

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-24

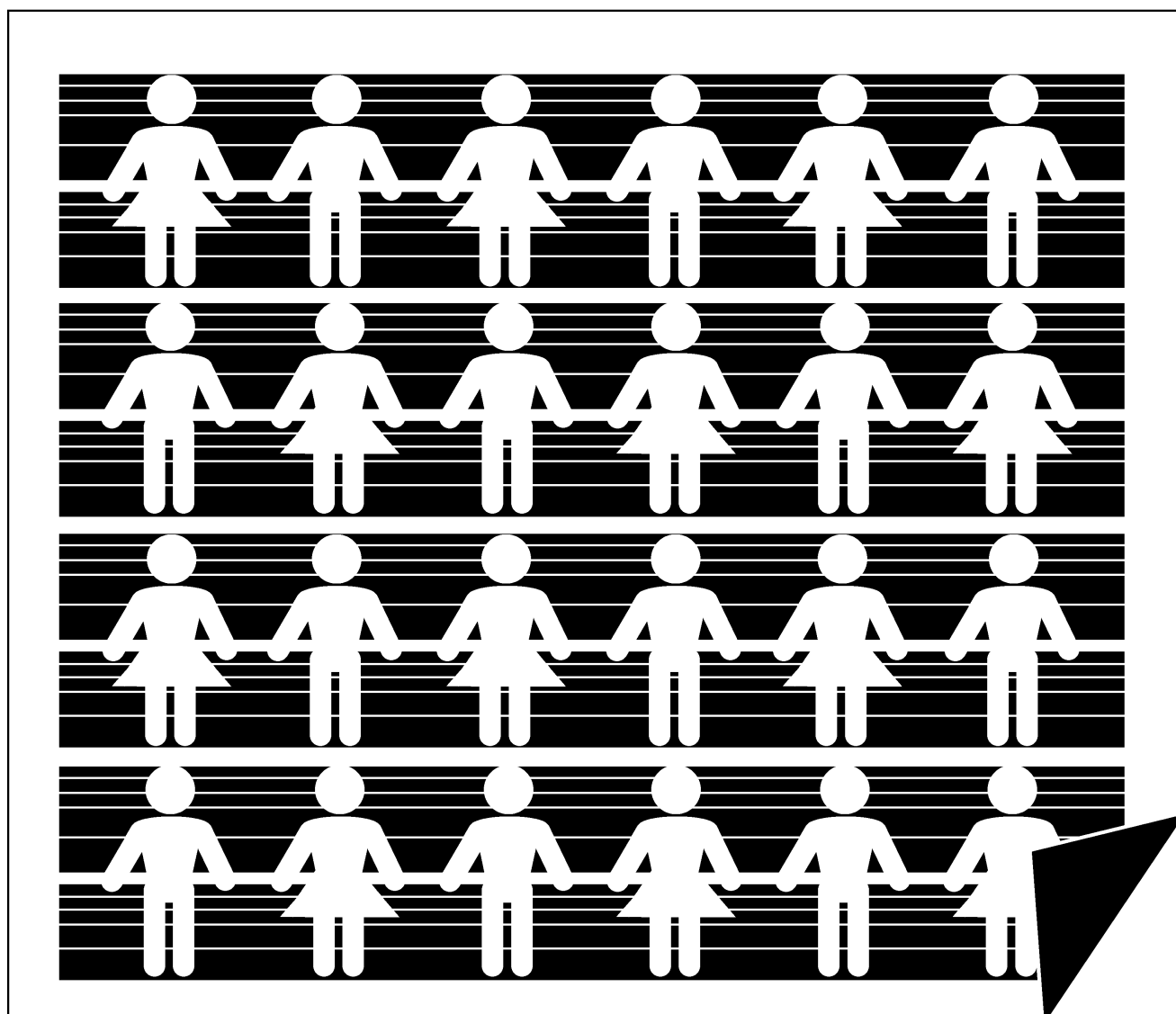
CENSUS '90



1990 Census of Population

**Social and Economic
Characteristics**

Michigan



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

Carbaugh, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavaliunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CP-2-24

1990 Census of Population
**Social and Economic
Characteristics
Michigan**



U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for
Decennial Census

William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs

Bryant Benton, Associate Director for
Field Operations

Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director
for Administration

Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for
Decennial Census

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes	III-1

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1
--	---

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F-1
G. Maps	G-1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1	9. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	121
2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	11	10. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	123
3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	21	11. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	124
4. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	31	12. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	125
5. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	32		
6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	33		
7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	42		
8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	111		

Table	Page	Table	Page
13. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990	127	23. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990	146
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
County		24. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990	147
Place and [In Selected States]		State	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
14. Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	137	25. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990	148
American Indian Area		State	
15. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	138	Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
American Indian Area		26. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990	149
16. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	139	State	
American Indian Area		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
17. Ancestry: 1990	140	27. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990	150
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
18. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990	141	28. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	151
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
19. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990	142	29. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990	152
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
20. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990	143	30. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	153
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
21. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990	144	31. Ancestry: 1990	154
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
22. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990	145	32. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990	155
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		33. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990	156
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		34. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990	157
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	

Table	Page	Table	Page
35. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	158	46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	169
36. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	159	47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	170
37. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	160	48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	171
38. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	161	49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	172
39. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	162	50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	173
40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	163	51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	174
41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	164	52. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	175
42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	165	53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	176
43. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	166	54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	177
44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	167	55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	178
45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	168	56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	179
		57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	180

Table	Page	Table	Page
58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990	181	66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	189
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990	182	67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	190
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	183	68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990	191
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	184	69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990	192
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990	185	70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990	193
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990	186	71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990	194
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990	187	72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	195
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990	188	73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	196
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	

Table	Page	Table	Page
74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	197	82. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	205
75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	198	83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	206
76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	199	84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	207
77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	200	85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	208
78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	201	86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	209
79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	202	87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	210
80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	203	88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	211
81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	204	89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	212

Table	Page	Table	Page
90. Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	213	99. Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990	222
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
91. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	214	100. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990	223
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
92. Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	215	101. Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990	224
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
93. Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	216	102. Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990	225
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
94. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	217	103. Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990	226
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
95. Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	218	104. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	227
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
96. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	219	105. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	228
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
97. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	220	106. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	229
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
98. Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990	221		
State			
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			

Table	Page	Table	Page
107. Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	230	119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	251
State		State	
Urban and Rural		120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	253
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
108. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	231	121. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	255
State		State	
Urban and Rural		122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	257
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
109. Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	232	123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	259
State		State	
Urban and Rural		124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	261
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	233	125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	263
State		State	
111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	235	126. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	265
State		State	
112. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	237	127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	267
State		State	
113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	239	128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	269
State		State	
114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	241	129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	270
State		State	
115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	243	130. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	271
State		State	
116. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	245	131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	272
State		State	
117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	247		
State			
118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	249		
State			

Table	Page	Table	Page
132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	273	147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 County	368
133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	274	148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 County	377
134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	275	149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 County	386
135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	276	150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 County	395
136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	277	151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	404
137. Ancestry: 1990 County	278	152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	420
138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 County	287	153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	436
139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 County	296	154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	452
140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 County	305	155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	468
141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 County	314	156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	484
142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 County	323	157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	500
143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 County	332	158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	516
144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 County	341	159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	532
145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 County	350	160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	548
146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 County	359	161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	553

CONTENTS

xi

Table	Page	Table	Page
162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	558	174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	730
163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	563	175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	749
164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	568	176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	768
165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	573	177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	787
166. Ancestry: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	578	178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	806
167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	597	179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	825
168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	616	180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	844
169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	635	181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	870
170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	654	182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	896
171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	673		
172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	692		
173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	711		

Table	Page	Table	Page
183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	922	193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	1093
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	
184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	948	194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	1096
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	
185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	974	195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990	1099
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	1000	196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990	1150
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	1026	197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990	1201
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	1052	198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990	1252
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	1078	199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990	1303
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	1082	200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990	1354
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	1086	201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990	1405
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	1090	202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	1456
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	
		203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990	1507
		Place and [In Selected States]	
		County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	

CONTENTS

xiii

Table	Page	Table	Page
204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1558	214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1619
205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1609	215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1620
206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1612	216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1629
207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	1615	217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1638
208. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1647
209. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1648
210. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	220. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1657
211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	221. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	1666
212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	222. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1675
213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1677

Table	Page	Table	Page
224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1679	230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1691
225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1681	231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990 State	1693
226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1683	232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1697
227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1685	233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1707
228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1687	234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1708
229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1689	235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	1713

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes	I-3
Graphics	I-3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data.....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables	I-2
User Notes.....	I-3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow.

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ²		American Indian and Alaska Native area ³
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm ¹	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age	20, 34, 65(B)	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry ...	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability ...	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment ..	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101, 108(A), 116(B)	170, 172	137(A), 148(C)	161(A), 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A), 117(B)	170, 172	142(A), 149(C)	162(A), 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985 ...	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989 ...	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

¹Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56-64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

²The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

³Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*.

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

[illegible]

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the

table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the “User Notes” section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash “-” represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots “...” mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.

- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign “+ ” or a minus sign “-” following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures” in appendix B.)
- A minus sign “-” preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A “(pt.)” next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a “(pt.)” next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be “split” by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be “split” by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.

- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the “User Notes” section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
- (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
- (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
- (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		American Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Age	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment ...	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born)	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship ...	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level ...	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

¹The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

²Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,

etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon

occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 5

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and

Figure 1. Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, "All other Hispanic origin," may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified

Figure 2. Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," "Cuban," or "other Spanish/ Hispanic" origin.

In the tables of this report, the category, "All other Hispanic origin" includes only those persons who reported "other Spanish/ Hispanic," *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under "Other Hispanic."

In other selected data products, "All other Hispanic origin" is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the "not of Hispanic population by race."

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash "-" to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.

User Note 10

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

User Note 11

The data shown for “Total ancestries reported” is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as “German and Irish,” that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the “German” category and again in the “Irish” category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the “Other ancestry” category.

The count for “Total ancestries reported” for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a

single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under “Ancestry” in appendix B.

User Note 12

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads “Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers” for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

GENERAL

User Note 1

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city			Albion city		Ann Arbor city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	3 386	395	3 281	1 126	439	14 712	1 053	1 458	349	14 482
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 530	329	2 458	723	323	12 456	873	1 131	261	12 297
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 731	216	1 675	474	257	9 116	674	580	167	9 040
Wife unemployed	56	26	47	26	7	177	20	15	—	177
Husband unemployed	132	14	126	59	3	211	16	—	—	211
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	61	—	61	28	3	176	9	—	—	176
Wife unemployed	7	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	724	52	697	344	113	2 045	164	327	88	1 974
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	161	11	150	54	65	588	59	65	34	557
Wife unemployed	16	11	12	2	—	—	—	13	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	930	180	842	238	375	2 307	858	114	35	2 295
Employed or in Armed Forces	504	47	482	99	146	1 686	601	84	25	1 680
Unemployed	80	36	55	9	54	77	52	6	4	77
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 560	240	1 474	886	256	8 199	1 045	962	369	8 002
Enrolled in school	1 355	167	1 295	834	185	7 766	959	952	363	7 569
Employed	572	42	561	346	51	2 863	371	183	129	2 815
Unemployed	81	32	69	62	53	255	56	21	—	255
Not in labor force	702	93	665	426	81	4 638	532	748	234	4 489
Not enrolled in school	205	73	179	52	71	433	86	10	6	433
High school graduate	78	20	71	41	31	236	65	—	—	236
Employed	55	—	55	19	11	143	34	—	—	143
Unemployed	18	20	11	22	14	38	18	—	—	38
Not in labor force	5	—	5	—	6	55	13	—	—	55
Not high school graduate	127	53	108	11	40	197	21	10	6	197
Employed	—	13	—	6	6	137	6	10	6	137
Unemployed	28	20	21	—	14	8	9	—	—	8
Not in labor force	99	20	87	5	20	52	6	—	—	52
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 347	970	8 032	2 649	1 126	50 902	4 671	3 641	1 177	50 287
Private wage and salary workers	7 025	791	6 785	2 201	891	34 776	3 116	2 417	727	34 453
Local government workers	636	51	610	194	120	3 014	686	97	53	2 985
State government workers	250	73	230	51	57	9 092	668	917	318	8 885
Federal government workers	47	3	47	48	25	1 015	99	57	8	1 015
Self-employed workers	366	52	337	146	24	2 917	102	153	71	2 861
Unpaid family workers	23	—	23	9	9	88	—	—	—	88
Employed females 16 years and over	4 231	409	4 063	1 273	585	25 116	2 626	1 534	601	24 812
Private wage and salary workers	3 468	315	3 342	981	419	17 126	1 715	1 047	362	16 970
Local government workers	392	40	370	131	89	1 885	407	37	21	1 872
State government workers	165	54	145	37	39	4 338	389	348	173	4 232
Federal government workers	42	—	42	20	15	391	66	21	8	391
Self-employed workers	141	—	141	95	16	1 323	49	81	37	1 294
Unpaid family workers	23	—	23	9	7	53	—	—	—	53
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	10 166	1 237	9 759	3 794	1 302	65 609	5 960	5 019	1 770	64 616
50 to 52 weeks	5 431	655	5 213	1 475	646	31 945	2 785	1 997	533	31 687
48 and 49 weeks	476	50	462	151	60	3 034	237	223	62	3 005
40 to 47 weeks	799	56	799	373	104	6 930	603	481	247	6 753
27 to 39 weeks	1 965	144	900	348	52	6 266	677	473	245	6 167
14 to 26 weeks	1 498	209	1 416	796	237	9 775	821	858	365	9 576
1 to 13 weeks	997	123	969	651	203	7 659	837	987	318	7 428
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 041	907	6 777	2 495	995	44 298	4 138	3 034	1 141	43 622
40 or more weeks	5 304	642	5 111	1 492	695	31 466	2 850	1 977	578	31 153
50 to 52 weeks	4 552	589	4 373	1 212	618	26 797	2 293	1 624	406	26 594
27 to 39 weeks	507	66	494	101	42	2 822	357	179	106	2 773
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 201	571	4 972	1 797	662	31 656	3 148	2 206	823	31 218
50 to 52 weeks	2 520	269	2 397	656	285	14 309	1 578	711	216	14 219
48 and 49 weeks	224	10	224	95	47	1 626	133	95	21	1 620
40 to 47 weeks	431	21	431	180	58	3 957	268	279	143	3 864
27 to 39 weeks	567	70	534	168	34	3 266	421	229	133	3 198
14 to 26 weeks	868	138	802	380	137	4 754	414	411	164	4 670
1 to 13 weeks	591	63	584	318	101	3 744	334	481	146	3 647
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 001	380	2 868	1 034	463	18 894	2 096	1 144	506	18 626
40 or more weeks	2 156	244	2 057	602	313	13 504	1 463	671	235	13 408
50 to 52 weeks	1 838	234	1 739	478	271	11 203	1 228	520	170	11 141
27 to 39 weeks	210	19	210	46	24	1 351	210	77	61	1 317
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	4 510	623	4 317	1 385	846	17 635	1 993	1 594	396	17 387
No workers	609	58	588	306	194	1 155	167	201	13	1 142
1 worker	1 356	202	1 297	366	223	4 221	570	653	139	4 125
2 workers	2 004	286	1 912	595	352	10 467	977	600	213	10 341
3 or more workers	541	77	520	118	77	1 792	279	140	31	1 779
Married-couple families	3 386	395	3 281	1 126	439	14 712	1 053	1 458	349	14 482
No workers	400	31	388	221	44	943	57	188	7	936
1 worker	731	59	727	265	54	2 653	92	581	108	2 563
2 or more workers	2 255	305	2 166	640	341	11 116	904	689	234	10 983
Husband and wife worked	2 092	262	2 003	593	305	10 633	850	638	216	10 513
Female householder, no husband present	930	180	842	238	375	2 307	858	114	35	2 295
No workers	183	27	174	80	150	197	91	9	6	191
1 worker	519	122	464	85	151	1 303	441	54	19	1 303
2 or more workers	228	31	204	73	74	807	326	51	10	801
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 765	110	1 704	590	203	5 804	485	48	32	5 790
Male	1 691	110	1 630	556	195	5 517	439	48	32	5 503
May 1975 or later service only	242	36	233	56	31	653	116	22	5	653
September 1980 or later service only	154	24	145	56	10	447	54	15	5	447
Served 2 or more years	107	24	98	51	10	363	54	15	5	363
Vietnam-era service	516	20	499	139	33	1 503	159	8	—	1 503
World War II service	588	25	573	246	84	2 103	95	18	5	2 103

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Auburn Hills city		Battle Creek city		Bay City city			Beecher CDP	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	2 850	261	8 830	801	7 275	312	7 143	887	1 066
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 330	220	6 037	510	4 702	219	4 601	446	698
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 634	177	4 054	396	2 966	80	2 927	197	404
Wife unemployed	18	—	206	31	129	7	129	17	78
Husband unemployed	66	32	362	42	524	69	502	132	48
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	15	201	17	268	31	261	6	32
Wife unemployed	13	—	30	21	96	5	91	32	—
Husband not in labor force	454	9	2 431	249	2 049	24	2 040	309	320
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	80	9	396	82	315	—	315	36	108
Wife unemployed	—	—	69	5	20	—	20	4	7
Female householder, no husband present	604	88	2 356	1 119	1 929	158	1 878	450	1 043
Employed or in Armed Forces	463	88	1 218	653	816	49	812	149	435
Unemployed	39	—	200	110	235	26	218	27	150
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 073	327	2 113	595	2 010	173	1 934	380	752
Enrolled in school	900	290	1 499	482	1 534	143	1 481	161	573
Employed	481	121	578	68	657	80	617	35	153
Unemployed	39	19	123	106	182	8	174	11	63
Not in labor force	380	150	798	308	695	55	690	115	357
Not enrolled in school	173	37	614	113	476	30	453	219	179
High school graduate	75	31	332	44	321	7	317	9	93
Employed	75	22	239	32	215	—	215	—	13
Unemployed	—	—	35	12	75	—	75	—	30
Not in labor force	—	9	44	—	31	7	27	9	44
Not high school graduate	98	6	282	69	155	23	136	210	86
Employed	98	—	86	9	29	—	29	59	—
Unemployed	—	—	61	35	45	—	45	51	34
Not in labor force	—	6	135	25	81	23	62	100	52
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 686	881	18 357	2 888	14 712	670	14 390	1 555	2 442
Private wage and salary workers	7 729	738	14 577	1 953	12 225	545	11 971	1 343	2 032
Local government workers	382	65	1 277	336	1 193	70	1 160	51	243
State government workers	173	41	305	165	301	23	284	52	89
Federal government workers	60	30	1 346	368	160	10	154	60	37
Self-employed workers	267	7	820	66	792	22	780	49	41
Unpaid family workers	75	—	32	—	41	—	41	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	4 245	506	8 659	1 629	6 916	268	6 817	569	1 359
Private wage and salary workers	3 669	422	6 842	1 060	5 692	231	5 615	454	1 082
Local government workers	272	45	698	211	593	5	588	21	164
State government workers	90	29	90	71	185	23	168	43	71
Federal government workers	23	10	659	244	69	4	69	19	19
Self-employed workers	137	—	338	43	336	5	336	25	23
Unpaid family workers	54	—	32	—	41	—	41	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 979	1 117	21 842	3 649	17 733	859	17 345	2 182	3 155
50 to 52 weeks	5 943	565	13 664	1 822	10 724	442	10 510	1 020	1 662
48 and 49 weeks	526	41	752	157	581	14	581	88	136
40 to 47 weeks	1 031	72	1 757	477	1 642	51	1 599	207	349
27 to 39 weeks	861	135	1 752	230	1 434	107	1 390	247	309
14 to 26 weeks	940	208	2 157	388	1 691	72	1 668	256	346
1 to 13 weeks	678	96	1 760	475	1 661	173	1 597	364	353
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 787	771	16 549	2 704	12 273	580	11 978	1 637	2 196
40 or more weeks	6 489	638	13 569	2 014	10 110	374	9 911	1 146	1 769
50 to 52 weeks	5 408	535	11 919	1 615	8 709	349	8 521	915	1 414
27 to 39 weeks	410	34	1 069	247	679	73	648	195	127
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 922	627	10 572	2 085	8 213	329	8 100	814	1 682
50 to 52 weeks	2 636	267	5 881	951	4 671	181	4 601	335	579
48 and 49 weeks	271	41	361	91	318	8	318	27	82
40 to 47 weeks	497	35	897	287	854	16	838	62	232
27 to 39 weeks	482	82	1 009	193	751	38	745	77	206
14 to 26 weeks	652	134	1 383	276	859	25	859	102	205
1 to 13 weeks	384	68	1 041	287	760	61	739	211	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 419	393	6 848	1 433	4 436	169	4 362	519	1 019
40 or more weeks	2 716	326	5 268	1 018	3 693	111	3 642	326	817
50 to 52 weeks	2 226	260	4 596	812	3 163	111	3 112	273	609
27 to 39 weeks	189	12	555	135	251	30	245	54	77
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	3 641	355	11 641	2 045	9 596	501	9 391	1 435	2 183
No workers	314	13	2 141	317	1 948	98	1 905	417	563
1 worker	1 015	83	3 385	947	2 774	153	2 716	545	698
2 workers	1 884	210	4 999	641	3 788	184	3 726	354	666
3 or more workers	428	49	1 116	140	1 086	66	1 044	119	256
Married-couple families	2 850	261	8 830	801	7 275	312	7 143	887	1 066
No workers	256	7	1 550	105	1 288	10	1 283	189	139
1 worker	534	45	1 790	174	1 690	106	1 646	232	233
2 or more workers	2 060	209	5 490	522	4 297	196	4 214	372	694
Husband and wife worked	1 904	209	5 034	480	3 836	148	3 772	288	529
Female householder, no husband present	604	88	2 356	1 119	1 929	158	1 878	450	1 043
No workers	45	—	513	195	595	88	557	220	416
1 worker	374	38	1 350	696	893	33	884	181	409
2 or more workers	185	50	493	228	441	37	437	49	218
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 299	114	5 484	845	4 248	135	4 184	688	579
Male	1 268	107	5 262	793	4 061	135	3 997	664	556
May 1975 or later service only	185	11	660	211	520	44	504	133	119
September 1980 or later service only	132	—	346	121	280	6	274	54	83
Served 2 or more years	132	—	246	102	251	6	245	43	61
Vietnam-era service	422	51	1 642	269	1 200	50	1 178	190	158
World War II service	322	40	2 023	159	1 531	20	1 522	163	132

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Benton Charter township		Benton Harbor city	Big Rapids city	Blackman township		Bloomfield township, Oakland County		
	White	Black	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	2 104	727	686	998	3 203	44	10 837	223	588
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 370	447	375	684	2 260	44	9 211	199	570
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	774	323	180	488	1 530	37	4 879	185	286
Wife unemployed	125	9	30	23	100	—	134	8	20
Husband unemployed	72	45	48	19	92	—	87	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	45	41	27	15	44	—	45	—	—
Wife unemployed	8	—	12	—	26	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	662	235	263	295	851	—	1 539	24	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	103	123	99	61	165	—	255	6	13
Wife unemployed	24	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	512	935	1 963	289	495	40	753	30	20
Employed or in Armed Forces	174	388	636	130	324	25	483	26	20
Unemployed	51	156	307	39	24	9	7	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	385	519	980	2 792	601	63	1 972	76	207
Enrolled in school	179	424	653	2 701	479	5	1 785	76	207
Employed	67	127	141	952	181	—	593	42	39
Unemployed	29	94	125	172	81	—	22	—	—
Not in labor force	83	203	387	1 577	217	5	1 170	34	168
Not enrolled in school	206	95	327	91	122	58	187	—	—
High school graduate	76	17	139	85	94	—	97	—	—
Employed	62	—	75	52	80	—	46	—	—
Unemployed	5	—	12	5	—	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force	9	17	52	28	14	—	25	—	—
Not high school graduate	130	78	188	6	28	58	90	—	—
Employed	63	19	5	—	5	—	18	—	—
Unemployed	23	7	35	6	17	—	22	—	—
Not in labor force	44	52	148	—	6	58	50	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 853	2 295	2 465	4 754	6 169	146	20 462	668	1 093
Private wage and salary workers	3 373	2 023	2 040	3 213	5 204	99	17 040	489	880
Local government workers	123	133	192	299	323	—	1 125	99	19
State government workers	78	105	154	1 038	335	47	351	31	32
Federal government workers	19	6	52	38	48	—	154	11	32
Self-employed workers	260	28	27	142	239	—	1 667	17	116
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	24	20	—	125	21	14
Employed females 16 years and over	1 625	1 287	1 468	2 210	2 795	78	8 253	357	416
Private wage and salary workers	1 383	1 127	1 231	1 420	2 366	53	6 368	242	297
Local government workers	68	84	118	186	220	—	883	77	12
State government workers	55	65	100	522	99	25	183	11	20
Federal government workers	19	6	19	7	11	—	45	6	23
Self-employed workers	100	5	—	68	94	—	678	12	50
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	7	5	—	96	9	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 679	2 767	3 594	8 657	7 757	835	23 267	730	1 192
50 to 52 weeks	2 895	1 486	1 522	2 225	4 772	150	15 292	489	793
48 and 49 weeks	165	79	145	258	286	7	1 048	12	54
40 to 47 weeks	544	303	270	891	584	—	1 973	95	80
27 to 39 weeks	354	264	381	1 260	901	390	1 363	28	98
14 to 26 weeks	453	344	500	2 305	621	288	1 683	70	80
1 to 13 weeks	268	291	776	1 718	593	—	1 908	36	87
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 811	1 975	2 420	5 185	6 042	804	17 598	605	1 008
40 or more weeks	3 166	1 547	1 574	1 947	4 773	150	15 486	535	828
50 to 52 weeks	2 612	1 234	1 280	1 430	4 222	143	13 578	455	705
27 to 39 weeks	240	145	190	620	679	386	566	19	80
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 083	1 549	2 068	3 582	3 348	78	9 765	391	473
50 to 52 weeks	1 137	833	800	1 881	1 811	51	5 146	228	296
48 and 49 weeks	77	40	116	107	142	7	460	12	34
40 to 47 weeks	218	148	170	391	303	—	1 189	75	19
27 to 39 weeks	209	142	292	625	302	20	947	9	38
14 to 26 weeks	249	212	248	790	322	—	991	44	34
1 to 13 weeks	193	174	442	698	398	—	1 032	23	52
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 432	976	1 301	1 612	2 120	67	5 843	273	333
40 or more weeks	1 098	782	849	710	1 713	51	4 763	254	271
50 to 52 weeks	919	642	641	555	1 472	44	3 928	194	223
27 to 39 weeks	107	63	115	207	128	16	353	—	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	2 770	1 753	2 846	1 354	3 811	84	11 862	264	608
No workers	628	429	987	241	551	6	871	6	5
1 worker	757	640	1 160	401	1 039	29	3 668	37	210
2 workers	1 140	529	504	578	1 880	49	5 568	131	318
3 or more workers	245	155	195	134	341	—	1 755	90	75
Married-couple families	2 104	727	686	998	3 203	44	10 837	223	588
No workers	454	80	115	149	496	—	813	6	5
1 worker	448	183	221	209	721	7	3 311	20	195
2 or more workers	1 202	464	350	640	1 986	37	6 713	197	388
Husband and wife worked	1 121	388	270	589	1 769	37	5 771	191	329
Female householder, no husband present	512	935	1 963	289	495	40	753	30	20
No workers	151	349	831	86	49	6	58	—	—
1 worker	245	402	824	168	275	22	281	6	15
2 or more workers	116	184	308	35	171	12	414	24	5
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 231	452	662	722	2 210	869	5 312	143	37
Male	1 188	442	610	651	2 142	869	5 204	143	22
May 1975 or later service only	146	119	177	216	272	114	114	12	15
September 1980 or later service only	90	63	75	189	165	160	66	12	—
Served 2 or more years	61	59	60	149	141	59	57	6	—
Vietnam-era service	300	131	180	168	571	295	1 018	74	—
World War II service	463	87	171	195	641	7	2 371	10	22

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bloomfield Township CDP			Bridgeport township		Brownstown township	Buena Vista Charter township		Burton city
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	White	Black	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	10 770	223	588	2 352	293	3 703	1 098	771	5 865
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	9 154	199	570	1 698	218	3 106	627	492	4 086
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 853	185	286	1 100	176	2 023	309	288	2 225
Wife unemployed	134	8	20	58	—	89	5	60	155
Husband unemployed	82	—	—	83	17	123	91	42	258
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	40	—	—	26	17	45	50	16	138
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	35
Husband not in labor force	1 534	24	18	571	58	474	380	237	1 521
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	255	6	13	172	53	150	78	72	272
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	5	36
Female householder, no husband present	746	30	20	470	86	839	303	479	1 275
Employed or in Armed Forces	476	26	20	275	34	472	162	200	572
Unemployed	7	—	—	20	13	63	7	53	166
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 960	76	207	619	160	1 269	210	500	1 645
Enrolled in school	1 773	76	207	522	130	1 069	182	349	1 272
Employed	587	42	39	269	29	606	43	67	437
Unemployed	22	—	—	7	23	70	21	59	134
Not in labor force	1 164	34	168	246	78	393	118	223	701
Not enrolled in school	187	—	—	97	30	200	28	151	373
High school graduate	97	—	—	54	30	91	16	48	159
Employed	46	—	—	30	10	78	16	34	123
Unemployed	5	—	—	9	—	7	—	8	31
Not in labor force	25	—	—	15	10	6	—	6	5
Not high school graduate	90	—	—	43	—	109	12	103	214
Employed	18	—	—	6	—	56	5	—	51
Unemployed	22	—	—	23	—	13	7	28	51
Not in labor force	50	—	—	14	—	40	—	75	112
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	20 312	668	1 093	4 743	665	8 514	2 015	1 616	10 729
Private wage and salary workers	16 930	489	880	4 074	509	7 520	1 849	1 344	9 510
Local government workers	1 097	99	19	267	123	417	96	151	487
State government workers	351	31	32	65	20	176	18	51	179
Federal government workers	154	11	32	49	—	98	—	35	90
Self-employed workers	1 661	17	116	265	13	291	39	25	439
Unpaid family workers	119	21	14	23	—	12	13	10	24
Employed females 16 years and over	8 183	357	416	2 167	394	3 841	929	830	4 636
Private wage and salary workers	6 317	242	297	1 838	291	3 264	831	631	4 053
Local government workers	864	77	12	134	95	274	50	110	258
State government workers	183	11	20	41	8	132	18	30	134
Federal government workers	45	6	23	21	—	39	—	43	43
Self-employed workers	678	12	50	119	—	120	22	14	137
Unpaid family workers	96	9	14	14	—	12	8	10	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	23 123	730	1 192	5 375	783	9 805	2 476	1 989	13 094
50 to 52 weeks	15 189	489	793	3 513	485	6 314	1 509	1 099	7 665
48 and 49 weeks	1 043	12	54	174	27	464	111	89	704
40 to 47 weeks	1 959	95	80	407	70	774	233	145	1 086
27 to 39 weeks	1 363	28	98	459	54	673	152	138	1 030
14 to 26 weeks	1 683	70	80	444	86	919	229	230	1 391
1 to 13 weeks	1 886	36	87	378	61	661	242	288	1 218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	17 478	605	1 008	3 889	614	7 446	1 796	1 438	9 789
40 or more weeks	15 381	535	828	3 285	489	6 347	1 539	1 124	7 980
50 to 52 weeks	13 492	455	705	2 910	434	5 470	1 275	951	6 605
27 to 39 weeks	566	19	80	205	49	445	76	55	597
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 700	391	473	2 477	438	4 464	1 127	1 035	5 876
50 to 52 weeks	5 105	228	296	2 608	532	2 608	643	532	3 005
48 and 49 weeks	460	12	34	85	21	201	23	51	272
40 to 47 weeks	1 175	75	19	251	49	374	136	75	515
27 to 39 weeks	947	9	38	266	38	407	60	98	572
14 to 26 weeks	991	44	34	237	34	510	111	118	705
1 to 13 weeks	1 022	23	52	197	27	364	154	161	807
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 789	273	333	1 401	315	2 780	639	678	3 525
40 or more weeks	4 719	254	271	1 171	250	2 254	575	531	2 730
50 to 52 weeks	3 898	194	223	993	218	1 973	470	438	2 273
27 to 39 weeks	353	—	20	69	33	217	—	29	259
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	11 788	264	608	3 009	397	4 725	1 449	1 358	7 481
No workers	866	6	5	401	36	402	292	325	1 290
1 worker	3 647	37	210	872	132	1 399	560	485	2 356
2 workers	5 540	131	318	1 353	155	2 079	449	422	2 886
3 or more workers	1 735	90	75	383	74	845	148	126	949
Married-couple families	10 770	223	588	2 352	293	3 703	1 098	771	5 865
No workers	808	6	5	250	5	218	221	97	895
1 worker	3 290	20	195	577	66	846	336	219	1 567
2 or more workers	6 672	197	388	1 525	222	2 639	541	455	3 403
Husband and wife worked	5 745	191	329	1 307	199	2 392	442	354	2 898
Female householder, no husband present	746	30	20	470	86	839	303	479	1 275
No workers	58	—	—	132	31	165	71	177	383
1 worker	281	6	15	195	55	464	183	224	612
2 or more workers	407	24	5	143	—	210	49	78	280
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	5 290	143	37	1 258	152	1 970	661	448	3 293
Male	5 182	143	22	1 214	138	1 907	654	417	3 196
May 1975 or later service only	114	12	15	101	28	288	68	87	363
September 1980 or later service only	66	12	—	67	16	185	59	61	212
Served 2 or more years	57	6	—	52	16	172	45	29	180
Vietnam-era service	1 013	74	—	347	75	921	154	105	928
World War II service	2 366	10	22	378	21	261	247	89	1 024

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canton CDP		Canton township		Clinton CDP		Clinton township, Macomb County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	11 919	558	11 919	558	18 898	308	18 898	308
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 637	525	10 637	525	14 818	236	14 818	236
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 932	321	6 932	321	9 306	186	9 306	186
Wife unemployed	250	7	250	7	335	20	335	20
Husband unemployed	271	21	271	21	577	14	577	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	176	6	176	6	343	8	343	8
Wife unemployed	19	—	19	—	39	6	39	6
Husband not in labor force	1 011	12	1 011	12	3 503	58	3 503	58
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	235	6	235	6	617	12	617	12
Wife unemployed	27	—	27	—	35	7	35	7
Female householder, no husband present	1 880	2	1 880	2	3 106	255	3 106	255
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 361	2	1 361	2	2 037	149	2 037	149
Unemployed	112	—	112	—	132	26	132	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 221	192	3 221	192	4 074	146	4 074	146
Enrolled in school	2 668	184	2 668	184	3 204	95	3 204	95
Employed	1 556	79	1 556	79	1 748	14	1 748	14
Unemployed	156	—	156	—	273	17	273	17
Not in labor force	951	105	951	105	1 183	64	1 183	64
Not enrolled in school	553	8	553	8	870	51	870	51
High school graduate	385	1	385	1	487	36	487	36
Employed	307	1	307	1	377	24	377	24
Unemployed	55	—	55	—	45	7	45	7
Not in labor force	23	—	23	—	58	5	58	5
Not high school graduate	168	7	168	7	383	15	383	15
Employed	96	—	96	—	169	—	169	—
Unemployed	14	7	14	7	89	4	89	4
Not in labor force	58	—	58	—	125	11	125	11
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	28 411	1 220	28 411	1 220	42 055	1 024	42 055	1 024
Private wage and salary workers	25 349	1 046	25 349	1 046	36 520	838	36 520	838
Local government workers	1 296	19	1 296	19	2 072	64	2 072	64
State government workers	482	37	482	37	755	51	755	51
Federal government workers	355	24	355	24	836	54	836	54
Self-employed workers	843	55	843	55	1 727	17	1 727	17
Unpaid family workers	86	39	86	39	145	—	145	—
Employed females 16 years and over	12 628	531	12 628	531	19 288	532	19 288	532
Private wage and salary workers	11 086	443	11 086	443	16 664	414	16 664	414
Local government workers	745	19	745	19	1 168	35	1 168	35
State government workers	294	16	294	16	456	31	456	31
Federal government workers	113	14	113	14	346	43	346	43
Self-employed workers	327	11	327	11	554	9	554	9
Unpaid family workers	63	28	63	28	100	—	100	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	31 418	1 333	31 418	1 333	47 586	1 200	47 586	1 200
50 to 52 weeks	21 360	850	21 360	850	31 766	673	31 766	673
48 and 49 weeks	1 278	83	1 278	83	2 019	69	2 019	69
40 to 47 weeks	2 739	79	2 739	79	4 281	128	4 281	128
27 to 39 weeks	1 997	73	1 997	73	2 966	54	2 966	54
14 to 26 weeks	2 228	168	2 228	168	3 758	81	3 758	81
1 to 13 weeks	1 816	80	1 816	80	2 796	195	2 796	195
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 237	1 067	24 237	1 067	37 130	906	37 130	906
40 or more weeks	21 527	899	21 527	899	32 549	750	32 549	750
50 to 52 weeks	18 816	788	18 816	788	28 127	597	28 127	597
27 to 39 weeks	1 023	53	1 023	53	1 602	31	1 602	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	14 450	569	14 450	569	22 227	607	22 227	607
50 to 52 weeks	8 568	307	8 568	307	13 411	338	13 411	338
48 and 49 weeks	626	40	626	40	1 021	40	1 021	40
40 to 47 weeks	1 533	49	1 533	49	2 282	73	2 282	73
27 to 39 weeks	1 102	27	1 102	27	1 697	34	1 697	34
14 to 26 weeks	1 358	105	1 358	105	2 174	40	2 174	40
1 to 13 weeks	1 263	41	1 263	41	1 642	82	1 642	82
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 289	402	9 289	402	14 728	407	14 728	407
40 or more weeks	7 850	314	7 850	314	12 597	342	12 597	342
50 to 52 weeks	6 666	271	6 666	271	10 625	267	10 625	267
27 to 39 weeks	448	17	448	17	643	11	643	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	14 320	569	14 320	569	22 793	606	22 793	606
No workers	748	6	748	6	2 419	101	2 419	101
1 worker	3 800	139	3 800	139	6 113	186	6 113	186
2 workers	7 328	261	7 328	261	10 575	226	10 575	226
3 or more workers	2 444	163	2 444	163	3 686	93	3 686	93
Married-couple families	11 919	558	11 919	558	18 898	308	18 898	308
No workers	517	6	517	6	2 043	31	2 043	31
1 worker	2 511	139	2 511	139	4 285	52	4 285	52
2 or more workers	8 891	413	8 891	413	12 570	225	12 570	225
Husband and wife worked	8 043	368	8 043	368	11 168	193	11 168	193
Female householder, no husband present	1 880	2	1 880	2	3 106	255	3 106	255
No workers	210	—	210	—	312	70	312	70
1 worker	1 025	—	1 025	—	1 451	111	1 451	111
2 or more workers	645	2	645	2	1 343	74	1 343	74
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	5 338	18	5 338	18	9 355	137	9 355	137
Male	5 129	18	5 129	18	9 101	127	9 101	127
May 1975 or later service only	628	5	628	5	1 016	30	1 016	30
September 1980 or later service only	388	—	388	—	699	23	699	23
Served 2 or more years	368	—	368	—	613	23	613	23
Vietnam-era service	2 457	—	2 457	—	2 801	33	2 801	33
World War II service	887	13	887	13	2 843	29	2 843	29

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dearborn city			Dearborn Heights city			Delta township		Detroit city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	18 804	403	18 514	13 781	303	13 564	5 716	248	35 850	74 838
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	12 578	280	12 377	9 285	257	9 103	4 517	236	21 244	44 692
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 860	148	6 765	5 246	149	5 146	3 383	199	11 775	29 380
Wife unemployed	270	25	245	244	4	244	69	7	842	2 411
Husband unemployed	582	25	564	396	4	396	113	—	1 701	5 222
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	250	25	232	239	—	239	91	—	659	2 667
Wife unemployed	45	—	45	24	—	24	8	—	193	795
Husband not in labor force	5 644	98	5 573	4 100	42	4 065	1 086	12	12 905	24 924
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	807	17	807	757	27	737	206	5	2 190	6 610
Wife unemployed	60	—	60	22	—	22	—	—	109	621
Female householder, no husband present	3 309	112	3 238	2 238	32	2 213	699	82	14 711	96 802
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 668	62	1 621	1 242	8	1 234	500	82	4 912	36 593
Unemployed	123	5	118	53	7	53	9	—	1 019	13 030
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 068	114	3 987	2 673	131	2 589	1 397	87	8 843	59 023
Enrolled in school	3 416	95	3 354	2 215	111	2 141	1 170	87	5 497	41 743
Employed	1 377	51	1 343	1 055	93	987	614	43	2 318	8 277
Unemployed	332	7	325	114	6	108	97	13	421	6 503
Not in labor force	1 707	37	1 686	1 046	12	1 046	452	31	2 758	26 936
Not enrolled in school	652	19	633	458	20	448	227	—	3 346	17 280
High school graduate	314	4	310	264	10	264	133	—	1 064	6 526
Employed	219	—	219	211	6	211	121	—	585	2 632
Unemployed	45	—	45	27	4	27	—	—	143	1 679
Not in labor force	46	—	46	26	—	26	12	—	318	2 087
Not high school graduate	338	15	323	194	10	184	94	—	2 282	10 754
Employed	124	8	116	100	—	100	74	—	739	1 896
Unemployed	55	7	48	19	4	15	—	—	478	2 827
Not in labor force	159	—	159	75	6	69	20	—	1 052	6 007
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	37 961	1 026	37 233	27 569	729	27 000	13 555	872	84 578	242 078
Private wage and salary workers	32 246	888	31 596	24 458	653	23 934	9 668	591	68 661	184 173
Local government workers	2 812	32	2 784	1 150	14	1 142	1 038	44	8 462	30 246
State government workers	771	10	761	268	37	243	1 863	198	2 117	11 189
Federal government workers	554	28	548	446	18	441	229	18	1 403	11 204
Self-employed workers	1 424	42	1 399	1 115	7	1 108	677	15	3 689	4 976
Unpaid family workers	154	26	145	132	—	132	80	6	246	290
Employed females 16 years and over	16 253	438	15 950	12 224	259	12 009	6 540	395	36 223	129 137
Private wage and salary workers	13 516	368	13 250	10 851	224	10 665	4 408	179	30 608	94 970
Local government workers	1 482	23	1 463	539	8	531	666	26	2 663	16 775
State government workers	438	—	438	150	9	141	1 023	166	1 039	8 154
Federal government workers	297	20	291	284	11	279	69	9	603	7 147
Self-employed workers	436	21	424	311	7	304	326	9	1 195	1 942
Unpaid family workers	84	6	84	89	—	89	48	6	115	149
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	43 405	1 190	42 565	31 585	806	30 971	15 132	923	100 523	303 174
50 to 52 weeks	28 019	632	27 566	20 565	503	20 184	10 310	629	61 361	161 916
48 and 49 weeks	1 757	52	1 745	1 374	84	1 297	554	43	4 477	16 042
40 to 47 weeks	4 127	149	4 041	2 894	72	2 838	1 259	72	9 163	26 681
27 to 39 weeks	3 009	138	2 871	2 261	50	2 217	979	54	8 185	27 464
14 to 26 weeks	3 395	129	3 300	2 356	55	2 323	1 099	55	9 141	32 523
1 to 13 weeks	3 098	90	3 042	2 135	42	2 112	931	70	8 196	38 548
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	33 157	939	32 510	24 451	631	23 969	11 480	808	78 030	235 202
40 or more weeks	28 608	713	28 138	20 877	562	20 444	10 007	722	63 287	179 823
50 to 52 weeks	24 614	572	24 215	17 999	449	17 672	8 872	613	53 587	145 562
27 to 39 weeks	1 571	80	1 491	1 350	14	1 336	527	33	5 192	17 517
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	18 865	510	18 506	14 168	318	13 915	7 292	425	43 347	160 018
50 to 52 weeks	11 115	229	10 964	8 445	168	8 309	4 555	288	24 645	83 131
48 and 49 weeks	728	22	716	575	28	547	254	14	1 971	8 570
40 to 47 weeks	2 205	92	2 153	1 480	35	1 445	726	41	4 297	14 728
27 to 39 weeks	1 614	82	1 532	1 346	43	1 309	617	18	3 741	15 937
14 to 26 weeks	1 640	32	1 608	1 149	32	1 132	631	40	4 211	17 205
1 to 13 weeks	1 563	53	1 533	1 173	12	1 173	509	24	4 482	20 447
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 343	376	12 083	9 232	221	9 056	4 873	372	29 269	117 903
40 or more weeks	10 566	289	10 389	7 679	177	7 534	4 045	329	23 485	89 996
50 to 52 weeks	8 881	207	8 746	6 591	134	6 489	3 494	280	19 646	72 541
27 to 39 weeks	687	56	631	632	14	618	311	14	1 905	9 192
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	23 363	548	22 969	16 790	350	16 538	6 586	354	54 769	186 664
No workers	4 126	72	4 064	2 638	17	2 621	623	8	14 060	49 905
1 worker	7 490	185	7 338	4 840	88	4 772	1 442	80	17 673	63 358
2 workers	8 754	207	8 635	6 710	156	6 608	3 457	231	17 441	52 028
3 or more workers	2 993	84	2 932	2 602	89	2 537	1 064	35	5 595	21 373
Married-couple families	18 804	403	18 514	13 781	303	13 564	5 716	248	35 850	74 838
No workers	3 314	56	3 258	2 228	17	2 211	539	—	7 863	12 266
1 worker	5 439	86	5 373	3 570	67	3 523	971	22	9 953	17 743
2 or more workers	10 051	261	9 883	7 983	219	7 830	4 206	226	18 034	44 829
Husband and wife worked	8 338	212	8 214	6 389	181	6 265	3 939	214	14 775	36 156
Female householder, no husband present	3 309	112	3 238	2 238	32	2 213	699	82	14 711	96 802
No workers	641	10	641	307	—	307	79	8	5 302	34 243
1 worker	1 469	72	1 410	996	11	985	357	58	5 880	38 594
2 or more workers	1 199	30	1 187	935	21	921	263	16	3 529	23 965
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	9 029	182	8 896	7 979	127	7 879	3 001	151	27 903	65 394
Male	8 702	175	8 569	7 799	112	7 714	2 916	128	27 027	62 326
May 1975 or later service only	651	—	651	342	32	342	271	34	2 944	10 871
September 1980 or later service only	396	—	396	445	19	426	166	23	1 892	6 738
Served 2 or more years	354	—	354	342	10	332	128	18	1 454	5 492
Vietnam-era service	1 865	22	1 848	1 693	28	1 681	882	73	6 675	18 636
World War II service	4 260	89	4 171	3 046	7	3 039	857	14	11 501	18 869

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 953

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city—Con.				East Lansing city				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	272	1 319	3 101	34 713	4 106	197	622	106	4 057
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	126	920	2 027	20 455	3 139	174	406	62	3 110
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	65	521	840	11 445	2 212	130	198	35	2 204
Wife unemployed	—	21	125	794	—	6	33	—	57
Husband unemployed	52	43	257	1 663	95	7	23	4	95
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	15	130	644	67	7	18	4	67
Wife unemployed	—	—	25	193	6	—	—	—	6
Husband not in labor force	94	356	817	12 595	872	16	193	40	852
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	19	48	166	2 151	205	—	35	6	205
Wife unemployed	—	—	13	109	6	—	—	—	6
Female householder, no husband present	423	293	2 083	14 149	601	103	10	22	601
Employed or in Armed Forces	114	118	641	4 749	453	81	—	22	453
Unemployed	55	27	168	970	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	263	447	1 736	8 314	9 031	1 088	246	286	8 928
Enrolled in school	140	345	1 134	5 181	8 914	1 083	246	280	8 811
Employed	24	64	231	2 250	3 801	427	85	155	3 726
Unemployed	10	18	113	398	605	184	8	22	605
Not in labor force	102	263	790	2 533	4 508	472	153	103	4 480
Not enrolled in school	123	102	602	3 133	117	5	—	6	117
High school graduate	39	62	168	975	99	—	—	6	99
Employed	19	22	79	548	82	—	—	6	82
Unemployed	20	16	23	128	10	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	24	59	281	7	—	—	—	7
Not high school graduate	84	40	434	2 158	18	5	—	—	18
Employed	36	5	199	696	8	—	—	—	8
Unemployed	13	4	96	447	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	35	31	132	1 009	10	—	—	—	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	979	3 164	8 022	81 806	22 829	1 702	1 340	593	22 603
Private wage and salary workers	714	2 439	6 715	66 327	15 879	1 081	647	374	15 749
Local government workers	128	363	678	8 220	1 045	154	76	21	1 045
State government workers	49	227	200	2 046	4 826	389	576	146	4 758
Federal government workers	34	36	220	1 379	230	48	12	31	219
Self-employed workers	47	92	192	3 595	754	30	29	18	740
Unpaid family workers	7	7	17	239	95	—	—	3	92
Employed females 16 years and over	532	1 361	3 394	35 168	11 765	1 044	507	312	11 632
Private wage and salary workers	369	1 151	2 619	29 748	8 598	690	294	206	8 522
Local government workers	102	70	386	2 569	681	100	37	9	681
State government workers	49	96	159	984	2 106	206	160	56	2 074
Federal government workers	7	11	153	593	43	39	—	23	32
Self-employed workers	5	26	70	1 166	309	9	16	18	295
Unpaid family workers	—	7	7	108	28	—	—	—	28
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 362	3 567	9 964	97 011	34 826	2 638	1 854	935	34 476
50 to 52 weeks	591	1 979	4 997	59 648	10 664	769	521	228	10 565
48 and 49 weeks	19	226	515	4 270	1 810	133	127	50	1 789
40 to 47 weeks	142	327	883	8 780	4 518	251	224	102	4 498
27 to 39 weeks	183	326	998	7 834	4 633	401	246	137	4 567
14 to 26 weeks	146	320	1 305	8 663	7 457	478	309	217	7 395
1 to 13 weeks	281	389	1 266	7 816	5 744	606	427	201	5 662
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	912	2 622	7 903	75 231	17 623	1 181	835	414	17 481
40 or more weeks	562	1 991	5 528	61 314	8 736	632	451	186	8 670
50 to 52 weeks	450	1 660	4 453	52 030	7 037	493	330	126	6 993
27 to 39 weeks	95	211	704	4 933	1 833	98	50	37	1 515
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	699	1 610	4 084	42 030	17 572	1 612	727	467	17 371
50 to 52 weeks	316	942	2 057	24 059	4 831	424	124	111	4 783
48 and 49 weeks	11	83	225	1 897	1 017	69	53	25	1 009
40 to 47 weeks	68	126	420	4 108	2 558	146	90	50	2 547
27 to 39 weeks	96	172	317	3 644	2 627	290	108	71	2 586
14 to 26 weeks	65	92	470	4 042	3 751	285	156	108	3 708
1 to 13 weeks	143	195	595	4 280	2 788	355	196	102	2 738
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	402	1 217	2 892	28 388	7 520	565	309	199	7 442
40 or more weeks	271	924	2 172	22 832	3 727	292	123	88	3 699
50 to 52 weeks	230	803	1 766	19 131	2 909	262	79	55	2 900
27 to 39 weeks	24	143	138	1 865	744	68	21	37	727
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	810	1 776	5 850	52 882	4 896	307	643	154	4 847
No workers	299	302	1 551	13 555	450	31	95	14	450
1 worker	269	588	2 182	16 971	1 354	91	318	45	1 331
2 workers	160	679	1 370	16 982	2 674	168	224	88	2 648
3 or more workers	82	207	747	5 374	418	17	6	7	418
Married-couple families	272	1 319	3 101	34 713	4 106	197	622	106	4 057
No workers	57	171	451	7 697	383	9	90	8	383
1 worker	91	419	1 000	9 525	952	34	307	35	929
2 or more workers	124	729	1 650	17 491	2 771	154	225	63	2 745
Husband and wife worked	99	587	1 070	14 437	2 592	143	225	63	2 566
Female householder, no husband present	423	293	2 083	14 149	601	103	10	22	601
No workers	202	99	1 007	4 991	53	22	5	—	53
1 worker	157	122	838	5 698	324	50	—	10	324
2 or more workers	64	72	238	3 460	224	31	5	12	224
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	311	155	1 333	27 333	1 741	50	4	29	1 738
Male	296	150	1 277	26 475	1 686	50	4	29	1 683
May 1975 or later service only	70	22	214	2 884	429	12	4	20	429
September 1980 or later service only	49	9	113	1 865	388	12	4	—	388
Served 2 or more years	49	9	109	1 431	340	8	4	—	340
Vietnam-era service	51	40	292	6 569	371	8	—	3	368
World War II service	74	84	473	11 260	622	—	—	—	622

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ecorse city		Farmington Hills city			Ferndale city	Flint city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 071	597	16 868	306	664	4 481	12 366	6 747	428	12 204
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	577	344	13 942	254	627	3 422	7 778	4 304	349	7 637
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	260	171	8 574	182	324	2 260	4 388	2 852	185	4 305
Wife unemployed	22	15	334	5	14	78	319	227	7	319
Husband unemployed	90	17	331	18	—	168	813	369	7	813
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	—	205	18	—	116	323	152	—	323
Wife unemployed	6	—	28	—	—	7	124	64	—	124
Husband not in labor force	404	236	2 595	34	37	891	3 775	2 074	72	3 754
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	104	42	573	21	12	184	446	616	32	438
Wife unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	7	75	37	—	75
Female householder, no husband present	503	579	1 556	38	11	1 156	4 715	9 004	335	4 596
Employed or in Armed Forces	169	215	985	30	6	581	1 886	3 319	123	1 838
Unemployed	35	54	56	8	—	39	384	1 509	83	375
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	365	335	2 959	22	175	1 040	3 548	5 443	328	3 439
Enrolled in school	204	237	2 589	22	175	832	2 424	4 277	202	2 361
Employed	45	36	1 432	8	43	379	835	873	87	835
Unemployed	20	9	106	—	19	76	351	696	35	334
Not in labor force	139	192	1 051	14	113	377	1 238	2 708	80	1 192
Not enrolled in school	161	98	370	—	—	208	1 124	1 166	126	1 078
High school graduate	74	43	206	—	—	90	403	469	31	385
Employed	56	14	141	—	—	85	252	211	12	240
Unemployed	2	7	36	—	—	—	50	114	9	44
Not in labor force	16	22	29	—	—	5	95	138	10	95
Not high school graduate	87	55	164	—	—	118	721	697	95	693
Employed	37	13	97	—	—	58	204	92	29	193
Unemployed	33	31	12	—	—	20	139	184	43	128
Not in labor force	17	11	55	—	—	40	378	421	23	372
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 428	1 523	38 354	832	1 374	11 867	26 590	19 188	1 270	26 140
Private wage and salary workers	2 192	1 224	33 139	643	1 179	10 236	22 117	15 689	1 061	21 693
Local government workers	109	102	2 101	66	24	704	2 157	2 255	103	2 149
State government workers	8	119	465	41	39	152	727	572	58	709
Federal government workers	28	59	330	22	14	179	309	300	23	309
Self-employed workers	91	19	2 112	60	107	546	1 209	362	25	1 209
Unpaid family workers	—	—	207	—	11	50	71	10	—	71
Employed females 16 years and over	1 000	702	16 865	397	489	5 251	11 716	10 272	622	11 533
Private wage and salary workers	923	537	14 179	308	415	4 448	9 465	8 105	490	9 290
Local government workers	49	43	1 479	51	19	441	1 248	1 347	70	1 240
State government workers	8	76	281	13	25	78	347	421	32	347
Federal government workers	—	40	117	7	7	50	149	192	15	149
Self-employed workers	20	6	688	18	18	204	457	207	15	457
Unpaid family workers	—	—	121	—	5	30	50	—	—	50
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 957	1 880	42 815	932	1 489	13 531	32 560	24 672	1 644	31 990
50 to 52 weeks	1 695	1 051	28 569	652	1 025	8 495	18 194	11 899	754	17 905
48 and 49 weeks	121	100	1 986	75	49	473	1 677	1 675	58	1 662
40 to 47 weeks	172	132	3 758	39	94	1 321	2 972	2 269	266	2 895
27 to 39 weeks	314	99	2 664	57	90	1 248	3 093	2 178	191	3 020
14 to 26 weeks	330	245	3 260	52	171	1 177	3 482	3 169	202	3 403
1 to 13 weeks	325	253	2 578	57	60	817	3 142	3 482	173	3 105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 274	1 401	32 914	816	1 280	10 745	24 598	18 000	1 075	24 208
40 or more weeks	1 666	1 132	29 023	705	1 107	8 900	19 024	13 463	760	18 744
50 to 52 weeks	1 450	936	25 322	610	977	7 545	15 660	10 368	582	15 437
27 to 39 weeks	185	38	1 441	32	59	796	1 918	1 235	121	1 873
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 260	881	19 267	430	544	6 038	14 700	13 129	807	14 459
50 to 52 weeks	639	452	11 375	287	317	3 433	7 493	6 140	314	7 402
48 and 49 weeks	44	39	1 050	37	12	248	640	832	19	634
40 to 47 weeks	58	58	2 100	22	57	595	1 571	1 291	175	1 510
27 to 39 weeks	140	63	1 577	23	47	645	1 581	1 345	127	1 524
14 to 26 weeks	193	135	1 682	22	86	569	1 712	1 834	113	1 691
1 to 13 weeks	186	134	1 483	39	25	548	1 703	1 687	59	1 698
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	822	615	12 437	382	411	4 224	9 321	8 689	434	9 204
40 or more weeks	536	474	10 669	310	353	3 406	6 984	6 422	280	6 913
50 to 52 weeks	477	392	8 955	270	292	2 806	5 653	5 005	176	5 614
27 to 39 weeks	65	24	755	15	23	330	770	674	79	732
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 713	1 232	19 089	344	703	6 046	18 156	16 799	838	17 861
No workers	468	272	1 532	—	10	735	4 365	4 962	143	4 312
1 worker	559	462	4 924	84	245	1 664	5 996	5 645	290	5 875
2 workers	505	339	9 684	224	330	2 762	6 376	4 467	315	6 264
3 or more workers	181	159	2 949	36	118	885	1 419	1 725	90	1 410
Married-couple families	1 071	597	16 868	306	664	4 481	12 366	6 747	428	12 204
No workers	221	86	1 366	—	10	503	2 538	1 016	28	2 518
1 worker	308	200	4 100	68	234	901	3 247	1 627	89	3 226
2 or more workers	542	311	11 402	238	420	3 077	6 581	4 104	311	6 460
Husband and wife worked	387	209	10 214	231	358	2 720	5 778	3 432	257	5 666
Female householder, no husband present	503	579	1 556	38	11	1 156	4 715	9 004	335	4 596
No workers	229	180	144	—	—	214	1 697	3 656	115	1 664
1 worker	196	255	621	16	—	583	2 157	3 503	162	2 071
2 or more workers	78	144	791	22	11	359	861	1 845	58	861
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	921	455	7 534	156	39	2 570	8 047	4 976	136	8 029
Male	916	441	7 376	141	34	2 464	7 719	4 773	136	7 701
May 1975 or later service only	157	99	539	19	5	518	1 324	914	48	1 324
September 1980 or later service only	101	71	348	—	—	334	689	568	14	689
Served 2 or more years	75	59	265	—	—	277	577	459	14	577
Vietnam-era service	239	96	1 805	75	8	757	2 147	1 487	40	2 142
World War II service	260	125	2 911	—	26	646	2 666	1 319	—	2 666

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Flint township		Genesee township		Grand Blanc township		Grand Rapids city			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	6 759	355	4 814	293	5 787	227	28 726	3 408	101	297
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 638	311	3 281	160	4 721	220	21 962	2 408	85	264
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 738	237	1 841	89	3 151	194	15 024	1 832	52	144
Wife unemployed	157	8	137	23	90	—	392	125	6	10
Husband unemployed	212	10	196	12	189	—	679	283	4	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	127	10	89	12	104	—	391	220	4	12
Wife unemployed	20	—	29	—	17	—	64	7	—	—
Husband not in labor force	1 909	34	1 337	121	877	7	6 085	717	12	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	395	—	239	31	169	7	1 041	233	4	—
Wife unemployed	5	—	18	—	14	—	44	14	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 333	219	1 161	222	765	92	5 750	4 487	155	50
Employed or in Armed Forces	709	199	520	103	509	92	3 392	2 170	84	22
Unemployed	52	—	95	12	54	—	269	783	11	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 630	210	1 392	144	1 282	71	7 385	2 692	132	190
Enrolled in school	1 320	171	1 146	113	1 082	49	5 829	1 868	91	175
Employed	561	29	423	52	511	11	3 304	569	27	50
Unemployed	169	30	87	19	72	—	264	243	16	22
Not in labor force	590	112	636	42	491	38	2 261	1 056	48	103
Not enrolled in school	310	39	246	31	200	22	1 556	824	41	15
High school graduate	214	20	129	12	157	22	741	261	—	—
Employed	171	10	72	—	123	22	574	108	—	—
Unemployed	11	10	52	—	19	—	49	49	—	—
Not in labor force	32	—	5	6	15	—	112	94	—	—
Not high school graduate	96	19	117	19	43	—	815	563	41	15
Employed	21	—	30	—	18	—	375	113	9	—
Unemployed	14	—	28	7	13	—	114	101	—	—
Not in labor force	61	19	59	12	12	—	326	349	32	15
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	13 546	1 397	8 778	629	12 359	764	70 902	11 738	518	769
Private wage and salary workers	11 813	1 226	7 716	539	10 631	637	61 326	9 750	441	674
Local government workers	782	102	430	83	856	34	3 837	1 077	72	54
State government workers	138	34	110	7	235	53	1 055	343	5	11
Federal government workers	89	21	96	—	77	20	837	309	—	—
Self-employed workers	704	14	397	—	540	12	3 713	253	—	30
Unpaid family workers	20	—	29	—	20	8	134	6	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	6 249	728	3 844	327	5 435	370	33 626	6 411	285	290
Private wage and salary workers	5 380	625	3 286	275	4 439	309	28 962	5 172	217	228
Local government workers	438	68	228	52	569	31	2 152	737	63	32
State government workers	109	14	82	—	142	18	554	193	5	11
Federal government workers	44	21	68	—	42	—	353	198	—	—
Self-employed workers	270	—	165	—	230	4	1 536	111	—	19
Unpaid family workers	8	—	15	—	13	8	69	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	15 696	1 506	10 463	775	14 070	767	81 406	15 476	672	967
50 to 52 weeks	9 705	899	6 358	365	9 221	482	51 785	7 739	307	510
48 and 49 weeks	753	160	519	13	733	63	3 128	676	17	46
40 to 47 weeks	1 453	164	883	83	1 193	77	7 384	1 563	89	42
27 to 39 weeks	1 174	69	789	74	927	74	6 302	1 901	98	59
14 to 26 weeks	1 394	101	821	90	1 122	31	7 002	1 761	85	184
1 to 13 weeks	1 217	113	1 093	150	874	40	5 805	1 836	76	126
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 699	1 316	7 652	541	10 933	690	60 212	11 879	461	745
40 or more weeks	10 007	1 186	6 353	375	9 687	606	50 367	8 537	334	501
50 to 52 weeks	8 449	881	5 390	322	8 265	474	43 619	6 791	248	424
27 to 39 weeks	632	34	469	31	441	49	3 465	1 308	62	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 440	802	4 821	378	6 412	389	39 081	8 290	407	352
50 to 52 weeks	4 195	483	2 561	178	3 585	196	22 657	4 071	169	171
48 and 49 weeks	335	90	206	10	328	22	1 532	406	13	19
40 to 47 weeks	714	90	439	51	702	63	3 845	828	32	21
27 to 39 weeks	713	11	437	49	556	62	3 631	1 057	65	28
14 to 26 weeks	763	45	511	36	667	17	3 906	952	61	52
1 to 13 weeks	720	83	667	54	574	29	3 510	976	67	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 563	732	2 845	235	4 167	323	24 519	6 017	249	242
40 or more weeks	3 747	663	2 239	175	3 510	265	19 791	4 368	172	163
50 to 52 weeks	3 189	483	1 838	149	2 870	188	16 828	3 436	137	123
27 to 39 weeks	337	11	188	17	210	37	1 598	648	33	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	8 401	642	6 232	535	6 675	319	35 839	8 370	264	390
No workers	1 418	38	1 044	99	623	6	4 682	1 396	38	34
1 worker	2 477	229	2 096	199	1 627	89	9 559	3 177	100	104
2 workers	3 563	337	2 404	174	3 315	210	17 373	2 802	102	154
3 or more workers	943	38	688	63	1 110	14	4 225	995	24	98
Married-couple families	6 759	355	4 814	293	5 787	227	28 726	3 408	101	297
No workers	1 111	27	701	50	504	6	3 480	263	6	16
1 worker	1 686	29	1 356	46	1 180	41	6 045	606	23	71
2 or more workers	3 962	299	2 757	197	4 103	180	19 201	2 539	72	210
Husband and wife worked	3 448	266	2 301	113	3 725	180	17 933	2 222	72	193
Female householder, no husband present	1 333	219	1 161	222	765	92	5 750	4 487	155	50
No workers	272	11	289	49	111	—	1 104	1 071	32	9
1 worker	647	156	602	138	396	48	2 731	2 305	74	22
2 or more workers	414	52	270	35	258	44	1 915	1 111	49	19
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 557	258	2 616	187	2 683	136	14 382	2 210	83	39
Male	3 465	258	2 498	187	2 646	126	13 749	2 130	70	39
May 1975 or later service only	355	—	298	61	212	33	1 863	504	32	18
September 1980 or later service only	255	16	153	35	118	21	962	331	—	18
Served 2 or more years	205	7	131	35	96	21	763	306	—	18
Vietnam-era service	873	139	794	34	756	38	3 452	617	42	15
World War II service	1 217	34	735	28	773	—	5 833	510	9	—

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city—Con.		Hamtramck city		Highland Park city		Holland city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	1 063	28 337	2 437	229	114	1 408	5 664	691	5 364
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	829	21 661	1 305	97	43	667	4 354	579	4 131
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	568	14 806	717	63	20	415	3 169	386	3 035
Wife unemployed	45	388	33	9	—	48	95	56	81
Husband unemployed	70	660	121	29	5	153	143	52	91
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	45	385	24	18	—	79	99	46	53
Wife unemployed	—	64	15	11	5	20	19	—	19
Husband not in labor force	164	6 016	1 011	103	66	588	1 167	60	1 142
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	32	1 025	153	7	6	115	160	29	145
Wife unemployed	—	44	21	8	8	12	7	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	458	5 626	1 035	426	52	2 405	757	240	690
Employed or in Armed Forces	151	3 346	352	141	—	694	524	89	495
Unemployed	74	263	64	68	—	414	46	58	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	686	7 150	667	181	25	1 347	1 897	347	1 758
Enrolled in school	398	5 657	380	120	25	1 126	1 656	246	1 553
Employed	141	3 262	90	22	—	215	844	89	810
Unemployed	27	248	30	19	—	210	75	25	69
Not in labor force	230	2 147	260	79	25	701	737	132	674
Not enrolled in school	288	1 493	287	61	—	221	241	101	205
High school graduate	49	733	127	23	—	159	130	18	116
Employed	30	566	54	—	—	40	98	11	91
Unemployed	19	49	52	12	—	36	17	7	10
Not in labor force	—	112	21	11	—	77	15	—	15
Not high school graduate	239	760	160	38	—	62	111	83	89
Employed	159	357	46	—	—	—	39	43	34
Unemployed	29	100	33	9	—	37	31	27	24
Not in labor force	51	303	81	29	—	25	41	13	31
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 983	70 012	5 410	586	283	4 740	13 175	1 746	12 499
Private wage and salary workers	2 622	60 593	4 613	502	220	3 807	11 276	1 599	10 675
Local government workers	207	3 749	336	34	26	436	807	73	770
State government workers	60	1 019	92	13	21	244	131	33	116
Federal government workers	26	826	116	37	5	186	69	23	46
Self-employed workers	68	3 691	231	—	11	67	863	18	863
Unpaid family workers	—	134	22	—	—	—	29	—	29
Employed females 16 years and over	1 136	33 280	2 273	335	112	2 636	6 272	742	5 948
Private wage and salary workers	964	28 670	1 914	277	79	2 079	5 411	678	5 132
Local government workers	108	2 120	157	19	13	247	391	25	378
State government workers	20	548	45	13	15	172	53	15	38
Federal government workers	21	347	48	26	5	103	36	17	19
Self-employed workers	23	1 526	98	—	—	35	369	7	369
Unpaid family workers	—	69	11	—	—	—	12	—	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 686	80 330	6 320	798	388	6 586	15 720	2 052	14 853
50 to 52 weeks	1 609	51 293	3 867	425	197	3 312	8 988	1 045	8 619
48 and 49 weeks	234	3 071	263	46	34	173	666	111	620
40 to 47 weeks	304	7 270	635	69	46	385	1 895	276	1 751
27 to 39 weeks	471	6 218	452	69	28	571	1 182	98	1 124
14 to 26 weeks	542	6 819	591	96	36	1 008	1 669	338	1 519
1 to 13 weeks	526	5 659	512	93	47	1 137	1 320	184	1 220
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 996	59 396	4 935	662	293	4 939	10 674	1 611	10 003
40 or more weeks	1 933	49 793	4 043	478	223	3 340	8 560	1 256	8 068
50 to 52 weeks	1 476	43 180	3 366	387	176	2 925	7 168	940	6 819
27 to 39 weeks	382	3 410	280	45	28	397	612	71	572
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 400	38 681	2 680	443	184	3 477	7 628	907	7 235
50 to 52 weeks	555	22 529	1 545	238	71	1 763	3 787	419	3 631
48 and 49 weeks	73	1 512	59	14	19	120	319	54	298
40 to 47 weeks	102	3 807	316	41	30	174	1 154	111	1 099
27 to 39 weeks	205	3 582	204	51	15	321	659	43	631
14 to 26 weeks	212	3 848	308	76	16	443	963	178	879
1 to 13 weeks	253	3 403	248	23	33	656	746	102	697
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 016	24 278	1 832	362	122	2 465	4 060	645	3 774
40 or more weeks	605	19 653	1 481	262	87	1 691	3 108	478	2 905
50 to 52 weeks	483	16 720	1 261	213	64	1 511	2 477	351	2 336
27 to 39 weeks	161	1 573	119	27	15	220	283	20	273
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 685	35 286	3 890	655	213	4 153	6 639	1 027	6 233
No workers	199	4 619	1 243	272	84	1 316	790	71	766
1 worker	601	9 378	1 255	159	90	1 397	1 571	284	1 486
2 workers	603	17 154	1 020	198	28	1 094	3 323	467	3 113
3 or more workers	282	4 135	372	26	11	346	955	205	868
Married-couple families	1 063	28 337	2 437	229	114	1 408	5 664	691	5 364
No workers	65	3 464	758	61	41	327	687	29	677
1 worker	257	5 955	643	38	38	318	1 073	114	1 021
2 or more workers	741	18 918	1 036	130	35	763	3 904	548	3 666
Husband and wife worked	669	17 678	860	101	16	583	3 720	514	3 510
Female householder, no husband present	458	5 626	1 035	426	52	2 405	757	240	690
No workers	134	1 057	352	211	28	941	92	21	78
1 worker	237	2 675	446	121	20	890	390	134	369
2 or more workers	87	1 894	237	94	4	574	275	64	243
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	222	14 231	1 498	149	198	1 573	2 208	117	2 144
Male	199	13 602	1 443	130	174	1 507	2 132	103	2 073
May 1975 or later service only	79	1 817	291	21	21	291	291	38	277
September 1980 or later service only	48	939	117	16	13	176	136	33	127
Served 2 or more years	48	740	93	9	7	120	131	24	122
Vietnam-era service	76	3 407	332	41	35	308	467	57	430
World War II service	26	5 807	705	45	134	603	843	9	843

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holland township, Ottawa County			Inkster city		Jackson city		Kalamazoo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	3 789	203	3 723	1 889	2 400	5 166	683	9 504	1 168	253
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 251	174	3 191	1 267	1 603	3 532	376	6 932	817	166
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 502	117	2 453	760	1 033	2 288	267	4 848	588	51
Wife unemployed	69	—	69	47	103	142	6	136	23	11
Husband unemployed	41	23	41	78	97	172	57	320	64	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	7	21	54	53	71	38	200	26	—
Wife unemployed	—	16	—	—	16	19	—	53	12	—
Husband not in labor force	497	6	491	544	700	1 462	250	2 252	287	80
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	76	—	76	107	242	336	53	472	99	9
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	15	16	23	28	19	—
Female householder, no husband present	438	28	429	606	2 110	1 947	808	2 441	2 116	15
Employed or in Armed Forces	331	28	322	309	979	885	385	1 473	910	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	36	220	161	89	138	344	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	860	118	800	494	1 561	1 637	498	6 132	1 466	128
Enrolled in school	684	48	663	329	1 243	1 250	335	5 607	1 103	122
Employed	497	15	497	158	345	617	97	2 234	345	27
Unemployed	60	5	60	26	124	147	49	266	169	—
Not in labor force	127	28	106	145	766	486	189	3 107	589	95
Not enrolled in school	176	70	137	165	318	387	163	525	363	6
High school graduate	95	28	80	49	132	159	51	229	143	—
Employed	73	—	73	17	39	117	25	172	87	—
Unemployed	22	28	7	—	25	35	16	27	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	32	68	7	10	23	56	—
Not high school graduate	81	42	57	116	186	228	112	296	220	6
Employed	56	19	41	42	42	59	7	117	7	—
Unemployed	20	4	16	31	55	42	36	70	68	—
Not in labor force	5	19	—	43	89	127	69	109	145	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 005	845	8 606	5 025	6 759	12 357	2 145	30 192	4 838	584
Private wage and salary workers	8 003	803	7 639	4 562	5 503	10 420	1 475	24 574	3 844	416
Local government workers	354	7	354	137	543	736	203	1 751	429	5
State government workers	132	—	132	65	306	506	360	2 152	287	143
Federal government workers	45	—	45	75	258	123	44	365	132	—
Self-employed workers	434	35	399	173	139	561	54	1 302	136	20
Unpaid family workers	37	—	37	13	10	11	9	48	10	—
Employed females 16 years and over	4 118	248	4 007	2 325	3 435	5 892	1 142	15 304	2 569	220
Private wage and salary workers	3 580	206	3 504	2 104	2 583	4 947	793	12 330	1 975	172
Local government workers	190	7	190	73	378	453	134	1 124	239	5
State government workers	77	—	77	42	234	224	150	1 035	178	38
Federal government workers	14	—	14	37	185	51	17	160	100	—
Self-employed workers	231	35	196	63	45	206	39	616	67	5
Unpaid family workers	26	—	26	6	10	11	9	39	10	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 651	971	9 219	5 840	8 280	14 728	2 831	39 413	6 540	748
50 to 52 weeks	6 628	358	6 470	3 643	4 331	8 820	1 474	19 305	2 939	349
48 and 49 weeks	444	8	436	188	490	588	110	1 789	265	49
40 to 47 weeks	955	200	865	559	681	1 304	210	4 244	608	70
27 to 39 weeks	675	168	598	467	714	1 226	220	3 969	578	83
14 to 26 weeks	586	154	511	541	1 062	1 482	390	6 079	1 114	82
1 to 13 weeks	363	83	339	442	1 002	1 308	427	4 027	1 036	115
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 982	875	6 601	4 523	6 204	10 956	2 183	26 120	4 652	395
40 or more weeks	6 230	506	6 015	3 743	4 666	8 859	1 589	18 569	3 115	308
50 to 52 weeks	5 358	320	5 227	3 225	3 761	7 620	1 341	15 458	2 486	285
27 to 39 weeks	353	168	276	330	452	675	152	1 953	355	29
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 472	304	4 338	2 714	4 327	7 110	1 404	19 505	3 581	290
50 to 52 weeks	2 742	150	2 672	1 563	2 219	3 995	709	8 808	1 553	101
48 and 49 weeks	230	—	230	122	257	276	63	961	166	17
40 to 47 weeks	533	37	500	250	331	606	118	2 295	262	28
27 to 39 weeks	399	38	392	235	383	679	99	2 434	350	45
14 to 26 weeks	334	49	319	304	526	841	202	3 020	647	63
1 to 13 weeks	234	30	225	240	611	713	213	1 987	603	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 417	230	2 334	1 849	3 060	4 667	1 082	11 063	2 355	141
40 or more weeks	2 075	142	2 013	1 512	2 253	3 596	772	7 831	1 556	74
50 to 52 weeks	1 721	119	1 678	1 253	1 836	3 090	647	6 489	1 263	69
27 to 39 weeks	160	38	153	133	222	318	72	1 025	181	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	4 365	260	4 276	2 749	4 923	7 521	1 619	12 468	3 523	301
No workers	375	6	369	473	992	1 497	361	1 931	931	77
1 worker	911	55	897	834	1 649	2 247	548	3 199	1 344	126
2 workers	2 436	141	2 382	1 131	1 553	3 038	530	6 211	918	88
3 or more workers	643	58	628	311	729	739	180	1 127	330	10
Married-couple families	3 789	203	3 723	1 889	2 400	5 166	683	9 504	1 168	253
No workers	316	6	310	309	329	908	121	1 334	155	54
1 worker	604	30	604	535	535	1 095	145	1 909	264	107
2 or more workers	2 869	167	2 809	1 045	1 536	3 163	417	6 261	749	92
Husband and wife worked	2 736	139	2 697	944	1 279	2 897	357	5 842	703	83
Female householder, no husband present	438	28	429	606	2 110	1 947	808	2 441	2 116	15
No workers	45	—	45	157	565	557	218	515	743	15
1 worker	235	—	235	206	938	893	339	1 061	940	—
2 or more workers	158	28	149	243	607	497	251	865	433	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 441	61	1 420	1 338	1 449	3 164	465	5 400	790	—
Male	1 374	61	1 353	1 306	1 425	3 034	438	5 165	758	—
May 1975 or later service only	262	12	262	199	198	529	109	837	187	—
September 1980 or later service only	161	—	161	105	71	299	66	571	57	—
Served 2 or more years	135	—	135	90	40	249	61	405	44	—
Vietnam-era service	456	26	441	350	321	823	149	1 411	300	—
World War II service	356	6	350	534	509	1 166	124	1 964	138	—

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kalamazoo city—Con.		Kalamazoo township		Kentwood city		Lansing city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	228	9 438	3 902	291	7 765	286	17 777	2 650	201	320
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	174	6 903	2 752	278	6 504	243	13 331	2 013	146	195
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	120	4 825	1 964	181	4 775	221	9 239	1 584	113	129
Wife unemployed -----	4	136	54	12	101	11	297	116	6	5
Husband unemployed -----	13	310	151	—	104	23	648	148	8	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	—	200	105	—	55	15	377	80	—	3
Wife unemployed -----	10	43	—	—	6	—	72	31	—	7
Husband not in labor force -----	41	2 225	999	13	1 157	20	3 798	489	47	97
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	21	455	194	—	154	8	926	179	—	5
Wife unemployed -----	10	18	—	—	3	—	11	13	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	84	2 415	607	127	1 193	217	4 932	2 779	107	37
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	24	1 461	366	99	936	170	2 800	1 291	37	16
Unemployed -----	6	138	17	17	41	4	262	433	13	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	204	6 057	876	107	1 511	100	4 168	1 728	104	201
Enrolled in school -----	162	5 537	638	75	1 204	85	3 031	1 320	75	181
Employed -----	41	2 217	326	27	715	9	1 486	439	9	64
Unemployed -----	45	243	56	—	84	19	223	213	21	17
Not in labor force -----	69	3 077	256	48	405	57	1 322	668	45	100
Not enrolled in school -----	42	520	238	32	307	15	1 137	408	29	20
High school graduate -----	—	229	136	32	199	9	511	192	8	—
Employed -----	—	172	110	32	163	9	384	71	—	—
Unemployed -----	—	27	11	—	12	—	52	70	8	—
Not in labor force -----	—	23	15	—	24	—	57	51	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	42	291	102	—	108	6	626	216	21	20
Employed -----	20	112	30	—	62	6	288	51	17	—
Unemployed -----	6	70	9	—	—	—	93	43	—	—
Not in labor force -----	16	109	63	—	46	—	245	122	4	20
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	682	29 947	9 472	941	19 373	1 026	47 724	9 124	629	675
Private wage and salary workers -----	608	24 372	7 994	728	17 200	939	35 470	6 101	398	520
Local government workers -----	35	1 733	482	75	768	30	3 073	939	36	38
State government workers -----	25	2 135	445	79	220	32	5 948	1 702	130	85
Federal government workers -----	14	357	106	37	157	17	696	228	30	14
Self-employed workers -----	—	1 302	429	22	987	8	2 422	140	35	14
Unpaid family workers -----	—	48	16	—	41	—	115	14	—	4
Employed females 16 years and over -----	241	15 202	4 719	442	9 143	511	22 997	4 629	275	313
Private wage and salary workers -----	223	12 246	3 922	328	7 987	468	16 774	2 833	150	229
Local government workers -----	18	1 106	295	43	509	—	1 558	578	6	30
State government workers -----	—	1 035	255	56	152	26	3 259	984	83	44
Federal government workers -----	—	160	18	—	49	17	223	130	24	10
Self-employed workers -----	—	616	213	15	414	—	1 088	90	12	—
Unpaid family workers -----	—	39	16	—	32	—	95	14	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	1 008	38 977	10 733	1 022	21 252	1 147	54 197	10 670	750	746
50 to 52 weeks -----	358	19 170	6 778	700	14 535	787	35 133	6 160	408	405
48 and 49 weeks -----	60	1 780	554	7	936	42	2 271	468	20	19
40 to 47 weeks -----	136	4 205	1 090	84	1 751	73	4 613	932	40	32
27 to 39 weeks -----	68	3 949	768	129	1 454	70	3 982	986	68	62
14 to 26 weeks -----	246	5 914	820	57	1 414	142	4 311	951	111	113
1 to 13 weeks -----	140	3 959	723	45	1 162	33	3 887	1 173	103	115
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	709	25 822	7 736	751	16 122	976	40 769	8 128	589	508
40 or more weeks -----	443	18 421	6 582	668	14 320	812	34 685	6 531	415	386
50 to 52 weeks -----	312	15 343	5 641	596	12 550	720	30 374	5 444	387	345
27 to 39 weeks -----	53	1 940	321	27	686	52	2 219	594	39	19
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	335	19 357	5 244	526	10 283	575	26 374	5 569	359	351
50 to 52 weeks -----	123	8 758	3 109	319	6 315	405	16 128	3 084	164	203
48 and 49 weeks -----	8	961	307	7	473	25	1 220	216	4	17
40 to 47 weeks -----	16	2 289	577	41	981	30	2 397	533	20	9
27 to 39 weeks -----	24	2 427	428	85	913	35	2 301	537	21	8
14 to 26 weeks -----	102	2 967	403	34	857	47	2 154	535	77	38
1 to 13 weeks -----	62	1 955	420	40	744	33	2 174	664	73	76
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	211	10 958	3 286	339	6 586	449	17 853	4 008	285	224
40 or more weeks -----	101	7 781	2 792	290	5 581	391	15 108	3 145	176	183
50 to 52 weeks -----	97	6 439	2 319	261	4 780	352	13 163	2 605	164	167
27 to 39 weeks -----	17	1 025	119	7	370	23	1 067	330	13	4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	325	12 367	4 766	465	9 085	554	23 769	5 818	362	372
No workers -----	29	1 931	779	8	793	39	3 249	1 169	54	95
1 worker -----	103	3 170	1 365	189	2 096	202	6 821	1 986	132	100
2 workers -----	147	6 152	1 959	177	4 945	255	11 094	2 019	164	154
3 or more workers -----	46	1 114	663	91	1 251	58	2 605	644	12	23
Married-couple families -----	228	9 438	3 902	291	7 765	286	17 777	2 650	201	320
No workers -----	14	1 334	654	8	697	12	2 131	228	12	74
1 worker -----	72	1 889	877	66	1 377	15	3 880	460	56	80
2 or more workers -----	142	6 215	2 371	217	5 691	259	11 766	1 962	133	166
Husband and wife worked -----	135	5 796	2 230	207	5 423	259	10 929	1 832	133	141
Female householder, no husband present -----	84	2 415	607	127	1 193	217	4 932	2 779	107	37
No workers -----	11	515	117	—	96	19	1 042	891	30	21
1 worker -----	22	1 061	341	76	670	144	2 435	1 299	50	10
2 or more workers -----	51	839	149	51	427	54	1 455	589	27	6
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	78	5 356	1 942	73	3 107	125	10 000	1 567	124	40
Male -----	35	5 140	1 837	73	2 977	125	9 494	1 459	116	40
May 1975 or later service only -----	45	826	207	29	342	26	1 564	358	22	21
September 1980 or later service only -----	42	560	125	21	240	26	982	243	9	11
Served 2 or more years -----	42	394	91	21	168	26	797	204	6	—
Vietnam-era service -----	—	1 411	515	14	970	53	2 872	618	59	10
World War II service -----	8	1 956	831	5	977	20	3 209	252	24	4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lansing city—Con.		Lincoln Park city			Livonia city				Madison Heights city
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 426	17 253	9 043	281	8 815	24 808	260	189	24 648	6 594
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	998	12 921	6 186	236	6 003	19 161	251	163	19 027	5 119
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	638	9 021	3 634	83	3 561	12 072	126	118	11 969	3 138
Wife unemployed	43	272	161	39	142	411	6	7	404	195
Husband unemployed	173	610	354	7	347	474	—	7	467	225
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	59	352	185	—	185	301	—	—	301	179
Wife unemployed	17	67	33	7	26	27	—	—	27	13
Husband not in labor force	255	3 722	2 503	38	2 465	5 173	9	19	5 154	1 250
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	47	906	485	7	478	1 055	9	5	1 050	295
Wife unemployed	—	11	8	—	8	21	—	—	21	—
Female householder, no husband present	632	4 751	1 808	70	1 782	2 659	4	23	2 642	1 230
Employed or in Armed Forces	272	2 701	925	70	899	1 723	4	17	1 706	789
Unemployed	64	259	81	—	81	36	—	—	36	45
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	700	3 893	2 114	126	2 000	4 896	85	106	4 806	1 490
Enrolled in school	534	2 838	1 551	111	1 452	4 098	85	99	4 015	1 091
Employed	187	1 427	799	55	744	2 346	25	52	2 299	637
Unemployed	50	206	149	18	143	293	—	—	293	89
Not in labor force	297	1 205	603	38	565	1 459	60	47	1 423	365
Not enrolled in school	166	1 055	563	15	548	798	—	7	791	399
High school graduate	77	476	255	6	249	518	—	—	518	203
Employed	39	370	196	6	190	376	—	—	376	173
Unemployed	21	48	36	—	36	96	—	—	96	—
Not in labor force	6	51	23	—	23	41	—	—	41	20
Not high school graduate	89	579	308	9	299	280	—	7	273	196
Employed	50	253	181	—	181	155	—	7	148	81
Unemployed	—	93	48	—	48	53	—	—	53	67
Not in labor force	39	233	79	9	70	72	—	—	72	48
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 522	46 225	18 267	716	17 739	50 418	585	604	49 904	15 563
Private wage and salary workers	2 733	34 245	16 252	654	15 753	43 601	492	534	43 149	13 782
Local government workers	171	3 019	847	7	840	3 131	29	41	3 098	767
State government workers	470	5 763	311	28	294	813	24	12	801	174
Federal government workers	66	690	289	14	284	542	4	5	537	269
Self-employed workers	82	2 393	556	13	556	2 201	36	12	2 189	560
Unpaid family workers	—	115	12	—	12	130	—	—	130	11
Employed females 16 years and over	1 484	22 350	8 264	342	8 028	22 192	239	261	21 983	6 982
Private wage and salary workers	1 062	16 271	7 276	293	7 056	18 867	192	226	18 685	6 126
Local government workers	92	1 530	427	—	427	1 786	29	30	1 764	427
State government workers	241	3 166	204	22	193	389	4	—	389	97
Federal government workers	52	217	141	14	136	233	—	—	233	125
Self-employed workers	37	1 071	210	13	210	829	14	5	824	207
Unpaid family workers	—	95	6	—	6	88	—	—	88	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 218	52 440	20 811	820	20 206	57 008	579	680	56 433	17 724
50 to 52 weeks	2 291	34 166	13 322	519	12 950	38 196	365	394	37 842	11 637
48 and 49 weeks	205	2 169	910	40	888	2 072	15	31	2 041	677
40 to 47 weeks	320	4 458	1 790	51	1 749	5 244	54	63	5 208	1 566
27 to 39 weeks	451	3 778	1 570	39	1 543	3 809	54	57	3 761	1 321
14 to 26 weeks	556	4 095	1 706	85	1 634	4 309	86	85	4 236	1 379
1 to 13 weeks	395	3 774	1 505	86	1 442	3 378	5	50	3 345	1 144
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 243	39 408	16 003	652	15 512	42 982	509	508	42 557	13 812
40 or more weeks	2 413	33 656	13 534	527	13 153	37 873	401	420	37 520	11 917
50 to 52 weeks	2 029	29 535	11 570	444	11 244	33 247	343	350	32 937	10 291
27 to 39 weeks	302	2 059	1 010	33	989	1 932	40	27	1 914	810
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 789	25 635	9 418	368	9 168	25 553	237	304	25 308	8 130
50 to 52 weeks	899	15 769	5 627	215	5 496	14 820	143	162	14 682	4 843
48 and 49 weeks	84	1 167	411	26	394	1 095	7	12	1 083	304
40 to 47 weeks	117	2 332	833	7	826	2 986	17	33	2 967	778
27 to 39 weeks	167	2 234	750	26	736	2 129	47	44	2 094	739
14 to 26 weeks	303	2 039	865	46	832	2 429	18	44	2 397	781
1 to 13 weeks	219	2 094	932	48	884	2 094	5	9	2 085	685
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 214	17 362	6 000	273	5 803	15 709	183	210	15 553	5 285
40 or more weeks	852	14 739	4 963	192	4 835	13 282	140	153	13 167	4 492
50 to 52 weeks	718	12 877	4 239	159	4 135	11 162	121	132	11 054	3 861
27 to 39 weeks	109	1 018	390	26	376	811	39	27	793	358
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 194	23 015	11 371	368	11 100	28 347	264	233	28 149	8 285
No workers	442	3 125	1 841	17	1 824	2 810	—	18	2 798	909
1 worker	642	6 577	3 288	166	3 166	7 004	101	32	6 972	2 152
2 workers	832	10 784	4 838	100	4 758	13 185	124	107	13 086	3 883
3 or more workers	278	2 529	1 404	85	1 352	5 348	39	76	5 293	1 341
Married-couple families	1 426	17 253	9 043	281	8 815	24 808	260	189	24 648	6 594
No workers	170	2 075	1 459	17	1 442	2 510	—	7	2 503	640
1 worker	336	3 734	2 254	102	2 175	5 574	97	11	5 563	1 506
2 or more workers	920	11 444	5 330	162	5 198	16 724	163	171	16 582	4 448
Husband and wife worked	815	10 642	4 479	126	4 375	14 413	131	146	14 296	3 889
Female householder, no husband present	632	4 751	1 808	70	1 782	2 659	4	23	2 642	1 230
No workers	254	980	345	—	345	260	—	11	255	181
1 worker	235	2 362	778	47	752	1 072	4	—	1 072	481
2 or more workers	143	1 409	685	23	685	1 327	—	12	1 315	568
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	402	9 838	5 268	114	5 180	12 454	—	89	12 372	3 422
Male	384	9 345	5 125	114	5 037	12 122	—	82	12 047	3 374
May 1975 or later service only	107	1 530	605	20	599	717	—	—	717	516
September 1980 or later service only	87	948	363	—	363	468	—	—	468	305
Served 2 or more years	87	763	316	—	316	371	—	—	371	255
Vietnam-era service	203	2 786	1 529	50	1 491	2 898	—	37	2 861	902
World War II service	68	3 185	1 862	23	1 839	4 712	—	37	4 675	956

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marquette city	Meridian township			Midland city	Monroe city		Mount Clemens city	
	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	3 585	6 794	174	308	8 705	4 327	124	2 696	345
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 482	5 829	161	299	6 882	2 947	84	1 880	217
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 810	4 253	135	219	4 363	1 793	54	1 139	154
Wife unemployed	93	90	5	16	146	35	6	62	—
Husband unemployed	100	111	4	—	186	179	5	94	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	64	69	4	—	62	70	5	63	19
Wife unemployed	14	8	—	—	35	14	—	12	—
Husband not in labor force	1 003	854	9	9	1 637	1 201	35	722	109
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	219	152	—	—	186	350	7	180	45
Wife unemployed	18	—	—	—	11	—	—	13	—
Female householder, no husband present	752	1 069	84	25	1 016	1 211	99	620	315
Employed or in Armed Forces	482	824	70	18	729	621	56	324	177
Unemployed	38	35	—	—	32	32	24	48	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 060	1 448	96	91	2 009	1 181	82	714	267
Enrolled in school	1 870	1 298	68	91	1 843	940	56	412	169
Employed	786	666	18	20	725	475	33	194	47
Unemployed	119	54	6	6	151	35	4	23	22
Not in labor force	965	578	44	65	967	430	19	195	100
Not enrolled in school	190	150	28	—	166	241	26	302	98
High school graduate	164	80	28	—	122	112	21	123	26
Employed	99	58	6	—	82	86	—	62	21
Unemployed	22	—	22	—	18	12	21	10	—
Not in labor force	30	22	—	—	22	11	—	43	5
Not high school graduate	26	70	—	—	44	129	5	179	72
Employed	6	26	—	—	16	32	5	57	13
Unemployed	11	9	—	—	10	35	—	25	—
Not in labor force	9	35	—	—	18	62	—	97	59
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 969	17 780	698	703	17 296	8 756	388	6 524	1 072
Private wage and salary workers	6 852	12 186	439	354	14 442	7 391	318	5 430	884
Local government workers	929	1 192	37	38	1 496	718	15	488	89
State government workers	1 440	3 013	193	276	253	149	29	144	17
Federal government workers	321	342	20	6	151	122	18	123	75
Self-employed workers	416	1 003	9	29	891	362	8	301	7
Unpaid family workers	11	44	—	—	63	14	—	38	—
Employed females 16 years and over	4 964	8 587	361	318	7 757	4 121	181	3 011	586
Private wage and salary workers	3 496	5 836	225	172	6 134	3 377	166	2 554	439
Local government workers	465	758	25	17	861	400	—	229	77
State government workers	684	1 349	100	106	157	84	15	89	17
Federal government workers	116	160	11	6	69	55	—	43	53
Self-employed workers	192	455	—	17	485	191	—	65	—
Unpaid family workers	11	29	—	—	51	14	—	31	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	12 759	20 185	796	776	20 224	10 305	500	8 348	1 503
50 to 52 weeks	6 316	12 835	452	442	12 607	6 371	251	5 091	878
48 and 49 weeks	454	999	56	27	695	294	23	338	77
40 to 47 weeks	1 641	1 736	59	117	1 752	795	50	851	77
27 to 39 weeks	1 318	1 483	68	69	1 543	799	52	567	87
14 to 26 weeks	1 559	1 632	108	67	1 832	1 095	64	849	166
1 to 13 weeks	1 471	1 500	53	54	1 795	951	60	652	218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 261	14 734	535	537	14 859	7 604	356	6 601	1 134
40 or more weeks	6 070	12 600	445	471	12 497	6 304	298	5 328	908
50 to 52 weeks	4 888	10 866	370	352	11 128	5 583	242	4 457	770
27 to 39 weeks	616	770	29	29	776	388	19	379	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 104	9 884	411	374	9 159	4 778	258	3 621	708
50 to 52 weeks	2 780	5 577	200	199	4 776	2 671	136	2 030	463
48 and 49 weeks	293	557	35	11	392	103	7	160	39
40 to 47 weeks	803	1 110	46	62	1 057	336	17	484	29
27 to 39 weeks	810	824	34	34	877	529	20	299	43
14 to 26 weeks	759	966	77	33	1 040	613	36	397	41
1 to 13 weeks	659	850	19	35	1 017	526	42	251	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 244	6 333	247	220	5 465	2 916	161	2 474	522
40 or more weeks	2 313	5 205	197	183	4 376	2 281	134	1 990	451
50 to 52 weeks	1 800	4 234	146	126	3 677	2 062	127	1 589	388
27 to 39 weeks	337	388	12	7	366	246	7	193	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	4 525	8 115	263	358	9 952	5 756	233	3 511	677
No workers	691	611	16	27	1 207	946	22	482	115
1 worker	1 150	2 038	69	73	2 825	1 729	86	1 043	238
2 workers	2 113	4 470	126	177	4 941	2 281	90	1 525	218
3 or more workers	571	996	52	81	979	800	35	461	106
Married-couple families	3 585	6 794	174	308	8 705	4 327	124	2 696	345
No workers	549	511	9	20	1 072	602	8	332	34
1 worker	670	1 302	12	47	2 175	1 053	27	607	94
2 or more workers	2 366	4 981	153	241	5 458	2 672	89	1 757	217
Husband and wife worked	2 170	4 766	153	232	5 083	2 262	73	1 510	179
Female householder, no husband present	752	1 069	84	25	1 016	1 211	99	620	315
No workers	131	96	7	7	128	306	14	141	74
1 worker	405	595	52	8	565	565	54	310	134
2 or more workers	216	378	25	10	323	340	31	169	107
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 530	3 063	61	9	3 858	2 405	122	1 853	330
Male	2 406	2 899	53	9	3 725	2 332	117	1 766	314
May 1975 or later service only	402	332	18	—	408	263	17	325	97
September 1980 or later service only	318	173	2	—	225	167	5	189	39
Served 2 or more years	297	119	—	—	203	154	5	123	28
Vietnam-era service	771	907	32	9	969	779	47	541	130
World War II service	798	975	—	—	1 378	756	35	515	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Morris township		Mount Pleasant city	Muskegon city				Muskegon Heights city	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	3 513	1 154	2 232	5 100	777	128	5 043	688	919
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 233	834	1 672	3 440	463	92	3 400	392	471
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 286	505	1 143	2 249	319	37	2 237	183	325
Wife unemployed	114	68	43	161	25	22	139	30	4
Husband unemployed	174	50	77	187	51	8	179	23	55
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	82	34	63	87	14	—	87	15	30
Wife unemployed	25	—	—	35	16	—	35	—	—
Husband not in labor force	1 106	270	483	1 473	263	28	1 464	273	393
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	149	113	47	222	75	5	222	61	107
Wife unemployed	6	7	7	11	—	—	11	—	21
Female householder, no husband present	818	1 054	558	1 331	1 407	89	1 304	202	1 292
Employed or in Armed Forces	330	407	279	646	521	41	630	24	530
Unemployed	29	182	50	79	208	10	75	25	137
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	934	808	4 056	1 402	799	77	1 365	143	623
Enrolled in school	569	646	3 954	997	640	48	971	95	433
Employed	220	165	1 360	498	134	15	490	47	65
Unemployed	55	69	146	101	97	7	94	13	118
Not in labor force	294	412	2 448	398	409	26	387	35	250
Not enrolled in school	365	162	1 02	405	159	29	394	48	190
High school graduate	94	95	51	166	24	—	166	25	66
Employed	55	13	31	137	9	—	137	10	13
Unemployed	15	44	9	6	15	—	6	8	24
Not in labor force	24	38	11	23	—	—	23	7	29
Not high school graduate	271	67	51	239	135	29	228	23	124
Employed	94	—	31	100	22	—	100	9	43
Unemployed	69	27	12	24	58	—	24	11	18
Not in labor force	108	40	8	115	55	29	104	3	63
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 474	2 706	9 748	11 074	2 600	337	10 892	1 301	2 476
Private wage and salary workers	5 536	2 296	6 694	9 551	2 007	308	9 369	1 202	1 989
Local government workers	382	210	535	643	273	18	643	51	300
State government workers	140	103	2 077	367	210	11	367	8	142
Federal government workers	99	46	82	86	40	—	86	—	6
Self-employed workers	288	41	342	422	64	—	422	40	39
Unpaid family workers	29	10	18	5	6	—	5	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	2 749	1 472	5 317	5 219	1 393	157	5 124	544	1 281
Private wage and salary workers	2 283	1 177	3 731	4 408	1 000	139	4 313	510	1 027
Local government workers	221	151	358	407	204	7	407	21	138
State government workers	94	92	1 045	200	142	11	200	8	83
Federal government workers	50	19	33	33	5	—	33	—	6
Self-employed workers	80	23	135	171	36	—	171	5	27
Unpaid family workers	21	10	15	—	6	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 898	3 480	16 207	13 470	3 537	476	13 243	1 583	3 087
50 to 52 weeks	4 368	1 926	4 984	8 006	1 723	214	7 888	956	1 639
48 and 49 weeks	358	182	688	1 074	132	50	1 074	102	117
40 to 47 weeks	823	350	1 740	1 181	292	41	1 166	94	254
27 to 39 weeks	713	325	2 182	1 288	339	42	1 274	130	231
14 to 26 weeks	902	409	3 859	1 343	550	64	1 299	207	394
1 to 13 weeks	734	288	2 754	1 178	501	65	1 162	452	1 162
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 934	2 454	9 373	9 613	2 443	392	9 442	1 160	2 190
40 or more weeks	4 755	2 076	4 216	7 705	1 725	264	7 581	919	1 647
50 to 52 weeks	3 834	1 647	3 264	6 610	1 439	187	6 514	790	1 369
27 to 39 weeks	405	117	922	753	221	42	739	84	153
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 416	1 859	8 675	6 232	1 698	167	6 136	660	1 698
50 to 52 weeks	1 620	890	2 560	3 384	801	104	3 321	364	862
48 and 49 weeks	146	101	439	244	61	7	237	13	72
40 to 47 weeks	367	228	977	719	153	12	714	56	154
27 to 39 weeks	380	233	1 293	608	120	5	603	57	85
14 to 26 weeks	488	245	2 112	642	300	23	626	123	259
1 to 13 weeks	415	162	1 294	635	263	16	635	47	266
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 065	1 132	4 123	3 547	1 052	123	3 474	394	1 033
40 or more weeks	1 580	941	1 789	2 864	731	99	2 808	284	776
50 to 52 weeks	1 238	699	1 400	2 385	608	87	2 334	247	629
27 to 39 weeks	156	67	438	221	60	5	216	17	50
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	4 540	2 281	2 989	6 719	2 292	227	6 625	971	2 331
No workers	895	530	482	1 375	767	45	1 368	295	648
1 worker	1 401	738	850	1 859	864	99	1 803	309	894
2 workers	1 645	712	1 427	2 912	501	74	2 881	325	649
3 or more workers	599	301	230	573	160	9	573	42	140
Married-couple families	3 513	1 154	2 232	5 100	777	128	5 043	688	919
No workers	622	107	345	942	128	19	942	183	205
1 worker	950	260	488	1 056	218	47	1 020	199	170
2 or more workers	1 941	787	1 399	3 102	431	62	3 081	306	544
Husband and wife worked	1 712	648	1 345	2 846	344	46	2 825	245	385
Female householder, no husband present	818	1 054	558	1 331	1 407	89	1 304	202	1 292
No workers	260	415	112	383	602	26	376	98	413
1 worker	369	429	298	700	608	52	680	72	645
2 or more workers	189	210	148	248	197	11	248	32	234
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 238	658	1 146	3 323	751	119	3 279	551	699
Male	2 111	616	1 101	3 155	685	112	3 118	500	657
May 1975 or later service only	295	148	281	616	230	51	594	111	185
September 1980 or later service only	142	95	226	383	178	47	361	70	96
Served 2 or more years	109	56	220	309	136	38	287	61	96
Vietnam-era service	570	191	247	966	223	46	966	133	239
World War II service	755	111	374	1 120	185	9	1 111	190	166

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Niles city		Northville township		Novi city	Oak Park city		Okemos CDP	Oscoda town- ship	Oshtemo town- ship
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 149	145	3 824	—	7 576	4 031	1 832	3 938	2 713	2 436
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 630	106	3 162	—	6 423	2 690	1 602	3 367	2 115	1 980
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 082	70	2 069	—	4 231	1 541	1 250	2 476	1 126	1 498
Wife unemployed	53	7	43	—	97	47	27	55	15	110
Husband unemployed	12	—	78	—	210	200	70	82	57	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	—	54	—	150	76	49	56	23	8
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	12	—
Husband not in labor force	507	39	584	—	943	1 141	160	489	541	435
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	91	20	100	—	202	271	126	90	82	56
Wife unemployed	6	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	22	8
Female householder, no husband present	620	196	436	11	892	798	948	540	266	390
Employed or in Armed Forces	380	89	324	4	681	472	824	377	204	251
Unemployed	57	24	8	—	24	19	26	26	8	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	587	130	762	56	1 459	866	755	852	560	601
Enrolled in school	375	99	659	12	1 211	653	596	785	342	519
Employed	167	12	335	—	696	192	217	394	100	277
Unemployed	15	5	52	—	82	53	83	30	70	20
Not in labor force	193	82	272	12	433	408	296	361	165	222
Not enrolled in school	212	31	103	44	248	213	159	67	218	82
High school graduate	93	19	60	—	160	99	114	46	199	44
Employed	83	19	38	—	122	76	94	33	48	44
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	26	4	11	—	9	—
Not in labor force	—	—	17	—	12	19	9	13	32	—
Not high school graduate	119	12	43	44	88	114	45	21	19	38
Employed	60	8	6	—	39	45	16	—	11	17
Unemployed	9	—	4	—	6	8	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	44	4	33	44	43	61	29	12	8	21
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 063	521	8 507	16	17 544	8 324	5 566	9 760	2 918	6 829
Private wage and salary workers	4 314	468	7 357	12	15 428	6 899	4 637	6 534	1 773	5 527
Local government workers	326	7	523	—	966	457	271	685	257	384
State government workers	79	30	145	4	256	153	240	1 806	70	404
Federal government workers	46	5	83	—	128	79	322	117	639	46
Self-employed workers	296	11	373	—	728	679	84	597	179	441
Unpaid family workers	2	—	26	—	38	57	12	21	—	27
Employed females 16 years and over	2 342	287	3 963	9	8 071	3 763	3 033	4 565	1 541	3 185
Private wage and salary workers	1 921	252	3 332	5	6 941	3 120	2 406	2 970	1 030	2 546
Local government workers	225	—	384	—	655	276	224	491	132	269
State government workers	61	26	93	4	162	112	166	796	47	199
Federal government workers	12	5	9	—	39	47	223	52	245	—
Self-employed workers	121	4	134	—	265	169	8	244	87	144
Unpaid family workers	2	—	11	—	9	39	6	12	—	27
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 783	698	9 711	287	19 720	9 516	6 115	11 275	5 515	7 630
50 to 52 weeks	3 777	326	6 367	47	13 491	6 096	3 925	6 985	3 675	4 891
48 and 49 weeks	237	35	366	8	845	401	316	506	136	259
40 to 47 weeks	354	18	867	17	1 592	885	637	940	445	714
27 to 39 weeks	394	66	662	39	1 348	741	361	832	410	702
14 to 26 weeks	510	116	657	110	1 240	794	515	991	439	588
1 to 13 weeks	511	137	7 792	66	1 204	599	361	1 021	410	476
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 410	449	7 297	197	15 508	6 862	5 131	8 029	4 343	5 585
40 or more weeks	3 691	311	6 351	42	13 744	5 925	4 426	6 684	3 733	4 646
50 to 52 weeks	3 292	275	5 567	25	12 089	5 128	3 608	5 784	3 307	4 044
27 to 39 weeks	244	23	320	31	727	412	252	459	292	389
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 754	390	4 498	36	9 290	4 271	3 293	5 383	2 195	3 573
50 to 52 weeks	1 582	187	2 551	18	5 626	2 532	2 124	2 882	1 095	2 067
48 and 49 weeks	135	13	180	—	435	164	207	249	86	134
40 to 47 weeks	198	18	534	—	871	493	332	588	219	389
27 to 39 weeks	249	41	418	9	849	390	230	472	204	388
14 to 26 weeks	236	37	338	—	796	365	245	617	306	346
1 to 13 weeks	354	94	477	9	713	327	155	575	285	249
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 782	238	2 830	27	6 309	2 660	2 680	3 300	1 298	2 307
40 or more weeks	1 424	167	2 361	9	5 379	2 247	2 321	2 578	990	1 876
50 to 52 weeks	1 254	148	1 938	9	4 614	1 896	1 868	2 087	807	1 617
27 to 39 weeks	119	19	196	9	426	194	160	237	125	184
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 900	370	4 390	11	8 779	5 035	2 895	4 617	3 051	2 962
No workers	430	32	386	7	496	803	92	331	375	349
1 worker	880	145	911	4	2 171	1 555	844	1 144	1 119	717
2 workers	1 331	160	2 287	—	4 889	1 915	1 508	2 527	1 344	1 583
3 or more workers	259	33	806	—	1 223	762	451	615	213	313
Married-couple families	2 149	145	3 824	—	7 576	4 031	1 832	3 938	2 713	2 436
No workers	299	8	332	—	429	606	29	283	342	286
1 worker	473	39	748	—	1 651	1 209	250	769	903	473
2 or more workers	1 377	98	2 744	—	5 496	2 216	1 553	2 886	1 468	1 677
Husband and wife worked	1 311	85	2 465	—	5 071	1 888	1 426	2 751	1 394	1 572
Female householder, no husband present	620	196	436	11	892	798	948	540	266	390
No workers	97	24	49	7	63	169	63	48	33	57
1 worker	351	88	131	4	400	245	510	308	164	166
2 or more workers	172	84	256	—	429	384	375	184	69	167
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 410	123	1 842	132	3 135	1 733	884	1 625	1 358	1 286
Male	1 374	117	1 783	132	3 046	1 692	838	1 556	1 235	1 180
May 1975 or later service only	182	62	118	74	314	162	215	119	491	151
September 1980 or later service only	133	41	72	36	165	78	173	56	328	96
Served 2 or more years	97	36	52	36	136	60	125	49	273	60
Vietnam-era service	370	16	428	49	1 021	269	318	497	385	314
World War II service	522	27	605	—	863	978	88	483	281	448

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pittsfield township		Pontiac city				Portage city		Port Huron city	
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 699	282	6 038	2 959	791	5 716	9 346	206	5 821	256
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 378	254	4 171	1 894	478	3 992	7 661	168	4 049	202
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 750	237	2 364	1 431	256	2 236	5 240	131	2 553	120
Wife unemployed	57	—	212	83	30	203	85	15	123	35
Husband unemployed	77	17	342	180	103	301	228	15	308	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	51	17	190	104	48	159	131	15	162	—
Wife unemployed	8	—	28	22	16	21	9	—	40	—
Husband not in labor force	244	11	1 525	885	210	1 423	1 457	23	1 464	54
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	91	11	329	261	45	294	302	11	223	13
Wife unemployed	—	—	12	39	—	12	8	—	36	—
Female householder, no husband present	379	215	2 092	3 743	310	2 027	1 168	80	2 036	285
Employed or in Armed Forces	312	157	819	1 633	97	789	901	38	905	133
Unemployed	6	28	155	596	36	155	26	9	193	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	562	175	1 883	2 464	441	1 743	2 159	103	1 743	156
Enrolled in school	420	149	974	1 720	263	891	1 791	103	1 250	109
Employed	205	54	427	514	74	398	1 083	83	587	30
Unemployed	25	24	60	234	8	60	103	6	62	16
Not in labor force	190	71	487	968	181	433	605	14	601	63
Not enrolled in school	142	26	909	744	178	852	368	—	493	47
High school graduate	67	20	267	321	43	267	290	—	234	22
Employed	50	20	171	160	23	171	211	—	146	6
Unemployed	8	—	55	78	—	55	49	—	36	—
Not in labor force	9	—	41	79	20	41	30	—	43	16
Not high school graduate	75	6	642	423	135	585	78	—	259	25
Employed	45	6	189	109	48	170	48	—	127	—
Unemployed	—	—	148	99	33	127	—	—	28	6
Not in labor force	30	—	305	215	54	288	30	—	104	19
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 453	1 255	14 668	10 309	1 621	14 019	21 036	576	12 238	733
Private wage and salary workers	6 869	942	12 431	8 277	1 294	11 938	17 590	472	10 150	644
Local government workers	454	66	1 206	1 239	240	1 100	1 240	20	982	66
State government workers	610	151	230	497	16	230	685	49	302	—
Federal government workers	187	56	157	124	28	134	294	35	156	—
Self-employed workers	314	40	574	163	28	562	1 175	—	611	23
Unpaid family workers	19	—	70	9	15	55	52	—	37	—
Employed females 16 years and over	4 068	684	6 211	5 615	593	5 950	9 844	271	5 872	375
Private wage and salary workers	3 178	520	5 198	4 246	421	5 011	8 057	225	4 835	335
Local government workers	303	37	562	821	133	514	675	13	458	26
State government workers	360	73	153	398	8	153	389	33	180	—
Federal government workers	101	28	71	96	21	55	137	—	79	—
Self-employed workers	111	26	185	45	—	185	556	—	296	14
Unpaid family workers	15	—	42	9	10	32	30	—	24	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 321	1 634	17 956	13 185	2 083	17 114	23 434	644	14 642	957
50 to 52 weeks	6 459	1 001	10 117	6 704	1 063	9 686	15 953	413	8 426	532
48 and 49 weeks	379	57	735	709	149	690	937	57	662	50
40 to 47 weeks	760	135	2 002	1 219	190	1 894	1 874	46	1 408	82
27 to 39 weeks	742	85	1 713	1 172	152	1 624	1 689	10	1 352	53
14 to 26 weeks	535	176	1 822	1 630	314	1 732	1 629	57	1 495	75
1 to 13 weeks	446	180	1 567	1 751	215	1 488	1 352	61	1 299	165
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 353	1 187	13 832	10 327	1 611	13 177	17 505	472	10 729	682
40 or more weeks	6 385	990	10 841	7 647	1 171	10 374	15 349	426	8 699	534
50 to 52 weeks	5 665	847	8 891	6 037	916	8 512	13 664	340	7 265	449
27 to 39 weeks	455	71	1 155	839	104	1 090	894	—	761	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 504	922	7 957	6 987	812	7 642	11 013	329	6 988	507
50 to 52 weeks	2 949	539	4 144	3 507	335	4 015	6 763	185	3 818	284
48 and 49 weeks	203	22	320	393	40	311	520	16	381	29
40 to 47 weeks	450	84	911	682	114	842	1 038	46	634	29
27 to 39 weeks	445	51	739	686	40	724	941	—	682	33
14 to 26 weeks	259	109	938	799	174	892	986	53	793	58
1 to 13 weeks	198	117	905	920	109	858	765	29	680	74
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 217	573	5 241	5 242	535	5 022	6 640	223	4 280	311
40 or more weeks	2 775	476	4 014	3 904	359	3 864	5 622	203	3 504	244
50 to 52 weeks	2 409	405	3 279	3 066	261	3 165	4 909	141	2 916	222
27 to 39 weeks	243	37	414	493	25	404	445	—	274	4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 277	514	8 698	7 228	1 202	8 278	10 800	292	8 080	560
No workers	152	9	1 400	1 461	203	1 357	906	22	1 657	111
1 worker	734	172	2 873	2 542	461	2 723	2 742	80	2 392	170
2 workers	2 060	288	3 449	2 144	391	3 296	5 360	153	3 211	211
3 or more workers	331	45	976	1 081	147	902	1 792	37	820	68
Married-couple families	2 699	282	6 038	2 959	791	5 716	9 346	206	5 821	256
No workers	106	—	786	369	84	760	845	5	898	27
1 worker	504	22	1 510	570	240	1 435	1 907	29	1 441	53
2 or more workers	2 089	260	3 742	2 020	467	3 521	6 594	172	3 482	176
Husband and wife worked	2 001	260	3 206	1 741	377	3 024	6 098	167	3 134	152
Female householder, no husband present	379	215	2 092	3 743	310	2 027	1 168	80	2 036	285
No workers	24	9	563	990	113	546	61	17	712	77
1 worker	166	142	1 068	1 703	163	1 020	673	45	885	109
2 or more workers	189	64	461	1 050	34	461	434	18	439	99
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 305	218	3 891	2 303	297	3 717	4 379	86	3 455	155
Male	1 253	184	3 682	2 173	287	3 518	4 244	86	3 301	148
May 1975 or later service only	278	94	873	549	74	830	435	7	552	56
September 1980 or later service only	186	53	562	378	35	544	239	7	336	25
Served 2 or more years	162	53	452	322	18	434	224	7	258	25
Vietnam-era service	541	82	1 108	754	81	1 055	1 511	66	864	45
World War II service	237	10	1 014	514	49	980	1 304	—	1 242	28

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Huron city—Con.		Redford CDP	Redford town- ship	River Rouge city		Rochester Hills city		Romulus city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	107	5 783	12 161	12 161	1 129	423	14 612	433	3 481	681
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	103	4 015	8 620	8 620	637	214	12 480	433	2 741	510
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	73	2 537	5 382	5 382	314	178	7 555	193	1 565	385
Wife unemployed	—	123	128	128	19	—	313	16	75	7
Husband unemployed	—	308	422	422	107	23	294	—	155	64
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	162	282	282	29	7	187	—	106	50
Wife unemployed	—	40	13	13	5	—	5	—	5	—
Husband not in labor force	4	1 460	3 119	3 119	385	186	1 838	—	585	107
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	223	484	484	103	30	343	—	117	21
Wife unemployed	—	36	24	24	3	—	19	—	6	5
Female householder, no husband present	87	2 007	2 133	2 133	628	532	1 408	12	837	531
Employed or in Armed Forces	45	892	1 259	1 259	129	176	1 034	4	416	299
Unemployed	—	193	93	93	85	51	29	—	68	47
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	60	1 717	2 179	2 179	448	297	3 187	44	1 242	366
Enrolled in school	56	1 224	1 694	1 694	276	217	2 809	44	857	313
Employed	22	572	926	926	102	60	1 497	5	386	61
Unemployed	3	62	143	143	33	15	167	18	67	26
Not in labor force	31	590	625	625	141	142	1 134	21	404	226
Not enrolled in school	4	493	485	485	172	80	378	—	385	53
High school graduate	—	234	360	360	50	66	219	—	196	15
Employed	—	146	274	274	36	26	165	—	155	7
Unemployed	—	36	57	57	14	23	34	—	28	8
Not in labor force	—	43	29	29	—	17	12	—	8	—
Not high school graduate	4	259	125	125	122	14	159	—	189	38
Employed	—	127	61	61	32	—	88	—	65	16
Unemployed	—	28	6	6	39	—	28	—	56	15
Not in labor force	4	104	52	52	51	14	43	—	68	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	322	12 086	25 217	25 217	2 390	1 254	30 900	788	8 053	1 967
Private wage and salary workers	293	10 004	22 535	22 535	2 171	1 036	26 728	643	7 247	1 617
Local government workers	21	976	1 048	1 048	98	99	1 974	13	372	168
State government workers	—	302	340	340	27	53	557	48	77	117
Federal government workers	8	156	273	273	28	25	318	40	80	22
Self-employed workers	—	611	940	940	66	34	1 258	44	252	43
Unpaid family workers	—	37	81	81	—	7	65	—	25	—
Employed females 16 years and over	151	5 787	11 291	11 291	1 006	667	13 288	256	3 339	1 070
Private wage and salary workers	143	4 750	10 052	10 052	891	541	10 947	192	2 945	822
Local government workers	—	458	529	529	33	46	1 363	12	227	126
State government workers	—	180	210	210	15	41	303	11	37	102
Federal government workers	8	79	122	122	28	20	126	12	45	5
Self-employed workers	—	296	335	335	39	19	491	29	71	15
Unpaid family workers	—	24	43	43	—	—	58	—	14	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	390	14 430	28 656	28 656	3 124	1 575	34 354	907	9 464	2 384
50 to 52 weeks	250	8 296	19 093	19 093	1 813	855	23 103	585	5 535	1 281
48 and 49 weeks	—	662	1 264	1 264	54	54	1 348	22	377	100
40 to 47 weeks	12	1 408	2 587	2 587	160	76	3 041	57	895	181
27 to 39 weeks	34	1 327	1 695	1 695	248	140	2 144	74	836	210
14 to 26 weeks	65	1 452	2 123	2 123	396	172	2 592	67	1 083	254
1 to 13 weeks	29	1 285	1 894	1 894	386	178	2 126	102	738	358
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	293	10 570	22 188	22 188	2 450	1 236	26 892	765	7 384	1 907
40 or more weeks	215	8 594	19 444	19 444	1 816	852	23 908	618	5 928	1 356
50 to 52 weeks	203	7 160	16 764	16 764	1 603	747	20 816	560	4 998	1 157
27 to 39 weeks	24	742	988	988	158	90	1 111	70	599	147
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	175	6 879	12 993	12 993	1 317	850	15 195	352	4 113	1 229
50 to 52 weeks	120	3 744	7 923	7 923	714	421	8 444	140	2 087	653
48 and 49 weeks	—	381	600	600	41	27	639	14	200	34
40 to 47 weeks	—	634	1 230	1 230	59	36	1 789	35	436	91
27 to 39 weeks	6	676	888	888	78	93	1 340	55	321	127
14 to 26 weeks	23	778	1 269	1 269	222	96	1 637	54	601	119
1 to 13 weeks	26	666	1 083	1 083	203	177	1 346	54	468	205
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	99	4 217	8 626	8 626	867	628	9 955	259	2 700	921
40 or more weeks	87	3 448	7 392	7 392	613	415	8 269	165	2 140	628
50 to 52 weeks	87	2 860	6 307	6 307	553	370	6 760	136	1 750	554
27 to 39 weeks	—	274	405	405	26	58	603	51	183	86
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	194	8 013	14 913	14 913	1 829	1 014	16 431	455	4 620	1 318
No workers	40	1 643	2 048	2 048	389	272	1 126	—	401	148
1 worker	43	2 373	4 019	4 019	711	340	4 686	155	1 426	493
2 workers	81	3 177	6 718	6 718	552	244	8 179	244	1 998	524
3 or more workers	30	820	2 128	2 128	177	158	2 440	56	795	153
Married-couple families	107	5 783	12 161	12 161	1 129	423	14 612	433	3 481	681
No workers	4	894	1 690	1 690	113	104	954	—	250	28
1 worker	5	1 436	2 800	2 800	420	54	3 869	137	882	159
2 or more workers	98	3 453	7 671	7 671	596	265	9 789	296	2 349	494
Husband and wife worked	85	3 111	6 577	6 577	443	215	8 819	263	1 996	441
Female householder, no husband present	87	2 007	2 133	2 133	628	532	1 408	12	837	531
No workers	36	702	286	286	268	162	155	—	124	110
1 worker	38	871	929	929	271	252	636	8	401	285
2 or more workers	13	434	918	918	89	118	617	4	312	136
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	76	3 420	6 598	6 598	860	338	5 583	7	2 055	446
Male	63	3 266	6 424	6 424	836	306	5 422	7	1 984	433
May 1975 or later service only	5	552	560	560	186	44	469	—	248	137
September 1980 or later service only	5	336	349	349	127	33	322	—	162	104
Served 2 or more years	5	258	312	312	120	33	278	—	134	81
Vietnam-era service	42	842	1 615	1 615	228	55	1 921	7	878	139
World War II service	—	1 242	2 900	2 900	314	130	1 547	—	341	106

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Roseville city	Royal Oak city	Saginaw city				Saginaw township			
	White	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	10 597	13 982	7 284	2 535	896	6 987	8 671	107	224	8 519
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	7 601	10 413	4 671	1 366	556	4 469	6 447	84	154	6 343
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 443	6 978	3 077	893	285	2 984	4 242	44	105	4 161
Wife unemployed	251	256	133	67	30	126	140	18	4	140
Husband unemployed	446	366	297	304	66	280	180	—	16	164
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	310	253	143	149	13	143	104	—	16	88
Wife unemployed	18	19	65	50	18	59	14	—	—	14
Husband not in labor force	2 550	3 203	2 316	865	274	2 238	2 044	23	54	2 012
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	560	553	398	260	63	387	314	—	17	297
Wife unemployed	30	15	10	19	—	10	8	—	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	2 308	2 380	2 027	3 974	584	1 875	1 185	105	78	1 148
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 310	1 530	924	1 218	223	857	845	89	70	808
Unemployed	80	66	171	808	84	145	26	—	—	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 480	2 377	1 955	2 446	660	1 698	1 853	78	87	1 784
Enrolled in school	1 815	1 976	1 481	1 930	551	1 285	1 617	71	82	1 553
Employed	1 084	1 127	641	211	246	534	777	13	29	754
Unemployed	176	134	121	412	—	121	172	15	—	172
Not in labor force	555	715	719	1 307	305	630	668	43	53	627
Not enrolled in school	665	401	474	516	109	413	236	7	5	231
High school graduate	374	262	194	185	29	185	170	7	—	170
Employed	288	191	146	33	20	146	119	7	—	119
Unemployed	39	26	15	73	—	15	24	—	—	24
Not in labor force	47	37	33	79	9	24	27	—	—	27
Not high school graduate	291	139	280	331	80	228	66	—	5	61
Employed	182	60	73	17	9	73	45	—	—	45
Unemployed	60	6	123	71	24	106	7	—	5	2
Not in labor force	49	73	84	243	47	49	14	—	—	14
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	24 115	34 308	14 921	6 404	1 988	14 226	17 307	443	527	16 985
Private wage and salary workers	21 710	29 505	12 340	5 134	1 611	11 731	14 594	331	464	14 300
Local government workers	898	1 907	1 360	787	221	1 290	1 129	54	29	1 124
State government workers	228	533	251	178	63	242	391	23	8	391
Federal government workers	543	613	249	171	64	249	245	27	5	240
Self-employed workers	688	1 699	690	134	29	683	900	8	21	882
Unpaid family workers	48	51	31	—	—	31	48	—	—	48
Employed females 16 years and over	10 890	16 361	7 181	3 550	880	6 907	8 029	240	280	7 857
Private wage and salary workers	9 743	13 824	5 878	2 760	674	5 645	6 568	182	225	6 419
Local government workers	455	1 199	673	496	108	641	812	33	29	807
State government workers	137	283	157	109	51	148	245	8	8	245
Federal government workers	239	271	140	140	37	140	77	17	—	77
Self-employed workers	288	745	314	45	10	314	279	—	18	261
Unpaid family workers	28	39	19	—	—	19	48	—	—	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	27 573	38 266	17 418	8 629	2 499	16 592	19 416	546	594	19 056
50 to 52 weeks	18 263	26 026	10 985	4 473	1 195	10 611	13 157	275	443	12 908
48 and 49 weeks	1 046	1 565	674	267	109	634	733	16	31	702
40 to 47 weeks	2 257	3 486	1 490	635	190	1 446	1 613	90	11	1 613
27 to 39 weeks	1 999	2 659	1 211	798	225	1 136	1 282	49	20	1 262
14 to 26 weeks	2 243	2 592	1 468	1 006	300	1 392	1 414	61	54	1 389
1 to 13 weeks	1 765	1 938	1 590	1 450	480	1 373	1 217	55	35	1 182
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21 158	30 206	12 239	5 823	1 657	11 676	14 295	438	485	13 991
40 or more weeks	18 226	26 747	10 419	4 281	1 154	10 044	12 547	350	418	12 304
50 to 52 weeks	15 784	23 337	9 052	3 750	972	8 741	10 999	249	381	10 787
27 to 39 weeks	1 115	1 429	520	403	125	489	692	31	20	672
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	12 742	18 410	8 409	4 781	1 097	8 080	8 995	324	305	8 822
50 to 52 weeks	7 818	11 359	4 938	2 372	461	4 837	5 556	142	220	5 433
48 and 49 weeks	442	776	343	117	45	316	351	11	31	320
40 to 47 weeks	1 178	1 984	795	387	71	779	914	69	6	914
27 to 39 weeks	1 004	1 519	612	464	61	595	785	31	—	785
14 to 26 weeks	1 201	1 632	847	564	179	791	800	22	48	781
1 to 13 weeks	1 099	1 140	874	877	280	762	589	49	—	589
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 209	12 748	4 891	2 861	551	4 703	5 425	252	206	5 308
40 or more weeks	6 936	11 019	4 143	2 058	373	4 034	4 580	203	200	4 463
50 to 52 weeks	5 963	9 391	3 533	1 835	321	3 457	3 889	123	163	3 803
27 to 39 weeks	408	708	159	183	15	159	393	31	—	393
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	13 565	16 968	9 648	6 959	1 604	9 180	10 073	227	329	9 880
No workers	1 606	1 968	2 120	2 586	370	2 042	1 472	8	33	1 461
1 worker	3 900	4 523	2 842	2 429	586	2 608	2 662	124	115	2 601
2 workers	5 769	8 383	3 667	1 525	455	3 573	4 668	79	168	4 556
3 or more workers	2 290	2 094	1 019	419	193	957	1 271	16	13	1 262
Married-couple families	10 597	13 982	7 284	2 535	896	6 987	8 671	107	224	8 519
No workers	1 270	1 680	1 418	491	122	1 389	1 305	—	25	1 294
1 worker	2 602	3 234	1 678	641	250	1 549	1 976	39	64	1 932
2 or more workers	6 725	9 068	4 188	1 403	524	4 049	5 390	68	135	5 293
Husband and wife worked	5 641	8 247	3 653	1 208	417	3 545	4 879	65	135	4 782
Female householder, no husband present	2 308	2 380	2 027	3 974	584	1 875	1 185	105	78	1 148
No workers	319	254	649	1 902	218	600	141	—	8	141
1 worker	1 001	1 047	942	1 604	258	856	603	78	28	586
2 or more workers	988	1 079	436	468	108	419	441	27	42	421
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	6 149	7 098	4 343	1 524	371	4 158	4 208	80	84	4 152
Male	5 861	6 826	4 190	1 464	363	4 005	4 128	62	84	4 072
May 1975 or later service only	698	727	510	378	122	472	235	40	—	235
September 1980 or later service only	457	405	281	182	61	265	149	40	—	149
Served 2 or more years	373	342	216	159	52	209	102	40	—	102
Vietnam-era service	1 841	1 690	1 316	383	118	1 261	1 060	21	21	1 039
World War II service	2 134	2 970	1 745	444	74	1 700	1 493	11	14	1 487

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Saginaw Town- ship North CDP	Sault Ste. Marie city		Shelby CDP	Shelby township, Macomb County	Southfield city				
	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	5 190	2 429	224	11 665	11 665	11 162	4 260	421	149	11 085
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 886	1 567	121	9 569	9 569	8 022	3 707	376	132	7 954
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 659	1 014	69	6 209	6 209	4 675	2 918	245	68	4 657
Wife unemployed	110	78	4	200	200	191	105	11	—	191
Husband unemployed	109	100	35	337	337	337	108	10	—	337
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	62	58	20	229	229	174	39	—	—	174
Wife unemployed	6	9	5	—	—	45	23	—	—	45
Husband not in labor force	1 195	762	68	1 759	1 759	2 803	445	35	17	2 794
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	156	127	12	386	386	452	229	14	9	443
Wife unemployed	8	6	—	19	19	40	20	—	—	40
Female householder, no husband present	674	632	115	1 207	1 207	1 752	1 286	34	37	1 739
Employed or in Armed Forces	502	356	79	844	844	1 160	1 055	23	32	1 152
Unemployed	26	28	4	30	30	25	38	—	—	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 161	965	168	2 979	2 979	1 880	1 621	70	49	1 872
Enrolled in school	1 013	852	108	2 595	2 595	1 538	1 381	70	44	1 530
Employed	412	459	59	1 512	1 512	749	472	18	31	741
Unemployed	142	44	18	109	109	88	164	—	6	88
Not in labor force	459	349	31	974	974	701	745	52	7	701
Not enrolled in school	148	113	60	384	384	342	240	—	5	342
High school graduate	111	66	33	245	245	180	179	—	5	180
Employed	76	39	21	206	206	117	132	—	—	117
Unemployed	8	—	—	11	11	8	35	—	5	8
Not in labor force	27	13	12	28	28	55	12	—	—	55
Not high school graduate	37	47	27	139	139	162	61	—	—	162
Employed	23	9	17	60	60	120	21	—	—	120
Unemployed	7	26	10	61	61	13	11	—	—	13
Not in labor force	7	12	—	18	18	29	29	—	—	29
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 643	5 531	689	26 014	26 014	26 084	12 325	1 042	574	25 719
Private wage and salary workers	9 142	3 576	503	22 692	22 692	21 731	9 686	916	439	21 476
Local government workers	687	490	53	1 340	1 340	1 462	1 039	12	44	1 430
State government workers	250	922	33	345	345	391	727	39	14	384
Federal government workers	163	227	74	529	529	252	524	26	14	244
Self-employed workers	373	295	26	1 007	1 007	2 129	334	49	54	2 075
Unpaid family workers	28	21	—	101	101	119	15	—	9	110
Employed females 16 years and over	4 995	2 582	346	11 425	11 425	11 658	6 599	461	272	11 505
Private wage and salary workers	4 149	1 850	262	9 711	9 711	9 657	4 772	400	199	9 558
Local government workers	500	222	17	884	884	928	821	12	26	908
State government workers	156	341	14	228	228	236	547	11	7	236
Federal government workers	30	41	38	233	233	106	318	11	14	98
Self-employed workers	132	120	15	303	303	669	134	27	17	652
Unpaid family workers	28	8	—	66	66	62	7	—	9	53
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	11 941	7 202	965	29 376	29 376	29 622	13 855	1 123	608	29 253
50 to 52 weeks	7 943	3 752	382	19 466	19 466	18 794	8 934	700	380	18 562
48 and 49 weeks	490	306	46	1 098	1 098	1 257	660	94	20	1 237
40 to 47 weeks	1 096	560	65	2 925	2 925	3 048	1 235	146	68	3 004
27 to 39 weeks	774	763	161	2 020	2 020	2 133	942	49	61	2 108
14 to 26 weeks	841	822	156	2 156	2 156	2 417	1 202	49	59	2 383
1 to 13 weeks	797	839	155	1 711	1 711	1 973	882	85	20	1 959
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 778	5 034	677	22 857	22 857	22 329	11 467	996	520	21 990
40 or more weeks	7 793	3 601	355	19 949	19 949	19 110	9 928	873	408	18 836
50 to 52 weeks	6 743	3 051	286	17 295	17 295	16 368	8 396	683	349	16 136
27 to 39 weeks	356	478	113	1 193	1 193	1 233	605	40	41	1 208
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 649	3 318	497	13 114	13 114	13 443	7 415	492	302	13 295
50 to 52 weeks	3 422	1 509	175	7 499	7 499	4 565	294	294	185	7 473
48 and 49 weeks	221	107	30	521	521	515	282	41	—	515
40 to 47 weeks	663	259	31	1 639	1 639	1 749	766	55	24	1 741
27 to 39 weeks	455	466	77	1 172	1 172	1 133	594	12	42	1 121
14 to 26 weeks	476	555	104	1 289	1 289	1 334	675	41	37	1 322
1 to 13 weeks	412	422	80	994	994	1 131	533	49	14	1 123
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 379	1 980	297	8 369	8 369	8 850	5 938	403	242	8 710
40 or more weeks	2 929	1 284	161	7 008	7 008	7 320	5 012	347	171	7 204
50 to 52 weeks	2 473	1 083	130	5 804	5 804	6 079	4 212	283	154	5 971
27 to 39 weeks	175	271	39	551	551	577	379	12	28	565
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	5 966	3 206	385	13 368	13 368	13 419	5 766	465	198	13 329
No workers	833	576	33	931	931	1 919	220	6	—	1 919
1 worker	1 492	919	175	3 193	3 193	3 767	1 411	160	88	3 711
2 workers	2 873	1 316	138	6 240	6 240	5 792	3 115	258	82	5 774
3 or more workers	768	395	39	3 004	3 004	1 941	1 020	41	28	1 925
Married-couple families	5 190	2 429	224	11 665	11 665	11 162	4 260	421	149	11 085
No workers	748	451	23	826	826	1 639	130	6	—	1 639
1 worker	1 081	476	51	2 424	2 424	2 908	597	133	56	2 860
2 or more workers	3 361	1 502	150	8 415	8 415	6 615	3 533	282	93	6 586
Husband and wife worked	3 062	1 341	120	7 367	7 367	5 802	3 268	242	87	5 779
Female householder, no husband present	674	632	115	1 207	1 207	1 752	1 286	34	37	1 739
No workers	74	119	10	78	78	236	78	—	—	236
1 worker	359	335	85	552	552	652	716	17	27	644
2 or more workers	241	178	20	577	577	864	492	17	10	859
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 407	1 713	194	5 413	5 413	5 604	2 401	83	44	5 582
Male	2 370	1 588	184	5 264	5 264	5 452	2 308	78	40	5 434
May 1975 or later service only	132	248	56	527	527	318	339	5	11	311
September 1980 or later service only	85	187	27	394	394	159	236	5	11	152
Served 2 or more years	70	147	19	351	351	121	203	5	11	114
Vietnam-era service	638	565	65	1 710	1 710	870	956	22	12	865
World War II service	777	501	62	1 353	1 353	2 817	301	28	6	2 811

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southgate city			Sterling Heights city		Summit township, Jackson County	Sumpter township			Taylor city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	6 797	144	6 680	26 540	625	4 988	2 117	311		13 658	325
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 845	121	4 751	21 911	588	3 667	1 679	186		10 454	278
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 922	95	2 848	14 085	338	2 374	983	133		5 673	191
Wife unemployed	151	6	151	573	48	79	79	6		532	11
Husband unemployed	180	—	180	756	11	135	109	—		597	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	112	—	112	459	11	64	71	—		323	21
Wife unemployed	13	—	13	68	—	—	5	—		43	—
Husband not in labor force	1 772	23	1 749	3 873	26	1 186	329	125		2 607	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	320	6	314	795	12	207	77	55		592	11
Wife unemployed	23	—	23	31	—	15	16	—		24	5
Female householder, no husband present	1 046	34	1 012	3 214	44	713	353	41		3 442	544
Employed or in Armed Forces	575	34	541	2 131	35	487	215	15		1 726	273
Unemployed	67	—	67	135	—	11	38	—		211	78
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 655	120	1 574	7 400	239	1 051	557	98		4 185	219
Enrolled in school	1 301	82	1 238	6 484	221	859	357	91		2 769	134
Employed	678	55	642	3 809	103	497	151	29		1 302	44
Unemployed	103	—	103	524	6	62	33	16		280	25
Not in labor force	520	27	493	2 151	112	300	173	46		1 187	65
Not enrolled in school	354	38	336	916	18	192	200	7		416	85
High school graduate	179	38	161	638	18	106	97	7		687	37
Employed	167	38	149	518	18	79	79	—		475	9
Unemployed	7	—	7	75	—	9	18	7		98	5
Not in labor force	5	—	5	37	—	12	—	—		97	23
Not high school graduate	175	—	175	278	—	86	103	—		729	48
Employed	70	—	70	125	—	38	50	—		268	18
Unemployed	40	—	40	46	—	15	32	—		174	23
Not in labor force	65	—	65	107	—	33	21	—		287	7
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 438	544	14 039	60 385	1 508	9 571	4 329	572		29 954	1 241
Private wage and salary workers	12 976	510	12 611	53 109	1 342	7 777	3 770	422		26 822	1 052
Local government workers	640	16	624	3 192	25	703	210	31		1 422	44
State government workers	187	6	181	749	15	375	109	66		321	68
Federal government workers	239	8	231	1 290	53	107	66	30		440	68
Self-employed workers	329	4	325	1 938	41	555	155	23		888	9
Unpaid family workers	67	—	67	107	32	54	19	—		61	—
Employed females 16 years and over	6 404	179	6 240	27 065	657	4 377	1 815	273		12 627	677
Private wage and salary workers	5 653	149	5 519	23 603	589	3 499	1 564	197		11 111	555
Local government workers	374	16	358	1 695	19	418	81	11		753	34
State government workers	126	6	120	450	—	146	72	43		253	44
Federal government workers	100	8	92	592	9	45	31	6		222	44
Self-employed workers	123	—	123	663	18	223	63	16		249	—
Unpaid family workers	28	—	28	62	22	46	4	—		39	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	16 488	548	16 074	67 231	1 634	10 847	5 089	705		34 745	1 600
50 to 52 weeks	11 131	355	10 852	45 428	1 053	7 190	3 019	446		21 760	935
48 and 49 weeks	534	19	522	2 505	149	338	322	13		1 388	78
40 to 47 weeks	1 393	38	1 367	5 824	99	874	472	21		2 928	62
27 to 39 weeks	948	69	899	4 454	83	853	430	56		2 637	119
14 to 26 weeks	1 323	31	1 292	5 121	108	936	477	102		3 153	188
1 to 13 weeks	1 159	36	1 142	3 899	142	656	369	67		2 879	118
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 823	432	12 506	50 957	1 203	7 952	4 090	569		26 979	1 267
40 or more weeks	11 191	366	10 920	45 180	1 097	6 914	3 367	440		22 624	940
50 to 52 weeks	9 889	335	9 630	39 633	912	6 177	2 781	414		19 409	832
27 to 39 weeks	478	48	450	2 233	32	375	284	30		1 485	84
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 347	201	7 170	30 598	759	5 040	2 197	356		15 091	893
50 to 52 weeks	4 499	135	4 388	18 197	393	2 980	1 078	220		8 327	509
48 and 49 weeks	243	—	243	1 124	93	179	145	7		523	58
40 to 47 weeks	793	12	781	3 466	27	396	195	15		1 471	29
27 to 39 weeks	521	19	502	2 604	63	571	228	43		1 374	77
14 to 26 weeks	658	18	640	2 959	80	467	294	44		1 695	103
1 to 13 weeks	633	17	616	2 248	103	447	257	27		1 701	117
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 905	134	4 795	19 050	468	3 046	1 562	263		9 779	698
40 or more weeks	4 188	123	4 089	16 299	396	2 547	1 135	208		7 910	489
50 to 52 weeks	3 604	123	3 505	13 762	291	2 220	902	194		6 648	422
27 to 39 weeks	200	6	194	1 021	19	229	144	22		552	53
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	8 206	198	8 040	30 766	692	5 885	2 580	380		17 959	895
No workers	1 036	14	1 022	2 614	23	829	178	51		2 195	134
1 worker	2 305	58	2 258	7 276	179	1 763	827	88		5 601	296
2 workers	3 519	81	3 452	13 790	334	2 527	1 198	177		7 401	401
3 or more workers	1 346	45	1 308	7 086	156	766	377	64		2 762	64
Married-couple families	6 797	144	6 680	26 540	625	4 988	2 117	311		13 658	325
No workers	889	6	883	2 119	14	705	139	29		1 295	10
1 worker	1 727	23	1 710	5 472	160	1 254	551	56		3 712	53
2 or more workers	4 181	115	4 087	18 949	451	3 029	1 427	226		8 651	262
Husband and wife worked	3 513	90	3 444	16 385	399	2 799	1 229	186		7 112	247
Female householder, no husband present	1 046	34	1 012	3 214	44	713	353	41		3 442	544
No workers	133	8	125	411	9	90	29	13		816	124
1 worker	427	15	412	1 453	12	391	203	18		1 442	222
2 or more workers	486	11	475	1 350	23	232	121	10		1 184	198
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 080	100	3 997	11 446	39	2 704	1 037	183		7 664	154
Male	3 991	100	3 908	11 174	39	2 647	998	165		7 423	134
May 1975 or later service only	417	18	399	953	6	230	187	8		1 021	82
September 1980 or later service only	260	13	247	566	6	118	126	8		624	52
Served 2 or more years	206	5	201	489	6	78	70	8		572	41
Vietnam-era service	1 177	42	1 152	4 089	6	633	388	64		2 357	25
World War II service	1 556	29	1 527	2 674	15	1 077	192	56		1 848	19

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city—Con.		Troy city			Van Buren township		Warren city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	349	13 423	16 015	244	1 181	4 254	176	32 091	345
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	223	10 291	13 733	215	1 127	3 473	154	22 185	283
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	116	5 591	8 800	195	682	2 131	100	12 701	181
Wife unemployed	6	326	253	6	23	94	13	614	14
Husband unemployed	50	566	304	12	22	117	—	1 101	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	298	191	8	19	48	—	726	13
Wife unemployed	14	37	8	—	—	7	—	48	—
Husband not in labor force	76	2 566	1 978	17	32	664	22	8 805	49
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	586	498	—	6	218	10	1 591	8
Wife unemployed	6	18	18	—	—	17	—	81	—
Female householder, no husband present	71	3 408	1 581	38	11	677	150	5 751	34
Employed or in Armed Forces	46	1 714	1 076	38	11	475	95	3 144	28
Unemployed	—	211	21	—	—	39	20	232	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	160	4 058	3 759	62	209	1 094	85	6 854	190
Enrolled in school	122	2 673	3 390	60	200	789	76	5 179	176
Employed	66	1 246	1 663	30	48	351	22	2 861	86
Unemployed	7	273	180	—	2	83	17	428	7
Not in labor force	49	1 154	1 547	30	150	355	37	1 890	83
Not enrolled in school	38	1 385	369	2	9	305	9	1 675	14
High school graduate	18	669	259	—	—	125	5	929	9
Employed	18	457	229	—	—	74	5	703	9
Unemployed	—	98	—	—	—	14	—	130	—
Not in labor force	—	97	30	—	—	30	—	96	—
Not high school graduate	20	716	110	2	9	180	4	746	5
Employed	6	262	88	—	9	74	—	316	5
Unemployed	7	174	6	2	—	41	—	186	—
Not in labor force	7	280	16	—	—	65	4	244	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	802	29 351	36 152	707	2 240	9 967	740	67 282	963
Private wage and salary workers	729	26 273	30 931	561	1 829	8 712	619	59 608	866
Local government workers	19	1 410	2 280	65	73	354	38	2 781	45
State government workers	16	305	435	43	86	302	53	704	17
Federal government workers	38	414	562	21	18	216	13	1 858	18
Self-employed workers	—	888	1 848	17	223	353	17	2 237	17
Unpaid family workers	—	61	96	—	11	30	—	94	—
Employed females 16 years and over	372	12 350	15 831	353	871	4 348	373	29 533	459
Private wage and salary workers	326	10 868	13 066	268	696	3 668	306	26 027	416
Local government workers	13	747	1 592	42	35	213	16	1 452	22
State government workers	16	237	241	29	42	196	39	397	—
Federal government workers	17	210	151	14	—	105	—	865	10
Self-employed workers	—	249	716	—	87	136	12	723	11
Unpaid family workers	—	39	65	—	11	30	—	69	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	931	34 059	39 897	779	2 374	11 319	851	77 599	997
50 to 52 weeks	537	21 382	27 719	504	1 632	7 639	542	50 835	560
48 and 49 weeks	67	1 336	1 409	41	112	390	59	3 191	66
40 to 47 weeks	71	2 887	3 285	58	271	870	61	6 288	106
27 to 39 weeks	55	2 598	2 336	53	39	795	78	5 780	50
14 to 26 weeks	86	3 082	2 885	31	201	923	56	6 326	138
1 to 13 weeks	115	2 774	2 263	92	119	702	55	5 179	77
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	672	26 481	31 209	651	2 073	8 874	753	60 649	783
40 or more weeks	534	22 233	27 889	552	1 862	7 603	621	51 705	593
50 to 52 weeks	447	19 093	24 586	460	1 523	6 741	506	45 038	469
27 to 39 weeks	23	1 478	1 187	47	32	443	52	3 457	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	435	14 770	17 761	387	882	5 142	427	34 486	470
50 to 52 weeks	228	8 167	10 789	221	551	3 050	249	20 492	257
48 and 49 weeks	23	500	650	20	42	151	37	1 606	32
40 to 47 weeks	46	1 450	1 899	34	132	444	31	3 069	38
27 to 39 weeks	25	1 354	1 380	26	15	468	61	2 923	33
14 to 26 weeks	38	1 669	1 667	26	107	586	27	3 396	79
1 to 13 weeks	75	1 630	1 376	60	35	443	22	3 000	31
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	271	9 577	11 649	293	652	3 403	365	22 772	357
40 or more weeks	211	7 754	9 980	234	583	2 773	296	18 956	268
50 to 52 weeks	178	6 518	8 471	187	453	2 434	233	16 363	207
27 to 39 weeks	5	552	579	20	8	195	40	1 282	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	426	17 690	18 118	282	1 212	5 118	343	39 554	407
No workers	43	2 179	1 058	11	16	338	42	5 709	15
1 worker	142	5 492	4 595	31	462	1 467	130	10 852	143
2 workers	194	7 293	9 043	171	584	2 638	146	16 014	177
3 or more workers	47	2 726	3 422	69	150	675	25	6 979	72
Married-couple families	349	13 423	16 015	244	1 181	4 254	176	32 091	345
No workers	35	1 287	867	11	16	277	5	4 604	15
1 worker	109	3 623	3 714	14	443	1 020	35	7 690	105
2 or more workers	205	8 513	11 434	219	722	2 957	136	19 797	225
Husband and wife worked	163	6 997	10 083	219	679	2 623	129	15 944	187
Female householder, no husband present	71	3 408	1 581	38	11	677	150	5 751	34
No workers	8	808	147	—	—	61	37	888	—
1 worker	27	1 422	685	17	5	331	78	2 451	25
2 or more workers	36	1 178	749	21	6	285	35	2 412	9
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	129	7 561	6 577	113	31	2 151	146	17 573	55
Male	107	7 332	6 426	107	31	2 040	122	17 132	55
May 1975 or later service only	32	995	315	22	—	309	46	1 385	—
September 1980 or later service only	21	603	241	5	—	196	24	797	—
Served 2 or more years	21	551	176	5	—	162	24	602	—
Vietnam-era service	52	2 325	2 155	36	9	788	64	3 942	24
World War II service	11	1 837	1 810	17	9	453	19	6 393	20

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Warren city—Con.		Waterford CDP			Waterford township		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families -----	149	31 954	14 381	321	14 176	14 381	321	14 176
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	109	22 088	11 136	262	10 952	11 136	262	10 952
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	44	12 663	7 490	187	7 359	7 490	187	7 359
Wife unemployed -----	—	614	197	—	197	197	—	197
Husband unemployed -----	17	1 084	437	17	430	437	17	430
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	17	709	269	17	262	269	17	262
Wife unemployed -----	—	48	24	—	24	24	—	24
Husband not in labor force -----	23	8 782	2 808	42	2 794	2 808	42	2 794
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	6	1 585	699	36	685	699	36	685
Wife unemployed -----	—	81	16	—	16	16	—	16
Female householder, no husband present -----	37	5 714	2 607	53	2 565	2 607	53	2 565
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	10	3 134	1 715	43	1 677	1 715	43	1 677
Unemployed -----	19	213	112	4	108	112	4	108
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	100	6 759	3 393	123	3 296	3 393	123	3 296
Enrolled in school -----	88	5 096	2 429	88	2 355	2 429	88	2 355
Employed -----	61	2 800	1 263	34	1 232	1 263	34	1 232
Unemployed -----	14	414	186	3	183	186	3	183
Not in labor force -----	13	1 882	980	51	940	980	51	940
Not enrolled in school -----	12	1 663	964	35	941	964	35	941
High school graduate -----	4	925	434	35	411	434	35	411
Employed -----	4	699	341	23	318	341	23	318
Unemployed -----	—	130	29	—	29	29	—	29
Not in labor force -----	—	96	59	7	59	59	7	59
Not high school graduate -----	8	738	530	—	530	530	—	530
Employed -----	4	312	303	—	303	303	—	303
Unemployed -----	4	182	110	—	110	110	—	110
Not in labor force -----	—	244	117	—	117	117	—	117
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	463	66 884	34 135	771	33 562	34 135	771	33 562
Private wage and salary workers -----	385	59 282	28 312	626	27 856	28 312	626	27 856
Local government workers -----	24	2 757	2 874	82	2 815	2 874	82	2 815
State government workers -----	—	704	743	22	726	743	22	726
Federal government workers -----	27	1 831	352	15	337	352	15	337
Self-employed workers -----	27	2 216	1 719	24	1 695	1 719	24	1 695
Unpaid family workers -----	—	94	135	2	133	135	2	133
Employed females 16 years and over -----	207	29 373	15 731	308	15 513	15 731	308	15 513
Private wage and salary workers -----	187	25 887	12 634	227	12 483	12 634	227	12 483
Local government workers -----	14	1 438	1 736	51	1 694	1 736	51	1 694
State government workers -----	—	397	439	22	422	439	22	422
Federal government workers -----	—	865	139	—	139	139	—	139
Self-employed workers -----	6	717	711	6	705	711	6	705
Unpaid family workers -----	—	69	72	2	70	72	2	70
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	514	77 157	38 470	902	37 834	38 470	902	37 834
50 to 52 weeks -----	309	50 583	25 323	620	24 897	25 323	620	24 897
48 and 49 weeks -----	9	3 182	1 726	31	1 706	1 726	31	1 706
40 to 47 weeks -----	54	6 240	3 440	45	3 395	3 440	45	3 395
27 to 39 weeks -----	103	5 677	2 774	64	2 734	2 774	64	2 734
14 to 26 weeks -----	28	6 300	2 823	77	2 759	2 823	77	2 759
1 to 13 weeks -----	11	5 175	2 384	65	2 343	2 384	65	2 343
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	404	60 303	30 552	751	30 018	30 552	751	30 018
40 or more weeks -----	298	51 458	26 446	639	25 983	26 446	639	25 983
50 to 52 weeks -----	272	44 817	22 745	570	22 340	22 745	570	22 340
27 to 39 weeks -----	69	3 388	1 676	38	1 650	1 676	38	1 650
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	218	34 322	17 702	343	17 463	17 702	343	17 463
50 to 52 weeks -----	124	20 407	10 798	233	10 646	10 798	233	10 646
48 and 49 weeks -----	5	1 601	799	11	799	799	11	799
40 to 47 weeks -----	36	3 039	1 701	17	1 684	1 701	17	1 684
27 to 39 weeks -----	37	2 886	1 359	15	1 351	1 359	15	1 351
14 to 26 weeks -----	9	3 389	1 566	38	1 533	1 566	38	1 533
1 to 13 weeks -----	7	3 000	1 479	29	1 450	1 479	29	1 450
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	153	22 665	12 147	245	11 969	12 147	245	11 969
40 or more weeks -----	120	18 875	10 316	224	10 159	10 316	224	10 159
50 to 52 weeks -----	110	16 292	8 834	196	8 694	8 834	196	8 694
27 to 39 weeks -----	19	1 263	620	—	620	620	—	620
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families -----	193	39 373	17 725	399	17 461	17 725	399	17 461
No workers -----	25	5 684	1 937	10	1 927	1 937	10	1 927
1 worker -----	72	10 780	4 571	85	4 513	4 571	85	4 513
2 workers -----	72	15 954	8 344	169	8 225	8 344	169	8 225
3 or more workers -----	24	6 955	2 873	135	2 796	2 873	135	2 796
Married-couple families -----	149	31 954	14 381	321	14 176	14 381	321	14 176
No workers -----	17	4 587	1 538	—	1 538	1 538	—	1 538
1 worker -----	53	7 637	3 049	57	3 014	3 049	57	3 014
2 or more workers -----	79	19 730	9 794	264	9 624	9 794	264	9 624
Husband and wife worked -----	67	15 889	8 759	217	8 616	8 759	217	8 616
Female householder, no husband present -----	37	5 714	2 607	53	2 565	2 607	53	2 565
No workers -----	8	880	328	10	318	328	10	318
1 worker -----	19	2 432	1 176	17	1 164	1 176	17	1 164
2 or more workers -----	10	2 402	1 103	26	1 083	1 103	26	1 083
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	94	17 479	7 641	198	7 495	7 641	198	7 495
Male -----	86	17 046	7 483	192	7 343	7 483	192	7 343
May 1975 or later service only -----	17	1 368	993	18	975	993	18	975
September 1980 or later service only -----	17	780	589	13	576	589	13	576
Served 2 or more years -----	9	593	509	13	496	509	13	496
Vietnam-era service -----	21	3 921	2 220	105	2 132	2 220	105	2 132
World War II service -----	36	6 357	2 025	14	2 025	2 025	14	2 025

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waverly CDP		Wayne city		West Bloomfield township		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS							
Married-couple families	3 219	203	3 616	151	13 153	256	671
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 508	191	2 765	117	11 362	256	632
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 872	168	1 643	92	7 136	187	238
Wife unemployed	54	—	92	8	176	—	5
Husband unemployed	81	—	109	7	227	—	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	59	—	46	—	142	—	4
Wife unemployed	8	—	11	—	37	—	—
Husband not in labor force	630	12	742	27	1 564	—	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	110	5	85	11	306	—	13
Wife unemployed	—	—	8	—	18	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	458	74	820	222	997	48	12
Employed or in Armed Forces	325	74	541	138	674	38	—
Unemployed	3	—	34	—	43	—	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	867	59	1 018	70	2 473	68	115
Enrolled in school	743	59	758	50	2 209	68	111
Employed	412	20	377	15	958	22	22
Unemployed	64	13	74	12	124	5	—
Not in labor force	267	26	307	23	1 127	41	89
Not enrolled in school	124	—	260	20	264	—	4
High school graduate	78	—	96	20	137	—	4
Employed	66	—	45	12	105	—	4
Unemployed	—	—	14	—	19	—	—
Not in labor force	12	—	37	8	13	—	—
Not high school graduate	46	—	164	—	127	—	—
Employed	41	—	68	—	27	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5	—	53	—	100	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 993	645	8 145	585	27 128	658	1 120
Private wage and salary workers	5 669	417	7 055	467	22 795	496	998
Local government workers	612	44	576	24	1 609	71	34
State government workers	1 078	151	137	73	307	31	23
Federal government workers	155	18	131	21	182	27	—
Self-employed workers	445	9	222	—	2 133	33	65
Unpaid family workers	34	6	24	—	102	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	3 858	314	3 570	348	11 452	314	320
Private wage and salary workers	2 584	138	3 061	274	9 103	224	262
Local government workers	401	26	278	17	1 235	42	24
State government workers	581	126	96	44	150	18	9
Federal government workers	40	9	33	13	84	12	—
Self-employed workers	231	9	97	—	800	18	25
Unpaid family workers	21	6	5	—	80	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 845	699	9 436	706	30 483	691	1 193
50 to 52 weeks	6 014	489	5 729	401	20 198	477	796
48 and 49 weeks	302	21	361	21	1 289	49	84
40 to 47 weeks	819	65	912	103	2 639	81	97
27 to 39 weeks	533	16	748	74	1 928	18	33
14 to 26 weeks	644	45	874	60	2 244	42	118
1 to 13 weeks	533	63	812	47	2 185	24	65
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 597	620	7 400	572	22 915	572	1 038
40 or more weeks	5 816	569	6 018	460	20 069	529	903
50 to 52 weeks	5 092	489	5 147	361	17 651	452	756
27 to 39 weeks	258	5	512	50	1 042	11	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 303	340	4 346	403	13 389	354	345
50 to 52 weeks	2 638	228	2 352	210	7 325	212	195
48 and 49 weeks	160	14	204	7	673	23	23
40 to 47 weeks	505	34	480	53	1 676	52	54
27 to 39 weeks	349	—	321	63	1 063	11	14
14 to 26 weeks	375	40	459	38	1 316	32	50
1 to 13 weeks	276	24	530	32	1 336	24	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 822	299	2 976	300	8 042	262	256
40 or more weeks	2 393	270	2 303	220	6 660	224	210
50 to 52 weeks	1 997	228	1 933	177	5 426	194	167
27 to 39 weeks	152	—	197	39	495	11	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	3 782	288	4 702	388	14 549	311	683
No workers	417	8	495	65	890	11	6
1 worker	870	58	1 516	178	3 782	58	385
2 workers	1 904	200	2 109	135	7 592	196	213
3 or more workers	591	22	582	10	2 285	46	79
Married-couple families	3 219	203	3 616	151	13 153	256	671
No workers	353	—	379	7	833	7	—
1 worker	538	8	954	33	3 135	46	379
2 or more workers	2 328	195	2 283	111	9 185	203	292
Husband and wife worked	2 223	183	2 031	111	8 370	203	247
Female householder, no husband present	458	74	820	222	997	48	12
No workers	59	8	110	58	45	4	6
1 worker	255	50	397	130	523	12	6
2 or more workers	144	16	313	34	429	32	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 758	126	2 327	70	5 123	110	26
Male	1 706	121	2 228	70	5 050	95	17
May 1975 or later service only	184	16	454	18	192	13	9
September 1980 or later service only	124	16	270	18	114	7	4
Served 2 or more years	90	11	206	18	98	7	4
Vietnam-era service	579	73	660	42	1 161	53	9
World War II service	478	7	659	10	2 074	6	8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 971

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Bloomfield Township CDP			Westland city			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS							
Married-couple families	13 220	256	671	16 503	452	217	16 319
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	11 419	256	632	12 915	329	196	12 745
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7 162	187	238	8 081	245	117	7 984
Wife unemployed	176	—	5	293	8	1	293
Husband unemployed	232	—	12	509	11	7	502
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	147	—	4	292	11	7	285
Wife unemployed	37	—	—	12	—	—	12
Husband not in labor force	1 569	—	27	3 079	112	14	3 072
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	306	—	13	706	22	7	699
Wife unemployed	18	—	—	48	—	—	48
Female householder, no husband present	1 004	48	12	3 602	191	61	3 552
Employed or in Armed Forces	681	38	—	2 360	94	43	2 317
Unemployed	43	—	6	171	21	—	171
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 485	68	115	4 406	126	128	4 305
Enrolled in school	2 221	68	111	3 180	76	123	3 079
Employed	964	22	22	1 640	14	81	1 567
Unemployed	124	5	—	312	—	—	312
Not in labor force	1 133	41	89	1 228	62	42	1 200
Not enrolled in school	264	—	4	1 226	50	5	1 226
High school graduate	137	—	4	780	28	—	780
Employed	105	—	4	691	19	—	691
Unemployed	19	—	—	47	9	—	47
Not in labor force	13	—	—	34	—	—	34
Not high school graduate	127	—	—	446	22	5	446
Employed	27	—	—	201	—	—	201
Unemployed	—	—	—	112	5	—	112
Not in labor force	100	—	—	133	17	5	133
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	27 278	658	1 120	41 859	1 290	669	41 306
Private wage and salary workers	22 905	496	998	37 867	1 105	627	37 349
Local government workers	1 637	71	34	1 567	87	14	1 553
State government workers	307	31	23	585	64	8	577
Federal government workers	182	27	—	409	22	12	404
Self-employed workers	2 139	33	65	1 363	12	8	1 355
Unpaid family workers	108	—	—	68	—	—	68
Employed females 16 years and over	11 522	314	320	19 026	607	271	18 813
Private wage and salary workers	9 154	224	262	17 117	495	271	16 904
Local government workers	1 254	42	24	886	46	—	886
State government workers	150	18	9	361	45	—	361
Federal government workers	84	12	—	173	9	—	173
Self-employed workers	800	18	25	443	12	—	443
Unpaid family workers	80	—	—	46	—	—	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	30 627	691	1 193	46 959	1 431	706	46 367
50 to 52 weeks	20 301	477	796	31 035	937	428	30 660
48 and 49 weeks	1 294	49	84	2 124	38	33	2 091
40 to 47 weeks	2 653	81	97	4 313	116	77	4 250
27 to 39 weeks	1 928	18	33	3 108	109	65	3 066
14 to 26 weeks	2 244	42	118	3 243	149	54	3 204
1 to 13 weeks	2 207	24	65	3 136	82	49	3 096
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	23 035	572	1 038	37 202	1 235	498	36 792
40 or more weeks	20 174	529	903	32 261	1 033	413	31 907
50 to 52 weeks	17 737	452	756	27 696	895	358	27 391
27 to 39 weeks	1 042	11	33	1 878	81	43	1 858
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	13 454	354	345	21 804	664	288	21 571
50 to 52 weeks	7 366	212	195	13 160	399	150	13 033
48 and 49 weeks	673	23	23	990	11	14	976
40 to 47 weeks	1 690	52	54	2 321	78	38	2 291
27 to 39 weeks	1 063	11	14	1 570	67	28	1 548
14 to 26 weeks	1 316	32	50	1 885	76	29	1 870
1 to 13 weeks	1 346	24	9	1 878	33	29	1 853
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 096	262	256	14 921	546	143	14 812
40 or more weeks	6 704	224	210	12 633	440	117	12 539
50 to 52 weeks	5 456	194	167	10 693	367	105	10 611
27 to 39 weeks	495	11	14	688	52	6	688
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	14 623	311	683	21 217	725	283	20 978
No workers	895	11	6	2 105	97	25	2 098
1 worker	3 803	58	385	5 607	225	71	5 542
2 workers	7 620	196	213	9 825	296	112	9 732
3 or more workers	2 305	46	79	3 680	107	75	3 606
Married-couple families	13 220	256	671	16 503	452	217	16 319
No workers	838	7	—	1 596	53	7	1 596
1 worker	3 156	46	379	3 623	85	31	3 598
2 or more workers	9 226	203	292	11 284	314	179	11 125
Husband and wife worked	8 396	203	247	9 787	274	140	9 667
Female householder, no husband present	1 004	48	12	3 602	191	61	3 552
No workers	45	4	6	475	30	18	468
1 worker	523	12	6	1 580	109	35	1 545
2 or more workers	436	32	—	1 547	52	8	1 539
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	5 145	110	26	9 759	297	106	9 657
Male	5 072	95	17	9 362	277	106	9 260
May 1975 or later service only	192	13	9	1 280	19	10	1 272
September 1980 or later service only	114	7	4	771	10	8	763
Served 2 or more years	98	7	4	667	5	8	659
Vietnam-era service	1 166	53	9	2 889	90	41	2 850
World War II service	2 079	6	8	2 655	120	8	2 647

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wyoming city				Ypsilanti city			Ypsilanti township	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	13 264	225	326	13 116	1 954	555	122	7 368	1 172
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	10 571	146	284	10 445	1 586	329	68	5 911	999
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7 281	120	213	7 177	1 157	246	31	3 972	730
Wife unemployed	271	10	16	255	22	6	—	141	33
Husband unemployed	330	20	—	330	52	44	—	144	76
Wife unemployed or in Armed Forces	226	20	—	226	41	44	—	80	33
Wife unemployed	28	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	11
Husband not in labor force	2 363	59	42	2 341	316	182	54	1 313	97
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	505	53	13	505	60	54	24	355	48
Wife unemployed	18	—	—	18	—	4	—	16	—
Female householder, no husband present	2 195	150	94	2 177	437	664	23	1 595	767
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 653	127	49	1 642	231	309	3	931	474
Unemployed	90	19	7	90	11	99	6	102	78
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 984	81	131	2 941	2 764	766	83	1 766	558
Enrolled in school	2 409	71	100	2 379	2 574	653	83	1 210	459
Employed	1 503	20	46	1 492	1 263	343	57	540	161
Unemployed	123	13	12	117	118	53	6	67	89
Not in labor force	783	38	42	770	1 193	257	20	603	209
Not enrolled in school	575	10	31	562	190	113	—	556	99
High school graduate	360	8	8	352	104	65	—	264	60
Employed	291	—	8	283	84	37	—	189	20
Unemployed	45	2	—	45	12	22	—	43	17
Not in labor force	18	6	—	18	8	6	—	32	14
Not high school graduate	215	2	23	210	86	48	—	292	39
Employed	80	2	23	75	20	13	—	115	10
Unemployed	69	—	—	69	15	15	—	87	—
Not in labor force	66	—	—	66	51	20	—	90	29
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	31 495	898	1 037	31 099	10 238	2 649	488	19 518	3 794
Private wage and salary workers	28 312	815	913	27 973	7 792	1 940	359	16 345	2 920
Local government workers	1 231	17	12	1 219	702	250	13	968	267
State government workers	312	32	58	307	1 174	350	107	1 144	430
Federal government workers	256	11	25	239	159	73	9	231	119
Self-employed workers	1 267	23	29	1 244	375	28	—	711	58
Unpaid family workers	117	—	—	117	36	8	—	49	—
Employed females 16 years and over	14 656	469	451	14 478	5 185	1 487	240	8 852	1 828
Private wage and salary workers	12 960	416	379	12 819	4 052	1 045	175	7 153	1 360
Local government workers	692	12	12	680	348	143	5	620	158
State government workers	196	17	26	191	580	230	56	684	230
Federal government workers	110	11	16	102	67	50	4	123	61
Self-employed workers	601	13	18	589	107	19	—	242	19
Unpaid family workers	97	—	—	97	31	—	—	30	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	35 064	1 096	1 227	34 589	13 114	3 249	499	21 651	4 417
50 to 52 weeks	24 088	653	661	23 842	5 484	1 531	118	13 564	2 723
48 and 49 weeks	1 297	53	93	1 247	682	122	42	984	334
40 to 47 weeks	2 784	90	125	2 770	2 191	320	22	2 177	303
27 to 39 weeks	2 333	61	118	2 267	1 597	403	64	1 593	218
14 to 26 weeks	2 440	154	123	2 401	1 906	438	189	1 901	455
1 to 13 weeks	2 122	85	107	2 062	1 254	435	64	1 383	384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	26 590	893	964	26 247	7 407	1 826	182	17 292	3 433
40 or more weeks	23 628	691	747	23 371	5 086	1 392	104	14 535	2 887
50 to 52 weeks	20 846	565	553	20 649	3 920	1 188	85	12 225	2 426
27 to 39 weeks	1 187	61	100	1 129	672	145	13	981	148
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	16 650	580	525	16 431	6 651	1 753	242	10 113	2 217
50 to 52 weeks	10 269	342	260	10 156	2 516	769	28	5 834	1 256
48 and 49 weeks	1 636	45	61	1 622	364	67	20	561	207
40 to 47 weeks	1 417	50	74	1 403	1 259	203	14	1 085	174
27 to 39 weeks	1 455	50	35	1 431	906	251	38	883	133
14 to 26 weeks	1 459	68	61	1 442	947	236	115	938	255
1 to 13 weeks	1 414	25	54	1 377	659	227	27	812	192
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 544	499	324	10 432	3 263	944	68	7 290	1 574
40 or more weeks	9 053	411	260	8 965	2 160	673	19	6 083	1 278
50 to 52 weeks	7 926	323	169	7 862	1 649	548	15	4 959	1 065
27 to 39 weeks	603	50	27	587	300	96	—	470	90
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	16 143	417	506	15 962	2 516	1 258	163	9 490	2 069
No workers	1 458	6	31	1 444	290	282	31	1 010	163
1 worker	4 304	219	131	4 263	657	449	50	2 427	669
2 workers	8 121	120	254	8 035	1 332	406	79	4 969	956
3 or more workers	2 260	72	90	2 220	237	121	3	1 084	281
Married-couple families	13 264	225	326	13 116	1 954	555	122	7 368	1 172
No workers	1 308	6	21	1 294	158	105	14	708	32
1 worker	2 679	58	49	2 665	447	113	36	1 427	217
2 or more workers	9 277	161	256	9 157	1 349	337	72	5 233	923
Husband and wife worked	8 514	151	256	8 394	1 295	291	72	4 648	844
Female householder, no husband present	2 195	150	94	2 177	437	664	23	1 595	767
No workers	141	—	10	141	132	171	6	256	117
1 worker	1 259	119	41	1 241	165	317	14	792	411
2 or more workers	795	31	43	795	140	176	3	547	239
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	6 031	128	86	5 996	1 195	398	4	4 065	647
Male	5 864	128	86	5 829	1 143	367	—	3 898	612
May 1975 or later service only	838	56	25	824	441	106	4	795	146
September 1980 or later service only	495	28	13	488	314	63	4	417	85
Served 2 or more years	427	28	6	427	314	55	4	365	85
Vietnam-era service	1 676	22	39	1 670	395	91	—	1 486	192
World War II service	1 960	31	22	1 945	219	107	—	814	134

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city			Albion city		Ann Arbor city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 347	970	8 032	2 649	1 126	50 902	4 671	3 641	1 177	50 287
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 103	104	2 074	667	189	25 006	1 423	1 853	440	24 735
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	983	30	974	223	28	7 422	394	455	93	7 364
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	—	19	18	3	224	—	10	5	219
Management and related occupations	266	—	266	48	7	1 913	95	68	39	1 882
Professional specialty occupations	1 120	74	1 100	444	161	17 584	1 029	1 398	347	17 371
Engineers and natural scientists	92	8	92	25	9	2 765	97	388	53	2 751
Engineers	50	8	50	19	—	1 104	55	238	10	1 104
Health diagnosing occupations	11	—	11	9	—	1 453	36	177	69	1 404
Health assessment and treating occupations	119	11	108	35	17	1 993	139	92	5	1 993
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	491	37	491	316	88	6 950	531	628	148	6 836
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	248	17	248	90	35	1 888	188	35	8	1 880
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 319	125	2 291	855	166	16 039	1 477	1 176	423	15 842
Health technologists and technicians	92	—	92	42	13	749	74	36	19	744
Technologists and technicians, except health	102	—	102	39	—	2 883	247	515	88	2 845
Sales occupations	1 033	37	1 029	291	49	5 296	258	178	107	5 242
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	255	10	255	46	—	1 020	32	13	7	1 020
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	195	—	195	73	—	1 646	82	25	24	1 622
Other sales occupations	583	27	579	172	49	2 630	144	140	76	2 600
Cashiers	286	13	286	96	9	880	85	90	45	865
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 092	88	1 068	483	104	7 111	898	447	209	7 011
Computer equipment operators	14	—	14	15	—	283	49	43	8	283
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	318	22	318	94	13	1 509	151	31	26	1 504
Financial records processing occupations	138	—	138	23	7	485	10	24	20	473
Mail and message distributing occupations	37	11	26	43	5	316	22	22	12	316
Service occupations	1 496	227	1 385	546	300	5 582	1 097	387	173	5 511
Private household occupations	38	22	16	10	7	205	24	5	10	195
Protective service occupations	212	18	212	148	28	335	93	—	—	335
Police and firefighters	49	—	49	25	6	56	35	—	—	56
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 246	187	1 157	388	265	5 042	980	382	163	4 981
Food service occupations	541	88	492	187	112	2 920	375	297	105	2 900
Cleaning and building service occupations	239	63	225	67	66	701	338	20	20	681
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	86	49	9	7	219	46	16	6	219
Farm operators and managers	22	20	12	4	—	54	10	—	—	54
Farm workers and related occupations	30	66	30	5	7	165	36	16	6	165
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	787	59	758	201	74	1 999	151	63	46	1 972
Mechanics and repairers	272	16	272	42	26	581	24	39	11	576
Construction trades	207	32	182	83	27	787	62	—	22	765
Precision production occupations	308	11	304	76	21	631	65	24	13	631
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 583	369	1 475	371	390	2 057	477	146	89	2 008
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	538	109	485	102	177	531	118	56	21	515
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	390	173	367	88	96	331	120	79	24	322
Transportation occupations	199	18	190	76	32	532	85	6	16	516
Motor vehicle operators	199	18	190	68	32	527	85	6	16	511
Material moving equipment operators	44	6	38	41	33	19	5	—	—	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	412	63	395	64	52	644	149	5	28	636
Construction laborers	38	24	32	9	2	97	56	—	7	97
Freight, stock, and material handlers	186	7	186	22	13	319	62	5	13	319
Employed females 16 years and over	4 231	409	4 063	1 273	585	25 116	2 626	1 534	601	24 812
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 113	47	1 093	305	118	12 020	873	724	219	11 896
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	423	—	423	97	25	3 330	239	205	27	3 310
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	—	13	6	3	90	—	10	—	90
Management and related occupations	123	—	123	37	7	913	89	49	8	905
Professional specialty occupations	690	47	670	208	93	8 690	634	519	192	8 586
Engineers and natural scientists	14	—	14	11	9	661	42	78	33	657
Engineers	—	—	—	5	—	77	16	21	—	77
Health diagnosing occupations	5	—	5	—	—	359	5	66	6	353
Health assessment and treating occupations	97	11	86	29	17	1 793	121	92	5	1 793
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	326	27	326	134	41	3 568	349	214	94	3 501
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	167	17	167	67	35	1 468	126	23	8	1 460
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 669	96	1 641	505	137	9 055	1 024	556	254	8 943
Health technologists and technicians	92	—	92	34	13	470	71	36	5	470
Technologists and technicians, except health	35	—	35	16	—	965	95	151	42	952
Sales occupations	565	27	561	141	33	2 647	147	132	52	2 627
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	120	—	120	23	—	373	6	6	—	373
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	—	18	23	—	666	50	16	6	660
Other sales occupations	427	27	423	95	33	1 608	91	110	46	1 594
Cashiers	242	13	242	62	9	573	66	82	29	567
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	977	69	953	314	91	4 973	711	237	155	4 894
Computer equipment operators	14	—	14	10	—	157	39	43	8	157
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	310	22	310	94	13	1 480	142	31	17	1 475
Financial records processing occupations	126	—	126	16	7	387	10	24	20	375
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	11	12	34	2	118	18	11	7	118
Service occupations	964	125	900	355	230	3 216	580	195	88	3 173
Private household occupations	33	22	11	10	7	205	24	5	10	195
Protective service occupations	66	—	66	54	13	64	11	—	—	64
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	865	103	823	291	210	2 947	545	190	78	2 914
Food service occupations	379	29	363	152	93	1 591	191	141	40	1 579
Cleaning and building service occupations	83	38	83	25	35	182	178	6	—	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	35	19	5	4	26	—	—	—	26
Farm operators and managers	6	10	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	13	25	13	5	4	21	—	—	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	79	—	79	36	13	330	23	—	8	322
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	75
Construction trades	7	—	7	19	7	79	—	—	8	71
Precision production occupations	72	—	72	17	6	176	23	—	—	176
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	387	106	331	67	83	469	126	59	32	452
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	118	33	85	22	24	179	25	29	8	171
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	128	63	105	20	33	73	38	30	9	73
Transportation occupations	46	—	46	21	—	95	26	—	9	86
Motor vehicle operators	46	—	46	21	—	90	26	—	9	81
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	10	95	4	26	122	37	—	6	122
Construction laborers	20	—	20	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	38	—	38	—	—	67	32	—	6	67

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Auburn Hills city		Battle Creek city		Bay City city			Beecher CDP	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 686	881	18 357	2 888	14 712	670	14 390	1 555	2 442
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 448	211	4 547	381	2 993	135	2 919	130	254
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 302	112	2 238	169	1 256	47	1 232	44	70
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	141	17	37	—	37	—	—
Management and related occupations	398	50	597	62	316	6	310	—	28
Professional specialty occupations	1 146	99	2 309	212	1 737	88	1 687	86	184
Engineers and natural scientists	444	11	295	25	212	9	212	6	7
Engineers	277	11	125	18	132	9	132	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations	54	7	119	11	64	—	64	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	99	17	473	26	379	—	379	28	70
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	275	28	779	91	581	22	575	43	79
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	215	28	603	58	450	22	444	29	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 221	372	5 615	608	4 522	143	4 478	356	612
Health technologists and technicians	138	—	287	35	229	—	229	49	40
Technologists and technicians, except health	407	31	356	34	229	5	224	11	39
Sales occupations	1 110	73	2 055	175	1 926	98	1 902	182	218
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	232	18	521	39	451	35	444	49	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	413	7	435	20	304	6	298	37	—
Other sales occupations	465	48	1 099	116	1 171	57	1 160	96	192
Cashiers	212	28	415	90	537	25	532	50	128
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 566	268	2 917	364	2 138	40	2 123	114	315
Computer equipment operators	29	—	126	36	57	—	57	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	346	85	756	80	562	6	556	34	72
Financial records processing occupations	200	41	289	34	228	10	228	14	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	64	—	118	20	102	6	102	20	20
Service occupations	998	126	2 755	894	2 501	155	2 442	231	536
Private household occupations	—	—	22	17	58	5	53	—	4
Protective service occupations	116	25	374	108	207	—	207	32	47
Police and firefighters	9	5	163	15	87	—	87	8	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	882	101	2 359	769	2 236	150	2 182	199	485
Food service occupations	405	32	939	179	1 021	92	983	87	140
Cleaning and building service occupations	188	4	580	248	522	33	517	48	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	66	—	176	36	100	4	100	20	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	24	—	11	—	11	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	66	—	143	36	89	4	89	20	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	797	51	1 904	241	1 837	60	1 789	303	183
Mechanics and repairers	205	8	677	42	683	7	683	90	84
Construction trades	303	8	552	114	515	36	479	159	41
Precision production occupations	289	35	675	85	627	17	615	54	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 156	121	3 360	728	2 759	173	2 662	515	857
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	317	24	1 021	217	850	53	824	92	178
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	350	64	727	181	567	57	545	155	414
Transportation occupations	209	8	601	118	465	17	448	61	72
Motor vehicle operators	209	8	513	109	442	17	425	61	72
Material moving equipment operators	77	5	130	28	99	8	99	8	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	203	20	881	184	778	38	746	199	151
Construction laborers	23	12	58	37	83	—	83	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	143	—	356	49	331	23	314	133	37
Employed females 16 years and over	4 245	506	8 659	1 629	6 916	268	6 817	569	1 359
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 199	129	2 357	244	1 515	71	1 482	91	160
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	663	67	1 059	84	532	25	521	19	30
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	76	6	19	—	19	—	—
Management and related occupations	249	35	331	31	129	—	129	—	9
Professional specialty occupations	536	62	1 298	160	983	46	961	72	130
Engineers and natural scientists	105	6	66	6	50	—	50	—	—
Engineers	42	—	—	6	19	—	19	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	18	—	14	5	14	—	14	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	99	17	433	26	321	—	321	28	51
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	193	28	544	82	356	16	356	35	66
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	180	28	440	58	279	16	279	29	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 990	303	3 613	468	3 183	92	3 163	223	499
Health technologists and technicians	107	—	233	20	229	—	229	36	40
Technologists and technicians, except health	104	20	102	24	33	—	33	—	11
Sales occupations	528	47	1 071	128	1 164	63	1 159	116	205
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	91	7	191	5	230	12	230	18	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	141	—	116	13	67	—	67	7	—
Other sales occupations	296	40	764	110	867	51	862	91	187
Cashiers	135	28	370	90	430	25	425	50	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 251	236	2 207	296	1 757	29	1 742	71	243
Computer equipment operators	21	—	100	14	42	—	42	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	336	74	725	69	559	6	553	34	72
Financial records processing occupations	161	41	261	34	188	10	188	8	15
Mail and message distributing occupations	36	—	28	9	43	—	43	11	13
Service occupations	707	31	1 652	588	1 661	90	1 623	136	391
Private household occupations	—	—	17	17	58	5	53	—	4
Protective service occupations	30	4	98	45	24	—	24	5	—
Police and firefighters	9	—	8	15	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	677	27	1 537	526	1 579	85	1 546	131	387
Food service occupations	306	10	634	118	761	46	739	42	107
Cleaning and building service occupations	97	—	173	114	201	14	201	33	115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	57	30	19	—	19	11	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	57	30	13	—	13	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	—	152	5	119	8	111	10	34
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	14	—	5	—	5	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	17	—	8	8	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	25	—	121	5	106	—	106	10	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	324	43	828	294	419	7	419	98	275
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	134	19	232	93	186	7	186	39	46
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	90	16	252	62	102	—	102	26	193
Transportation occupations	65	—	84	47	25	—	25	10	—
Motor vehicle operators	65	—	84	47	25	—	25	10	—
Material moving equipment operators	9	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	8	241	92	106	—	106	23	29
Construction laborers	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	26	—	108	32	78	—	78	10	8

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Benton Charter township		Benton Harbor city	Big Rapids city	Blackman township		Bloomfield township, Oakland County		
	White	Black	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 853	2 295	2 465	4 754	6 169	146	20 462	668	1 093
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	665	302	252	1 286	1 394	57	11 864	357	786
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	313	144	108	336	635	—	5 600	163	127
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	9	11	10	—	—	16	6	—
Management and related occupations	87	37	21	56	143	—	1 117	17	18
Professional specialty occupations	352	158	144	950	759	57	6 264	194	659
Engineers and natural scientists	64	6	—	27	175	—	1 126	34	157
Engineers	33	6	—	10	142	—	812	22	136
Health diagnosing occupations	10	—	—	24	18	—	1 069	47	347
Health assessment and treating occupations	67	15	16	108	88	7	571	5	54
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	133	115	81	580	224	16	1 376	83	60
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	80	86	81	138	179	16	960	44	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 057	554	625	1 473	1 995	26	6 431	124	175
Health technologists and technicians	31	66	46	54	101	—	193	—	21
Technologists and technicians, except health	106	24	34	197	152	13	348	16	42
Sales occupations	447	197	237	470	740	—	3 903	59	77
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	98	32	13	68	177	—	924	19	59
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	68	16	28	77	212	—	2 105	—	18
Other sales occupations	281	149	196	325	351	—	874	40	—
Cashiers	130	88	154	192	113	—	193	23	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	473	267	308	752	1 002	13	1 987	49	35
Computer equipment operators	—	9	32	9	29	—	57	11	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	85	37	57	199	246	—	585	12	5
Financial records processing occupations	53	6	7	47	122	—	288	—	6
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	—	19	12	15	—	74	6	—
Service occupations	378	509	640	1 213	765	20	992	100	65
Private household occupations	17	8	16	2	13	—	80	—	—
Protective service occupations	44	43	63	189	201	16	71	46	—
Police and firefighters	21	11	—	26	52	—	22	32	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	317	458	561	1 022	551	4	841	54	65
Food service occupations	115	161	265	648	270	—	329	13	33
Cleaning and building service occupations	97	130	113	194	104	—	80	15	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	77	29	25	87	61	—	82	—	—
Farm operators and managers	21	—	5	4	12	—	24	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	56	29	20	77	49	—	58	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	650	200	190	227	885	—	634	29	15
Mechanics and repairers	246	33	58	75	236	—	140	6	—
Construction trades	164	76	41	81	170	—	135	5	—
Precision production occupations	233	91	91	67	479	—	359	18	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 026	701	733	468	1 069	43	459	58	52
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	371	290	196	110	367	13	80	6	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	172	169	224	55	236	9	68	12	30
Transportation occupations	172	56	64	123	174	—	133	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	172	56	58	123	169	—	133	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	51	47	23	11	23	7	13	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	260	139	226	169	269	14	165	40	—
Construction laborers	79	18	9	21	33	—	12	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	81	71	69	85	92	—	108	14	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 625	1 287	1 468	2 210	2 795	78	8 253	357	416
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	634	179	188	607	645	39	4 139	188	276
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	131	73	81	160	246	—	1 490	66	28
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	—	—	9	—	—	6	6	—
Management and related occupations	27	16	5	35	67	—	396	—	9
Professional specialty occupations	203	106	107	447	399	39	2 649	122	248
Engineers and natural scientists	18	—	—	7	33	—	210	24	14
Engineers	—	—	—	—	25	—	109	12	8
Health diagnosing occupations	4	—	—	—	4	—	88	14	131
Health assessment and treating occupations	56	15	16	64	82	7	517	5	42
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	75	82	63	302	168	7	1 052	54	47
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	51	67	63	113	150	7	773	36	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	683	442	464	949	1 278	14	3 381	88	80
Health technologists and technicians	31	52	46	49	85	—	165	—	21
Technologists and technicians, except health	31	7	11	73	43	7	121	16	7
Sales occupations	254	169	190	274	380	—	1 442	34	34
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	32	8	31	71	—	279	6	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	10	—	38	51	—	644	—	7
Other sales occupations	207	127	182	205	258	—	519	28	—
Cashiers	114	88	146	132	101	—	113	23	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	367	214	217	553	770	7	1 653	38	18
Computer equipment operators	—	—	9	9	29	—	41	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	85	37	57	192	246	—	579	12	5
Financial records processing occupations	48	6	7	45	103	—	249	—	6
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	—	12	2	—	—	27	6	—
Service occupations	266	313	416	571	465	4	590	63	30
Private household occupations	17	8	16	2	13	—	80	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	17	7	62	42	—	8	32	—
Police and firefighters	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	18	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	249	288	393	507	410	4	502	31	30
Food service occupations	100	82	150	315	208	—	144	—	7
Cleaning and building service occupations	50	43	68	34	30	—	35	10	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	—	4	—	13	—	12	—	—
Farm operators and managers	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	19	—	4	—	13	—	12	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	47	37	23	82	—	75	12	—
Mechanics and repairers	6	—	7	—	—	—	23	—	—
Construction trades	6	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Precision production occupations	28	33	30	23	82	—	46	12	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	276	306	359	60	312	21	56	6	30
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	128	115	80	12	90	—	24	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	89	122	180	9	108	9	—	6	30
Transportation occupations	—	17	6	6	15	—	14	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	17	—	6	15	—	14	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	8	17	—	6	7	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	44	76	33	93	5	18	—	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	30	19	11	31	45	—	8	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bloomfield Township CDP			Bridgeport township		Brownstown township	Buena Vista Charter township		Burton city
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	White	Black	White
Employed persons 16 years and over	20 312	668	1 093	4 743	665	8 514	2 015	1 616	10 729
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 799	357	786	748	184	1 538	290	234	1 803
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 575	163	127	397	77	728	158	90	893
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	6	—	22	9	17	7	10	49
Management and related occupations	1 103	17	18	96	14	194	33	24	281
Professional specialty occupations	6 224	194	659	351	107	810	132	144	910
Engineers and natural scientists	1 126	34	157	82	—	231	36	—	184
Engineers	812	22	136	53	—	151	20	—	167
Health diagnosing occupations	1 058	47	347	8	—	10	7	—	33
Health assessment and treating occupations	562	5	54	68	6	184	17	40	168
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 365	83	60	119	72	257	36	91	306
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	949	44	30	75	67	229	36	83	258
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 360	124	175	1 519	184	2 738	467	319	2 632
Health technologists and technicians	193	—	21	76	14	103	18	7	121
Technologists and technicians, except health	341	16	42	37	—	162	25	7	89
Sales occupations	3 860	59	77	646	61	933	176	131	1 085
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	905	19	59	103	—	236	48	25	184
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 098	—	18	152	15	208	13	7	202
Other sales occupations	857	40	—	391	46	489	115	99	699
Cashiers	181	23	—	189	35	233	57	66	379
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 966	49	35	760	109	1 540	248	174	1 337
Computer equipment operators	57	11	—	16	20	18	11	10	76
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	580	12	5	239	13	354	61	65	286
Financial records processing occupations	288	—	6	134	7	220	41	6	144
Mail and message distributing occupations	74	6	—	37	—	50	—	6	32
Service occupations	992	100	65	643	67	1 125	408	394	1 466
Private household occupations	80	—	—	25	—	24	—	7	46
Protective service occupations	71	46	—	6	19	110	58	61	141
Police and firefighters	22	32	—	6	13	42	39	—	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	841	54	65	612	48	991	350	326	1 279
Food service occupations	329	13	33	304	14	448	174	94	534
Cleaning and building service occupations	80	15	—	156	17	224	87	79	391
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	—	—	29	—	39	5	—	46
Farm operators and managers	24	—	—	21	—	14	5	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	58	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	634	29	15	762	67	1 356	309	138	1 689
Mechanics and repairers	140	6	—	285	20	558	98	—	568
Construction trades	135	5	—	147	8	328	116	12	417
Precision production occupations	359	18	15	322	39	470	95	96	694
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	445	58	52	1 042	163	1 718	536	531	3 093
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	80	6	22	294	46	301	90	160	614
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	68	12	30	224	97	454	138	162	1 306
Transportation occupations	119	—	—	228	9	431	80	96	463
Motor vehicle operators	119	—	—	228	9	407	80	96	449
Material moving equipment operators	13	—	—	27	5	132	40	6	149
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	165	40	—	269	6	400	188	107	561
Construction laborers	12	—	—	6	—	47	9	—	61
Freight, stock, and material handlers	108	14	—	116	—	182	88	44	266
Employed females 16 years and over	8 183	357	416	2 167	394	3 841	929	830	4 636
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 128	188	276	299	119	735	165	182	959
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 490	66	28	115	45	297	89	60	469
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Management and related occupations	396	—	9	46	5	78	25	24	188
Professional specialty occupations	2 638	122	248	184	74	438	76	122	490
Engineers and natural scientists	210	24	14	7	—	35	10	—	28
Engineers	109	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	28
Health diagnosing occupations	88	14	131	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	517	5	42	63	6	160	17	40	157
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 041	54	47	80	61	185	36	69	206
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	762	36	30	47	61	176	36	61	180
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 330	88	80	1 116	161	1 940	351	258	1 873
Health technologists and technicians	165	—	21	67	14	96	18	7	100
Technologists and technicians, except health	121	16	7	11	—	12	7	—	21
Sales occupations	1 412	34	34	403	61	562	128	93	688
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	267	6	27	60	—	70	21	8	92
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	637	—	7	52	15	112	13	—	66
Other sales occupations	508	28	—	291	46	380	94	85	530
Cashiers	107	23	—	159	35	207	50	59	352
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 632	38	18	635	86	1 270	198	158	1 064
Computer equipment operators	41	—	—	16	20	5	11	10	39
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	574	12	5	239	13	354	61	65	281
Financial records processing occupations	249	—	6	120	7	203	41	6	130
Mail and message distributing occupations	27	6	—	14	—	24	—	6	13
Service occupations	590	63	30	476	33	709	270	247	990
Private household occupations	80	—	—	25	—	24	—	7	46
Protective service occupations	8	32	—	—	—	12	6	8	14
Police and firefighters	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	502	31	30	451	33	673	264	232	930
Food service occupations	144	—	7	218	8	288	129	59	439
Cleaning and building service occupations	35	10	—	92	8	106	46	40	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	10
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	12	—	70	—	87	6	12	121
Mechanics and repairers	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Construction trades	6	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	46	12	—	56	—	81	6	12	104
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	48	6	30	206	81	358	137	131	683
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	24	—	—	47	21	41	14	34	125
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	6	30	47	60	99	60	60	388
Transportation occupations	6	—	—	45	—	91	—	14	66
Motor vehicle operators	6	—	—	45	—	91	—	14	66
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	—	—	67	—	117	63	23	98
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	—	—	41	—	63	35	15	54

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canton CDP		Canton township		Clinton CDP		Clinton township, Macomb County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	28 411	1 220	28 411	1 220	42 055	1 024	42 055	1 024
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 734	537	8 734	537	10 852	153	10 852	153
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 227	156	4 227	156	5 622	65	5 622	65
Officials and administrators, public administration	67	—	67	—	135	—	135	—
Management and related occupations	1 241	28	1 241	28	1 729	38	1 729	38
Professional specialty occupations	4 507	381	4 507	381	5 230	88	5 230	88
Engineers and natural scientists	1 631	218	1 631	218	1 284	41	1 284	41
Engineers	1 112	171	1 112	171	887	28	887	28
Health diagnosing occupations	135	26	135	26	241	8	241	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	856	89	856	89	996	9	996	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 066	18	1 066	18	1 442	18	1 442	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	845	—	845	—	1 095	18	1 095	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 552	350	9 552	350	15 205	343	15 205	343
Health technologists and technicians	370	35	370	35	549	6	549	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	779	73	779	73	1 385	36	1 385	36
Sales occupations	3 475	104	3 475	104	5 804	74	5 804	74
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	928	1	928	1	1 429	15	1 429	15
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 034	19	1 034	19	1 614	—	1 614	—
Other sales occupations	1 513	84	1 513	84	2 761	59	2 761	59
Cashiers	520	37	520	37	954	34	954	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 928	138	4 928	138	7 467	227	7 467	227
Computer equipment operators	217	13	217	13	259	10	259	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 232	10	1 232	10	2 170	40	2 170	40
Financial records processing occupations	576	11	576	11	866	26	866	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	97	15	97	15	232	—	232	—
Service occupations	2 838	174	2 838	174	4 595	177	4 595	177
Private household occupations	25	6	25	6	94	7	94	7
Protective service occupations	340	4	340	4	551	8	551	8
Police and firefighters	156	—	156	—	208	—	208	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 473	164	2 473	164	3 950	162	3 950	162
Food service occupations	1 183	130	1 183	130	1 686	32	1 686	32
Cleaning and building service occupations	394	5	394	5	896	65	896	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	167	—	167	—	219	5	219	5
Farm operators and managers	23	—	23	—	19	—	19	—
Farm workers and related occupations	133	—	133	—	192	5	192	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 654	56	3 654	56	5 852	88	5 852	88
Mechanics and repairers	1 336	16	1 336	16	1 651	43	1 651	43
Construction trades	834	—	834	—	1 601	12	1 601	12
Precision production occupations	1 478	40	1 478	40	2 600	33	2 600	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 466	103	3 466	103	5 332	258	5 332	258
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	853	61	853	61	1 834	112	1 834	112
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	975	16	975	16	1 426	66	1 426	66
Transportation occupations	650	7	650	7	799	37	799	37
Motor vehicle operators	638	7	638	7	792	37	792	37
Material moving equipment operators	161	—	161	—	200	8	200	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	827	19	827	19	1 073	35	1 073	35
Construction laborers	96	7	96	7	178	—	178	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	430	6	430	6	516	15	516	15
Employed females 16 years and over	12 628	531	12 628	531	19 288	532	19 288	532
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 769	180	3 769	180	5 043	77	5 043	77
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 615	38	1 615	38	2 403	30	2 403	30
Officials and administrators, public administration	44	—	44	—	44	—	44	—
Management and related occupations	580	6	580	6	940	17	940	17
Professional specialty occupations	2 154	142	2 154	142	2 640	47	2 640	47
Engineers and natural scientists	202	32	202	32	210	13	210	13
Engineers	90	11	90	11	79	—	79	—
Health diagnosing occupations	46	9	46	9	31	—	31	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	799	89	799	89	892	9	892	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	766	5	766	5	962	18	962	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	645	—	645	—	747	18	747	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 044	233	6 044	233	9 706	248	9 706	248
Health technologists and technicians	315	35	315	35	464	6	464	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	160	31	160	31	322	—	322	—
Sales occupations	1 730	61	1 730	61	2 810	58	2 810	58
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	352	1	352	1	499	5	499	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	358	—	358	—	507	—	507	—
Other sales occupations	1 020	60	1 020	60	1 804	53	1 804	53
Cashiers	392	22	392	22	784	34	784	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 839	106	3 839	106	6 110	184	6 110	184
Computer equipment operators	85	5	85	5	193	10	193	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 227	10	1 227	10	2 152	40	2 152	40
Financial records processing occupations	533	11	533	11	775	26	775	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	32	15	32	15	89	—	89	—
Service occupations	1 732	85	1 732	85	2 889	108	2 889	108
Private household occupations	25	6	25	6	94	—	94	—
Protective service occupations	66	—	66	—	98	—	98	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 641	79	1 641	79	2 697	108	2 697	108
Food service occupations	769	59	769	59	1 136	20	1 136	20
Cleaning and building service occupations	157	5	157	5	303	32	303	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	54	—	54	—	41	—	41	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations	48	—	48	—	35	—	35	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	306	4	306	4	396	7	396	7
Mechanics and repairers	130	—	130	—	104	—	104	—
Construction trades	21	—	21	—	19	—	19	—
Precision production occupations	155	4	155	4	273	7	273	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	723	29	723	29	1 213	92	1 213	92
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	178	19	178	19	442	44	442	44
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	305	5	305	5	398	27	398	27
Transportation occupations	70	—	70	—	102	8	102	8
Motor vehicle operators	70	—	70	—	102	8	102	8
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	6	—	5	—	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	164	5	164	5	266	13	266	13
Construction laborers	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	93	—	93	—	116	7	116	7

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dearborn city			Dearborn Heights city			Delta township		Detroit city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	37 961	1 026	37 233	27 569	729	27 000	13 555	872	84 578	242 078
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 088	193	11 986	6 453	91	6 381	4 639	268	17 933	42 860
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 860	75	4 830	2 924	5	2 919	2 301	104	7 637	17 688
Officials and administrators, public administration	92	—	92	61	—	61	303	23	261	1 546
Management and related occupations	1 583	22	1 575	970	—	970	781	28	2 136	6 424
Professional specialty occupations	7 228	118	7 156	3 529	86	3 462	2 338	164	10 296	25 172
Engineers and natural scientists	2 001	24	1 996	1 002	16	986	556	49	1 529	2 219
Engineers	1 438	19	1 438	681	16	665	335	43	823	1 086
Health diagnosing occupations	478	36	450	180	17	173	91	—	382	708
Health assessment and treating occupations	929	28	907	569	29	540	264	17	1 523	4 343
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 055	19	2 045	919	8	911	782	57	3 092	10 012
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 394	9	1 394	636	8	628	534	42	1 706	7 664
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	12 644	271	12 450	9 508	259	9 291	5 126	262	26 310	76 752
Health technologists and technicians	612	17	595	327	6	321	222	16	1 298	4 453
Technologists and technicians, except health	890	10	885	678	52	631	339	23	1 785	3 224
Sales occupations	4 435	89	4 359	3 424	110	3 331	1 792	34	8 616	19 421
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 291	—	1 291	742	16	726	496	—	2 243	3 225
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 140	18	1 122	805	28	777	616	28	1 786	3 177
Other sales occupations	2 004	71	1 946	1 877	66	1 828	680	6	4 587	13 019
Cashiers	816	17	799	748	61	704	239	6	2 003	7 293
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 707	155	6 611	5 079	91	5 008	2 773	189	14 611	49 654
Computer equipment operators	318	12	306	216	7	209	121	5	525	1 830
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 834	43	1 805	1 303	23	1 286	957	46	3 257	10 097
Financial records processing occupations	691	—	691	660	23	645	256	—	1 652	4 005
Mail and message distributing occupations	245	6	239	214	—	214	120	9	903	5 461
Service occupations	4 393	99	4 308	3 537	137	3 429	1 356	103	14 752	50 965
Private household occupations	46	7	39	41	—	41	28	—	301	1 415
Protective service occupations	563	5	558	395	8	387	241	41	3 786	9 540
Police and firefighters	307	—	307	168	—	168	119	5	2 350	3 211
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 784	87	3 711	3 101	129	3 001	1 087	62	10 665	40 010
Food service occupations	1 807	31	1 783	1 477	53	1 432	524	14	4 889	11 570
Cleaning and building service occupations	784	30	754	882	50	849	191	34	2 635	12 581
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	163	5	158	85	6	79	90	—	739	986
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	6	6	—	8	—	81	31
Farm workers and related occupations	144	5	139	79	—	79	82	—	630	876
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 916	171	3 786	3 702	93	3 626	1 057	129	9 755	18 852
Mechanics and repairers	1 488	98	1 412	1 348	26	1 327	399	55	3 617	7 595
Construction trades	967	37	938	998	9	989	254	19	2 782	4 250
Precision production occupations	1 461	36	1 436	1 341	58	1 295	404	55	3 333	6 999
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 757	287	4 545	4 284	143	4 194	1 287	110	15 089	51 663
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 459	107	1 379	1 106	22	1 084	300	24	4 371	13 404
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 312	77	1 252	983	78	946	264	19	2 840	16 762
Transportation occupations	729	5	724	906	17	889	250	10	3 395	7 987
Motor vehicle operators	693	5	688	891	17	874	237	10	3 201	7 931
Material moving equipment operators	185	8	185	237	—	237	37	—	653	2 496
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 072	90	1 005	1 052	26	1 038	436	57	3 830	11 014
Construction laborers	87	—	87	184	—	184	73	—	515	1 293
Freight, stock, and material handlers	480	79	424	494	—	494	221	22	1 574	3 696
Employed females 16 years and over	16 253	438	15 950	12 224	259	12 009	6 540	395	36 223	129 137
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 328	109	5 271	2 874	37	2 837	2 000	131	8 360	27 604
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 063	49	2 045	1 218	—	1 218	827	35	3 165	10 188
Officials and administrators, public administration	48	—	48	5	—	5	105	23	81	905
Management and related occupations	786	14	778	498	—	498	294	—	980	4 224
Professional specialty occupations	3 265	60	3 226	1 656	37	1 619	1 173	96	5 195	17 416
Engineers and natural scientists	268	11	263	172	—	172	112	13	230	798
Engineers	95	6	95	68	—	68	26	7	68	195
Health diagnosing occupations	92	5	87	42	—	42	17	—	157	259
Health assessment and treating occupations	823	28	801	511	29	482	242	17	1 310	3 968
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 400	9	1 400	640	8	632	566	36	1 966	7 868
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	963	9	963	496	8	488	395	29	1 231	6 242
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 698	179	7 564	6 384	152	6 263	3 397	157	16 242	57 272
Health technologists and technicians	473	17	456	287	6	281	184	16	930	3 911
Technologists and technicians, except health	196	—	196	162	13	154	115	9	333	1 233
Sales occupations	1 829	65	1 777	1 949	55	1 900	758	12	4 569	13 002
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	362	—	362	320	16	304	186	—	987	1 671
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	337	13	324	320	—	320	191	6	649	1 464
Other sales occupations	1 130	52	1 091	1 309	39	1 276	381	6	2 933	9 867
Cashiers	440	17	423	601	39	568	153	6	1 558	6 129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 200	97	5 135	3 986	78	3 928	2 340	120	10 410	39 126
Computer equipment operators	175	12	163	149	7	142	84	—	324	1 315
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 806	43	1 777	1 293	23	1 276	946	46	3 208	9 781
Financial records processing occupations	621	—	621	602	14	596	219	—	1 409	3 496
Mail and message distributing occupations	99	6	93	110	—	110	56	9	306	3 095
Service occupations	2 278	57	2 228	1 977	57	1 920	753	71	7 629	27 408
Private household occupations	40	7	33	33	—	33	28	—	291	1 256
Protective service occupations	50	—	50	77	8	69	38	28	523	2 308
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	31	—	31	13	—	242	696
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 188	50	2 145	1 867	49	1 818	687	43	6 815	23 844
Food service occupations	978	18	960	878	14	864	312	—	3 213	5 391
Cleaning and building service occupations	296	6	290	377	13	364	56	34	1 112	5 235
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	—	11	6	—	6	42	—	159	120
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7
Farm workers and related occupations	11	—	11	6	—	6	42	—	136	108
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	310	11	310	260	6	260	79	7	776	3 098
Mechanics and repairers	105	—	105	38	—	38	18	—	118	863
Construction trades	33	—	33	20	—	20	—	—	68	274
Precision production occupations	172	11	172	202	6	202	61	7	590	1 961
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	628	82	566	723	7	723	269	29	3 057	13 635
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	260	29	251	315	—	315	102	7	1 174	5 011
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	181	34	147	163	7	163	45	7	765	5 204
Transportation occupations	60	5	55	89	—	89	6	—	260	960
Motor vehicle operators	60	5	55	89	—	89	6	—	260	960
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	19	—	19	14	—	61	162
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127	14	113	137	—	137	102	15	797	2 298
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	24	90
Freight, stock, and material handlers	54	14	40	96	—	96	52	7	325	858

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city—Con.				East Lansing city				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	979	3 164	8 022	81 806	22 829	1 702	1 340	593	22 603
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	165	1 226	1 206	17 585	8 189	513	693	164	8 146
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	295	536	7 495	2 473	167	52	43	2 470
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	59	253	236	26	—	—	236
Management and related occupations	17	130	161	2 094	611	39	18	8	611
Professional specialty occupations	122	931	670	10 090	5 716	346	641	121	5 676
Engineers and natural scientists	7	190	31	1 515	634	22	70	—	634
Engineers	7	119	18	817	92	8	17	—	92
Health diagnosing occupations	9	98	98	355	384	25	37	12	384
Health assessment and treating occupations	5	336	82	1 479	391	34	15	4	391
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	55	225	222	3 006	2 644	203	497	94	2 609
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	41	83	148	1 650	445	58	34	10	445
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	256	762	1 889	25 700	7 691	783	357	232	7 596
Health technologists and technicians	8	114	80	1 269	177	25	—	5	177
Technologists and technicians, except health	18	180	93	1 785	902	60	202	12	898
Sales occupations	79	139	628	8 359	3 018	163	47	68	2 993
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	24	126	2 167	323	18	5	—	323
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	13	102	1 723	499	17	—	—	499
Other sales occupations	50	102	400	4 469	2 196	128	42	68	2 171
Cashiers	22	29	180	1 946	1 004	69	19	36	989
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	151	329	1 088	14 287	3 594	535	108	147	3 528
Computer equipment operators	—	14	32	128	128	9	—	7	121
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	8	23	213	3 207	917	115	28	32	900
Financial records processing occupations	21	28	122	1 566	223	22	—	20	223
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	39	66	890	101	17	—	—	101
Service occupations	246	543	1 377	14 232	5 161	362	222	129	5 085
Private household occupations	6	13	39	288	90	—	—	10	90
Protective service occupations	27	51	156	3 720	289	12	17	—	289
Police and firefighters	10	40	61	2 325	24	—	—	—	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	213	479	1 182	10 224	4 782	350	205	119	4 706
Food service occupations	116	221	547	4 716	3 538	131	165	66	3 490
Cleaning and building service occupations	78	105	337	2 487	577	177	12	9	568
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	12	99	681	250	6	12	—	250
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	81	59	—	—	—	59
Farm workers and related occupations	17	12	99	572	191	6	12	—	191
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	125	168	926	9 420	517	9	5	26	511
Mechanics and repairers	41	62	316	3 524	121	5	—	—	121
Construction trades	43	9	354	2 643	199	4	5	26	193
Precision production occupations	41	97	256	3 230	197	—	—	—	197
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	170	453	2 525	14 188	1 021	29	51	42	1 015
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	62	162	837	3 997	150	—	8	16	144
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	27	183	571	2 704	139	8	—	—	139
Transportation occupations	41	43	310	3 263	210	—	—	6	210
Motor vehicle operators	36	43	258	3 108	210	—	—	6	210
Material moving equipment operators	10	22	96	609	26	—	—	—	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	43	711	3 615	496	21	43	20	496
Construction laborers	1	—	149	459	29	—	—	9	29
Freight, stock, and material handlers	15	12	189	1 530	284	—	43	11	284
Employed females 16 years and over	532	1 361	3 394	35 168	11 765	1 044	507	312	11 632
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	127	577	726	8 178	3 695	233	205	59	3 685
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	137	278	3 108	1 058	92	11	17	1 058
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	17	81	107	14	—	4	107
Management and related occupations	17	61	92	965	317	39	—	—	317
Professional specialty occupations	84	440	448	5 070	2 637	141	194	42	2 627
Engineers and natural scientists	—	14	13	222	183	12	8	—	183
Engineers	—	—	—	68	14	4	—	—	14
Health diagnosing occupations	9	21	50	150	94	9	9	—	94
Health assessment and treating occupations	5	308	82	1 266	346	13	15	4	346
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	47	63	164	1 912	1 206	69	158	32	1 196
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	33	32	119	1 199	340	44	34	—	340
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	206	362	1 310	15 867	4 819	592	154	136	4 751
Health technologists and technicians	8	86	65	916	145	16	—	—	145
Technologists and technicians, except health	18	43	41	333	307	20	74	4	307
Sales occupations	57	76	358	4 440	1 701	88	33	32	1 690
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	12	46	957	107	—	—	—	107
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	—	40	617	207	—	—	—	207
Other sales occupations	50	64	272	2 866	1 387	88	33	32	1 376
Cashiers	22	18	169	1 507	704	57	19	13	697
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	123	157	846	10 178	2 666	468	47	100	2 609
Computer equipment operators	—	—	32	128	86	9	—	7	79
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	8	23	213	3 158	873	104	28	32	856
Financial records processing occupations	21	28	96	1 349	148	22	—	—	148
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	2	46	299	29	11	—	—	29
Service occupations	141	195	651	7 373	2 786	219	121	96	2 737
Private household occupations	—	13	31	278	82	—	—	10	82
Protective service occupations	7	11	36	523	123	12	—	—	123
Police and firefighters	4	7	16	242	19	—	—	—	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	134	171	584	6 572	2 581	207	121	86	2 532
Food service occupations	71	45	215	3 119	1 942	92	98	33	1 921
Cleaning and building service occupations	54	26	110	1 074	163	93	—	9	154
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	—	9	159	57	—	12	—	57
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	6
Farm workers and related occupations	5	—	9	136	51	—	12	—	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	37	108	743	125	—	—	—	125
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	118	15	—	—	—	15
Construction trades	—	4	19	68	12	—	—	—	12
Precision production occupations	—	33	89	557	98	—	—	—	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	190	590	2 848	283	—	15	21	277
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	37	74	312	1 046	67	—	—	6	61
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	78	129	752	35	—	—	—	35
Transportation occupations	6	8	43	228	26	—	—	6	26
Motor vehicle operators	6	8	43	228	26	—	—	6	26
Material moving equipment operators	10	12	8	53	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	18	98	769	155	—	15	9	155
Construction laborers	—	—	5	24	—	—	—	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	61	316	75	—	15	—	75

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ecorse city		Farmington Hills city			Ferndale city	Flint city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 428	1 523	38 354	832	1 374	11 867	26 590	19 188	1 270	26 140
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	221	187	16 910	386	913	2 529	5 794	2 682	178	5 697
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	92	74	8 563	194	249	1 180	2 076	1 036	39	2 070
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	7	116	—	—	27	51	79	—	51
Management and related occupations	19	34	2 590	78	58	354	644	264	6	638
Professional specialty occupations	129	113	8 347	192	664	1 349	3 718	1 646	139	3 627
Engineers and natural scientists	13	13	1 927	32	258	267	478	135	—	478
Engineers	5	—	1 279	25	198	156	311	90	—	311
Health diagnosing occupations	13	—	858	19	215	25	308	32	30	278
Health assessment and treating occupations	36	15	1 091	16	105	171	617	259	23	594
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	25	2 118	62	38	423	1 364	791	70	1 332
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	17	1 625	29	26	302	847	605	40	824
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	579	473	13 193	265	288	3 830	7 300	4 646	367	7 216
Health technologists and technicians	48	25	383	—	14	179	377	304	4	377
Technologists and technicians, except health	37	21	1 024	13	64	275	395	188	16	385
Sales occupations	181	153	6 713	67	131	1 334	2 972	1 690	110	2 929
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	31	19	1 797	24	54	359	798	178	7	791
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	47	22	2 712	33	27	306	464	113	—	464
Other sales occupations	103	112	2 204	10	50	669	1 710	1 399	103	1 674
Cashiers	43	53	563	—	10	343	822	809	69	790
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	313	274	5 073	185	79	2 042	3 556	2 464	237	3 525
Computer equipment operators	13	15	150	—	5	114	143	64	9	143
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	78	35	1 362	50	5	447	843	508	57	843
Financial records processing occupations	46	53	811	18	4	264	387	143	10	387
Mail and message distributing occupations	13	25	74	—	—	117	241	114	—	241
Service occupations	492	324	2 870	34	82	1 664	4 212	3 980	262	4 104
Private household occupations	—	5	90	6	—	32	81	78	—	81
Protective service occupations	75	96	336	—	8	156	462	557	19	453
Police and firefighters	6	21	89	—	8	55	155	185	8	155
Service occupations, except protective and household	417	223	2 444	28	74	1 476	3 669	3 345	243	3 570
Food service occupations	198	58	1 199	20	44	664	1 687	1 126	129	1 614
Cleaning and building service occupations	162	66	487	8	11	503	793	898	70	774
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	—	178	—	—	84	186	83	6	186
Farm operators and managers	8	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	3	—	164	—	—	84	186	69	6	186
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	398	104	3 086	73	26	1 602	3 485	1 569	105	3 444
Mechanics and repairers	111	62	871	13	15	490	1 358	678	25	1 346
Construction trades	134	15	1 042	14	—	523	1 084	222	61	1 068
Precision production occupations	153	27	1 173	46	11	589	1 037	669	19	1 024
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	727	435	2 117	74	65	2 158	5 613	6 228	352	5 493
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	233	123	627	9	20	688	1 210	1 180	64	1 186
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	83	113	412	50	23	444	2 159	3 604	144	2 099
Transportation occupations	137	50	418	—	—	447	867	508	31	867
Motor vehicle operators	137	44	410	—	—	447	843	508	31	843
Material moving equipment operators	55	40	79	—	—	76	288	149	7	281
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	219	109	581	15	22	503	1 089	787	106	1 060
Construction laborers	7	8	109	15	—	114	127	37	8	119
Freight, stock, and material handlers	104	12	215	—	14	203	376	354	45	372
Employed females 16 years and over	1 000	702	16 865	397	489	5 251	11 716	10 272	622	11 533
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	112	98	7 047	169	290	1 317	3 041	1 735	103	2 994
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	27	3 001	74	65	601	1 042	578	23	1 042
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	7	38	—	—	6	—	40	—	—
Management and related occupations	7	13	1 134	23	42	240	321	208	—	321
Professional specialty occupations	79	71	4 046	95	225	716	1 999	1 157	80	1 952
Engineers and natural scientists	—	4	417	27	33	54	116	48	—	116
Engineers	—	—	147	20	7	23	46	26	—	46
Health diagnosing occupations	9	—	152	—	65	19	59	5	8	51
Health assessment and treating occupations	27	15	957	16	78	146	514	224	16	498
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	37	10	1 675	29	31	335	892	603	46	869
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	10	1 349	12	26	247	583	484	33	560
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	392	363	7 231	195	122	2 421	4 767	3 494	297	4 708
Health technologists and technicians	48	14	300	—	14	167	306	279	4	306
Technologists and technicians, except health	12	8	285	9	16	61	98	60	11	93
Sales occupations	99	116	2 605	25	44	654	1 691	1 229	98	1 652
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	6	496	5	11	125	260	91	7	253
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	38	22	775	10	12	76	154	84	—	154
Other sales occupations	55	88	1 334	10	21	453	1 277	1 054	91	1 245
Cashiers	25	45	359	—	10	262	659	663	69	627
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	233	225	4 041	161	48	1 539	2 672	1 926	184	2 657
Computer equipment operators	8	—	89	—	—	57	97	56	9	97
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	71	35	1 347	43	5	442	828	503	57	828
Financial records processing occupations	40	53	725	18	4	242	335	116	10	335
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	13	15	—	—	34	77	72	—	77
Service occupations	299	141	1 775	6	58	982	2 460	2 276	137	2 427
Private household occupations	—	5	90	6	—	32	74	74	—	74
Protective service occupations	15	14	37	—	—	45	109	79	—	109
Police and firefighters	—	—	16	—	—	—	25	11	—	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	284	122	1 648	—	58	905	2 277	2 123	137	2 244
Food service occupations	151	28	797	—	28	436	1 043	577	69	1 013
Cleaning and building service occupations	88	24	205	—	11	220	209	414	31	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	21	—	—	8	52	5	—	52
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	14	—	—	8	52	—	—	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	9	295	19	5	121	359	337	9	350
Mechanics and repairers	—	9	92	5	—	23	93	88	—	93
Construction trades	8	—	30	—	—	14	50	37	—	50
Precision production occupations	33	—	173	14	5	84	216	212	9	207
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	156	91	496	8	14	402	1 037	2 425	76	1 002
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	73	16	170	—	14	138	239	437	3	239
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	13	45	138	8	—	134	458	1 716	43	427
Transportation occupations	22	10	80	—	—	61	144	83	21	144
Motor vehicle operators	22	10	80	—	—	61	144	83	21	144
Material moving equipment operators	7	9	—	—	—	—	18	33	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	11	108	—	—	69	178	156	9	174
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	23	5	31	—	—	28	84	82	9	80

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Flint township		Genesee township		Grand Blanc township		Grand Rapids city				
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	13 546	1 397	8 778	629	12 359	764	70 902	11 738	518	769	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	3 086	360	1 448	63	4 141	280	18 877	1 602	67	135	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	1 369	193	595	24	1 777	82	7 974	681	23	55	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	33	—	—	—	45	34	214	80	—	—	
Management and related occupations -----	332	74	117	—	497	12	2 506	219	7	3	
Professional specialty occupations -----	1 717	167	853	39	2 364	198	10 903	921	44	80	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	214	49	160	—	532	40	1 343	65	—	9	
Engineers -----	157	32	120	—	431	40	864	51	—	5	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	116	—	—	—	212	14	507	24	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	389	8	295	4	531	8	1 913	123	21	3	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	531	47	223	25	658	64	3 638	426	14	20	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	317	43	147	10	522	37	2 421	314	14	12	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	4 351	382	2 354	153	3 567	139	23 132	2 626	108	153	
Health technologists and technicians -----	259	36	94	19	181	—	1 007	131	4	21	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	262	21	120	—	305	19	1 241	129	—	29	
Sales occupations -----	1 827	129	990	76	1 480	18	9 132	674	24	35	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	456	—	259	—	435	10	1 887	47	—	—	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	482	49	194	—	453	—	2 819	68	20	—	
Other sales occupations -----	889	80	537	76	592	8	4 426	559	4	35	
Cashiers -----	323	52	198	50	293	—	1 581	368	4	11	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	2 003	196	1 150	58	1 601	102	11 752	1 692	80	68	
Computer equipment operators -----	56	—	12	—	66	10	360	64	7	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	653	51	308	7	328	8	2 816	332	12	3	
Financial records processing occupations -----	232	16	118	4	253	—	1 321	114	—	23	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	100	—	54	—	48	—	562	175	—	—	
Service occupations -----	1 643	169	1 250	155	1 202	60	10 080	2 749	133	150	
Private household occupations -----	43	—	23	4	63	—	149	50	14	—	
Protective service occupations -----	130	34	98	26	132	21	832	310	5	—	
Police and firefighters -----	43	—	44	12	49	—	236	8	5	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	1 470	135	1 129	125	1 007	39	9 099	2 389	114	150	
Food service occupations -----	638	25	437	51	518	—	4 074	662	41	49	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	306	33	272	35	202	—	1 952	833	34	38	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	130	9	56	—	89	—	506	48	4	7	
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	19	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	130	9	56	—	80	—	470	40	4	7	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	1 610	136	1 528	34	1 459	95	6 981	867	70	88	
Mechanics and repairers -----	573	52	733	5	556	—	1 904	181	16	20	
Construction trades -----	430	15	342	—	316	38	2 178	226	35	—	
Precision production occupations -----	607	69	453	29	587	57	2 899	460	19	68	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	2 726	341	2 142	224	1 901	190	11 326	3 846	136	236	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	500	24	576	44	427	15	3 758	1 591	65	153	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	957	243	751	114	651	127	2 234	1 021	33	50	
Transportation occupations -----	503	30	261	15	377	15	1 693	322	15	—	
Motor vehicle operators -----	499	30	261	15	369	15	1 646	322	15	—	
Material moving equipment operators -----	96	21	60	14	102	22	544	178	3	7	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	670	23	494	37	344	11	3 097	734	20	26	
Construction laborers -----	53	10	57	—	32	—	270	75	9	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	302	13	215	16	146	—	1 395	320	—	4	
Employed females 16 years and over -----	6 249	728	3 844	327	5 435	370	33 626	6 411	285	290	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	1 561	181	865	45	1 990	121	9 090	977	48	42	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	629	95	326	19	714	20	3 418	368	13	22	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	5	—	—	—	16	—	76	31	—	—	
Management and related occupations -----	230	44	95	—	291	12	1 280	140	7	3	
Professional specialty occupations -----	932	86	539	26	1 276	101	5 672	609	35	20	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	39	17	15	—	91	—	217	29	—	—	
Engineers -----	15	9	7	—	75	—	54	23	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	12	—	—	—	28	—	69	7	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	337	8	277	4	471	8	1 700	108	21	3	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	373	37	157	12	488	56	2 304	329	14	8	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	229	33	118	3	388	37	1 660	250	14	—	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	2 906	304	1 551	128	2 176	65	14 165	1 876	73	70	
Health technologists and technicians -----	237	36	94	19	171	—	856	93	—	14	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	53	11	21	—	68	—	315	25	—	3	
Sales occupations -----	971	93	583	71	612	8	4 049	420	12	27	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	180	—	94	—	135	—	636	27	—	—	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	111	32	97	—	98	—	682	27	12	—	
Other sales occupations -----	680	61	392	71	379	8	2 731	366	—	27	
Cashiers -----	276	52	183	45	225	—	1 231	282	—	11	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	1 645	164	853	38	1 325	57	8 945	1 338	61	26	
Computer equipment operators -----	41	—	12	—	34	—	187	58	7	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	653	51	308	7	328	8	2 751	318	12	3	
Financial records processing occupations -----	213	16	97	4	231	—	1 204	108	—	17	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	69	—	28	—	35	—	261	114	—	—	
Service occupations -----	1 091	82	870	76	672	39	6 306	1 744	91	120	
Private household occupations -----	36	—	23	4	48	—	125	50	9	—	
Protective service occupations -----	36	9	7	—	39	—	207	70	—	—	
Police and firefighters -----	—	—	7	—	8	—	55	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	1 019	73	840	72	585	39	5 974	1 624	82	120	
Food service occupations -----	444	—	332	21	248	—	2 565	365	18	30	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	115	9	127	19	56	—	717	507	30	33	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	32	—	—	—	33	—	108	18	4	—	
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	32	—	—	—	24	—	102	18	4	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	154	30	108	9	170	32	677	215	17	4	
Mechanics and repairers -----	28	11	11	—	42	—	111	15	—	—	
Construction trades -----	—	—	7	—	13	—	42	—	10	—	
Precision production occupations -----	126	19	90	9	115	32	524	200	7	4	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	505	131	450	69	394	113	3 280	1 581	52	54	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	108	9	156	—	118	15	1 237	722	31	44	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	195	122	186	61	163	76	825	537	5	5	
Transportation occupations -----	49	—	11	—	35	—	226	80	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators -----	49	—	11	—	35	—	226	80	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators -----	9	—	—	—	8	22	71	12	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	144	—	97	8	70	—	921	230	16	5	
Construction laborers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	54	—	49	8	52	—	402	149	—	—	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city—Con.		Hamtramck city		Highland Park city		Holland city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 983	70 012	5 410	586	283	4 740	13 175	1 746	12 499
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	274	18 759	937	48	111	797	3 370	97	3 336
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	137	7 909	433	7	43	316	1 462	64	1 441
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	203	38	—	—	14	44	5	39
Management and related occupations	19	2 493	127	—	5	96	424	4	424
Professional specialty occupations	137	10 850	504	41	68	481	1 908	33	1 895
Engineers and natural scientists	7	1 336	80	—	5	9	234	—	234
Engineers	—	864	13	—	5	—	132	—	132
Health diagnosing occupations	—	507	25	—	—	6	76	—	76
Health assessment and treating occupations	39	1 887	78	11	15	83	276	11	276
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	44	3 626	182	21	19	214	844	7	837
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	32	2 414	127	21	14	156	526	7	519
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	468	22 898	1 529	208	53	1 486	4 044	241	3 908
Health technologists and technicians	23	988	53	13	11	127	156	5	156
Technologists and technicians, except health	23	1 225	120	12	—	40	306	19	287
Sales occupations	186	9 040	446	44	6	347	1 459	77	1 431
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	50	1 852	113	—	—	48	296	10	296
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	35	2 796	59	—	—	42	412	10	402
Other sales occupations	101	4 392	274	44	6	257	751	57	733
Cashiers	43	1 570	128	36	—	147	220	32	202
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	236	11 645	910	139	36	972	2 123	140	2 034
Computer equipment operators	16	349	27	—	—	—	76	—	76
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	54	2 773	284	28	—	209	537	32	518
Financial records processing occupations	14	1 314	113	17	3	45	257	—	257
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	557	27	23	—	88	77	—	77
Service occupations	575	9 886	899	158	50	1 056	1 961	246	1 843
Private household occupations	10	149	7	8	—	73	50	—	50
Protective service occupations	16	832	77	27	11	168	126	11	119
Police and firefighters	—	236	29	5	—	6	70	4	70
Service occupations, except protective and household	549	8 905	815	123	39	815	1 785	235	1 674
Food service occupations	206	4 003	438	77	22	791	257	118	737
Cleaning and building service occupations	197	1 871	214	14	10	285	481	84	441
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	203	484	21	7	—	31	148	86	107
Farm operators and managers	—	19	—	—	—	—	19	—	19
Farm workers and related occupations	203	448	21	7	—	31	129	86	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	346	6 898	706	45	25	300	1 268	152	1 198
Mechanics and repairers	56	1 898	155	19	8	136	321	41	321
Construction trades	82	2 132	177	—	17	93	362	24	349
Precision production occupations	208	2 868	374	26	—	71	585	87	528
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 117	11 087	1 318	120	44	1 070	2 384	924	2 107
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	478	3 666	365	44	13	345	852	333	747
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	238	2 161	329	27	—	257	601	336	545
Transportation occupations	37	1 678	215	21	7	150	303	45	293
Motor vehicle operators	37	1 631	215	21	7	150	292	45	282
Material moving equipment operators	51	544	110	6	7	58	157	24	133
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	313	3 038	299	22	17	260	471	186	389
Construction laborers	42	261	22	—	9	15	57	—	57
Freight, stock, and material handlers	73	1 383	89	16	—	80	172	28	156
Employed females 16 years and over	1 136	33 280	2 273	335	112	2 636	6 272	742	5 948
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	116	9 040	518	48	49	540	1 524	69	1 502
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	3 394	278	7	17	228	542	43	526
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	76	20	—	—	8	18	—	18
Management and related occupations	19	1 267	84	—	5	81	237	4	237
Professional specialty occupations	73	5 646	240	41	32	312	982	26	976
Engineers and natural scientists	—	217	7	—	—	—	46	—	46
Engineers	—	54	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Health diagnosing occupations	—	69	7	—	—	6	14	—	14
Health assessment and treating occupations	22	1 691	71	11	15	60	255	11	255
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	33	2 292	90	21	11	147	452	—	452
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	1 653	56	21	6	123	318	—	318
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	238	14 046	995	165	47	1 135	2 489	175	2 396
Health technologists and technicians	15	845	32	13	11	109	138	—	138
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	315	19	6	—	34	64	—	64
Sales occupations	78	4 007	234	31	—	270	656	49	638
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	630	40	—	—	17	86	—	86
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	10	672	22	—	—	26	89	—	89
Other sales occupations	50	2 705	172	31	—	227	481	49	463
Cashiers	30	1 220	106	23	—	138	183	29	165
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	145	8 879	710	115	36	722	1 631	126	1 556
Computer equipment operators	16	176	—	—	—	—	45	—	45
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	54	2 708	281	28	—	209	519	32	500
Financial records processing occupations	14	1 197	105	12	3	39	215	—	215
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	256	10	12	—	36	32	—	32
Service occupations	291	6 236	456	85	11	628	1 249	106	1 195
Private household occupations	10	125	7	8	—	73	50	—	50
Protective service occupations	—	207	6	—	6	43	20	7	13
Police and firefighters	—	55	—	—	—	6	6	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	281	5 904	443	77	5	512	1 179	99	1 132
Food service occupations	75	2 544	215	36	5	126	531	51	501
Cleaning and building service occupations	79	702	97	9	—	138	185	20	185
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	56	108	—	7	—	7	55	43	23
Farm operators and managers	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	56	102	—	7	—	7	55	43	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	666	110	10	—	19	133	20	126
Mechanics and repairers	—	111	7	—	—	9	26	9	26
Construction trades	—	42	4	—	—	—	12	4	12
Precision production occupations	42	513	99	10	—	10	95	7	88
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	393	3 184	194	20	5	307	822	329	706
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	147	1 221	52	12	5	137	361	139	288
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	110	785	76	—	—	89	245	138	224
Transportation occupations	5	226	—	—	—	22	27	—	27
Motor vehicle operators	5	226	—	—	—	22	27	—	27
Material moving equipment operators	—	71	10	—	—	7	30	—	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	881	56	8	—	52	159	52	137
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	39	393	14	2	—	33	80	15	69

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holland township, Ottawa County			Inkster city		Jackson city		Kalamazoo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 005	845	8 606	5 025	6 759	12 357	2 145	30 192	4 838	584
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 738	6	1 738	1 041	1 009	2 555	276	9 371	690	300
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 041	—	1 041	569	467	1 204	156	3 655	327	80
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	—	7	—	66	35	19	100	22	—
Management and related occupations	340	—	340	190	106	355	31	1 079	53	27
Professional specialty occupations	697	6	697	472	542	1 351	120	5 716	363	220
Engineers and natural scientists	197	6	197	169	76	187	14	750	32	58
Engineers	168	6	168	76	34	156	7	259	—	20
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	10	70	—	299	—	11
Health assessment and treating occupations	132	—	132	102	130	271	21	850	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	216	—	216	79	189	470	51	2 295	225	128
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	174	—	174	52	128	330	27	1 089	115	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 617	125	2 593	1 692	1 777	3 799	583	9 354	1 449	160
Health technologists and technicians	102	—	102	66	168	154	33	462	86	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	235	—	235	98	136	229	29	833	56	32
Sales occupations	989	48	989	623	432	1 469	95	3 781	464	42
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	248	—	248	141	75	330	11	791	40	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	222	5	222	123	43	362	12	976	54	6
Other sales occupations	519	43	519	359	314	777	72	2 014	370	29
Cashiers	215	9	215	153	185	358	54	961	174	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 291	77	1 267	905	1 041	1 947	426	4 278	843	58
Computer equipment operators	20	—	20	65	31	90	15	154	37	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	366	8	358	166	162	457	130	844	195	14
Financial records processing occupations	156	5	156	63	47	174	37	357	23	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	55	11	55	54	52	90	21	162	55	—
Service occupations	1 097	68	1 060	677	1 481	2 338	686	5 600	1 251	66
Private household occupations	20	4	20	16	18	46	—	162	29	—
Protective service occupations	55	—	55	56	136	352	163	399	142	13
Police and firefighters	15	—	15	22	27	80	29	43	27	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 022	64	985	605	1 327	1 940	523	5 039	1 080	53
Food service occupations	453	7	453	337	338	787	168	2 717	279	41
Cleaning and building service occupations	244	25	234	159	490	531	181	962	417	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	271	250	118	36	—	53	4	455	5	19
Farm operators and managers	38	—	38	8	—	4	—	35	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	233	250	80	28	—	41	4	414	5	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 154	70	1 112	639	533	1 294	95	2 096	250	13
Mechanics and repairers	340	12	332	216	224	368	34	718	72	7
Construction trades	350	32	336	217	122	312	18	655	38	—
Precision production occupations	464	26	444	206	183	614	43	701	140	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 128	326	1 985	940	1 959	2 318	501	3 316	1 193	26
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	718	126	694	262	436	954	170	1 116	352	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	598	75	552	244	761	415	131	446	314	14
Transportation occupations	259	12	253	143	268	355	109	590	171	—
Motor vehicle operators	244	12	238	143	268	330	101	582	159	—
Material moving equipment operators	155	31	143	35	116	87	—	100	49	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	398	82	343	256	378	507	91	1 064	307	7
Construction laborers	74	—	74	14	7	82	—	147	21	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	127	50	83	149	164	224	65	462	136	—
Employed females 16 years and over	4 118	248	4 007	2 325	3 435	5 892	1 142	15 304	2 569	220
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	717	6	717	460	685	1 345	196	4 801	419	88
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	419	—	419	226	294	559	99	1 606	168	25
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	42	18	—	43	7	—
Management and related occupations	172	—	172	80	84	158	11	557	49	19
Professional specialty occupations	298	6	298	234	391	786	97	3 195	251	63
Engineers and natural scientists	24	6	24	49	38	19	7	191	21	17
Engineers	11	6	11	7	—	—	7	18	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	10	8	—	26	—	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	90	—	90	81	116	263	21	702	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	131	—	131	53	162	330	45	1 540	176	28
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	107	—	107	37	101	246	27	923	87	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 786	84	1 773	1 068	1 283	2 425	445	5 826	1 073	97
Health technologists and technicians	96	—	96	55	149	129	26	352	59	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	47	—	47	24	35	28	6	279	32	27
Sales occupations	572	48	572	316	301	757	82	1 925	279	25
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	109	—	109	24	35	134	5	326	22	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	87	5	87	38	22	136	5	296	18	—
Other sales occupations	376	43	376	254	244	487	72	1 303	239	25
Cashiers	207	9	207	132	163	257	54	674	128	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 071	36	1 058	673	798	1 511	331	3 270	703	25
Computer equipment operators	20	—	20	33	28	68	15	67	37	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	366	8	358	166	162	451	130	813	195	14
Financial records processing occupations	149	5	149	55	47	147	37	308	23	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	24	—	24	29	27	48	14	56	29	—
Service occupations	732	46	695	471	835	1 436	329	3 454	618	19
Private household occupations	20	4	20	16	18	46	—	147	29	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	7	12	48	51	25	159	25	7
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	9	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	705	42	668	443	769	1 339	304	3 148	564	12
Food service occupations	291	—	291	264	152	577	73	1 682	85	12
Cleaning and building service occupations	108	10	98	76	227	179	71	387	175	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53	39	26	11	—	—	—	197	—	9
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	53	39	26	11	—	—	—	175	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	9	66	41	56	103	13	280	64	—
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	7	9	8	6	—	47	7	—
Construction trades	10	—	10	8	7	—	—	47	7	—
Precision production occupations	58	9	49	24	37	97	13	186	50	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	755	64	730	274	576	583	159	746	395	7
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	253	20	244	93	159	265	49	256	125	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	349	27	340	99	270	183	59	163	168	7
Transportation occupations	40	—	40	12	52	52	29	83	32	—
Motor vehicle operators	40	—	40	12	52	52	21	83	32	—
Material moving equipment operators	38	7	31	—	5	—	—	7	11	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	75	10	75	70	90	83	22	237	59	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	6	7	39	38	51	15	72	30	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kalamazoo city—Con.		Kalamazoo township		Kentwood city		Lansing city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
Employed persons 16 years and over	682	29 947	9 472	941	19 373	1 026	47 724	9 124	629	675	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	116	9 308	2 563	264	5 403	201	11 995	1 777	103	183	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	3 648	1 052	74	2 680	79	5 599	868	61	45	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	100	20	5	18	—	505	156	24	—	
Management and related occupations	—	1 079	300	40	917	59	1 707	298	13	12	
Professional specialty occupations	89	5 660	1 511	190	2 723	122	6 396	909	42	138	
Engineers and natural scientists	—	750	127	14	554	17	1 112	140	16	7	
Engineers	—	259	37	—	347	6	497	79	—	7	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	299	55	17	109	—	241	—	—	5	
Health assessment and treating occupations	6	850	351	18	480	38	971	151	5	50	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	52	2 270	667	48	914	34	2 039	320	13	34	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	1 089	366	30	689	23	999	211	8	34	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	114	9 288	3 069	327	7 442	308	16 742	3 085	216	183	
Health technologists and technicians	10	456	160	14	310	—	665	84	15	19	
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	833	203	35	451	—	1 354	201	13	29	
Sales occupations	25	3 776	1 255	119	3 329	67	5 536	756	33	53	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	791	264	22	835	15	1 474	97	—	—	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	15	971	338	17	1 221	—	1 191	124	—	—	
Other sales occupations	10	2 014	653	80	1 273	52	2 871	535	33	53	
Cashiers	5	961	256	19	432	29	1 171	276	6	37	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	74	4 223	1 451	159	3 352	241	9 187	2 044	155	82	
Computer equipment operators	14	140	41	—	88	21	331	74	11	9	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	8	844	385	16	934	30	2 565	496	18	31	
Financial records processing occupations	—	357	123	10	331	21	859	120	8	14	
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	162	72	37	94	—	527	98	—	9	
Service occupations	161	5 544	1 446	159	1 890	136	7 399	1 989	91	129	
Private household occupations	—	162	49	—	21	—	192	12	—	8	
Protective service occupations	4	399	92	10	125	5	788	403	6	5	
Police and firefighters	—	43	18	—	37	—	231	64	6	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	157	4 983	1 305	149	1 744	131	6 419	1 574	85	116	
Food service occupations	77	2 685	622	62	739	29	2 854	654	53	88	
Cleaning and building service occupations	55	953	276	30	359	54	1 577	468	18	13	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	455	162	—	76	—	472	47	6	—	
Farm operators and managers	—	35	15	—	9	—	45	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	4	414	147	—	67	—	427	47	6	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	118	2 065	948	40	1 796	55	4 776	481	55	52	
Mechanics and repairers	5	718	298	16	597	15	1 718	124	26	30	
Construction trades	12	648	337	—	521	28	1 723	131	23	14	
Precision production occupations	101	677	313	24	667	12	1 323	226	6	8	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	169	3 287	1 284	151	2 766	326	6 340	1 745	158	128	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	73	1 113	476	54	920	107	1 459	311	53	63	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	438	233	9	537	97	1 351	650	24	46	
Transportation occupations	37	580	236	19	437	19	1 465	259	52	—	
Motor vehicle operators	37	572	227	19	437	19	1 458	259	47	—	
Material moving equipment operators	—	100	66	9	184	60	334	54	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	1 056	273	60	688	43	1 731	471	29	19	
Construction laborers	5	147	51	—	46	—	313	42	12	7	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	454	94	39	304	11	728	187	4	7	
Employed females 16 years and over	241	15 202	4 719	442	9 143	511	22 997	4 629	275	313	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	62	4 772	1 369	96	2 538	102	5 873	1 028	67	108	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	1 606	518	22	1 010	38	2 629	515	41	15	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	43	15	—	13	—	182	44	18	—	
Management and related occupations	—	557	153	8	413	38	894	214	7	12	
Professional specialty occupations	56	3 166	851	74	1 528	64	3 244	513	26	93	
Engineers and natural scientists	—	191	31	—	99	—	284	30	5	—	
Engineers	—	18	—	—	37	—	70	16	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	26	—	—	9	—	51	—	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	702	278	6	432	38	809	120	5	42	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	44	1 523	407	21	657	11	1 222	207	13	34	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	923	239	21	534	6	728	156	8	34	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	66	5 792	1 893	171	4 442	238	10 797	2 140	125	122	
Health technologists and technicians	6	346	133	9	250	—	504	84	4	9	
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	279	61	—	121	—	426	66	—	20	
Sales occupations	20	1 925	633	95	1 341	33	2 738	421	17	32	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	326	103	15	231	—	536	60	—	—	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	10	296	74	—	339	—	397	27	—	—	
Other sales occupations	10	1 303	456	80	771	33	1 805	334	17	32	
Cashiers	5	674	200	19	314	24	874	211	6	26	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	3 242	1 066	67	2 730	205	7 129	1 569	104	61	
Computer equipment operators	—	67	41	—	57	12	190	49	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	5	813	385	16	921	30	2 528	496	18	31	
Financial records processing occupations	—	308	111	10	291	21	751	85	8	14	
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	56	28	—	41	—	173	56	—	—	
Service occupations	69	3 434	1 001	103	1 199	60	4 517	883	36	24	
Private household occupations	—	147	42	—	21	—	178	12	—	8	
Protective service occupations	4	159	18	—	29	5	173	104	—	—	
Police and firefighters	—	9	—	—	—	—	25	16	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	65	3 128	941	103	1 149	55	4 166	767	36	16	
Food service occupations	19	1 677	458	54	462	17	1 868	254	31	7	
Cleaning and building service occupations	21	387	127	—	115	23	537	171	—	—	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	197	75	—	24	—	146	—	—	—	
Farm operators and managers	—	22	8	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	—	175	67	—	24	—	122	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	272	57	17	185	7	437	97	6	—	
Mechanics and repairers	—	47	—	—	21	—	134	12	—	—	
Construction trades	—	47	18	—	28	7	35	9	—	—	
Precision production occupations	15	178	39	17	136	—	268	76	6	—	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	29	735	324	55	755	104	1 227	481	41	59	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	8	253	90	15	294	21	454	164	27	35	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14	155	93	9	193	60	230	182	10	19	
Transportation occupations	—	83	29	—	62	6	226	53	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators	—	83	29	—	62	6	226	53	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators	—	7	15	4	14	—	18	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	237	97	27	192	17	299	82	4	5	
Construction laborers	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	72	31	12	79	1	168	32	4	—	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lansing city—Con.		Lincoln Park city			Livonia city				Madison Heights city
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 522	46 225	18 267	716	17 739	50 418	585	604	49 904	15 563
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	517	11 770	2 662	49	2 631	16 117	295	188	15 965	2 939
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	232	5 490	1 335	11	1 324	7 692	68	88	7 609	1 577
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	492	55	—	55	111	—	5	106	42
Management and related occupations	138	1 660	282	—	282	2 436	12	10	2 431	548
Professional specialty occupations	285	6 280	1 327	38	1 307	8 425	227	100	8 356	1 362
Engineers and natural scientists	25	1 107	249	20	238	2 552	115	—	2 552	459
Engineers	5	492	146	9	146	1 812	49	—	1 812	316
Health diagnosing occupations	13	228	34	9	34	351	56	20	331	68
Health assessment and treating occupations	40	953	373	—	373	1 295	26	9	1 286	149
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	110	1 983	387	9	378	2 459	25	41	2 441	397
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	66	953	323	9	314	1 932	—	28	1 921	330
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	945	16 238	5 949	243	5 784	17 942	156	219	17 755	5 373
Health technologists and technicians	23	660	291	—	291	758	6	—	758	182
Technologists and technicians, except health	37	1 346	389	—	389	1 399	12	23	1 382	599
Sales occupations	335	5 330	1 963	76	1 913	6 789	65	70	6 724	1 983
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	22	1 455	471	7	464	1 504	21	11	1 493	345
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	35	1 171	300	13	300	2 412	28	16	2 401	641
Other sales occupations	278	2 704	1 192	56	1 149	2 873	16	43	2 830	997
Cashiers	115	1 115	625	47	591	891	16	24	867	404
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	550	8 902	3 306	167	3 191	8 996	73	126	8 891	2 609
Computer equipment operators	7	324	66	—	66	304	6	—	304	130
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	177	2 501	879	43	857	2 349	13	23	2 326	724
Financial records processing occupations	61	816	419	5	414	1 341	1	11	1 336	292
Mail and message distributing occupations	28	511	140	9	140	241	—	—	241	157
Service occupations	779	7 144	2 849	104	2 751	4 774	71	76	4 698	2 120
Private household occupations	35	180	39	3	36	56	—	—	56	42
Protective service occupations	58	783	351	6	345	749	—	11	738	276
Police and firefighters	17	226	120	—	120	309	—	7	302	76
Service occupations, except protective and household	686	6 181	2 459	95	2 370	3 969	71	65	3 904	1 802
Food service occupations	274	2 763	1 078	34	1 044	1 820	46	39	1 781	694
Cleaning and building service occupations	226	1 509	561	16	545	762	—	14	748	576
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	447	95	—	95	178	—	—	178	33
Farm operators and managers	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	82	402	95	—	95	174	—	—	174	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	330	4 613	2 613	91	2 553	6 127	10	51	6 083	2 269
Mechanics and repairers	88	1 680	1 097	34	1 080	2 312	5	23	2 289	673
Construction trades	135	1 652	669	10	659	1 543	5	15	1 528	458
Precision production occupations	107	1 269	843	47	810	2 248	—	13	2 242	1 129
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	869	6 013	4 099	229	3 925	5 280	53	70	5 225	2 829
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	224	1 363	1 070	119	974	1 336	10	17	1 319	1 003
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	283	1 270	891	84	829	1 077	33	28	1 056	628
Transportation occupations	92	1 422	828	6	822	1 054	4	—	1 054	498
Motor vehicle operators	87	1 415	750	6	744	1 010	4	—	1 010	490
Material moving equipment operators	43	304	355	—	355	263	—	—	263	99
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	227	1 654	955	20	945	1 550	6	25	1 533	601
Construction laborers	71	304	77	—	77	230	—	7	223	58
Freight, stock, and material handlers	81	708	373	14	369	649	6	10	639	254
Employed females 16 years and over	1 484	22 350	8 264	342	8 028	22 192	239	261	21 983	6 982
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	270	5 760	1 407	24	1 392	6 939	77	85	6 882	1 373
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	103	2 571	664	6	658	2 954	14	28	2 931	730
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	169	14	—	14	23	—	—	23	8
Management and related occupations	54	870	186	—	186	1 141	—	5	1 141	296
Professional specialty occupations	167	3 189	743	18	734	3 985	63	57	3 951	643
Engineers and natural scientists	5	284	41	—	41	312	13	—	312	43
Engineers	—	70	15	—	15	95	7	—	95	11
Health diagnosing occupations	—	51	18	9	18	69	18	—	69	42
Health assessment and treating occupations	40	791	321	—	321	1 165	26	9	1 156	133
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	67	1 191	244	9	235	1 738	6	34	1 727	274
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	700	206	9	197	1 393	—	28	1 382	234
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	599	10 525	4 305	201	4 172	11 148	101	130	11 035	3 558
Health technologists and technicians	13	504	240	—	240	658	6	—	658	162
Technologists and technicians, except health	17	418	100	—	100	331	—	6	331	167
Sales occupations	175	2 637	1 294	76	1 244	2 924	33	50	2 879	1 102
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	4	532	204	7	197	470	15	5	465	87
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	397	143	13	143	639	11	16	628	265
Other sales occupations	171	1 708	947	56	904	1 815	7	29	1 786	750
Cashiers	93	832	565	47	531	665	7	24	641	338
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	394	6 966	2 671	125	2 588	7 235	62	74	7 167	2 127
Computer equipment operators	—	190	42	—	42	185	6	—	185	87
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	160	2 477	867	34	854	2 303	13	23	2 280	724
Financial records processing occupations	34	735	382	5	377	1 204	1	6	1 204	279
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	173	69	9	69	101	—	—	101	94
Service occupations	381	4 359	1 731	59	1 678	2 682	44	31	2 651	1 191
Private household occupations	35	166	29	3	26	49	—	—	49	42
Protective service occupations	7	173	57	—	57	129	—	—	129	23
Police and firefighters	—	25	15	—	15	49	—	—	49	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	339	4 020	1 645	56	1 595	2 504	44	31	2 473	1 126
Food service occupations	122	1 821	752	15	737	1 098	19	19	1 079	460
Cleaning and building service occupations	89	508	187	—	187	256	—	—	256	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	146	42	—	42	50	—	—	50	—
Farm operators and managers	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	122	42	—	42	50	—	—	50	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	415	115	—	115	348	—	—	348	220
Mechanics and repairers	5	129	21	—	21	93	—	—	93	40
Construction trades	—	35	13	—	13	12	—	—	12	8
Precision production occupations	17	251	81	—	81	243	—	—	243	172
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	212	1 145	664	58	629	1 025	17	15	1 017	640
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	102	411	230	54	199	274	—	—	274	238
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	66	207	163	—	163	220	17	15	212	157
Transportation occupations	17	219	79	—	79	201	—	—	201	101
Motor vehicle operators	17	219	79	—	79	201	—	—	201	101
Material moving equipment operators	—	18	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	290	174	4	170	330	—	—	330	144
Construction laborers	14	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4	168	97	4	93	175	—	—	175	56

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marquette city	Meridian township			Midland city	Monroe city		Mount Clemens city	
	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 969	17 780	698	703	17 296	8 756	388	6 524	1 072
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 093	8 444	293	364	7 488	1 980	46	1 362	103
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 017	3 507	178	94	2 655	848	6	547	48
Officials and administrators, public administration	65	302	25	19	50	31	—	—	7
Management and related occupations	268	917	72	13	744	231	—	164	5
Professional specialty occupations	2 076	4 937	115	270	4 833	1 132	40	815	55
Engineers and natural scientists	140	701	5	80	2 020	163	—	123	14
Engineers	86	324	5	39	1 012	92	—	98	—
Health diagnosing occupations	158	453	—	46	262	25	11	48	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	369	559	9	6	493	200	—	108	15
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	940	2 067	74	129	1 247	448	11	273	26
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	387	801	14	—	827	369	6	182	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 096	5 549	230	202	5 218	2 418	83	2 264	338
Health technologists and technicians	187	193	13	18	257	99	—	92	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	158	528	8	82	766	113	5	303	6
Sales occupations	1 126	2 374	81	47	1 693	910	61	776	94
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	225	562	32	10	440	275	5	223	23
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	246	847	5	16	477	188	16	177	11
Other sales occupations	655	965	44	21	776	447	40	376	60
Cashiers	264	278	7	15	232	211	23	167	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 625	2 454	128	55	2 502	1 296	17	1 093	238
Computer equipment operators	71	80	—	5	102	64	—	27	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	491	651	32	—	738	321	—	320	43
Financial records processing occupations	186	227	—	12	262	153	—	145	45
Mail and message distributing occupations	37	136	15	6	121	40	—	39	6
Service occupations	2 062	1 792	111	77	1 884	1 435	69	823	238
Private household occupations	59	105	—	—	85	14	—	12	11
Protective service occupations	226	266	34	—	268	188	22	78	34
Police and firefighters	63	175	—	—	115	73	9	40	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 777	1 421	77	77	1 531	1 233	47	733	193
Food service occupations	899	682	36	65	699	498	17	273	59
Cleaning and building service occupations	409	239	9	12	290	306	18	128	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	108	—	—	66	41	5	53	—
Farm operators and managers	—	6	—	—	11	—	—	8	—
Farm workers and related occupations	36	102	—	—	55	41	5	45	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	726	892	16	14	1 403	1 106	57	946	69
Mechanics and repairers	294	287	8	—	369	298	4	327	40
Construction trades	212	291	8	—	492	312	13	286	21
Precision production occupations	208	314	—	14	542	490	40	333	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	945	995	48	46	1 237	1 776	128	1 076	324
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	200	218	7	8	543	413	38	436	120
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	48	137	16	30	148	520	56	172	107
Transportation occupations	245	173	7	—	232	327	9	270	50
Motor vehicle operators	205	173	7	—	223	310	9	270	50
Material moving equipment operators	60	49	—	—	30	102	9	15	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	392	418	18	8	284	414	16	183	34
Construction laborers	51	111	—	—	96	42	10	28	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	156	184	12	—	80	142	6	63	25
Employed females 16 years and over	4 964	8 587	361	318	7 757	4 121	181	3 011	586
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 427	3 855	172	140	3 040	1 081	22	629	58
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	320	1 482	95	45	880	420	—	258	23
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	136	8	—	19	11	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	41	508	58	9	399	74	—	82	—
Professional specialty occupations	1 107	2 373	77	95	2 160	661	22	371	35
Engineers and natural scientists	12	175	—	32	352	35	—	14	—
Engineers	6	49	—	—	138	11	—	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations	27	57	—	26	52	9	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	298	492	9	—	452	160	—	90	15
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	566	1 164	46	37	888	322	11	186	20
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	311	644	7	—	626	272	6	122	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 090	3 387	136	125	3 154	1 646	58	1 440	262
Health technologists and technicians	153	156	13	18	215	93	—	83	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	181	8	49	199	18	—	73	—
Sales occupations	585	1 046	14	24	814	497	41	381	50
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	100	193	4	—	121	115	5	78	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	77	232	5	16	196	69	16	41	5
Other sales occupations	408	621	5	8	497	313	20	262	39
Cashiers	193	188	5	8	177	167	3	163	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 333	2 004	101	34	1 926	1 038	17	903	212
Computer equipment operators	58	57	—	5	21	40	—	12	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	484	645	32	—	735	312	—	314	43
Financial records processing occupations	152	209	—	5	228	149	—	132	45
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	59	7	6	53	12	—	14	6
Service occupations	1 168	1 007	46	33	1 091	917	21	541	141
Private household occupations	59	100	—	—	85	14	—	12	11
Protective service occupations	25	42	—	—	39	34	6	—	—
Police and firefighters	6	13	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 084	865	46	33	967	869	15	529	130
Food service occupations	610	344	24	33	434	344	8	187	39
Cleaning and building service occupations	94	129	9	—	80	166	—	57	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	38	—	—	20	12	—	12	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	5	38	—	—	20	12	—	12	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	97	—	—	157	101	22	61	4
Mechanics and repairers	13	15	—	—	37	10	4	10	—
Construction trades	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Precision production occupations	87	77	—	—	120	91	18	42	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	167	203	7	20	295	364	58	328	121
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	106	57	1	3	119	89	19	166	62
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	22	—	9	48	128	33	37	40
Transportation occupations	12	24	—	—	33	42	—	59	14
Motor vehicle operators	5	24	—	—	33	42	—	59	14
Material moving equipment operators	7	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	95	6	8	95	98	6	66	5
Construction laborers	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	31	48	—	—	51	30	6	21	5

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Morris township		Mount Pleasant city	Muskegon city				Muskegon Heights city	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 474	2 706	9 748	11 074	2 600	337	10 892	1 301	2 476
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	917	383	3 024	2 151	404	28	2 137	140	272
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	441	132	983	1 088	94	14	1 074	52	164
Officials and administrators, public administration	20	16	19	31	16	—	31	—	—
Management and related occupations	103	41	223	206	17	—	206	22	84
Professional specialty occupations	476	251	2 041	1 063	310	14	1 063	88	108
Engineers and natural scientists	67	15	126	107	35	—	107	7	—
Engineers	60	8	33	101	21	—	101	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	7	67	20	7	—	20	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	84	73	232	194	28	9	194	44	26
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	170	83	1 155	393	148	—	393	13	55
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	102	57	404	302	87	—	302	5	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 881	636	3 489	3 252	597	102	3 194	282	454
Health technologists and technicians	142	43	74	133	40	15	133	—	55
Technologists and technicians, except health	78	45	239	172	50	7	165	12	19
Sales occupations	861	202	1 222	1 300	166	26	1 285	100	135
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	262	50	182	244	28	—	244	37	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	144	21	215	300	13	7	293	18	6
Other sales occupations	455	131	825	756	125	19	748	45	129
Cashiers	232	78	458	343	91	9	339	24	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	800	346	1 954	1 647	341	54	1 611	170	245
Computer equipment operators	13	—	43	93	10	—	93	12	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	210	81	625	413	46	—	413	39	50
Financial records processing occupations	113	30	140	162	22	6	156	7	28
Mail and message distributing occupations	59	20	40	22	6	—	22	—	—
Service occupations	919	497	2 037	1 959	704	40	1 926	270	784
Private household occupations	30	—	124	26	42	—	26	7	16
Protective service occupations	136	46	134	211	54	—	211	5	76
Police and firefighters	15	11	33	49	15	—	49	—	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	753	451	1 779	1 722	608	40	1 689	258	692
Food service occupations	279	126	1 214	820	196	33	787	161	199
Cleaning and building service occupations	225	166	189	413	150	7	413	69	160
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	52	16	81	43	26	5	43	7	18
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	52	16	73	38	26	5	38	7	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 073	302	367	1 334	162	76	1 292	216	135
Mechanics and repairers	452	121	90	361	32	—	361	49	30
Construction trades	293	62	167	322	32	18	322	52	44
Precision production occupations	328	119	64	651	98	58	609	115	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 632	872	750	2 335	707	86	2 300	386	813
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	331	187	107	918	345	14	913	159	342
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	641	431	79	526	203	35	505	74	220
Transportation occupations	246	71	164	317	42	—	317	60	64
Motor vehicle operators	246	71	164	317	42	—	317	60	64
Material moving equipment operators	46	49	61	46	22	—	46	—	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	368	134	339	528	95	37	519	93	153
Construction laborers	50	—	35	44	7	—	44	9	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	187	29	212	248	16	19	239	18	45
Employed females 16 years and over	2 749	1 472	5 317	5 219	1 393	157	5 124	544	1 281
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	513	215	1 514	1 141	251	22	1 133	63	157
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	211	44	391	532	42	8	524	21	69
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	7	12	20	8	—	20	—	—
Management and related occupations	54	9	81	119	8	—	119	16	32
Professional specialty occupations	302	171	1 123	609	209	14	609	42	88
Engineers and natural scientists	7	—	37	7	5	—	7	7	—
Engineers	—	—	—	7	5	—	7	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	84	54	162	174	28	9	174	22	26
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	118	83	663	285	107	—	285	5	42
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	81	57	276	236	73	—	236	5	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 312	504	2 360	2 168	384	79	2 122	174	370
Health technologists and technicians	114	43	54	119	29	4	119	—	44
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	11	52	60	22	7	53	—	7
Sales occupations	522	156	740	751	124	26	736	51	116
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	101	18	64	78	21	—	78	12	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	52	7	74	85	7	7	78	13	6
Other sales occupations	369	131	602	588	96	19	580	26	110
Cashiers	222	78	331	306	62	9	302	18	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	662	294	1 514	1 238	209	42	1 214	123	203
Computer equipment operators	7	—	24	54	5	—	54	12	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	210	81	604	408	46	—	408	39	50
Financial records processing occupations	93	15	110	131	14	—	131	7	15
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	13	11	4	—	—	4	—	—
Service occupations	544	375	1 288	1 112	509	27	1 085	178	514
Private household occupations	30	—	120	26	42	—	26	7	16
Protective service occupations	15	6	20	34	39	—	34	—	14
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	499	369	1 148	1 052	428	27	1 025	171	484
Food service occupations	173	93	812	517	120	27	490	127	104
Cleaning and building service occupations	98	124	52	130	100	—	130	16	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	16	21	21	6	—	21	7	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	17	16	21	21	6	—	21	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	58	30	159	33	9	150	34	17
Mechanics and repairers	12	—	17	24	7	—	24	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	7	12	—	—	12	—	—
Precision production occupations	53	58	6	123	26	9	114	34	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	298	304	104	618	210	20	613	88	223
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	82	67	54	258	87	5	253	68	75
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	108	204	6	191	88	5	191	5	102
Transportation occupations	36	—	12	50	—	—	50	—	26
Motor vehicle operators	36	—	12	50	—	—	50	—	26
Material moving equipment operators	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	72	26	32	119	35	10	119	15	15
Construction laborers	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	—	14	72	16	10	72	7	7

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Niles city		Northville township		Novi city	Oak Park city		Okemos CDP	Oscoda town- ship	Oshtemo town- ship
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	White
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 063	521	8 507	16	17 544	8 324	5 566	9 760	2 918	6 829
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 188	33	3 825	—	6 414	2 349	1 534	5 168	667	2 371
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	467	22	1 952	—	3 261	1 060	736	2 086	313	989
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	—	29	—	28	17	51	182	47	18
Management and related occupations	107	6	555	—	1 040	250	259	538	50	288
Professional specialty occupations	721	11	1 873	—	3 153	1 289	798	3 082	354	1 382
Engineers and natural scientists	42	7	484	—	1 032	172	230	354	4	260
Engineers	22	—	374	—	665	92	122	146	2	134
Health diagnosing occupations	38	—	86	—	132	53	34	321	—	47
Health assessment and treating occupations	147	—	322	—	441	119	100	295	43	220
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	273	—	563	—	844	511	241	1 354	217	502
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	193	—	447	—	606	348	193	567	133	270
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 546	129	2 725	5	6 281	3 677	2 051	2 907	789	2 125
Health technologists and technicians	100	6	64	—	215	134	60	99	10	87
Technologists and technicians, except health	152	15	189	—	479	291	102	226	77	215
Sales occupations	607	41	1 318	5	2 803	1 603	459	1 387	320	793
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	161	—	287	5	742	497	149	341	49	179
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	82	4	499	—	1 023	398	163	509	33	221
Other sales occupations	364	37	532	—	1 038	708	147	537	238	393
Cashiers	169	23	97	—	258	251	81	165	118	150
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	687	67	1 154	—	2 784	1 649	1 430	1 195	382	1 030
Computer equipment operators	28	5	16	—	126	52	56	36	14	21
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	163	7	354	—	736	420	299	344	98	312
Financial records processing occupations	108	—	168	—	407	278	113	111	59	130
Mail and message distributing occupations	53	5	14	—	51	57	89	67	17	17
Service occupations	608	159	872	4	1 594	714	551	839	613	942
Private household occupations	22	—	—	—	47	16	8	64	21	32
Protective service occupations	51	16	47	—	206	65	56	106	87	39
Police and firefighters	7	—	11	—	120	17	—	72	27	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	535	143	825	4	1 341	633	487	669	505	871
Food service occupations	229	58	398	—	636	290	157	358	253	387
Cleaning and building service occupations	143	22	65	—	221	98	137	94	66	197
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	64	—	49	—	140	21	44	34	3	135
Farm operators and managers	12	—	8	—	13	—	—	—	—	27
Farm workers and related occupations	52	—	41	—	118	16	44	34	—	101
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	560	61	574	—	1 686	775	453	402	374	438
Mechanics and repairers	192	34	177	—	501	264	216	106	222	190
Construction trades	191	21	136	—	523	177	55	133	112	122
Precision production occupations	177	6	261	—	655	334	182	163	40	126
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 097	139	462	7	1 429	788	933	410	472	818
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	348	24	118	—	395	263	168	74	110	258
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	213	77	122	—	231	155	404	37	102	115
Transportation occupations	273	4	99	—	271	173	161	96	83	150
Motor vehicle operators	262	4	99	—	262	173	161	96	83	139
Material moving equipment operators	67	—	24	—	100	23	85	16	15	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	196	34	99	7	432	174	115	187	162	248
Construction laborers	17	—	15	7	87	6	21	41	27	35
Freight, stock, and material handlers	96	27	60	—	150	84	23	87	99	101
Employed females 16 years and over	2 342	287	3 963	9	8 071	3 763	3 033	4 565	1 541	3 185
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	620	18	1 673	—	2 789	1 116	912	2 360	309	1 078
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	170	14	671	—	1 263	422	431	840	114	391
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	21	12	43	89	8	18
Management and related occupations	51	6	254	—	523	121	158	314	3	137
Professional specialty occupations	450	4	1 002	—	1 526	694	481	1 520	195	687
Engineers and natural scientists	15	—	57	—	165	34	85	73	—	—
Engineers	8	—	25	—	23	—	35	16	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	9	—	14	—	26	—	—	47	—	14
Health assessment and treating occupations	128	—	308	—	405	105	100	260	26	192
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	198	—	472	—	619	301	204	806	121	326
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	130	—	393	—	462	227	159	453	61	204
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 028	101	1 621	5	3 797	1 951	1 493	1 613	593	1 334
Health technologists and technicians	78	6	43	—	187	117	51	84	10	87
Technologists and technicians, except health	31	—	55	—	117	74	24	39	17	96
Sales occupations	348	32	592	5	1 199	485	241	510	235	315
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	56	—	118	5	247	86	77	97	30	62
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	—	171	—	354	96	80	72	5	30
Other sales occupations	268	32	303	—	598	303	84	341	200	223
Cashiers	157	23	68	—	191	106	68	113	103	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	571	63	931	—	2 294	1 275	1 177	980	331	836
Computer equipment operators	28	5	11	—	56	27	42	36	6	21
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	163	7	354	—	736	420	267	344	98	301
Financial records processing occupations	94	—	138	—	376	242	113	93	59	112
Mail and message distributing occupations	13	5	3	—	19	21	59	28	—	—
Service occupations	381	123	554	4	971	467	294	452	455	484
Private household occupations	22	—	—	—	47	16	8	59	21	32
Protective service occupations	11	9	13	—	24	19	41	18	3	—
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	—	12	—	—	13	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	348	114	541	4	900	432	245	375	431	452
Food service occupations	147	47	215	—	378	182	48	152	229	188
Cleaning and building service occupations	56	12	31	—	101	35	34	60	22	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	24	—	5	12	—	46
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	24	—	5	12	—	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	4	51	—	150	65	46	48	20	39
Mechanics and repairers	13	4	15	—	60	17	33	—	10	8
Construction trades	5	—	7	—	—	8	—	5	7	7
Precision production occupations	18	—	29	—	90	40	13	43	3	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	277	41	64	—	340	164	283	80	164	204
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	125	11	18	—	125	78	46	17	34	92
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	77	23	8	—	51	48	156	16	50	39
Transportation occupations	20	—	26	—	49	13	32	14	16	20
Motor vehicle operators	20	—	26	—	49	13	32	14	16	20
Material moving equipment operators	12	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	3	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	7	12	—	115	25	34	33	61	53
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	5	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	23	7	8	—	43	14	17	16	54	22

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pittsfield township		Pontiac city				Portage city		Port Huron city	
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 453	1 255	14 668	10 309	1 621	14 019	21 036	576	12 238	733
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 363	319	2 100	1 555	114	2 050	6 682	276	2 536	81
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 340	152	987	641	54	963	2 905	123	1 165	44
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	—	6	41	—	6	15	—	70	—
Management and related occupations	409	34	265	232	21	265	841	56	332	—
Professional specialty occupations	2 023	167	1 113	914	60	1 087	3 777	153	1 371	37
Engineers and natural scientists	510	27	267	115	—	267	786	30	156	4
Engineers	316	9	158	83	—	158	443	—	106	—
Health diagnosing occupations	104	12	38	10	—	38	295	—	67	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	521	14	153	149	6	153	625	26	306	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	449	68	279	385	12	279	1 254	32	461	13
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	253	32	198	294	12	198	816	24	354	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 825	413	4 087	2 884	284	3 949	7 393	134	3 385	174
Health technologists and technicians	210	7	198	242	—	198	428	—	131	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	366	39	354	84	—	354	551	18	219	37
Sales occupations	920	132	1 680	735	113	1 627	2 983	32	1 365	67
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	235	24	324	131	9	315	710	19	294	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	321	13	268	91	10	268	991	—	310	10
Other sales occupations	364	95	1 088	513	94	1 044	1 282	13	761	57
Cashiers	106	75	592	328	81	548	393	—	345	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 329	235	1 855	1 823	171	1 770	3 431	84	1 670	70
Computer equipment operators	54	12	81	26	16	74	133	—	58	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	369	21	288	291	32	264	985	18	471	10
Financial records processing occupations	107	20	233	212	19	227	270	3	166	11
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	34	135	65	29	119	204	—	66	—
Service occupations	1 008	295	2 589	2 609	335	2 475	2 364	63	2 120	188
Private household occupations	22	—	69	55	11	58	27	—	20	—
Protective service occupations	164	20	258	215	24	258	183	16	151	7
Police and firefighters	41	—	77	36	6	77	128	7	76	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	822	275	2 262	2 339	300	2 159	2 154	47	1 949	181
Food service occupations	340	89	933	729	116	883	964	22	914	43
Cleaning and building service occupations	174	97	600	713	125	566	439	—	472	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	73	8	196	61	32	186	200	—	42	—
Farm operators and managers	7	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	66	8	196	61	32	186	174	—	37	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	655	79	2 207	768	245	2 081	1 785	23	1 403	56
Mechanics and repairers	279	35	765	358	118	708	567	5	446	10
Construction trades	228	—	683	118	42	657	486	—	411	23
Precision production occupations	148	44	759	292	85	716	732	18	540	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	529	141	3 489	2 432	611	3 278	2 612	80	2 752	234
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	167	18	850	492	165	779	924	14	1 142	109
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	114	61	1 083	1 098	196	1 051	491	36	507	42
Transportation occupations	127	19	555	304	70	514	529	5	356	6
Motor vehicle operators	127	15	540	285	70	499	523	5	282	6
Material moving equipment operators	19	4	126	127	27	120	138	—	87	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	102	39	875	411	153	814	530	25	660	68
Construction laborers	22	16	158	73	—	158	95	—	96	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	41	18	357	108	76	306	180	25	232	28
Employed females 16 years and over	4 068	684	6 211	5 615	593	5 950	9 844	271	5 872	375
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 666	169	950	1 027	66	918	2 912	117	1 305	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	570	76	425	369	32	408	1 104	66	486	31
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	32	—
Management and related occupations	183	34	139	159	15	139	438	41	140	—
Professional specialty occupations	1 096	93	525	658	34	510	1 808	51	819	21
Engineers and natural scientists	104	9	59	31	—	59	109	—	27	4
Engineers	44	—	33	16	—	33	38	—	20	—
Health diagnosing occupations	38	12	—	—	—	—	52	—	13	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	481	5	144	134	6	144	571	21	277	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	291	57	170	353	5	170	782	16	288	13
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	184	25	125	271	5	125	538	8	232	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 660	307	2 560	2 251	209	2 445	4 632	85	2 397	124
Health technologists and technicians	119	—	172	200	—	172	350	—	124	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	74	29	62	22	—	62	156	—	90	13
Sales occupations	441	110	1 015	552	94	962	1 416	11	846	67
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	81	20	139	75	9	130	305	4	119	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	148	8	95	42	—	95	283	—	136	10
Other sales occupations	212	82	781	435	85	737	828	7	591	57
Cashiers	70	75	483	276	72	439	272	—	313	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 026	168	1 311	1 477	115	1 249	2 710	74	1 337	44
Computer equipment operators	26	8	42	26	—	42	68	—	51	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	362	21	282	291	32	258	973	18	455	10
Financial records processing occupations	102	20	224	193	19	218	248	3	144	11
Mail and message distributing occupations	20	19	85	40	16	69	95	—	38	—
Service occupations	559	142	1 532	1 453	166	1 483	1 535	41	1 288	119
Private household occupations	16	—	69	55	11	58	13	—	16	—
Protective service occupations	61	11	46	31	12	46	43	9	7	7
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	10	—	—	19	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	482	131	1 417	1 367	143	1 379	1 479	32	1 265	112
Food service occupations	191	64	599	315	50	586	630	7	641	36
Cleaning and building service occupations	48	18	281	331	49	264	169	—	144	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	—	11	6	—	11	68	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	19	—	11	6	—	11	52	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	47	10	215	170	16	205	162	—	52	—
Mechanics and repairers	28	—	41	58	10	31	25	—	15	—
Construction trades	7	—	14	11	—	14	46	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	12	10	160	101	6	160	91	—	37	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	117	56	943	708	136	888	535	28	830	80
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	46	13	325	213	71	292	196	14	398	36
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	32	43	322	319	36	322	170	9	177	16
Transportation occupations	16	—	102	63	6	96	55	5	45	6
Motor vehicle operators	16	—	102	53	6	96	55	5	45	6
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	4	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	—	194	98	23	178	114	—	206	22
Construction laborers	8	—	22	—	—	22	—	—	15	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	—	64	30	10	54	39	—	85	6

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Huron city—Con.		Redford CDP	Redford town- ship	River Rouge city		Rochester Hills city		Romulus city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	322	12 086	25 217	25 217	2 390	1 254	30 900	788	8 053	1 967
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	2 528	5 108	5 108	237	177	13 144	547	808	314
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	1 157	2 609	2 609	115	72	6 506	150	400	113
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	70	38	38	6	6	56	—	6	3
Management and related occupations	—	332	831	831	45	15	1 627	38	162	37
Professional specialty occupations	6	1 371	2 499	2 499	122	105	6 638	397	408	201
Engineers and natural scientists	—	156	526	526	31	—	2 255	266	113	9
Engineers	—	106	313	313	7	—	1 662	222	84	9
Health diagnosing occupations	6	67	95	95	—	—	316	38	5	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	306	498	498	13	21	876	29	81	66
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	461	726	726	33	37	1 813	32	80	57
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	354	529	529	25	14	1 255	7	51	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	37	3 367	9 505	9 505	637	344	10 469	131	2 290	510
Health technologists and technicians	—	131	335	335	—	5	418	6	79	27
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	219	736	736	37	28	1 048	43	127	12
Sales occupations	18	1 353	3 420	3 420	190	92	4 412	25	709	169
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13	287	810	810	29	13	933	—	201	32
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	310	1 005	1 005	34	7	1 967	—	113	12
Other sales occupations	5	756	1 605	1 605	127	72	1 512	25	395	125
Cashiers	—	345	594	594	96	43	392	4	260	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	19	1 664	5 014	5 014	410	219	4 591	57	1 375	302
Computer equipment operators	—	58	211	211	5	17	164	—	38	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	—	471	1 328	1 328	106	65	1 311	18	280	62
Financial records processing occupations	—	166	672	672	54	13	540	11	151	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	66	157	157	10	14	163	7	50	18
Service occupations	116	2 069	2 742	2 742	473	241	2 531	75	1 284	438
Private household occupations	—	20	62	62	17	5	67	—	15	4
Protective service occupations	7	151	319	319	93	49	237	—	98	76
Police and firefighters	7	76	146	146	24	13	117	—	41	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	109	1 898	2 361	2 361	363	187	2 227	75	1 171	358
Food service occupations	59	888	1 113	1 113	164	36	1 106	60	557	64
Cleaning and building service occupations	50	447	536	536	136	72	392	14	313	133
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	42	176	176	17	7	142	—	37	5
Farm operators and managers	—	—	30	30	—	7	18	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	37	146	146	17	—	124	—	37	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	1 398	3 794	3 794	345	143	2 457	26	1 504	148
Mechanics and repairers	7	446	1 353	1 353	134	57	756	—	678	76
Construction trades	16	411	1 027	1 027	93	23	722	—	312	29
Precision production occupations	5	535	1 414	1 414	118	63	979	26	510	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	127	2 682	3 892	3 892	681	342	2 157	9	2 130	552
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	60	1 096	1 112	1 112	213	129	604	—	443	153
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	12	500	788	788	169	79	557	—	630	277
Transportation occupations	—	356	751	751	88	7	445	—	425	42
Motor vehicle operators	—	282	751	751	80	7	440	—	425	42
Material moving equipment operators	25	83	236	236	81	23	61	—	128	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	647	1 005	1 005	130	104	490	9	504	60
Construction laborers	17	96	170	170	15	13	92	—	64	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	13	219	387	387	58	74	211	9	257	16
Employed females 16 years and over	151	5 787	11 291	11 291	1 006	667	13 288	256	3 339	1 070
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	1 297	2 432	2 432	131	119	4 844	130	456	229
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	478	1 148	1 148	45	55	1 702	46	242	63
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	32	17	17	—	6	23	—	6	—
Management and related occupations	—	140	447	447	25	15	612	24	109	20
Professional specialty occupations	—	819	1 284	1 284	74	76	3 142	84	214	166
Engineers and natural scientists	—	27	115	115	6	—	431	19	13	—
Engineers	—	20	5	5	—	—	164	—	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	13	24	24	—	—	22	17	5	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	277	460	460	13	16	827	29	74	66
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	288	463	463	20	30	1 395	11	67	39
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	232	345	345	12	14	1 061	7	44	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25	2 385	6 235	6 235	466	234	6 190	68	1 528	371
Health technologists and technicians	—	124	273	273	—	5	392	—	62	27
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	90	221	221	—	6	248	15	40	—
Sales occupations	12	834	1 683	1 683	126	41	1 793	5	494	124
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	112	313	313	14	13	283	—	82	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	136	346	346	5	—	647	—	81	10
Other sales occupations	5	586	1 024	1 024	107	28	863	5	331	85
Cashiers	—	313	480	480	96	22	263	—	214	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13	1 337	4 058	4 058	340	182	3 757	48	932	220
Computer equipment operators	—	51	148	148	5	11	109	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	—	455	1 320	1 320	106	65	1 311	18	280	62
Financial records processing occupations	—	144	615	615	54	13	504	11	126	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	38	51	51	10	14	83	7	30	11
Service occupations	56	1 266	1 680	1 680	281	152	1 555	49	848	263
Private household occupations	—	16	58	58	17	5	63	—	9	4
Protective service occupations	—	7	38	38	9	—	35	—	34	39
Police and firefighters	—	—	6	6	—	—	12	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	56	1 243	1 584	1 584	255	147	1 457	49	805	220
Food service occupations	41	626	733	733	137	28	686	34	423	33
Cleaning and building service occupations	15	137	250	250	55	40	164	14	142	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	48	48	12	—	29	—	6	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	18	18	—	—	5	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	30	30	12	—	24	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	52	224	224	13	26	168	—	101	12
Mechanics and repairers	—	15	34	34	6	—	51	—	3	12
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	7	—	18	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	37	190	190	—	26	99	—	98	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	787	672	672	115	124	502	9	400	195
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	39	364	243	243	23	51	169	—	112	38
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	177	153	153	55	28	197	—	137	106
Transportation occupations	—	45	71	71	12	—	60	—	68	16
Motor vehicle operators	—	45	71	71	8	—	60	—	68	16
Material moving equipment operators	13	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	201	179	179	25	45	76	9	73	35
Construction laborers	—	15	5	5	—	—	6	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	80	69	69	13	32	37	9	43	10

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Roseville city	Royal Oak city	Saginaw city				Saginaw township			
	White	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	24 115	34 308	14 921	6 404	1 988	14 226	17 307	443	527	16 985
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 881	11 562	2 939	822	274	2 867	5 893	170	139	5 785
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 141	4 878	1 164	361	131	1 138	2 288	73	32	2 259
Officials and administrators, public administration	72	87	33	13	—	33	41	6	—	41
Management and related occupations	714	1 574	391	97	45	365	764	14	5	759
Professional specialty occupations	1 740	6 684	1 775	461	143	1 729	3 605	97	107	3 526
Engineers and natural scientists	473	1 583	215	33	—	215	739	8	23	716
Engineers	305	961	146	23	—	146	570	8	23	547
Health diagnosing occupations	45	291	49	7	—	49	250	13	21	229
Health assessment and treating occupations	339	934	282	78	23	282	632	18	44	610
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	372	1 515	667	204	94	639	1 135	36	11	1 130
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	258	995	458	163	43	458	921	36	11	916
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 176	12 431	5 107	1 723	573	4 970	6 253	109	144	6 176
Health technologists and technicians	394	533	331	118	45	321	316	5	57	295
Technologists and technicians, except health	572	1 221	157	25	38	157	388	—	4	388
Sales occupations	2 762	4 433	2 155	760	211	2 111	2 859	33	8	2 851
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	642	1 150	481	73	15	474	667	6	—	667
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	571	1 632	399	76	7	392	926	13	—	926
Other sales occupations	1 549	1 651	1 275	611	189	1 245	1 266	14	8	1 258
Cashiers	716	578	511	406	103	511	382	—	—	382
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 448	6 244	2 464	820	279	2 381	2 690	71	75	2 642
Computer equipment operators	169	233	79	28	8	79	104	15	9	95
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 199	1 434	660	206	61	635	840	24	11	835
Financial records processing occupations	610	878	285	60	7	278	283	—	8	283
Mail and message distributing occupations	155	292	174	49	10	174	157	—	5	152
Service occupations	3 188	3 690	2 686	1 599	457	2 488	1 609	37	75	1 574
Private household occupations	37	123	24	37	9	24	33	7	—	33
Protective service occupations	254	327	320	124	38	310	149	4	—	149
Police and firefighters	85	136	137	21	22	137	66	—	—	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 897	3 240	2 342	1 438	410	2 154	1 427	26	75	1 392
Food service occupations	1 352	1 412	1 127	426	204	1 023	656	12	33	656
Cleaning and building service occupations	673	687	550	468	132	496	324	—	17	307
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	151	215	168	31	79	106	148	—	—	148
Farm operators and managers	14	25	10	—	10	—	24	—	—	24
Farm workers and related occupations	127	184	154	31	69	102	111	—	—	111
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 905	3 325	1 572	419	174	1 495	1 715	42	21	1 700
Mechanics and repairers	1 275	1 022	614	110	86	592	547	10	3	547
Construction trades	994	1 021	491	80	27	474	356	6	18	341
Precision production occupations	1 636	1 282	467	229	61	429	804	18	—	804
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 814	3 085	2 449	1 810	431	2 300	1 689	85	148	1 602
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 814	973	645	641	151	607	442	33	59	406
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 039	536	585	479	93	537	415	42	48	384
Transportation occupations	713	780	449	241	55	449	334	—	5	334
Motor vehicle operators	707	765	443	241	55	443	325	—	5	325
Material moving equipment operators	270	108	78	92	20	69	74	—	—	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	978	688	692	357	112	638	424	10	36	404
Construction laborers	138	121	96	23	28	90	45	—	—	45
Freight, stock, and material handlers	506	287	280	125	24	260	223	4	23	203
Employed females 16 years and over	10 890	16 361	7 181	3 550	880	6 907	8 029	240	280	7 857
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 913	5 601	1 433	596	151	1 415	2 813	96	66	2 775
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 006	2 121	445	230	73	445	835	47	11	824
Officials and administrators, public administration	32	31	12	13	—	12	21	—	—	21
Management and related occupations	381	815	175	60	19	175	320	14	5	315
Professional specialty occupations	907	3 480	988	366	78	970	1 978	49	55	1 951
Engineers and natural scientists	106	324	19	19	—	19	145	—	—	145
Engineers	44	137	6	9	—	6	73	—	—	73
Health diagnosing occupations	19	86	6	—	—	6	30	—	—	30
Health assessment and treating occupations	313	871	247	62	23	247	563	18	44	541
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	267	1 042	454	178	47	436	847	31	11	842
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	177	765	328	143	25	328	719	31	11	714
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 588	7 647	3 503	1 365	352	3 406	3 742	82	116	3 683
Health technologists and technicians	331	443	257	118	39	247	247	—	57	226
Technologists and technicians, except health	66	365	52	7	5	52	63	—	—	63
Sales occupations	1 592	1 951	1 227	564	110	1 198	1 261	26	8	1 253
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	240	430	225	44	—	225	211	6	—	211
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	195	476	102	25	7	95	216	6	—	216
Other sales occupations	1 157	1 045	900	495	103	878	834	14	8	826
Cashiers	621	442	432	357	53	432	271	—	—	271
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 599	4 888	1 967	676	198	1 909	2 171	56	51	2 141
Computer equipment operators	96	109	44	20	8	44	79	—	—	79
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 182	1 417	653	206	61	628	833	24	11	828
Financial records processing occupations	558	756	263	51	—	263	247	—	8	247
Mail and message distributing occupations	46	160	96	39	10	96	54	—	—	54
Service occupations	2 038	2 227	1 579	1 071	220	1 485	953	21	31	935
Private household occupations	37	123	24	37	9	24	33	7	—	33
Protective service occupations	52	75	48	43	—	48	19	—	—	19
Police and firefighters	6	4	7	—	—	7	13	—	—	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 949	2 029	1 507	991	211	1 413	901	14	31	883
Food service occupations	934	859	696	227	84	652	430	—	6	430
Cleaning and building service occupations	222	229	200	253	57	180	104	—	—	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	60	38	—	44	—	22	—	—	22
Farm operators and managers	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	31	60	28	—	34	—	22	—	—	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	219	247	129	70	4	129	138	5	—	138
Mechanics and repairers	36	59	21	17	—	21	10	5	—	10
Construction trades	29	11	18	—	—	18	7	—	—	7
Precision production occupations	154	177	90	53	4	90	121	—	—	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 101	579	499	448	109	472	361	36	67	304
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	524	219	124	211	55	105	69	13	13	56
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	310	90	162	124	19	158	124	23	29	100
Transportation occupations	48	98	11	60	5	11	28	—	5	28
Motor vehicle operators	48	98	11	60	5	11	28	—	5	28
Material moving equipment operators	4	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	215	172	194	44	30	190	140	—	20	120
Construction laborers	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	132	89	123	29	4	123	99	—	20	79

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Saginaw Town- ship North CDP	Sault Ste. Marie city	Shelby CDP	Shelby township, Macomb County	Southfield city					
	White	White American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	10 643	5 531	689	26 014	26 014	26 084	12 325	1 042	574	25 719
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	3 526	1 261	134	7 531	7 531	10 321	5 020	535	242	10 158
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	1 336	549	87	3 444	3 444	4 085	2 089	133	78	4 044
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	35	58	13	49	49	55	87	—	—	55
Management and related occupations -----	466	141	8	1 009	1 009	1 317	774	22	13	1 304
Professional specialty occupations -----	2 190	712	47	4 087	4 087	6 236	2 931	402	164	6 114
Engineers and natural scientists -----	476	27	1	1 368	1 368	1 200	656	144	47	1 163
Engineers -----	345	27	1	1 069	1 069	779	437	111	43	742
Health diagnosing occupations -----	113	48	—	137	137	805	192	85	19	795
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	417	87	7	500	500	645	341	109	12	637
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	739	362	16	1 208	1 208	1 593	1 036	35	39	1 573
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	613	170	—	928	928	1 135	852	4	33	1 115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	3 901	1 576	176	8 993	8 993	9 932	4 314	390	225	9 789
Health technologists and technicians -----	192	80	1	284	284	237	117	64	—	237
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	262	80	6	955	955	693	344	96	24	680
Sales occupations -----	1 740	619	64	3 256	3 256	4 954	1 294	120	74	4 899
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	370	135	8	737	737	1 250	350	27	6	1 244
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	537	61	—	987	987	1 656	463	61	—	1 656
Other sales occupations -----	833	423	56	1 532	1 532	2 048	481	32	68	1 999
Cashiers -----	247	239	37	616	616	658	249	25	31	642
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	1 707	797	105	4 498	4 498	4 048	2 559	110	127	3 973
Computer equipment operators -----	71	21	—	200	200	171	104	6	16	164
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	523	263	49	1 228	1 228	1 278	494	7	20	1 272
Financial records processing occupations -----	189	126	15	575	575	502	151	7	—	502
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	107	29	—	167	167	131	239	—	—	131
Service occupations -----	930	1 603	234	2 716	2 716	2 176	1 015	49	46	2 140
Private household occupations -----	7	4	—	73	73	52	7	—	—	52
Protective service occupations -----	103	338	47	205	205	105	193	—	—	105
Police and firefighters -----	47	118	7	84	84	26	24	—	—	26
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	820	1 261	187	2 438	2 438	2 019	815	49	46	1 983
Food service occupations -----	410	679	45	1 210	1 210	849	303	43	13	841
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	174	337	53	642	642	368	192	—	—	368
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	105	25	6	152	152	183	—	—	—	183
Farm operators and managers -----	16	7	—	29	29	16	—	—	—	16
Farm workers and related occupations -----	76	16	6	115	115	167	—	—	—	167
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	1 086	370	51	3 650	3 650	1 708	871	37	22	1 697
Mechanics and repairers -----	360	113	23	1 038	1 038	483	372	11	4	479
Construction trades -----	182	106	22	1 151	1 151	635	127	—	7	628
Precision production occupations -----	536	145	6	1 453	1 453	590	372	26	11	590
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	1 095	696	88	2 972	2 972	1 764	1 105	31	39	1 752
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	281	143	10	1 011	1 011	467	269	5	—	467
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	272	43	21	667	667	367	425	12	27	367
Transportation occupations -----	230	230	27	424	424	370	220	14	—	370
Motor vehicle operators -----	230	173	18	406	406	364	220	14	—	364
Material moving equipment operators -----	62	31	—	136	136	57	26	—	—	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	250	249	30	734	734	503	165	—	12	491
Construction laborers -----	21	40	10	109	109	102	—	—	—	102
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	130	114	14	335	335	254	94	—	6	248
Employed females 16 years and over -----	4 995	2 582	346	11 425	11 425	11 658	6 599	461	272	11 505
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	1 787	554	70	3 021	3 021	4 409	2 880	245	96	4 360
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	519	225	47	1 153	1 153	1 653	993	42	44	1 639
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	15	41	—	8	8	32	30	—	—	32
Management and related occupations -----	189	64	—	510	510	596	428	8	6	590
Professional specialty occupations -----	1 268	329	23	1 868	1 868	2 756	1 887	203	52	2 721
Engineers and natural scientists -----	90	4	—	162	162	236	203	19	—	236
Engineers -----	36	4	—	86	86	106	81	19	—	106
Health diagnosing occupations -----	21	4	—	37	37	94	71	49	—	94
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	396	67	7	449	449	472	314	103	12	464
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	531	188	8	817	817	1 131	874	18	33	1 111
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	452	108	—	677	677	910	744	4	27	890
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	2 349	1 094	130	5 739	5 739	5 459	2 860	186	149	5 377
Health technologists and technicians -----	140	58	—	252	252	206	73	38	—	206
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	47	18	—	182	182	186	88	21	—	186
Sales occupations -----	804	333	44	1 687	1 687	1 842	596	49	35	1 822
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	130	29	—	237	237	221	133	15	—	221
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	125	17	—	334	334	487	166	8	—	487
Other sales occupations -----	549	287	44	1 116	1 116	1 134	297	26	35	1 114
Cashiers -----	162	197	37	539	539	413	187	19	23	405
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	1 358	685	86	3 618	3 618	3 225	2 103	78	114	3 163
Computer equipment operators -----	50	13	—	133	133	90	74	—	9	90
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	523	257	44	1 191	1 191	1 236	486	7	20	1 230
Financial records processing occupations -----	162	118	15	543	543	436	144	7	—	436
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	38	14	—	76	76	49	147	—	—	49
Service occupations -----	540	762	121	1 747	1 747	1 301	471	23	27	1 279
Private household occupations -----	7	4	—	65	65	52	7	—	—	52
Protective service occupations -----	14	54	—	33	33	—	41	—	—	—
Police and firefighters -----	8	10	—	6	6	—	13	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	519	704	121	1 649	1 649	1 249	423	23	27	1 227
Food service occupations -----	262	374	40	754	754	453	95	17	—	453
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	67	144	27	341	341	163	69	—	—	163
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	14	—	—	33	33	54	—	—	—	54
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	14	—	—	28	28	54	—	—	—	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	78	40	6	193	193	145	131	7	—	145
Mechanics and repairers -----	10	9	—	20	20	29	69	—	—	29
Construction trades -----	7	—	—	18	18	27	—	—	—	27
Precision production occupations -----	61	31	6	155	155	89	62	7	—	89
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	227	132	19	692	692	290	257	—	—	290
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	50	61	7	256	256	102	114	—	—	102
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	78	—	6	210	210	53	93	—	—	53
Transportation occupations -----	28	8	—	79	79	55	4	—	—	55
Motor vehicle operators -----	28	8	—	79	79	55	4	—	—	55
Material moving equipment operators -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	71	63	6	147	147	75	46	—	—	75
Construction laborers -----	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	45	48	—	99	99	51	34	—	—	51

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southgate city			Sterling Heights city		Summit township, Jackson County	Sumpter township		Taylor city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 438	544	14 039	60 385	1 508	9 571	4 329	572	29 954	1 241
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 823	127	2 724	16 639	647	2 921	487	107	4 198	193
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 458	90	1 390	8 121	157	1 412	268	51	2 188	76
Officials and administrators, public administration	35	8	27	225	—	42	31	—	27	—
Management and related occupations	407	18	389	2 690	49	355	40	15	673	48
Professional specialty occupations	1 365	37	1 334	8 518	490	1 509	219	56	2 010	117
Engineers and natural scientists	363	5	358	3 009	284	226	28	13	639	21
Engineers	236	—	236	2 207	220	177	13	6	435	14
Health diagnosing occupations	47	—	47	213	25	92	9	—	20	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	297	6	297	1 213	129	263	65	19	454	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	335	13	322	2 332	27	600	62	11	494	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	238	—	238	1 934	12	435	39	—	369	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 025	137	4 897	21 932	406	3 124	1 087	143	9 173	429
Health technologists and technicians	129	—	129	687	56	141	56	35	288	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	344	—	344	2 238	42	129	60	—	671	35
Sales occupations	1 739	56	1 692	7 569	146	1 223	348	25	3 186	90
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	377	9	368	1 881	24	326	106	14	671	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	356	6	350	1 936	20	337	82	6	542	—
Other sales occupations	1 006	41	974	3 752	102	560	160	5	1 973	64
Cashiers	455	29	435	1 245	48	152	67	5	970	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 813	81	2 732	11 438	162	1 631	623	83	5 028	293
Computer equipment operators	136	—	136	503	21	31	33	—	133	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	653	17	636	3 119	—	415	96	39	1 217	65
Financial records processing occupations	401	20	381	1 293	26	168	69	—	544	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	165	8	157	388	14	76	32	—	238	51
Service occupations	1 659	97	1 601	6 460	250	1 217	609	85	4 283	218
Private household occupations	16	7	9	97	6	32	22	—	56	—
Protective service occupations	231	28	223	898	7	252	95	8	497	20
Police and firefighters	83	—	83	457	—	13	43	—	190	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 412	62	1 369	5 465	237	933	492	77	3 730	198
Food service occupations	675	48	646	2 701	177	401	138	15	1 741	55
Cleaning and building service occupations	339	—	339	840	—	244	213	14	877	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53	—	53	224	—	48	108	7	193	—
Farm operators and managers	11	—	11	10	—	—	16	—	27	—
Farm workers and related occupations	42	—	42	208	—	48	86	7	159	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 082	92	2 012	7 780	104	1 031	799	70	5 023	102
Mechanics and repairers	844	58	808	2 335	39	267	375	7	1 968	53
Construction trades	536	11	525	1 666	4	233	171	30	1 381	30
Precision production occupations	702	23	679	3 779	61	531	253	33	1 669	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 796	91	2 752	7 350	101	1 230	1 239	160	7 084	299
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	638	9	629	2 468	55	426	315	24	1 703	63
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	581	34	581	1 724	35	213	475	87	1 673	80
Transportation occupations	503	21	489	1 163	—	237	172	13	1 828	74
Motor vehicle operators	466	21	452	1 146	—	222	165	7	1 744	74
Material moving equipment operators	239	—	239	392	—	49	86	8	399	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	835	27	814	1 603	11	305	191	28	1 481	47
Construction laborers	75	22	59	208	—	18	29	—	174	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	373	—	373	719	—	126	96	—	674	27
Employed females 16 years and over	6 404	179	6 240	27 065	657	4 377	1 815	273	12 627	677
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 370	68	1 308	7 206	227	1 337	253	42	2 012	136
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	706	42	664	3 450	64	435	132	17	1 021	52
Officials and administrators, public administration	26	8	18	115	—	17	7	—	13	—
Management and related occupations	222	9	213	1 394	34	149	36	7	375	33
Professional specialty occupations	664	26	644	3 756	163	902	121	25	991	84
Engineers and natural scientists	74	—	74	397	29	20	—	—	89	14
Engineers	48	—	48	175	15	—	—	—	27	14
Health diagnosing occupations	7	—	7	86	—	14	—	—	9	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	252	6	252	1 067	109	249	53	12	416	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	254	13	241	1 660	19	436	34	6	347	8
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	189	—	189	1 388	12	358	34	—	283	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 378	90	3 297	13 843	225	1 945	720	110	6 276	332
Health technologists and technicians	117	—	117	608	56	126	56	35	253	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	60	—	60	425	—	34	4	—	169	7
Sales occupations	1 014	33	990	3 835	93	563	167	25	2 072	90
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	129	—	129	681	5	109	48	14	285	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	145	—	145	637	10	73	11	6	276	—
Other sales occupations	740	33	716	2 517	78	381	108	5	1 511	64
Cashiers	384	21	372	1 000	42	132	53	5	856	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 187	57	2 130	8 975	76	1 222	493	50	3 782	224
Computer equipment operators	50	—	50	237	13	23	15	—	83	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	648	17	631	3 087	—	415	96	30	1 203	65
Financial records processing occupations	396	20	376	1 186	19	143	60	—	485	5
Mail and message distributing occupations	52	8	44	208	—	37	24	—	78	37
Service occupations	1 002	13	989	3 976	131	726	374	71	2 702	114
Private household occupations	16	7	9	97	—	32	22	—	45	—
Protective service occupations	34	—	34	149	—	16	20	—	91	5
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	8	—	—	13	—	7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	952	6	946	3 730	131	678	332	71	2 566	109
Food service occupations	478	—	478	1 673	74	297	115	9	1 213	36
Cleaning and building service occupations	128	—	128	299	—	102	95	14	359	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	8	71	—	7	82	—	83	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	11	—
Farm workers and related occupations	8	—	8	71	—	7	66	—	72	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	148	—	148	427	23	99	38	21	262	14
Mechanics and repairers	18	—	18	88	16	8	6	—	67	14
Construction trades	5	—	5	13	—	8	—	—	33	—
Precision production occupations	125	—	125	326	7	83	32	21	162	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	498	8	490	1 542	51	263	348	29	1 292	81
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	83	—	83	624	32	96	55	12	377	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	180	—	180	351	14	59	181	13	398	32
Transportation occupations	50	8	42	191	—	43	42	—	222	12
Motor vehicle operators	38	8	30	186	—	43	42	—	207	12
Material moving equipment operators	7	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	178	—	178	365	5	65	70	4	295	12
Construction laborers	—	—	—	12	—	—	10	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	102	—	102	167	—	36	42	—	178	5

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city—Con.		Troy city			Van Buren township		Warren city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	802	29 351	36 152	707	2 240	9 967	740	67 282	963
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	117	4 107	15 639	392	1 233	2 001	250	13 287	286
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70	2 135	7 411	203	307	1 040	107	6 682	26
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	22	134	—	—	7	—	187	—
Management and related occupations	16	669	2 487	48	83	268	52	2 504	7
Professional specialty occupations	47	1 972	8 228	189	926	143	143	6 605	260
Engineers and natural scientists	30	615	2 561	72	469	269	65	2 183	69
Engineers	17	418	1 820	56	365	210	39	1 534	30
Health diagnosing occupations	—	20	431	7	224	50	—	200	17
Health assessment and treating occupations	7	447	1 047	14	73	186	24	1 025	120
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	7	487	2 213	73	113	251	25	1 432	27
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	369	1 618	65	40	187	13	1 109	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	255	8 980	12 115	192	645	3 008	267	23 941	268
Health technologists and technicians	5	283	494	8	67	114	22	934	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	658	1 067	—	120	305	13	2 177	41
Sales occupations	103	3 110	5 023	63	234	863	63	7 156	108
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	24	656	1 270	14	88	167	15	1 610	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	542	2 258	18	81	142	—	1 700	19
Other sales occupations	79	1 912	1 495	31	65	554	48	3 846	78
Cashiers	15	955	453	6	14	233	7	1 635	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	134	4 929	5 531	121	224	1 726	169	13 674	76
Computer equipment operators	7	126	198	—	34	53	13	424	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	1 200	1 710	27	25	381	—	3 941	11
Financial records processing occupations	8	536	842	20	20	190	7	1 695	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	215	202	—	18	95	—	652	19
Service occupations	189	4 142	2 885	16	110	1 430	103	7 908	190
Private household occupations	10	46	77	—	6	7	—	137	—
Protective service occupations	12	492	308	—	—	123	18	1 070	—
Police and firefighters	—	190	160	—	—	29	7	446	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	167	3 604	2 500	16	104	1 300	85	6 701	190
Food service occupations	91	1 661	1 283	11	88	472	27	3 105	116
Cleaning and building service occupations	25	873	404	—	—	333	14	1 759	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	193	191	—	—	189	8	229	—
Farm operators and managers	—	27	24	—	—	41	—	16	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	159	167	—	—	143	8	213	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	97	4 936	2 921	69	146	1 476	24	10 091	81
Mechanics and repairers	36	1 942	909	14	42	556	7	3 337	33
Construction trades	14	1 367	856	24	—	408	5	2 530	—
Precision production occupations	47	1 622	1 156	31	104	512	12	4 224	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	144	6 993	2 401	38	106	1 863	88	11 826	138
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	47	1 688	771	—	75	355	17	3 970	50
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	13	1 660	449	8	13	674	46	2 838	32
Transportation occupations	14	1 814	456	2	5	349	14	2 049	5
Motor vehicle operators	10	1 734	445	2	5	349	14	2 032	5
Material moving equipment operators	15	399	151	—	—	89	—	426	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	1 432	574	28	13	396	11	2 543	51
Construction laborers	17	157	89	—	—	67	—	280	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	24	650	309	13	13	141	6	1 058	21
Employed females 16 years and over	372	12 350	15 831	353	871	4 348	373	29 533	459
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	71	1 958	6 278	180	373	997	124	5 758	155
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	995	2 428	85	100	485	51	2 937	5
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	13	34	—	—	—	—	101	—
Management and related occupations	12	375	1 080	30	33	155	24	1 226	—
Professional specialty occupations	28	963	3 850	95	273	512	73	2 821	150
Engineers and natural scientists	14	75	508	13	61	63	13	389	8
Engineers	7	20	221	5	26	35	13	100	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	9	111	7	56	22	—	21	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	7	409	902	14	66	169	12	873	120
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	7	340	1 662	49	74	194	25	932	12
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	283	1 268	49	28	165	13	740	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	160	6 159	7 066	150	383	1 849	173	15 757	152
Health technologists and technicians	5	248	427	8	62	72	13	815	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	169	294	—	54	62	8	390	7
Sales occupations	66	2 024	1 994	28	107	456	33	3 755	62
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	279	423	9	40	50	15	554	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	276	707	—	16	47	—	597	6
Other sales occupations	60	1 469	864	19	51	359	18	2 604	50
Cashiers	15	841	322	6	6	193	—	1 343	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	89	3 718	4 351	114	160	1 259	119	10 797	40
Computer equipment operators	—	83	92	—	28	53	13	280	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	1 186	1 699	27	25	372	—	3 855	11
Financial records processing occupations	8	477	746	20	15	174	7	1 532	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	63	96	—	—	51	—	218	3
Service occupations	106	2 624	1 669	—	50	898	40	4 800	98
Private household occupations	10	35	63	—	6	7	—	137	—
Protective service occupations	—	91	44	—	—	25	7	128	—
Police and firefighters	—	7	15	—	—	7	7	21	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	96	2 498	1 562	—	44	866	33	4 535	98
Food service occupations	43	1 181	688	—	41	312	—	2 204	52
Cleaning and building service occupations	12	359	157	—	—	147	8	723	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	83	69	—	—	82	—	46	—
Farm operators and managers	—	11	12	—	—	14	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	72	57	—	—	68	—	46	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	262	193	16	34	114	7	664	14
Mechanics and repairers	—	67	30	9	—	23	7	141	7
Construction trades	—	33	—	—	—	5	—	40	—
Precision production occupations	—	162	163	7	34	86	—	483	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	35	1 264	556	7	31	408	29	2 508	40
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	16	368	185	—	25	92	—	1 040	30
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	398	111	—	—	171	20	767	—
Transportation occupations	—	222	82	—	—	70	4	169	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	207	82	—	—	70	4	169	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	22	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	276	172	7	6	67	5	510	10
Construction laborers	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	167	108	7	6	17	—	233	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Warren city—Con.		Waterford CDP				Waterford township		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	463	66 884	34 135	771	33 562	34 135	771	33 562	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	89	13 218	7 996	115	7 906	7 996	115	7 906	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	6 661	3 961	79	3 898	3 961	79	3 898	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	187	97	11	91	97	11	91	
Management and related occupations	19	2 499	1 161	51	1 115	1 161	51	1 115	
Professional specialty occupations	54	6 557	4 035	36	4 008	4 035	36	4 008	
Engineers and natural scientists	22	2 161	1 227	—	1 227	1 227	—	1 227	
Engineers	22	1 512	841	—	841	841	—	841	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	200	107	—	107	107	—	107	
Health assessment and treating occupations	6	1 025	713	—	713	713	—	713	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	1 432	1 021	12	1 009	1 021	12	1 009	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	1 109	796	8	788	796	8	788	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	134	23 832	11 550	225	11 363	11 550	225	11 363	
Health technologists and technicians	4	930	462	5	457	462	5	457	
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	2 168	863	8	855	863	8	855	
Sales occupations	52	7 116	4 353	64	4 299	4 353	64	4 299	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	31	1 585	1 185	5	1 180	1 185	5	1 180	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	1 700	1 262	6	1 256	1 262	6	1 256	
Other sales occupations	21	3 831	1 906	53	1 863	1 906	53	1 863	
Cashiers	—	1 635	669	37	642	669	37	642	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	13 618	5 872	148	5 752	5 872	148	5 752	
Computer equipment operators	—	424	199	—	199	199	—	199	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12	3 929	1 646	34	1 612	1 646	34	1 612	
Financial records processing occupations	4	1 691	711	12	699	711	12	699	
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	642	315	15	300	315	15	300	
Service occupations	75	7 846	4 348	100	4 282	4 348	100	4 282	
Private household occupations	—	137	67	—	67	67	—	67	
Protective service occupations	4	1 066	702	9	693	702	9	693	
Police and firefighters	—	446	366	—	366	366	—	366	
Service occupations, except protective and household	71	6 643	3 579	91	3 522	3 579	91	3 522	
Food service occupations	26	3 079	1 595	24	1 582	1 595	24	1 582	
Cleaning and building service occupations	6	1 753	716	39	677	716	39	677	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	221	348	—	348	348	—	348	
Farm operators and managers	—	16	61	—	61	61	—	61	
Farm workers and related occupations	8	205	276	—	276	276	—	276	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	10 025	4 525	148	4 425	4 525	148	4 425	
Mechanics and repairers	10	3 327	1 714	59	1 669	1 714	59	1 669	
Construction trades	19	2 511	1 549	33	1 523	1 549	33	1 523	
Precision production occupations	37	4 187	1 262	56	1 233	1 262	56	1 233	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	91	11 742	5 368	183	5 238	5 368	183	5 238	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	14	3 956	1 051	47	1 010	1 051	47	1 010	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	16	2 822	1 627	77	1 577	1 627	77	1 577	
Transportation occupations	19	2 030	1 174	33	1 147	1 174	33	1 147	
Motor vehicle operators	19	2 013	1 098	33	1 071	1 098	33	1 071	
Material moving equipment operators	—	426	228	3	225	228	3	225	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	2 508	1 288	23	1 279	1 288	23	1 279	
Construction laborers	4	276	198	9	198	198	9	198	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	1 041	590	14	581	590	14	581	
Employed females 16 years and over	207	29 373	15 731	308	15 513	15 731	308	15 513	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	32	5 740	3 816	70	3 765	3 816	70	3 765	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	2 927	1 763	51	1 722	1 763	51	1 722	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	101	41	11	35	41	11	35	
Management and related occupations	13	1 221	614	38	581	614	38	581	
Professional specialty occupations	14	2 813	2 053	19	2 043	2 053	19	2 043	
Engineers and natural scientists	—	389	255	—	255	255	—	255	
Engineers	—	100	89	—	89	89	—	89	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	21	25	—	25	25	—	25	
Health assessment and treating occupations	6	873	644	—	644	644	—	644	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	932	746	4	742	746	4	742	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	740	629	—	629	629	—	629	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	94	15 676	7 670	154	7 541	7 670	154	7 541	
Health technologists and technicians	4	811	420	5	415	420	5	415	
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	3 381	214	—	214	214	—	214	
Sales occupations	35	3 726	2 158	35	2 133	2 158	35	2 133	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	536	439	—	439	439	—	439	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	597	444	—	444	444	—	444	
Other sales occupations	17	2 593	1 275	35	1 250	1 275	35	1 250	
Cashiers	—	1 343	591	32	569	591	32	569	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	10 758	4 878	114	4 779	4 878	114	4 779	
Computer equipment operators	—	280	177	—	177	177	—	177	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12	3 843	1 641	34	1 607	1 641	34	1 607	
Financial records processing occupations	—	1 532	655	12	643	655	12	643	
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	213	165	—	165	165	—	165	
Service occupations	56	4 757	2 681	32	2 665	2 681	32	2 665	
Private household occupations	—	137	67	—	67	67	—	67	
Protective service occupations	—	128	84	—	84	84	—	84	
Police and firefighters	—	21	20	—	20	20	—	20	
Service occupations, except protective and household	56	4 492	2 530	32	2 514	2 530	32	2 514	
Food service occupations	17	2 187	1 131	13	1 126	1 131	13	1 126	
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	723	277	6	271	277	6	271	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	38	90	—	90	90	—	90	
Farm operators and managers	—	—	24	—	24	24	—	24	
Farm workers and related occupations	8	38	66	—	66	66	—	66	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	664	294	5	294	294	5	294	
Mechanics and repairers	—	141	96	5	96	96	5	96	
Construction trades	—	40	27	—	27	27	—	27	
Precision production occupations	—	483	171	—	171	171	—	171	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	2 498	1 180	47	1 158	1 180	47	1 158	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	5	1 035	301	22	285	301	22	285	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	767	361	13	361	361	13	361	
Transportation occupations	—	169	201	6	201	201	6	201	
Motor vehicle operators	—	169	201	6	201	201	6	201	
Material moving equipment operators	—	22	30	—	30	30	—	30	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	505	287	6	281	287	6	281	
Construction laborers	—	—	21	—	21	21	—	21	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	228	148	6	142	148	6	142	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waverly CDP		Wayne city		West Bloomfield township		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 993	645	8 145	585	27 128	658	1 120
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 707	217	1 305	109	13 097	332	730
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 281	100	680	70	6 078	136	261
Officials and administrators, public administration	126	23	19	—	26	—	4
Management and related occupations	431	28	217	17	1 452	45	34
Professional specialty occupations	1 426	117	625	39	7 019	196	469
Engineers and natural scientists	312	23	116	12	1 335	34	146
Engineers	198	17	68	9	803	28	122
Health diagnosing occupations	64	—	7	—	1 229	31	257
Health assessment and treating occupations	169	9	130	10	757	—	24
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	465	50	201	—	1 651	41	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	309	42	136	—	1 228	41	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 980	214	2 574	205	9 762	204	253
Health technologists and technicians	101	16	158	15	334	5	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	224	23	115	6	377	12	15
Sales occupations	1 059	20	894	39	5 604	106	129
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	287	—	202	21	1 497	25	59
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	365	14	169	—	2 325	42	35
Other sales occupations	407	6	523	18	1 782	39	35
Cashiers	144	6	281	—	416	5	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 596	155	1 407	145	3 447	81	79
Computer equipment operators	60	5	22	8	134	6	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	547	42	287	37	964	15	7
Financial records processing occupations	167	—	212	12	469	8	13
Mail and message distributing occupations	67	9	60	13	121	—	—
Service occupations	904	58	1 242	103	1 400	49	50
Private household occupations	24	—	23	10	48	11	—
Protective service occupations	146	19	137	7	165	6	—
Police and firefighters	81	5	38	7	53	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	734	39	1 082	86	1 187	32	50
Food service occupations	360	—	371	14	483	16	19
Cleaning and building service occupations	126	34	388	13	113	7	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	—	56	—	158	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	51	—	56	—	133	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	582	74	1 142	72	1 565	45	45
Mechanics and repairers	219	28	508	22	464	10	15
Construction trades	132	19	344	21	528	7	—
Precision production occupations	231	27	290	26	573	28	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	769	82	1 826	96	1 146	28	42
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	188	18	407	31	263	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	101	19	629	49	335	14	17
Transportation occupations	155	10	337	4	245	14	—
Motor vehicle operators	142	10	315	4	245	14	—
Material moving equipment operators	16	—	81	—	26	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	309	35	372	12	277	—	25
Construction laborers	42	—	32	—	35	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	173	—	205	5	116	—	17
Employed females 16 years and over	3 858	314	3 570	348	11 452	314	320
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 226	105	698	82	5 032	151	163
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	513	31	310	52	1 818	60	37
Officials and administrators, public administration	59	23	6	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	182	—	115	17	615	33	4
Professional specialty occupations	713	74	388	30	3 214	91	126
Engineers and natural scientists	46	6	32	3	308	4	23
Engineers	8	—	8	—	112	4	10
Health diagnosing occupations	8	—	—	—	146	5	57
Health assessment and treating occupations	156	9	124	10	633	—	24
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	348	29	151	—	1 382	31	13
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	233	29	105	—	1 045	31	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 937	140	1 735	152	5 115	111	90
Health technologists and technicians	80	16	140	15	283	5	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	89	9	9	—	96	—	11
Sales occupations	426	12	519	29	1 995	39	13
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	101	—	105	11	331	—	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	123	6	43	—	658	19	—
Other sales occupations	202	6	371	18	1 006	20	8
Cashiers	79	6	240	—	257	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 342	103	1 067	108	2 741	67	46
Computer equipment operators	29	—	17	8	90	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	536	42	287	37	949	15	7
Financial records processing occupations	141	—	201	12	411	8	13
Mail and message distributing occupations	20	9	13	5	21	—	—
Service occupations	490	40	637	62	834	34	23
Private household occupations	24	—	23	10	40	11	—
Protective service occupations	22	6	21	—	71	6	—
Police and firefighters	4	—	—	—	10	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	444	34	593	52	723	17	23
Food service occupations	208	—	223	7	210	8	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	25	34	92	13	42	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	—	11	—	43	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	29	—	11	—	32	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	7	57	17	128	10	23
Mechanics and repairers	12	—	20	—	15	10	5
Construction trades	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	33	7	37	7	113	—	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	131	22	432	35	300	8	21
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	46	7	123	19	92	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	15	7	175	16	106	8	6
Transportation occupations	—	—	57	—	33	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	57	—	33	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	8	77	—	63	—	15
Construction laborers	7	—	—	—	9	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	36	—	46	—	23	—	7

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Bloomfield Township CDP			Westland city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over	27 278	658	1 120	41 859	1 290	669	41 306	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	13 162	332	730	7 950	279	117	7 840	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 103	136	261	4 186	79	68	4 118	
Officials and administrators, public administration	26	—	4	34	17	—	34	
Management and related occupations	1 466	45	34	1 393	19	37	1 356	
Professional specialty occupations	7 059	196	469	3 764	200	49	3 722	
Engineers and natural scientists	1 335	34	146	1 115	60	22	1 094	
Engineers	803	28	122	675	44	22	654	
Health diagnosing occupations	1 240	31	257	54	—	6	54	
Health assessment and treating occupations	766	—	24	743	49	—	743	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 662	41	25	941	54	14	927	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 239	41	19	720	46	6	714	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 833	204	253	14 385	365	204	14 209	
Health technologists and technicians	334	5	30	574	60	—	574	
Technologists and technicians, except health	384	12	15	1 004	20	17	992	
Sales occupations	5 647	106	129	5 001	131	78	4 937	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 516	25	59	1 208	27	5	1 203	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 332	42	35	987	2	26	961	
Other sales occupations	1 799	39	35	2 806	102	47	2 773	
Cashiers	428	5	7	1 167	59	6	1 167	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 468	81	79	7 806	154	109	7 706	
Computer equipment operators	134	6	5	243	25	7	236	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	969	15	7	1 899	22	25	1 881	
Financial records processing occupations	469	8	13	1 009	7	13	996	
Mail and message distributing occupations	121	—	—	280	—	2	280	
Service occupations	1 400	49	50	5 191	162	115	5 110	
Private household occupations	48	11	—	69	—	7	69	
Protective service occupations	165	6	—	404	21	15	389	
Police and firefighters	53	—	—	152	7	—	152	
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 187	32	50	4 718	141	93	4 652	
Food service occupations	483	16	19	2 181	73	29	2 152	
Cleaning and building service occupations	113	7	3	1 233	38	20	1 213	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	158	—	—	226	4	5	226	
Farm operators and managers	25	—	—	15	—	—	15	
Farm workers and related occupations	133	—	—	209	4	5	209	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 565	45	45	6 185	147	123	6 089	
Mechanics and repairers	464	10	15	2 427	81	47	2 380	
Construction trades	528	7	—	1 598	18	18	1 590	
Precision production occupations	573	28	30	2 153	48	58	2 112	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 160	28	42	7 922	333	105	7 832	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	263	—	—	2 203	131	40	2 169	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	335	14	17	2 260	96	9	2 260	
Transportation occupations	259	14	—	1 455	23	31	1 424	
Motor vehicle operators	259	14	—	1 408	23	31	1 377	
Material moving equipment operators	26	—	—	518	18	7	511	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	277	—	25	1 486	65	18	1 468	
Construction laborers	35	—	—	189	8	10	179	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	116	—	17	707	32	8	699	
Employed females 16 years and over	11 522	314	320	19 026	607	271	18 813	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 043	151	163	3 933	135	26	3 907	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 818	60	37	2 050	61	20	2 030	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	18	17	—	18	
Management and related occupations	615	33	4	769	12	14	755	
Professional specialty occupations	3 225	91	126	1 883	74	6	1 877	
Engineers and natural scientists	308	4	23	187	12	—	187	
Engineers	112	4	10	22	12	—	22	
Health diagnosing occupations	146	5	57	29	—	—	29	
Health assessment and treating occupations	633	—	24	657	25	—	657	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 393	31	13	641	37	6	635	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 056	31	13	517	29	6	511	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 166	111	90	9 808	288	149	9 680	
Health technologists and technicians	283	5	20	503	39	—	503	
Technologists and technicians, except health	96	—	11	218	12	—	218	
Sales occupations	2 025	39	13	2 907	106	68	2 853	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	343	—	5	506	16	5	501	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	665	19	—	379	—	21	358	
Other sales occupations	1 017	20	8	2 022	90	42	1 994	
Cashiers	263	—	—	1 000	47	6	1 000	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 762	67	46	6 180	131	81	6 106	
Computer equipment operators	90	—	—	98	25	—	98	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	954	15	7	1 897	22	25	1 879	
Financial records processing occupations	411	8	13	936	7	13	923	
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	—	—	138	—	—	138	
Service occupations	834	34	23	3 131	78	83	3 082	
Private household occupations	40	11	—	64	—	7	64	
Protective service occupations	71	6	—	43	—	—	43	
Police and firefighters	10	—	—	24	—	—	24	
Service occupations, except protective and household	723	17	23	3 024	78	76	2 975	
Food service occupations	210	8	—	1 400	38	24	1 376	
Cleaning and building service occupations	42	—	—	502	14	8	494	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	—	—	60	—	—	60	
Farm operators and managers	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	32	—	—	60	—	—	60	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	128	10	23	447	—	4	443	
Mechanics and repairers	15	10	5	138	—	4	134	
Construction trades	—	—	—	34	—	—	34	
Precision production occupations	113	—	18	275	—	—	275	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	308	8	21	1 647	106	9	1 641	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	92	—	—	522	38	6	516	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	106	8	6	522	45	3	522	
Transportation occupations	41	—	—	131	8	—	131	
Motor vehicle operators	41	—	—	131	8	—	131	
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	—	25	—	—	25	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	—	15	447	15	—	447	
Construction laborers	9	—	—	23	—	—	23	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	23	—	7	194	—	—	194	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wyoming city				Ypsilanti city			Ypsilanti township	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	31 495	898	1 037	31 099	10 238	2 649	488	19 518	3 794
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 886	144	108	5 824	2 718	425	152	4 747	757
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 260	84	52	3 226	818	169	59	1 844	330
Officials and administrators, public administration	31	—	—	31	36	23	—	46	25
Management and related occupations	1 221	32	15	1 213	167	50	16	608	123
Professional specialty occupations	2 626	60	56	2 598	1 900	256	93	2 903	427
Engineers and natural scientists	408	—	6	402	212	53	33	717	84
Engineers	307	—	6	301	103	20	28	414	63
Health diagnosing occupations	67	—	—	67	42	—	10	109	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	503	7	—	503	166	22	4	548	84
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	980	33	5	975	959	79	46	865	145
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	786	13	5	781	364	35	—	584	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10 257	235	160	10 215	3 700	963	168	5 729	970
Health technologists and technicians	304	—	—	304	148	73	—	254	47
Technologists and technicians, except health	514	15	19	514	315	4	56	630	54
Sales occupations	3 978	119	58	3 962	1 295	275	48	1 913	169
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	917	—	22	901	265	10	—	451	22
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 052	23	—	1 052	160	18	—	430	27
Other sales occupations	2 009	96	36	2 009	870	247	48	1 032	120
Cashiers	859	69	31	859	509	136	39	530	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 461	101	83	5 435	1 942	611	64	2 932	700
Computer equipment operators	171	—	—	171	70	21	—	69	54
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 231	24	6	1 231	451	72	—	734	223
Financial records processing occupations	774	6	—	774	151	48	18	295	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	173	5	8	173	38	52	4	147	42
Service occupations	3 858	120	181	3 787	2 304	709	149	2 661	905
Private household occupations	75	—	—	75	78	24	—	27	—
Protective service occupations	299	39	22	299	256	30	—	330	127
Police and firefighters	74	—	—	74	42	—	—	79	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 484	81	159	3 413	1 970	655	149	2 304	778
Food service occupations	1 412	17	95	1 370	1 305	258	111	693	258
Cleaning and building service occupations	876	26	24	852	233	220	23	653	309
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	171	—	23	164	54	6	—	149	41
Farm operators and managers	15	—	—	15	5	—	—	22	—
Farm workers and related occupations	156	—	23	149	49	6	—	127	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 998	70	139	3 953	426	120	—	2 328	294
Mechanics and repairers	1 313	28	40	1 297	145	32	—	1 079	126
Construction trades	1 082	21	51	1 059	161	36	—	593	33
Precision production occupations	1 603	21	48	1 597	120	52	—	656	135
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 325	329	426	7 156	1 036	426	19	3 904	827
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 493	139	217	2 405	304	55	—	975	195
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 642	112	118	1 586	223	146	—	1 650	430
Transportation occupations	1 149	40	14	1 135	217	78	8	409	101
Motor vehicle operators	1 137	40	14	1 123	217	78	8	397	86
Material moving equipment operators	456	9	14	456	32	6	—	182	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 585	29	63	1 574	260	141	11	688	92
Construction laborers	179	—	13	173	19	10	—	85	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	776	18	11	776	146	109	11	283	10
Employed females 16 years and over	14 656	469	451	14 478	5 185	1 487	240	8 852	1 828
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 925	84	71	2 878	1 273	235	66	2 478	364
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 460	31	38	1 435	328	118	36	898	141
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	—	—	12	19	16	—	18	11
Management and related occupations	646	—	15	638	51	36	—	374	58
Professional specialty occupations	1 465	53	33	1 443	945	117	30	1 580	223
Engineers and natural scientists	33	—	—	33	53	5	—	154	9
Engineers	18	—	—	18	12	—	—	40	—
Health diagnosing occupations	21	—	—	21	6	—	—	37	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	469	7	—	469	147	22	4	494	65
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	622	33	5	617	480	47	26	578	83
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	542	13	5	537	194	21	—	438	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 754	161	104	6 718	2 238	689	97	3 514	687
Health technologists and technicians	288	—	—	288	89	59	—	169	41
Technologists and technicians, except health	127	9	—	127	69	—	17	118	6
Sales occupations	2 037	104	38	2 027	714	171	29	1 011	103
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	293	—	10	283	91	10	—	170	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	324	23	—	324	72	6	—	155	8
Other sales occupations	1 420	81	28	1 420	551	155	29	686	88
Cashiers	778	69	23	778	326	117	24	395	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 302	48	66	4 276	1 366	459	51	2 216	537
Computer equipment operators	130	—	—	130	29	21	—	36	39
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 222	24	6	1 222	391	63	—	717	212
Financial records processing occupations	707	6	—	707	84	41	12	280	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	58	5	8	58	18	35	4	88	31
Service occupations	2 444	49	82	2 413	1 399	401	66	1 613	448
Private household occupations	75	—	—	75	70	24	—	27	—
Protective service occupations	68	—	7	68	98	23	—	88	36
Police and firefighters	14	—	—	14	11	—	—	31	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 301	49	75	2 270	1 231	354	66	1 498	412
Food service occupations	870	9	35	844	848	121	52	431	138
Cleaning and building service occupations	311	19	—	311	72	91	7	261	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53	—	9	53	24	—	—	25	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	53	—	9	53	19	—	—	25	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	392	5	30	392	48	18	—	206	55
Mechanics and repairers	54	—	—	54	20	5	—	73	11
Construction trades	16	—	9	16	5	—	—	13	5
Precision production occupations	322	5	21	322	23	13	—	120	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 088	170	155	2 024	203	144	11	1 016	274
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	846	57	84	803	95	5	—	227	61
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	583	73	38	568	52	68	—	574	199
Transportation occupations	148	22	6	142	27	51	—	46	6
Motor vehicle operators	148	22	6	142	27	51	—	46	6
Material moving equipment operators	31	9	—	31	—	—	—	26	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	480	9	27	480	29	20	11	143	8
Construction laborers	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	20	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	270	9	—	270	17	20	11	38	—

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city			Albion city		Ann Arbor city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	6 802	717	6 564	2 065	1 220	35 387	3 475	2 726	750	34 951
Less than \$5,000 -----	467	56	446	154	287	1 482	363	437	84	1 437
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	980	104	943	299	240	2 513	480	295	52	2 484
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	693	85	662	248	79	2 785	302	411	58	2 766
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 280	130	1 245	400	155	5 403	657	440	196	5 289
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 170	163	1 098	301	183	5 188	586	282	100	5 118
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 231	111	1 200	383	152	5 710	404	243	107	5 635
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	657	50	657	214	111	6 504	454	289	82	6 450
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	233	18	222	39	13	2 820	108	187	13	2 820
\$100,000 or more -----	91	—	91	27	—	2 982	121	142	58	2 952
Median (dollars) -----	24 843	23 125	24 884	22 133	15 175	35 657	24 029	20 243	22 111	35 784
Mean (dollars) -----	31 115	25 474	31 383	28 116	20 993	47 286	32 444	32 676	36 695	47 414
Families -----	4 510	623	4 317	1 385	846	17 635	1 993	1 594	396	17 387
Less than \$5,000 -----	237	44	228	83	155	255	120	236	30	225
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	407	80	370	122	138	397	196	84	—	397
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	364	85	333	124	52	594	120	195	22	586
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	828	146	793	262	122	1 604	354	253	63	1 565
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	864	124	825	229	138	2 113	344	154	57	2 078
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	931	108	900	300	126	3 048	308	153	95	2 991
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	584	24	578	201	102	4 659	340	223	71	4 610
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	207	12	202	39	13	2 340	108	154	13	2 340
\$100,000 or more -----	88	—	88	25	—	2 625	103	142	45	2 595
Median (dollars) -----	29 910	19 942	30 286	28 662	19 194	53 205	30 410	25 993	41 250	53 468
Mean (dollars) -----	36 588	24 295	37 196	32 921	24 285	64 587	41 142	41 739	49 825	64 768
Married-couple families -----	3 386	395	3 281	1 126	439	14 712	1 053	1 458	349	14 482
Less than \$15,000 -----	413	86	392	149	34	586	90	450	41	548
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	575	75	558	225	91	1 074	141	210	43	1 047
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	687	103	662	228	98	1 521	165	142	53	1 486
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	872	95	841	259	108	2 463	181	147	89	2 406
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	571	24	565	201	95	4 270	280	223	65	4 227
\$75,000 or more -----	268	12	263	64	13	4 798	196	286	58	4 768
Female householder, no husband present -----	930	180	842	238	375	2 307	858	114	35	2 295
Less than \$5,000 -----	152	18	143	57	146	93	102	29	—	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	241	45	216	69	111	196	145	13	—	196
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	146	45	124	35	40	265	80	7	11	265
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	196	51	178	37	31	403	201	43	20	391
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	176	21	162	40	40	938	268	12	4	938
\$50,000 or more -----	19	—	19	—	7	412	62	10	—	412
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	6 035	760	5 813	2 470	835	36 687	3 168	3 120	1 002	36 103
Median income (dollars) -----	17 731	13 889	18 052	9 732	14 948	17 110	11 641	11 124	10 136	17 293
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	45.0	46.7	45.3	29.7	41.6	42.5	33.6	35.4	23.6	42.8
Median income (dollars) -----	28 624	21 322	29 294	27 400	29 875	36 979	29 945	33 906	36 250	36 980
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	7 650	777	7 342	2 617	1 129	36 866	3 744	2 405	889	36 371
Median income (dollars) -----	7 753	6 991	7 777	5 579	6 428	11 599	9 321	6 583	8 996	11 651
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	24.0	30.1	23.7	18.3	24.0	30.4	32.8	21.6	19.1	30.6
Median income (dollars) -----	16 882	14 461	16 918	16 429	16 799	26 539	21 426	22 381	19 167	26 608
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 613	6 803	11 903	9 680	7 999	19 119	11 835	11 657	11 531	19 266
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 534	6 987	12 908	11 544	8 036	20 919	12 784	12 655	12 947	21 075
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 726	1 498	4 750	3 485	—	5 157	3 700	4 392	5 045	5 179
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	29 910	19 942	30 286	28 662	19 194	53 205	30 410	25 993	41 250	53 468
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 562	16 250	29 760	28 486	15 000	51 772	27 702	26 155	43 036	52 011
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 056	14 189	23 039	28 056	13 125	47 783	25 313	19 732	42 768	48 141
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	35 220	26 659	35 371	32 443	34 327	58 690	46 875	28 269	43 073	59 047
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	36 610	26 212	36 820	35 871	38 409	58 378	50 534	27 477	44 286	58 876
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	30 781	13 438	31 156	34 107	41 042	48 532	27 045	15 329	34 821	48 939
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	12 169	13 043	12 095	9 162	6 162	28 194	19 500	19 038	20 208	28 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 075	11 932	9 048	6 141	5 386	25 598	15 000	18 269	21 667	25 663
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 346	7 932	6 037	5 360	5 000—	15 795	12 888	11 250	—	15 795
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	13 135	5 639	13 566	14 844	5 000—	29 821	5 435	5 000—	5 000—	30 187
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 444	13 333	21 994	21 543	9 436	39 889	16 474	18 352	30 347	40 091
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	37 140	28 083	37 645	41 007	33 487	59 189	42 292	49 013	45 357	59 420
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	40 026	27 813	40 625	43 254	39 732	61 163	49 423	49 211	44 750	61 402
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 613	30 086	14 478	12 470	6 705	23 002	15 184	13 402	16 534	23 113
Male householder -----	20 302	31 187	19 803	20 139	6 532	25 434	16 618	13 710	19 231	25 493
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 948	5 000—	16 121	18 490	6 532	23 891	15 417	11 061	18 214	23 797
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 826	5 000—	10 260	11 786	6 198	24 630	11 298	5 360	13 750	24 630
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 964	8 631	12 929	11 185	6 705	21 327	11 781	12 831	15 743	21 447
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 009	9 692	11 875	10 763	6 146	19 941	10 942	10 625	13 409	20 061
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 069	5 360	8 069	10 139	5 643	14 647	5 670	17 857	5 360	14 647
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	6 802	717	6 564	2 065	1 220	35 387	3 475	2 726	750	34 951
With earnings -----	5 190	627	4 981	1 394	837	31 510	2 970	2 338	689	31 111
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	32 319	25 398	32 710	29 163	25 219	44 534	34 083	34 991	37 030	44 632
With wage or salary income -----	5 077	627	4 868	1 345	835	30 781	2 952	2 286	683	30 388
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	30 770	24 552	31 155	28 782	24 861	41 973	33 497	32 830	32 080	42 143
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	620	65	585	222	42	6 154	199	217	128	6 056
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	18 346	8 011	19 032	8 403	8 300	17 980	11 575	31 041	28 056	17 715
With farm self-employment income -----	37	10	27	—	—	314	10	6	5	309
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	3 900	1 000	4 974	2 736	—	2 063	4 000	4 000	2 400	2 057
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 744	116	2 676	961	103	22 999	746	1 415	320	22 788
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	5 059	1 596	5 140	7 211	1 956	6 602	2 628	2 673	2 772	6 633
With Social Security income -----	2 127	95	2 105	799	303	5 276	609	104	39	5 262
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 610	4 930	7 611	8 628	6 870	9 261	6 542	6 718	7 956	9 258
With public assistance income -----	842	193	785	251	343	916	363	48	—	916
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 571	4 954	3 413	3 441	3 176	4 224	4 205	3 940	—	4 224
With retirement income -----	1 140	31	1 116	432	132	3 767	390	50	36	3 747
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 117	3 072	6 170	4 205	5 919	12 945	7 289	10 577	6 127	12 969
With other income -----	1 050	193	980	244	123	3 091	377	162	63	3 045
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 679	3 293	3 805	3 696	2 844	5 404	3 185	12 768	9 359	5 353

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Auburn Hills city		Battle Creek city		Bay City city			Beecher CDP	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	5 738	446	17 800	3 089	14 748	625	14 476	2 013	2 678
Less than \$5,000 -----	126	11	1 095	487	1 264	112	1 206	231	518
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	264	6	2 146	574	2 416	76	2 390	427	404
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	422	31	1 911	433	1 861	105	1 827	273	307
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	976	52	3 091	620	2 718	85	2 684	379	261
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 150	47	3 017	347	2 276	65	2 232	232	232
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 276	144	2 927	317	2 324	135	2 272	251	474
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 018	102	2 497	190	1 437	34	1 419	155	373
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	348	29	705	68	320	7	320	68	95
\$100,000 or more -----	158	24	411	53	132	6	126	4	14
Median (dollars) -----	34 296	40 611	26 799	15 520	21 625	16 318	21 662	17 195	19 213
Mean (dollars) -----	38 887	45 818	33 383	22 991	26 983	23 099	27 031	23 798	26 765
Families -----	3 641	355	11 641	2 045	9 596	501	9 391	1 435	2 183
Less than \$5,000 -----	43	—	419	231	447	80	407	90	383
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	181	6	794	336	956	54	936	259	334
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	174	23	1 012	333	940	63	926	206	222
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	553	35	1 891	382	1 830	75	1 806	301	222
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	722	47	2 035	256	1 791	75	1 737	202	199
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	809	89	2 280	240	1 897	112	1 868	190	401
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	769	110	2 175	146	1 316	29	1 298	127	313
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	315	21	652	68	300	7	300	60	95
\$100,000 or more -----	75	24	383	53	119	6	113	—	14
Median (dollars) -----	37 731	43 594	33 009	16 823	28 263	19 550	28 334	20 899	21 379
Mean (dollars) -----	41 519	49 730	39 966	26 696	32 851	25 088	32 991	26 503	28 360
Married-couple families -----	2 850	261	8 830	801	7 275	312	7 143	887	1 066
Less than \$15,000 -----	128	7	846	158	1 078	70	1 051	225	225
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	355	14	1 281	149	1 445	63	1 425	240	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	575	31	1 638	123	1 490	53	1 451	156	107
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	691	61	2 018	109	1 630	84	1 608	132	265
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	711	103	2 056	141	1 228	29	1 210	111	267
\$75,000 or more -----	390	45	991	121	404	13	398	23	109
Female householder, no husband present -----	604	88	2 356	1 119	1 929	158	1 878	450	1 043
Less than \$5,000 -----	15	—	296	198	315	68	287	66	322
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	107	—	573	278	567	49	552	174	267
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	93	16	386	217	281	10	277	82	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	152	21	512	217	333	12	329	57	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	195	44	497	204	368	19	368	54	197
\$50,000 or more -----	42	7	92	5	65	—	65	17	46
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	5 603	520	14 611	2 216	12 380	587	12 087	1 834	1 976
Median income (dollars) -----	22 927	18 917	20 673	11 890	17 456	14 161	17 598	14 800	13 808
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	56.6	52.9	50.1	36.2	44.8	40.5	44.8	35.0	40.7
Median income (dollars) -----	30 880	30 515	30 562	22 172	28 536	30 435	28 604	24 435	35 882
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	5 627	687	16 017	2 983	13 087	500	12 893	1 805	2 479
Median income (dollars) -----	12 138	10 436	10 076	7 713	7 611	5 152	7 663	6 055	7 398
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	39.4	37.8	28.7	27.2	24.1	22.2	24.1	15.1	24.6
Median income (dollars) -----	21 539	25 268	20 100	17 637	16 358	18 807	16 362	15 938	23 942
Per capita income (dollars) -----	15 515	13 365	13 826	8 363	10 973	7 438	11 069	8 794	8 423
Persons in households (dollars) -----	16 428	16 320	13 927	8 455	11 008	7 438	11 106	8 801	8 423
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 085	3 302	5 198	5 477	6 989	—	6 989	6 000	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	37 731	43 594	33 009	16 823	28 263	19 550	28 334	20 899	21 379
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 552	51 749	30 092	13 792	27 139	16 691	27 360	13 322	14 127
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	29 545	53 091	26 609	10 987	24 618	10 437	25 143	9 592	10 164
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	43 271	51 682	40 143	33 495	32 467	31 964	32 459	24 336	41 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	38 783	54 326	40 483	36 458	35 043	34 352	35 234	22 742	41 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	33 826	34 375	35 759	32 000	30 323	10 750	30 474	17 361	23 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	20 795	30 250	13 894	12 509	11 517	5 609	11 838	9 238	8 124
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 300	19 792	10 369	10 208	7 583	5 000—	7 778	7 263	6 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	12 396	—	6 637	6 553	5 876	5 000—	5 942	5 000—	5 279
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	19 750	17 679	16 898	7 347	13 170	5 000—	13 447	8 117	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	24 151	31 625	25 101	13 703	22 676	16 350	22 835	19 647	15 089
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	48 217	51 142	44 784	36 791	38 187	34 034	38 386	34 696	47 969
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	48 913	53 348	46 187	49 052	40 731	34 643	40 987	43 207	52 223
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	26 938	35 187	14 864	8 900	10 829	10 234	10 807	8 579	11 370
Male householder (dollars) -----	29 643	24 514	20 173	11 940	14 795	12 240	14 680	11 486	21 000
Living alone (dollars) -----	27 094	24 514	17 179	15 021	12 944	11 354	12 866	12 917	12 188
65 years and over (dollars) -----	15 909	—	12 995	10 795	11 488	11 818	11 339	7 670	11 833
Female householder (dollars) -----	23 750	35 625	11 919	7 617	8 949	5 698	8 999	6 977	9 128
Living alone (dollars) -----	21 585	36 062	11 161	7 143	8 257	5 547	8 300	6 891	7 060
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 495	—	9 020	6 253	7 796	5 127	7 837	6 853	12 321
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	5 738	446	17 800	3 089	14 748	625	14 476	2 013	2 678
With earnings -----	5 130	418	12 895	2 273	10 220	492	10 009	1 267	1 915
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	38 795	44 556	35 347	24 975	29 130	24 312	29 180	25 964	31 114
With wage or salary income -----	5 027	418	12 621	2 260	9 940	480	9 734	1 227	1 908
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	38 491	44 425	34 243	24 106	28 532	24 024	28 568	25 901	31 185
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	588	11	1 412	88	1 198	29	1 181	101	103
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 355	5 000	16 422	26 008	11 621	14 823	11 674	10 527	1 150
With farm self-employment income -----	27	—	80	—	52	—	52	10	21
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	796	—	5 391	—	3 607	—	3 607	5 252	—1 770
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 581	127	7 559	317	5 858	124	5 813	479	289
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 029	4 750	5 137	2 655	4 211	1 303	4 224	2 470	1 446
With Social Security income -----	868	48	5 678	755	5 085	139	5 041	569	446
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 691	5 597	8 512	6 348	7 774	6 370	7 782	8 051	7 629
With public assistance income -----	315	44	2 049	911	2 148	171	2 081	726	743
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 530	6 755	4 070	4 073	4 436	5 077	4 373	5 607	4 449
With retirement income -----	637	57	3 739	425	3 000	70	2 980	427	398
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 332	7 910	8 880	7 145	6 626	5 509	6 643	6 876	7 491
With other income -----	878	89	2 448	421	1 984	65	1 950	390	406
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 380	2 136	3 723	4 440	3 340	2 684	3 362	5 739	4 892

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Benton Charter township		Benton Harbor city	Big Rapids city	Blackman township		Bloomfield township, Oakland County		
	White	Black	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	4 012	2 455	3 861	3 116	5 832	116	14 700	340	652
Less than \$5,000 -----	261	429	1 005	412	182	—	205	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	579	538	1 145	611	610	6	192	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	565	332	509	506	580	6	277	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	956	436	521	565	1 187	29	741	16	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	615	367	314	369	1 068	19	846	—	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	638	192	247	338	1 083	37	1 499	61	32
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	264	143	96	200	783	19	2 580	29	117
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	18	6	102	229	—	2 439	105	95
\$100,000 or more -----	72	—	18	13	110	—	5 921	124	370
Median (dollars) -----	21 305	13 390	8 493	15 407	28 098	29 286	83 502	86 246	111 271
Mean (dollars) -----	26 792	18 602	16 085	22 884	33 175	35 656	122 173	131 071	132 677
Families -----	2 770	1 753	2 846	1 354	3 811	84	11 862	264	608
Less than \$5,000 -----	153	260	612	93	31	—	38	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	256	329	823	167	206	10	27	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	366	213	442	155	196	—	105	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	657	306	429	225	708	18	297	10	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	479	301	262	216	792	—	458	6	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	539	192	186	240	831	37	1 006	31	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	205	134	74	163	735	19	2 118	—	108
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	64	18	6	84	207	—	2 213	99	95
\$100,000 or more -----	51	—	12	11	105	—	5 600	113	370
Median (dollars) -----	24 075	16 539	9 873	26 968	34 467	41 406	95 160	93 141	118 026
Mean (dollars) -----	30 068	21 299	17 780	32 946	39 957	39 934	137 958	145 736	139 638
Married-couple families -----	2 104	727	686	998	3 203	44	10 837	223	588
Less than \$15,000 -----	422	111	240	225	199	—	110	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	488	144	110	152	566	—	216	6	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	437	203	164	180	661	—	320	—	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	462	137	115	217	762	25	743	14	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	199	121	39	155	690	19	1 859	—	108
\$75,000 or more -----	96	11	18	95	299	—	7 589	203	445
Female householder, no husband present -----	512	935	1 963	289	495	40	753	30	20
Less than \$5,000 -----	101	246	532	77	14	—	13	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	147	292	700	62	107	10	20	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	139	321	44	82	—	27	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	134	137	246	62	116	18	74	4	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	74	110	135	44	152	12	360	17	—
\$50,000 or more -----	14	11	29	—	24	—	259	9	20
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 474	1 689	2 401	5 478	5 924	1 025	15 215	357	751
Median income (dollars) -----	16 385	11 474	6 912	5 158	19 633	4 457	60 983	43 016	75 869
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	48.7	35.1	26.6	15.9	46.3	9.7	63.4	73.1	64.2
Median income (dollars) -----	21 788	19 741	18 234	23 576	31 286	23 512	79 315	53 897	87 794
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	3 413	2 482	3 800	4 390	4 928	106	13 212	421	535
Median income (dollars) -----	7 428	7 321	6 030	4 521	10 559	22 500	16 065	33 355	24 583
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.9	25.9	16.9	12.6	29.9	41.5	29.6	44.9	41.7
Median income (dollars) -----	14 974	16 101	14 269	15 399	18 353	26 875	31 451	40 614	43 946
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 447	6 355	5 328	7 622	12 389	2 399	46 066	43 138	37 973
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 561	6 364	5 333	9 474	14 458	14 553	46 393	43 657	38 015
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 694	3 276	4 315	4 156	2 567	1 480	4 780	2 098	5 464
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	24 075	16 539	9 873	26 968	34 467	41 406	95 160	93 141	118 026
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 271	12 525	8 023	25 903	36 447	40 547	99 394	91 815	113 407
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 343	10 661	6 571	17 639	32 963	42 083	101 197	137 500	101 713
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	28 870	31 096	22 321	33 261	36 897	44 167	100 490	98 956	118 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 889	31 379	29 432	36 603	40 565	42 422	103 910	96 017	114 270
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 046	27 917	31 458	31 094	36 611	44 583	95 858	122 547	102 113
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	10 800	8 142	7 378	11 250	18 527	23 889	42 530	43 750	111 803
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 769	7 041	6 930	7 313	14 583	23 056	37 115	47 917	102 264
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 178	5 000—	5 000—	7 850	23 750	38 594	48 750	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	12 533	5 812	5 544	11 949	18 777	5 360	42 841	16 250	102 264
1 worker (dollars) -----	19 594	14 048	10 210	19 821	27 407	23 958	98 724	48 839	99 344
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	35 303	33 616	26 830	37 786	42 951	43 472	100 726	96 285	132 725
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	35 913	35 714	34 167	38 405	44 470	43 194	102 286	98 062	124 603
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 482	8 282	5 502	11 394	15 797	25 625	36 222	51 864	41 667
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 285	11 108	5 985	13 295	21 189	28 750	55 238	54 414	41 458
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 239	10 536	5 547	7 312	17 946	28 750	50 448	54 414	41 458
65 years and over (dollars) -----	13 281	7 184	6 224	8 640	14 167	28 750	30 313	—	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	10 115	6 636	5 114	9 754	14 546	24 821	27 930	37 132	45 536
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 436	6 680	5 000—	7 759	13 695	24 821	26 830	37 132	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 467	5 103	5 000—	7 793	11 559	13 750	24 384	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	4 012	2 455	3 861	3 116	5 832	116	14 700	340	652
With earnings -----	2 766	1 692	2 322	2 396	4 319	97	12 933	334	637
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 996	20 479	19 370	22 631	34 743	37 196	111 131	122 649	130 359
With wage or salary income -----	2 681	1 692	2 301	2 376	4 244	97	12 388	329	609
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 985	20 291	19 435	22 065	33 830	37 178	104 383	120 516	114 154
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	342	591	60	234	470	6	3 120	68	222
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	13 519	4 576	4 187	7 591	12 477	289	46 033	19 340	60 898
With farm self-employment income -----	54	21	5	32	63	—	133	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	10 189	4 062	1 100	621	9 841	—	3 972	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 301	181	145	1 207	2 684	32	10 849	182	509
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	5 176	2 630	1 885	4 532	5 133	746	24 565	14 327	5 782
With Social Security income -----	1 524	609	962	756	1 868	7	3 351	27	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 972	7 525	5 725	7 815	8 399	10 295	10 349	8 157	7 419
With public assistance income -----	418	807	1 809	373	407	17	226	—	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 659	4 273	4 274	4 184	4 326	5 258	4 329	—	8 232
With retirement income -----	824	314	365	377	1 222	22	2 523	44	17
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 790	5 132	4 786	7 580	7 445	8 308	18 301	17 297	8 000
With other income -----	558	369	593	429	765	36	1 161	22	53
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 770	2 886	3 153	2 996	4 047	4 444	8 917	480	3 532

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bloomfield Township CDP			Bridgeport township		Brownstown township	Buena Vista Charter township		Burton city
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	White	Black	White
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	14 607	340	652	3 820	483	6 021	2 152	1 667	9 981
Less than \$5,000	205	—	10	262	8	151	185	281	513
\$5,000 to \$9,999	186	—	—	328	56	530	242	255	1 064
\$10,000 to \$14,999	277	5	—	312	7	388	271	107	1 019
\$15,000 to \$24,999	730	16	14	641	33	759	546	224	1 721
\$25,000 to \$34,999	833	—	14	639	82	827	315	246	1 493
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 492	61	32	812	105	1 193	346	267	2 012
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 567	29	117	969	1	1 491	193	205	1 582
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 433	105	95	123	84	554	30	73	408
\$100,000 or more	5 884	124	370	59	9	128	24	9	169
Median (dollars)	83 556	86 246	111 271	31 359	40 160	38 867	21 693	23 179	30 049
Mean (dollars)	122 203	131 071	132 677	33 989	45 679	41 839	26 535	27 516	34 012
Families	11 788	264	608	3 009	397	4 725	1 449	1 358	7 481
Less than \$5,000	38	—	—	140	8	101	101	213	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	—	—	193	50	321	107	184	533
\$10,000 to \$14,999	105	5	—	146	—	257	167	66	557
\$15,000 to \$24,999	292	10	14	497	26	540	340	157	1 214
\$25,000 to \$34,999	452	6	14	525	60	563	256	212	1 157
\$35,000 to \$49,999	999	31	7	725	61	917	289	233	1 798
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 105	—	108	629	99	1 391	155	205	1 441
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 207	99	95	99	84	508	21	73	410
\$100,000 or more	5 563	113	370	55	9	108	13	9	158
Median (dollars)	95 146	93 141	118 026	35 058	45 179	43 682	25 403	26 636	35 558
Mean (dollars)	137 928	145 736	139 638	37 668	49 064	45 130	29 074	30 054	38 879
Married-couple families	10 770	223	588	2 352	293	3 703	1 098	771	5 865
Less than \$15,000	110	—	—	162	—	201	156	100	513
\$15,000 to \$24,999	211	6	14	389	5	343	292	89	925
\$25,000 to \$34,999	314	—	14	441	47	432	227	131	1 010
\$35,000 to \$49,999	743	14	7	656	56	807	243	190	1 553
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 846	—	108	559	92	1 327	146	185	1 331
\$75,000 or more	7 546	203	445	145	93	593	34	76	533
Female householder, no husband present	746	30	20	470	86	839	303	479	1 275
Less than \$5,000	13	—	—	97	8	91	66	164	153
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	—	—	125	50	235	49	110	404
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	—	—	32	—	139	88	36	189
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	4	—	90	15	154	48	56	233
\$25,000 to \$49,999	353	17	—	96	13	186	52	87	237
\$50,000 or more	259	9	20	30	—	34	—	26	59
Males 15 years and over, with income	15 116	357	751	3 634	434	5 945	1 792	1 384	9 060
Median income (dollars)	61 067	43 016	75 869	21 991	30 536	28 086	17 238	15 625	22 692
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.5	73.1	64.2	52.8	49.8	58.8	44.9	37.1	47.8
Median income (dollars)	79 327	53 897	87 794	34 072	40 734	39 170	27 047	35 911	35 156
Females 15 years and over, with income	13 111	421	535	3 489	498	5 460	1 742	1 557	8 678
Median income (dollars)	16 051	33 355	24 583	7 824	17 722	10 287	7 459	6 877	8 355
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.6	44.9	41.7	28.5	43.8	36.1	27.0	28.1	26.2
Median income (dollars)	31 580	40 614	43 946	16 981	28 750	20 239	17 305	24 773	20 454
Per capita income (dollars)	46 122	43 138	37 973	12 367	14 346	14 296	11 434	8 832	13 011
Persons in households (dollars)	46 452	43 657	38 015	12 438	14 346	14 306	11 434	8 832	13 011
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 780	2 098	5 464	6 221	—	5 178	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	95 146	93 141	118 026	35 058	45 179	43 682	25 403	26 636	35 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	99 390	91 815	113 407	33 144	40 139	42 799	21 613	25 078	35 060
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	100 953	137 500	101 713	27 132	25 000	31 629	22 500	21 786	24 208
Married-couple families (dollars)	100 450	98 956	118 721	38 876	58 612	50 975	29 942	39 477	39 454
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	103 905	96 017	114 270	41 102	60 000	52 420	32 098	39 937	40 492
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	95 858	122 547	102 113	34 583	68 191	37 188	24 952	38 750	37 687
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	42 303	43 750	111 803	12 031	7 481	13 542	11 267	7 780	11 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 115	47 917	102 264	7 519	7 481	11 556	8 260	5 952	8 581
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 594	48 750	—	5 020	6 859	6 901	5 000—	5 000—	6 382
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	42 727	16 250	102 264	11 042	6 378	11 371	13 971	5 366	16 709
1 worker (dollars)	98 425	48 839	99 344	29 600	27 250	30 082	23 289	26 076	30 391
2 or more workers (dollars)	100 765	96 285	132 725	44 245	64 196	55 128	36 250	45 417	45 794
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	102 407	98 062	124 603	45 301	68 065	56 907	34 167	50 805	45 538
Nonfamily households (dollars)	36 398	51 864	41 667	13 675	35 114	25 114	15 308	9 440	13 439
Male householder (dollars)	55 238	54 414	41 458	24 241	36 042	31 121	17 225	15 380	21 619
Living alone (dollars)	50 448	54 414	41 458	23 527	36 042	31 232	16 775	12 500	20 536
65 years and over (dollars)	30 313	—	—	15 769	—	13 088	15 288	9 100	16 477
Female householder (dollars)	28 092	37 132	45 536	10 097	32 250	16 250	11 250	6 209	10 521
Living alone (dollars)	26 905	37 132	5 000—	8 880	32 250	14 167	9 499	5 444	10 092
65 years and over (dollars)	24 366	—	—	7 995	5 360	8 144	6 545	6 525	7 873
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	14 607	340	652	3 820	483	6 021	2 152	1 667	9 981
With earnings	12 864	334	637	3 045	441	5 312	1 549	1 174	7 500
Mean earnings (dollars)	111 093	122 649	130 359	34 536	44 565	43 105	27 837	31 809	35 762
With wage or salary income	12 319	329	609	2 984	432	5 264	1 521	1 169	7 397
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	104 390	120 516	114 154	33 745	43 286	42 514	27 941	31 747	34 835
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 106	68	222	316	30	498	76	—	653
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	45 909	19 340	60 898	13 222	31 790	10 312	6 412	2 117	16 032
With farm self-employment income	133	—	—	80	—	26	53	16	19
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 972	—	—	3 604	—	1 746	2 542	8 000	3 991
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	10 773	182	509	1 550	118	2 216	845	241	4 015
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	24 540	14 327	5 782	4 425	8 144	2 712	2 489	2 626	3 974
With Social Security income	3 326	27	17	1 049	62	967	756	449	2 814
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 369	8 157	7 419	8 190	8 429	7 863	7 627	7 001	8 138
With public assistance income	226	—	9	402	57	537	242	362	1 187
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 329	—	8 232	4 117	4 873	4 126	3 914	3 718	4 052
With retirement income	2 512	44	17	768	73	607	481	353	2 301
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 279	17 297	8 000	7 799	7 065	6 956	8 553	8 273	9 005
With other income	1 147	22	53	550	39	842	297	160	1 582
Mean other income (dollars)	8 865	480	3 532	2 876	3 408	3 426	3 544	3 011	4 344

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1003

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canton CDP		Canton township		Clinton CDP		Clinton township, Macomb County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	18 513	604	18 513	604	31 281	847	31 281	847
Less than \$5,000 -----	446	19	446	19	825	106	825	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	697	11	697	11	1 599	141	1 599	141
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	766	6	766	6	1 795	93	1 795	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 953	41	1 953	41	4 291	90	4 291	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 301	61	2 301	61	4 872	115	4 872	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 856	154	3 856	154	6 788	140	6 788	140
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 567	143	5 567	143	7 455	116	7 455	116
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 118	107	2 118	107	2 206	33	2 206	33
\$100,000 or more -----	809	62	809	62	1 450	13	1 450	13
Median (dollars) -----	46 855	51 745	46 855	51 745	39 695	24 226	39 695	24 226
Mean (dollars) -----	48 941	64 402	48 941	64 402	44 636	30 256	44 636	30 256
Families -----	14 320	569	14 320	569	22 793	606	22 793	606
Less than \$5,000 -----	233	19	233	19	369	76	369	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	343	11	343	11	538	54	538	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	409	—	409	—	825	70	825	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 038	34	1 038	34	2 433	69	2 433	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 554	50	1 554	50	3 276	64	3 276	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 954	158	2 954	158	5 278	121	5 278	121
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 088	139	5 088	139	6 642	106	6 642	106
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 961	96	1 961	96	2 095	33	2 095	33
\$100,000 or more -----	740	62	740	62	1 337	13	1 337	13
Median (dollars) -----	52 199	52 608	52 199	52 608	45 860	28 750	45 860	28 750
Mean (dollars) -----	53 861	65 780	53 861	65 780	50 768	34 938	50 768	34 938
Married-couple families -----	11 919	558	11 919	558	18 898	308	18 898	308
Less than \$15,000 -----	277	30	277	30	772	21	772	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	621	34	621	34	1 677	33	1 677	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 076	50	1 076	50	2 503	44	2 503	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 577	153	2 577	153	4 550	74	4 550	74
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	4 743	135	4 743	135	6 112	96	6 112	96
\$75,000 or more -----	2 625	156	2 625	156	3 284	40	3 284	40
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 880	2	1 880	2	3 106	255	3 106	255
Less than \$5,000 -----	194	—	194	—	219	63	219	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	238	—	238	—	322	54	322	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	208	—	208	—	329	51	329	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	376	—	376	—	637	36	637	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	659	—	659	—	1 223	45	1 223	45
\$50,000 or more -----	205	2	205	2	376	6	376	6
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	18 415	785	18 415	785	29 419	755	29 419	755
Median income (dollars) -----	33 632	32 543	33 632	32 543	29 113	14 519	29 113	14 519
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	65.9	65.2	65.9	65.2	59.5	43.7	59.5	43.7
Median income (dollars) -----	41 655	38 426	41 655	38 426	37 212	31 346	37 212	31 346
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	16 807	591	16 807	591	28 901	797	28 901	797
Median income (dollars) -----	12 527	11 448	12 527	11 448	11 922	9 280	11 922	9 280
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	39.6	44.5	39.6	44.5	36.7	33.5	36.7	33.5
Median income (dollars) -----	22 636	25 852	22 636	25 852	21 463	18 984	21 463	18 984
Per capita income (dollars) -----	17 030	16 031	17 030	16 031	17 117	10 078	17 117	10 078
Persons in households (dollars) -----	17 033	16 031	17 033	16 031	17 200	10 117	17 200	10 117
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	5 012	—	5 012	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	52 199	52 608	52 199	52 608	45 860	28 750	45 860	28 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	52 110	52 084	52 110	52 084	45 646	29 688	45 646	29 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	47 199	41 979	47 199	41 979	42 332	30 938	42 332	30 938
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	55 973	52 498	55 973	52 498	49 813	48 500	49 813	48 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	56 204	52 084	56 204	52 084	50 286	50 942	50 286	50 942
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	50 084	45 000	50 084	45 000	43 125	49 821	43 125	49 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	22 011	77 197	22 011	77 197	25 556	10 938	25 556	10 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 977	—	17 977	—	17 515	9 503	17 515	9 503
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 370	—	6 370	—	11 859	5 610	11 859	5 610
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	18 846	5 360	18 846	5 360	22 827	7 079	22 827	7 079
1 worker (dollars) -----	40 173	46 375	40 173	46 375	36 662	15 500	36 662	15 500
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	58 909	57 249	58 909	57 249	54 342	47 250	54 342	47 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	60 233	58 954	60 233	58 954	56 288	53 293	56 288	53 293
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	27 212	27 250	27 212	27 250	23 429	9 156	23 429	9 156
Male householder (dollars) -----	32 922	26 500	32 922	26 500	31 676	12 857	31 676	12 857
Living alone (dollars) -----	31 176	26 500	31 176	26 500	29 694	8 265	29 694	8 265
65 years and over (dollars) -----	13 937	—	13 937	—	15 392	5 000—	15 392	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	21 196	30 625	21 196	30 625	18 406	7 546	18 406	7 546
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 928	22 321	18 928	22 321	16 904	7 546	16 904	7 546
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 705	—	10 705	—	10 795	5 360	10 795	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	18 513	604	18 513	604	31 281	847	31 281	847
With earnings -----	16 847	598	16 847	598	26 371	648	26 371	648
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	49 039	62 391	49 039	62 391	45 327	35 355	45 327	35 355
With wage or salary income -----	16 663	574	16 663	574	25 802	643	25 802	643
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	48 324	61 323	48 324	61 323	44 121	35 423	44 121	35 423
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 686	97	1 686	97	2 974	14	2 974	14
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 857	21 717	11 857	21 717	18 769	9 357	18 769	9 357
With farm self-employment income -----	99	8	99	8	95	5	95	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 463	500	9 463	500	11 359	418	11 359	418
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	9 526	317	9 526	317	15 362	96	15 362	96
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 102	3 837	3 102	3 837	4 429	1 504	4 429	1 504
With Social Security income -----	2 439	21	2 439	21	7 389	159	7 389	159
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 080	7 760	8 080	7 760	8 615	7 068	8 615	7 068
With public assistance income -----	654	9	654	9	1 213	177	1 213	177
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 698	4 637	4 698	4 637	4 515	3 705	4 515	3 705
With retirement income -----	1 850	21	1 850	21	5 540	81	5 540	81
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 048	1 392	10 048	1 392	9 052	5 915	9 052	5 915
With other income -----	2 439	44	2 439	44	3 725	113	3 725	113
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 679	3 152	3 679	3 152	3 655	2 772	3 655	2 772

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dearborn city			Dearborn Heights city			Delta township		Detroit city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	34 613	700	34 152	22 886	465	22 525	9 333	593	95 449	270 249
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 545	63	1 498	633	7	626	193	10	10 368	48 153
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 776	58	2 725	1 345	21	1 324	330	10	14 613	44 817
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 676	23	2 653	1 808	6	1 802	303	—	11 398	28 555
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 500	115	5 420	3 611	40	3 581	1 309	78	17 943	42 309
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 884	140	4 829	3 383	120	3 296	1 437	128	13 814	33 576
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 537	121	6 450	4 785	137	4 679	2 059	130	13 830	35 918
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	6 526	125	6 448	4 644	93	4 574	2 307	126	9 469	25 939
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 350	16	2 334	1 624	41	1 590	941	83	2 582	7 832
\$100,000 or more -----	1 819	39	1 795	1 053	—	1 053	454	28	1 432	3 150
Median (dollars) -----	34 846	31 484	34 898	36 756	36 719	36 760	42 734	42 356	21 077	17 767
Mean (dollars) -----	42 455	40 408	42 520	42 649	41 465	42 674	47 866	48 124	27 338	25 055
Families -----	23 363	548	22 969	16 790	350	16 538	6 586	354	54 769	186 664
Less than \$5,000 -----	754	38	726	221	7	214	56	—	4 101	26 857
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	996	47	956	493	11	482	100	—	5 505	28 510
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 239	35	1 204	805	—	805	134	—	5 223	18 620
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 028	71	2 968	2 253	14	2 243	686	32	10 671	29 548
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 302	101	3 253	2 525	75	2 483	791	65	8 991	24 125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 962	81	4 893	3 914	109	3 836	1 517	70	9 790	27 297
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 463	132	5 385	4 122	93	4 052	2 061	113	7 460	22 252
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 086	11	2 075	1 457	41	1 423	829	53	2 087	6 753
\$100,000 or more -----	1 533	32	1 509	1 000	—	1 000	412	21	941	2 702
Median (dollars) -----	42 238	33 043	42 307	42 411	42 308	42 413	50 096	50 810	26 997	21 283
Mean (dollars) -----	49 146	43 193	49 316	48 670	46 023	48 700	54 698	53 820	32 315	28 034
Married-couple families -----	18 804	403	18 514	13 781	303	13 564	5 716	248	35 850	74 838
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 789	45	1 751	970	7	963	102	—	6 109	11 938
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 304	53	2 251	1 663	14	1 653	490	5	7 064	11 027
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 434	73	2 404	1 988	58	1 956	634	23	6 433	11 214
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 096	81	4 027	3 326	95	3 262	1 286	54	7 473	15 836
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	4 883	121	4 805	3 647	88	3 577	1 970	96	6 130	16 676
\$75,000 or more -----	3 298	30	3 276	2 187	41	2 153	1 234	70	2 641	8 147
Female householder, no husband present -----	3 309	112	3 238	2 238	32	2 213	699	82	14 711	96 802
Less than \$5,000 -----	292	16	286	70	—	70	40	—	2 525	22 379
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	367	28	339	191	11	180	50	—	3 253	22 874
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	309	12	297	221	—	221	82	—	1 790	11 383
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	518	18	511	492	—	492	171	27	2 796	15 871
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 289	14	1 284	860	21	846	294	51	3 252	19 329
\$50,000 or more -----	534	24	521	404	—	404	62	4	1 095	4 966
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	31 298	773	30 730	22 147	562	21 719	8 853	510	81 128	203 141
Median income (dollars) -----	25 693	20 403	25 796	25 444	24 688	25 480	30 720	33 476	16 608	12 285
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	50.2	47.2	50.3	51.5	56.0	51.5	60.7	65.3	41.8	35.9
Median income (dollars) -----	38 020	32 946	38 100	36 159	34 196	36 228	39 057	39 345	27 851	28 259
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	29 423	643	28 963	21 090	349	20 806	9 099	436	79 715	267 394
Median income (dollars) -----	11 952	11 418	11 986	11 369	10 307	11 406	13 978	23 235	8 219	7 489
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	30.1	32.2	30.1	31.2	38.4	31.1	38.1	64.2	24.6	27.1
Median income (dollars) -----	23 668	23 125	23 768	21 922	13 750	22 016	24 525	26 042	19 669	21 063
Per capita income (dollars) -----	16 915	15 525	16 967	16 606	12 876	16 677	18 639	20 398	11 947	8 809
Persons in households (dollars) -----	16 928	15 525	16 980	16 695	12 979	16 769	18 747	20 551	12 128	8 877
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	11 706	—	11 706	3 780	500	3 780	7 756	—	5 319	3 238
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	42 238	33 043	42 307	42 411	42 308	42 413	50 096	50 810	26 997	21 283
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 967	32 365	43 141	41 799	39 500	41 865	49 330	53 342	23 555	15 902
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	38 715	13 750	38 811	38 268	36 467	38 397	46 685	46 375	20 292	10 090
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	45 631	43 051	45 696	45 354	44 250	45 346	54 208	56 378	32 274	37 859
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	46 485	43 929	46 535	45 334	41 635	45 366	54 221	59 869	33 684	41 097
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	41 375	46 250	41 266	40 420	38 750	40 515	47 917	58 730	30 537	35 204
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	27 277	15 000	27 527	28 457	26 786	28 424	25 508	26 591	14 353	11 177
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 920	7 101	15 309	18 397	8 316	18 750	24 844	30 714	7 003	8 045
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 267	5 000—	9 267	16 023	5 360	17 273	16 667	31 000	5 552	5 724
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	19 144	17 857	19 182	21 356	15 375	21 430	25 264	26 250	11 735	5 921
1 worker (dollars) -----	34 723	29 271	34 941	36 122	32 778	36 216	41 184	32 917	23 747	18 595
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	56 302	49 028	56 366	53 110	49 464	53 125	57 276	54 689	41 970	42 623
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	58 777	50 297	58 776	53 629	50 100	53 614	58 638	58 549	44 318	51 366
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	20 987	24 432	20 998	20 559	30 759	20 397	26 946	32 697	13 092	10 218
Male householder (dollars) -----	30 032	31 726	30 032	30 216	30 938	30 116	32 044	33 854	17 635	12 780
Living alone (dollars) -----	26 265	31 726	26 265	26 732	27 500	26 732	31 162	33 125	15 322	11 656
65 years and over (dollars) -----	16 083	—	16 083	14 883	8 160	14 961	17 500	—	11 308	9 227
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 987	21 528	16 994	15 029	19 167	15 019	23 717	28 214	10 704	8 480
Living alone (dollars) -----	16 043	21 667	16 054	14 239	19 167	14 213	21 559	26 250	9 677	7 750
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 379	5 317	11 431	11 809	18 750	11 809	13 798	5 360	8 272	6 225
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	34 613	700	34 152	22 886	465	22 525	9 333	593	95 449	270 249
With earnings -----	25 482	582	25 123	17 371	418	17 057	8 063	583	61 437	181 030
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	44 693	40 853	44 788	44 110	41 710	44 135	46 212	46 930	31 099	29 725
With wage or salary income -----	24 854	552	24 588	16 984	418	16 670	7 879	583	59 871	178 965
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	43 758	41 120	43 848	43 037	40 249	43 079	44 869	46 064	30 490	29 529
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	2 728	65	2 680	1 783	50	1 738	6 277	59	6 277	9 185
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	18 729	15 816	18 808	19 578	12 219	19 735	14 923	8 553	13 234	10 414
With farm self-employment income -----	119	7	112	60	—	60	116	—	310	433
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	1 885	7 200	1 553	6 299	—	6 299	258	—	6 729	1 844
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	18 228	221	18 228	11 699	166	11 699	5 609	171	35 240	32 969
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 740	6 468	6 722	5 583	1 504	5 635	5 639	1 697	4 814	2 731
With Social Security income -----	12 435	170	12 307	8 199	66	8 145	1 984	36	35 936	70 449
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 762	7 724	8 768	8 899	7 565	8 910	9 262	9 586	7 899	7 102
With public assistance income -----	2 010	63	1 965	908	—	908	152	—	14 607	80 775
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 196	2 102	5 267	4 102	—	4 102	4 953	—	4 438	4 320
With retirement income -----	8 281	162	8 166	6 159	98	6 070	1 613	27	20 593	44 140
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 331	9 313	9 342	9 281	9 384	9 280	11 068	8 141	7 149	7 463
With other income -----	2 883	91	2 809	2 619	49	2 593	1 137	57	9 165	30 674
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 842	1 382	3 900	3 805	3 625	3 806	4 847	5 657	3 621	3 960

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city—Con.				East Lansing city				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	1 298	2 488	7 961	92 621	11 368	727	1 159	271	11 262
Less than \$5,000 -----	369	386	1 527	9 822	919	145	378	79	881
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	223	342	1 231	14 219	1 118	131	164	18	1 112
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	133	252	869	11 141	1 285	67	157	41	1 266
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	215	415	1 267	17 450	1 977	84	217	56	1 973
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	122	346	1 086	13 450	1 582	59	80	30	1 560
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	124	416	1 062	13 499	1 491	76	70	37	1 474
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	107	256	684	9 134	1 442	63	30	4	1 442
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	35	157	2 505	688	53	33	6	688
\$100,000 or more -----	5	40	78	1 401	866	49	30	—	866
Median (dollars) -----	12 791	20 507	17 278	21 120	26 796	16 464	10 977	14 554	26 896
Mean (dollars) -----	18 999	26 259	24 357	27 334	39 938	31 015	19 238	19 181	40 150
Families -----	810	1 776	5 850	52 882	4 896	307	643	154	4 847
Less than \$5,000 -----	166	202	927	3 811	142	22	166	29	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	134	251	947	5 246	198	46	85	6	198
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	90	138	555	5 090	222	22	79	27	208
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	155	357	936	10 346	572	23	141	41	568
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	75	239	830	8 755	484	28	54	15	474
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	108	306	870	9 525	868	59	47	32	856
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	77	208	566	7 173	1 020	38	25	4	1 020
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	35	157	2 010	606	37	24	—	606
\$100,000 or more -----	5	40	62	926	784	32	22	—	784
Median (dollars) -----	17 083	23 515	20 164	27 122	49 317	36 736	14 150	19 000	49 757
Mean (dollars) -----	21 936	29 043	26 699	32 330	62 189	45 792	23 339	21 830	62 589
Married-couple families -----	272	1 319	3 101	34 713	4 106	197	622	106	4 057
Less than \$15,000 -----	35	359	683	5 893	389	49	312	4	366
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	62	308	566	6 834	416	6	138	37	412
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	52	185	578	6 257	358	8	54	10	348
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	76	226	627	7 266	639	31	47	12	627
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	42	172	453	5 904	952	34	25	4	952
\$75,000 or more -----	5	69	194	2 559	1 352	69	46	—	1 352
Female householder, no husband present -----	423	293	2 083	14 149	601	103	10	22	601
Less than \$5,000 -----	131	83	694	2 338	27	6	10	—	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	124	65	568	3 078	59	22	—	6	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	53	27	254	1 742	38	6	—	7	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	78	26	278	2 711	125	17	—	4	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	74	259	3 195	304	48	—	5	304
\$50,000 or more -----	20	18	30	1 085	48	4	—	—	48
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 004	2 439	7 657	78 268	18 107	1 048	1 225	494	17 938
Median income (dollars) -----	8 260	11 503	13 120	16 640	6 020	6 170	8 737	4 647	6 030
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	21.9	35.1	35.1	42.0	22.8	22.0	20.5	14.4	22.8
Median income (dollars) -----	24 688	25 938	26 328	27 766	38 519	31 719	23 438	30 257	38 904
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 233	2 037	6 717	77 499	19 065	1 658	841	480	18 851
Median income (dollars) -----	5 631	11 091	6 836	8 280	4 390	3 544	4 159	3 813	4 394
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	18.7	39.1	26.2	24.7	15.2	15.8	9.4	11.5	15.3
Median income (dollars) -----	20 469	21 851	18 740	19 682	24 922	20 889	30 703	13 672	24 902
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 045	8 241	7 518	12 069	11 915	7 983	7 033	6 054	11 973
Persons in households (dollars) -----	7 110	8 295	7 505	12 262	16 547	12 472	7 702	7 534	16 632
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 704	2 251	9 414	5 205	3 668	3 354	3 581	3 486	3 661
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	17 083	23 515	20 164	27 122	49 317	36 736	14 150	19 000	49 757
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 195	22 344	16 440	23 855	47 404	36 597	16 406	11 827	48 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 088	19 302	10 899	20 647	38 228	36 736	12 569	14 464	38 433
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 879	24 796	30 399	32 263	56 782	53 676	14 900	17 750	57 384
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	36 250	24 407	31 273	33 750	55 466	54 548	16 979	12 679	56 452
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 232	23 641	21 885	30 701	37 878	46 964	11 618	11 058	38 547
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 492	9 809	7 308	14 739	30 515	32 562	5 000—	14 286	30 515
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 517	7 391	6 094	7 113	25 417	21 250	5 000—	8 447	25 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 514	5 000—	5 000—	5 684	18 125	8 447	—	21 250	18 125
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 291	5 000—	5 501	12 005	27 500	5 018	5 000—	5 000—	27 500
1 worker (dollars) -----	18 309	16 850	17 581	23 825	40 732	14 766	11 250	10 288	41 433
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	38 529	37 556	39 530	41 888	55 666	57 705	22 619	25 972	56 108
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	40 368	36 984	40 407	44 320	59 737	70 296	22 917	23 854	60 200
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	5 674	11 739	9 426	13 131	17 355	10 250	6 977	8 052	17 414
Male householder (dollars) -----	5 777	11 165	11 356	17 867	18 890	15 172	7 234	5 000—	19 180
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 095	10 826	9 956	15 435	21 744	15 938	5 000—	5 000—	22 099
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 230	10 313	7 812	11 323	36 458	—	—	—	36 458
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 259	15 673	7 168	10 744	16 501	7 358	6 770	9 317	16 470
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	17 500	6 087	9 734	18 557	5 762	10 521	25 417	18 467
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	8 714	5 259	8 315	15 765	—	5 360	26 250	15 612
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	1 298	2 488	7 961	92 621	11 368	727	1 159	271	11 262
With earnings -----	732	1 942	5 560	59 452	10 132	638	905	247	10 036
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	23 908	29 029	28 532	31 065	36 498	34 231	22 646	18 311	36 697
With wage or salary income -----	699	1 901	5 448	57 924	9 932	613	897	247	9 836
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	22 663	28 792	27 838	30 469	34 876	31 623	22 043	18 146	35 066
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	72	162	373	6 108	1 388	60	73	10	1 382
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	21 881	10 002	18 483	13 080	16 546	40 907	9 884	4 078	16 596
With farm self-employment income -----	7	10	26	310	100	—	4	—	100
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	12 000	2 000	3 114	6 729	4 449	—	7	—	4 449
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	149	653	1 376	34 572	6 808	124	506	94	6 761
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 191	1 956	2 112	4 870	6 536	1 650	1 309	1 924	6 561
With Social Security income -----	346	315	1 627	35 204	1 583	7	—	12	1 577
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 294	7 721	6 925	7 904	9 639	8 556	—	3 216	9 652
With public assistance income -----	569	395	2 246	13 938	229	6	11	—	229
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 401	5 903	4 728	4 431	5 384	4 746	3 917	3 469	5 384
With retirement income -----	182	144	907	20 252	1 195	11	9	—	1 189
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 414	7 021	7 556	7 137	14 371	5 652	5 500	9 456	14 396
With other income -----	179	274	954	8 879	1 183	52	54	39	1 167
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 564	6 956	3 805	3 591	5 120	6 799	19 407	7 741	5 100

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ecorse city		Farmington Hills city			Ferndale city	Flint city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	2 699	1 699	27 662	593	867	9 515	29 763	23 077	1 032	29 388
Less than \$5,000 -----	336	261	538	19	7	347	2 473	4 472	132	2 440
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	445	287	977	14	15	964	4 457	4 484	179	4 383
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	339	160	1 004	—	19	897	3 520	2 342	98	3 478
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	505	240	2 458	91	57	1 790	5 274	2 906	119	5 222
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	394	178	3 474	37	32	1 678	4 249	2 196	174	4 171
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	351	276	4 842	113	157	2 088	5 251	3 089	201	5 190
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	211	208	6 153	134	194	1 305	3 310	2 573	91	3 291
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	84	67	3 920	127	170	357	914	829	15	914
\$100,000 or more -----	34	22	4 296	58	216	89	315	186	23	299
Median (dollars) -----	18 647	20 532	51 645	52 289	66 598	29 501	22 923	15 675	24 286	22 927
Mean (dollars) -----	25 433	27 336	64 774	58 996	80 200	32 646	28 552	24 612	30 343	28 476
Families -----	1 713	1 232	19 089	344	703	6 046	18 156	16 799	838	17 861
Less than \$5,000 -----	206	137	130	—	—	128	1 167	2 631	82	1 141
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	221	143	255	8	7	318	2 310	3 221	133	2 266
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	192	131	250	—	11	386	1 378	1 695	69	1 346
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	326	178	1 055	42	35	1 139	2 977	2 057	97	2 943
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	249	151	1 738	7	18	1 147	2 809	1 651	164	2 739
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	266	232	3 245	39	83	1 535	3 751	2 360	198	3 690
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	166	182	5 020	96	171	1 022	2 726	2 234	71	2 707
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	59	56	3 488	118	162	312	771	770	15	771
\$100,000 or more -----	28	22	3 908	34	216	59	267	180	9	258
Median (dollars) -----	20 917	26 436	62 742	68 592	77 855	34 323	29 325	18 608	26 727	29 367
Mean (dollars) -----	27 658	31 553	76 687	69 747	90 006	36 906	33 076	27 301	31 793	32 989
Married-couple families -----	1 071	597	16 868	306	664	4 481	12 366	6 747	428	12 204
Less than \$15,000 -----	247	107	408	—	18	328	1 595	1 074	57	1 567
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	221	86	721	34	24	721	2 079	808	38	2 065
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	209	64	1 372	7	12	912	2 149	846	114	2 105
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	206	139	2 683	39	77	1 285	3 137	1 294	153	3 089
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	127	133	4 559	74	155	945	2 400	1 872	51	2 381
\$75,000 or more -----	61	68	7 125	152	378	290	1 006	853	15	997
Female householder, no husband present -----	503	579	1 556	38	11	1 156	4 715	9 004	335	4 596
Less than \$5,000 -----	157	118	65	—	—	100	846	2 231	69	820
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	132	101	86	8	—	186	1 495	2 735	94	1 471
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	65	72	59	—	—	172	576	1 080	42	558
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	61	92	287	8	6	307	743	1 027	47	723
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	54	164	710	—	—	333	838	1 595	76	807
\$50,000 or more -----	34	32	349	22	5	58	217	336	7	217
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 344	1 385	26 549	522	1 014	8 608	23 884	16 813	985	23 521
Median income (dollars) -----	15 778	15 735	37 122	37 778	43 649	21 268	18 772	11 665	11 830	18 815
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	41.5	39.3	61.6	65.1	67.6	55.0	41.9	31.9	41.2	41.8
Median income (dollars) -----	28 687	35 895	48 761	41 739	52 888	28 405	32 180	35 503	31 481	32 196
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 194	1 476	24 829	488	653	8 409	25 362	21 774	1 083	25 019
Median income (dollars) -----	7 159	8 276	15 455	23 043	17 813	10 392	8 513	7 165	6 782	8 550
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	21.7	26.6	36.0	55.3	44.7	33.2	22.3	23.0	16.3	22.4
Median income (dollars) -----	17 406	23 649	26 866	38 571	35 319	19 589	20 089	23 708	13 778	20 139
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 099	9 687	25 601	26 023	24 558	12 895	12 350	8 464	8 330	12 389
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 091	9 709	25 850	27 239	24 603	12 903	12 527	8 532	8 341	12 570
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	12 091	709	6 396	900	3 120	10 062	5 174	3 287	7 203	5 131
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	20 917	26 436	62 742	68 592	77 855	34 323	29 325	18 608	26 727	29 367
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 725	16 053	65 209	75 840	78 919	33 359	22 726	13 308	24 545	22 633
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 042	8 906	63 146	58 580	64 641	31 538	19 568	8 942	14 688	19 489
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 628	38 675	66 232	74 521	80 174	37 496	36 320	41 727	35 379	36 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 769	39 022	69 566	76 354	81 064	37 706	35 772	45 230	35 804	35 816
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 488	38 750	61 768	57 748	52 653	34 418	31 538	38 789	33 068	31 202
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 922	14 871	34 397	52 243	19 792	19 367	10 152	8 644	10 750	10 066
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 638	7 210	28 250	23 750	—	12 500	7 106	7 267	9 185	7 055
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	10 000	—	—	9 212	5 780	5 478	7 063	5 697
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	10 147	6 436	32 153	—	18 750	15 755	12 247	5 837	5 380	12 438
1 worker (dollars) -----	20 792	20 862	54 151	30 714	55 328	24 260	23 344	17 472	19 821	23 432
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	39 167	48 696	69 798	75 925	86 671	41 639	42 718	45 842	37 159	42 830
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	32 011	57 477	72 741	77 792	87 879	42 763	44 187	55 644	37 986	44 326
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	13 229	7 577	30 457	41 576	37 813	17 324	14 618	8 740	8 719	14 662
Male householder -----	22 893	15 437	38 945	47 500	37 434	24 477	22 088	11 638	9 499	22 157
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 038	13 646	33 021	43 750	37 434	20 909	20 666	10 920	5 672	20 706
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 641	7 059	19 632	—	—	14 773	13 516	9 134	5 360	13 516
Female householder (dollars) -----	8 009	6 450	25 519	31 932	41 250	13 484	12 214	7 104	7 667	12 262
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 328	6 247	23 333	31 932	41 250	11 403	11 753	6 435	7 227	11 800
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 326	6 355	13 900	21 250	5 360	8 351	10 971	6 458	8 090	10 998
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	2 699	1 699	27 662	593	867	9 515	29 763	23 077	1 032	29 388
With earnings -----	1 797	1 155	24 055	568	842	7 695	20 164	14 922	844	19 863
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 515	31 930	62 254	58 850	77 873	33 921	30 668	30 255	31 078	30 554
With wage or salary income -----	1 759	1 155	23 334	562	812	7 550	19 732	14 763	834	19 438
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	28 186	31 825	60 151	54 238	74 604	33 606	30 015	30 250	31 310	29 881
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	144	46	3 891	78	160	940	2 220	665	70	2 183
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 391	2 649	23 830	37 202	31 188	7 747	11 582	7 208	1 677	11 741
With farm self-employment income -----	11	—	164	5	—	53	66	51	8	66
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 037	—	7 545	8 640	—	349	6 379	1 941	1	6 379
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	612	224	17 679	162	527	3 814	11 590	2 751	132	11 551
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 886	1 259	9 432	3 740	5 638	3 139	4 902	2 443	2 448	4 903
With Social Security income -----	819	594	6 246	34	80	2 597	9 224	5 230	168	9 167
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 264	7 230	9 200	5 932	6 261	8 020	8 057	6 817	8 958	8 060
With public assistance income -----	545	381	809	36	25	738	5 168	7 340	237	5 115
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 830	4 469	5 631	2 583	2 800	4 304	4 726	4 419	4 587	4 743
With retirement income -----	551	358	4 071	61	22	1 517	6 754	3 800	155	6 694
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 938	7 057	12 597	7 069	6 835	6 188	8 829	7 614	9 871	8 834
With other income -----	312	218	2 473	41	54	1 237	4 089	3 515	177	4 034
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 805	3 477	5 750	5 519	5 044	3 421	3 967	3 627	3 609	3 977

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Flint township		Genesee township		Grand Blanc township		Grand Rapids city			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	12 403	1 064	8 008	646	8 970	546	56 236	11 026	417	483
Less than \$5,000 -----	550	62	331	152	192	9	2 479	1 517	60	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 131	40	735	25	388	11	5 435	2 000	110	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 006	43	790	105	357	47	5 176	1 466	39	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 396	208	1 497	92	1 011	40	10 795	2 072	105	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 846	218	1 075	41	1 204	54	10 810	1 337	33	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 383	172	1 686	117	2 013	140	11 108	1 355	53	127
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 978	202	1 368	78	2 228	168	7 393	998	12	70
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	680	94	392	29	953	56	1 772	212	5	6
\$100,000 or more -----	433	25	134	7	624	21	1 268	69	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	31 021	33 319	31 063	18 603	44 377	47 742	28 770	17 201	14 917	26 550
Mean (dollars) -----	38 020	39 343	35 190	27 663	51 527	50 546	34 154	23 382	18 705	28 975
Families -----	8 401	642	6 232	535	6 675	319	35 839	8 370	264	390
Less than \$5,000 -----	195	34	126	121	73	—	870	943	30	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	470	11	477	16	163	—	1 765	1 466	48	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	389	9	459	72	124	14	2 107	1 116	29	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 434	101	1 104	81	587	—	5 959	1 497	64	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 234	91	837	47	746	11	7 340	1 052	30	42
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 942	139	1 451	102	1 586	83	8 717	1 178	46	112
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 698	150	1 268	60	1 956	139	6 379	874	12	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	657	94	381	29	855	51	1 544	175	5	—
\$100,000 or more -----	382	13	129	7	585	21	1 158	69	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	38 398	37 435	36 339	20 662	50 506	54 236	34 823	19 006	19 063	28 214
Mean (dollars) -----	44 780	45 232	39 090	29 428	58 259	64 931	40 687	25 117	22 470	30 145
Married-couple families -----	6 759	355	4 814	293	5 787	227	28 726	3 408	101	297
Less than \$15,000 -----	448	9	432	63	159	7	2 154	535	26	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 079	30	780	32	365	—	4 280	617	22	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 032	71	684	40	602	11	6 074	553	14	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 657	39	1 241	67	1 394	50	7 647	742	33	95
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 591	99	1 200	55	1 861	103	5 987	750	6	60
\$75,000 or more -----	952	107	477	36	1 406	56	2 584	211	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 333	219	1 161	222	765	92	5 750	4 487	155	50
Less than \$5,000 -----	119	11	75	85	56	—	598	821	27	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	321	11	299	16	103	—	979	1 250	33	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	146	—	179	45	42	7	745	746	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	302	71	289	41	198	—	1 319	775	42	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	352	95	252	30	268	33	1 805	766	29	4
\$50,000 or more -----	93	31	67	5	98	52	304	129	11	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	10 617	775	7 283	561	8 783	415	50 725	8 895	327	654
Median income (dollars) -----	23 896	29 063	22 374	11 123	32 557	36 406	20 127	11 658	11 406	14 205
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	49.5	51.4	48.8	30.8	61.4	68.9	52.8	37.7	33.9	46.0
Median income (dollars) -----	36 847	36 605	36 930	36 141	39 712	39 773	27 518	22 185	19 922	21 864
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	10 917	918	7 100	616	8 033	437	54 563	11 348	577	405
Median income (dollars) -----	10 813	19 228	8 532	8 674	12 910	21 797	10 167	8 357	5 827	7 184
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	29.2	52.6	25.9	24.2	35.7	43.0	30.8	30.3	23.7	30.4
Median income (dollars) -----	20 415	27 917	21 064	31 164	24 407	36 300	19 023	17 376	17 813	16 581
Per capita income (dollars) -----	15 668	16 293	12 936	8 902	19 792	23 229	13 519	7 564	6 610	7 152
Persons in households (dollars) -----	15 760	16 780	12 936	8 938	19 883	23 229	13 958	7 707	6 548	7 271
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 938	227	—	5 700	3 284	—	6 095	3 578	8 303	2 480
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	38 398	37 435	36 339	20 662	50 506	54 236	34 823	19 006	19 063	28 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	38 090	37 451	35 463	19 821	50 000	57 426	33 667	15 463	17 813	26 912
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 057	39 750	27 974	17 679	44 021	61 020	32 019	10 820	13 571	23 690
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	42 373	60 634	41 114	40 139	53 830	62 505	38 183	34 983	29 583	36 016
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	43 116	63 036	42 178	45 833	53 271	65 267	38 736	35 771	28 333	35 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	32 120	59 237	32 917	43 333	47 318	60 359	34 778	23 125	22 750	39 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	17 287	31 705	15 739	10 556	24 301	50 498	18 636	10 940	17 917	6 032
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 205	35 135	11 282	5 000—	16 884	50 558	12 165	9 047	12 778	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 331	5 000—	6 556	5 000—	11 528	—	6 754	6 153	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	19 977	9 244	15 211	5 000—	25 096	61 359	18 540	5 783	5 104	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	33 047	36 135	28 160	10 806	38 865	46 875	27 127	13 051	12 778	20 250
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	48 950	60 260	48 191	44 726	59 971	63 286	42 085	36 648	33 750	38 182
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	50 392	66 121	49 676	59 342	61 112	65 172	43 115	42 677	35 536	39 432
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	17 308	26 354	15 691	11 615	29 269	31 437	17 700	10 891	7 995	16 458
Male householder (dollars) -----	26 104	32 880	24 950	18 125	34 928	34 464	22 445	12 328	10 917	17 292
Living alone (dollars) -----	25 239	31 250	23 158	12 132	33 224	33 125	18 488	11 525	10 417	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	18 214	5 000—	13 906	11 250	31 364	—	11 827	7 642	5 360	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	14 651	19 963	11 931	5 886	17 824	18 812	15 100	8 908	6 470	11 875
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 149	22 596	11 844	5 000—	16 995	19 437	13 528	7 531	5 834	11 719
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 434	5 360	10 796	5 000—	12 431	18 750	10 438	5 289	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	12 403	1 064	8 008	646	8 970	546	56 236	11 026	417	483
With earnings -----	9 229	982	6 143	491	7 755	519	44 696	8 641	307	441
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	39 961	39 584	36 911	28 661	51 572	49 251	34 573	24 944	21 342	30 072
With wage or salary income -----	9 006	982	5 978	491	7 597	511	43 783	8 538	307	435
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	38 707	38 664	36 456	28 783	50 074	44 779	33 294	24 718	21 254	29 884
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 099	44	695	9	1 040	12	6 239	466	14	23
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	18 325	20 247	12 726	10	18 643	141 007	14 009	9 660	1 929	11 405
With farm self-employment income -----	40	10	40	6	67	12	169	6	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	1 596	1 200	—816	—9 998	2 021	82 271	1 055	28	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	5 861	269	2 907	64	4 666	196	26 297	1 127	38	96
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	5 586	2 526	3 510	2 498	4 825	1 945	5 300	2 071	856	2 408
With Social Security income -----	3 769	98	2 191	111	1 769	35	15 827	1 971	51	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 199	7 021	7 874	7 142	8 989	5 725	8 450	6 624	4 885	1 377
With public assistance income -----	909	82	831	168	371	—	3 834	3 034	154	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 606	3 541	5 167	5 419	4 482	—	4 323	4 532	4 905	3 327
With retirement income -----	3 004	147	1 971	140	1 618	24	8 718	1 076	9	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 599	3 729	9 174	11 348	10 945	5 506	7 223	6 414	3 105	—
With other income -----	1 721	195	1 300	115	1 217	74	6 002	1 823	77	51
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 549	4 018	4 016	3 008	3 670	17 878	3 794	3 413	2 378	4 763

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city—Con.		Hamtramck city		Highland Park city		Holland city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	2 042	55 547	6 865	995	598	7 304	9 534	1 194	9 068
Less than \$5,000 -----	139	2 414	928	207	139	2 131	323	111	280
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	359	5 334	1 275	220	104	1 616	928	128	889
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	295	5 077	826	126	107	709	715	78	695
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	387	10 718	1 459	177	69	982	1 680	244	1 577
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	357	10 682	937	111	64	716	1 701	243	1 591
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	268	11 000	807	78	47	650	2 008	247	1 933
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	150	7 348	515	56	32	388	1 434	111	1 369
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	64	1 729	69	20	12	77	324	21	324
\$100,000 or more -----	23	1 245	49	—	24	35	421	11	410
Median (dollars) -----	20 273	28 805	17 308	12 049	13 277	9 524	31 071	25 989	31 520
Mean (dollars) -----	25 751	34 199	22 540	18 422	22 165	17 383	39 052	27 943	39 553
Families -----	1 685	35 286	3 890	655	213	4 153	6 639	1 027	6 233
Less than \$5,000 -----	137	812	435	126	5	793	126	120	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	297	1 714	464	123	47	768	270	61	243
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	212	2 061	442	110	9	422	297	80	273
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	333	5 885	819	114	40	717	1 047	210	974
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	268	7 216	588	59	32	517	1 158	198	1 048
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	223	8 617	648	56	36	501	1 771	224	1 696
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	142	6 334	395	47	32	339	1 288	102	1 232
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	61	1 501	63	20	12	61	315	21	315
\$100,000 or more -----	12	1 146	36	—	—	35	367	11	356
Median (dollars) -----	20 226	34 934	21 767	12 614	29 219	16 103	38 177	26 742	38 697
Mean (dollars) -----	25 519	40 815	26 846	20 220	31 429	22 354	45 404	28 510	46 353
Married-couple families -----	1 063	28 337	2 437	229	114	1 408	5 664	691	5 364
Less than \$15,000 -----	251	2 107	661	64	32	262	384	89	356
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	189	4 232	520	52	7	268	830	137	770
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	239	5 968	382	27	17	269	944	164	848
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	175	7 559	490	39	24	281	1 604	185	1 552
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	136	5 942	308	27	29	256	1 228	95	1 175
\$75,000 or more -----	73	2 529	76	20	5	72	674	21	663
Female householder, no husband present -----	458	5 626	1 035	426	52	2 405	757	240	690
Less than \$5,000 -----	118	547	245	126	5	704	82	94	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	156	946	151	90	14	629	122	26	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	83	726	153	79	—	239	55	7	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	72	1 306	220	62	16	351	164	60	151
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	1 797	209	49	7	400	277	35	258
\$50,000 or more -----	6	304	57	20	10	82	57	18	54
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 597	49 914	5 457	585	481	4 967	9 389	1 215	8 897
Median income (dollars) -----	11 231	20 207	15 048	10 410	10 469	9 368	21 177	14 170	21 600
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	38.2	53.0	38.4	29.7	23.3	28.5	50.0	48.5	50.4
Median income (dollars) -----	20 570	27 613	23 350	17 181	28 056	23 173	29 168	21 469	29 682
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 870	53 993	5 445	964	599	6 655	10 388	1 060	9 930
Median income (dollars) -----	6 771	10 230	7 373	6 584	6 880	6 159	8 545	9 958	8 433
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	25.8	31.0	23.0	22.1	10.7	22.7	23.8	33.1	23.5
Median income (dollars) -----	14 519	19 021	17 851	18 812	14 667	18 247	21 478	18 815	21 506
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 264	13 656	10 011	7 186	11 320	6 958	14 162	7 225	14 710
Persons in households (dollars) -----	6 292	14 108	10 067	7 316	12 685	6 986	14 965	7 239	15 621
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 350	6 097	1 540	1 114	5 241	4 760	4 176	5 903	4 133
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	20 226	34 934	21 767	12 614	29 219	16 103	38 177	26 742	38 697
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	19 153	33 843	17 196	8 933	11 250	9 718	38 076	25 635	39 251
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 176	32 108	16 138	6 021	20 000	8 468	34 094	24 444	35 192
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	29 759	38 238	25 700	24 250	37 917	30 893	40 655	32 147	41 172
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 258	38 818	28 782	31 000	32 361	30 179	41 908	31 250	43 026
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 346	34 762	26 964	42 656	5 360	26 339	37 269	26 250	38 051
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 812	18 968	13 977	9 728	17 188	8 416	23 314	10 000	23 690
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 400	12 303	6 575	6 301	5 172	6 458	17 500	5 000—	18 988
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 407	6 927	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 718	5 000—	6 553
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 882	18 729	9 222	6 159	15 556	5 302	19 816	5 000—	20 330
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 961	27 253	20 220	15 536	23 125	13 598	26 587	13 958	27 721
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	31 980	42 171	40 993	32 339	46 458	36 012	43 912	35 294	44 433
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	32 861	43 192	42 500	42 596	56 967	41 213	44 411	35 156	44 823
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 382	17 814	11 506	8 598	8 949	5 595	16 149	10 809	16 297
Male householder (dollars) -----	13 750	22 649	16 795	16 016	6 907	5 417	24 158	16 250	24 592
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 696	18 790	14 283	9 183	5 689	5 072	18 750	17 000	18 950
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 360	11 875	12 500	5 360	12 784	7 197	11 563	5 360	11 563
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 536	15 167	8 693	6 973	10 417	5 669	13 130	7 409	13 426
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 571	13 559	7 842	6 973	10 238	5 435	11 616	6 310	11 850
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 806	10 460	7 147	6 154	13 024	5 504	9 510	6 082	9 595
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	2 042	55 547	6 865	995	598	7 304	9 534	1 194	9 068
With earnings -----	1 765	44 129	4 062	527	282	4 045	7 451	1 089	7 029
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	25 910	34 604	26 397	24 915	21 834	22 407	38 942	28 572	39 472
With wage or salary income -----	1 747	43 221	3 926	527	271	4 017	7 256	1 074	6 834
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	25 487	33 322	25 938	24 874	21 978	22 218	37 130	28 390	37 563
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	91	6 189	385	15	16	109	1 250	80	1 250
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	12 426	14 009	13 713	1 438	12 563	12 715	16 429	7 190	16 429
With farm self-employment income -----	11	165	27	—	—	—	40	—	40
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 793	1 008	4 157	—	—	—	5 162	—	5 162
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	236	26 177	2 224	83	218	465	5 114	140	5 046
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 671	5 299	3 911	2 051	11 585	2 270	7 758	2 549	7 815
With Social Security income -----	335	15 693	2 799	295	302	2 249	2 881	84	2 851
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 125	8 461	7 482	6 547	7 898	6 486	8 823	4 865	8 845
With public assistance income -----	499	3 706	1 085	374	136	2 592	619	162	554
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 597	4 335	3 865	4 358	4 084	3 781	4 803	4 297	4 905
With retirement income -----	122	8 658	1 492	164	163	1 157	1 508	56	1 492
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 195	7 221	7 033	5 388	9 370	6 507	6 961	3 633	7 003
With other income -----	233	5 935	745	91	44	814	1 037	162	961
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 303	3 793	4 274	6 427	2 364	4 126	3 471	3 912	3 538

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holland township, Ottawa County			Inkster city		Jackson city		Kalamazoo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	5 725	299	5 628	4 651	6 457	12 081	2 450	23 602	4 927	566
Less than \$5,000 -----	121	—	121	378	941	1 086	461	1 501	934	195
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	335	23	335	560	940	1 796	456	3 105	1 139	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	408	—	408	415	535	1 346	266	2 530	776	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	820	59	820	794	977	2 609	419	4 201	714	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 057	82	1 023	808	822	1 989	358	4 056	533	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 761	86	1 722	997	982	1 798	272	3 859	476	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	960	34	951	543	933	1 096	145	2 687	306	70
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	184	15	169	87	233	232	65	794	30	34
\$100,000 or more -----	79	—	79	69	94	129	8	869	19	22
Median (dollars) -----	35 692	33 831	35 654	27 047	23 243	21 661	15 981	26 063	12 189	12 045
Mean (dollars) -----	36 987	34 345	36 894	29 622	28 869	26 812	21 415	34 138	18 805	28 835
Families -----	4 365	260	4 276	2 749	4 923	7 521	1 619	12 468	3 523	301
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	—	24	141	538	547	245	579	646	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	133	19	133	130	568	729	291	1 012	748	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	174	7	174	205	416	664	199	766	533	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	526	60	512	483	807	1 592	232	1 846	558	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	929	54	909	654	559	1 333	250	2 301	411	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 438	78	1 407	666	819	1 429	223	2 479	352	62
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	886	27	877	441	815	920	120	2 016	226	47
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	176	15	161	75	217	194	59	713	30	34
\$100,000 or more -----	79	—	79	49	89	113	—	756	19	16
Median (dollars) -----	37 796	34 194	37 907	32 914	27 333	26 646	18 132	33 864	13 283	36 771
Mean (dollars) -----	41 086	33 405	41 063	35 042	32 095	31 340	23 945	43 794	19 847	38 849
Married-couple families -----	3 789	203	3 723	1 889	2 400	5 166	683	9 504	1 168	253
Less than \$15,000 -----	191	22	191	232	290	613	177	941	287	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	382	42	368	265	385	1 097	83	1 350	199	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	769	40	763	421	327	1 061	138	1 822	234	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 341	69	1 319	488	504	1 249	156	2 117	207	56
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	867	15	858	382	607	860	77	1 867	197	39
\$75,000 or more -----	239	15	224	101	287	286	52	1 407	44	50
Female householder, no husband present -----	438	28	429	606	2 110	1 947	808	2 441	2 116	15
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	5	73	463	427	220	335	531	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	66	—	66	79	387	498	201	606	586	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	62	—	62	60	251	245	93	289	402	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	109	7	109	184	381	419	131	395	295	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	191	9	182	177	479	320	129	712	268	—
\$50,000 or more -----	5	12	5	33	149	38	34	104	34	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	5 702	710	5 370	3 870	5 440	9 811	1 916	23 043	3 725	520
Median income (dollars) -----	24 844	10 052	25 784	20 631	13 026	16 944	11 520	13 177	8 320	12 708
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	63.8	28.3	66.1	51.0	35.4	46.2	36.2	38.9	32.8	41.5
Median income (dollars) -----	30 255	17 099	30 491	28 376	31 715	26 095	27 152	29 877	19 529	41 422
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	5 453	337	5 297	4 065	6 556	11 335	2 018	25 726	5 144	323
Median income (dollars) -----	10 112	8 625	10 240	9 460	8 205	8 432	7 241	7 572	6 780	6 448
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.6	35.3	31.7	30.8	27.9	27.3	32.1	25.2	24.6	21.4
Median income (dollars) -----	19 391	16 250	19 246	19 405	22 018	16 906	19 609	20 273	18 644	19 107
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 435	7 336	13 727	12 517	9 656	11 048	7 887	13 501	6 459	9 944
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 554	7 920	13 725	12 621	9 671	11 232	7 955	14 989	6 622	10 787
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	6 032	5 009	15 336	3 147	4 487	4 653	4 791	3 687	4 322	2 667
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	37 796	34 194	37 907	32 914	27 333	26 646	18 132	33 864	13 283	36 771
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	39 500	33 309	39 507	33 218	22 453	22 860	12 021	31 215	11 015	29 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	39 856	24 167	39 769	30 878	17 568	20 789	9 834	29 793	7 318	26 667
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	40 005	34 632	40 101	35 720	41 200	33 508	27 961	39 138	29 848	42 569
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	41 892	34 412	41 900	39 519	43 301	34 265	33 750	38 000	30 169	36 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	40 278	15 417	40 278	36 307	33 750	30 082	33 816	35 536	19 044	35 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	23 802	41 944	23 568	19 185	14 025	10 872	9 312	14 821	9 174	5 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	19 063	—	19 063	11 250	9 211	7 173	6 294	10 083	7 916	5 100
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	13 977	—	13 977	6 957	6 462	5 570	5 188	6 500	5 393	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	16 964	26 250	15 893	13 589	6 608	13 750	6 178	15 438	5 313	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	27 599	16 838	27 352	26 083	20 206	19 647	13 821	25 668	11 539	43 864
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	42 907	35 757	43 031	41 951	44 705	37 758	34 632	41 799	32 575	52 711
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	43 949	35 880	43 955	44 167	55 049	39 921	39 549	44 024	38 875	58 640
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	19 296	19 625	19 155	16 262	8 566	13 824	12 641	17 087	8 598	5 169
Male householder -----	28 654	21 250	28 654	22 337	12 465	20 642	16 992	20 944	11 112	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	24 167	18 750	24 167	19 659	10 000	17 536	16 680	19 075	8 601	12 431
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 065	—	11 065	12 708	6 898	11 733	14 464	10 727	6 682	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 944	8 714	12 833	10 959	7 429	11 079	7 632	14 876	6 730	5 365
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 362	5 360	12 362	9 131	6 809	10 440	6 546	14 156	6 191	7 764
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 391	5 360	10 391	7 073	6 092	8 410	5 791	10 723	5 428	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	5 725	299	5 628	4 651	6 457	12 081	2 450	23 602	4 927	566
With earnings -----	4 949	282	4 858	3 388	4 661	8 446	1 743	18 486	3 513	403
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	37 109	33 300	37 083	32 959	32 494	29 090	24 416	34 407	20 872	35 814
With wage or salary income -----	4 883	282	4 792	3 332	4 603	8 234	1 726	18 123	3 444	396
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	36 368	32 656	36 327	32 794	32 470	28 071	24 520	33 419	20 940	34 281
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	613	24	613	279	220	914	92	2 458	240	31
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	8 942	7 559	8 942	7 900	8 999	15 487	2 480	11 687	5 018	27 671
With farm self-employment income -----	97	—	97	13	6	48	7	166	16	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 055	—	6 055	14 783	2 700	8 291	1 000	9 966	69	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 585	53	2 550	1 618	882	4 372	293	11 230	430	216
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 786	1 999	3 812	3 137	3 180	4 372	2 411	6 237	2 164	5 538
With Social Security income -----	1 201	31	1 181	1 452	1 860	3 950	583	6 161	805	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	9 134	7 729	9 141	7 874	7 106	8 127	6 722	8 169	6 692	8 750
With public assistance income -----	218	22	196	365	1 536	1 860	564	2 164	1 643	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 942	6 819	3 619	3 779	4 120	3 939	4 047	4 545	4 412	3 003
With retirement income -----	745	40	728	758	1 288	2 246	305	3 446	602	7
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 125	4 867	5 072	8 036	7 036	6 056	5 415	8 300	5 564	39 627
With other income -----	826	99	801	600	834	1 708	276	2 523	641	35
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 225	1 904	3 215	3 549	4 243	3 562	4 890	4 307	3 766	6 509

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kalamazoo city—Con.		Kalamazoo township		Kentwood city		Lansing city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	478	23 422	7 889	631	14 108	817	39 977	8 258	486	486
Less than \$5,000 -----	84	1 476	367	21	343	21	2 281	1 280	24	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	69	3 068	682	91	979	89	3 914	1 355	38	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	65	2 512	780	47	966	95	3 970	655	67	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	35	4 185	1 751	72	2 376	173	7 972	1 184	83	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	56	4 049	1 392	88	2 464	155	7 346	1 024	106	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	101	3 819	1 540	133	3 320	163	7 879	1 335	75	57
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	51	2 667	1 002	116	2 624	93	4 953	1 011	84	43
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	17	777	218	46	646	27	1 136	324	9	7
\$100,000 or more -----	—	869	157	17	390	1	526	90	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	17 778	26 077	27 256	34 205	34 665	27 893	27 259	21 995	27 039	17 734
Mean (dollars) -----	26 012	34 167	32 425	41 377	38 551	30 307	31 348	27 497	30 549	22 663
Families -----	325	12 367	4 766	465	9 085	554	23 769	5 818	362	372
Less than \$5,000 -----	52	569	103	10	96	13	853	867	19	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	36	994	190	53	250	33	1 710	909	30	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	43	756	302	31	385	56	1 637	419	62	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	1 840	910	51	1 148	124	4 104	728	76	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	62	2 287	983	75	1 518	105	4 325	694	58	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	54	2 473	1 129	79	2 552	128	5 786	1 000	62	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	42	1 996	835	103	2 238	75	3 977	805	55	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	17	696	201	46	585	19	947	316	—	7
\$100,000 or more -----	—	756	113	17	313	1	430	80	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	30 474	33 869	33 796	37 560	41 585	31 714	33 166	24 759	24 545	19 531
Mean (dollars) -----	28 658	43 842	38 353	47 377	45 227	32 883	36 332	29 899	28 297	24 437
Married-couple families -----	228	9 438	3 902	291	7 765	286	17 777	2 650	201	320
Less than \$15,000 -----	59	921	309	10	346	15	1 505	357	42	103
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	1 344	660	34	846	11	2 912	303	47	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	48	1 822	807	42	1 184	60	3 354	337	23	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	51	2 111	1 022	67	2 338	105	5 039	630	39	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	39	1 850	812	92	2 159	75	3 698	670	50	30
\$75,000 or more -----	17	1 390	292	46	892	20	1 269	353	—	7
Female householder, no husband present -----	84	2 415	607	127	1 193	217	4 932	2 779	107	37
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	335	75	—	59	13	648	702	11	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23	597	75	53	184	25	1 158	749	18	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	289	66	21	129	31	599	240	15	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	395	194	17	298	93	1 003	373	23	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	698	181	25	463	55	1 292	616	40	—
\$50,000 or more -----	3	101	16	11	60	—	232	99	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	759	22 716	6 718	514	12 225	637	32 948	6 147	462	575
Median income (dollars) -----	6 483	13 450	20 640	25 789	26 016	21 775	19 862	16 259	15 139	8 237
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	28.3	39.2	49.4	65.2	63.6	57.8	52.2	46.2	48.3	31.0
Median income (dollars) -----	26 875	29 883	28 634	31 422	32 003	28 981	28 095	30 727	25 288	23 355
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	428	25 540	7 342	633	12 497	688	35 686	7 680	519	445
Median income (dollars) -----	7 328	7 550	10 332	9 732	12 334	13 537	11 279	8 865	7 102	8 419
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	22.7	25.1	31.6	41.2	38.2	51.2	36.8	33.9	31.6	37.5
Median income (dollars) -----	15 069	20 348	19 277	21 790	20 415	16 372	20 551	24 554	19 667	17 847
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 303	13 588	13 824	13 370	15 713	12 604	13 400	9 629	8 947	5 947
Persons in households (dollars) -----	6 465	15 087	13 899	13 626	15 793	12 729	13 421	9 668	8 969	5 947
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 501	3 698	4 395	2 566	1 958	—	10 412	4 668	200	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	30 474	33 869	33 796	37 560	41 585	31 714	33 166	24 759	24 545	19 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 250	31 405	34 375	36 705	41 851	30 071	30 691	21 104	17 500	18 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 125	29 986	31 732	36 364	39 125	30 000	29 056	11 799	19 583	23 438
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 542	39 130	37 763	39 925	44 331	43 370	37 937	40 986	31 250	23 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 196	38 444	39 444	47 917	45 288	47 803	37 916	43 495	36 518	19 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 033	35 603	40 041	38 750	39 916	36 793	35 745	36 312	35 625	31 563
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 283	14 746	20 016	12 386	21 637	16 431	15 615	9 322	16 827	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 415	10 189	13 333	11 136	18 679	15 779	10 081	7 581	10 500	10 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 032	6 508	5 000—	7 223	10 298	15 461	6 697	6 169	5 360	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	15 438	18 766	21 250	18 545	7 170	15 578	5 122	13 125	10 398
1 worker (dollars) -----	10 673	25 896	27 624	25 469	31 005	16 486	23 999	17 588	21 176	14 375
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 587	41 793	42 303	47 917	46 786	37 476	41 419	44 004	39 583	33 350
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	40 625	43 906	43 220	51 198	48 095	44 837	42 833	50 463	37 232	33 937
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 054	17 124	17 858	17 000	21 611	20 469	19 106	15 174	31 053	7 964
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 786	21 026	24 010	23 750	28 177	21 750	21 064	21 289	31 711	6 133
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	19 358	27 070	27 656	24 507	21 200	20 770	20 272	31 477	5 844
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	10 727	17 841	—	12 303	11 250	14 248	10 536	—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 969	14 893	15 261	14 211	17 395	13 542	16 383	11 170	16 719	16 719
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 531	14 164	14 632	13 618	15 415	13 438	14 561	8 688	16 429	15 469
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 360	10 723	10 303	5 360	8 991	8 815	11 119	5 489	9 392	55 482
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	478	23 422	7 889	631	14 108	817	39 977	8 258	486	486
With earnings -----	409	18 321	6 117	574	12 149	723	32 088	6 379	412	332
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	27 197	34 463	32 809	43 316	39 149	31 356	31 765	31 371	31 367	27 097
With wage or salary income -----	401	17 958	5 929	574	11 930	715	31 482	6 296	407	325
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 730	33 467	32 428	39 288	37 887	31 483	31 120	31 398	30 536	26 256
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	8	2 458	698	57	1 605	8	4 021	396	29	30
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	475	11 687	11 797	40 561	14 307	20 000	9 736	6 152	17 082	15 434
With farm self-employment income -----	—	166	33	—	85	—	232	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	9 966	5 834	—	7 822	—	1 799	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	65	11 200	3 800	138	6 857	108	17 821	1 141	71	121
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 330	6 213	4 939	2 579	3 576	1 505	3 908	1 850	3 036	2 792
With Social Security income -----	33	6 161	2 279	64	2 968	98	9 127	1 143	80	19
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	3 907	8 169	9 055	7 166	8 486	7 106	7 985	6 644	6 601	5 300
With public assistance income -----	123	2 097	564	10	510	91	3 825	2 061	127	131
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 568	4 567	4 630	1 600	3 756	4 980	4 660	4 276	6 660	7 601
With retirement income -----	20	3 432	1 412	52	1 611	89	6 741	725	39	48
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 540	8 313	7 251	6 914	6 836	5 765	8 399	5 911	5 484	5 270
With other income -----	60	2 511	738	30	1 533	121	4 967	1 226	71	64
Mean other income (dollars) -----	1 913	4 325	3 871	1 843	3 667	2 189	3 417	3 388	1 693	5 167

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lansing city—Con.		Lincoln Park city			Livonia city					Madison Heights city
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	2 752	38 944	15 877	480	15 504	35 415	327	275	35 175	12 307	
Less than \$5,000	365	2 226	665	26	639	541	32	12	529	420	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	330	3 780	1 325	23	1 302	1 342	22	7	1 335	1 213	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	249	3 873	1 398	13	1 385	1 513	5	7	1 506	843	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	477	7 777	2 997	70	2 948	3 225	25	7	3 218	2 138	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	349	7 227	2 792	79	2 717	4 435	17	16	4 425	2 214	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	556	7 639	3 348	108	3 287	7 313	42	50	7 263	2 762	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	354	4 783	2 488	141	2 372	10 128	70	74	10 062	1 979	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	38	1 131	587	10	587	4 267	46	42	4 233	547	
\$100,000 or more	34	508	277	10	267	2 651	68	60	2 604	191	
Median (dollars)	23 707	27 223	30 573	38 446	30 530	48 624	52 571	63 461	48 544	31 796	
Mean (dollars)	27 831	31 363	34 324	39 388	34 238	53 251	61 392	68 025	53 180	35 380	
Families	2 194	23 015	11 371	368	11 100	28 347	264	233	28 149	8 285	
Less than \$5,000	262	820	328	6	322	196	6	12	184	219	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	247	1 619	344	5	339	316	22	7	309	339	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	205	1 559	683	6	677	560	—	14	546	341	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	411	3 964	1 976	64	1 933	1 974	6	—	1 974	1 269	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	260	4 230	2 096	43	2 057	3 334	9	11	3 329	1 460	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	471	5 607	2 899	83	2 853	6 151	42	34	6 117	2 179	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	284	3 849	2 231	141	2 115	9 295	65	61	9 242	1 797	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	33	942	556	10	556	4 034	46	42	4 000	516	
\$100,000 or more	21	425	258	10	248	2 487	68	52	2 448	165	
Median (dollars)	24 157	33 278	35 963	43 125	35 837	53 455	60 659	66 047	53 392	38 628	
Mean (dollars)	28 322	36 516	39 562	44 893	39 427	58 780	72 215	69 588	58 739	41 453	
Married-couple families	1 426	17 253	9 043	281	8 815	24 808	260	189	24 648	6 594	
Less than \$15,000	277	1 444	757	—	757	611	28	21	590	430	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	257	2 810	1 397	23	1 374	1 517	6	—	1 517	867	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	200	3 272	1 659	43	1 620	2 639	9	5	2 634	1 178	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	386	4 886	2 482	65	2 442	5 275	42	15	5 260	1 895	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	257	3 582	2 008	130	1 892	8 568	61	61	8 515	1 612	
\$75,000 or more	49	1 259	740	20	730	6 198	114	87	6 132	612	
Female householder, no husband present	632	4 751	1 808	70	1 782	2 659	4	23	2 642	1 230	
Less than \$5,000	187	621	177	6	171	107	—	5	102	147	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	147	1 098	190	5	185	183	—	—	183	160	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	573	195	—	195	120	—	—	120	85	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135	965	469	36	454	419	—	—	419	292	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	95	1 267	620	12	620	1 176	—	11	1 171	413	
\$50,000 or more	10	227	157	11	157	654	4	7	647	133	
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 876	31 804	14 524	524	14 109	37 296	353	395	36 947	11 246	
Median income (dollars)	13 840	19 916	22 507	24 500	22 519	32 086	38 438	23 365	32 124	24 464	
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.6	52.4	50.5	54.4	50.4	59.2	62.9	55.2	59.2	57.2	
Median income (dollars)	27 589	28 039	31 570	32 122	31 567	42 221	53 517	41 635	42 238	31 055	
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 535	34 711	13 969	445	13 642	34 566	289	358	34 287	10 961	
Median income (dollars)	7 040	11 364	9 645	11 769	9 673	11 942	20 472	11 696	11 945	10 634	
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.3	37.1	30.3	35.7	30.3	32.2	41.9	36.9	32.2	35.2	
Median income (dollars)	16 806	20 640	20 052	22 083	20 093	23 462	24 671	34 000	23 387	20 364	
Per capita income (dollars)	7 648	13 610	13 338	12 954	13 378	19 172	16 220	22 473	19 138	14 235	
Persons in households (dollars)	7 665	13 634	13 341	12 954	13 380	19 352	16 284	22 473	19 319	14 290	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 073	10 412	10 398	—	10 398	5 708	6 000	—	5 708	2 351	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	24 157	33 278	35 963	43 125	35 837	53 455	60 659	66 047	53 392	38 628	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 370	30 665	37 309	44 688	37 170	54 937	57 385	71 081	54 820	38 176	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 704	29 153	34 076	26 103	34 647	50 860	51 129	63 190	50 758	34 925	
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 687	38 019	38 349	51 271	38 058	55 692	59 405	71 632	55 599	41 903	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 000	37 997	41 643	53 360	41 460	57 383	57 385	77 834	57 236	42 094	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 672	35 908	35 408	23 958	35 666	51 999	46 786	63 156	51 862	37 135	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 036	15 877	21 460	20 192	21 673	33 248	61 359	45 250	33 170	23 222	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 561	10 128	15 383	18 977	15 302	26 680	—	25 000	26 680	12 778	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 095	6 591	7 832	19 091	7 493	20 625	—	—	20 625	5 596	
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	5 855	15 940	17 542	16 932	17 572	27 146	—	5 000—	27 205	16 267	
1 worker (dollars)	20 820	24 013	31 599	33 125	31 570	43 304	52 103	48 438	43 246	30 528	
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 535	41 496	45 765	52 444	45 521	61 050	74 396	71 191	60 984	45 815	
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 518	42 914	47 254	53 664	46 925	62 061	77 413	72 433	62 011	46 616	
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 860	19 059	16 276	16 786	16 303	23 886	20 208	50 000	23 696	19 303	
Male householder	19 219	22 995	23 848	27 000	23 870	39 065	5 000—	54 492	38 837	27 070	
Living alone (dollars)	20 469	20 650	22 476	15 893	22 711	35 153	5 000—	53 414	34 852	25 417	
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	14 277	14 476	—	14 716	20 521	61 359	50 480	20 365	15 652	
Female householder (dollars)	15 536	16 398	12 446	10 577	12 537	16 930	20 833	40 208	16 887	12 818	
Living alone (dollars)	8 445	14 598	11 540	9 016	11 635	15 806	11 500	40 208	15 761	11 789	
65 years and over (dollars)	5 936	11 171	9 392	26 250	9 357	11 993	5 000—	—	11 993	8 189	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	2 752	38 944	15 877	480	15 504	35 415	327	275	35 175	12 307	
With earnings	2 149	31 231	12 040	425	11 722	29 518	296	257	29 290	9 983	
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 344	31 731	36 346	41 801	36 213	53 144	64 311	64 424	53 094	37 185	
With wage or salary income	2 134	30 625	11 869	425	11 551	28 995	291	257	28 767	9 837	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 037	31 078	35 922	41 603	35 782	51 792	62 569	61 112	51 745	36 736	
With nonfarm self-employment income	180	3 947	956	15	941	3 748	59	34	3 721	864	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 085	9 833	11 421	5 600	11 514	17 656	14 044	25 020	17 684	11 383	
With farm self-employment income	11	232	56	6	50	175	—	5	170	21	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 659	1 799	6 039	35	6 759	4 588	—	80	4 721	179	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	577	17 522	6 344	138	6 253	22 550	196	145	22 432	5 284	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 503	3 938	3 265	1 598	3 284	5 591	4 630	6 387	5 582	3 153	
With Social Security income	386	8 952	5 290	66	5 234	9 867	20	43	9 830	3 173	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 390	8 004	8 404	7 469	8 403	9 226	6 003	6 958	9 236	7 740	
With public assistance income	694	3 653	1 119	40	1 089	899	9	14	885	808	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 167	4 653	4 673	2 392	4 743	5 849	1 152	1 500	5 917	4 167	
With retirement income	244	6 642	3 809	37	3 772	7 660	2	47	7 626	2 179	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 270	8 448	7 830	6 655	7 842	10 469	600	15 620	10 453	6 795	
With other income	399	4 857	1 954	32	1 944	3 839	—	42	3 803	1 419	
Mean other income (dollars)	3 184	3 425	3 649	2 673	3 639	3 814	—	4 039	3 817	3 398	

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marquette city	Meridian township			Midland city	Monroe city		Mount Clemens city	
				Asian or Pacific Islander					
	White	White	Black		White	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	7 701	12 887	484	457	14 307	8 039	338	6 072	1 050
Less than \$5,000	478	440	43	62	611	426	50	295	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 152	843	22	14	1 128	1 096	32	701	151
\$10,000 to \$14,999	807	873	38	34	1 068	715	30	605	124
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 477	1 524	97	51	1 859	1 291	31	1 223	214
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 221	1 608	72	13	1 881	1 170	51	840	112
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 239	2 526	83	72	2 525	1 495	28	999	180
\$50,000 to \$74,999	940	2 447	69	112	2 745	1 223	90	979	64
\$75,000 to \$99,999	184	1 389	34	51	1 349	384	3	281	43
\$100,000 or more	203	1 237	26	48	1 141	239	23	149	14
Median (dollars)	24 485	42 136	29 706	43 365	38 247	29 110	30 769	26 815	18 861
Mean (dollars)	31 884	52 830	40 953	52 509	48 678	35 143	37 226	34 064	25 693
Families	4 525	8 115	263	358	9 952	5 756	233	3 511	677
Less than \$5,000	187	94	19	35	213	18	18	72	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	284	203	4	19	333	493	25	151	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	306	287	—	11	510	430	15	245	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999	840	637	37	22	1 007	847	25	623	184
\$25,000 to \$34,999	734	797	49	13	1 179	831	37	533	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 008	1 652	42	60	1 908	1 252	25	781	153
\$50,000 to \$74,999	811	2 055	52	99	2 443	1 116	76	774	61
\$75,000 to \$99,999	170	1 268	34	51	1 303	356	—	221	23
\$100,000 or more	185	1 122	26	48	1 069	218	12	111	14
Median (dollars)	33 634	54 083	45 341	53 389	48 636	35 653	34 676	37 055	21 701
Mean (dollars)	40 660	65 291	54 500	61 485	59 175	40 437	40 101	41 230	30 106
Married-couple families	3 585	6 794	174	308	8 705	4 327	124	2 696	345
Less than \$15,000	391	256	—	40	558	442	9	155	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	605	421	5	12	786	560	20	415	84
\$25,000 to \$34,999	605	501	28	13	970	651	16	397	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	851	1 356	37	53	1 689	1 097	12	690	127
\$50,000 to \$74,999	787	1 909	48	91	2 357	1 020	55	744	30
\$75,000 or more	346	2 351	56	99	2 345	557	12	295	37
Female householder, no husband present	752	1 069	84	25	1 016	1 211	99	620	315
Less than \$5,000	107	63	19	15	84	173	18	61	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	172	120	4	—	187	321	25	87	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	113	—	—	179	155	6	130	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181	189	27	10	187	219	—	164	100
\$25,000 to \$49,999	217	481	26	—	321	267	34	142	43
\$50,000 or more	6	103	8	—	58	76	16	36	31
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 008	11 525	407	466	13 059	6 984	314	5 689	1 020
Median income (dollars)	13 805	30 648	18 698	27 167	30 524	23 171	17 130	20 122	11 240
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.6	57.5	55.0	48.5	57.1	50.4	36.6	50.4	37.5
Median income (dollars)	27 323	42 578	39 500	47 555	43 434	35 551	36 042	32 168	29 397
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 863	12 301	424	423	12 739	7 650	306	5 381	1 144
Median income (dollars)	7 649	13 359	13 000	10 167	10 167	7 998	9 318	10 910	7 643
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.8	34.4	34.4	29.8	28.8	26.8	41.5	29.3	33.9
Median income (dollars)	17 096	25 979	26 304	35 192	23 449	19 456	31 250	18 090	15 000
Per capita income (dollars)	12 393	21 268	15 249	16 782	19 276	13 323	12 601	14 477	8 850
Persons in households (dollars)	13 654	21 408	15 472	16 782	19 696	13 655	12 883	15 029	8 966
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 060	14 321	1 829	—	5 306	5 107	3 901	7 159	7 447
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 634	54 083	45 341	53 389	48 636	35 653	34 676	37 055	21 701
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 802	53 120	47 273	53 360	48 624	36 074	45 000	36 536	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 891	52 029	34 500	36 250	45 667	29 207	32 614	35 000	17 112
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 468	60 504	56 336	59 695	52 701	41 426	51 743	41 858	36 991
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 577	61 340	55 823	61 144	54 549	44 479	63 483	41 967	37 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	54 631	37 969	37 361	50 424	34 423	—	38 315	24 318
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 458	26 566	19 318	5 000—	18 768	12 489	27 625	17 606	16 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 823	21 888	25 089	5 000—	13 096	8 506	10 417	12 054	13 239
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 889	10 893	25 278	—	7 654	5 801	21 250	10 781	8 476
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	17 725	27 303	42 778	5 000—	22 015	13 164	7 039	17 151	7 685
1 worker (dollars)	22 818	39 312	24 750	43 194	42 042	26 610	14 722	29 094	18 256
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 715	61 661	51 392	60 409	55 914	45 910	54 017	46 354	39 423
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 223	64 450	56 019	63 307	58 922	49 096	63 590	49 200	38 672
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 672	23 892	20 511	13 854	18 107	15 176	12 656	16 465	8 138
Male householder (dollars)	17 063	27 190	26 042	5 000—	26 525	23 942	18 958	23 995	12 446
Living alone (dollars)	16 240	26 336	29 500	5 000—	26 622	20 926	18 958	19 357	12 011
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	17 500	—	—	14 167	12 946	18 750	12 344	7 261
Female householder (dollars)	11 289	21 310	14 621	15 658	15 921	11 327	11 429	11 801	5 947
Living alone (dollars)	10 727	21 724	19 821	15 987	15 383	10 774	11 429	11 163	5 947
65 years and over (dollars)	8 468	11 762	11 250	—	10 940	8 285	12 656	8 283	5 493
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	7 701	12 887	484	457	14 307	8 039	338	6 072	1 050
With earnings	6 108	11 388	468	410	11 571	5 921	271	4 534	774
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 898	51 671	39 926	54 763	48 771	36 971	40 525	36 520	27 937
With wage or salary income	6 001	11 197	263	404	11 306	5 849	263	4 449	770
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 940	49 073	39 541	51 085	48 136	35 618	41 512	35 462	27 256
With nonfarm self-employment income	681	1 941	45	86	1 635	518	26	535	45
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 361	19 946	13 669	21 101	12 058	20 244	2 481	14 600	14 127
With farm self-employment income	13	51	—	—	81	48	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 815	4 818	—	—	4 826	1 850	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 783	7 909	121	333	8 523	3 483	45	2 469	107
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 726	6 003	1 817	1 571	7 480	7 230	1 463	4 768	982
With Social Security income	2 006	2 187	26	22	3 485	2 414	63	1 934	272
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 683	8 399	9 665	3 945	8 495	8 143	8 659	8 296	7 439
With public assistance income	570	448	46	19	859	1 010	78	466	326
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 192	3 700	3 472	4 251	4 444	4 730	3 654	4 053	4 395
With retirement income	1 226	1 646	23	19	2 519	1 441	62	1 187	197
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 435	11 167	19 611	4 153	11 792	7 115	7 271	7 242	7 044
With other income	1 078	1 407	19	44	1 339	965	76	701	138
Mean other income (dollars)	3 007	4 625	2 842	17 590	3 900	3 867	3 327	4 214	2 944

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Morris township		Mount Pleasant city	Muskegon city				Muskegon Heights city	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	6 027	2 761	6 355	11 288	3 088	272	11 163	1 719	3 101
Less than \$5,000 -----	334	488	562	765	544	23	751	179	474
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	650	439	1 018	2 114	751	57	2 093	395	804
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	553	247	953	1 367	346	25	1 356	296	429
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 218	219	1 369	2 592	517	94	2 550	432	561
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	856	261	734	1 890	404	43	1 872	241	342
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 265	466	747	1 584	380	30	1 565	119	336
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	782	475	585	786	136	—	786	57	130
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	294	144	268	121	10	—	121	—	25
\$100,000 or more -----	75	22	119	69	—	—	69	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	28 445	24 362	19 428	20 316	12 854	17 632	20 419	14 814	12 738
Mean (dollars) -----	32 801	30 006	28 480	24 347	18 373	18 576	24 416	17 604	18 269
Families -----	4 540	2 281	2 989	6 719	2 292	227	6 625	971	2 331
Less than \$5,000 -----	157	332	156	294	411	16	287	60	256
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	353	372	268	699	524	60	678	172	524
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	361	195	296	637	304	17	631	155	367
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	864	176	560	1 567	359	79	1 535	289	478
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	756	217	405	1 451	290	34	1 433	161	284
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 028	401	510	1 273	298	21	1 263	93	286
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	684	422	467	639	96	—	639	41	111
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	266	144	234	90	10	—	90	—	25
\$100,000 or more -----	71	22	93	69	—	—	69	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	32 475	27 306	30 548	25 951	12 764	17 228	26 091	17 438	15 251
Mean (dollars) -----	36 166	32 286	38 778	29 313	18 577	18 016	29 474	20 260	20 241
Married-couple families -----	3 513	1 154	2 232	5 100	777	128	5 043	688	919
Less than \$15,000 -----	350	350	312	710	175	35	687	72	216
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	720	91	386	1 239	151	48	1 223	267	208
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	636	99	313	1 272	205	34	1 254	143	154
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	899	276	464	1 113	161	11	1 113	73	209
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	610	360	445	617	75	—	617	33	107
\$75,000 or more -----	298	166	312	149	10	—	149	—	25
Female householder, no husband present -----	818	1 054	558	1 331	1 407	89	1 304	202	1 292
Less than \$5,000 -----	96	307	124	220	384	16	213	29	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	245	305	119	434	461	31	430	90	454
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	147	101	82	175	189	11	175	39	202
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	131	74	134	262	175	31	246	13	238
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	170	205	92	213	177	—	213	23	172
\$50,000 or more -----	29	62	7	27	21	—	27	8	4
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	5 640	2 065	8 246	9 620	2 698	385	9 471	1 375	2 153
Median income (dollars) -----	20 351	19 209	6 139	15 657	7 471	10 282	15 712	13 103	10 733
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	46.0	45.9	22.6	43.9	30.8	26.0	44.1	39.5	34.4
Median income (dollars) -----	33 664	36 436	27 099	23 413	21 515	20 385	23 477	19 363	24 875
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	5 288	2 630	10 010	10 512	2 920	316	10 352	1 309	3 056
Median income (dollars) -----	7 840	7 879	4 400	7 265	6 897	6 151	7 266	6 374	6 374
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	23.4	26.6	14.0	22.7	20.8	27.5	22.5	18.9	20.6
Median income (dollars) -----	20 577	24 531	17 785	17 675	17 472	14 250	17 665	17 275	17 611
Per capita income (dollars) -----	12 539	9 542	9 133	10 309	5 610	5 354	10 428	8 358	6 166
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 544	9 542	11 275	10 689	6 245	5 490	10 794	8 366	6 174
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	6 000	—	3 260	6 004	1 904	4 719	6 216	7 375	4 299
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	32 475	27 306	30 548	25 951	12 764	17 228	26 091	17 438	15 251
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 662	20 676	26 100	24 462	10 134	16 406	24 872	16 625	11 439
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	24 462	8 377	22 854	20 777	7 424	14 286	21 204	18 162	8 332
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	35 865	48 517	37 344	29 583	28 018	21 667	29 821	21 182	26 775
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	36 656	48 564	38 516	31 357	30 750	21 806	31 645	24 079	36 289
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 102	48 456	26 645	27 147	28 906	17 222	27 292	26 136	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	12 781	7 927	11 406	10 327	7 712	9 301	10 256	8 309	9 421
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 168	6 752	9 562	7 286	6 662	7 905	7 274	6 400	7 561
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 708	5 735	5 159	13 929	5 812	5 924	6 330
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	17 476	5 000—	19 000	13 823	5 612	5 659	13 887	10 579	6 997
1 worker (dollars) -----	28 053	19 211	21 343	20 104	14 167	15 536	20 457	17 472	12 062
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	43 520	50 318	41 058	34 464	32 888	24 562	34 528	28 646	32 165
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	45 044	54 672	45 360	35 060	38 696	23 889	35 216	26 213	38 520
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	16 032	10 268	13 735	11 604	9 963	18 229	11 574	10 308	6 544
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 750	25 987	15 740	17 606	15 066	19 688	17 462	9 518	9 518
Living alone (dollars) -----	19 944	25 066	16 728	15 632	10 885	19 688	15 467	9 292	8 956
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 596	11 250	13 056	11 250	6 633	18 750	11 170	6 869	7 671
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 713	6 352	12 716	8 870	7 656	13 750	8 851	9 117	5 561
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 194	5 132	13 080	8 344	7 745	5 000—	8 349	8 425	5 341
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 078	10 000	10 673	7 174	5 789	—	7 174	7 625	5 548
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	6 027	2 761	6 355	11 288	3 088	272	11 163	1 719	3 101
With earnings -----	4 487	2 046	5 263	7 625	2 010	224	7 513	1 006	2 008
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 213	34 717	27 396	26 379	20 568	17 912	26 520	20 512	20 512
With wage or salary income -----	4 382	2 039	5 133	7 514	2 224	7 402	7 402	974	2 002
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	33 730	34 758	25 555	25 814	20 695	17 716	25 951	20 382	20 459
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	491	116	722	696	86	12	689	90	69
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 567	1 090	18 147	10 197	7 611	3 658	10 274	8 698	3 326
With farm self-employment income -----	46	96	—	22	—	—	22	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	633	1 325	—949	3 439	—	—	3 439	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 440	397	3 020	4 097	255	46	4 078	428	205
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 603	1 637	4 556	4 282	1 976	2 729	4 291	2 747	3 455
With Social Security income -----	1 774	422	1 253	4 183	899	59	4 159	662	1 034
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 298	7 682	8 152	8 001	6 191	6 185	8 021	7 353	6 922
With public assistance income -----	870	757	551	1 680	1 030	69	1 646	367	1 112
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 876	4 420	3 926	4 543	4 703	4 416	4 524	4 081	4 008
With retirement income -----	1 516	356	799	2 201	446	44	2 186	375	411
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 633	6 484	9 857	5 114	6 054	4 570	5 142	3 749	5 120
With other income -----	895	442	841	1 368	508	38	1 340	280	452
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 727	5 138	3 323	2 765	3 505	1 164	2 807	2 426	2 292

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Niles city		Northville township		Novi city	Oak Park city		Okemos CDP	Oscoda town- ship	Oshtemo town- ship
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	White
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	4 660	498	5 954	18	12 310	7 240	3 452	6 769	3 976	5 280
Less than \$5,000 -----	239	81	63	—	141	361	71	184	169	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	601	82	152	14	299	711	76	403	430	565
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	535	53	159	—	523	615	96	457	648	457
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 065	81	613	—	1 429	1 247	289	611	1 181	1 039
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	887	109	600	4	1 646	1 236	504	658	764	817
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	776	81	1 078	—	2 373	1 445	966	1 149	470	814
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	399	11	1 385	—	3 305	1 093	966	1 492	274	779
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	94	—	870	—	1 535	338	401	843	33	338
\$100,000 or more -----	64	—	1 034	—	1 059	194	83	972	7	225
Median (dollars) -----	24 025	19 167	55 174	6 882	47 706	30 524	44 508	48 774	20 734	29 676
Mean (dollars) -----	28 347	20 632	66 074	14 051	53 289	36 300	50 119	61 446	24 208	37 561
Families -----	2 900	370	4 390	11	8 779	5 035	2 895	4 617	3 051	2 962
Less than \$5,000 -----	127	56	18	—	45	194	51	24	35	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	195	26	10	7	103	262	55	113	235	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	215	56	18	—	233	319	62	142	502	157
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	585	82	297	—	645	859	232	262	906	433
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	673	86	367	4	943	897	438	370	650	447
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	617	53	748	—	1 752	1 135	806	783	432	542
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	346	11	1 142	—	2 787	897	841	1 251	251	671
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	87	—	789	—	1 318	300	327	776	33	330
\$100,000 or more -----	55	—	1 001	—	953	172	83	896	7	201
Median (dollars) -----	30 056	21 944	64 973	8 040	54 809	34 847	45 480	62 171	23 065	41 250
Mean (dollars) -----	33 363	21 940	76 536	17 901	59 870	40 930	51 688	73 467	26 524	49 251
Married-couple families -----	2 149	145	3 824	—	7 576	4 031	1 832	3 938	2 713	2 436
Less than \$15,000 -----	188	6	29	—	192	520	41	111	565	157
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	429	41	189	—	473	593	74	187	824	299
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	545	44	270	—	709	739	190	207	629	334
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	529	43	603	—	1 419	937	444	646	407	466
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	321	11	989	—	2 595	778	725	1 154	248	649
\$75,000 or more -----	137	—	1 744	—	2 188	464	358	1 633	40	531
Female householder, no husband present -----	620	196	436	11	892	798	948	540	266	390
Less than \$5,000 -----	75	56	—	—	14	40	42	18	21	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	137	26	5	7	68	108	32	82	89	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	106	38	7	—	86	83	53	61	72	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	122	30	106	—	130	199	143	57	53	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	161	46	190	4	438	313	556	254	28	138
\$50,000 or more -----	19	—	128	—	156	55	122	68	3	8
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 699	376	5 832	431	11 493	6 494	3 036	6 598	3 972	4 619
Median income (dollars) -----	19 928	12 262	38 133	4 110	35 110	21 453	30 173	34 250	15 489	20 791
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	55.1	33.8	62.2	3.7	65.0	49.8	57.3	56.0	62.9	52.5
Median income (dollars) -----	25 560	23 274	52 457	10 000	44 620	29 701	36 851	49 831	16 434	33 438
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	4 110	553	5 845	103	11 134	6 336	3 641	6 584	2 841	4 766
Median income (dollars) -----	9 965	7 124	15 453	7 607	15 896	10 439	21 279	12 395	8 042	10 995
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	30.5	26.8	33.2	8.7	41.4	29.9	51.1	31.7	28.4	33.9
Median income (dollars) -----	16 513	15 517	27 343	45 079	25 373	20 591	28 293	26 806	13 684	18 973
Per capita income (dollars) -----	12 437	7 079	25 265	3 097	20 711	13 674	16 459	23 024	9 242	16 676
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 563	7 079	25 948	8 456	20 840	13 674	16 459	23 207	9 215	16 918
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	6 229	—	10 768	2 792	5 139	—	—	11 551	9 823	10 300
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	30 056	21 944	64 973	8 040	54 809	34 847	45 480	62 171	23 065	41 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 488	14 688	70 986	8 040	55 694	32 035	44 331	62 199	21 270	47 819
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	24 491	16 111	64 642	—	54 985	31 513	42 596	62 193	16 967	47 992
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 177	31 823	69 999	—	58 700	38 072	54 262	66 881	24 549	48 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 246	41 000	76 216	—	60 171	35 625	54 851	67 329	23 576	57 972
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 630	35 000	59 678	—	55 569	33 092	51 028	61 225	16 414	44 615
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	14 429	13 036	40 833	8 040	31 595	23 351	32 478	26 781	11 855	19 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 295	10 500	25 511	8 040	27 197	16 250	31 408	25 505	10 323	17 946
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 770	5 000—	24 792	—	16 932	10 000	20 139	7 471	9 268	7 382
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	18 482	5 000—	34 000	5 360	22 027	15 355	15 500	35 078	17 404	19 653
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 786	14 010	58 137	33 750	46 645	28 136	35 909	48 198	16 869	30 127
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 414	28 047	72 394	—	60 179	43 277	54 831	67 632	28 348	54 184
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	38 496	35 125	77 413	—	61 167	48 885	58 718	70 770	28 577	56 655
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 901	6 769	30 137	5 360	29 325	19 105	36 696	23 486	13 965	17 149
Male householder (dollars) -----	19 968	5 000—	38 611	5 360	39 948	27 500	39 187	25 719	20 118	18 701
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 942	5 000—	32 471	5 360	32 835	23 750	34 286	25 772	18 250	17 065
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 439	5 000—	25 562	—	25 125	14 125	—	23 229	16 324	9 835
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 909	7 007	25 246	—	25 833	14 102	35 625	21 292	8 524	16 416
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 260	6 132	21 521	—	22 921	12 580	35 100	23 614	7 986	15 393
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 107	5 910	12 889	—	15 301	9 262	28 750	23 417	7 068	11 289
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	4 660	498	5 954	18	12 310	7 240	3 452	6 769	3 976	5 280
With earnings -----	3 548	402	5 171	11	11 140	5 495	3 326	6 108	3 144	4 477
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 706	19 524	65 324	17 156	52 263	37 059	49 248	58 501	23 512	37 399
With wage or salary income -----	3 419	397	5 074	11	10 924	5 258	3 326	6 010	3 097	4 297
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 761	19 196	63 908	17 156	51 309	36 103	48 373	55 631	23 093	36 419
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	442	24	681	—	1 409	1 046	161	1 153	235	686
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 227	9 492	19 676	—	15 376	12 638	17 542	19 687	10 264	15 323
With farm self-employment income -----	53	—	58	—	73	61	10	44	3	73
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	12 201	—	2 162	—	729	9 658	8 640	6 380	—3 599	5 887
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 866	53	4 064	—	6 870	3 546	777	4 367	1 180	2 902
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 867	2 740	6 608	—	4 751	5 825	2 630	7 432	3 909	4 583
With Social Security income -----	1 507	187	1 251	—	2 015	2 463	298	1 026	875	1 036
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 424	6 044	9 695	—	8 758	9 034	8 362	9 026	8 032	9 148
With public assistance income -----	425	135	128	7	299	612	162	211	275	278
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 057	3 556	3 854	8 471	4 498	5 841	4 561	4 171	3 640	3 872
With retirement income -----	827	76	1 105	—	1 639	1 141	274	900	789	628
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 153	7 120	11 941	—	10 585	8 391	7 508	14 109	9 846	8 609
With other income -----	428	90	589	7	1 146	654	386	669	536	492
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 884	1 438	4 999	700	4 187	4 763	4 875	4 952	3 583	3 301

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1015

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pittsfield township		Pontiac city				Portage city		Port Huron city	
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 928	888	13 686	9 951	1 451	13 162	14 845	365	12 017	777
Less than \$5,000	165	97	1 215	1 490	153	1 146	376	19	1 084	152
\$5,000 to \$9,999	283	57	2 008	1 634	126	1 991	623	35	1 829	154
\$10,000 to \$14,999	462	84	1 550	1 037	147	1 496	960	16	1 233	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999	888	151	2 430	1 416	286	2 351	2 285	28	2 447	96
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 097	155	2 269	1 280	289	2 144	2 444	44	1 827	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 194	125	2 354	1 546	215	2 274	3 141	67	1 878	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 172	97	1 372	1 126	191	1 300	3 194	108	1 105	78
\$75,000 to \$99,999	482	87	373	337	28	352	993	33	368	6
\$100,000 or more	185	35	115	85	16	108	829	15	246	—
Median (dollars)	35 690	27 254	23 039	20 371	25 482	22 786	38 563	46 583	22 088	13 107
Mean (dollars)	40 886	41 505	27 864	26 586	28 708	27 744	45 887	44 362	28 840	20 394
Families	3 277	514	8 698	7 228	1 202	8 278	10 800	292	8 080	560
Less than \$5,000	45	49	513	886	120	472	110	26	478	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	27	1 031	1 099	111	1 012	167	17	926	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	173	57	741	786	100	695	411	9	601	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999	299	49	1 581	992	250	1 518	1 270	12	1 575	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999	504	63	1 693	916	226	1 601	1 712	28	1 397	79
\$35,000 to \$49,999	745	83	1 620	1 200	190	1 561	2 566	62	1 559	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999	906	85	1 131	963	170	1 053	2 867	90	988	70
\$75,000 to \$99,999	399	66	296	307	22	281	914	33	324	6
\$100,000 or more	151	35	92	79	13	85	783	15	232	—
Median (dollars)	46 559	36 154	27 401	22 919	25 602	27 274	44 111	49 048	27 396	17 794
Mean (dollars)	49 636	53 220	30 989	28 996	29 248	30 891	53 223	48 105	34 006	23 935
Married-couple families	2 699	282	6 038	2 959	791	5 716	9 346	206	5 821	256
Less than \$15,000	107	15	906	371	114	860	348	12	735	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	170	10	1 085	342	189	1 036	894	7	1 101	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	417	31	1 303	466	167	1 222	1 373	11	1 117	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999	660	48	1 363	722	149	1 311	2 367	44	1 399	60
\$50,000 to \$74,999	851	85	1 014	736	143	942	2 736	84	923	65
\$75,000 or more	494	93	367	322	29	345	1 628	48	546	6
Female householder, no husband present	379	215	2 092	3 743	310	2 027	1 168	80	2 036	285
Less than \$5,000	17	42	387	790	77	365	37	19	336	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	27	646	889	62	639	98	17	624	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	49	214	521	64	183	161	4	250	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999	96	39	361	530	52	356	330	5	418	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999	113	58	395	807	42	395	435	35	353	35
\$50,000 or more	63	—	89	206	13	89	107	—	55	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 222	728	12 609	8 127	1 629	11 970	13 941	349	9 812	576
Median income (dollars)	25 900	21 277	16 265	14 009	13 820	16 480	27 793	30 469	17 783	11 597
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.4	60.7	44.5	36.6	40.2	44.6	62.8	57.0	44.3	39.4
Median income (dollars)	32 750	28 944	25 824	30 045	24 879	25 987	35 202	40 539	27 912	20 398
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 185	1 008	12 261	10 025	1 277	11 775	13 548	380	11 054	776
Median income (dollars)	15 193	11 083	8 206	9 058	6 975	8 283	11 680	17 682	8 120	6 549
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.5	40.2	26.7	30.6	20.4	26.8	36.2	37.1	26.3	28.6
Median income (dollars)	23 552	24 637	17 653	19 618	17 569	17 552	21 587	26 106	17 913	14 929
Per capita income (dollars)	17 590	14 319	10 927	8 937	7 537	11 173	17 638	15 683	11 612	7 082
Persons in households (dollars)	18 074	17 072	11 068	9 084	7 521	11 339	17 684	15 840	11 749	7 169
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 452	5 597	8 523	3 122	10 035	8 523	4 666	2 028	4 795	3 329
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 559	36 154	27 401	22 919	25 602	27 274	44 111	49 048	27 396	17 794
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 512	36 719	22 605	16 544	20 543	22 408	45 208	47 738	24 871	20 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 201	16 786	19 494	10 702	16 389	19 698	42 372	45 417	20 681	17 434
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 903	58 756	32 460	40 946	28 638	32 480	47 314	58 091	34 534	35 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 899	62 520	30 263	43 375	27 642	30 361	50 270	51 322	34 349	42 574
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 875	52 693	30 558	34 861	25 109	30 827	42 364	50 480	28 250	45 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 088	14 417	10 301	11 552	11 905	10 245	23 929	13 750	10 819	10 757
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 833	13 821	7 448	8 794	10 417	7 443	20 779	25 972	7 846	10 428
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 429	6 583	5 922	5 743	5 000—	6 002	11 650	5 000—	5 662	9 407
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 833	5 000—	9 882	6 492	5 427	10 217	21 657	6 915	9 430	6 038
1 worker (dollars)	31 276	13 605	20 437	15 567	22 061	20 477	33 190	26 389	22 385	12 132
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 341	51 032	38 959	44 343	34 500	39 018	51 743	60 398	38 327	30 486
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 375	59 745	39 362	50 959	36 250	39 456	52 713	61 731	40 908	44 412
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 534	20 676	13 385	11 430	15 972	13 370	20 860	23 958	12 036	5 877
Male householder	29 055	24 167	21 936	17 883	15 278	21 985	26 718	29 219	17 927	9 699
Living alone (dollars)	24 555	22 411	16 533	15 129	11 563	16 799	25 580	26 406	14 982	10 739
65 years and over (dollars)	30 250	—	13 097	9 549	6 752	13 190	11 721	—	12 095	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	24 839	13 929	10 493	8 545	18 750	10 503	17 364	8 941	10 388	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	20 217	13 125	8 913	7 796	11 477	8 910	15 817	8 941	9 705	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	10 199	5 000—	7 755	5 889	5 000—	7 787	11 026	23 750	8 352	5 233
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 928	888	13 686	9 951	1 451	13 162	14 845	365	12 017	777
With earnings	5 386	844	10 040	7 364	1 199	9 592	12 838	343	8 540	532
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 756	41 973	30 173	29 853	27 342	30 228	46 150	42 032	30 840	24 662
With wage or salary income	5 306	834	9 819	7 294	1 191	9 371	12 459	336	8 326	523
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 115	41 017	29 837	29 709	26 962	29 904	44 087	42 471	30 167	23 974
With nonfarm self-employment income	597	78	993	369	56	974	1 739	54	943	23
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 000	15 602	10 061	8 348	11 971	9 997	24 590	2 722	12 837	25 304
With farm self-employment income	35	—	20	7	—	20	109	—	54	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 666	—	—2 248	9 000	—	—2 248	3 946	—	1 849	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 764	137	3 874	948	249	3 755	7 925	107	4 531	75
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 122	1 780	3 337	1 943	2 831	3 352	4 563	1 571	5 754	2 379
With Social Security income	669	49	3 666	2 026	302	3 564	2 873	67	3 652	152
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 939	3 780	7 349	7 319	9 162	7 329	8 373	8 787	8 032	5 865
With public assistance income	160	68	2 646	2 533	393	2 502	431	32	1 867	241
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 993	1 069	4 507	4 711	5 275	4 418	4 567	5 938	4 666	3 963
With retirement income	466	51	2 483	1 505	232	2 382	2 131	55	1 973	69
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 106	9 315	8 075	7 169	7 388	8 056	8 815	13 314	6 701	5 501
With other income	500	88	1 820	1 376	253	1 746	1 659	30	1 805	150
Mean other income (dollars)	5 569	5 162	3 610	3 871	6 381	3 589	4 676	3 199	3 245	2 143

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Huron city—Con.		Redford CDP	Redford town- ship	River Rouge city		Rochester Hills city		Romulus city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	297	11 916	19 781	19 781	2 766	1 396	21 464	516	5 958	1 754
Less than \$5,000	60	1 076	401	401	414	266	387	6	275	198
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	1 800	852	852	477	259	684	4	500	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	1 220	1 066	1 066	290	155	765	13	500	161
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	2 425	3 079	3 079	541	184	1 776	29	851	285
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	1 816	3 645	3 645	357	174	2 181	42	1 043	340
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	1 873	4 937	4 937	435	182	3 500	132	1 327	307
\$50,000 to \$74,999	41	1 092	4 267	4 267	175	120	5 841	129	1 101	221
\$75,000 or more	—	368	1 188	1 188	55	35	3 275	92	256	88
\$100,000 or more	6	246	346	346	22	21	3 055	69	105	9
Median (dollars)	19 141	22 126	37 083	37 083	18 848	15 549	54 939	54 832	33 187	27 500
Mean (dollars)	29 147	28 902	40 315	40 315	23 292	23 848	63 339	70 292	36 315	30 107
Families	194	8 013	14 913	14 913	1 829	1 014	16 431	455	4 620	1 318
Less than \$5,000	14	478	175	175	203	128	155	6	130	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	910	232	232	281	158	141	4	327	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	593	514	514	149	131	307	13	266	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	1 556	1 955	1 955	322	140	1 053	26	638	212
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	1 386	2 833	2 833	299	126	1 463	29	838	274
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	1 559	4 102	4 102	345	163	2 422	97	1 149	245
\$50,000 to \$74,999	34	975	3 754	3 754	159	120	4 970	124	951	189
\$75,000 or more	—	324	1 030	1 030	49	27	3 087	87	229	73
\$100,000 or more	6	232	318	318	22	21	2 834	69	92	9
Median (dollars)	24 750	27 445	40 925	40 925	22 413	21 532	62 073	61 686	36 106	29 429
Mean (dollars)	36 822	34 075	44 061	44 061	27 060	27 918	70 885	73 871	39 275	32 064
Married-couple families	107	5 783	12 161	12 161	1 129	423	14 612	433	3 481	681
Less than \$15,000	—	735	456	456	185	79	341	23	282	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	1 087	1 396	1 396	231	73	752	23	401	134
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	1 106	2 168	2 168	217	49	1 131	21	663	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	1 399	3 557	3 557	292	93	2 004	90	968	161
\$50,000 to \$74,999	34	910	3 369	3 369	140	81	4 608	120	865	169
\$75,000 or more	6	546	1 215	1 215	64	48	5 776	156	302	82
Female householder, no husband present	87	2 007	2 133	2 133	628	532	1 408	12	837	531
Less than \$5,000	14	336	94	94	164	116	59	—	86	132
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	608	105	105	227	118	74	—	194	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	242	217	217	45	81	91	—	99	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	413	469	469	85	67	275	—	187	71
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	353	911	911	95	117	617	8	227	188
\$50,000 or more	—	55	337	337	12	33	292	4	44	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	244	9 686	19 190	19 190	2 319	1 053	21 255	564	6 066	1 378
Median income (dollars)	12 708	17 975	25 803	25 803	15 863	12 439	40 309	43 056	23 157	17 109
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.5	44.4	54.5	54.5	45.3	35.8	66.1	75.2	53.5	43.8
Median income (dollars)	27 941	28 050	32 417	32 417	24 493	30 607	51 276	48 243	34 032	31 270
Females 15 years and over, with income	277	10 930	18 627	18 627	2 317	1 460	19 107	395	5 375	1 634
Median income (dollars)	6 708	8 085	11 898	11 898	6 489	7 221	14 249	9 547	9 210	10 548
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.4	26.1	33.8	33.8	23.7	25.3	35.3	34.4	32.4	33.9
Median income (dollars)	18 750	17 891	21 108	21 108	14 661	22 262	26 056	32 885	17 507	22 449
Per capita income (dollars)	7 851	11 714	15 079	15 079	9 043	8 612	23 310	19 090	12 527	10 510
Persons in households (dollars)	7 958	11 849	15 128	15 128	9 055	8 612	23 511	19 090	12 590	10 575
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 250	4 893	9 350	9 350	—	—	6 447	—	3 580	4 276
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 750	27 445	40 925	40 925	22 413	21 532	62 073	61 686	36 106	29 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 833	25 041	41 121	41 121	18 448	11 442	64 001	62 833	35 892	28 699
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 938	20 556	39 375	39 375	13 937	7 784	61 200	49 648	28 438	27 222
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 646	34 600	42 967	42 967	31 193	36 750	65 216	63 290	40 027	40 457
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 958	34 375	44 521	44 521	31 525	49 000	67 621	63 502	39 666	40 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 589	28 375	41 325	41 325	21 845	47 750	60 486	49 063	35 774	32 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 485	10 880	27 026	27 026	7 481	11 356	30 759	31 875	17 608	14 926
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 208	7 817	21 017	21 017	5 733	6 952	27 386	31 250	8 856	12 062
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 662	20 313	20 313	5 243	5 162	16 726	—	6 136	11 500
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 510	9 466	23 544	23 544	6 047	10 156	23 626	—	11 831	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	20 139	22 471	33 536	33 536	20 270	15 865	52 740	41 771	29 073	25 801
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 229	38 381	48 698	48 698	39 208	40 500	69 024	68 443	44 769	38 438
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 479	40 887	49 961	49 961	37 463	55 845	70 814	67 978	48 153	47 292
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 561	12 089	23 018	23 018	10 929	6 484	31 766	42 321	17 557	18 229
Male householder (dollars)	12 604	18 212	32 201	32 201	15 256	10 962	43 483	43 750	30 500	25 682
Living alone (dollars)	8 372	15 417	27 417	27 417	13 060	8 891	40 927	43 229	26 447	18 194
65 years and over (dollars)	—	12 095	18 304	18 304	10 208	7 832	15 625	—	11 493	5 998
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	10 388	18 313	18 313	7 189	5 448	22 635	33 750	12 431	13 958
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	9 705	17 120	17 120	6 527	5 391	19 981	33 750	10 885	12 406
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	8 352	13 471	13 471	6 784	5 186	10 795	—	8 788	8 804
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	297	11 916	19 781	19 781	2 766	1 396	21 464	516	5 958	1 754
With earnings	219	8 458	15 813	15 813	1 897	877	18 952	516	5 036	1 447
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 168	30 928	40 003	40 003	25 490	28 433	63 044	64 358	37 506	31 675
With wage or salary income	219	8 244	15 551	15 551	1 871	868	18 632	509	4 981	1 431
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 168	30 250	39 267	39 267	25 476	28 378	61 633	58 200	36 996	31 768
With nonfarm self-employment income	—	943	1 687	1 687	137	50	2 352	50	347	85
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	—	12 837	12 861	12 861	5 277	7 076	19 415	71 696	13 192	4 388
With farm self-employment income	—	54	74	74	8	5	104	—	14	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	1 849	2 995	2 995	—4 217	—9 998	7 723	—	1 843	93
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	58	4 523	10 506	10 506	678	181	13 037	271	1 859	185
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 888	5 760	4 994	4 994	3 197	2 889	6 449	10 803	2 962	1 877
With Social Security income	65	3 625	6 534	6 534	848	427	3 921	10	1 345	352
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 704	8 058	9 337	9 337	7 205	6 852	8 654	2 400	7 816	6 768
With public assistance income	113	1 825	796	796	683	411	477	5	624	308
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 401	4 699	5 513	5 513	4 271	4 404	5 573	5 000	4 955	4 123
With retirement income	12	1 964	4 654	4 654	485	298	3 034	13	832	217
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 333	6 705	8 443	8 443	7 329	7 525	11 619	134	6 413	7 841
With other income	53	1 778	2 341	2 341	329	184	1 951	20	914	276
Mean other income (dollars)	2 078	3 266	3 309	3 309	4 151	4 643	4 498	4 186	3 327	4 610

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1017

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Roseville city	Royal Oak city	Saginaw city				Saginaw township			
	White	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	19 052	27 881	14 974	9 761	1 931	14 354	14 532	449	395	14 279
Less than \$5,000 -----	605	655	1 315	2 515	276	1 235	453	15	11	453
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 532	1 704	2 011	2 215	312	1 929	1 017	65	21	1 017
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 556	1 835	1 678	1 160	228	1 630	1 039	59	25	1 014
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 299	3 928	3 124	1 292	432	2 971	2 232	65	43	2 203
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 362	4 884	2 431	737	300	2 342	2 162	65	119	2 072
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 372	6 403	2 453	1 022	243	2 340	2 961	94	87	2 917
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 202	5 737	1 565	630	108	1 524	2 968	45	50	2 942
\$75,000 or more -----	835	1 776	249	159	32	235	1 056	36	30	1 026
\$100,000 or more -----	289	959	148	31	—	148	644	5	9	635
Median (dollars) -----	32 430	36 834	22 424	10 500	18 138	22 614	36 447	27 614	34 133	36 547
Mean (dollars) -----	35 493	41 601	27 308	18 212	21 708	27 442	43 807	32 209	39 304	43 842
Families -----	13 565	16 968	9 648	6 959	1 604	9 180	10 073	227	329	9 880
Less than \$5,000 -----	258	180	490	1 503	175	449	142	—	10	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	403	346	833	1 618	283	783	256	30	16	256
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	762	614	836	850	164	808	391	32	25	366
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 084	1 672	1 933	909	355	1 815	1 282	35	40	1 259
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 504	2 843	1 803	535	277	1 725	1 513	41	93	1 446
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 733	4 509	2 015	831	210	1 917	2 296	28	56	2 283
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 847	4 530	1 383	550	108	1 342	2 620	36	50	2 594
\$75,000 or more -----	714	1 475	236	136	32	222	970	20	30	940
\$100,000 or more -----	260	799	119	27	—	119	603	5	9	594
Median (dollars) -----	37 652	44 424	28 904	11 633	18 973	29 063	44 503	26 875	33 646	44 710
Mean (dollars) -----	40 382	48 995	32 415	20 055	23 122	32 662	51 946	35 354	40 306	52 113
Married-couple families -----	10 597	13 982	7 284	2 535	896	6 987	8 671	107	224	8 519
Less than \$15,000 -----	721	557	941	570	156	919	426	16	18	421
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 471	1 196	1 429	419	259	1 344	928	7	14	922
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 934	2 073	1 536	289	198	1 471	1 229	18	73	1 162
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 093	3 846	1 781	608	161	1 702	2 026	5	34	2 013
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 479	4 163	1 267	491	99	1 235	2 526	36	46	2 504
\$75,000 or more -----	899	2 147	330	158	23	316	1 536	25	39	1 497
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 308	2 380	2 027	3 974	584	1 875	1 185	105	78	1 148
Less than \$5,000 -----	135	116	311	1 236	113	270	85	—	5	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	244	185	577	1 344	191	535	94	30	8	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	268	233	210	544	94	196	169	16	20	149
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	559	403	416	433	82	383	305	21	23	288
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	884	1 144	411	366	86	398	444	38	22	444
\$50,000 or more -----	218	299	102	51	18	93	88	—	—	88
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	18 033	23 579	12 137	6 312	1 816	11 537	12 630	345	386	12 400
Median income (dollars) -----	22 693	28 369	17 205	9 395	11 176	17 368	29 496	15 069	21 212	29 544
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.4	59.1	45.4	30.3	35.8	45.7	56.3	36.5	56.5	56.3
Median income (dollars) -----	30 945	35 405	28 091	33 393	27 270	27 966	38 008	38 182	32 984	38 438
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	17 795	25 017	13 625	8 662	1 802	13 079	13 159	352	356	12 968
Median income (dollars) -----	10 285	13 869	8 233	6 413	5 604	8 449	11 074	15 049	17 692	10 994
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.5	37.5	25.9	21.2	17.8	26.4	29.6	34.9	45.8	29.3
Median income (dollars) -----	19 017	23 066	17 492	18 981	17 205	17 503	22 027	16 299	22 898	21 887
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 522	18 145	11 361	6 385	6 103	11 660	18 088	13 570	13 745	18 146
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 547	18 222	11 525	6 433	6 154	11 827	18 236	14 407	14 047	18 290
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 203	5 019	4 570	1 895	1 956	4 760	5 474	5 792	2 146	5 590
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	37 652	44 424	28 904	11 633	18 973	29 063	44 503	26 875	33 646	44 710
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	39 149	45 548	28 931	8 695	18 177	29 070	46 722	26 080	32 708	47 226
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	36 769	44 116	25 284	7 392	11 402	25 546	43 709	41 250	33 750	44 549
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	40 525	47 438	33 316	34 620	27 357	33 366	48 079	54 651	36 944	48 185
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 103	48 883	36 005	37 219	28 187	36 196	51 838	51 696	34 549	52 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	39 003	47 240	30 859	19 083	26 071	30 625	46 198	51 521	33 125	46 372
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	24 253	28 925	12 432	6 949	9 456	13 040	23 241	16 083	20 652	23 779
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 478	22 694	7 926	6 318	7 783	7 956	20 110	13 281	11 500	20 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 659	7 866	5 737	5 008	5 883	5 763	14 625	5 360	—	14 625
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	18 775	23 852	15 233	5 524	5 908	15 429	22 197	26 250	18 594	22 184
1 worker (dollars) -----	30 172	35 411	23 257	12 543	19 474	32 322	37 330	17 237	28 897	37 544
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	44 744	51 637	39 447	40 278	30 559	39 605	53 005	55 215	46 292	53 323
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	45 629	53 492	40 133	46 538	31 673	40 417	55 724	65 213	49 375	55 953
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	17 398	25 068	13 202	6 784	7 985	13 344	19 244	20 833	34 783	18 911
Male householder -----	26 196	33 417	17 412	8 174	12 500	17 529	30 738	16 607	33 424	30 564
Living alone (dollars) -----	22 167	29 179	16 484	7 046	11 902	16 528	30 223	14 514	33 424	30 033
65 years and over (dollars) -----	15 179	21 316	12 231	8 232	12 500	12 164	15 511	5 360	—	15 511
Female householder (dollars) -----	13 372	19 759	11 209	6 074	5 000—	11 412	15 226	31 447	45 573	15 070
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 344	17 999	10 434	5 612	5 000—	10 655	14 137	31 875	45 573	13 944
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 664	11 732	8 786	6 074	5 000—	8 919	10 802	—	45 938	10 653
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	19 052	27 881	14 974	9 761	1 931	14 354	14 532	449	395	14 279
With earnings -----	15 192	22 424	10 305	5 636	1 432	9 823	11 057	410	350	10 821
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	36 475	42 283	29 242	23 175	22 956	29 488	45 188	31 356	38 946	45 282
With wage or salary income -----	15 002	21 893	10 062	5 547	1 410	9 585	10 746	402	350	10 510
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	36 001	41 237	28 929	23 210	22 902	29 163	43 269	29 784	38 394	43 336
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 242	3 097	1 111	220	85	1 104	1 450	21	20	1 433
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 313	14 297	9 101	8 495	6 272	9 063	23 025	42 048	9 652	23 197
With farm self-employment income -----	46	135	28	—	14	23	134	—	—	134
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—45	8 042	4 811	—	3 464	5 574	9 616	—	—	9 616
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	8 290	16 079	6 083	757	265	5 945	8 609	77	193	8 473
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 665	4 930	4 102	2 199	1 877	4 144	7 429	3 134	1 438	7 526
With Social Security income -----	5 982	8 024	5 021	2 088	351	4 908	4 384	51	35	4 363
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 087	8 846	8 029	7 044	7 071	8 067	8 615	5 671	11 940	8 603
With public assistance income -----	1 088	864	1 955	4 124	709	1 771	492	33	23	492
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 260	4 297	4 644	4 166	4 821	4 521	4 190	5 240	3 077	4 190
With retirement income -----	4 036	5 316	3 376	1 407	210	3 281	2 893	39	63	2 872
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 973	8 938	8 179	6 866	7 112	8 175	9 350	11 140	11 814	9 362
With other income -----	2 594	2 748	1 813	1 444	308	1 699	1 591	71	113	1 506
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 062	3 722	3 098	2 729	3 744	3 056	3 848	6 588	3 394	3 837

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Saginaw Town- ship North CDP	Sault Ste. Marie city	Shelby CDP	Shelby township, Macomb County	Southfield city					
	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	8 647	5 097	543	16 581	16 581	23 102	8 258	639	344	22 912
Less than \$5,000 -----	293	327	59	187	187	946	139	12	—	946
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	580	756	111	484	484	1 490	231	45	22	1 484
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	666	639	84	740	740	1 738	195	18	37	1 701
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 408	1 195	168	1 573	1 573	3 301	629	53	38	3 272
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 234	908	72	2 161	2 161	3 375	1 108	115	54	3 343
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 760	747	37	3 510	3 510	4 389	1 793	126	59	4 355
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 862	330	12	4 249	4 249	4 374	2 208	174	76	4 356
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	561	94	—	2 215	2 215	1 885	1 365	59	29	1 874
\$100,000 or more -----	283	101	—	1 462	1 462	1 604	590	37	29	1 581
Median (dollars) -----	35 987	21 726	17 431	47 984	47 984	36 703	50 334	47 139	40 119	36 744
Mean (dollars) -----	41 442	28 664	18 053	55 376	55 376	46 811	56 532	49 454	51 705	46 764
Families -----	5 966	3 206	385	13 368	13 368	13 419	5 766	465	198	13 329
Less than \$5,000 -----	82	105	30	87	87	236	81	—	—	236
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	169	281	86	186	186	284	66	4	—	284
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	229	308	64	470	470	593	62	18	—	593
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	829	783	132	994	994	1 590	373	48	29	1 570
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	846	650	42	1 560	1 560	1 884	607	60	54	1 852
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 387	627	24	2 735	2 735	2 846	1 022	104	40	2 831
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 660	293	7	3 827	3 827	3 316	1 720	169	47	3 304
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	516	74	—	2 115	2 115	1 458	1 280	39	17	1 452
\$100,000 or more -----	248	85	—	1 394	1 394	1 212	555	23	11	1 207
Median (dollars) -----	44 145	27 006	16 645	53 314	53 314	45 230	59 424	49 893	41 346	45 341
Mean (dollars) -----	48 575	34 424	17 680	60 084	60 084	55 339	63 445	53 802	47 538	55 425
Married-couple families -----	5 190	2 429	224	11 665	11 665	11 162	4 260	421	149	11 085
Less than \$15,000 -----	275	342	73	445	445	738	34	19	—	738
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	624	563	85	694	694	1 173	166	42	12	1 161
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	692	525	35	1 199	1 199	1 429	273	46	45	1 397
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 246	588	24	2 359	2 359	2 313	600	87	22	2 298
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 609	256	7	3 570	3 570	2 965	1 456	165	47	2 953
\$75,000 or more -----	744	155	—	3 398	3 398	2 544	1 731	62	23	2 538
Female householder, no husband present -----	674	632	115	1 207	1 207	1 752	1 286	34	37	1 739
Less than \$5,000 -----	47	60	8	25	25	68	60	—	—	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	179	59	79	79	94	60	—	—	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	94	92	25	157	157	165	49	3	—	165
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	191	170	23	255	255	368	171	—	12	360
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	245	105	—	533	533	746	652	31	20	746
\$50,000 or more -----	42	26	—	158	158	311	294	—	5	306
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	7 589	4 726	608	18 205	18 205	19 514	7 068	667	325	19 287
Median income (dollars) -----	28 775	16 211	8 873	31 592	31 592	27 838	36 008	30 022	30 529	27 816
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	56.3	41.6	25.7	63.1	63.1	52.7	59.2	60.0	60.0	52.7
Median income (dollars) -----	37 825	23 147	16 250	42 011	42 011	36 972	43 518	32 024	34 792	37 031
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	8 089	4 753	608	15 757	15 757	20 272	8 237	588	365	20 076
Median income (dollars) -----	10 744	6 779	6 165	11 774	11 774	13 377	24 392	16 875	14 315	13 312
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	30.6	22.8	21.4	36.7	36.7	29.9	51.1	48.1	39.7	29.7
Median income (dollars) -----	22 224	15 836	13 125	21 776	21 776	24 091	31 789	28 058	21 125	24 115
Per capita income (dollars) -----	16 860	11 952	5 391	19 282	19 282	21 127	21 516	17 956	18 928	21 146
Persons in households (dollars) -----	17 080	12 534	5 471	19 285	19 285	21 281	21 554	18 094	18 928	21 302
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 474	4 512	1 140	10 939	10 939	9 036	2 291	5 000	—	9 036
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	44 145	27 006	16 645	53 314	53 314	45 230	59 424	49 893	41 346	45 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	46 471	25 921	14 632	54 548	54 548	44 074	59 541	55 484	33 958	44 315
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	41 312	22 092	11 354	47 473	47 473	41 829	61 035	56 821	32 147	42 174
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	47 560	30 133	21 087	56 625	56 625	49 410	66 977	51 185	45 250	49 578
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	50 373	32 004	21 333	57 837	57 837	48 700	67 805	56 284	40 288	49 038
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	45 687	25 573	22 981	48 390	48 390	42 539	63 337	60 192	31 917	42 871
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	21 923	13 929	8 554	27 736	27 736	30 866	34 810	35 000	31 806	30 903
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	19 542	8 974	8 487	25 167	25 167	22 031	33 287	28 750	30 417	21 615
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 417	6 638	5 304	14 375	14 375	14 554	26 354	—	48 750	14 554
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	19 899	15 658	7 051	21 808	21 808	24 950	17 308	21 250	—	24 950
1 worker (dollars) -----	36 473	21 420	10 568	40 637	40 637	36 603	38 168	47 188	31 071	36 808
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	53 175	33 880	20 947	61 193	61 193	54 326	67 666	56 033	56 435	54 326
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	55 366	35 601	22 045	62 484	62 484	57 892	73 072	58 273	56 514	57 966
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	18 560	13 171	10 000	29 319	29 319	25 013	36 599	28 942	36 786	25 024
Male householder (dollars) -----	31 318	21 250	20 066	35 413	35 413	32 992	41 654	40 167	65 525	32 725
Living alone (dollars) -----	30 516	20 290	20 938	32 203	32 203	30 432	40 408	31 250	60 967	30 385
65 years and over (dollars) -----	15 260	13 819	—	12 105	12 105	24 866	26 250	—	11 250	25 075
Female householder (dollars) -----	14 339	9 932	6 644	22 194	22 194	20 311	32 746	27 188	14 402	20 366
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 112	8 455	5 920	19 688	19 688	17 966	31 960	9 682	13 478	18 026
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 830	7 064	7 001	12 500	12 500	13 644	7 898	5 360	14 453	13 599
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	8 647	5 097	543	16 581	16 581	23 102	8 258	639	344	22 912
With earnings -----	6 625	3 802	458	14 960	14 960	17 475	7 744	608	292	17 329
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	43 820	29 034	17 608	54 854	54 854	46 239	55 692	47 973	54 407	46 124
With wage or salary income -----	6 478	3 690	440	14 623	14 623	16 772	7 676	597	282	16 636
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	42 399	27 071	17 105	53 366	53 366	43 726	53 854	45 026	54 460	43 588
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	763	447	76	1 818	1 818	3 331	712	97	35	3 303
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	19 387	22 846	7 088	21 422	21 422	22 047	24 599	23 576	15 121	22 080
With farm self-employment income -----	84	25	—	114	114	146	45	—	—	146
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	10 187	11 314	—	11 471	11 471	8 294	8 597	—	—	8 294
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	4 809	1 931	77	8 771	8 771	13 613	2 956	372	154	13 530
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 122	4 984	890	4 427	4 427	10 651	2 766	4 683	4 492	10 673
With Social Security income -----	2 438	1 573	74	3 031	3 031	8 395	992	49	78	8 346
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 189	7 717	6 191	8 770	8 770	9 185	8 460	7 561	9 394	9 199
With public assistance income -----	284	438	104	410	410	882	271	38	20	862
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 418	4 226	3 846	4 432	4 432	4 738	3 946	2 990	4 078	4 754
With retirement income -----	1 674	908	67	2 538	2 538	3 956	943	15	46	3 931
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 533	9 115	5 849	8 908	8 908	9 048	14 378	9 057	7 414	9 052
With other income -----	950	924	169	1 853	1 853	2 238	679	16	17	2 232
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 255	4 134	2 484	4 166	4 166	5 064	6 431	4 462	3 086	5 070

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1019

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southgate city			Sterling Heights city		Summit township, Jackson County	Sumpter township			Taylor city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black		White	Black
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	11 684	328	11 453	39 700	809	7 733	3 251	498		23 152	1 150
Less than \$5,000 -----	362	13	349	723	24	230	78	60		1 175	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	910	5	905	1 667	6	580	208	56		1 807	188
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	738	12	726	1 729	31	669	193	59		1 568	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 707	49	1 658	4 076	88	1 154	559	64		3 790	200
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 835	91	1 806	5 250	70	1 220	547	58		3 784	163
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 710	57	2 666	8 458	172	1 603	726	46		5 029	251
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 491	71	2 442	11 562	269	1 385	746	93		4 329	88
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	693	20	673	4 448	110	441	141	46		1 235	31
\$100,000 or more -----	238	10	228	1 787	39	451	53	16		435	—
Median (dollars) -----	36 552	34 667	36 512	46 413	51 144	35 083	35 797	25 758		33 386	22 717
Mean (dollars) -----	39 130	41 441	39 072	49 024	51 962	42 581	38 527	36 223		37 253	26 485
Families -----	8 206	198	8 040	30 766	692	5 885	2 580	380		17 959	895
Less than \$5,000 -----	111	8	103	347	17	106	59	19		695	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	181	—	181	504	6	255	102	20		972	179
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	295	—	295	695	31	340	128	29		972	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 052	40	1 012	2 364	88	820	408	65		2 690	120
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 279	40	1 259	3 587	54	914	461	52		3 018	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 198	49	2 161	6 873	150	1 361	626	40		4 197	197
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 241	31	2 210	10 596	208	1 233	634	93		3 897	79
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	640	20	620	4 150	108	427	109	46		1 144	25
\$100,000 or more -----	209	10	199	1 650	30	429	53	16		374	—
Median (dollars) -----	42 398	42 708	42 365	51 796	50 000	39 771	37 821	36 786		36 858	22 250
Mean (dollars) -----	45 293	44 756	45 273	54 424	51 756	48 214	40 382	44 788		40 618	26 567
Married-couple families -----	6 797	144	6 680	26 540	625	4 988	2 117	311		13 658	325
Less than \$15,000 -----	332	—	332	853	47	345	103	39		1 005	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	806	30	776	1 572	66	637	325	50		1 783	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	971	20	971	2 659	54	791	364	45		2 410	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 891	38	1 860	5 919	140	1 224	577	30		3 521	98
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 018	31	1 987	9 948	194	1 174	606	85		3 492	65
\$75,000 or more -----	779	25	754	5 589	124	817	142	62		1 447	25
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 046	34	1 012	3 214	44	713	353	41		3 442	544
Less than \$5,000 -----	60	8	52	179	7	74	34	6		482	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	109	—	109	255	—	127	56	—		650	161
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	74	—	74	208	—	106	77	18		395	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	212	10	202	739	16	157	66	—		769	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	426	11	415	1 423	3	177	92	17		863	142
\$50,000 or more -----	165	5	160	410	18	72	28	—		283	9
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	11 191	380	10 921	41 598	943	7 170	3 251	483		22 896	749
Median income (dollars) -----	25 872	25 233	26 048	31 609	29 728	24 746	27 148	16 331		24 020	18 634
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	56.2	55.8	56.1	62.2	65.2	55.2	57.8	45.5		55.7	54.7
Median income (dollars) -----	35 715	27 500	35 834	40 515	41 641	32 592	31 956	36 667		33 502	28 017
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	10 530	236	10 325	38 609	832	7 113	2 709	507		20 427	1 088
Median income (dollars) -----	10 394	15 435	10 324	11 655	10 489	9 998	10 471	10 128		9 289	11 310
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	34.0	52.1	33.7	35.6	35.0	31.1	33.3	38.3		32.4	38.8
Median income (dollars) -----	21 217	22 361	21 236	21 865	30 511	19 847	18 367	20 000		19 875	21 875
Per capita income (dollars) -----	15 455	13 480	15 546	17 166	14 017	16 548	13 350	12 070		13 147	10 051
Persons in households (dollars) -----	15 535	13 573	15 625	17 225	14 017	16 672	13 363	12 070		13 257	10 258
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 326	—	3 451	7 553	—	4 591	6 963	—		2 745	1 364
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	42 398	42 708	42 365	51 796	50 000	39 771	37 821	36 786		36 858	22 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	43 859	43 333	43 750	51 801	53 125	39 830	37 061	54 601		34 546	16 184
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	41 336	44 896	41 175	46 691	46 250	36 782	32 059	40 208		30 460	21 000
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	45 282	46 250	45 183	54 781	50 590	42 927	41 320	48 750		40 983	42 537
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	46 737	48 359	46 494	54 774	53 184	44 629	40 346	61 221		39 907	42 543
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	41 333	46 250	41 160	48 891	28 846	37 708	33 500	51 644		32 767	34 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	26 910	17 250	26 938	28 726	22 143	17 879	15 679	14 271		17 588	11 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 399	16 625	21 607	21 275	60 826	11 745	13 583	13 250		9 742	7 911
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 058	—	16 058	10 000	41 250	7 209	5 000—	5 000—		6 008	6 627
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	20 500	5 000—	20 550	21 158	16 528	19 383	13 611	14 821		11 933	5 965
1 worker (dollars) -----	35 998	30 333	36 357	40 745	37 813	32 164	28 972	16 750		30 102	15 400
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	50 619	49 688	50 562	59 222	58 526	48 175	48 059	51 483		46 950	36 065
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	51 232	48 000	51 247	60 449	57 957	49 157	48 994	54 713		47 701	42 417
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	19 077	31 000	18 987	25 284	60 200	17 083	23 356	6 701		19 096	22 361
Male householder (dollars) -----	31 812	33 187	31 827	34 594	61 629	22 308	34 015	7 500		27 300	19 492
Living alone (dollars) -----	30 015	26 761	30 185	31 530	60 370	19 297	28 958	7 500		22 620	22 955
65 years and over (dollars) -----	13 934	5 360	14 118	15 746	5 000—	11 888	15 556	11 250		12 990	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 347	19 464	12 308	18 214	42 232	15 507	11 128	6 507		13 718	23 636
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 285	19 464	11 222	16 701	41 964	14 017	10 976	6 507		11 456	21 574
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 234	—	8 234	10 661	—	12 083	9 622	6 340		7 548	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	11 684	328	11 453	39 700	809	7 733	3 251	498		23 152	1 150
With earnings -----	9 140	300	8 937	34 120	779	6 069	2 915	381		19 117	989
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	41 115	42 571	41 048	50 229	51 168	42 147	38 202	40 200		38 936	28 372
With wage or salary income -----	9 043	300	8 840	33 689	779	5 812	2 875	368		18 836	989
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	40 477	41 884	40 411	49 333	49 100	41 178	37 724	41 413		38 455	27 991
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	582	—	578	3 500	76	982	235	48		1 480	31
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	16 334	7 923	16 205	14 579	21 150	16 771	11 808	1 586		13 276	12 145
With farm self-employment income -----	46	—	46	179	4	34	58	—		87	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 362	—	5 362	4 591	928	—	2 213	—		4 147	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	5 775	132	5 696	22 232	452	4 092	976	67		7 586	94
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 798	594	3 840	3 733	2 694	7 563	2 408	3 385		3 178	380
With Social Security income -----	3 803	43	3 765	8 587	63	2 471	565	183		5 036	59
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 726	8 813	8 719	8 710	6 551	9 037	7 630	7 402		7 989	7 148
With public assistance income -----	434	—	434	1 228	57	410	183	24		2 409	319
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 906	—	4 906	4 454	3 209	5 351	3 124	4 149		4 584	4 081
With retirement income -----	2 585	22	2 563	6 242	32	1 667	462	130		3 840	78
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 479	11 631	7 443	8 190	10 178	8 696	9 888	7 507		7 816	4 721
With other income -----	1 321	31	1 301	4 519	17	809	548	26		3 060	144
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 651	3 490	3 638	3 990	2 257	4 346	3 816	2 538		4 164	1 878

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city—Con.		Troy city			Van Buren township		Warren city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	547	22 798	24 322	431	1 321	7 148	601	53 450	494
Less than \$5,000 -----	61	1 136	380	4	16	256	27	1 673	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	26	1 787	1 040	10	22	410	53	3 573	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	43	1 531	792	10	12	305	63	3 730	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	126	3 705	1 780	18	19	936	72	8 550	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	73	3 753	2 597	20	123	1 262	70	8 334	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	88	4 974	4 071	141	244	1 733	149	11 377	145
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	88	4 268	6 487	103	368	1 514	108	10 951	108
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	34	1 217	4 051	57	219	497	43	3 683	32
\$100,000 or more -----	8	427	3 124	68	300	235	16	1 579	11
Median (dollars) -----	26 989	33 477	55 053	53 185	65 165	38 341	37 039	36 032	40 147
Mean (dollars) -----	33 487	37 314	64 162	62 976	77 982	42 031	39 049	40 191	43 098
Families -----	426	17 690	18 118	282	1 212	5 118	343	39 554	407
Less than \$5,000 -----	26	680	140	4	7	90	18	813	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	952	170	5	22	124	41	1 270	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	50	935	300	7	12	198	30	1 864	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	76	2 636	989	12	13	617	34	5 417	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	72	2 993	1 405	7	113	896	26	6 216	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	63	4 161	2 885	69	194	1 343	69	9 165	134
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	77	3 841	5 613	66	355	1 252	76	9 926	81
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	34	1 126	3 763	57	206	408	43	3 445	32
\$100,000 or more -----	8	366	2 853	55	290	190	6	1 438	11
Median (dollars) -----	30 700	36 920	62 951	66 073	66 809	42 078	42 303	41 611	40 580
Mean (dollars) -----	36 572	40 671	73 051	70 078	80 645	45 879	42 073	45 303	44 127
Married-couple families -----	349	13 423	16 015	244	1 181	4 254	176	32 091	345
Less than \$15,000 -----	74	948	343	9	41	204	8	2 064	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	70	1 735	673	12	13	381	9	3 999	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	49	2 385	1 018	—	113	722	18	4 856	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	43	3 492	2 404	45	188	1 215	40	7 712	108
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	71	3 442	5 197	66	344	1 162	58	8 944	75
\$75,000 or more -----	42	1 421	6 380	112	482	570	43	4 516	37
Female householder, no husband present -----	71	3 408	1 581	38	11	677	150	5 751	34
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	475	40	—	—	59	14	417	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	642	97	—	—	64	41	622	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	395	99	7	—	62	26	587	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	763	267	—	—	192	19	1 129	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	37	856	707	31	6	242	26	2 150	19
\$50,000 or more -----	6	277	371	—	5	58	24	846	6
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	550	22 491	24 558	403	1 533	6 977	463	53 605	570
Median income (dollars) -----	19 130	24 150	37 775	42 170	41 694	27 191	25 313	24 302	20 185
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	48.9	55.9	65.6	67.7	69.8	61.7	59.0	53.5	46.0
Median income (dollars) -----	35 347	33 533	49 402	51 539	47 106	35 647	32 471	33 757	30 536
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	564	20 027	22 145	411	977	6 233	514	49 536	521
Median income (dollars) -----	7 857	9 320	14 817	21 838	18 381	11 010	17 623	10 574	12 288
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.6	32.4	38.2	45.5	45.2	38.8	45.3	33.0	39.7
Median income (dollars) -----	23 750	19 752	26 817	38 355	33 854	20 422	23 750	19 873	27 298
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 039	13 224	23 382	23 621	21 518	15 793	15 603	15 283	11 945
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 059	13 338	23 386	23 621	21 518	15 907	15 987	15 374	11 945
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	2 745	8 000	—	—	3 929	3 230	5 605	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	30 700	36 920	62 951	66 073	66 809	42 078	42 303	41 611	40 580
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 648	34 564	63 397	63 902	66 349	41 237	22 955	40 960	40 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 523	30 476	60 459	60 739	61 346	35 477	9 589	37 153	28 875
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	31 193	41 092	65 793	71 552	66 721	44 965	52 745	44 481	41 473
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 761	40 014	65 884	68 128	66 217	44 955	59 323	44 762	41 027
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 625	33 095	61 469	73 064	61 434	36 203	40 938	40 169	29 231
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	27 679	17 565	34 482	42 083	37 292	22 813	13 636	25 953	39 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 571	9 749	27 461	41 875	37 292	17 841	10 833	12 619	38 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	7 500	6 073	20 000	43 750	—	10 893	5 126	6 587	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	11 042	11 933	21 588	75 810	5 065	18 727	5 614	19 917	9 392
1 worker (dollars) -----	22 778	30 169	53 159	41 875	61 521	30 349	21 875	33 101	38 750
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 250	47 047	69 228	69 562	72 728	48 631	53 833	51 744	44 514
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	34 107	47 898	71 354	73 247	74 218	50 683	60 251	52 291	47 721
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	21 050	19 007	30 628	41 840	37 379	26 412	32 095	19 090	30 536
Male householder (dollars) -----	31 429	27 287	42 134	44 196	38 750	35 133	37 829	29 917	29 917
Living alone (dollars) -----	31 429	22 605	37 219	41 500	36 750	27 628	30 547	24 895	28 977
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	12 990	19 044	—	—	18 417	—	14 576	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	20 650	13 573	22 441	40 673	26 250	18 365	23 854	14 894	30 714
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 900	11 390	19 293	40 673	26 250	15 260	23 125	13 558	27 188
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	7 609	9 073	11 250	—	7 873	—	10 560	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	547	22 798	24 322	431	1 321	7 148	601	53 450	494
With earnings -----	460	18 806	21 487	410	1 296	6 402	545	41 947	479
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 818	39 027	64 466	61 526	75 888	41 802	40 365	41 047	40 717
With wage or salary income -----	460	18 525	20 960	405	1 242	6 298	535	41 281	479
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	34 792	38 540	61 428	60 318	71 013	41 046	40 390	40 353	39 832
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	12	1 474	3 353	44	235	595	16	4 037	48
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	650	13 328	28 892	18 111	43 202	14 098	24 375	13 758	7 333
With farm self-employment income -----	6	81	130	—	—	106	—	239	8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	697	4 403	5 929	—	—	6 837	—	1 867	9 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	121	7 511	15 451	215	851	2 641	106	26 936	233
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 163	3 190	5 717	4 590	4 431	3 986	1 124	4 820	2 981
With Social Security income -----	131	4 955	4 815	41	40	1 178	36	17 141	59
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 396	8 010	8 429	9 826	6 540	8 439	8 408	8 656	6 946
With public assistance income -----	66	2 372	449	6	—	335	61	2 973	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 553	4 591	4 957	4 050	4 252	4 864	4 486	4 572	2 675
With retirement income -----	85	3 784	3 443	29	36	896	52	12 921	21
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 029	7 810	10 115	11 932	7 897	8 230	10 920	8 663	9 079
With other income -----	46	3 042	2 331	49	49	943	54	5 844	62
Mean other income (dollars) -----	5 164	4 154	4 030	3 203	3 860	3 554	3 823	3 877	6 031

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Warren city—Con.		Waterford CDP			Waterford township		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	291	53 184	24 917	507	24 545	24 917	507	24 545
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	1 668	515	4	511	515	4	511
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	29	3 551	1 328	18	1 315	1 328	18	1 315
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	18	3 718	1 301	26	1 275	1 301	26	1 275
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	35	8 521	3 595	18	3 577	3 595	18	3 577
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	76	8 258	3 910	83	3 843	3 910	83	3 843
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	57	11 320	5 873	146	5 767	5 873	146	5 767
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	49	10 902	5 780	137	5 687	5 780	137	5 687
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	22	3 667	1 678	47	1 646	1 678	47	1 646
\$100,000 or more -----	—	1 579	937	28	924	937	28	924
Median (dollars) -----	32 026	36 051	39 377	43 125	39 334	39 377	43 125	39 334
Mean (dollars) -----	36 735	40 206	43 318	51 056	43 282	43 318	51 056	43 282
Families -----	193	39 373	17 725	399	17 461	17 725	399	17 461
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	808	230	4	226	230	4	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	1 257	434	5	434	434	5	434
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	1 859	541	12	529	541	12	529
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	5 404	2 129	21	2 108	2 129	21	2 108
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	53	6 163	2 605	69	2 552	2 605	69	2 552
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	36	9 129	4 696	111	4 625	4 696	111	4 625
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	45	9 881	4 881	110	4 815	4 881	110	4 815
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	17	3 434	1 429	39	1 405	1 429	39	1 405
\$100,000 or more -----	—	1 438	780	28	767	780	28	767
Median (dollars) -----	35 341	41 637	44 479	45 739	44 497	44 479	45 739	44 497
Mean (dollars) -----	41 249	45 327	48 129	53 997	48 133	48 129	53 997	48 133
Married-couple families -----	149	31 954	14 381	321	14 176	14 381	321	14 176
Less than \$15,000 -----	10	2 054	527	11	521	527	11	521
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	3 992	1 400	21	1 379	1 400	21	1 379
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	38	4 818	1 933	43	1 906	1 933	43	1 906
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	30	7 682	3 960	88	3 901	3 960	88	3 901
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	41	8 903	4 411	91	4 356	4 411	91	4 356
\$75,000 or more -----	17	4 505	2 150	67	2 113	2 150	67	2 113
Female householder, no husband present -----	37	5 714	2 607	53	2 565	2 607	53	2 565
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	412	174	4	170	174	4	170
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3	619	236	—	236	236	—	236
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	582	242	6	236	242	6	236
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	1 123	552	—	552	552	—	552
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	18	2 132	1 109	43	1 077	1 109	43	1 077
\$50,000 or more -----	—	846	294	—	294	294	—	294
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	350	53 280	24 062	598	23 637	24 062	598	23 637
Median income (dollars) -----	19 107	24 336	27 420	27 333	27 445	27 420	27 333	27 445
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	46.3	53.5	57.7	62.5	57.6	57.7	62.5	57.6
Median income (dollars) -----	32 500	33 767	35 929	35 526	35 958	35 929	35 526	35 958
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	260	49 330	22 696	371	22 435	22 696	371	22 435
Median income (dollars) -----	10 125	10 582	12 383	15 990	12 361	12 383	15 990	12 361
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.3	33.0	38.8	52.3	38.6	38.8	52.3	38.6
Median income (dollars) -----	19 464	19 878	21 790	21 574	21 765	21 790	21 574	21 765
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 069	15 307	16 759	15 726	16 792	16 759	15 726	16 792
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 069	15 399	16 834	16 013	16 868	16 834	16 013	16 868
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	5 605	5 579	1 200	5 579	5 579	1 200	5 579
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	35 341	41 637	44 479	45 739	44 497	44 479	45 739	44 497
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 114	40 988	43 079	40 648	43 158	43 079	40 648	43 158
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 042	37 192	40 049	41 250	40 007	40 049	41 250	40 007
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	41 518	44 497	47 485	49 107	47 497	47 485	49 107	47 497
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	43 125	44 760	47 184	41 944	47 291	47 184	41 944	47 291
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	61 359	40 134	41 650	41 923	41 625	41 650	41 923	41 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	17 292	25 995	26 490	28 906	26 427	26 490	28 906	26 427
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 250	12 557	19 002	25 729	18 984	19 002	25 729	18 984
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 360	6 589	11 296	5 000—	11 481	11 296	5 000—	11 481
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	8 622	19 926	20 816	12 917	20 919	20 816	12 917	20 919
1 worker (dollars) -----	32 500	33 101	34 838	31 771	34 922	34 838	31 771	34 922
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	41 607	51 760	51 967	51 283	52 027	51 967	51 283	52 027
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	41 339	52 315	54 149	53 004	54 269	54 149	53 004	54 269
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	30 714	19 034	25 223	36 786	25 071	25 223	36 786	25 071
Male householder (dollars) -----	31 161	27 308	33 887	38 214	33 564	33 887	38 214	33 564
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 833	24 902	30 533	36 250	30 450	30 533	36 250	30 450
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 321	14 583	13 812	13 750	13 831	13 812	13 750	13 831
Female householder (dollars) -----	23 750	14 883	17 759	9 256	17 779	17 759	9 256	17 779
Living alone (dollars) -----	23 750	13 546	15 886	9 256	15 894	15 886	9 256	15 894
65 years and over (dollars) -----	23 750	10 550	10 374	8 447	10 389	10 374	8 447	10 389
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	291	53 184	24 917	507	24 545	24 917	507	24 545
With earnings -----	241	41 724	21 044	473	20 706	21 044	473	20 706
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	38 071	41 066	43 656	49 372	43 644	43 656	49 372	43 644
With wage or salary income -----	230	41 069	20 639	470	20 304	20 639	470	20 304
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	38 862	40 362	42 561	48 483	42 550	42 561	48 483	42 550
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	35	4 008	2 720	66	2 672	2 720	66	2 672
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 763	13 811	14 631	8 574	14 702	14 631	8 574	14 702
With farm self-employment income -----	—	239	125	—	125	125	—	125
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	1 867	3 830	—	3 830	3 830	—	3 830
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	133	26 803	12 245	168	12 107	12 245	168	12 107
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 081	4 834	3 895	3 812	3 894	3 895	3 812	3 894
With Social Security income -----	76	17 072	5 678	56	5 633	5 678	56	5 633
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 248	8 660	8 325	9 848	8 321	8 325	9 848	8 321
With public assistance income -----	31	2 949	1 222	12	1 214	1 222	12	1 214
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 507	4 565	4 433	4 413	4 442	4 433	4 413	4 442
With retirement income -----	45	12 876	4 403	51	4 368	4 403	51	4 368
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 636	8 670	10 444	8 558	10 470	10 444	8 558	10 470
With other income -----	63	5 781	3 278	71	3 232	3 278	71	3 232
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 950	3 876	4 357	11 985	4 185	4 357	11 985	4 185

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waverly CDP		Wayne city		West Bloomfield township		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	5 648	455	6 449	532	18 036	388	756
Less than \$5,000	139	—	220	58	205	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	234	6	514	64	366	4	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	196	—	475	23	228	9	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	873	51	1 220	119	940	13	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999	974	128	1 097	118	1 462	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 259	94	1 277	65	2 434	32	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 203	88	1 175	65	4 508	94	176
\$75,000 to \$99,999	510	67	373	14	3 051	48	127
\$100,000 or more	260	21	98	6	4 842	183	316
Median (dollars)	39 686	40 817	32 006	25 104	67 700	93 044	85 851
Mean (dollars)	45 216	48 585	36 593	28 376	88 094	137 622	107 160
Families	3 782	288	4 702	388	14 549	311	683
Less than \$5,000	41	—	118	65	42	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	82	—	206	36	80	4	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	—	239	15	118	—	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	459	32	784	85	599	7	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	511	65	882	70	968	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	877	53	1 105	43	1 861	14	53
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 062	75	962	59	3 719	84	150
\$75,000 to \$99,999	444	49	325	9	2 758	39	119
\$100,000 or more	240	14	81	6	4 404	158	295
Median (dollars)	46 827	46 711	36 425	24 327	74 034	100 470	88 316
Mean (dollars)	52 502	52 635	40 687	28 741	95 067	119 509	110 844
Married-couple families	3 219	203	3 616	151	13 153	256	671
Less than \$15,000	61	—	238	7	138	—	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	304	5	541	14	445	7	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	406	23	683	36	767	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	754	48	940	20	1 508	5	53
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 010	64	836	59	3 374	60	150
\$75,000 or more	684	63	378	15	6 921	179	408
Female householder, no husband present	458	74	820	222	997	48	12
Less than \$5,000	25	—	73	58	25	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	42	—	117	36	33	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52	—	105	7	25	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	130	27	183	71	142	—	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	169	47	250	50	416	9	—
\$50,000 or more	40	—	92	—	356	35	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 165	371	6 134	347	19 003	344	868
Median income (dollars)	28 901	32 774	22 396	16 473	45 316	55 925	63 573
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.8	70.4	52.4	53.0	64.3	75.0	67.9
Median income (dollars)	37 524	37 019	32 618	26 250	58 140	67 871	73 808
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 459	345	6 036	571	16 925	416	442
Median income (dollars)	13 476	25 030	10 383	11 091	14 934	24 573	14 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.4	66.1	32.0	31.0	32.0	46.6	37.8
Median income (dollars)	24 843	27 200	19 255	24 539	30 620	33 500	45 326
Per capita income (dollars)	18 141	19 646	13 242	10 430	31 594	47 981	29 358
Persons in households (dollars)	18 221	19 832	13 560	10 760	31 847	48 239	29 358
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 885	—	3 829	3 745	9 739	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	46 827	46 711	36 425	24 327	74 034	100 470	88 316
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 867	46 875	33 614	23 512	75 906	97 436	88 680
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 733	45 250	31 378	19 766	72 809	101 559	74 402
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 652	56 485	39 912	39 766	77 320	105 306	88 297
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 358	60 173	38 279	53 563	79 031	106 046	89 628
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 667	63 781	31 250	52 670	71 768	100 638	62 326
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 936	26 136	22 194	17 500	40 705	57 558	87 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	28 750	13 086	17 500	35 298	57 558	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 333	31 000	10 167	5 360	31 250	5 360	—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	24 591	26 250	17 558	5 000—	37 683	23 036	23 750
1 worker (dollars)	40 938	30 714	27 456	23 750	61 303	103 467	72 719
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 549	54 092	45 539	39 531	81 008	100 792	118 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 933	57 529	47 003	51 967	82 910	105 121	124 284
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 417	33 355	17 801	25 300	41 883	53 811	60 752
Male householder (dollars)	29 829	33 854	25 986	33 333	54 344	59 188	53 777
Living alone (dollars)	29 309	34 375	23 867	42 292	46 509	59 188	53 275
65 years and over (dollars)	16 500	—	16 181	—	36 250	—	—
Female householder (dollars)	23 875	31 250	12 763	19 063	31 780	39 375	77 197
Living alone (dollars)	21 694	29 286	11 833	22 917	28 945	39 375	77 197
65 years and over (dollars)	12 893	5 360	10 103	10 694	13 444	50 056	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	5 648	455	6 449	532	18 036	388	756
With earnings	4 761	455	5 425	441	16 256	362	747
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 893	46 370	36 272	30 316	82 811	140 356	103 799
With wage or salary income	4 649	455	5 361	441	15 746	354	726
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 492	45 881	35 272	30 025	77 785	137 860	98 429
With nonfarm self-employment income	735	34	436	6	3 439	58	119
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 997	6 532	17 510	21 330	35 150	34 392	51 041
With farm self-employment income	34	—	19	—	129	6	15
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—6 368	—	2 474	—	3 726	2 000	320
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 373	123	2 556	69	12 338	201	424
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 830	1 858	3 461	304	13 084	6 439	5 470
With Social Security income	1 246	29	1 655	58	3 541	43	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 942	10 211	8 151	6 044	9 866	6 005	3 404
With public assistance income	116	—	458	99	366	9	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 542	—	4 297	4 102	7 316	3 038	—
With retirement income	1 029	20	1 199	52	2 363	49	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 347	9 240	9 084	11 051	13 293	18 331	22 489
With other income	683	53	1 160	103	1 921	48	45
Mean other income (dollars)	4 272	5 631	3 463	3 634	6 379	2 298	14 293

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1023

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Bloomfield Township CDP			Westland city			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	18 129	388	756	31 657	995	376	31 348
Less than \$5,000	205	—	—	1 108	70	—	1 108
\$5,000 to \$9,999	372	4	6	2 004	40	34	1 976
\$10,000 to \$14,999	228	9	27	2 198	38	12	2 198
\$15,000 to \$24,999	951	13	39	5 038	148	35	5 009
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 475	5	—	5 507	171	58	5 459
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 441	32	65	7 032	228	101	6 941
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 521	94	176	6 310	203	68	6 258
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 057	48	127	1 939	73	61	1 878
\$100,000 or more	4 879	183	316	521	24	7	521
Median (dollars)	67 711	93 044	85 851	34 941	37 517	42 857	34 829
Mean (dollars)	88 245	137 622	107 160	38 350	40 411	47 554	38 263
Families	14 623	311	683	21 217	725	283	20 978
Less than \$5,000	42	—	—	462	40	—	462
\$5,000 to \$9,999	80	4	6	644	25	13	637
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	—	27	1 000	32	12	1 000
\$15,000 to \$24,999	604	7	33	2 717	134	43	2 680
\$25,000 to \$34,999	974	5	—	3 508	100	37	3 471
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 868	14	53	5 281	142	74	5 212
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 732	84	150	5 457	155	36	5 429
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 764	39	119	1 682	73	61	1 621
\$100,000 or more	4 441	158	295	466	24	7	466
Median (dollars)	74 090	100 470	88 316	41 252	38 393	39 205	41 244
Mean (dollars)	95 308	119 509	110 844	43 905	42 310	50 573	43 836
Married-couple families	13 220	256	671	16 503	452	217	16 319
Less than \$15,000	138	—	33	888	24	7	888
\$15,000 to \$24,999	450	7	27	1 829	43	20	1 815
\$25,000 to \$34,999	773	5	—	2 606	57	29	2 577
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 508	5	53	4 382	117	62	4 325
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 387	60	150	4 785	121	31	4 762
\$75,000 or more	6 964	179	408	2 013	90	68	1 952
Female householder, no husband present	1 004	48	12	3 602	191	61	3 552
Less than \$5,000	25	—	—	311	36	—	311
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	4	—	396	15	13	389
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	427	11	5	427
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	—	6	733	70	23	710
\$25,000 to \$49,999	423	9	—	1 281	41	20	1 261
\$50,000 or more	356	35	6	454	18	—	454
Males 15 years and over, with income	19 102	344	868	29 111	979	446	28 731
Median income (dollars)	45 248	55 925	63 573	25 933	20 897	25 481	25 942
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.3	75.0	67.9	58.4	53.9	56.7	58.4
Median income (dollars)	58 133	67 871	73 808	33 786	32 778	30 489	33 841
Females 15 years and over, with income	17 026	416	442	28 825	998	357	28 546
Median income (dollars)	14 954	24 573	14 167	11 659	11 867	9 437	11 668
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.9	46.6	37.8	37.0	36.8	29.4	37.1
Median income (dollars)	30 529	33 500	45 326	20 528	27 202	22 431	20 508
Per capita income (dollars)	31 636	47 981	29 358	15 143	14 581	15 090	15 142
Persons in households (dollars)	31 888	48 239	29 358	15 261	15 116	15 140	15 260
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 739	—	—	5 451	4 261	444	5 472
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	74 090	100 470	88 316	41 252	38 393	39 205	41 244
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 984	97 436	88 680	40 726	38 125	37 308	40 739
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	72 947	101 559	74 402	37 754	32 125	31 167	37 883
Married-couple families (dollars)	77 383	105 306	88 297	44 764	48 828	48 173	44 724
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	79 107	106 046	89 628	45 623	61 472	46 786	45 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	71 768	100 638	62 326	39 728	66 511	31 250	39 849
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	40 864	57 558	87 500	23 862	19 150	20 750	23 948
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 298	57 558	23 750	16 461	12 188	20 083	16 006
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	5 360	—	9 212	6 239	22 083	8 758
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	37 835	23 036	23 750	18 346	19 044	9 622	18 399
1 worker (dollars)	61 408	103 467	72 719	31 343	24 750	30 469	31 341
2 or more workers (dollars)	81 031	100 792	118 000	49 536	53 254	51 819	49 524
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	82 881	105 121	124 284	50 501	58 474	49 808	50 524
Nonfamily households (dollars)	41 723	53 811	60 752	22 492	31 184	42 250	22 438
Male householder (dollars)	54 344	59 188	53 777	31 825	39 375	43 125	31 789
Living alone (dollars)	46 509	59 188	53 275	29 605	40 083	42 656	29 525
65 years and over (dollars)	36 250	—	—	17 610	18 750	—	17 610
Female householder (dollars)	31 522	39 375	77 197	16 346	28 611	34 107	16 321
Living alone (dollars)	28 715	39 375	77 197	14 678	27 639	8 656	14 689
65 years and over (dollars)	13 472	50 056	—	9 971	9 579	—	9 971
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	18 129	388	756	31 657	995	376	31 348
With earnings	16 325	362	747	26 317	859	329	26 037
Mean earnings (dollars)	82 960	140 356	103 799	39 717	40 669	49 724	39 633
With wage or salary income	15 815	354	726	26 074	853	329	25 794
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	77 896	137 860	98 429	38 973	40 626	47 402	38 888
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 453	58	119	2 190	24	29	2 167
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	35 306	34 392	51 041	12 466	10 808	26 345	12 504
With farm self-employment income	129	6	15	73	7	—	73
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 726	2 000	320	23 966	3 000	—	23 966
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	12 414	201	424	13 853	194	177	13 689
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	13 176	6 439	5 470	3 011	4 816	2 885	3 016
With Social Security income	3 566	43	25	7 535	242	41	7 507
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 850	6 005	3 404	8 164	9 859	8 151	8 166
With public assistance income	366	9	—	1 649	107	26	1 634
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 316	3 038	—	4 427	3 587	6 512	4 402
With retirement income	2 374	49	19	5 341	178	34	5 314
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 340	18 331	22 489	8 009	8 229	6 601	8 009
With other income	1 935	48	45	3 960	56	67	3 899
Mean other income (dollars)	6 428	2 298	14 293	3 912	1 899	4 217	3 901

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wyoming city				Ypsilanti city			Ypsilanti township	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	22 825	710	625	22 606	6 002	2 085	396	14 409	2 910
Less than \$5,000 -----	610	13	28	596	394	334	210	520	170
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 565	83	54	1 548	774	390	42	802	230
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 765	61	45	1 752	636	267	25	1 067	324
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 472	211	107	4 443	1 116	456	50	2 397	473
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 773	135	140	4 721	904	188	23	2 504	415
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5 201	133	130	5 179	961	200	30	3 076	531
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 346	59	95	3 288	871	183	13	2 973	440
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	745	15	7	738	253	31	3	713	196
\$100,000 or more -----	348	—	19	341	93	36	3	357	131
Median (dollars) -----	31 283	23 587	29 841	31 293	25 562	15 785	5 000—	34 647	31 854
Mean (dollars) -----	35 010	27 570	34 934	34 974	31 435	23 602	16 289	38 747	36 811
Families -----	16 143	417	506	15 962	2 516	1 258	163	9 490	2 069
Less than \$5,000 -----	199	14	34	192	82	166	68	281	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	533	44	40	524	207	195	10	427	174
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	865	32	30	852	178	171	12	557	167
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 838	76	52	2 821	224	250	26	1 216	231
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 474	79	134	3 428	377	119	20	1 517	335
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 383	114	95	4 366	552	153	17	2 212	388
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 898	43	95	2 840	630	137	7	2 348	373
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	633	15	7	626	206	31	—	630	182
\$100,000 or more -----	320	—	19	313	60	36	3	302	104
Median (dollars) -----	35 455	31 386	31 312	35 463	39 375	17 266	10 729	39 773	35 260
Mean (dollars) -----	39 415	30 980	37 501	39 376	42 033	28 071	27 979	42 927	40 345
Married-couple families -----	13 264	225	326	13 116	1 954	555	122	7 368	1 172
Less than \$15,000 -----	743	6	23	728	188	113	56	550	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 064	16	34	2 053	142	133	26	772	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 898	58	103	2 858	277	46	13	1 163	180
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 904	87	52	3 894	466	73	17	1 880	238
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 732	43	88	2 674	620	130	7	2 111	290
\$75,000 or more -----	923	15	26	909	261	60	3	892	272
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 195	150	94	2 177	437	664	23	1 595	767
Less than \$5,000 -----	107	—	—	107	55	144	20	153	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	371	22	31	371	118	159	3	233	174
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	313	32	18	308	53	110	—	211	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	545	60	6	545	52	103	—	353	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	760	36	39	747	152	134	—	481	265
\$50,000 or more -----	99	—	—	99	7	14	—	164	57
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	21 072	573	759	20 771	6 962	1 873	299	13 101	2 418
Median income (dollars) -----	22 819	15 112	17 557	22 933	10 299	9 152	7 957	24 445	21 259
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	61.3	42.2	50.6	61.5	32.5	34.2	23.4	55.5	56.3
Median income (dollars) -----	28 117	22 143	26 029	28 114	27 181	22 361	15 227	32 426	32 217
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	20 963	595	594	20 718	7 651	2 387	335	12 576	2 734
Median income (dollars) -----	10 820	16 777	10 368	10 825	6 485	6 671	3 869	13 162	12 841
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	37.7	54.3	28.5	37.8	21.6	23.0	4.5	39.4	39.0
Median income (dollars) -----	18 592	21 225	18 875	18 583	20 518	18 452	11 563	21 329	21 042
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 449	11 422	10 078	13 522	11 717	8 490	6 331	15 530	12 713
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 477	11 422	10 114	13 549	13 725	9 246	6 621	15 558	12 731
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	6 779	—	860	6 970	4 210	3 196	1 901	4 490	4 443
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	35 455	31 386	31 312	35 463	39 375	17 266	10 729	39 773	35 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 445	22 727	29 767	35 457	38 036	13 598	10 313	39 581	32 653
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	32 959	24 375	29 201	33 001	32 619	12 366	10 938	36 707	24 226
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	38 002	36 729	35 500	37 994	46 861	30 774	15 658	44 050	48 235
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	39 851	37 297	32 596	39 862	46 150	36 667	11 250	44 764	44 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	33 480	46 250	31 250	33 441	37 813	22 266	30 000	41 359	50 334
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	20 285	17 500	14 722	20 207	14 013	11 169	5 000—	20 389	19 856
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 470	16 429	14 653	15 458	8 918	7 757	5 000—	13 818	12 442
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 035	15 208	5 360	10 035	6 692	5 000—	5 000—	7 451	7 170
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	18 633	5 360	8 773	18 633	14 808	6 158	5 000—	15 633	6 996
1 worker (dollars) -----	26 119	19 432	14 812	26 153	31 169	13 356	5 000—	28 698	19 792
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	41 969	40 833	37 321	41 919	48 340	37 022	16 974	48 573	49 929
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	42 977	40 625	48 056	42 892	51 816	53 403	16 711	50 022	53 908
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	19 988	17 951	20 083	20 058	17 862	11 827	5 000—	25 379	19 471
Male householder (dollars) -----	26 922	17 188	20 833	26 963	20 223	15 089	5 000—	29 389	22 798
Living alone (dollars) -----	24 828	16 215	19 688	24 940	16 774	15 078	5 000—	27 295	22 417
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 447	5 000—	—	12 447	8 137	5 360	—	13 750	12 917
Female householder (dollars) -----	15 306	18 264	9 683	15 352	16 383	7 839	5 000—	21 450	15 476
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 392	17 917	8 091	13 439	12 977	7 555	5 000—	18 743	15 298
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 226	10 179	8 091	8 264	11 111	5 669	—	10 887	9 155
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	22 825	710	625	22 606	6 002	2 085	396	14 409	2 910
With earnings -----	19 480	681	575	19 287	5 128	1 500	238	12 502	2 577
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	35 484	26 258	34 492	35 437	31 724	26 889	22 485	38 702	38 009
With wage or salary income -----	19 096	681	567	18 903	5 001	1 481	238	12 252	2 535
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	34 798	25 794	34 084	34 761	31 025	26 779	22 485	38 119	37 665
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	2 252	31	74	2 219	809	75	—	1 220	96
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 787	10 202	6 852	11 818	9 149	8 985	—	12 816	25 744
With farm self-employment income -----	109	—	—	109	35	—	—	71	15
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	1 580	—	—	1 580	3 509	—	—	16 721	—158
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	9 748	126	120	9 700	2 575	210	60	5 868	380
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 128	3 221	2 373	3 134	2 961	1 146	683	3 819	1 801
With Social Security income -----	5 136	78	98	5 089	919	541	7	2 622	427
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 430	8 587	7 327	8 445	8 524	7 016	840	8 118	7 481
With public assistance income -----	1 004	37	81	978	325	547	21	813	419
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 482	1 646	5 299	4 478	4 793	4 471	4 150	4 006	4 799
With retirement income -----	3 170	53	42	3 149	624	243	—	2 092	384
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 233	6 208	6 256	6 240	8 931	7 085	—	8 893	5 656
With other income -----	2 631	83	91	2 597	746	226	60	2 119	326
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 734	2 740	3 368	3 750	4 567	2 982	16 082	4 197	3 405

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city			Albion city		Ann Arbor city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	4 510	623	4 317	1 385	846	17 635	1 993	1 594	396	17 387
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 079	329	2 884	1 032	453	12 111	723	529	142	11 766
With related children under 18 years	2 524	418	2 290	648	593	8 257	1 348	1 038	240	8 347
With related children under 5 years	1 082	190	936	278	284	4 019	562	507	143	3 936
Householder worked in 1989	3 550	495	3 226	955	544	15 553	1 694	1 309	354	15 128
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 322	271	2 158	592	351	10 968	985	755	171	10 605
Householder under 65 years with work disability	437	38	395	131	109	686	223	33	—	764
Householder foreign born	47	61	57	65	—	1 464	101	1 487	197	2 159
Householder under 25 years	343	75	272	43	79	567	154	40	33	572
Householder 65 years and over	709	28	661	327	86	2 231	221	35	9	2 186
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 414	293	3 127	1 057	560	16 926	1 627	1 537	379	16 438
With public assistance income in 1989	565	163	506	213	271	420	264	44	—	498
With Social Security income in 1989	1 033	63	954	423	179	2 709	363	54	20	2 706
Married-couple families	3 386	395	3 147	1 126	439	14 712	1 053	1 458	349	14 231
With related children under 18 years	1 706	244	1 566	478	267	6 611	621	942	204	6 540
With related children under 5 years	738	115	628	235	114	3 629	307	500	139	3 470
Householder worked in 1989	2 746	329	2 540	808	345	13 112	958	1 189	313	12 565
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 956	194	1 832	549	261	9 426	566	692	151	9 016
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 573	179	2 413	881	269	14 217	876	1 423	332	13 637
Householder 65 years and over	559	18	549	277	60	1 875	124	35	—	1 801
With public assistance income in 1989	210	77	206	97	61	154	64	22	—	173
With Social Security income in 1989	780	45	743	340	111	2 140	168	47	11	2 085
Female householder, no husband present	930	180	794	238	375	2 307	858	114	35	2 538
With related children under 18 years	675	145	573	161	308	1 342	690	82	24	1 547
With related children under 5 years	271	60	227	36	160	301	241	7	4	388
Householder worked in 1989	636	118	534	131	167	1 847	682	102	29	2 052
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	267	62	232	34	72	1 226	374	49	8	1 316
Householder high school graduate or higher	702	95	598	169	259	2 125	683	92	35	2 283
Householder 65 years and over	140	10	112	38	26	326	83	—	9	358
With public assistance income in 1989	323	86	268	116	210	225	200	22	—	284
With Social Security income in 1989	239	10	211	78	68	492	157	7	9	528
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 213	233	2 925	928	466	29 619	2 252	2 230	793	28 811
Nonfamily householder	2 292	94	2 089	680	374	17 752	1 482	1 132	354	17 089
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 014	47	871	354	137	4 473	231	121	26	4 243
65 years and over	1 259	24	1 165	321	123	2 552	292	49	26	2 468
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	16 997	2 740	15 680	5 059	3 073	80 103	8 769	7 489	2 167	78 602
Persons 18 years and over	12 363	1 616	11 423	3 803	1 988	66 026	6 280	5 870	1 647	64 652
Persons 65 years and over	2 536	90	2 385	869	282	6 665	633	180	46	6 523
Related children under 18 years	4 593	1 117	4 223	1 246	1 079	14 067	2 474	1 619	520	13 925
Related children under 6 years	1 541	413	1 423	441	360	5 844	805	702	256	5 717
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 306	768	3 027	859	787	9 166	1 820	1 036	304	9 123
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	684	190	618	177	299	609	315	353	30	749
Percent below poverty level	15.2	30.5	15.0	12.8	35.3	3.5	15.8	22.1	7.6	4.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	165	43	146	45	66	63	34	29	—	94
With related children under 18 years	588	168	514	143	251	411	261	227	22	505
With related children under 5 years	369	102	341	39	157	251	137	122	13	285
Householder worked in 1989	334	123	298	88	95	379	171	176	14	432
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	33	40	25	13	16	33	6	—	55
Householder under 65 years with work disability	143	—	122	15	38	99	60	9	—	104
Householder foreign born	—	8	8	6	—	138	4	332	22	270
Householder under 25 years	158	30	120	4	68	154	76	28	8	169
Householder 65 years and over	43	11	51	18	113	28	26	—	—	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	399	83	348	108	186	534	245	353	30	672
With public assistance income in 1989	393	109	347	94	201	162	119	22	—	166
With Social Security income in 1989	99	27	85	31	51	52	45	—	—	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 775	4 957	4 924	5 440	5 627	4 542	4 459	6 640	9 679	4 769
Married-couple families	253	90	227	58	18	260	61	303	30	343
With related children under 18 years	176	79	150	32	9	158	26	197	22	211
With related children under 5 years	132	56	113	14	7	128	24	122	13	152
Householder worked in 1989	99	59	103	24	9	148	24	139	14	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	20	21	2	2	8	—	6	—	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	116	40	114	39	9	225	36	303	30	305
Householder 65 years and over	32	11	40	11	—	24	26	—	—	34
With public assistance income in 1989	135	62	127	23	16	29	16	15	—	35
With Social Security income in 1989	47	27	37	14	9	42	14	—	—	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 732	2 981	4 921	5 276	8 033	5 816	3 234	6 631	9 679	5 538
Female householder, no husband present	389	85	336	112	267	251	240	42	—	318
With related children under 18 years	370	74	309	104	242	218	235	30	—	276
With related children under 5 years	208	31	186	18	150	92	113	—	—	119
Householder worked in 1989	219	49	172	57	72	144	147	33	—	212
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	13	19	7	11	8	33	—	—	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	267	43	218	69	163	217	195	42	—	279
Householder 65 years and over	11	—	11	7	13	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	232	47	194	71	185	129	103	7	—	127
With Social Security income in 1989	48	—	48	17	42	6	17	—	—	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 875	5 494	4 577	5 644	5 720	3 900	5 031	6 263	—	4 503
Unrelated individuals	820	119	755	311	208	9 858	856	1 054	336	9 821
Percent below poverty level	25.5	51.1	25.8	33.5	44.6	33.3	38.0	47.3	42.4	34.1
Nonfamily householder	480	31	445	154	161	3 767	464	449	101	3 844
In owner-occupied housing unit	127	—	117	36	29	198	66	25	8	217
65 years and over	316	19	302	41	44	288	143	15	—	341
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 475	3 396	2 546	3 477	3 894	3 351	3 381	4 412	3 565	3 430
Persons	3 068	926	2 765	851	1 153	11 539	1 826	2 075	466	11 571
Percent below poverty level	18.1	33.8	17.6	16.8	37.5	14.4	20.8	27.7	21.5	14.7
Persons 18 years and over	1 860	437	1 690	564	634	10 847	1 306	1 762	403	10 894
Persons 65 years and over	376	41	370	69	57	349	188	15	—	412
Related children under 18 years	1 174	482	1 048	277	513	692	505	313	63	662
Related children under 6 years	552	236	534	56	191	372	186	183	22	362
Related children 5 to 17 years	700	273	587	233	333	371	349	185	49	343
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 839	1 073	3 492	1 164	1 324	14 283	2 220	2 523	583	14 288
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 091	1 547	5 478	1 930	1 784	20 913	3 581	3 863	891	21 029

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Auburn Hills city		Battle Creek city		Bay City city			Beecher CDP	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	3 641	355	11 641	2 045	9 596	501	9 391	1 435	2 183
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 275	182	8 755	1 001	7 417	329	7 123	1 006	1 312
With related children under 18 years	1 767	272	6 166	1 353	4 871	374	4 689	843	1 527
With related children under 5 years	908	87	2 649	586	2 020	112	1 996	421	577
Householder worked in 1989	3 134	335	8 618	1 465	6 658	370	6 424	822	1 274
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 246	274	5 890	782	4 413	184	4 220	475	742
Householder under 65 years with work disability	244	43	1 107	292	808	63	785	224	273
Householder foreign born	136	12	176	14	85	29	68	22	8
Householder under 25 years	275	17	657	124	451	45	405	153	84
Householder 65 years and over	329	13	2 094	237	1 913	24	1 834	214	144
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 916	313	9 243	1 458	6 974	283	6 639	801	1 467
With public assistance income in 1989	262	44	1 418	591	1 393	164	1 300	511	595
With Social Security income in 1989	525	33	2 880	351	2 550	92	2 433	335	351
Married-couple families	2 850	261	8 830	801	7 275	312	6 977	887	1 066
With related children under 18 years	1 207	211	4 143	323	3 362	219	3 284	427	663
With related children under 5 years	662	80	1 835	135	1 450	64	1 442	214	227
Householder worked in 1989	2 458	247	6 671	560	5 398	278	5 214	576	731
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 876	202	4 904	367	3 800	164	3 619	365	537
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 271	225	7 139	559	5 462	186	5 262	480	666
Householder 65 years and over	287	7	1 790	183	1 491	24	1 428	143	106
With public assistance income in 1989	78	38	512	76	633	52	591	213	125
With Social Security income in 1989	435	33	2 359	197	1 948	46	1 856	235	229
Female householder, no husband present	604	88	2 356	1 119	1 929	158	1 814	450	1 043
With related children under 18 years	427	61	1 780	924	1 334	141	1 236	373	529
With related children under 5 years	189	7	751	391	510	44	489	187	325
Householder worked in 1989	516	88	1 602	806	1 041	61	1 009	177	494
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	303	72	742	340	465	11	454	79	181
Householder high school graduate or higher	502	88	1 739	814	1 275	87	1 163	267	759
Householder 65 years and over	27	—	267	54	329	—	319	46	21
With public assistance income in 1989	164	—	860	490	703	102	652	274	460
With Social Security income in 1989	76	—	419	147	470	39	452	67	94
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 943	121	8 020	1 675	6 488	192	6 203	824	767
Nonfamily householder	2 097	91	6 159	1 044	5 152	124	4 872	578	495
In owner-occupied housing unit	895	24	3 030	519	2 815	33	2 696	419	339
65 years and over	282	14	2 656	406	2 363	35	2 254	202	66
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13 579	1 266	42 735	8 498	36 336	2 027	34 895	5 588	8 237
Persons 18 years and over	10 594	871	31 739	5 473	27 130	1 191	26 039	3 974	5 047
Persons 65 years and over	965	27	6 497	769	5 852	78	5 642	593	334
Related children under 18 years	2 985	395	10 909	3 025	9 149	832	8 799	1 608	3 177
Related children under 6 years	1 334	146	3 962	1 091	3 350	253	3 262	51	1 066
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 854	275	7 626	2 135	6 417	630	6 121	1 114	2 325
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	215	6	1 298	605	1 319	160	1 218	409	775
Percent below poverty level	5.9	1.7	11.2	29.6	13.7	31.9	13.3	28.5	35.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	78	—	360	111	423	28	397	158	227
With related children under 18 years	185	—	1 174	538	1 092	155	1 007	366	654
With related children under 5 years	125	—	601	235	508	70	492	225	317
Householder worked in 1989	110	—	713	310	523	75	497	101	181
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	—	90	29	47	5	37	30	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	—	306	134	186	5	194	78	114
Householder foreign born	11	—	12	—	10	5	5	—	—
Householder under 25 years	47	—	315	61	203	30	191	108	75
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	22	28	75	—	75	6	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	202	—	848	394	860	96	755	160	457
With public assistance income in 1989	89	6	754	397	829	122	793	269	397
With Social Security income in 1989	9	—	98	81	139	7	140	53	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 152	195	4 503	4 968	4 329	6 916	4 081	5 020	6 645
Married-couple families	76	—	361	71	425	50	406	159	164
With related children under 18 years	55	—	277	36	257	45	260	128	105
With related children under 5 years	37	—	131	7	107	26	109	77	75
Householder worked in 1989	29	—	235	4	197	45	191	59	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	37	—	25	5	15	30	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	71	—	211	22	275	28	251	45	80
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	8	22	58	—	58	6	—
With public assistance income in 1989	18	—	177	32	232	33	237	97	37
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	25	22	91	—	82	17	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 372	—	4 139	4 007	4 154	7 049	4 072	5 303	5 977
Female householder, no husband present	115	—	875	531	847	110	753	242	603
With related children under 18 years	106	—	840	499	796	110	702	238	541
With related children under 5 years	64	—	462	228	387	44	364	148	234
Householder worked in 1989	70	—	462	303	318	30	293	42	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	—	53	29	22	—	22	—	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	107	—	584	369	558	68	471	115	377
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	14	6	17	—	17	—	6
With public assistance income in 1989	58	—	556	362	572	89	519	172	360
With Social Security income in 1989	9	—	62	59	48	7	52	28	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 497	—	4 519	5 079	4 433	6 856	4 186	4 940	6 699
Unrelated individuals	335	11	1 968	784	1 992	96	1 897	400	367
Percent below poverty level	11.4	9.1	24.5	46.8	30.7	50.0	30.6	48.5	47.8
Nonfamily householder	138	11	1 215	446	1 448	59	1 349	233	203
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	—	476	142	459	6	454	99	99
65 years and over	15	—	503	176	547	19	519	65	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 581	5 651	2 880	3 579	3 026	3 696	3 080	3 786	3 812
Persons	992	39	6 052	3 177	6 195	680	5 771	1 894	3 385
Percent below poverty level	7.3	3.1	14.2	37.4	17.0	33.5	16.5	33.9	41.1
Persons 18 years and over	636	26	3 681	1 646	4 019	316	3 761	1 072	1 582
Persons 65 years and over	15	6	534	210	686	19	658	77	45
Related children under 18 years	356	13	2 291	1 531	2 133	360	1 967	816	1 790
Related children under 6 years	199	—	976	531	864	151	803	311	660
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	13	1 524	1 111	1 439	245	1 315	558	1 247
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 478	63	8 257	3 911	8 721	800	8 152	2 201	3 841
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 985	145	14 270	5 276	14 454	1 077	13 691	3 146	4 415

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Benton Charter township		Benton Harbor city	Big Rapids city	Blackman township		Bloomfield township, Oakland County		
	White	Black	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	2 770	1 753	2 846	1 354	3 811	84	11 862	264	608
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 052	769	1 008	927	3 076	26	11 223	250	515
With related children under 18 years	1 149	1 278	2 257	717	1 736	55	4 479	149	527
With related children under 5 years	627	619	1 005	352	729	42	1 539	60	64
Householder worked in 1989	1 869	1 084	1 494	1 031	2 877	69	10 381	253	603
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 266	527	572	555	2 112	49	8 286	208	463
Householder under 65 years with work disability	289	306	457	130	365	—	211	—	7
Householder foreign born	135	10	—	35	26	—	1 246	—	578
Householder under 25 years	150	203	426	91	199	9	28	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	603	242	277	283	712	—	2 339	36	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 753	1 077	1 373	1 240	2 954	75	11 575	221	608
With public assistance income in 1989	330	599	1 422	225	224	11	155	—	9
With Social Security income in 1989	859	376	595	352	1 012	—	2 396	21	11
Married-couple families	2 104	727	686	998	3 203	44	10 837	223	588
With related children under 18 years	776	437	372	459	1 386	31	4 058	129	507
With related children under 5 years	416	158	109	232	581	24	1 496	44	64
Householder worked in 1989	1 514	497	459	783	2 411	44	9 577	217	583
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 105	299	275	431	1 859	37	7 757	191	458
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 364	461	319	923	2 533	44	10 594	185	588
Householder 65 years and over	485	150	153	248	619	—	2 112	27	22
With public assistance income in 1989	116	82	183	110	75	7	114	—	9
With Social Security income in 1989	637	218	231	298	880	—	2 185	17	11
Female householder, no husband present	512	935	1 963	289	495	40	753	30	20
With related children under 18 years	331	786	1 780	233	320	24	317	14	20
With related children under 5 years	189	426	854	106	139	18	36	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	247	511	952	187	378	25	551	30	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	94	186	265	107	186	12	312	17	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	292	545	955	260	353	31	709	30	20
Householder 65 years and over	100	72	79	29	71	—	193	4	—
With public assistance income in 1989	195	488	1 161	112	149	4	28	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	168	138	276	40	101	—	187	4	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 744	931	1 522	3 695	2 464	36	3 500	100	57
Nonfamily householder	1 242	702	1 015	1 762	2 021	32	2 838	76	44
In owner-occupied housing unit	880	143	249	396	926	7	2 017	58	16
65 years and over	632	219	281	362	884	13	1 090	—	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 284	7 366	11 760	7 620	13 296	285	38 703	1 029	2 319
Persons 18 years and over	7 376	4 365	6 570	6 412	10 245	201	30 600	787	1 472
Persons 65 years and over	1 714	575	761	912	2 108	13	5 266	59	78
Related children under 18 years	1 908	2 994	5 151	1 203	3 024	84	8 092	242	847
Related children under 6 years	780	993	1 804	426	982	41	2 352	89	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 217	2 105	3 662	833	2 178	43	6 174	172	779
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	420	652	1 604	262	197	10	71	—	—
Percent below poverty level	15.2	37.2	56.4	19.4	5.2	11.9	.6	—	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	151	94	293	49	68	4	65	—	—
With related children under 18 years	342	589	1 477	222	131	10	38	—	—
With related children under 5 years	216	364	769	139	77	4	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	189	251	591	175	93	4	31	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	31	58	17	15	—	6	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	177	312	32	37	—	12	—	—
Householder foreign born	38	10	—	4	7	—	12	—	—
Householder under 25 years	79	131	339	55	31	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	52	32	72	—	27	—	21	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	201	320	667	207	99	10	56	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	202	421	1 110	130	104	4	6	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	61	103	213	11	36	—	15	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 092	5 922	6 253	4 869	3 529	3 471	5 081	—	—
Married-couple families	143	65	182	97	94	—	38	—	—
With related children under 18 years	83	44	121	75	32	—	11	—	—
With related children under 5 years	45	23	44	16	54	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	59	31	90	77	28	—	12	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	6	—	3	8	—	6	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	37	68	78	48	—	23	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	42	13	27	—	27	—	21	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	27	23	93	43	21	—	6	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	41	16	64	10	36	—	15	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 505	4 636	7 204	4 716	2 838	—	4 735	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	259	580	1 395	136	103	10	33	—	—
With related children under 18 years	254	538	1 329	134	99	10	27	—	—
With related children under 5 years	171	334	714	74	61	4	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	118	220	501	69	65	4	19	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	25	58	14	7	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	140	276	580	110	51	10	33	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	10	19	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	169	391	1 001	85	83	4	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	14	87	141	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 722	6 077	6 130	5 570	4 160	3 471	5 480	—	—
Unrelated individuals	352	426	930	2 530	449	—	389	5	17
Percent below poverty level	20.2	45.8	61.1	68.5	11.1	—	11.1	5.0	29.8
Nonfamily householder	262	270	654	970	292	—	227	—	10
In owner-occupied housing unit	145	66	98	73	130	—	153	—	—
65 years and over	135	107	191	109	101	—	106	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 607	3 119	3 410	3 221	3 667	—	3 712	121	5 275
Persons	1 672	2 880	7 080	3 320	1 029	30	575	5	17
Percent below poverty level	18.0	39.1	60.2	43.6	7.7	10.5	1.5	.5	.7
Persons 18 years and over	980	1 338	3 354	2 916	718	10	488	5	17
Persons 65 years and over	220	146	282	109	151	—	133	—	—
Related children under 18 years	692	1 535	3 693	399	284	20	76	—	—
Related children under 6 years	328	613	1 433	183	121	6	18	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	392	967	2 492	228	190	14	66	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 157	3 433	7 838	3 801	1 465	34	751	5	17
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 016	4 806	9 589	4 655	3 058	34	1 380	61	92

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bloomfield Township CDP			Bridgeport township		Brownstown township	Buena Vista Charter township		Burton city
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	White	Black	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	11 788	264	608	3 009	397	4 725	1 449	1 358	7 481
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 149	250	515	2 484	249	3 483	1 293	1 045	6 184
With related children under 18 years	4 445	149	527	1 503	280	3 009	622	834	3 922
With related children under 5 years	1 539	60	64	523	81	990	374	325	1 598
Householder worked in 1989	10 323	253	603	2 296	302	4 051	1 019	786	5 586
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 244	208	463	1 699	194	3 004	597	499	3 697
Householder under 65 years with work disability	211	—	7	305	76	307	119	190	636
Householder foreign born	1 228	—	578	50	—	147	28	9	148
Householder under 25 years	28	—	—	116	7	229	72	43	333
Householder 65 years and over	2 334	36	22	416	15	359	306	146	1 078
Householder high school graduate or higher	11 507	221	608	2 379	302	3 783	930	768	5 504
With public assistance income in 1989	155	—	9	304	57	477	176	289	859
With Social Security income in 1989	2 384	21	11	668	56	640	423	336	1 695
Married-couple families	10 770	223	588	2 352	293	3 703	1 098	771	5 865
With related children under 18 years	4 024	129	507	1 061	194	2 243	375	430	2 801
With related children under 5 years	1 496	44	64	388	43	771	249	156	1 101
Householder worked in 1989	9 526	217	583	1 859	235	3 311	801	521	4 514
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 722	191	458	1 467	167	2 578	476	359	3 167
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 533	185	588	1 839	224	2 968	670	430	4 314
Householder 65 years and over	2 107	27	22	358	9	285	259	93	937
With public assistance income in 1989	114	—	9	137	5	108	95	65	331
With Social Security income in 1989	2 180	17	11	537	44	490	340	223	1 349
Female householder, no husband present	746	30	20	470	86	839	303	479	1 275
With related children under 18 years	317	14	20	333	86	658	222	345	957
With related children under 5 years	36	10	—	94	38	188	118	169	428
Householder worked in 1989	544	30	20	283	55	581	179	219	768
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	305	17	5	146	15	317	91	109	335
Householder high school graduate or higher	702	30	20	387	60	689	221	288	934
Householder 65 years and over	193	4	—	39	—	68	38	31	111
With public assistance income in 1989	28	—	—	138	52	335	81	193	498
With Social Security income in 1989	180	4	—	91	6	125	74	68	280
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 481	100	57	1 022	86	1 775	898	461	3 328
Nonfamily householder	2 819	76	44	811	86	1 296	703	309	2 500
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 004	58	16	554	37	626	262	248	1 606
65 years and over	1 077	—	6	328	6	258	296	143	1 060
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	38 404	1 029	2 319	10 364	1 556	17 537	4 952	5 231	26 216
Persons 18 years and over	30 378	787	1 472	7 582	976	12 005	3 958	3 416	19 361
Persons 65 years and over	5 248	59	78	1 063	21	908	836	292	2 992
Related children under 18 years	8 015	242	847	2 775	580	5 521	988	1 815	6 777
Related children under 6 years	2 344	89	103	820	152	1 759	467	527	2 185
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 097	172	779	2 078	464	4 093	598	1 366	4 914
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	71	—	—	346	58	471	208	403	802
Percent below poverty level .....	.6	—	—	11.5	14.6	10.0	14.4	29.7	10.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	65	—	—	148	—	117	125	166	308
With related children under 18 years	38	—	—	297	58	399	174	342	732
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	152	25	174	109	179	462
Householder worked in 1989	31	—	—	137	27	236	95	103	388
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	7	—	46	14	6	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	—	—	69	—	79	33	60	82
Householder foreign born	12	—	—	13	—	34	3	9	13
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	74	—	64	24	36	182
Householder 65 years and over	21	—	—	20	—	14	12	13	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	—	—	274	32	333	147	204	523
With public assistance income in 1989	6	—	—	192	52	274	88	205	497
With Social Security income in 1989	15	—	—	44	6	37	38	48	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 081	—	—	4 982	4 576	3 604	5 405	6 643	4 522
Married-couple families	38	—	—	87	—	137	77	73	246
With related children under 18 years	11	—	—	67	—	91	43	67	183
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	32	—	61	21	33	115
Householder worked in 1989	12	—	—	36	—	83	27	25	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	7	—	33	—	—	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	—	—	62	—	88	43	35	138
Householder 65 years and over	21	—	—	9	—	14	12	5	8
With public assistance income in 1989	6	—	—	58	—	27	21	21	105
With Social Security income in 1989	15	—	—	12	—	20	23	15	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 735	—	—	5 877	—	3 115	4 491	6 888	4 062
Female householder, no husband present	33	—	—	218	58	316	115	295	543
With related children under 18 years	27	—	—	195	58	290	115	248	536
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	85	25	100	81	146	334
Householder worked in 1989	19	—	—	85	27	140	52	78	231
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	—	—	192	32	240	88	156	385
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	121	52	247	67	172	392
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	26	6	17	15	16	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 480	—	—	4 642	4 576	3 717	6 138	6 383	4 638
Unrelated individuals	389	5	17	329	—	310	238	203	1 063
Percent below poverty level	11.2	5.0	29.8	32.2	—	17.5	26.5	44.0	31.9
Nonfamily householder	227	—	10	214	—	137	141	133	592
In owner-occupied housing unit	153	—	—	140	—	81	121	92	238
65 years and over	106	—	—	109	—	47	76	43	234
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 712	121	5 275	2 615	—	2 643	3 048	3 713	3 093
Persons	575	5	17	1 409	215	1 759	842	1 664	3 630
Percent below poverty level	1.5	.5	.7	13.6	13.8	10.0	17.0	31.8	13.8
Persons 18 years and over	488	5	17	861	58	1 000	559	825	2 140
Persons 65 years and over	133	—	—	134	—	79	105	56	251
Related children under 18 years	76	—	—	541	157	748	277	839	1 412
Related children under 6 years	18	—	—	213	43	372	114	306	579
Related children 5 to 17 years	66	—	—	362	128	463	170	574	895
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	745	5	17	1 631	221	2 251	1 090	1 941	4 749
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 354	61	92	2 892	289	3 716	1 804	2 525	7 808

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1029

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canton CDP		Canton township		Clinton CDP		Clinton township, Macomb County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	14 320	569	14 320	569	22 793	606	22 793	606
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 574	380	11 574	380	18 658	335	18 658	335
With related children under 18 years	9 047	442	9 047	442	11 193	425	11 193	425
With related children under 5 years	3 702	174	3 702	174	4 935	186	4 935	186
Householder worked in 1989	13 012	546	13 012	546	18 873	456	18 873	456
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 366	455	10 366	455	14 330	268	14 330	268
Householder under 65 years with work disability	746	12	746	12	1 624	83	1 624	83
Householder foreign born	714	560	714	560	1 729	16	1 729	16
Householder under 25 years	430	9	430	9	769	48	769	48
Householder 65 years and over	835	12	835	12	3 143	62	3 143	62
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 755	529	12 755	529	18 691	454	18 691	454
With public assistance income in 1989	492	9	492	9	941	129	941	129
With Social Security income in 1989	1 480	21	1 480	21	4 790	102	4 790	102
Married-couple families	11 919	558	11 919	558	18 898	308	18 898	308
With related children under 18 years	7 363	440	7 363	440	9 148	196	9 148	196
With related children under 5 years	3 244	174	3 244	174	4 241	88	4 241	88
Householder worked in 1989	11 028	535	11 028	535	15 890	249	15 890	249
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 106	444	9 106	444	12 428	187	12 428	187
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 765	518	10 765	518	15 725	205	15 725	205
Householder 65 years and over	694	12	694	12	2 671	41	2 671	41
With public assistance income in 1989	211	9	211	9	446	20	446	20
With Social Security income in 1989	1 177	16	1 177	16	3 798	76	3 798	76
Female householder, no husband present	1 880	2	1 880	2	3 106	255	3 106	255
With related children under 18 years	1 409	2	1 409	2	1 685	203	1 685	203
With related children under 5 years	369	—	369	—	593	82	593	82
Householder worked in 1989	1 520	—	1 520	—	2 319	164	2 319	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	940	2	940	2	1 379	63	1 379	63
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 569	2	1 569	2	2 369	216	2 369	216
Householder 65 years and over	108	—	108	—	391	21	391	21
With public assistance income in 1989	266	—	266	—	446	98	446	98
With Social Security income in 1989	222	—	222	—	804	20	804	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 606	54	5 606	54	10 627	347	10 627	347
Nonfamily householder	4 193	35	4 193	35	8 488	241	8 488	241
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 155	4	2 155	4	4 338	57	4 338	57
65 years and over	874	—	874	—	2 523	65	2 523	65
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	53 165	2 499	53 165	2 499	81 245	2 540	81 245	2 540
Persons 18 years and over	36 815	1 646	36 815	1 646	61 591	1 615	61 591	1 615
Persons 65 years and over	2 557	83	2 557	83	8 496	181	8 496	181
Related children under 18 years	16 317	853	16 317	853	19 647	913	19 647	913
Related children under 6 years	5 455	255	5 455	255	7 122	292	7 122	292
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 913	624	11 913	624	13 675	658	13 675	658
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	592	30	592	30	866	137	866	137
Percent below poverty level	4.1	5.3	4.1	5.3	3.8	22.6	3.8	22.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	191	6	191	6	405	23	405	23
With related children under 18 years	547	24	547	24	689	132	689	132
With related children under 5 years	257	11	257	11	378	61	378	61
Householder worked in 1989	319	17	319	17	488	76	488	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	51	—	51	—	47	—	47	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	97	—	97	—	158	18	158	18
Householder foreign born	25	30	25	30	65	—	65	—
Householder under 25 years	76	—	76	—	154	40	154	40
Householder 65 years and over	20	6	20	6	63	—	63	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	435	18	435	18	581	102	581	102
With public assistance income in 1989	232	—	232	—	303	62	303	62
With Social Security income in 1989	29	6	29	6	133	6	133	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 884	8 764	4 884	8 764	5 061	6 562	5 061	6 562
Married-couple families	145	30	145	30	315	7	315	7
With related children under 18 years	117	24	117	24	227	7	227	7
With related children under 5 years	61	11	61	11	107	—	107	—
Householder worked in 1989	84	17	84	17	171	7	171	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	43	—	43	—	28	—	28	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	90	18	90	18	205	—	205	—
Householder 65 years and over	11	6	11	6	34	—	34	—
With public assistance income in 1989	18	—	18	—	56	—	56	—
With Social Security income in 1989	20	6	20	6	68	—	68	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 283	8 764	5 283	8 764	5 437	17 158	5 437	17 158
Female householder, no husband present	429	—	429	—	504	119	504	119
With related children under 18 years	413	—	413	—	438	114	438	114
With related children under 5 years	179	—	179	—	251	55	251	55
Householder worked in 1989	218	—	218	—	292	58	292	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	336	—	336	—	360	97	360	97
Householder 65 years and over	8	—	8	—	14	—	14	—
With public assistance income in 1989	214	—	214	—	231	57	231	57
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	8	—	42	—	42	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 836	—	4 836	—	4 972	5 828	4 972	5 828
Unrelated individuals	682	4	682	4	1 323	110	1 323	110
Percent below poverty level	12.2	7.4	12.2	7.4	12.4	31.7	12.4	31.7
Nonfamily householder	363	—	363	—	804	75	804	75
In owner-occupied housing unit	145	—	145	—	348	16	348	16
65 years and over	135	—	135	—	381	37	381	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 170	2 355	3 170	2 355	3 233	3 768	3 233	3 768
Persons	2 450	124	2 450	124	3 991	590	3 991	590
Percent below poverty level	4.6	5.0	4.6	5.0	4.9	23.2	4.9	23.2
Persons 18 years and over	1 454	75	1 454	75	2 724	287	2 724	287
Persons 65 years and over	165	6	165	6	487	42	487	42
Related children under 18 years	968	49	968	49	1 260	291	1 260	291
Related children under 6 years	417	19	417	19	540	110	540	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	670	30	670	30	799	191	799	191
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 075	124	3 075	124	5 501	747	5 501	747
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 344	321	6 344	321	11 259	1 126	11 259	1 126

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dearborn city			Dearborn Heights city			Delta township		Detroit city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	23 363	548	22 969	16 790	350	16 538	6 586	354	54 769	186 664
In owner-occupied housing unit	19 362	425	18 906	15 053	288	14 823	5 523	171	39 684	104 612
With related children under 18 years	9 811	320	9 572	6 501	211	6 448	3 083	238	24 366	121 820
With related children under 5 years	4 480	98	4 408	2 506	81	2 467	1 139	97	12 082	54 897
Householder worked in 1989	16 523	390	16 210	12 212	309	12 082	5 640	334	32 816	106 183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 546	203	11 352	8 971	233	8 842	4 304	276	20 811	60 606
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 528	28	1 502	1 173	48	1 147	289	25	5 827	22 777
Householder foreign born	4 844	68	4 798	1 969	67	2 058	164	19	6 276	1 391
Householder under 25 years	389	24	350	241	—	253	189	—	2 863	12 693
Householder 65 years and over	5 974	115	5 804	4 070	10	3 968	950	12	14 337	27 443
Householder high school graduate or higher	17 723	413	17 358	12 360	237	12 273	6 115	325	32 421	118 748
With public assistance income in 1989	1 622	63	1 548	705	—	719	134	—	9 791	60 749
With Social Security income in 1989	7 376	145	7 170	5 338	50	5 195	1 209	19	18 735	43 322
Married-couple families	18 804	403	18 408	13 781	303	13 554	5 716	248	35 850	74 838
With related children under 18 years	7 923	208	7 813	5 433	178	5 376	2 517	154	15 023	39 874
With related children under 5 years	3 892	50	3 867	2 240	70	2 197	1 045	76	7 573	16 971
Householder worked in 1989	13 814	296	13 596	10 282	268	10 160	4 925	236	24 013	50 379
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 916	167	9 764	7 704	210	7 592	3 823	194	16 122	32 691
Householder high school graduate or higher	14 597	318	14 314	10 280	198	10 198	5 306	228	22 598	47 548
Householder 65 years and over	4 648	83	4 517	3 129	10	3 039	838	12	9 715	15 887
With public assistance income in 1989	864	13	850	396	—	408	77	—	3 552	10 399
With Social Security income in 1989	5 663	103	5 508	4 107	50	3 979	1 073	19	11 809	22 155
Female householder, no husband present	3 309	112	3 233	2 238	32	2 214	699	82	14 711	96 802
With related children under 18 years	1 505	85	1 414	813	18	821	470	73	8 139	74 471
With related children under 5 years	489	42	448	191	11	195	94	21	4 125	34 706
Householder worked in 1989	1 892	67	1 855	1 363	26	1 351	564	74	6 256	46 989
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 077	22	1 080	909	8	888	367	69	3 050	22 527
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 296	62	2 278	1 492	24	1 477	649	73	7 424	62 615
Householder 65 years and over	987	26	954	718	—	711	86	—	3 564	9 095
With public assistance income in 1989	620	43	567	274	—	276	57	—	5 583	46 614
With Social Security income in 1989	1 254	35	1 210	945	—	935	102	—	5 166	17 208
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	13 566	309	13 287	7 261	119	7 024	3 632	321	53 769	121 480
Nonfamily householder	11 250	152	11 043	6 096	115	5 863	2 747	239	40 680	83 585
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 871	66	6 755	4 265	51	4 146	982	51	23 068	30 810
65 years and over	5 257	31	5 141	2 826	22	2 743	725	6	18 010	27 619
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86 997	2 294	84 984	58 652	1 442	57 403	23 996	1 328	217 492	768 541
Persons 18 years and over	67 266	1 538	65 844	46 901	963	46 011	18 199	966	173 421	525 921
Persons 65 years and over	15 950	196	15 594	9 832	50	9 644	2 440	30	43 258	75 214
Related children under 18 years	19 716	756	19 118	11 729	475	11 369	5 768	353	43 733	241 023
Related children under 6 years	7 220	234	7 029	4 186	175	4 027	1 706	120	17 628	86 188
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 627	544	13 198	8 266	335	8 028	4 326	246	28 945	168 475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 917	66	1 853	662	18	657	168	—	9 750	59 760
Percent below poverty level	8.2	12.0	8.1	3.9	5.1	4.0	2.6	—	17.8	32.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	703	19	692	460	7	453	55	—	3 250	15 035
With related children under 18 years	1 466	60	1 400	438	11	440	120	—	7 847	51 333
With related children under 5 years	776	25	739	167	11	163	52	—	4 666	28 501
Householder worked in 1989	825	44	776	282	11	274	97	—	2 901	15 626
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	121	—	112	90	—	90	25	—	346	1 680
Householder under 65 years with work disability	357	—	363	129	7	126	13	—	1 859	9 203
Householder foreign born	1 162	—	1 158	142	—	157	5	—	1 313	289
Householder under 25 years	134	17	118	20	—	27	27	—	1 507	8 922
Householder 65 years and over	233	6	226	130	—	130	37	—	971	4 081
Householder high school graduate or higher	904	47	863	401	18	387	139	—	3 909	32 434
With public assistance income in 1989	833	33	807	159	—	168	39	—	5 620	38 277
With Social Security income in 1989	279	7	271	163	—	163	30	—	1 487	7 642
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 061	7 649	6 027	5 027	4 956	5 007	3 642	—	5 557	6 236
Married-couple families	1 131	21	1 110	419	7	412	72	—	3 355	7 491
With related children under 18 years	838	21	809	237	—	237	29	—	2 341	5 092
With related children under 5 years	527	9	505	69	—	69	21	—	1 335	2 814
Householder worked in 1989	550	21	530	187	—	187	48	—	1 238	2 284
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	92	—	83	85	—	85	14	—	181	474
Householder high school graduate or higher	513	12	500	261	7	254	48	—	1 286	3 512
Householder 65 years and over	171	—	174	96	—	96	24	—	513	1 438
With public assistance income in 1989	438	—	439	41	—	41	14	—	1 387	3 034
With Social Security income in 1989	154	—	157	116	—	116	19	—	642	2 028
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 234	9 644	6 182	4 789	7 103	4 750	2 658	—	6 027	5 937
Female householder, no husband present	632	32	602	206	11	202	96	—	5 798	48 545
With related children under 18 years	551	32	521	171	11	167	91	—	5 207	43 981
With related children under 5 years	233	16	218	87	11	83	31	—	3 192	24 582
Householder worked in 1989	203	16	181	95	11	87	49	—	1 450	12 291
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	—	24	5	—	5	11	—	136	1 037
Householder high school graduate or higher	309	22	294	133	11	120	91	—	2 356	27 111
Householder 65 years and over	50	—	46	21	—	21	13	—	374	2 198
With public assistance income in 1989	367	26	347	107	—	116	25	—	3 938	33 637
With Social Security income in 1989	107	—	103	27	—	27	11	—	736	4 825
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 939	6 910	5 934	5 038	3 590	4 898	4 380	—	5 374	6 335
Unrelated individuals	1 745	51	1 735	927	4	908	383	37	15 787	53 811
Percent below poverty level	12.9	16.5	13.1	12.8	3.4	12.9	10.5	11.5	29.4	44.3
Nonfamily householder	1 287	31	1 246	591	—	576	173	14	9 979	32 261
In owner-occupied housing unit	588	6	571	377	—	360	63	—	3 993	7 422
65 years and over	813	14	793	369	—	359	99	—	4 269	11 200
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 992	3 689	2 970	3 188	6 451	3 155	3 618	5 241	3 317	3 746
Persons	9 258	358	9 002	3 221	51	3 168	870	37	47 589	270 812
Percent below poverty level	10.6	15.6	10.6	5.5	3.5	5.5	3.6	2.8	21.9	35.2
Persons 18 years and over	5 603	142	5 507	2 208	33	2 173	648	28	31 853	153 016
Persons 65 years and over	1 162	26	1 129	585	—	575	164	—	5 811	17 983
Related children under 18 years	3 640	216	3 473	1 001	14	987	203	—	15 488	116 398
Related children under 6 years	1 351	77	1 304	381	14	367	70	—	7 013	47 472
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 527	149	2 397	727	—	727	142	—	9 581	76 135
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12 070	431	11 756	4 503	83	4 411	1 110	48	58 970	314 260
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	20 739	688	20 074	9 958	170	9 813	2 502	145	90 798	421 195

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city—Con.				East Lansing city				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	810	1 776	5 850	52 882	4 896	307	643	154	4 847
In owner-occupied housing unit	467	767	2 981	39 066	3 155	89	88	32	3 057
With related children under 18 years	534	1 183	4 044	32 750	2 314	216	387	109	2 306
With related children under 5 years	296	608	2 141	15 920	987	99	252	91	971
Householder worked in 1989	345	1 331	3 565	36 473	4 134	253	485	127	4 040
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	139	730	1 910	22 539	2 731	165	193	53	2 693
Householder under 65 years with work disability	215	108	578	5 896	184	—	2	6	164
Householder foreign born	103	1 545	1 678	4 577	498	53	630	75	690
Householder under 25 years	72	84	596	3 613	322	12	19	40	271
Householder 65 years and over	85	143	615	10 593	744	7	5	6	693
Householder high school graduate or higher	462	1 277	2 491	36 892	4 813	300	638	138	4 694
With public assistance income in 1989	323	321	1 750	12 960	181	6	5	28	152
With Social Security income in 1989	180	217	1 112	15 154	856	7	—	6	806
Married-couple families	272	1 319	3 101	33 141	4 106	197	622	106	3 936
With related children under 18 years	152	912	1 919	16 614	1 850	144	376	73	1 828
With related children under 5 years	87	510	964	8 339	891	75	246	67	864
Householder worked in 1989	170	1 034	2 261	23 469	3 441	165	471	85	3 308
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	74	562	1 286	15 748	2 324	108	190	37	2 270
Householder high school graduate or higher	143	989	1 257	21 968	4 038	197	617	90	3 883
Householder 65 years and over	34	109	437	6 974	674	—	5	6	616
With public assistance income in 1989	72	210	485	3 556	112	—	5	16	93
With Social Security income in 1989	73	148	673	8 999	773	—	—	—	716
Female householder, no husband present	423	293	2 083	20 639	601	103	10	22	648
With related children under 18 years	347	247	1 730	14 398	364	65	5	10	377
With related children under 5 years	191	98	955	6 956	81	24	—	4	92
Householder worked in 1989	137	176	815	10 094	518	81	5	22	563
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	108	351	4 905	301	57	—	16	324
Householder high school graduate or higher	243	157	946	12 256	591	96	10	22	631
Householder 65 years and over	14	18	84	2 789	56	7	—	—	63
With public assistance income in 1989	228	111	1 131	8 741	56	6	—	6	46
With Social Security income in 1989	59	36	327	4 699	71	7	—	—	78
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	797	1 015	3 709	45 785	13 686	715	1 027	297	13 425
Nonfamily householder	488	712	2 111	33 422	6 472	420	516	117	6 255
In owner-occupied housing unit	189	97	719	17 200	1 087	32	25	11	1 023
65 years and over	137	56	567	12 540	701	—	6	12	657
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	3 489	8 296	26 893	208 266	27 818	1 765	3 016	757	27 377
Persons 18 years and over	2 475	5 632	16 728	166 169	23 736	1 320	2 409	621	23 320
Persons 65 years and over	300	418	1 800	33 774	2 102	7	14	24	2 007
Related children under 18 years	1 008	2 664	10 102	41 780	4 074	445	607	136	4 053
Related children under 6 years	464	1 093	4 006	16 802	1 367	118	340	93	1 335
Related children 5 to 17 years	628	1 728	6 694	27 695	2 884	333	317	53	2 892
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	328	503	2 029	13 366	343	46	249	48	348
Percent below poverty level	40.5	28.3	34.7	23.0	7.0	15.0	38.7	31.2	7.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	126	87	460	4 168	43	—	2	6	41
With related children under 18 years	285	402	1 773	11 439	245	37	139	48	246
With related children under 5 years	177	222	1 116	6 606	176	24	107	30	153
Householder worked in 1989	60	213	620	3 949	246	24	124	28	233
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	36	59	401	8	—	14	—	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	101	45	237	2 138	30	—	2	6	28
Householder foreign born	49	439	350	1 028	82	34	244	20	147
Householder under 25 years	60	36	432	2 163	94	—	19	—	64
Householder 65 years and over	8	15	75	818	16	—	5	6	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	157	279	631	6 407	331	46	244	48	331
With public assistance income in 1989	227	186	1 159	8 120	76	6	5	18	71
With Social Security income in 1989	24	37	266	1 515	20	—	—	6	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 312	6 854	6 250	6 057	4 848	6 997	7 017	6 077	5 605
Married-couple families	30	308	495	3 188	233	33	231	36	224
With related children under 18 years	14	251	365	2 397	166	24	128	36	160
With related children under 5 years	9	159	194	1 398	136	24	101	30	114
Householder worked in 1989	9	153	213	1 241	162	17	113	22	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	36	25	167	8	—	14	—	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	187	107	1 450	221	33	226	36	207
Householder 65 years and over	5	15	49	364	16	—	5	6	17
With public assistance income in 1989	14	105	164	1 417	34	—	5	6	33
With Social Security income in 1989	10	11	109	488	16	—	—	—	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 713	7 140	6 555	6 106	5 069	8 069	7 095	6 911	6 054
Female householder, no husband present	264	148	1 360	9 399	92	6	10	6	91
With related children under 18 years	249	141	1 274	8 631	70	6	5	6	64
With related children under 5 years	163	63	830	5 048	31	—	—	—	24
Householder worked in 1989	46	45	322	2 425	66	—	5	6	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	25	182	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	130	45	482	4 548	92	6	10	6	91
Householder 65 years and over	3	17	17	379	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	196	81	931	6 431	42	6	—	6	38
With Social Security income in 1989	14	18	138	925	4	—	—	—	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 245	6 464	6 245	6 111	4 429	3 801	8 461	3 147	5 091
Unrelated individuals	452	403	1 812	14 105	7 912	350	640	221	7 842
Percent below poverty level	56.7	39.7	48.9	30.8	57.8	49.0	62.3	74.4	58.4
Nonfamily householder	283	240	873	8 522	2 570	230	292	72	2 547
In owner-occupied housing unit	84	7	213	2 937	59	—	—	—	59
65 years and over	73	11	239	3 327	89	—	—	—	89
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 645	4 391	4 045	3 458	3 367	4 134	5 122	3 422	3 441
Persons	1 603	2 449	9 609	48 572	8 944	550	1 400	358	8 861
Percent below poverty level	45.9	29.5	35.7	23.3	32.2	31.2	46.4	47.3	32.4
Persons 18 years and over	959	1 380	4 918	33 571	8 541	439	1 162	304	8 477
Persons 65 years and over	85	45	380	4 688	127	—	5	12	128
Related children under 18 years	638	1 069	4 635	14 763	395	111	238	54	380
Related children under 6 years	332	413	2 003	6 617	224	28	150	33	209
Related children 5 to 17 years	374	705	2 929	9 195	192	83	112	28	192
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 778	3 079	11 010	58 976	10 274	682	1 589	394	10 158
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 310	4 625	15 589	87 705	12 773	854	2 107	515	12 576

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ecorse city		Farmington Hills city			Ferndale city	Flint city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 713	1 232	19 089	344	703	6 046	18 156	16 799	838	17 861
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 081	833	15 538	221	547	4 718	12 945	9 577	533	12 505
With related children under 18 years	980	645	8 549	191	496	3 161	9 436	12 022	564	10 090
With related children under 5 years	437	293	3 606	81	206	1 437	4 454	4 890	277	4 571
Householder worked in 1989	988	655	16 408	315	672	4 864	11 910	9 617	618	12 097
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	542	428	12 524	213	554	3 347	7 288	5 210	304	7 339
Householder under 65 years with work disability	258	91	864	19	5	569	1 961	2 049	132	1 941
Householder foreign born	73	—	1 839	38	670	488	545	29	81	504
Householder under 25 years	104	43	242	—	—	246	1 320	1 528	106	1 289
Householder 65 years and over	268	328	3 014	13	46	1 018	3 188	1 656	37	2 710
Householder high school graduate or higher	893	738	17 244	331	693	4 479	13 204	11 079	496	13 131
With public assistance income in 1989	393	281	656	16	25	540	3 671	5 497	209	3 707
With Social Security income in 1989	424	425	3 837	19	64	1 382	4 412	3 388	123	4 034
Married-couple families	1 071	597	16 868	306	664	4 481	12 366	6 747	428	11 861
With related children under 18 years	555	244	7 582	172	468	2 197	5 501	3 965	225	5 626
With related children under 5 years	251	87	3 398	70	206	1 077	2 788	1 495	83	2 775
Householder worked in 1989	670	384	14 667	277	633	3 763	8 748	4 707	370	8 576
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	392	271	11 453	183	533	2 723	5 892	3 023	227	5 728
Householder high school graduate or higher	548	336	15 351	293	654	3 369	9 180	4 451	251	8 822
Householder 65 years and over	184	202	2 638	13	46	761	2 476	1 001	28	2 119
With public assistance income in 1989	144	32	448	8	25	200	1 382	804	36	1 327
With Social Security income in 1989	282	237	3 264	19	52	973	3 277	1 754	43	2 993
Female householder, no husband present	503	579	1 556	38	11	1 156	4 715	9 004	335	5 150
With related children under 18 years	350	366	764	19	—	750	3 369	7 422	303	3 883
With related children under 5 years	161	201	1 135	11	—	265	1 442	3 076	182	1 528
Householder worked in 1989	210	238	1 145	38	11	727	2 387	4 341	179	2 774
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	81	135	641	30	5	376	927	1 866	51	1 163
Householder high school graduate or higher	271	373	1 330	38	11	776	3 308	6 043	205	3 644
Householder 65 years and over	69	109	299	—	—	218	574	516	9	496
With public assistance income in 1989	230	243	153	8	—	317	2 086	4 455	158	2 214
With Social Security income in 1989	117	165	442	—	6	351	916	1 355	65	853
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 364	582	10 958	320	217	4 915	15 320	9 207	410	14 268
Nonfamily householder	986	467	8 573	249	164	3 469	11 607	6 278	194	10 699
In owner-occupied housing unit	598	235	2 933	55	27	2 095	6 974	2 724	70	6 210
65 years and over	352	183	2 549	12	16	1 180	4 591	1 536	29	3 930
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 874	4 612	69 329	1 280	2 860	23 832	68 106	66 553	3 685	66 297
Persons 18 years and over	5 067	3 333	53 944	1 034	1 919	17 745	51 706	41 984	2 120	50 076
Persons 65 years and over	837	619	8 056	30	141	2 927	10 138	4 235	99	8 968
Related children under 18 years	1 802	1 272	15 370	241	934	6 049	16 281	24 381	1 554	16 092
Related children under 6 years	779	387	5 303	84	326	2 299	6 662	8 355	606	6 500
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 154	938	10 915	178	663	4 133	10 592	17 347	1 039	10 534
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	442	290	325	8	7	472	3 534	6 117	227	3 782
Percent below poverty level	25.8	23.5	1.7	2.3	1.0	7.8	19.5	36.4	27.1	21.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	147	87	155	—	—	220	905	1 371	48	921
With related children under 18 years	377	211	211	—	—	386	3 075	5 387	217	3 293
With related children under 5 years	201	134	96	—	—	176	1 652	2 710	126	1 707
Householder worked in 1989	179	67	164	8	7	242	1 295	1 674	90	1 393
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	38	—	—	26	151	179	5	170
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	32	13	—	—	158	667	948	21	694
Householder foreign born	27	—	51	—	7	41	56	—	11	66
Householder under 25 years	65	31	20	—	—	82	699	1 219	48	733
Householder 65 years and over	21	50	47	—	—	24	148	155	—	144
Householder high school graduate or higher	213	147	233	8	7	270	2 104	3 611	91	2 289
With public assistance income in 1989	287	189	77	8	—	227	2 276	3 880	123	2 396
With Social Security income in 1989	34	50	60	—	—	62	228	607	9	291
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 268	5 720	4 734	1 654	303	3 886	4 809	5 849	4 813	4 962
Married-couple families	131	57	186	—	7	149	1 070	692	31	1 039
With related children under 18 years	90	20	103	—	—	81	772	477	24	728
With related children under 5 years	61	13	46	—	—	20	471	238	21	441
Householder worked in 1989	60	20	109	—	7	104	400	217	16	389
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	38	—	—	14	96	34	—	96
Householder high school graduate or higher	57	20	136	—	7	97	581	343	3	584
Householder 65 years and over	8	37	47	—	—	24	130	78	—	119
With public assistance income in 1989	71	9	18	—	—	17	585	315	8	551
With Social Security income in 1989	11	37	47	—	—	30	140	171	—	146
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 327	3 974	5 115	—	303	3 255	4 957	6 006	6 399	4 809
Female householder, no husband present	293	220	139	8	—	318	2 308	5 120	180	2 569
With related children under 18 years	269	178	108	—	—	300	2 176	4 653	180	2 420
With related children under 5 years	128	121	50	—	—	156	1 099	2 315	102	1 174
Householder worked in 1989	107	47	55	8	—	138	805	1 346	58	909
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	12	37	116	5	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	150	120	97	8	—	173	1 473	3 121	85	1 660
Householder 65 years and over	13	6	—	—	—	—	18	77	—	25
With public assistance income in 1989	204	174	59	8	—	205	1 598	3 434	109	1 763
With Social Security income in 1989	23	6	13	—	—	32	82	405	9	117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 684	6 338	4 224	1 654	—	4 180	4 748	5 791	4 376	5 059
Unrelated individuals	382	276	1 156	58	28	935	4 284	4 577	231	4 190
Percent below poverty level	28.0	47.4	10.5	18.1	12.9	19.0	28.0	49.7	56.3	29.4
Nonfamily householder	235	214	609	25	7	555	2 499	2 679	88	2 401
In owner-occupied housing unit	78	51	190	—	—	316	905	678	12	744
65 years and over	73	85	464	6	8	266	763	683	6	725
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 199	3 242	3 370	3 774	4 768	2 952	3 157	3 646	3 797	3 278
Persons	1 804	1 211	2 079	75	41	2 425	15 007	26 064	1 181	15 127
Percent below poverty level	26.2	26.3	3.0	5.9	1.4	10.2	22.0	39.2	32.0	22.8
Persons 18 years and over	1 054	732	1 684	70	34	1 629	9 333	13 477	510	9 443
Persons 65 years and over	114	149	558	6	8	303	1 015	946	6	973
Related children under 18 years	745	472	380	—	—	763	5 574	12 428	660	5 574
Related children under 6 years	368	191	145	—	—	287	2 563	4 865	263	2 536
Related children 5 to 17 years	418	306	240	—	—	510	3 400	8 189	434	3 419
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 166	1 515	2 919	75	41	3 420	18 506	29 858	1 362	18 502
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 394	1 970	5 983	144	173	6 861	27 078	37 876	1 769	26 870

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Flint township		Genesee township		Grand Blanc township		Grand Rapids city			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	8 401	642	6 232	535	6 675	319	35 839	8 370	264	390
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	6 779	277	5 465	405	5 562	203	27 352	3 888	90	148
With related children under 18 years -----	3 711	447	3 292	316	3 240	195	18 100	6 181	211	281
With related children under 5 years -----	1 435	124	1 214	110	1 255	68	9 791	2 924	122	165
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6 173	554	4 505	297	5 698	306	28 699	6 167	209	335
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	4 326	365	3 021	194	4 482	228	20 683	3 337	105	249
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	711	19	692	70	380	36	2 163	1 016	37	12
Householder foreign born -----	278	17	123	—	229	17	1 386	123	5	342
Householder under 25 years -----	280	32	339	29	162	—	1 934	998	23	18
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 367	37	939	95	729	—	6 713	710	22	6
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	6 644	541	4 624	322	5 931	312	29 153	5 455	196	257
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	733	52	658	112	276	—	2 549	2 283	87	52
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	1 982	86	1 452	96	1 207	14	8 521	1 298	38	31
Married-couple families -----	6 759	355	4 814	293	5 787	227	28 726	3 408	101	297
With related children under 18 years -----	2 834	246	2 360	137	2 667	127	13 747	2 134	65	216
With related children under 5 years -----	1 145	74	834	53	1 064	68	7 848	907	37	124
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5 085	311	3 627	178	5 005	214	23 713	2 740	91	276
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 695	209	2 658	134	4 019	161	17 828	1 778	55	208
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	5 405	287	3 598	176	5 102	220	24 061	2 262	64	222
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 158	27	705	35	656	—	5 511	439	9	6
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	326	9	230	19	138	—	986	370	21	29
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	1 646	40	1 125	51	1 046	—	6 786	682	3	15
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 333	219	1 161	222	765	92	5 750	4 487	155	50
With related children under 18 years -----	771	166	797	172	505	68	3 681	3 739	138	28
With related children under 5 years -----	256	25	332	50	171	—	1 612	1 866	77	13
Householder worked in 1989 -----	843	189	713	107	585	92	3 942	3 096	110	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	431	131	262	48	386	67	2 163	1 359	50	7
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	989	200	881	134	706	92	4 208	2 891	124	6
Householder 65 years and over -----	181	10	177	52	56	—	919	231	13	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	401	20	399	88	129	—	1 466	1 853	61	23
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	260	27	240	37	137	14	1 325	546	35	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	4 854	538	2 414	160	2 885	265	28 977	4 600	286	226
Nonfamily householder -----	4 002	422	1 776	111	2 295	227	20 397	2 656	153	93
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	2 223	52	1 490	69	1 012	63	9 179	795	15	10
65 years and over -----	1 640	34	687	23	507	10	7 244	670	7	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	29 950	2 528	21 663	1 907	23 216	1 220	138 008	33 989	1 422	1 920
Persons 18 years and over -----	23 249	1 771	15 650	1 274	17 610	887	103 582	20 812	883	1 228
Persons 65 years and over -----	4 119	106	2 228	159	1 905	15	19 243	1 963	54	45
Related children under 18 years -----	6 701	747	5 976	626	5 597	333	34 184	13 037	539	681
Related children under 6 years -----	2 160	171	1 910	200	1 807	96	14 575	4 937	177	288
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	4 846	603	4 387	471	4 091	250	21 858	9 014	396	421
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	657	45	579	176	223	—	2 665	2 589	91	81
Percent below poverty level -----	7.8	7.0	9.3	32.9	3.3	—	7.4	30.9	34.5	20.8
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	313	—	278	114	91	—	652	372	7	—
With related children under 18 years -----	480	22	490	141	198	—	2 291	2 336	91	65
With related children under 5 years -----	198	11	296	48	74	—	1 479	1 418	64	40
Householder worked in 1989 -----	234	11	238	48	121	—	1 510	1 355	56	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	35	—	8	8	37	—	250	192	6	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	131	—	98	20	40	—	448	426	23	3
Householder foreign born -----	13	—	11	—	28	—	42	20	—	71
Householder under 25 years -----	51	11	144	20	16	—	564	769	11	12
Householder 65 years and over -----	35	9	24	37	11	—	175	117	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	400	22	405	71	181	—	1 522	1 447	67	22
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	374	34	338	83	95	—	1 258	1 364	57	28
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	62	9	89	6	28	—	245	271	9	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 567	5 897	3 686	6 494	5 142	—	4 696	5 509	4 968	8 307
Married-couple families -----	228	9	185	36	64	—	895	315	19	36
With related children under 18 years -----	131	—	124	15	39	—	630	228	19	28
With related children under 5 years -----	60	—	90	15	21	—	407	132	11	18
Householder worked in 1989 -----	93	—	84	—	64	—	575	148	16	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	35	—	8	—	26	—	135	23	6	6
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	130	—	101	14	43	—	515	129	16	19
Householder 65 years and over -----	11	9	17	—	—	—	104	52	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	101	9	74	—	21	—	294	83	5	12
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	34	9	52	—	—	—	95	72	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 096	2 776	3 625	8 490	5 156	—	4 863	6 452	3 795	7 458
Female householder, no husband present -----	423	22	346	140	159	—	1 636	2 170	64	36
With related children under 18 years -----	343	22	339	126	159	—	1 568	2 030	64	28
With related children under 5 years -----	138	11	206	33	53	—	989	1 216	45	13
Householder worked in 1989 -----	135	11	140	48	57	—	837	1 155	32	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	—	—	8	11	—	94	153	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	264	22	290	57	138	—	939	1 257	43	3
Householder 65 years and over -----	24	—	—	37	11	—	54	57	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	267	11	251	83	74	—	937	1 267	47	16
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	28	—	11	6	28	—	119	183	9	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 345	4 444	3 757	5 981	5 136	—	4 688	5 426	5 285	9 097
Unrelated individuals -----	881	97	714	70	301	33	6 387	2 051	161	100
Percent below poverty level -----	18.1	18.0	29.6	43.8	10.4	12.5	22.0	44.6	56.3	44.2
Nonfamily householder -----	609	45	386	43	168	9	3 139	990	67	40
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	280	—	280	13	100	9	762	181	8	—
65 years and over -----	297	22	119	8	57	—	1 333	298	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 150	3 727	3 426	3 788	3 958	5 266	2 989	3 678	3 437	3 977
Persons -----	2 907	221	2 469	744	1 003	33	14 962	11 483	504	432
Percent below poverty level -----	9.7	8.7	11.4	39.0	4.3	2.7	10.8	33.8	35.4	22.5
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 934	180	1 544	358	612	33	10 164	5 713	307	262
Persons 65 years and over -----	343	31	157	59	68	—	1 638	458	7	—
Related children under 18 years -----	973	31	898	379	382	—	4 593	5 630	197	159
Related children under 6 years -----	354	14	465	114	163	—	2 151	2 521	105	51
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	662	17	510	288	253	—	2 785	3 608	111	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	3 639	240	3 323	859	1 367	72	20 633	14 200	566	546
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	7 066	471	6 020	973	2 574	128	39 765	20 169	838	712

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city—Con.		Hamtramck city		Highland Park city		Holland city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 685	35 286	3 890	655	213	4 153	6 639	1 027	6 233
In owner-occupied housing unit	810	26 549	2 433	206	129	1 826	5 328	457	4 840
With related children under 18 years	1 325	18 585	1 674	472	63	2 755	3 305	828	2 842
With related children under 5 years	731	9 843	933	280	14	1 348	1 630	464	1 331
Householder worked in 1989	1 343	28 453	1 994	298	81	2 145	5 495	894	4 881
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	739	20 349	1 303	156	54	1 114	3 819	548	3 444
Householder under 65 years with work disability	216	2 163	466	90	34	574	348	146	317
Householder foreign born	515	1 486	1 205	6	37	28	239	283	217
Householder under 25 years	208	1 953	233	83	4	334	246	142	210
Householder 65 years and over	79	6 417	1 064	107	86	752	1 312	36	1 210
Householder high school graduate or higher	738	28 930	2 081	357	133	2 452	5 188	362	4 796
With public assistance income in 1989	403	2 794	730	260	36	1 649	396	128	346
With Social Security income in 1989	273	8 186	1 418	149	114	1 132	1 580	50	1 478
Married-couple families	1 063	27 806	2 437	229	114	1 408	5 664	691	5 146
With related children under 18 years	798	13 574	1 010	119	41	698	2 635	544	2 300
With related children under 5 years	435	7 555	610	64	3	321	1 370	306	1 163
Householder worked in 1989	899	22 959	1 393	129	50	846	4 716	623	4 231
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	552	17 269	942	61	34	563	3 330	421	3 033
Householder high school graduate or higher	501	23 294	1 371	96	58	766	4 442	256	4 139
Householder 65 years and over	61	5 285	702	65	53	433	1 207	26	1 131
With public assistance income in 1989	157	928	313	26	14	266	227	78	192
With Social Security income in 1989	204	6 522	922	75	60	526	1 406	29	1 321
Female householder, no husband present	458	6 362	1 035	426	52	2 405	757	240	648
With related children under 18 years	424	4 328	534	353	16	1 898	527	197	443
With related children under 5 years	234	1 949	267	216	5	965	206	128	149
Householder worked in 1989	287	4 458	408	169	7	1 090	588	175	497
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	100	2 399	215	95	—	463	359	64	290
Householder high school graduate or higher	170	4 713	460	261	36	1 508	602	77	518
Householder 65 years and over	5	876	275	42	26	244	90	10	75
With public assistance income in 1989	230	1 771	354	234	22	1 272	152	41	137
With Social Security income in 1989	60	1 281	361	74	25	477	151	21	145
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 024	27 404	3 680	480	560	3 961	4 207	356	3 800
Nonfamily householder	357	19 039	2 975	340	385	3 151	2 895	167	2 603
In owner-occupied housing unit	49	8 554	1 355	97	83	619	1 448	42	1 330
65 years and over	48	6 908	1 365	131	196	1 011	1 291	37	1 163
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	8 195	134 084	15 356	2 499	1 150	18 469	25 004	4 224	22 469
Persons 18 years and over	4 595	100 840	12 059	1 646	1 016	12 970	18 359	2 376	16 606
Persons 65 years and over	205	18 579	3 274	297	363	2 241	3 761	92	3 506
Related children under 18 years	3 592	33 075	3 269	853	110	5 457	6 611	1 828	5 855
Related children under 6 years	1 497	14 074	1 322	333	26	1 950	2 544	652	2 257
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 280	21 196	2 159	551	90	3 797	4 441	1 251	3 958
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	508	2 971	874	272	41	1 640	410	236	345
Percent below poverty level	30.1	8.4	22.5	41.5	19.2	39.5	6.2	23.0	5.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	106	635	229	15	6	265	147	27	126
With related children under 18 years	474	2 589	601	264	25	1 438	371	202	306
With related children under 5 years	290	1 666	371	185	14	796	223	135	183
Householder worked in 1989	281	1 710	215	71	13	532	299	157	230
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	41	270	78	6	6	52	43	10	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	141	447	177	37	4	235	80	60	75
Householder foreign born	93	66	350	—	9	—	20	49	40
Householder under 25 years	90	675	138	71	4	227	75	73	44
Householder 65 years and over	17	166	76	7	12	113	19	7	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	179	1 799	366	151	32	919	264	53	246
With public assistance income in 1989	257	1 415	433	221	23	1 046	143	74	112
With Social Security income in 1989	50	272	132	25	9	275	31	8	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 443	5 028	5 540	6 218	3 278	6 141	5 190	6 106	5 216
Married-couple families	184	869	385	41	12	151	180	92	168
With related children under 18 years	169	625	209	41	3	100	141	65	129
With related children under 5 years	113	389	138	28	3	75	88	46	91
Householder worked in 1989	117	569	117	28	—	55	153	65	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	146	50	—	—	11	37	10	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	64	514	163	20	3	61	109	17	127
Householder 65 years and over	10	106	52	7	9	21	19	7	19
With public assistance income in 1989	71	251	148	26	9	75	31	33	16
With Social Security income in 1989	34	110	89	7	9	37	26	—	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 806	5 102	5 236	6 327	1 341	5 534	4 733	4 557	5 749
Female householder, no husband present	300	1 953	416	231	19	1 402	197	127	161
With related children under 18 years	295	1 856	359	223	16	1 278	197	120	161
With related children under 5 years	167	1 173	212	157	5	706	127	81	92
Householder worked in 1989	147	1 033	98	43	3	424	121	75	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	95	28	6	—	41	6	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	110	1 191	170	131	19	817	139	36	103
Householder 65 years and over	—	55	24	—	3	82	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	179	1 149	260	195	14	930	104	41	88
With Social Security income in 1989	16	135	36	18	—	217	5	8	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 013	5 080	5 901	6 199	5 717	6 330	5 752	7 224	4 940
Unrelated individuals	433	6 230	1 168	229	293	2 298	1 097	126	1 007
Percent below poverty level	42.3	22.7	31.7	47.7	52.3	58.0	26.1	35.4	26.5
Nonfamily householder	90	3 122	857	140	192	1 804	512	38	459
In owner-occupied housing unit	10	741	275	6	8	212	174	13	161
65 years and over	33	1 303	402	72	54	506	201	7	187
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 461	3 094	2 999	3 186	3 542	3 651	2 941	3 445	2 863
Persons	2 725	14 562	3 897	1 139	399	7 906	2 598	920	2 167
Percent below poverty level	33.3	10.9	25.4	45.6	34.7	42.8	10.4	21.8	9.6
Persons 18 years and over	1 254	10 258	2 617	601	333	4 888	1 694	474	1 501
Persons 65 years and over	65	1 590	551	83	76	681	236	14	222
Related children under 18 years	1 463	4 164	1 265	538	42	2 976	870	426	658
Related children under 6 years	639	1 990	513	240	20	1 148	342	191	267
Related children 5 to 17 years	902	2 490	834	329	22	1 969	564	250	427
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 358	19 900	4 859	1 281	463	9 193	3 210	1 017	2 739
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 027	38 428	7 609	1 632	575	12 453	5 940	1 983	4 969

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holland township, Ottawa County			Inkster city		Jackson city		Kalamazoo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	4 365	260	4 276	2 749	4 923	7 521	1 619	12 468	3 523	301
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 699	185	3 557	2 058	3 155	5 053	838	8 582	1 251	120
With related children under 18 years	2 439	192	2 361	1 301	3 160	4 221	1 066	5 882	2 706	161
With related children under 5 years	1 133	79	1 128	600	1 253	1 960	587	2 974	1 442	105
Householder worked in 1989	3 828	240	3 663	1 954	3 184	5 318	1 041	9 719	2 236	208
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 982	145	2 828	1 362	1 812	3 517	613	6 366	1 101	146
Householder under 65 years with work disability	221	25	215	271	711	929	255	888	373	12
Householder foreign born	116	60	200	138	44	111	17	516	46	271
Householder under 25 years	187	18	165	108	280	611	114	846	603	21
Householder 65 years and over	513	21	499	561	735	1 357	236	2 115	304	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 401	90	3 277	1 982	3 229	5 572	1 128	10 368	2 311	270
With public assistance income in 1989	155	14	144	212	1 150	1 208	374	1 348	1 328	24
With Social Security income in 1989	754	20	716	721	1 229	1 955	331	2 673	454	13
Married-couple families	3 789	203	3 667	1 889	2 400	5 166	683	9 504	1 168	253
With related children under 18 years	2 098	177	2 046	838	1 379	2 525	387	4 069	733	130
With related children under 5 years	1 010	75	1 013	402	542	1 132	191	2 247	294	91
Householder worked in 1989	3 396	197	3 276	1 385	1 750	3 848	462	7 651	816	194
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 669	129	2 557	984	1 085	2 779	301	5 272	538	132
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 955	63	2 897	1 366	1 557	3 938	458	8 121	655	228
Householder 65 years and over	435	9	428	405	405	1 081	145	1 803	141	23
With public assistance income in 1989	77	14	73	60	270	462	55	555	210	10
With Social Security income in 1989	599	6	582	573	660	1 483	190	2 154	224	13
Female householder, no husband present	438	28	385	606	2 110	1 947	808	2 441	2 116	15
With related children under 18 years	256	—	233	357	1 613	1 418	599	1 593	1 832	15
With related children under 5 years	79	—	74	163	632	710	382	621	1 084	6
Householder worked in 1989	336	28	294	350	1 189	1 136	479	1 648	1 252	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	225	16	189	202	610	549	219	861	506	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	346	16	293	452	1 440	1 335	598	1 834	1 498	9
Householder 65 years and over	64	12	64	105	230	230	71	248	141	—
With public assistance income in 1989	59	—	59	141	793	690	302	730	1 062	6
With Social Security income in 1989	112	—	112	106	407	413	121	435	180	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 046	457	1 751	2 588	2 291	6 291	1 082	17 577	2 227	504
Nonfamily householder	1 360	39	1 326	1 902	1 534	4 560	831	11 134	1 404	265
In owner-occupied housing unit	802	18	749	686	743	2 227	296	3 710	373	22
65 years and over	437	25	384	641	648	2 019	219	3 163	290	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	15 918	1 534	15 055	10 965	19 121	29 255	6 521	53 958	14 008	1 502
Persons 18 years and over	11 419	1 109	10 746	8 561	12 971	21 510	4 220	43 085	8 484	1 107
Persons 65 years and over	1 358	64	1 291	1 595	1 819	4 541	608	7 077	764	35
Related children under 18 years	4 479	402	4 303	2 377	6 128	7 678	2 274	10 766	5 506	395
Related children under 6 years	1 738	148	1 691	888	2 026	2 947	929	4 640	2 144	161
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 107	303	2 953	1 663	4 446	5 174	1 421	6 975	3 751	238
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	108	19	97	269	1 237	1 348	576	1 545	1 460	93
Percent below poverty level	2.5	7.3	2.3	9.8	25.1	17.9	35.6	12.4	41.4	30.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	66	8	60	115	284	279	157	396	146	—
With related children under 18 years	78	19	67	213	1 086	1 233	511	1 184	1 305	54
With related children under 5 years	20	19	15	119	531	719	329	648	915	34
Householder worked in 1989	61	19	55	77	468	659	253	734	589	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	7	42	111	38	93	65	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	—	21	76	247	343	125	317	257	6
Householder foreign born	5	19	5	12	—	—	—	71	19	93
Householder under 25 years	4	4	4	35	150	330	96	394	447	14
Householder 65 years and over	18	—	18	18	93	40	60	117	53	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	15	59	177	703	706	361	934	868	87
With public assistance income in 1989	30	—	30	102	630	721	269	763	924	24
With Social Security income in 1989	18	—	18	25	176	138	99	207	78	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 178	6 434	2 834	5 766	6 145	4 736	6 230	4 704	6 118	8 504
Married-couple families	50	15	50	85	219	326	98	527	195	65
With related children under 18 years	20	15	20	53	158	275	68	343	130	31
With related children under 5 years	—	15	—	26	100	152	50	224	96	28
Householder worked in 1989	21	15	21	26	96	179	56	272	46	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	7	6	57	7	46	11	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	15	18	62	142	162	53	316	46	65
Householder 65 years and over	18	—	18	12	20	10	23	72	21	—
With public assistance income in 1989	9	—	9	—	63	144	25	198	91	10
With Social Security income in 1989	18	—	18	25	48	33	24	103	25	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 316	7 289	3 316	6 163	5 790	4 246	5 524	5 028	6 967	8 623
Female householder, no husband present	51	40	40	158	926	931	455	895	1 185	15
With related children under 18 years	51	—	40	140	868	873	420	762	1 114	15
With related children under 5 years	20	—	15	80	416	538	279	381	782	6
Householder worked in 1989	40	—	34	32	332	413	190	385	498	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	30	48	31	30	30	54	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	—	34	96	532	492	300	516	789	9
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	6	56	30	29	38	32	—
With public assistance income in 1989	21	—	21	96	514	549	236	534	808	6
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	97	100	67	96	53	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 152	—	1 036	5 551	6 393	4 878	6 579	4 335	5 816	9 200
Unrelated individuals	351	260	217	761	1 006	1 804	469	6 511	1 058	335
Percent below poverty level	17.2	56.9	12.4	29.4	43.9	28.7	43.3	37.0	47.5	66.5
Nonfamily householder	124	8	116	508	624	1 041	362	2 699	619	159
In owner-occupied housing unit	99	8	91	114	179	341	120	279	121	—
65 years and over	73	14	59	244	294	475	84	550	107	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 907	2 925	2 838	3 024	3 675	3 092	3 195	3 028	3 328	5 499
Persons	602	353	447	1 539	5 454	6 194	2 541	11 309	6 023	626
Percent below poverty level	3.8	23.0	3.0	14.0	28.5	21.2	39.0	21.0	43.0	41.7
Persons 18 years and over	498	286	362	1 134	2 994	3 761	1 358	8 870	3 033	510
Persons 65 years and over	100	14	86	279	424	535	178	751	195	—
Related children under 18 years	89	49	79	378	2 438	2 371	1 156	2 365	2 972	116
Related children under 6 years	21	18	21	156	865	1 071	469	1 098	1 464	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	31	58	253	1 672	1 456	699	1 527	1 777	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	968	481	722	2 044	6 640	7 792	2 914	13 679	7 120	665
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 560	772	2 194	3 451	9 318	12 135	3 901	20 820	9 746	793

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kalamazoo city—Con.		Kalamazoo township		Kentwood city		Lansing city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	325	12 367	4 766	465	9 085	554	23 769	5 818	362	372	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	194	8 400	3 882	303	6 846	148	16 654	2 674	164	83	
With related children under 18 years -----	230	6 441	2 002	296	4 757	468	12 313	4 246	249	276	
With related children under 5 years -----	149	3 322	765	176	2 038	188	6 195	2 105	100	175	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	243	9 775	3 645	441	7 967	498	18 489	4 156	244	222	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	119	6 354	2 530	367	6 002	352	12 769	2 380	162	143	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	47	909	311	11	487	30	2 210	756	67	59	
Householder foreign born -----	98	654	167	32	427	—	494	61	41	311	
Householder under 25 years -----	47	1 064	185	46	462	40	1 518	548	34	14	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	2 069	1 037	24	1 115	11	3 336	404	32	13	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	169	10 566	3 944	414	7 817	441	19 192	4 158	288	259	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	72	1 717	390	10	331	56	2 583	1 641	82	110	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	25	2 550	1 280	35	1 562	45	4 563	694	54	13	
Married-couple families -----	228	9 101	3 902	291	7 765	286	17 777	2 650	201	320	
With related children under 18 years -----	164	3 931	1 508	146	3 862	218	8 304	1 693	131	248	
With related children under 5 years -----	96	2 132	630	80	1 795	92	4 401	794	46	175	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	184	7 240	3 007	278	6 829	274	14 257	2 164	155	191	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	100	5 096	2 163	250	5 363	200	10 348	1 501	103	122	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	142	7 730	3 213	273	6 680	216	14 589	1 985	154	238	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	1 750	900	13	992	6	2 769	261	8	13	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	37	578	201	10	147	6	982	280	26	102	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	16	2 082	1 076	24	1 346	20	3 623	399	18	13	
Female householder, no husband present -----	84	3 072	607	127	1 193	217	4 932	2 779	107	37	
With related children under 18 years -----	57	2 228	339	103	819	199	3 454	2 299	75	28	
With related children under 5 years -----	44	1 047	78	69	209	66	1 546	1 189	23	—	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	50	2 116	416	116	1 022	181	3 351	1 703	47	16	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	10	1 034	228	82	567	119	1 926	734	32	16	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	27	2 348	514	116	1 026	190	3 826	1 928	85	9	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	268	108	11	110	5	499	104	24	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	35	1 046	139	—	184	50	1 488	1 311	32	5	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	9	398	155	11	200	25	792	251	24	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	379	17 064	4 541	321	6 385	392	22 404	3 653	283	244	
Nonfamily householder -----	153	10 755	3 123	166	5 023	263	16 208	2 440	124	114	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	7	3 529	1 555	70	1 633	33	7 213	607	70	21	
65 years and over -----	8	2 968	1 074	29	1 331	57	4 357	416	15	13	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 906	53 443	18 362	1 860	34 326	1 922	93 341	23 436	1 566	2 148	
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 174	42 601	14 677	1 217	25 572	1 275	71 386	14 551	1 025	1 356	
Persons 65 years and over -----	22	6 817	2 971	67	3 418	75	10 477	1 127	59	55	
Related children under 18 years -----	732	10 728	3 649	633	8 736	647	21 812	8 818	526	792	
Related children under 6 years -----	342	4 565	1 406	233	3 125	239	8 851	3 230	250	335	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	448	7 003	2 507	410	6 045	456	14 245	6 052	333	513	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	115	1 924	248	52	310	57	2 684	1 854	85	146	
Percent below poverty level -----	35.4	15.1	5.2	11.2	3.4	10.3	11.3	31.9	23.5	39.2	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	27	412	97	—	98	—	672	213	10	—	
With related children under 18 years -----	95	1 562	196	52	250	57	2 317	1 648	82	114	
With related children under 5 years -----	72	972	107	52	121	31	1 345	1 021	27	74	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	57	881	125	52	206	30	1 240	758	27	26	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	9	128	11	35	30	—	239	58	12	—	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	18	346	44	—	52	—	506	279	22	49	
Householder foreign born -----	39	82	8	—	34	—	21	18	6	146	
Householder under 25 years -----	26	551	64	35	68	7	545	416	6	7	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	150	20	—	38	—	103	89	—	5	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	36	1 210	163	52	200	43	1 739	1 038	65	71	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	57	1 042	104	10	135	18	1 426	1 199	54	94	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	25	197	22	—	53	—	121	145	12	5	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 926	4 853	4 926	4 592	4 443	3 088	4 525	6 111	4 787	7 237	
Married-couple families -----	53	512	82	10	92	—	747	290	29	115	
With related children under 18 years -----	50	324	48	10	39	—	536	224	26	102	
With related children under 5 years -----	36	230	37	10	28	—	312	139	7	74	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	19	248	37	10	60	—	386	126	6	16	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	57	11	—	16	—	117	14	6	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	19	297	45	10	44	—	486	132	15	60	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	78	15	—	32	—	56	67	—	5	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	30	186	37	10	7	—	276	152	23	86	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	16	93	17	—	29	—	51	57	—	5	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	8 079	4 745	5 187	12 169	3 848	—	4 344	5 883	4 901	7 209	
Female householder, no husband present -----	49	1 277	150	42	213	49	1 773	1 467	36	21	
With related children under 18 years -----	36	1 140	132	42	206	49	1 656	1 362	36	12	
With related children under 5 years -----	27	677	70	42	93	31	953	838	12	—	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	29	586	72	42	146	30	764	582	13	—	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	63	—	35	14	—	122	44	6	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	17	796	102	42	151	43	1 172	870	30	4	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	65	5	—	6	—	47	16	—	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	27	807	67	—	128	18	1 112	1 030	19	5	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	9	104	5	—	19	—	70	82	—	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 922	4 619	4 927	2 788	4 693	3 176	4 635	6 278	5 228	9 303	
Unrelated individuals -----	238	6 394	1 420	131	699	66	5 069	1 352	130	118	
Percent below poverty level -----	62.8	37.5	31.3	40.8	10.9	16.8	22.6	37.0	45.9	48.4	
Nonfamily householder -----	90	2 682	745	30	488	39	2 845	819	19	55	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	243	162	10	182	—	564	149	5	—	
65 years and over -----	8	512	214	10	219	8	759	238	—	7	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 486	3 082	2 913	4 403	2 882	1 704	3 208	3 527	2 990	5 066	
Persons -----	853	11 417	2 110	328	1 630	197	13 293	7 883	456	919	
Percent below poverty level -----	44.8	21.4	11.5	17.6	4.7	10.2	14.2	33.6	29.1	42.8	
Persons 18 years and over -----	488	9 064	1 734	185	1 135	123	8 766	3 984	275	530	
Persons 65 years and over -----	8	746	248	10	277	8	895	379	—	12	
Related children under 18 years -----	365	2 266	345	133	483	74	4 395	3 839	166	389	
Related children under 6 years -----	174	1 029	210	99	197	47	1 975	1 631	71	120	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	226	1 484	179	44	308	44	2 664	2 473	127	297	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	978	13 766	2 819	388	2 579	358	17 750	8 841	566	1 073	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 220	20 955	5 222	657	5 753	650	29 917	11 792	946	1 323	

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lansing city—Con.		Lincoln Park city			Livonia city				Madison Heights city
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 194	23 015	11 371	368	11 100	28 347	264	233	28 149	8 285
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 182	15 634	9 836	281	9 507	26 627	220	214	26 395	6 928
With related children under 18 years	1 664	12 555	5 348	234	5 128	12 448	193	129	12 389	3 871
With related children under 5 years	839	6 201	2 217	138	2 105	5 274	89	63	5 213	1 809
Householder worked in 1989	1 539	17 978	8 144	343	7 875	23 158	255	196	23 002	6 971
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	991	12 246	5 823	259	5 575	18 145	207	158	17 990	4 642
Householder under 65 years with work disability	189	2 241	1 045	6	1 012	1 435	6	13	1 417	650
Householder foreign born	301	566	588	20	594	2 330	258	71	2 511	732
Householder under 25 years	204	1 416	388	20	381	295	—	21	281	279
Householder 65 years and over	135	3 029	2 314	25	2 280	4 801	—	19	4 711	1 187
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 232	18 698	7 680	200	7 484	24 469	258	179	24 318	6 227
With public assistance income in 1989	614	2 877	816	11	822	725	9	14	720	592
With Social Security income in 1989	284	4 080	3 236	39	3 142	6 682	15	43	6 553	1 677
Married-couple families	1 426	16 606	9 043	281	8 728	24 808	260	189	24 631	6 594
With related children under 18 years	1 049	8 027	4 230	182	4 041	11 005	193	113	10 970	3 120
With related children under 5 years	509	4 213	1 833	96	1 744	4 927	89	63	4 867	1 543
Householder worked in 1989	1 119	13 354	6 753	256	6 525	20 574	251	170	20 487	5 509
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	747	9 640	5 002	209	4 799	16 322	207	138	16 217	4 211
Householder high school graduate or higher	753	13 712	6 223	153	6 035	21 462	254	147	21 364	4 933
Householder 65 years and over	127	2 501	1 677	14	1 642	4 132	—	19	4 049	880
With public assistance income in 1989	257	930	389	6	377	459	5	14	450	315
With Social Security income in 1989	212	3 206	2 291	39	2 204	5 588	15	24	5 479	1 255
Female householder, no husband present	632	5 395	1 808	70	1 791	2 659	4	23	2 586	1 230
With related children under 18 years	514	3 894	942	35	932	1 192	—	10	1 159	578
With related children under 5 years	278	1 708	344	31	332	313	—	—	297	189
Householder worked in 1989	312	3 667	1 049	70	1 029	1 894	4	12	1 833	867
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	181	2 091	588	39	565	1 269	—	12	1 221	516
Householder high school graduate or higher	406	4 136	1 190	47	1 181	2 246	4	18	2 192	965
Householder 65 years and over	8	443	481	11	482	547	—	—	540	218
With public assistance income in 1989	327	1 799	383	5	394	221	4	—	225	232
With Social Security income in 1989	48	741	721	—	714	865	—	13	851	283
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 172	20 941	5 550	171	5 403	8 851	65	98	8 769	4 954
Nonfamily householder	558	15 002	4 506	112	4 376	7 068	63	42	7 015	4 022
In owner-occupied housing unit	155	6 408	2 948	73	2 863	5 086	23	38	5 012	2 037
65 years and over	112	4 005	1 976	12	1 938	3 264	16	6	3 242	1 430
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	10 031	88 615	40 661	1 524	39 381	97 731	1 285	1 138	96 704	30 393
Persons 18 years and over	5 808	67 917	30 877	1 049	29 961	75 267	841	778	74 573	23 565
Persons 65 years and over	387	9 730	5 909	69	5 805	12 152	42	68	12 013	3 516
Related children under 18 years	4 186	20 556	9 759	475	9 395	22 440	444	347	22 120	6 806
Related children under 6 years	1 751	8 325	3 414	137	3 324	7 907	144	121	7 799	2 547
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 790	13 439	6 905	342	6 638	15 976	322	250	15 743	4 645
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	635	3 023	693	11	707	433	28	19	457	536
Percent below poverty level	28.9	13.1	6.1	3.0	6.4	1.5	10.6	8.2	1.6	6.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	147	702	410	—	417	295	6	14	287	341
With related children under 18 years	550	2 610	499	11	505	305	11	5	326	351
With related children under 5 years	341	1 478	275	11	274	177	—	—	192	182
Householder worked in 1989	166	1 342	277	11	287	207	28	7	243	206
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	221	56	—	56	32	5	—	52	56
Householder under 65 years with work disability	82	547	162	—	163	59	—	—	59	85
Householder foreign born	36	98	20	—	28	69	28	5	92	141
Householder under 25 years	135	517	95	—	95	27	—	—	42	17
Householder 65 years and over	24	120	39	—	47	60	—	7	53	72
Householder high school graduate or higher	270	1 917	417	11	437	311	28	—	354	324
With public assistance income in 1989	449	1 709	293	5	305	91	—	—	91	209
With Social Security income in 1989	82	167	132	—	126	57	—	7	50	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 684	5 108	5 088	6 995	5 021	5 426	4 475	5 236	5 347	5 014
Married-couple families	230	806	334	—	328	169	28	14	183	207
With related children under 18 years	186	598	178	—	172	93	11	—	104	106
With related children under 5 years	120	361	84	—	84	70	—	—	70	56
Householder worked in 1989	96	338	132	—	132	84	28	7	105	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	85	47	—	47	20	5	—	25	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	466	174	—	174	94	28	—	122	111
Householder 65 years and over	16	85	24	—	24	44	—	7	37	46
With public assistance income in 1989	133	321	81	—	75	9	—	—	9	49
With Social Security income in 1989	40	76	83	—	77	32	—	7	25	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 362	5 092	4 773	—	4 848	5 898	4 475	2 599	5 933	4 239
Female householder, no husband present	372	2 024	344	11	357	246	4	5	241	292
With related children under 18 years	341	1 869	311	11	316	200	—	5	195	238
With related children under 5 years	210	1 024	186	11	185	107	—	—	107	126
Householder worked in 1989	65	888	130	11	133	112	—	—	112	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	136	9	—	9	6	—	—	6	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	192	1 346	228	11	241	210	—	—	210	205
Householder 65 years and over	8	35	15	—	23	16	—	—	16	22
With public assistance income in 1989	299	1 349	207	5	218	82	—	—	82	142
With Social Security income in 1989	30	91	49	—	49	25	—	—	25	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 454	5 210	5 388	6 995	5 270	5 014	—	12 619	4 857	5 374
Unrelated individuals	546	4 845	1 134	50	1 107	1 030	29	30	1 026	707
Percent below poverty level	46.6	23.1	20.4	29.2	20.5	11.6	44.6	30.6	11.7	14.3
Nonfamily householder	212	2 730	679	35	648	580	28	—	602	406
In owner-occupied housing unit	23	531	422	35	394	344	—	—	344	160
65 years and over	76	762	331	—	319	452	6	—	452	244
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 764	3 278	3 095	5 011	3 154	3 154	5 802	5 951	3 177	3 054
Persons	3 116	12 880	3 366	125	3 312	2 397	131	90	2 384	2 451
Percent below poverty level	31.1	14.5	8.3	8.2	8.4	2.5	10.2	7.9	2.5	8.1
Persons 18 years and over	1 620	8 744	2 340	82	2 306	1 761	93	48	1 782	1 630
Persons 65 years and over	112	915	401	—	397	548	6	19	529	373
Related children under 18 years	1 459	4 012	1 001	43	981	612	38	29	591	799
Related children under 6 years	723	1 777	405	25	387	230	4	4	230	302
Related children 5 to 17 years	883	2 471	618	18	616	434	38	29	409	575
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 662	16 981	4 625	163	4 527	3 502	161	121	3 446	3 369
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 056	28 405	9 545	309	9 287	8 202	166	155	8 072	7 256

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marquette city	Meridian township			Midland city	Monroe city		Mount Clemens city	
	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	4 525	8 115	263	358	9 952	5 756	233	3 511	677
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 223	6 469	120	282	8 113	3 830	116	2 579	438
With related children under 18 years	2 261	4 384	218	266	4 882	3 061	182	1 637	420
With related children under 5 years	938	1 736	77	54	1 933	1 317	60	751	238
Householder worked in 1989	3 475	7 211	242	319	8 222	4 224	185	2 728	465
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 173	5 411	184	219	6 402	2 980	113	1 807	313
Householder under 65 years with work disability	305	344	3	3	448	528	6	256	124
Householder foreign born	97	304	27	318	393	124	—	155	—
Householder under 25 years	300	216	16	10	256	319	11	132	27
Householder 65 years and over	817	831	14	—	1 425	941	29	679	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 015	7 732	258	333	9 108	4 185	144	2 796	469
With public assistance income in 1989	374	295	14	19	553	777	58	279	225
With Social Security income in 1989	1 044	1 200	21	22	1 937	1 287	36	889	166
Married-couple families	3 585	6 794	174	308	8 705	4 327	124	2 696	345
With related children under 18 years	1 659	3 519	151	236	4 047	2 129	89	1 163	178
With related children under 5 years	727	1 518	70	47	1 735	921	23	533	127
Householder worked in 1989	2 782	6 069	165	276	7 210	3 383	90	2 192	247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 876	4 745	142	211	5 824	2 538	52	1 512	185
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 165	6 497	174	283	8 017	3 164	71	2 233	236
Householder 65 years and over	701	723	9	—	1 332	758	29	512	42
With public assistance income in 1989	179	125	11	19	315	278	22	100	67
With Social Security income in 1989	871	1 004	13	22	1 740	997	36	679	85
Female householder, no husband present	752	1 069	84	25	1 016	1 211	99	620	315
With related children under 18 years	510	697	67	15	737	832	88	391	225
With related children under 5 years	186	191	7	7	194	357	37	156	101
Householder worked in 1989	538	904	77	18	792	710	85	380	208
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	195	488	42	—	402	349	56	180	118
Householder high school graduate or higher	692	998	84	25	885	885	68	448	216
Householder 65 years and over	102	104	—	—	89	148	—	144	21
With public assistance income in 1989	178	170	3	—	219	461	31	149	158
With Social Security income in 1989	143	167	8	—	179	219	—	158	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 496	6 861	392	134	5 493	3 091	145	3 302	511
Nonfamily householder	3 176	4 772	221	99	4 355	2 283	105	2 561	373
In owner-occupied housing unit	844	1 500	55	19	1 787	1 064	50	1 022	150
65 years and over	894	928	5	—	1 410	1 443	21	1 056	119
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	18 152	31 870	1 260	1 408	35 383	20 870	988	13 775	3 003
Persons 18 years and over	14 141	23 907	870	957	26 374	15 093	616	10 896	2 111
Persons 65 years and over	2 348	2 578	19	21	4 132	3 082	74	2 280	283
Related children under 18 years	4 006	7 940	388	451	8 976	5 763	372	2 873	892
Related children under 6 years	1 355	2 767	108	78	3 110	2 048	122	1 179	327
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 900	5 783	307	391	6 374	4 120	289	1 867	624
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	484	289	19	61	621	688	43	229	101
Percent below poverty level	10.7	3.6	7.2	17.0	6.2	12.0	18.5	6.5	14.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	97	106	8	26	201	80	—	82	26
With related children under 18 years	351	218	15	45	513	597	43	181	101
With related children under 5 years	210	133	7	23	286	364	37	96	85
Householder worked in 1989	288	199	12	34	321	304	29	119	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	33	—	—	49	25	—	20	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	37	—	—	88	124	—	42	24
Householder foreign born	5	—	11	54	43	4	—	13	—
Householder under 25 years	148	51	11	10	50	178	11	29	16
Householder 65 years and over	61	17	—	—	31	31	—	32	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	411	235	19	55	461	435	30	142	67
With public assistance income in 1989	173	136	—	—	318	455	31	103	89
With Social Security income in 1989	85	14	—	6	70	56	—	18	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 991	3 960	8 952	6 317	4 697	4 765	6 531	4 067	5 773
Married-couple families	203	111	36	36	326	198	—	73	6
With related children under 18 years	106	59	—	30	237	126	—	36	6
With related children under 5 years	84	43	—	16	170	81	—	15	6
Householder worked in 1989	112	88	—	16	156	112	—	48	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	24	—	—	38	6	—	15	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	156	89	—	30	253	95	—	47	—
Householder 65 years and over	55	12	—	—	19	25	—	32	—
With public assistance income in 1989	44	26	—	—	165	103	—	17	6
With Social Security income in 1989	73	9	—	6	38	37	—	18	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 749	3 620	8 952	6 195	5 027	4 216	—	3 410	888
Female householder, no husband present	259	174	19	15	288	468	43	156	95
With related children under 18 years	232	155	15	15	276	457	43	145	95
With related children under 5 years	113	90	7	7	116	269	37	81	79
Householder worked in 1989	156	107	12	8	165	185	29	71	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	9	—	—	11	19	—	5	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	233	142	19	15	208	318	30	95	67
Householder 65 years and over	6	5	—	—	12	6	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	122	110	—	—	146	337	31	86	83
With Social Security income in 1989	12	5	—	—	25	19	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 138	4 118	8 952	8 754	4 423	4 987	6 531	4 375	6 081
Unrelated individuals	1 545	1 881	183	50	1 310	894	55	638	175
Percent below poverty level	34.4	27.4	46.7	37.3	23.8	28.9	37.9	19.3	34.2
Nonfamily householder	845	928	77	32	755	375	45	406	138
In owner-occupied housing unit	95	113	9	—	150	119	6	79	32
65 years and over	144	155	—	—	217	502	7	243	48
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 925	3 082	4 233	4 966	3 249	2 728	3 232	2 530	2 840
Persons	2 908	2 716	235	246	3 365	3 017	232	1 312	639
Percent below poverty level	16.0	8.5	18.7	17.5	9.5	14.5	23.5	9.5	21.3
Persons 18 years and over	2 306	2 302	205	161	2 289	1 828	98	966	328
Persons 65 years and over	254	178	—	—	264	564	7	300	48
Related children under 18 years	597	391	28	85	1 056	1 175	134	340	311
Related children under 6 years	276	173	19	39	481	616	61	151	130
Related children 5 to 17 years	345	231	21	46	657	686	81	199	188
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 506	3 546	264	257	4 339	3 898	250	1 850	1 047
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 038	5 792	378	328	7 238	6 129	335	3 722	1 642

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Morris township		Mount Pleasant city	Muskegon city				Muskegon Heights city	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	4 540	2 281	2 989	6 719	2 292	227	6 625		2 331
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 898	1 413	1 824	4 477	1 045	100	4 501	638	1 093
With related children under 18 years	2 108	1 672	1 576	3 321	1 767	161	3 835	487	1 598
With related children under 5 years	868	643	705	1 744	863	95	1 966	246	776
Householder worked in 1989	3 168	1 441	2 357	4 756	1 233	166	4 893	531	1 279
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 005	840	1 326	3 137	674	95	3 164	283	664
Householder under 65 years with work disability	431	283	167	669	406	59	729	176	405
Householder foreign born	140	8	56	128	—	16	131	6	—
Householder under 25 years	195	121	294	567	313	33	619	72	272
Householder 65 years and over	807	105	453	1 465	253	23	1 376	253	348
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 171	1 650	2 697	4 927	1 459	97	5 215	577	1 335
With public assistance income in 1989	670	631	373	1 056	893	69	1 273	242	862
With Social Security income in 1989	1 215	329	609	1 916	582	53	1 920	306	682
Married-couple families	3 513	1 154	2 232	5 100	777	128	4 993	688	919
With related children under 18 years	1 484	763	1 063	2 233	486	83	2 298	272	487
With related children under 5 years	640	241	533	1 194	194	43	1 201	147	156
Householder worked in 1989	2 586	869	1 785	3 753	540	101	3 668	419	523
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 734	641	1 074	2 679	321	44	2 576	246	348
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 521	799	2 060	3 860	479	49	3 790	445	491
Householder 65 years and over	678	84	371	1 258	120	23	1 176	200	209
With public assistance income in 1989	235	128	161	473	137	28	471	97	161
With Social Security income in 1989	994	232	513	1 560	236	33	1 508	247	348
Female householder, no husband present	818	1 054	558	1 331	1 407	89	1 747	202	1 292
With related children under 18 years	540	869	411	951	1 211	78	1 384	151	1 066
With related children under 5 years	208	384	158	483	642	52	706	79	594
Householder worked in 1989	414	516	404	795	628	55	1 017	68	695
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	168	174	343	307	41	449	13	268
Householder high school graduate or higher	518	802	479	882	912	38	1 242	94	788
Householder 65 years and over	87	12	74	160	114	—	155	29	111
With public assistance income in 1989	398	493	183	545	738	41	781	121	660
With Social Security income in 1989	180	77	83	247	309	20	323	40	285
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 930	729	7 668	5 811	1 172	122	5 475	981	994
Nonfamily householder	1 487	480	3 366	4 569	796	45	4 230	748	770
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 280	303	670	2 098	324	15	1 935	471	385
65 years and over	558	64	606	2 060	200	6	1 859	317	345
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	15 737	8 526	16 290	25 916	9 229	1 133	25 385	3 617	9 188
Persons 18 years and over	11 896	5 207	13 525	19 559	5 542	610	19 344	2 907	5 631
Persons 65 years and over	1 963	272	1 408	4 738	595	58	4 440	768	901
Related children under 18 years	3 826	3 306	2 750	6 331	3 668	517	6 015	786	3 557
Related children under 6 years	1 235	1 130	1 026	2 645	1 316	202	2 513	396	1 311
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 781	2 403	1 919	4 140	2 599	349	3 926	451	2 442
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	554	754	407	1 016	1 027	82	1 252	204	895
Percent below poverty level	12.2	33.1	13.6	15.1	44.8	36.1	17.8	21.0	38.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	240	167	66	225	188	29	240	66	135
With related children under 18 years	487	659	352	868	944	73	1 102	161	790
With related children under 5 years	257	362	204	513	536	52	625	91	467
Householder worked in 1989	204	190	256	513	342	39	597	66	334
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	42	20	29	44	44	17	44	—	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	116	105	42	275	197	37	311	45	191
Householder foreign born	6	—	8	6	—	—	6	6	—
Householder under 25 years	125	121	102	239	238	12	323	39	199
Householder 65 years and over	12	12	10	46	54	9	37	27	61
Householder high school graduate or higher	252	485	342	563	627	13	779	89	479
With public assistance income in 1989	380	423	208	653	622	65	763	139	568
With Social Security income in 1989	42	63	25	135	125	21	164	34	180
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 193	6 295	4 341	4 405	5 988	4 685	4 883	4 692	4 736
Married-couple families	178	128	143	320	132	35	305	55	96
With related children under 18 years	148	90	122	192	108	26	183	17	43
With related children under 5 years	94	60	112	94	62	18	83	10	18
Householder worked in 1989	82	49	112	194	72	22	173	17	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	13	25	37	4	7	22	—	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	66	131	159	58	—	158	21	25
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	6	34	6	9	25	22	24
With public assistance income in 1989	96	37	56	159	44	28	136	33	37
With Social Security income in 1989	7	22	15	77	33	14	90	23	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 770	5 270	4 422	3 454	3 841	3 470	3 620	3 314	4 416
Female householder, no husband present	363	618	224	640	884	47	908	124	770
With related children under 18 years	332	561	197	620	825	47	880	119	723
With related children under 5 years	163	294	83	378	463	34	518	76	436
Householder worked in 1989	122	141	119	279	270	17	393	34	291
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	4	7	40	10	22	—	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	174	419	189	364	558	13	598	58	441
Householder 65 years and over	5	12	4	12	48	—	12	5	37
With public assistance income in 1989	271	386	128	462	567	37	612	91	515
With Social Security income in 1989	35	41	10	35	92	7	59	11	125
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 455	6 378	4 487	4 723	6 333	5 589	5 199	5 016	4 799
Unrelated individuals	494	368	5 117	1 710	462	67	1 561	329	527
Percent below poverty level	25.6	50.5	66.7	29.4	39.4	54.9	28.5	33.5	53.0
Nonfamily householder	282	218	1 640	1 093	284	14	980	229	388
In owner-occupied housing unit	223	94	40	346	101	—	299	135	144
65 years and over	106	21	122	499	82	—	456	100	179
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 738	3 682	3 371	2 488	3 426	2 580	2 518	2 861	2 656
Persons	2 372	3 210	6 270	4 848	4 289	496	4 803	796	3 725
Percent below poverty level	15.1	37.6	38.5	18.7	46.5	43.8	18.9	21.6	40.5
Persons 18 years and over	1 375	1 494	5 705	3 137	1 956	196	3 202	602	1 835
Persons 65 years and over	130	50	142	177	177	17	518	149	271
Related children under 18 years	986	1 703	554	1 685	2 314	300	1 575	194	1 890
Related children under 6 years	369	713	332	817	922	152	748	97	800
Related children 5 to 17 years	671	1 128	273	1 015	1 551	170	956	104	1 199
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 878	3 612	7 184	6 456	5 000	532	6 447	1 179	4 454
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 021	4 199	9 272	11 093	6 427	837	10 827	2 104	6 334

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Niles city		Northville township		Novi city	Oak Park city		Okemos CDP	Oscoda town- ship	Oshtemo town- ship
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	White
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	2 900	370	4 390	11	8 779	5 035	2 895	4 617	3 051	2 962
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	2 089	173	3 620	—	7 215	4 191	2 131	3 892	1 418	2 223
With related children under 18 years -----	1 472	235	1 919	11	4 568	2 180	2 063	2 519	1 797	1 375
With related children under 5 years -----	596	92	616	—	1 949	1 179	747	937	935	630
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 282	269	3 830	4	7 833	3 682	2 624	4 118	2 524	2 467
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 545	142	3 028	4	6 102	2 448	1 928	3 093	1 973	1 795
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	162	44	163	7	423	426	219	209	154	205
Householder foreign born -----	42	—	299	—	558	1 293	74	200	44	122
Householder under 25 years -----	171	22	34	—	227	77	18	87	359	159
Householder 65 years and over -----	606	43	642	—	813	1 361	93	458	300	411
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	2 295	227	4 091	11	7 836	3 944	2 499	4 480	2 774	2 619
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	275	95	89	7	212	452	140	137	194	158
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	748	103	836	—	1 236	1 447	273	679	477	604
Married-couple families -----	2 149	145	3 824	—	7 576	4 031	1 832	3 938	2 713	2 436
With related children under 18 years -----	975	54	1 683	—	3 937	1 829	1 264	2 095	1 522	1 033
With related children under 5 years -----	435	23	542	—	1 799	1 052	510	821	842	526
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 743	116	3 365	—	6 830	3 049	1 668	3 532	2 239	2 069
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 253	64	2 751	—	5 448	2 057	1 307	2 770	1 836	1 592
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 748	76	3 587	—	6 771	3 184	1 541	3 830	2 493	2 203
Householder 65 years and over -----	479	24	565	—	701	1 085	84	400	283	370
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	109	10	57	—	134	274	40	48	115	35
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	579	41	717	—	1 010	1 139	178	565	405	463
Female householder, no husband present -----	620	196	436	11	892	798	948	540	266	390
With related children under 18 years -----	428	152	171	11	516	275	704	335	218	266
With related children under 5 years -----	123	58	66	—	121	104	217	101	59	75
Householder worked in 1989 -----	447	124	340	4	726	482	841	447	213	299
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	239	54	177	4	427	293	550	210	85	132
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	482	127	374	11	786	603	868	517	224	300
Householder 65 years and over -----	103	19	70	—	91	212	9	58	14	22
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	152	79	27	7	56	151	85	89	68	111
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	144	56	99	—	176	232	95	99	57	80
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	2 203	223	1 921	12	4 389	2 787	824	3 390	1 176	3 311
Nonfamily householder -----	1 760	128	1 564	7	3 531	2 205	557	2 152	925	2 318
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	748	45	662	—	1 925	1 364	346	733	582	528
65 years and over -----	745	99	423	—	751	1 118	12	348	354	457
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	10 533	1 451	15 043	57	31 446	19 029	10 365	17 951	10 363	11 631
Persons 18 years and over -----	7 984	945	11 579	30	23 414	14 256	6 990	13 185	7 186	9 409
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 811	149	1 677	—	2 348	3 494	214	1 263	930	1 149
Related children under 18 years -----	2 533	506	3 464	27	8 025	4 760	3 363	4 743	3 163	2 222
Related children under 6 years -----	855	170	1 021	11	2 943	1 863	935	1 649	1 461	932
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 828	364	2 614	16	5 560	3 229	2 543	3 505	1 935	1 453
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	288	91	35	—	184	551	94	144	291	174
Percent below poverty level -----	9.9	24.6	.8	—	2.1	10.9	3.2	3.1	9.5	5.9
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	74	8	25	—	119	337	47	43	94	29
With related children under 18 years -----	224	81	22	—	141	377	78	112	244	148
With related children under 5 years -----	104	33	5	—	54	217	40	83	170	89
Householder worked in 1989 -----	165	54	13	—	107	237	40	119	211	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	19	5	13	—	21	78	5	10	104	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	43	11	5	—	16	89	34	27	33	13
Householder foreign born -----	7	—	8	—	—	323	—	—	2	14
Householder under 25 years -----	67	10	—	—	20	21	—	38	60	43
Householder 65 years and over -----	19	5	—	—	30	102	9	—	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	165	45	27	—	130	319	64	121	233	135
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	134	52	10	—	29	195	33	62	77	82
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	42	20	5	—	30	78	6	—	15	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 274	6 228	4 329	—	4 688	6 043	5 470	2 571	3 317	3 159
Married-couple families -----	94	18	—	—	89	381	20	51	183	38
With related children under 18 years -----	51	—	5	—	60	245	11	33	140	31
With related children under 5 years -----	30	—	5	—	28	155	—	33	118	31
Householder worked in 1989 -----	49	—	13	—	59	200	9	51	134	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	14	—	13	—	21	78	—	10	102	9
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	46	—	10	—	70	201	11	51	165	31
Householder 65 years and over -----	12	—	—	—	24	79	9	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	20	—	—	—	—	103	—	9	27	—
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	29	—	—	—	16	64	—	—	11	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 473	—	5 908	—	5 998	6 150	3 017	1 371	2 720	2 078
Female householder, no husband present -----	176	91	12	—	82	151	74	93	93	122
With related children under 18 years -----	165	81	12	—	74	121	67	79	89	111
With related children under 5 years -----	66	33	—	—	26	62	40	50	37	52
Householder worked in 1989 -----	101	54	—	—	41	29	31	68	62	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	4
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	119	45	12	—	60	99	53	70	68	96
Householder 65 years and over -----	7	5	—	—	6	23	—	—	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	106	52	5	—	22	81	33	53	41	82
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	13	20	—	—	14	14	6	—	4	16
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 476	6 228	2 189	—	3 909	5 292	6 133	3 230	4 719	3 572
Unrelated individuals -----	396	107	104	—	324	446	90	1 203	325	796
Percent below poverty level -----	18.0	48.0	5.4	—	7.4	16.0	10.9	35.5	27.6	24.0
Nonfamily householder -----	270	58	77	—	217	333	25	525	223	463
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	80	9	18	—	125	105	25	53	97	17
65 years and over -----	136	46	41	—	64	218	—	38	100	37
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 613	2 715	2 871	—	3 064	2 260	4 397	3 194	3 334	3 025
Persons -----	1 219	417	197	—	974	2 717	394	1 581	1 403	1 293
Percent below poverty level -----	11.6	28.7	1.3	—	3.1	14.3	3.8	8.8	13.5	11.1
Persons 18 years and over -----	808	235	157	—	627	1 598	227	1 387	810	1 034
Persons 65 years and over -----	169	51	41	—	113	392	9	38	115	37
Related children under 18 years -----	395	182	40	—	340	1 113	155	171	593	259
Related children under 6 years -----	160	66	7	—	81	355	52	111	306	117
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	265	131	33	—	274	832	109	73	320	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	1 795	558	268	19	1 290	3 461	541	1 976	2 530	1 727
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	3 560	843	772	19	3 027	5 940	1 076	3 042	5 275	3 091

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pittsfield township		Pontiac city				Portage city		Port Huron city	
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 277	514	8 698	7 228	1 202	8 278	10 800	292	8 080	560
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 143	129	5 320	3 608	654	4 806	9 285	187	5 188	221
With related children under 18 years	1 613	388	4 882	5 285	803	4 879	5 581	196	4 467	411
With related children under 5 years	820	181	2 517	2 299	363	2 424	2 197	91	1 976	204
Householder worked in 1989	2 976	483	6 280	4 822	762	5 991	9 414	237	5 697	393
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 345	312	3 772	2 564	439	3 550	7 280	143	3 685	205
Householder under 65 years with work disability	153	31	1 090	996	127	1 016	572	7	808	75
Householder foreign born	233	3	226	50	153	252	317	7	274	—
Householder under 25 years	164	55	821	681	100	762	282	19	687	48
Householder 65 years and over	224	20	1 245	687	138	1 016	1 271	47	1 267	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 000	457	5 498	4 639	498	5 523	9 564	259	5 894	408
With public assistance income in 1989	105	51	1 747	2 037	348	1 653	327	32	1 299	143
With Social Security income in 1989	335	33	1 772	1 323	239	1 457	1 730	52	1 800	72
Married-couple families	2 699	282	6 038	2 959	791	5 203	9 346	206	5 821	256
With related children under 18 years	1 322	209	3 024	1 815	493	2 625	4 623	127	2 795	179
With related children under 5 years	743	83	1 553	710	217	1 298	1 991	62	1 286	74
Householder worked in 1989	2 496	279	4 599	2 144	544	3 993	8 149	172	4 428	207
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 027	224	3 044	1 298	312	2 583	6 480	106	3 111	137
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 491	263	3 898	1 873	344	3 480	8 235	194	4 366	187
Householder 65 years and over	164	—	894	440	85	700	1 135	26	1 117	23
With public assistance income in 1989	41	5	768	332	166	603	189	27	451	29
With Social Security income in 1989	239	5	1 248	706	151	987	1 503	27	1 500	35
Female householder, no husband present	379	215	2 092	3 743	310	2 472	1 168	80	2 036	285
With related children under 18 years	216	167	1 568	3 202	262	1 991	780	63	1 565	217
With related children under 5 years	77	90	786	1 480	127	970	161	23	668	115
Householder worked in 1989	316	187	1 219	2 294	132	1 547	993	59	1 116	174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	202	79	459	1 022	52	700	573	31	481	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	338	181	1 252	2 426	109	1 714	1 071	59	1 388	202
Householder 65 years and over	47	20	286	198	44	256	122	21	137	28
With public assistance income in 1989	64	46	904	1 615	176	988	126	5	816	114
With Social Security income in 1989	72	28	420	518	73	382	190	25	282	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 850	609	7 432	3 863	517	6 755	5 242	129	5 143	305
Nonfamily householder	2 651	374	4 988	2 723	249	4 405	4 045	73	3 937	217
In owner-occupied housing unit	514	31	2 171	993	91	1 823	1 641	—	1 749	68
65 years and over	382	24	1 755	600	36	1 453	1 052	6	1 757	82
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13 217	2 203	34 720	29 202	5 406	31 894	38 668	1 049	29 696	2 216
Persons 18 years and over	10 556	1 564	25 772	18 864	3 139	23 796	28 433	721	21 513	1 410
Persons 65 years and over	799	44	3 811	1 761	262	3 232	3 307	70	4 148	167
Related children under 18 years	2 623	628	8 916	10 249	2 257	8 060	10 180	328	8 068	795
Related children under 6 years	1 091	224	3 679	3 720	754	3 370	3 427	107	2 906	335
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 715	440	5 644	7 073	1 586	5 082	7 375	231	5 573	495
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	126	83	1 633	2 162	290	1 608	251	52	1 485	178
Percent below poverty level	3.8	16.1	18.8	29.9	24.1	19.5	2.3	17.8	18.4	31.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	32	7	429	347	78	369	114	—	241	30
With related children under 18 years	96	79	1 416	2 005	276	1 437	182	35	1 277	129
With related children under 5 years	40	62	817	1 130	127	874	108	23	689	85
Householder worked in 1989	66	69	817	922	89	750	139	19	554	86
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	7	111	63	8	76	35	—	58	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39	—	329	371	57	242	20	7	239	35
Householder foreign born	40	—	18	8	22	47	17	—	30	—
Householder under 25 years	—	45	332	424	57	362	50	19	355	26
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	123	78	12	114	23	26	76	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	111	63	837	1 236	103	889	201	23	897	104
With public assistance income in 1989	36	29	947	1 236	165	945	52	12	814	85
With Social Security income in 1989	14	—	192	199	48	156	37	21	129	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 629	4 710	4 982	5 869	5 958	5 478	3 937	4 561	4 503	6 682
Married-couple families	59	15	573	232	107	427	94	12	431	34
With related children under 18 years	51	15	435	169	107	336	42	12	265	10
With related children under 5 years	30	15	232	101	32	180	36	—	142	10
Householder worked in 1989	39	15	324	90	28	223	37	—	178	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	7	73	—	—	59	19	—	45	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	15	240	130	33	166	50	—	249	21
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	70	28	6	44	16	5	56	5
With public assistance income in 1989	8	—	255	115	56	220	5	12	145	10
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	116	56	25	74	24	—	89	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 169	6 690	5 004	4 403	6 623	5 394	5 344	6 586	4 564	6 655
Female householder, no husband present	52	68	1 027	1 806	169	1 148	133	40	1 018	144
With related children under 18 years	45	64	948	1 742	163	1 075	116	23	976	119
With related children under 5 years	10	47	571	987	95	681	62	23	539	75
Householder worked in 1989	21	54	485	772	53	512	78	19	355	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	38	63	8	17	6	—	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	48	580	1 051	70	718	127	23	620	83
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	53	50	6	70	7	21	20	8
With public assistance income in 1989	28	29	667	1 088	109	707	47	—	663	75
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	76	119	23	77	13	21	40	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 878	4 274	4 940	6 120	5 582	5 472	3 066	3 953	4 471	6 689
Unrelated individuals	561	162	2 264	1 451	159	2 144	771	7	1 624	183
Percent below poverty level	14.6	26.6	30.5	37.6	30.8	31.7	14.7	5.4	31.6	60.0
Nonfamily householder	339	96	1 340	929	54	1 229	423	—	962	133
In owner-occupied housing unit	36	—	293	245	—	256	127	—	304	41
65 years and over	60	16	531	267	13	481	164	—	388	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 049	3 928	3 120	3 383	4 361	3 165	3 058	5 316	3 457	3 139
Persons	976	390	7 759	9 029	1 577	7 130	1 542	125	5 967	828
Percent below poverty level	7.4	17.7	22.3	30.9	29.2	22.4	4.0	11.9	20.1	37.4
Persons 18 years and over	758	262	4 841	4 542	621	4 546	1 120	79	3 631	482
Persons 65 years and over	60	16	720	360	30	656	197	26	528	66
Related children under 18 years	194	117	2 900	4 414	946	2 560	367	46	2 235	335
Related children under 6 years	62	81	1 322	1 958	350	1 220	189	18	1 044	187
Related children 5 to 17 years	132	36	1 718	2 710	649	1 474	215	28	1 293	164
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 344	471	9 914	10 901	1 925	9 017	2 209	134	7 310	933
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 545	750	15 363	14 354	2 770	13 943	5 571	159	11 778	1 409

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Huron city—Con.		Redford CDP	Redford town- ship	River Rouge city		Rochester Hills city		Romulus city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	194	8 013	14 913	14 913	1 829	1 014	16 431	455	4 620	1 318
In owner-occupied housing unit	121	5 024	13 938	13 938	1 055	547	14 329	332	3 534	652
With related children under 18 years	157	4 430	6 721	6 721	1 103	618	8 520	365	2 636	922
With related children under 5 years	61	1 979	3 152	3 152	530	263	3 289	174	1 119	382
Householder worked in 1989	154	5 551	11 471	11 471	1 122	555	14 427	455	3 821	976
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111	3 566	8 277	8 277	631	305	11 782	382	2 551	620
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	773	875	875	218	136	610	14	562	153
Householder foreign born	7	297	1 123	1 123	81	6	1 162	414	127	—
Householder under 25 years	—	679	267	267	140	55	259	—	277	50
Householder 65 years and over	18	1 210	3 393	3 393	363	212	1 762	—	467	167
Householder high school graduate or higher	97	5 787	11 704	11 704	967	688	14 973	436	3 125	988
With public assistance income in 1989	57	1 270	658	658	512	315	369	5	469	227
With Social Security income in 1989	29	1 731	4 395	4 395	463	283	2 381	10	838	214
Married-couple families	107	5 682	12 161	12 161	1 129	423	14 612	433	3 481	681
With related children under 18 years	92	2 784	5 382	5 382	631	202	7 521	357	1 952	483
With related children under 5 years	53	1 275	2 676	2 676	306	81	3 081	174	854	197
Householder worked in 1989	103	4 296	9 547	9 547	851	268	12 991	433	3 002	573
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	94	3 009	6 962	6 962	557	178	10 753	364	2 139	384
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	4 285	9 606	9 606	617	280	13 400	414	2 407	527
Householder 65 years and over	4	1 063	2 743	2 743	210	130	1 565	—	315	89
With public assistance income in 1989	—	437	338	338	173	50	231	5	159	39
With Social Security income in 1989	9	1 439	3 502	3 502	281	152	2 010	10	563	94
Female householder, no husband present	87	2 015	2 133	2 133	628	532	1 408	12	837	531
With related children under 18 years	65	1 538	1 067	1 067	450	388	804	8	519	405
With related children under 5 years	8	675	341	341	210	171	161	—	202	172
Householder worked in 1989	51	1 115	1 446	1 446	215	246	1 100	12	570	348
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	471	936	936	48	110	773	8	252	187
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	1 373	1 617	1 617	325	367	1 221	12	549	413
Householder 65 years and over	14	134	536	536	137	70	159	—	126	39
With public assistance income in 1989	57	813	294	294	331	242	127	—	276	167
With Social Security income in 1989	20	279	701	701	168	113	296	—	217	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	179	5 021	6 302	6 302	1 197	462	6 381	61	2 078	612
Nonfamily householder	103	3 902	4 868	4 868	937	382	5 033	61	1 338	436
In owner-occupied housing unit	47	1 711	4 154	4 154	394	183	2 552	16	737	175
65 years and over	9	1 728	2 195	2 195	339	167	1 474	—	478	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	971	29 059	52 564	52 564	7 097	3 951	57 940	1 925	17 303	4 858
Persons 18 years and over	512	21 079	39 856	39 856	5 057	2 787	42 734	1 196	12 442	3 156
Persons 65 years and over	36	4 066	8 509	8 509	856	495	4 749	48	1 322	374
Related children under 18 years	434	7 879	12 671	12 671	2 032	1 164	15 175	729	4 815	1 677
Related children under 6 years	147	2 831	4 766	4 766	793	380	4 875	299	1 575	546
Related children 5 to 17 years	293	5 448	8 637	8 637	1 371	833	11 086	461	3 431	1 210
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	65	1 504	427	427	510	298	277	10	455	245
Percent below poverty level	33.5	19.0	2.9	2.9	27.9	29.4	1.7	2.2	9.8	18.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	22	244	316	316	82	53	187	—	175	54
With related children under 18 years	51	1 253	294	294	450	282	175	10	358	187
With related children under 5 years	8	685	133	133	248	141	64	10	200	73
Householder worked in 1989	29	563	212	212	179	118	94	10	289	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	48	58	58	11	17	27	—	33	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	256	78	78	55	46	33	—	99	54
Householder foreign born	—	35	31	31	8	—	18	10	18	—
Householder under 25 years	—	345	45	45	89	47	—	—	72	10
Householder 65 years and over	14	83	68	68	31	14	29	—	29	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	881	298	298	216	226	201	10	262	179
With public assistance income in 1989	57	808	166	166	308	167	66	—	201	109
With Social Security income in 1989	7	140	35	35	39	32	41	—	38	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 986	4 637	4 981	4 981	4 961	5 938	5 873	8 351	4 734	5 717
Married-couple families	471	1 170	170	170	128	34	137	10	144	30
With related children under 18 years	—	279	76	76	92	23	55	10	85	19
With related children under 5 years	—	132	30	30	73	15	21	10	50	9
Householder worked in 1989	—	176	92	92	43	12	71	10	108	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	35	49	49	7	6	27	—	23	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	260	106	106	53	25	79	10	71	19
Householder 65 years and over	—	55	44	44	15	14	24	—	18	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	163	24	24	66	15	6	—	21	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	96	24	24	5	14	36	—	18	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	4 701	5 300	5 300	4 614	4 930	6 349	8 351	4 833	5 185
Female householder, no husband present	65	1 003	220	220	375	247	119	—	276	205
With related children under 18 years	51	944	191	191	351	242	106	—	255	168
With related children under 5 years	8	545	91	91	168	121	35	—	132	64
Householder worked in 1989	29	366	93	93	129	101	16	—	159	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	6	3	3	4	11	—	—	6	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	599	161	161	163	190	101	—	181	150
Householder 65 years and over	14	28	24	24	16	—	5	—	11	13
With public assistance income in 1989	57	645	133	133	242	141	60	—	167	99
With Social Security income in 1989	7	44	7	7	34	18	5	—	20	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 986	4 595	5 019	5 019	5 041	6 087	5 005	—	4 621	5 678
Unrelated individuals	103	1 623	742	742	387	185	702	—	512	165
Percent below poverty level	57.5	32.3	11.8	11.8	32.3	40.0	11.0	—	24.6	27.0
Nonfamily householder	57	1 007	415	415	304	147	415	—	216	81
In owner-occupied housing unit	27	324	332	332	92	53	156	—	108	23
65 years and over	9	405	220	220	99	43	254	—	112	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 650	3 475	3 135	3 135	2 877	3 356	3 116	—	3 783	2 688
Persons	379	5 935	2 155	2 155	1 905	1 211	1 483	41	1 906	895
Percent below poverty level	39.0	20.4	4.1	4.1	26.8	30.7	2.6	2.1	11.0	18.4
Persons 18 years and over	172	3 648	1 407	1 407	1 044	658	1 146	21	1 176	515
Persons 65 years and over	23	552	338	338	134	73	312	—	149	63
Related children under 18 years	182	2 200	722	722	853	553	324	20	690	360
Related children under 6 years	56	1 021	230	230	352	231	97	10	306	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	1 281	554	554	566	347	241	10	435	272
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	406	7 252	3 009	3 009	2 310	1 465	2 102	82	2 459	1 293
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	595	11 524	7 969	7 969	3 398	2 027	4 690	186	5 157	1 933

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1043

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Roseville city	Royal Oak city	Saginaw city				Saginaw township			
	White	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	13 565	16 968	9 648	6 959	1 604	9 180	10 073	227	329	9 880
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 208	14 326	7 549	3 311	1 009	6 962	7 973	68	214	7 758
With related children under 18 years	6 439	7 325	4 772	5 185	1 220	4 936	4 460	189	161	4 416
With related children under 5 years	2 777	3 270	2 269	2 429	543	2 316	1 788	75	39	1 729
Householder worked in 1989	10 356	13 581	6 422	3 660	1 023	6 188	8 019	190	247	7 754
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 568	10 256	4 389	1 864	548	4 225	6 060	105	165	5 822
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 221	867	847	835	160	797	541	28	5	566
Householder foreign born	880	1 212	254	27	157	228	299	5	87	370
Householder under 25 years	399	325	424	780	160	460	146	22	9	164
Householder 65 years and over	2 499	3 534	2 061	667	156	1 790	1 900	3	51	1 838
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 415	14 691	7 317	4 343	966	7 207	8 856	216	217	8 610
With public assistance income in 1989	782	544	1 315	3 027	599	1 448	344	33	17	401
With Social Security income in 1989	3 603	4 314	2 693	1 252	259	2 393	2 368	23	29	2 337
Married-couple families	10 597	13 982	7 284	2 535	896	6 663	8 671	107	224	8 390
With related children under 18 years	5 077	6 029	3 242	1 517	619	3 116	3 670	82	108	3 619
With related children under 5 years	2 373	2 903	1 518	669	237	1 477	1 584	42	36	1 515
Householder worked in 1989	8 333	11 357	5 093	1 700	658	4 724	6 938	78	170	6 692
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 195	8 736	3 684	1 176	404	3 477	5 404	57	130	5 181
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 324	12 116	5 576	1 475	523	5 275	7 627	104	136	7 406
Householder 65 years and over	1 849	2 865	1 688	359	102	1 446	1 659	3	51	1 605
With public assistance income in 1989	353	257	503	487	200	456	189	19	4	236
With Social Security income in 1989	2 644	3 453	2 082	645	145	1 803	1 994	8	29	1 956
Female householder, no husband present	2 308	2 380	2 027	3 974	584	2 312	1 185	105	78	1 146
With related children under 18 years	1 122	1 068	1 328	3 445	497	1 628	714	99	50	713
With related children under 5 years	331	301	617	1 631	266	694	194	33	—	204
Householder worked in 1989	1 482	1 719	1 091	1 774	276	1 245	914	105	70	892
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	948	1 133	550	644	102	607	550	41	28	532
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 598	2 061	1 450	2 652	354	1 685	1 036	105	78	1 004
Householder 65 years and over	559	545	331	203	54	307	191	—	—	183
With public assistance income in 1989	417	268	799	2 390	351	972	141	14	13	151
With Social Security income in 1989	798	720	544	475	109	533	289	—	—	281
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6 902	13 804	6 926	3 846	545	6 353	5 309	254	108	5 220
Nonfamily householder	5 487	10 913	5 326	2 802	327	4 878	4 459	222	66	4 394
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 187	5 569	2 936	1 027	133	2 478	1 547	—	31	1 454
65 years and over	2 389	3 706	2 336	761	102	2 049	2 063	21	30	1 999
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	49 715	63 658	35 555	27 584	6 859	33 116	34 936	976	1 114	34 147
Persons 18 years and over	38 012	50 640	27 038	16 724	3 864	25 455	27 079	680	753	26 521
Persons 65 years and over	6 780	9 956	5 974	1 804	359	5 371	5 534	24	101	5 401
Related children under 18 years	11 682	13 000	8 460	10 803	2 992	7 630	7 833	289	361	7 595
Related children under 6 years	4 213	5 013	3 196	3 972	1 070	2 899	2 446	85	51	2 420
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 158	8 684	5 742	7 458	2 136	5 144	5 836	204	322	5 618
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	649	507	1 292	3 377	491	1 471	354	46	38	342
Percent below poverty level	4.8	3.0	13.4	48.5	30.6	15.8	3.5	20.3	11.6	3.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	357	258	466	683	146	399	151	—	—	151
With related children under 18 years	461	363	1 021	3 034	454	1 257	237	46	38	235
With related children under 5 years	187	218	596	1 571	254	705	73	23	5	77
Householder worked in 1989	293	287	518	1 051	166	596	187	46	30	184
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	52	60	101	84	12	100	40	8	—	33
Householder under 65 years with work disability	122	81	195	398	59	174	38	8	—	46
Householder foreign born	41	52	20	8	36	25	10	—	5	5
Householder under 25 years	68	60	225	692	93	288	35	15	5	50
Householder 65 years and over	83	59	96	169	14	72	65	—	—	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	372	360	834	2 127	222	1 001	276	46	33	264
With public assistance income in 1989	202	144	724	2 364	352	908	94	22	13	112
With Social Security income in 1989	117	88	126	392	34	141	71	—	—	71
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 758	3 912	4 626	5 936	6 197	4 852	3 627	1 594	3 228	3 633
Married-couple families	251	194	423	429	123	346	136	8	5	132
With related children under 18 years	145	103	254	316	105	222	32	8	5	38
With related children under 5 years	70	79	143	166	31	151	19	8	5	20
Householder worked in 1989	139	98	196	138	54	159	43	8	5	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	42	53	36	5	45	14	—	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	115	129	241	260	27	215	84	8	—	80
Householder 65 years and over	32	38	50	66	—	35	58	—	—	58
With public assistance income in 1989	35	15	176	200	90	159	16	8	—	24
With Social Security income in 1989	35	44	65	147	5	56	59	—	—	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 743	4 033	4 391	5 305	7 147	4 325	3 376	651	10 649	3 345
Female householder, no husband present	384	282	802	2 734	323	1 059	207	38	33	199
With related children under 18 years	306	245	719	2 559	304	986	200	38	33	192
With related children under 5 years	113	131	405	1 304	201	505	54	15	—	57
Householder worked in 1989	144	167	287	848	95	401	133	38	25	134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	11	48	48	7	55	26	8	—	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	247	204	539	1 740	171	742	181	38	33	173
Householder 65 years and over	51	17	42	85	14	33	7	—	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989	167	125	541	2 065	237	735	73	14	13	83
With Social Security income in 1989	82	39	59	213	24	85	6	—	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 050	3 970	4 712	6 024	5 488	4 967	3 759	1 793	2 104	3 789
Unrelated individuals	1 036	1 412	2 104	2 118	300	2 001	808	62	11	831
Percent below poverty level	15.0	10.2	30.4	55.1	55.0	31.5	15.2	24.4	10.2	15.9
Nonfamily householder	665	942	1 359	1 358	170	1 302	515	40	6	538
In owner-occupied housing unit	356	410	555	232	53	396	74	—	—	74
65 years and over	383	507	571	291	63	523	295	14	6	304
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 875	2 920	3 282	3 778	2 982	3 344	2 851	1 921	4 721	2 827
Persons	3 035	2 865	5 966	13 798	2 414	5 643	1 775	191	158	1 715
Percent below poverty level	6.1	4.5	16.8	50.0	35.2	17.0	5.1	19.6	14.2	5.0
Persons 18 years and over	2 126	2 214	4 084	6 937	1 051	4 075	1 301	118	58	1 312
Persons 65 years and over	512	624	720	523	77	648	407	14	6	416
Related children under 18 years	904	633	1 851	6 804	1 360	1 563	450	73	100	379
Related children under 6 years	325	334	854	2 728	580	731	149	28	11	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	651	342	1 143	4 507	891	939	347	45	89	276
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 492	4 054	7 939	15 564	3 205	7 339	2 394	266	206	2 355
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 038	8 611	12 837	18 761	4 196	11 802	5 442	437	228	5 406

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Saginaw Town- ship North CDP	Sault Ste. Marie city	Shelby CDP	Shelby township, Macomb County	Southfield city				
	White	White American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	5 966	3 206	385	13 368	13 368	13 419	5 766	465	198
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 604	2 424	198	11 573	11 573	9 585	4 069	276	141
With related children under 18 years	2 754	1 621	288	6 462	6 462	4 641	3 416	235	121
With related children under 5 years	1 113	742	150	2 202	2 202	2 236	1 132	92	79
Householder worked in 1989	4 816	2 361	312	11 610	11 610	10 425	5 162	438	180
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 699	1 459	142	9 434	9 434	7 275	3 793	311	136
Householder under 65 years with work disability	353	265	52	701	701	770	368	10	10
Householder foreign born	167	101	19	1 200	1 200	2 943	145	423	104
Householder under 25 years	109	177	51	249	249	213	40	—	22
Householder 65 years and over	992	654	34	1 491	1 491	3 821	365	30	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 260	2 592	259	11 341	11 341	11 100	5 184	429	151
With public assistance income in 1989	201	306	68	311	311	598	236	38	14
With Social Security income in 1989	1 263	831	49	2 251	2 251	4 270	704	28	33
Married-couple families	5 190	2 429	224	11 665	11 665	11 162	4 260	421	149
With related children under 18 years	2 276	1 140	145	5 676	5 676	3 874	2 428	221	87
With related children under 5 years	968	526	59	1 993	1 993	2 041	895	92	64
Householder worked in 1989	4 182	1 809	166	10 216	10 216	8 804	3 873	405	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 279	1 197	80	8 445	8 445	6 255	2 878	288	106
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 568	1 942	162	9 980	9 980	9 222	3 793	388	102
Householder 65 years and over	899	557	29	1 246	1 246	3 241	262	30	20
With public assistance income in 1989	122	119	22	212	212	401	79	38	6
With Social Security income in 1989	1 113	638	38	1 823	1 823	3 485	452	28	26
Female householder, no husband present	674	632	115	1 207	1 207	1 752	1 286	34	37
With related children under 18 years	434	409	104	558	558	632	859	8	27
With related children under 5 years	135	170	52	130	130	162	179	—	15
Householder worked in 1989	551	438	100	946	946	1 227	1 105	23	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	367	185	31	633	633	744	759	23	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	605	535	63	958	958	1 453	1 183	31	37
Householder 65 years and over	74	80	5	216	216	431	91	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	74	173	39	89	89	150	149	—	8
With Social Security income in 1989	114	137	11	347	347	611	221	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 314	2 619	340	4 358	4 358	11 903	3 067	311	221
Nonfamily householder	2 681	1 891	158	3 213	3 213	9 683	2 492	174	146
In owner-occupied housing unit	848	881	81	1 614	1 614	2 861	693	36	34
65 years and over	1 217	760	33	711	711	4 191	1 196	21	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	21 112	11 536	2 047	47 552	47 552	50 688	21 814	1 870	1 027
Persons 18 years and over	16 275	8 984	1 208	35 808	35 808	42 186	15 917	1 402	753
Persons 65 years and over	3 058	1 900	117	3 576	3 576	11 152	926	106	67
Related children under 18 years	4 825	2 537	819	11 740	11 740	8 473	5 870	468	274
Related children under 6 years	1 553	927	302	3 490	3 490	3 231	1 612	147	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 584	1 797	585	8 788	8 788	5 696	4 582	345	125
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	192	366	148	282	282	531	162	4	—
Percent below poverty level	3.2	11.4	38.4	2.1	2.1	4.0	2.8	.9	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	76	125	50	205	205	239	63	4	—
With related children under 18 years	123	306	134	192	192	334	120	—	—
With related children under 5 years	46	168	71	102	102	159	39	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	88	238	128	164	164	232	60	4	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	37	37	70	70	92	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	72	10	41	41	49	36	—	—
Householder foreign born	10	7	8	18	18	316	21	4	—
Householder under 25 years	22	63	40	11	11	20	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	36	31	—	42	42	120	17	4	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	148	290	86	186	186	276	128	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	64	162	45	47	47	117	48	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	43	36	6	55	55	74	30	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 230	3 791	3 624	4 441	4 441	5 675	6 177	428	—
Married-couple families	82	112	55	145	145	345	28	4	—
With related children under 18 years	13	68	47	100	100	204	17	—	—
With related children under 5 years	5	43	10	42	42	103	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	29	77	45	89	89	164	13	4	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	10	19	56	56	92	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	60	35	105	105	146	17	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	36	26	—	8	8	80	5	4	—
With public assistance income in 1989	16	31	6	20	20	83	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	37	25	—	—	—	31	—	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 230	4 263	4 873	5 307	5 307	6 095	8 064	428	—
Female householder, no husband present	105	235	78	118	118	164	128	—	—
With related children under 18 years	105	224	72	78	78	119	97	—	—
With related children under 5 years	41	111	46	46	46	50	39	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	54	147	68	64	64	62	47	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	27	11	14	14	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	91	216	43	67	67	108	105	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	34	34	40	12	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	43	125	39	27	27	34	48	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	6	6	55	55	43	30	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 444	3 636	2 658	3 272	3 272	4 766	5 653	—	—
Unrelated individuals	546	869	192	390	390	1 609	274	46	20
Percent below poverty level	16.5	33.2	56.5	8.9	8.9	13.5	8.9	14.8	9.0
Nonfamily householder	332	465	68	196	196	1 102	146	29	14
In owner-occupied housing unit	45	128	22	75	75	259	33	—	6
65 years and over	194	214	14	80	80	556	42	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 841	2 901	3 212	3 237	3 237	3 470	3 898	3 408	2 464
Persons	1 067	1 838	681	1 360	1 360	3 489	814	53	20
Percent below poverty level	5.1	15.9	33.3	2.9	2.9	6.9	3.7	2.8	1.9
Persons 18 years and over	821	1 405	347	943	943	2 650	543	53	20
Persons 65 years and over	254	263	14	135	135	731	69	11	—
Related children under 18 years	234	418	314	413	413	815	244	—	—
Related children under 6 years	88	207	134	146	146	206	82	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	173	233	215	285	285	633	184	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 363	2 476	857	2 081	2 081	4 826	1 211	63	43
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 459	4 769	1 398	4 951	4 951	9 438	2 172	249	85

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southgate city			Sterling Heights city		Summit township, Jackson County	Sumpter township			Taylor city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black		White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	8 206	198	8 040	30 766	692	5 885	2 580	380		17 959	895
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 999	166	6 812	27 011	534	5 030	2 371	336		13 340	71
With related children under 18 years	3 644	157	3 558	15 975	518	2 637	1 504	209		9 855	716
With related children under 5 years	1 419	30	1 423	5 514	239	1 116	644	55		4 250	319
Householder worked in 1989	6 245	172	6 122	26 238	633	4 688	2 189	242		14 151	738
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 762	113	4 657	20 935	504	3 487	1 448	200		10 252	435
Householder under 65 years with work disability	634	6	636	1 837	20	407	317	59		1 941	65
Householder foreign born	567	42	619	3 682	648	127	16	—		727	27
Householder under 25 years	184	9	154	542	12	176	140	—		928	122
Householder 65 years and over	1 548	11	1 498	3 578	34	1 164	231	94		1 947	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 195	143	6 077	25 613	622	5 013	1 760	253		12 434	738
With public assistance income in 1989	336	—	330	955	57	296	166	24		1 944	310
With Social Security income in 1989	2 260	29	2 194	5 539	63	1 593	412	131		3 337	59
Married-couple families	6 797	144	6 646	26 540	625	4 988	2 117	311		13 658	325
With related children under 18 years	2 935	114	2 874	13 766	488	2 085	1 221	176		7 153	249
With related children under 5 years	1 219	25	1 234	4 951	229	860	566	45		3 208	152
Householder worked in 1989	5 301	132	5 203	23 053	582	3 993	1 822	207		11 378	311
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 150	78	4 078	18 777	468	3 070	1 292	171		8 598	228
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 118	95	5 026	22 110	568	4 266	1 456	216		9 666	261
Householder 65 years and over	1 280	11	1 226	2 984	25	1 078	155	78		1 481	9
With public assistance income in 1989	169	—	163	450	57	134	59	10		712	5
With Social Security income in 1989	1 801	23	1 734	4 409	54	1 406	293	103		2 377	26
Female householder, no husband present	1 046	34	1 000	3 214	44	713	353	41		3 442	544
With related children under 18 years	543	29	516	1 803	17	441	223	27		2 252	446
With related children under 5 years	166	—	155	460	3	211	64	10		865	161
Householder worked in 1989	672	26	645	2 325	28	568	282	21		2 103	401
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	419	26	395	1 463	19	314	105	15		1 180	189
Householder high school graduate or higher	769	34	737	2 656	37	606	261	31		2 229	451
Householder 65 years and over	201	—	201	446	9	70	51	7		385	10
With public assistance income in 1989	137	—	137	438	—	141	99	6		1 129	299
With Social Security income in 1989	349	—	356	870	9	156	84	14		756	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 186	200	3 987	11 100	140	2 372	1 012	141		7 287	357
Nonfamily householder	3 478	130	3 351	8 934	117	1 848	671	118		5 193	255
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 595	44	1 521	4 214	59	1 279	607	107		2 975	12
65 years and over	1 375	5	1 320	2 982	7	880	129	70		1 570	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	29 412	1 009	28 514	112 833	3 129	19 829	9 201	1 487		65 039	2 986
Persons 18 years and over	22 949	635	22 362	83 777	2 032	14 920	6 553	1 006		47 425	1 800
Persons 65 years and over	4 023	38	3 896	10 117	158	2 917	561	239		5 006	19
Related children under 18 years	6 437	368	6 132	29 009	1 097	4 870	2 637	481		17 506	1 180
Related children under 6 years	2 065	83	2 011	8 669	338	1 642	1 019	111		6 080	499
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 699	298	4 435	21 762	789	3 453	1 819	383		12 370	736
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	273	8	253	842	46	293	148	38		1 772	274
Percent below poverty level	3.3	4.0	3.2	2.7	6.6	5.0	5.7	10.0		9.9	30.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	178	8	174	390	21	117	101	32		505	13
With related children under 18 years	203	8	179	707	33	202	76	38		1 558	274
With related children under 5 years	100	—	89	338	33	125	35	7		755	98
Householder worked in 1989	128	—	128	418	23	176	70	6		690	157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	—	18	78	23	46	—	—		94	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	67	—	67	166	—	42	34	—		397	33
Householder foreign born	—	—	4	184	46	—	10	—		61	—
Householder under 25 years	16	—	5	118	—	49	11	—		321	69
Householder 65 years and over	22	—	26	58	6	39	38	19		104	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	159	8	139	586	38	209	67	32		951	204
With public assistance income in 1989	67	—	67	309	6	93	73	6		934	221
With Social Security income in 1989	39	—	39	59	—	53	36	19		153	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 886	9 690	4 636	5 525	4 038	3 870	4 769	6 123		4 861	4 395
Married-couple families	110	—	110	379	39	112	41	26		557	14
With related children under 18 years	65	—	65	259	33	43	—	26		395	14
With related children under 5 years	33	—	33	128	33	25	—	7		199	—
Householder worked in 1989	53	—	53	203	23	57	—	—		263	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	—	13	48	23	41	—	—		74	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	54	—	54	231	31	68	7	20		290	4
Householder 65 years and over	22	—	22	54	6	34	10	19		77	—
With public assistance income in 1989	9	—	9	51	6	11	8	—		138	—
With Social Security income in 1989	15	—	15	48	—	31	8	19		71	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 455	—	4 455	6 098	3 740	3 510	5 174	5 961		5 007	4 086
Female householder, no husband present	163	8	139	434	7	175	107	12		1 158	252
With related children under 18 years	138	8	114	419	—	153	76	12		1 110	252
With related children under 5 years	67	—	56	198	—	100	35	—		544	98
Householder worked in 1989	75	—	75	186	—	119	70	6		408	149
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	—	5	19	—	5	—	—		20	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	105	8	81	337	7	141	60	12		645	192
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	4	—	5	28	—		27	—
With public assistance income in 1989	58	—	58	253	—	76	65	6		756	221
With Social Security income in 1989	24	—	24	11	—	22	28	—		65	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 176	9 690	4 740	5 252	5 699	4 047	4 614	6 475		4 830	4 471
Unrelated individuals	556	24	524	1 175	17	401	203	69		1 508	67
Percent below poverty level	13.3	12.0	13.1	10.6	12.1	16.9	20.1	48.9		20.7	18.8
Nonfamily householder	400	5	385	693	7	196	70	46		827	37
In owner-occupied housing unit	151	5	146	270	—	110	63	35		408	—
65 years and over	276	—	266	397	7	96	20	16		395	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 902	5 680	2 756	2 715	4 243	2 783	3 449	3 688		3 235	3 402
Persons	1 380	55	1 303	3 906	198	1 259	619	203		7 229	788
Percent below poverty level	4.7	5.5	4.6	3.5	6.3	6.3	6.7	13.7		11.1	26.4
Persons 18 years and over	1 010	26	957	2 472	138	841	467	137		4 116	360
Persons 65 years and over	302	—	296	519	19	170	69	55		564	—
Related children under 18 years	350	23	332	1 395	60	386	141	66		3 037	422
Related children under 6 years	144	—	149	573	45	177	57	25		1 197	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	222	23	199	922	15	226	90	51		2 040	253
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 149	61	2 068	5 239	283	1 793	945	217		9 174	983
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 339	121	4 182	11 260	605	4 029	2 260	488		16 473	1 294

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city—Con.		Troy city			Van Buren township		Warren city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	426	17 690	18 118	282	1 212	5 118	343	39 554	407
In owner-occupied housing unit	267	13 079	15 869	221	961	4 026	99	34 252	286
With related children under 18 years	279	9 790	9 026	176	985	2 726	218	15 984	258
With related children under 5 years	151	4 180	3 287	59	398	1 292	98	6 896	71
Householder worked in 1989	352	14 134	15 971	271	1 190	4 387	281	29 270	336
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	10 200	13 144	198	933	3 371	191	21 572	230
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	1 886	664	—	4	421	11	3 168	12
Householder foreign born	87	805	1 887	17	1 142	175	20	3 967	349
Householder under 25 years	19	877	128	—	—	305	27	1 019	—
Householder 65 years and over	42	1 821	2 066	17	9	482	26	8 039	63
Householder high school graduate or higher	303	12 542	16 300	282	1 160	3 991	274	28 488	342
With public assistance income in 1989	28	1 911	343	—	37	267	51	2 317	38
With Social Security income in 1989	108	3 156	2 877	31	40	804	29	11 266	59
Married-couple families	349	13 357	16 015	244	1 181	4 254	176	32 091	345
With related children under 18 years	236	7 007	8 156	153	960	2 147	81	12 800	209
With related children under 5 years	144	3 144	3 129	59	391	1 042	30	5 770	56
Householder worked in 1989	293	11 171	14 379	233	1 159	3 665	159	24 444	287
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	8 442	12 038	177	920	2 916	125	18 551	214
Householder high school graduate or higher	248	9 554	14 482	244	1 129	3 330	147	23 495	295
Householder 65 years and over	24	1 391	1 689	17	9	394	18	6 405	50
With public assistance income in 1989	28	638	215	—	31	159	—	1 217	29
With Social Security income in 1989	77	2 239	2 333	17	40	658	29	8 806	40
Female householder, no husband present	71	3 507	1 581	38	11	677	150	5 751	34
With related children under 18 years	37	2 319	694	23	11	472	120	2 587	28
With related children under 5 years	7	862	131	—	—	180	62	886	—
Householder worked in 1989	53	2 267	1 148	38	11	555	105	3 516	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	1 258	758	21	—	323	55	2 108	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	2 415	1 349	38	11	520	110	3 803	19
Householder 65 years and over	18	349	308	—	—	78	8	1 366	6
With public assistance income in 1989	—	1 181	99	—	6	96	51	968	9
With Social Security income in 1989	31	713	429	14	—	121	—	1 960	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	159	7 217	7 897	172	138	2 914	365	17 477	128
Nonfamily householder	121	5 118	6 204	149	109	2 030	258	13 896	87
In owner-occupied housing unit	67	2 896	2 474	18	38	996	23	9 134	30
65 years and over	22	1 514	2 020	10	—	348	—	5 689	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 948	63 621	66 567	1 133	4 832	18 788	1 449	139 454	1 904
Persons 18 years and over	1 216	46 540	49 386	818	3 128	13 889	1 001	110 517	1 323
Persons 65 years and over	115	4 781	5 885	46	94	1 216	37	20 218	102
Related children under 18 years	732	16 977	17 158	315	1 704	4 864	448	28 792	581
Related children under 6 years	255	5 907	5 282	72	572	1 750	217	10 397	101
Related children 5 to 17 years	522	11 980	12 781	269	1 280	3 419	284	20 109	501
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	52	1 782	354	9	28	218	54	1 930	15
Percent below poverty level	12.2	10.0	2.0	3.2	2.3	4.3	15.7	4.9	3.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	520	225	9	15	99	—	951	15
With related children under 18 years	38	1 607	191	9	20	182	50	1 425	7
With related children under 5 years	25	756	82	—	20	96	45	693	—
Householder worked in 1989	27	793	169	5	21	129	22	820	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	118	69	—	—	21	5	144	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	361	59	—	—	21	5	433	—
Householder foreign born	13	64	48	—	28	15	4	208	15
Householder under 25 years	7	294	21	—	—	45	19	237	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	99	55	—	—	8	—	248	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	1 031	244	9	28	106	36	1 016	7
With public assistance income in 1989	—	983	56	—	—	89	24	755	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	152	50	—	—	11	—	298	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 173	4 915	5 191	6 911	5 172	4 952	4 986	5 380	2 163
Married-couple families	45	523	189	9	28	77	4	849	15
With related children under 18 years	31	385	71	9	20	41	4	455	7
With related children under 5 years	18	181	32	—	20	35	4	192	—
Householder worked in 1989	20	260	94	5	21	36	4	386	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	68	44	—	—	16	—	116	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	267	130	9	28	28	4	408	7
Householder 65 years and over	—	72	49	—	—	8	—	192	8
With public assistance income in 1989	—	136	14	—	—	12	—	169	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	70	44	—	—	4	—	186	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 959	5 112	5 800	6 911	5 172	5 278	5 781	5 605	2 163
Female householder, no husband present	7	1 192	157	—	—	129	50	979	—
With related children under 18 years	7	1 159	120	—	—	129	46	907	—
With related children under 5 years	7	563	50	—	—	61	41	463	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	496	75	—	—	81	18	399	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	32	25	—	—	5	5	28	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	730	114	—	—	78	32	557	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	27	6	—	—	—	—	49	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	815	34	—	—	65	24	561	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	65	6	—	—	7	—	105	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 547	4 797	4 494	—	—	4 907	4 922	5 122	—
Unrelated individuals	58	1 471	735	—	9	549	39	2 682	6
Percent below poverty level	36.5	20.4	9.3	—	6.5	18.8	10.7	15.3	4.7
Nonfamily householder	41	784	466	—	9	276	13	1 594	—
In owner-occupied housing unit	13	391	137	—	—	131	—	939	—
65 years and over	22	364	290	—	—	59	—	764	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 259	3 291	3 267	—	6 451	3 755	4 376	3 244	6 451
Persons	224	7 089	1 895	36	104	1 198	226	8 837	116
Percent below poverty level	11.5	11.1	2.8	3.2	2.2	6.4	15.6	6.3	6.1
Persons 18 years and over	121	4 033	1 446	24	74	838	102	5 710	60
Persons 65 years and over	22	528	396	—	—	67	—	1 188	8
Related children under 18 years	103	2 976	426	12	30	325	124	2 995	56
Related children under 6 years	27	1 180	153	—	26	136	103	1 162	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	1 996	306	12	4	200	51	2 022	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	374	9 017	2 745	41	136	1 673	287	12 187	185
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	584	16 107	5 665	88	367	3 423	447	26 528	481

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Warren city—Con.		Waterford CDP				Waterford township		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	193	39 373	17 725	399	17 461	17 725	399	17 461	
In owner-occupied housing unit	150	34 093	14 715	339	14 296	14 715	339	14 305	
With related children under 18 years	94	15 975	8 596	244	8 356	8 596	244	8 355	
With related children under 5 years	31	6 853	3 640	88	3 506	3 640	88	3 505	
Householder worked in 1989	155	29 113	14 445	344	14 165	14 445	344	14 160	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	107	21 433	10 648	279	10 389	10 648	279	10 377	
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	3 146	1 337	32	1 302	1 337	32	1 317	
Householder foreign born	47	4 220	595	41	652	595	41	652	
Householder under 25 years	7	985	539	4	564	539	4	564	
Householder 65 years and over	16	7 986	2 386	13	2 291	2 386	13	2 297	
Householder high school graduate or higher	132	28 400	14 504	315	14 178	14 504	315	14 186	
With public assistance income in 1989	24	2 297	912	12	912	912	12	918	
With Social Security income in 1989	51	11 125	3 553	37	3 417	3 553	37	3 431	
Married-couple families	149	31 920	14 381	321	14 046	14 381	321	14 052	
With related children under 18 years	71	12 792	6 678	200	6 509	6 678	200	6 501	
With related children under 5 years	17	5 741	3 013	78	2 909	3 013	78	2 901	
Householder worked in 1989	119	24 322	11 914	282	11 720	11 914	282	11 712	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	86	18 438	9 083	234	8 912	9 083	234	8 904	
Householder high school graduate or higher	96	23 461	11 773	247	11 531	11 773	247	11 539	
Householder 65 years and over	16	6 375	1 928	13	1 837	1 928	13	1 843	
With public assistance income in 1989	14	1 210	472	4	483	472	4	489	
With Social Security income in 1989	39	8 700	2 763	25	2 652	2 763	25	2 666	
Female householder, no husband present	37	5 682	2 607	53	2 525	2 607	53	2 528	
With related children under 18 years	23	2 589	1 511	33	1 463	1 511	33	1 470	
With related children under 5 years	14	876	459	10	429	459	10	436	
Householder worked in 1989	29	3 471	1 898	37	1 832	1 898	37	1 835	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	2 091	1 152	26	1 075	1 152	26	1 071	
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	3 752	2 126	43	2 070	2 126	43	2 070	
Householder 65 years and over	—	1 353	365	—	361	365	—	361	
With public assistance income in 1989	10	959	382	8	382	382	8	382	
With Social Security income in 1989	12	1 922	624	12	618	624	12	618	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	126	17 351	10 084	184	9 849	10 084	184	9 847	
Nonfamily householder	98	13 741	7 192	108	7 020	7 192	108	7 018	
In owner-occupied housing unit	53	8 979	3 855	72	3 712	3 855	72	3 710	
65 years and over	18	5 595	2 059	24	2 016	2 059	24	2 016	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 017	138 571	63 947	1 511	62 514	63 947	1 511	62 512	
Persons 18 years and over	687	109 994	48 927	1 005	47 902	48 927	1 005	47 909	
Persons 65 years and over	52	20 068	6 317	55	6 179	6 317	55	6 185	
Related children under 18 years	330	28 432	14 936	502	14 538	14 936	502	14 538	
Related children under 6 years	115	10 276	5 454	174	5 296	5 454	174	5 296	
Related children 5 to 17 years	254	19 854	10 319	352	10 056	10 319	352	10 056	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	23	1 928	642	15	613	642	15	620	
Percent below poverty level	11.9	4.9	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.6	
In owner-occupied housing unit	10	973	272	10	266	272	10	273	
With related children under 18 years	17	1 415	548	15	513	548	15	520	
With related children under 5 years	12	669	280	4	254	280	4	261	
Householder worked in 1989	9	822	277	6	276	277	6	283	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	140	52	6	46	52	6	46	
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	427	171	—	155	171	—	162	
Householder foreign born	3	216	31	5	31	31	5	31	
Householder under 25 years	—	242	121	4	120	121	4	120	
Householder 65 years and over	—	262	44	—	44	44	—	44	
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	1 036	403	11	404	403	11	404	
With public assistance income in 1989	10	750	239	—	233	239	—	233	
With Social Security income in 1989	6	306	80	—	72	80	—	72	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 986	5 411	4 682	4 161	4 691	4 682	4 161	4 676	
Married-couple families	10	867	199	11	189	199	11	189	
With related children under 18 years	4	465	134	11	118	134	11	118	
With related children under 5 years	4	185	79	—	69	79	—	69	
Householder worked in 1989	4	386	93	6	83	93	6	83	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	112	38	6	32	38	6	32	
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	427	110	11	110	110	11	110	
Householder 65 years and over	—	206	23	—	23	23	—	23	
With public assistance income in 1989	—	179	46	—	36	46	—	36	
With Social Security income in 1989	6	194	30	—	30	30	—	30	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 680	5 503	5 049	2 566	5 315	5 049	2 566	5 315	
Female householder, no husband present	13	958	417	4	406	417	4	413	
With related children under 18 years	13	886	388	4	377	388	4	384	
With related children under 5 years	8	452	183	4	167	183	4	174	
Householder worked in 1989	5	394	179	—	188	179	—	195	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	28	14	—	14	14	—	14	
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	564	280	—	289	280	—	289	
Householder 65 years and over	—	49	21	—	21	21	—	21	
With public assistance income in 1989	10	546	187	—	191	187	—	191	
With Social Security income in 1989	—	105	42	—	42	42	—	42	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 452	5 267	4 457	8 547	4 324	4 457	8 547	4 308	
Unrelated individuals	18	2 652	1 343	20	1 323	1 343	20	1 323	
Percent below poverty level	14.3	15.3	13.3	10.9	13.4	13.3	10.9	13.4	
Nonfamily householder	12	1 574	613	—	611	613	—	611	
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	941	251	—	251	251	—	251	
65 years and over	—	756	330	—	331	330	—	331	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 535	3 229	3 089	4 651	3 055	3 089	4 651	3 055	
Persons	150	8 687	3 254	79	3 180	3 254	79	3 187	
Percent below poverty level	14.7	6.3	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.1	
Persons 18 years and over	65	5 648	2 246	35	2 205	2 246	35	2 212	
Persons 65 years and over	—	1 194	407	—	408	407	—	408	
Related children under 18 years	85	2 907	944	40	921	944	40	921	
Related children under 6 years	46	1 122	353	26	335	353	26	335	
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	1 969	628	17	623	628	17	623	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	163	12 051	4 596	89	4 512	4 596	89	4 519	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	259	26 344	9 926	218	9 741	9 926	218	9 748	

Table 187. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waverly CDP		Wayne city		West Bloomfield township		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	3 782	288	4 702	388	14 549	311	683
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 022	142	3 760	51	13 312	254	458
With related children under 18 years	1 853	214	2 564	315	6 510	193	546
With related children under 5 years	731	88	1 143	116	2 629	40	216
Householder worked in 1989	3 195	268	3 788	284	12 893	294	662
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 415	216	2 656	173	10 065	237	521
Householder under 65 years with work disability	146	18	421	94	549	39	5
Householder foreign born	100	19	135	14	1 703	—	647
Householder under 25 years	115	—	179	9	63	4	—
Householder 65 years and over	578	12	688	—	2 139	8	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 506	266	3 403	322	13 564	296	667
With public assistance income in 1989	98	—	332	65	239	9	—
With Social Security income in 1989	710	12	991	25	2 523	37	25
Married-couple families	3 219	203	3 616	151	13 153	256	671
With related children under 18 years	1 454	138	1 899	106	5 883	145	534
With related children under 5 years	660	67	935	36	2 538	36	210
Householder worked in 1989	2 733	191	2 992	128	11 805	269	662
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 112	155	2 161	82	9 341	192	521
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 989	190	2 593	124	12 319	241	661
Householder 65 years and over	500	12	508	—	1 943	8	6
With public assistance income in 1989	48	—	149	7	198	5	—
With Social Security income in 1989	624	12	710	11	2 163	33	25
Female householder, no husband present	458	74	820	222	997	48	12
With related children under 18 years	332	65	543	194	488	48	12
With related children under 5 years	71	21	169	68	58	4	6
Householder worked in 1989	362	66	604	141	741	38	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	221	61	370	76	422	38	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	418	65	598	183	881	48	6
Householder 65 years and over	67	—	135	—	157	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	50	—	173	58	27	4	—
With Social Security income in 1989	75	—	202	14	292	4	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 481	204	2 371	222	4 535	129	114
Nonfamily householder	1 866	167	1 747	144	3 487	77	73
In owner-occupied housing unit	548	43	784	7	2 415	56	27
65 years and over	512	6	608	31	977	30	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	14 127	1 056	17 288	1 443	49 836	1 118	2 784
Persons 18 years and over	10 716	728	12 603	909	37 518	812	1 748
Persons 65 years and over	1 595	30	1 781	31	4 745	50	91
Related children under 18 years	3 401	319	4 663	529	12 302	306	1 036
Related children under 6 years	1 007	112	1 658	165	4 026	75	354
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 541	220	3 304	398	8 954	242	746
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	129	—	321	101	152	4	14
Percent below poverty level	3.4	—	6.8	26.0	1.0	1.3	2.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	28	—	180	—	119	4	—
With related children under 18 years	87	—	257	87	122	4	14
With related children under 5 years	41	—	119	37	52	4	—
Householder worked in 1989	71	—	170	36	71	—	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	—	23	—	29	—	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	—	76	35	26	—	—
Householder foreign born	5	—	5	—	45	—	14
Householder under 25 years	27	—	36	—	—	4	—
Householder 65 years and over	31	—	34	—	13	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	110	—	173	72	126	4	14
With public assistance income in 1989	35	—	126	42	18	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	24	—	65	7	32	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 246	—	4 525	5 677	4 478	2 190	5 628
Married-couple families	54	—	106	7	79	—	14
With related children under 18 years	17	—	79	7	65	—	14
With related children under 5 years	17	—	40	—	47	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	36	—	59	—	41	—	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	13	—	22	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	40	—	44	7	70	—	14
Householder 65 years and over	18	—	6	—	8	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	10	—	14	7	5	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	13	—	15	—	18	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 914	—	5 242	5 181	4 057	—	5 628
Female householder, no husband present	75	—	201	94	54	4	—
With related children under 18 years	70	—	170	80	45	4	—
With related children under 5 years	24	—	74	37	—	4	—
Householder worked in 1989	35	—	103	36	23	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	—	5	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	—	121	65	37	4	—
Householder 65 years and over	13	—	22	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	25	—	109	35	8	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	11	—	44	7	9	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 486	—	4 325	5 714	5 102	2 190	—
Unrelated individuals	219	20	441	51	326	—	33
Percent below poverty level	8.8	9.8	18.6	23.0	7.2	—	28.9
Nonfamily householder	110	—	245	8	201	—	3
In owner-occupied housing unit	14	—	96	—	104	—	—
65 years and over	76	—	117	—	104	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 724	5 251	2 979	3 800	3 777	—	6 070
Persons	584	20	1 447	280	850	11	105
Percent below poverty level	4.1	1.9	8.4	19.4	1.7	1.0	3.8
Persons 18 years and over	439	11	921	167	559	4	71
Persons 65 years and over	129	—	158	—	124	—	—
Related children under 18 years	145	—	504	108	275	7	34
Related children under 6 years	55	—	208	18	61	7	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	—	370	90	214	—	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	692	31	1 944	380	1 236	17	158
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 611	114	3 932	564	2 861	27	248

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Bloomfield Township CDP			Westland city			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	14 623	311	683	21 217	725	283	20 978
In owner-occupied housing unit	13 386	254	458	15 440	460	225	15 129
With related children under 18 years	6 544	193	546	10 421	378	176	10 353
With related children under 5 years	2 629	40	216	4 505	168	60	4 494
Householder worked in 1989	12 951	294	662	17 311	519	242	17 036
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 107	237	521	12 876	391	188	12 686
Householder under 65 years with work disability	549	39	5	1 827	72	18	1 787
Householder foreign born	1 721	—	647	1 098	20	46	1 193
Householder under 25 years	63	4	—	955	38	22	913
Householder 65 years and over	2 144	8	6	2 643	159	15	2 640
Householder high school graduate or higher	13 632	296	667	16 444	548	222	16 247
With public assistance income in 1989	239	9	—	1 250	77	26	1 219
With Social Security income in 1989	2 535	37	25	4 222	188	29	4 164
Married-couple families	13 220	256	671	16 503	452	217	16 211
With related children under 18 years	5 917	145	534	7 853	206	110	7 805
With related children under 5 years	2 538	36	210	3 613	102	50	3 559
Householder worked in 1989	11 856	249	662	13 732	355	202	13 470
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 376	192	521	10 623	298	157	10 444
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 380	241	661	12 795	374	175	12 602
Householder 65 years and over	1 948	8	6	2 137	92	15	2 120
With public assistance income in 1989	198	5	—	500	17	—	467
With Social Security income in 1989	2 168	33	25	3 223	94	16	3 162
Female householder, no husband present	1 004	48	12	3 602	191	61	3 546
With related children under 18 years	488	48	12	2 169	140	61	2 133
With related children under 5 years	58	4	6	744	45	10	774
Householder worked in 1989	748	38	—	2 590	115	35	2 546
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	429	38	—	1 540	73	26	1 519
Householder high school graduate or higher	888	48	6	2 758	137	42	2 720
Householder 65 years and over	157	—	—	435	40	—	435
With public assistance income in 1989	27	4	—	690	60	26	690
With Social Security income in 1989	299	4	—	803	61	13	792
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 554	129	114	13 526	384	145	13 283
Nonfamily householder	3 506	77	73	10 440	270	93	10 290
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 428	56	27	3 986	75	43	3 902
65 years and over	990	30	—	3 134	59	—	3 074
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	50 135	1 118	2 784	79 232	2 673	1 164	78 149
Persons 18 years and over	37 740	812	1 748	60 563	2 006	739	59 849
Persons 65 years and over	4 763	50	91	7 933	317	31	7 862
Related children under 18 years	12 379	306	1 036	18 615	667	425	18 251
Related children under 6 years	4 034	75	354	6 916	217	97	6 822
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 031	242	746	12 793	469	344	12 508
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	152	4	14	1 126	67	13	1 112
Percent below poverty level	1.0	1.3	2.0	5.3	9.2	4.6	5.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	119	4	—	388	34	—	378
With related children under 18 years	122	4	14	896	61	13	885
With related children under 5 years	52	4	—	483	27	—	470
Householder worked in 1989	71	—	14	499	22	—	503
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	—	8	99	—	—	93
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	—	—	297	23	13	283
Householder foreign born	45	—	14	70	—	—	76
Householder under 25 years	—	4	—	194	13	—	200
Householder 65 years and over	13	—	—	67	13	—	67
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	4	14	709	41	7	725
With public assistance income in 1989	18	—	—	468	35	13	454
With Social Security income in 1989	32	4	—	103	4	—	97
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 478	2 190	5 628	5 068	5 527	6 252	5 027
Married-couple families	79	—	14	386	14	—	380
With related children under 18 years	65	—	14	204	8	—	201
With related children under 5 years	47	—	—	127	8	—	113
Householder worked in 1989	41	—	14	171	4	—	171
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	—	8	29	—	—	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	—	14	245	14	—	250
Householder 65 years and over	8	—	—	55	6	—	55
With public assistance income in 1989	5	—	—	64	4	—	50
With Social Security income in 1989	18	—	—	55	—	—	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 057	—	5 628	4 634	4 355	—	4 538
Female householder, no husband present	54	4	—	697	53	13	689
With related children under 18 years	45	4	—	663	53	13	655
With related children under 5 years	—	4	—	343	19	—	344
Householder worked in 1989	23	—	—	306	18	—	310
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	62	—	—	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	4	—	436	27	7	447
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	12	7	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989	8	—	—	398	31	13	398
With Social Security income in 1989	9	4	—	48	4	—	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 102	2 190	—	5 342	5 836	6 252	5 327
Unrelated individuals	326	—	33	1 721	92	37	1 694
Percent below poverty level	7.2	—	28.9	12.7	24.0	25.5	12.8
Nonfamily householder	201	—	3	1 045	41	7	1 076
In owner-occupied housing unit	104	—	—	384	11	—	382
65 years and over	104	—	—	457	15	—	466
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 777	—	6 070	3 161	3 853	2 948	3 118
Persons	850	11	105	5 380	389	117	5 275
Percent below poverty level	1.7	1.0	3.8	6.8	14.6	10.1	6.7
Persons 18 years and over	559	4	71	3 411	217	55	3 367
Persons 65 years and over	124	—	—	583	34	—	584
Related children under 18 years	275	7	34	1 915	172	62	1 859
Related children under 6 years	61	7	6	892	37	13	873
Related children 5 to 17 years	214	—	34	1 176	139	57	1 131
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 242	17	158	7 270	408	153	7 098
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 887	27	248	15 213	676	292	14 893

Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wyoming city				Ypsilanti city			Ypsilanti township	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	16 143	417	506	15 962	2 516	1 258	163	9 490	2 069
In owner-occupied housing unit	12 968	148	314	12 692	1 669	496	18	6 882	1 084
With related children under 18 years	8 699	288	312	8 629	1 236	861	58	5 121	1 415
With related children under 5 years	4 111	122	145	4 076	717	445	34	2 319	656
Householder worked in 1989	13 737	380	445	13 514	2 057	762	114	7 750	1 764
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 321	254	264	10 159	1 275	377	20	5 266	1 135
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 179	22	50	1 144	136	160	4	862	188
Householder foreign born	534	—	141	586	150	39	154	256	11
Householder under 25 years	815	39	68	765	251	76	41	556	144
Householder 65 years and over	2 099	25	34	2 043	285	231	4	1 085	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	13 069	329	278	12 783	2 178	794	154	7 041	1 636
With public assistance income in 1989	749	20	75	758	147	350	21	654	387
With Social Security income in 1989	2 985	53	72	2 881	422	310	—	1 701	279
Married-couple families	13 264	225	326	12 980	1 954	555	122	7 368	1 172
With related children under 18 years	6 795	128	199	6 696	870	286	52	3 809	731
With related children under 5 years	3 395	58	114	3 326	500	148	28	1 809	317
Householder worked in 1989	11 262	194	297	11 018	1 672	358	104	6 195	1 064
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 800	149	218	8 598	1 110	239	20	4 379	764
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 691	158	176	10 401	1 739	342	119	5 541	941
Householder 65 years and over	1 888	19	15	1 859	244	126	4	803	66
With public assistance income in 1989	398	4	28	380	63	80	15	237	108
With Social Security income in 1989	2 574	37	38	2 490	329	170	—	1 275	157
Female householder, no husband present	2 195	150	94	2 228	437	664	23	1 595	767
With related children under 18 years	1 507	124	73	1 544	305	542	6	1 026	625
With related children under 5 years	517	33	21	543	175	271	6	410	322
Householder worked in 1989	1 861	150	62	1 899	260	378	3	1 107	597
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 060	93	12	1 110	110	121	—	589	303
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 823	135	40	1 852	346	433	17	1 149	611
Householder 65 years and over	142	—	10	134	41	99	—	264	29
With public assistance income in 1989	325	16	27	346	78	263	6	395	279
With Social Security income in 1989	298	10	34	297	93	134	—	362	115
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9 026	420	228	8 816	6 576	1 256	563	6 906	1 229
Nonfamily householder	6 682	293	119	6 525	3 486	827	233	4 919	841
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 264	33	16	3 167	708	113	—	1 830	176
65 years and over	2 025	28	26	1 967	502	198	—	745	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	59 590	1 708	2 067	58 410	13 699	5 486	1 031	35 879	8 171
Persons 18 years and over	43 308	1 229	1 379	42 444	11 609	3 776	904	26 988	5 352
Persons 65 years and over	6 028	51	88	5 868	1 083	536	7	2 522	286
Related children under 18 years	16 221	479	688	15 905	2 006	1 710	118	8 863	2 819
Related children under 6 years	6 253	192	260	6 141	894	620	43	3 430	929
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 036	338	472	10 814	1 225	1 192	82	5 945	2 059
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	737	80	74	798	260	381	81	757	379
Percent below poverty level	4.6	19.2	14.6	5.0	10.3	30.3	49.7	8.0	18.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	284	—	19	288	31	48	8	294	54
With related children under 18 years	640	74	48	691	200	358	31	601	351
With related children under 5 years	373	46	29	400	173	187	17	333	228
Householder worked in 1989	527	74	39	562	110	144	36	338	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130	6	—	139	15	12	—	71	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	129	6	26	135	52	79	4	152	51
Householder foreign born	24	—	31	35	20	12	77	26	—
Householder under 25 years	139	4	6	129	89	51	17	129	74
Householder 65 years and over	34	6	19	39	5	30	—	90	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	493	65	39	537	181	220	72	430	262
With public assistance income in 1989	320	12	26	339	88	189	17	303	234
With Social Security income in 1989	47	12	10	66	34	62	—	88	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 509	2 948	3 671	4 335	3 874	5 787	8 096	4 594	4 751
Married-couple families	234	—	15	250	73	59	47	289	55
With related children under 18 years	172	—	8	175	47	48	25	169	49
With related children under 5 years	123	—	8	123	47	29	11	90	29
Householder worked in 1989	170	—	—	173	47	18	33	118	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	68	—	—	77	3	—	—	40	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	142	—	15	138	55	24	44	145	25
Householder 65 years and over	15	—	—	23	5	17	—	64	6
With public assistance income in 1989	42	—	7	47	36	29	11	61	31
With Social Security income in 1989	14	—	—	14	12	12	—	61	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 313	—	5 753	5 171	3 714	5 218	8 333	4 653	4 224
Female householder, no husband present	481	50	31	512	160	322	23	402	294
With related children under 18 years	455	50	21	486	141	310	6	381	280
With related children under 5 years	237	22	21	247	114	158	6	228	190
Householder worked in 1989	335	50	11	359	36	126	3	174	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62	6	—	62	—	12	—	24	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	338	41	5	369	111	196	17	263	215
Householder 65 years and over	10	—	10	10	—	13	—	26	5
With public assistance income in 1989	269	12	10	292	52	160	6	235	203
With Social Security income in 1989	33	6	10	46	22	50	—	27	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 211	2 327	2 168	3 949	4 272	5 891	7 511	4 725	4 403
Unrelated individuals	1 332	85	87	1 321	2 720	568	409	1 000	247
Percent below poverty level	14.8	20.2	38.2	15.0	41.4	45.2	72.6	14.5	20.1
Nonfamily householder	725	13	19	717	1 066	325	174	467	115
In owner-occupied housing unit	335	6	—	341	41	31	—	115	—
65 years and over	403	11	7	407	122	111	—	134	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 064	3 078	3 809	3 000	3 023	2 777	5 348	3 459	3 587
Persons	3 813	345	246	3 843	3 392	1 941	653	3 327	1 664
Percent below poverty level	6.4	20.2	11.9	6.6	24.8	35.4	63.3	9.3	20.4
Persons 18 years and over	2 356	171	194	2 397	3 048	1 116	572	2 207	787
Persons 65 years and over	463	17	26	472	140	146	—	250	25
Related children under 18 years	1 408	174	52	1 397	290	825	72	1 111	877
Related children under 6 years	617	62	30	604	191	290	21	525	388
Related children 5 to 17 years	895	112	22	897	110	581	51	667	580
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 454	393	292	5 444	4 158	2 225	702	4 263	1 948
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 921	606	699	12 637	5 795	3 153	849	7 984	2 743

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city			Albion city		Ann Arbor city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	760	78	733	237	114	2 412	267	131	45	2 381
In households	736	78	709	237	114	2 412	267	131	45	2 381
In group quarters	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 456	47	1 439	537	171	4 024	385	94	35	4 011
In households	1 335	47	1 318	522	171	3 961	378	94	27	3 956
In group quarters	121	—	121	15	—	63	7	—	8	55
Nursing homes	67	—	67	15	—	63	7	—	8	55
Persons 75 years and over	1 636	64	1 617	408	111	3 122	283	86	19	3 115
In households	1 042	43	1 032	347	111	2 696	255	86	19	2 689
In group quarters	594	21	585	61	—	426	28	—	—	426
Nursing homes	489	21	480	61	—	406	28	—	—	406
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	760	78	733	237	114	2 412	267	131	45	2 381
Less than 9th grade	91	31	87	22	28	56	34	—	—	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	226	21	215	50	44	92	106	8	9	92
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	178	26	166	117	29	415	46	20	5	415
Some college or associate degree	133	—	133	12	13	444	39	15	8	436
Bachelor's degree or higher	132	—	132	36	—	1 405	42	88	23	1 382
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 456	47	1 439	537	171	4 024	385	94	35	4 011
Less than 9th grade	243	29	234	139	51	238	130	36	8	230
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	319	10	319	106	63	339	105	5	—	339
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	513	8	505	158	31	912	72	12	6	912
Some college or associate degree	212	—	212	88	20	768	41	15	16	768
Bachelor's degree or higher	169	—	169	46	6	1 767	37	26	5	1 762
Persons 75 years and over	1 636	64	1 617	408	111	3 122	283	86	19	3 115
Less than 9th grade	466	64	447	80	59	355	188	20	12	355
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	—	208	95	46	401	17	—	—	401
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	455	—	455	123	6	567	26	13	—	567
Some college or associate degree	185	—	185	30	—	633	13	15	—	633
Bachelor's degree or higher	322	—	322	80	—	1 166	39	38	7	1 159
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	315	51	280	85	42	966	64	31	16	948
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	—	21	17	—	12	—	6	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98	7	98	26	12	24	12	—	—	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	56	11	45	11	12	43	8	—	11	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	33	39	16	3	144	18	3	—	148
\$50,000 or more	93	—	77	15	6	736	15	22	5	716
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	21.4	.7	17.2	—	—	.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	111	—	111	43	29	457	96	26	—	482
Less than \$5,000	13	—	13	—	22	5	49	9	—	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	—	15	18	—	37	—	—	—	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	—	18	15	—	79	10	—	—	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	—	31	—	—	116	29	10	—	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	—	20	—	—	72	—	—	—	53
\$35,000 or more	14	—	14	10	7	148	8	7	—	152
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.2	—	25.2	34.9	75.9	1.1	51.0	34.6	—	13.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	379	7	365	197	56	1 258	89	22	—	1 192
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	—	37	8	4	5	9	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	7	36	27	—	49	2	—	—	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	115	—	97	80	20	131	19	—	—	136
\$25,000 to \$34,999	74	—	67	27	21	186	11	5	—	166
\$35,000 to \$49,999	77	—	80	16	3	218	9	8	—	204
\$50,000 or more	48	—	48	33	8	663	33	9	—	620
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.9	—	5.2	3.0	—	.9	15.7	—	—	1.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	508	13	446	114	37	1 120	163	7	7	1 113
Less than \$5,000	61	8	53	14	8	37	49	—	—	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999	194	5	180	28	19	217	64	7	7	252
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	—	85	47	4	169	41	—	—	153
\$15,000 to \$24,999	120	—	101	18	—	202	9	—	—	180
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	12	—	6	163	—	—	—	150
\$35,000 or more	24	—	15	7	—	332	—	—	—	307
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.7	61.5	19.5	14.0	51.4	8.5	52.8	—	—	12.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	180	11	184	80	4	617	35	13	—	609
Less than \$5,000	21	11	21	5	—	5	12	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	7	6	—	8	7	—	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	—	31	3	4	26	—	—	—	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	—	46	15	—	137	5	6	—	128
\$25,000 to \$34,999	59	—	59	23	—	87	—	—	—	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	—	3	24	—	76	11	—	—	81
\$50,000 or more	17	—	17	4	—	278	—	7	—	273
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.7	100.0	11.4	6.3	—	2.1	34.3	—	—	3.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	530	11	504	207	76	1 301	111	27	5	1 214
Less than \$5,000	68	—	68	6	25	88	26	6	—	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	290	11	280	105	48	341	56	6	—	342
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	—	51	47	—	312	11	—	5	262
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	—	75	25	3	244	18	7	—	234
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	—	11	8	—	118	—	8	—	123
\$35,000 or more	19	—	19	16	—	198	—	—	—	185
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.9	100.0	29.4	12.1	32.9	13.3	45.9	22.2	—	13.7

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Auburn Hills city		Battle Creek city		Bay City city			Beecher CDP	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	427	39	1 994	303	1 764	114	1 721	250	219
In households	427	39	1 971	283	1 754	114	1 711	250	219
In group quarters	—	—	23	20	10	—	10	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	636	27	3 694	505	3 408	49	3 393	379	232
In households	630	27	3 682	483	3 384	49	3 369	366	232
In group quarters	6	—	12	22	24	—	24	13	—
Nursing homes	6	—	6	22	—	—	—	13	—
Persons 75 years and over	335	—	3 139	307	2 465	29	2 447	227	102
In households	335	—	2 805	286	2 444	29	2 426	227	102
In group quarters	—	—	334	21	21	—	21	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	323	21	21	—	21	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	427	39	1 994	303	1 764	114	1 721	250	219
Less than 9th grade	87	—	201	79	290	90	259	70	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	—	390	83	569	6	563	36	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	145	8	707	94	573	6	567	77	53
Some college or associate degree	53	23	409	29	245	—	245	53	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	43	8	287	18	87	12	87	14	20
Persons 65 to 74 years	636	27	3 694	505	3 408	49	3 393	379	232
Less than 9th grade	94	20	394	212	608	43	593	94	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	165	7	980	168	1 035	6	1 035	123	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	252	—	1 229	102	1 180	—	1 180	102	82
Some college or associate degree	70	—	633	6	396	—	396	45	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	55	—	458	17	189	—	189	15	13
Persons 75 years and over	335	—	3 139	307	2 465	29	2 447	227	102
Less than 9th grade	147	—	621	129	1 065	24	1 052	78	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69	—	875	85	642	5	637	91	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	—	810	37	482	—	482	35	7
Some college or associate degree	25	—	533	38	144	—	144	13	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	—	300	18	132	—	132	10	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	180	10	698	47	632	37	611	67	90
Less than \$5,000	—	—	12	4	6	—	6	5	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	14	7	37	—	32	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	48	6	70	—	70	7	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	—	74	—	112	16	117	27	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	—	104	14	156	—	156	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	54	10	211	—	171	15	156	5	12
\$50,000 or more	72	—	235	16	80	6	74	17	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	3.4	8.5	5.4	—	5.6	7.5	26.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	82	16	340	87	366	—	351	71	42
Less than \$5,000	—	—	65	22	80	—	70	7	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	—	90	16	121	—	117	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	8	26	—	86	—	86	12	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	—	64	24	51	—	51	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	38	25	—	—	—	10	14
\$35,000 or more	7	8	57	—	28	—	27	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	29.1	43.7	36.6	—	34.2	15.5	35.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	211	7	1 196	130	1 028	24	965	114	89
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	7	5	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	12	15	69	—	62	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	—	98	14	161	—	144	30	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	7	298	45	338	24	307	50	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	—	342	26	268	—	257	9	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	—	234	—	121	—	121	8	16
\$50,000 or more	12	—	212	23	66	—	69	11	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	16.9	3.6	—	3.8	5.3	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	102	—	1 046	231	956	6	909	61	36
Less than \$5,000	—	—	152	41	119	—	119	5	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	293	123	380	6	363	42	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	—	246	38	192	—	162	8	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	—	219	22	193	—	193	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	—	75	—	56	—	56	—	14
\$35,000 or more	—	—	61	7	16	—	16	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	17.9	42.9	24.0	100.0	24.4	44.3	22.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	76	—	594	53	463	—	463	29	17
Less than \$5,000	—	—	3	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	37	5	60	—	60	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	—	96	13	108	—	108	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	—	206	18	141	—	141	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	—	114	6	79	—	79	9	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	—	61	—	38	—	38	8	9
\$50,000 or more	12	—	77	11	27	—	27	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	1.3	—	4.5	—	4.5	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	143	—	1 428	97	1 266	29	1 204	129	15
Less than \$5,000	7	—	130	35	186	7	175	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	—	673	37	621	6	593	75	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	—	314	11	274	16	265	15	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	—	207	14	123	—	123	23	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	63	—	37	—	23	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	41	—	25	—	25	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.9	—	17.0	43.3	23.6	44.8	23.1	20.2	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Benton Charter township		Benton Harbor city	Big Rapids city	Blackman township		Bloomfield township, Oakland County		
	White	Black	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	641	204	353	169	768	31	2 864	26	26
In households	633	204	353	169	713	—	2 864	26	26
In group quarters	8	—	—	—	55	31	—	—	—
Nursing homes	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 068	363	507	550	1 251	79	3 887	48	68
In households	1 039	363	507	490	1 188	13	3 811	48	68
In group quarters	29	—	—	60	63	66	76	—	—
Nursing homes	29	—	—	60	63	—	53	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	723	223	254	520	994	—	1 611	24	13
In households	638	212	254	422	920	—	1 417	11	10
In group quarters	85	11	—	98	74	—	194	13	3
Nursing homes	48	11	—	98	74	—	179	13	3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	641	204	353	169	768	31	2 864	26	26
Less than 9th grade	125	66	233	12	94	—	36	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	155	87	83	21	199	—	120	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	196	21	33	39	323	—	473	11	—
Some college or associate degree	99	23	4	31	81	31	850	7	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	66	7	—	66	71	—	1 385	8	26
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 068	363	507	550	1 251	79	3 887	48	68
Less than 9th grade	332	186	351	74	163	31	29	—	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	302	135	100	82	384	6	200	5	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	307	26	16	193	397	—	977	7	7
Some college or associate degree	93	16	33	111	189	42	1 057	17	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	—	7	90	118	—	1 624	19	42
Persons 75 years and over	723	223	254	520	994	—	1 611	24	13
Less than 9th grade	289	181	137	151	229	—	334	11	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	179	31	67	61	287	—	131	6	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	98	6	28	81	203	—	308	7	7
Some college or associate degree	81	5	19	82	120	—	361	7	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	76	—	3	145	155	—	477	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	271	28	102	64	282	—	1 354	—	18
Less than \$5,000	7	—	31	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	3	6	1	31	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	13	27	4	66	—	25	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	7	21	7	71	—	38	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	54	5	4	19	58	—	97	—	—
\$50,000 or more	68	—	6	12	56	—	1 194	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.6	10.7	37.3	4.7	6.4	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	82	55	61	52	143	—	221	6	3
Less than \$5,000	27	9	31	16	36	—	30	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	33	19	8	25	—	27	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	13	11	13	47	—	11	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	—	—	8	35	—	27	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	5	—	—	25	—	—
\$35,000 or more	14	—	—	2	—	—	101	—	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.9	27.3	70.5	38.5	42.7	—	19.9	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	347	91	103	183	432	—	1 626	21	22
Less than \$5,000	21	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	6	29	14	23	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	5	15	32	39	—	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	132	34	38	35	157	—	102	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	25	16	51	108	—	103	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	14	—	20	45	—	263	—	—
\$50,000 or more	25	7	—	31	60	—	1 137	21	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.1	6.6	26.2	—	.9	—	.9	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	257	140	167	124	322	13	565	—	—
Less than \$5,000	22	42	82	25	27	—	46	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	97	98	69	40	99	—	38	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	—	16	31	87	6	30	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	—	—	7	59	—	135	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	—	18	29	7	75	—	—
\$35,000 or more	8	—	—	3	21	—	241	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.5	48.6	70.1	30.6	8.4	—	9.2	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	138	59	50	65	187	—	486	6	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	15	6	—	23	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	19	24	8	31	—	34	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	16	15	19	95	—	50	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	5	20	7	—	44	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	9	—	6	—	—	93	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	12	31	—	259	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.1	11.9	—	—	12.3	—	1.2	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	282	73	64	216	514	—	381	—	—
Less than \$5,000	27	17	15	41	38	—	22	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	39	49	100	162	—	67	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	9	—	26	122	—	75	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	8	—	30	110	—	56	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	7	24	—	67	—	—
\$35,000 or more	20	—	—	12	58	—	94	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.6	53.4	67.2	31.9	14.4	—	5.8	—	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bloomfield Township CDP			Bridgeport township		Brownstown township	Buena Vista Charter township		Burton city
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	White	Black	White
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 837	26	26	505	17	397	353	222	1 127
In households	2 837	26	26	505	17	397	353	222	1 127
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 869	48	68	712	15	600	510	245	1 950
In households	3 793	48	68	699	15	600	510	245	1 950
In group quarters	76	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	53	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 611	24	13	471	6	322	326	113	1 042
In households	1 417	11	10	364	6	308	326	113	1 042
In group quarters	194	13	3	107	—	14	—	—	—
Nursing homes	179	13	3	107	—	14	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 837	26	26	505	17	397	353	222	1 127
Less than 9th grade	36	—	—	84	11	40	64	74	134
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	114	—	—	143	6	132	135	87	353
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	468	11	—	202	—	165	122	41	391
Some college or associate degree	845	7	—	71	—	54	32	20	208
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 374	8	26	5	—	6	—	—	41
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 869	48	68	712	15	600	510	245	1 950
Less than 9th grade	29	—	14	120	—	167	165	99	333
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	200	5	—	217	5	153	150	96	729
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	971	7	7	267	—	181	119	28	620
Some college or associate degree	1 045	17	5	76	4	82	52	22	195
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 624	19	42	32	6	17	24	73	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 611	24	13	471	6	322	326	113	1 042
Less than 9th grade	334	11	—	196	—	144	144	57	370
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	131	6	6	102	6	104	101	50	291
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	308	—	7	138	—	67	73	—	254
Some college or associate degree	361	7	—	17	—	7	8	6	79
Bachelor's degree or higher	477	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	48
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 342	—	18	220	11	141	136	102	425
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	20	6	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	19	—	—	8	—	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	—	—	45	—	29	23	8	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	—	—	68	6	48	22	26	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999	97	—	—	55	5	11	34	12	107
\$50,000 or more	1 188	—	18	33	—	33	43	46	118
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	4.1	—	14.2	4.4	9.8	2.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	221	6	3	42	—	118	76	8	153
Less than \$5,000	30	—	—	—	—	12	7	8	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	—	—	11	—	28	14	—	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	—	—	7	—	17	30	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	6	—	17	—	36	9	—	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	—	—	7	—	20	9	—	35
\$35,000 or more	101	—	3	—	—	5	7	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.9	—	—	14.3	—	17.8	18.4	100.0	12.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 621	21	22	267	9	210	165	76	687
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	—	6	—	18	8	7	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	—	19	—	41	20	5	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999	102	—	—	80	5	70	84	28	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	—	—	49	—	45	26	8	175
\$35,000 to \$49,999	263	—	—	65	—	19	13	20	116
\$50,000 or more	1 132	21	22	42	4	17	14	8	100
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.9	—	—	2.2	—	6.7	—	—	1.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	552	—	—	153	—	118	148	70	444
Less than \$5,000	46	—	—	21	—	10	34	6	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	—	—	46	—	40	41	51	178
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	—	—	38	—	20	13	—	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135	—	—	48	—	48	60	13	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
\$35,000 or more	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.4	—	—	27.5	—	29.7	23.0	32.9	17.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	486	6	—	91	—	75	94	17	250
Less than \$5,000	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	10	—	—	7	5	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	—	—	24	—	6	30	7	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	6	—	40	—	25	38	—	103
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	—	—	6	—	31	9	5	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	93	—	—	11	—	7	5	—	34
\$50,000 or more	259	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	38
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.2	—	—	3.3	—	—	12.8	29.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	381	—	—	157	6	107	119	40	539
Less than \$5,000	22	—	—	25	—	—	20	14	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	—	—	80	6	79	73	5	273
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	—	—	24	—	23	16	21	141
\$15,000 to \$24,999	56	—	—	13	—	—	10	—	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$35,000 or more	94	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	—	—	38.2	—	6.5	35.3	35.0	23.4

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canton CDP		Canton township		Clinton CDP		Clinton township, Macomb County	
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 257	58	1 257	58	3 951	89	3 951	89
In households	1 257	58	1 257	58	3 936	89	3 936	89
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 720	70	1 720	70	5 764	123	5 764	123
In households	1 720	70	1 720	70	5 698	123	5 698	123
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	66	—	66	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	66	—	66	—
Persons 75 years and over	837	13	837	13	3 258	68	3 258	68
In households	837	13	837	13	2 798	58	2 798	58
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	460	10	460	10
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	460	10	460	10
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 257	58	1 257	58	3 951	89	3 951	89
Less than 9th grade	141	5	141	5	286	27	286	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	262	5	262	5	944	29	944	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	464	—	464	—	1 471	18	1 471	18
Some college or associate degree	264	20	264	20	760	15	760	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	126	28	126	28	490	—	490	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 720	70	1 720	70	5 764	123	5 764	123
Less than 9th grade	178	14	178	14	709	48	709	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	440	12	440	12	1 843	40	1 843	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	766	20	766	20	2 041	16	2 041	16
Some college or associate degree	250	15	250	15	869	12	869	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	86	9	86	9	302	7	302	7
Persons 75 years and over	837	13	837	13	3 258	68	3 258	68
Less than 9th grade	253	5	253	5	1 123	43	1 123	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	312	—	312	—	1 093	6	1 093	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	142	—	142	—	634	12	634	12
Some college or associate degree	83	8	83	8	293	7	293	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	47	—	47	—	115	—	115	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	450	31	450	31	1 564	43	1 564	43
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	4	—	19	—	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	59	7	59	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	5	54	5	129	—	129	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	7	64	7	225	8	225	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	102	8	102	8	384	24	384	24
\$50,000 or more	226	11	226	11	742	4	742	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.9	—	.9	—	1.2	—	1.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	178	—	178	—	592	14	592	14
Less than \$5,000	5	—	5	—	107	7	107	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	—	47	—	74	7	74	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	—	27	—	58	—	58	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	—	60	—	142	—	142	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	—	17	—	80	—	80	—
\$35,000 or more	22	—	22	—	131	—	131	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.1	—	10.1	—	23.3	50.0	23.3	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	488	12	488	12	2 052	23	2 052	23
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	6	11	6	65	—	65	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	—	56	—	100	—	100	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	111	—	111	—	584	15	584	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	106	—	106	—	467	—	467	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	116	—	116	—	414	8	414	8
\$50,000 or more	88	6	88	6	398	—	398	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	50.0	—	50.0	1.5	—	1.5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	504	—	504	—	1 331	50	1 331	50
Less than \$5,000	52	—	52	—	103	16	103	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	144	—	144	—	326	34	326	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	145	—	145	—	324	—	324	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	84	—	84	—	374	—	374	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	39	—	39	—	99	—	99	—
\$35,000 or more	40	—	40	—	105	—	105	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	—	15.1	—	11.7	74.0	11.7	74.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	206	—	206	—	619	18	619	18
Less than \$5,000	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	—	9	—	29	—	29	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	—	29	—	80	7	80	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	—	74	—	168	11	168	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	—	58	—	135	—	135	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	—	6	—	140	—	140	—
\$50,000 or more	25	—	25	—	67	—	67	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.3	—	5.3	—	.6	—	.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	345	—	345	—	1 004	15	1 004	15
Less than \$5,000	33	—	33	—	92	—	92	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	123	—	123	—	459	15	459	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	—	87	—	220	—	220	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	—	62	—	150	—	150	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	—	28	—	37	—	37	—
\$35,000 or more	12	—	12	—	46	—	46	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.8	—	16.8	—	15.5	—	15.5	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dearborn city			Dearborn Heights city			Delta township		Detroit city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	4 360	47	4 326	4 031	75	3 962	1 049	55	11 953	29 562
In households	4 360	47	4 326	4 031	75	3 962	1 049	55	11 953	29 562
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	9 589	175	9 425	6 672	23	6 655	1 612	24	25 620	48 320
In households	9 589	175	9 425	6 618	23	6 601	1 601	24	24 693	47 553
In group quarters	—	—	—	54	—	54	11	—	927	767
Nursing homes	—	—	—	48	—	48	11	—	628	531
Persons 75 years and over	6 361	21	6 340	3 452	27	3 425	941	6	20 238	29 146
In households	6 338	21	6 317	3 192	27	3 165	839	6	17 975	27 326
In group quarters	23	—	23	260	—	260	102	—	2 263	1 820
Nursing homes	—	—	—	244	—	244	102	—	1 956	1 708
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	4 360	47	4 326	4 031	75	3 962	1 049	55	11 953	29 562
Less than 9th grade	589	14	584	491	20	471	18	—	2 308	5 404
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	750	—	750	905	5	900	109	30	3 176	11 054
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 528	18	1 510	1 546	6	1 546	397	11	3 955	6 812
Some college or associate degree	887	15	876	687	29	658	297	14	1 437	4 435
Bachelor's degree or higher	606	—	606	402	15	387	228	—	1 077	1 857
Persons 65 to 74 years	9 589	175	9 425	6 672	23	6 655	1 612	24	25 620	48 320
Less than 9th grade	1 085	13	1 072	1 001	7	994	178	7	5 388	14 492
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 456	71	2 392	2 035	6	2 035	239	6	8 464	16 881
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 497	55	3 446	2 264	10	2 254	604	—	7 753	9 610
Some college or associate degree	1 543	36	1 507	955	—	955	323	—	2 350	5 130
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 008	—	1 008	417	—	417	268	11	1 665	2 207
Persons 75 years and over	6 361	21	6 340	3 452	27	3 425	941	6	20 238	29 146
Less than 9th grade	1 971	21	1 950	1 097	27	1 070	170	—	7 780	13 937
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 714	—	1 714	1 001	—	1 001	175	6	5 562	8 164
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 357	—	1 357	868	—	868	247	—	4 327	4 156
Some college or associate degree	721	—	721	284	—	284	199	—	1 470	1 997
Bachelor's degree or higher	598	—	598	175	—	175	150	—	1 099	892
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 493	25	1 434	1 596	37	1 555	417	18	3 208	7 072
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	94	228
\$5,000 to \$9,999	87	—	81	58	—	58	—	—	173	435
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	—	36	38	—	38	—	—	190	556
\$15,000 to \$24,999	162	—	162	204	—	190	52	—	626	1 163
\$25,000 to \$34,999	178	5	173	235	15	210	52	5	581	1 108
\$35,000 to \$49,999	334	9	325	326	—	326	113	—	674	1 396
\$50,000 or more	696	11	657	726	22	724	200	13	870	2 186
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.1	—	5.3	2.8	—	2.8	—	—	6.9	9.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	634	—	636	497	22	460	124	8	2 943	6 563
Less than \$5,000	38	—	38	22	—	22	—	—	609	2 104
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	—	83	46	—	46	17	—	592	1 345
\$10,000 to \$14,999	102	—	102	66	—	57	5	—	437	853
\$15,000 to \$24,999	131	—	139	186	14	172	32	8	773	1 044
\$25,000 to \$34,999	115	—	115	68	—	68	58	—	520	697
\$35,000 or more	159	—	159	109	8	95	12	—	277	697
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.9	—	9.9	6.4	—	7.0	—	—	26.4	41.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	3 130	83	3 018	2 415	—	2 334	658	12	6 309	11 301
Less than \$5,000	60	—	60	35	—	35	5	—	95	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	—	56	82	—	74	17	—	373	975
\$10,000 to \$14,999	221	17	199	187	—	178	19	—	754	1 452
\$15,000 to \$24,999	764	21	737	557	—	536	173	—	2 031	2 818
\$25,000 to \$34,999	607	23	574	556	—	543	145	5	1 117	2 144
\$35,000 to \$49,999	720	22	699	497	—	481	113	—	1 023	1 788
\$50,000 or more	702	—	693	501	—	487	186	7	916	1 912
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.4	—	3.3	3.6	—	3.7	2.3	—	5.4	8.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	2 303	10	2 246	1 576	16	1 529	296	—	7 661	12 798
Less than \$5,000	229	—	223	125	—	108	38	—	980	2 901
\$5,000 to \$9,999	578	4	567	353	10	336	35	—	2 934	5 391
\$10,000 to \$14,999	343	—	343	398	—	383	43	—	1 670	2 159
\$15,000 to \$24,999	686	—	668	391	6	389	81	—	1 187	1 625
\$25,000 to \$34,999	189	—	189	152	—	152	37	—	422	460
\$35,000 or more	278	6	256	157	—	161	62	—	468	262
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.4	—	14.5	10.3	—	9.5	12.8	—	22.1	35.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	1 518	—	1 499	714	10	705	180	—	3 406	4 586
Less than \$5,000	27	—	27	9	—	9	5	—	84	202
\$5,000 to \$9,999	90	—	93	25	—	25	4	—	312	598
\$10,000 to \$14,999	233	—	223	139	—	139	5	—	554	875
\$15,000 to \$24,999	517	—	504	286	10	271	61	—	1 180	1 376
\$25,000 to \$34,999	290	—	296	101	—	101	55	—	650	727
\$35,000 to \$49,999	197	—	197	90	—	96	22	—	373	414
\$50,000 or more	164	—	159	64	—	64	28	—	253	394
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.3	—	4.9	1.3	—	1.3	5.0	—	5.0	10.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	2 679	21	2 620	1 135	6	1 099	363	6	8 126	9 554
Less than \$5,000	251	14	237	111	—	111	32	—	1 040	2 699
\$5,000 to \$9,999	872	7	855	355	—	350	120	6	3 662	4 665
\$10,000 to \$14,999	632	—	613	342	—	336	80	—	1 649	1 404
\$15,000 to \$24,999	570	—	561	215	6	201	84	—	1 235	542
\$25,000 to \$34,999	203	—	203	41	—	41	35	—	306	150
\$35,000 or more	151	—	151	71	—	60	12	—	234	94
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.7	66.7	15.5	13.4	—	14.5	10.7	—	21.9	46.4

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city—Con.				East Lansing city				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	212	759	11 660	756	18	13	9	747
In households	143	212	759	11 382	756	18	13	9	747
In group quarters	26	—	—	278	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	3	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	174	254	1 141	25 090	1 223	7	14	18	1 217
In households	174	254	1 134	24 163	1 223	7	14	18	1 217
In group quarters	—	—	7	927	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	7	628	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	126	186	688	19 889	976	—	—	6	976
In households	126	164	666	17 638	879	—	—	6	879
In group quarters	—	22	22	2 251	97	—	—	—	97
Nursing homes	—	22	22	1 944	97	—	—	—	97
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	212	759	11 660	756	18	13	9	747
Less than 9th grade	35	65	389	2 163	6	—	5	—	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	51	42	183	3 106	14	—	—	—	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32	40	92	3 916	155	—	—	—	155
Some college or associate degree	29	30	72	1 398	151	—	—	9	142
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	35	23	1 077	430	18	5	—	430
Persons 65 to 74 years	174	254	1 141	25 090	1 223	7	14	18	1 217
Less than 9th grade	47	95	604	5 131	29	—	5	6	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	81	44	326	8 317	42	7	6	—	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26	30	153	7 663	181	—	3	12	175
Some college or associate degree	15	42	44	2 328	261	—	—	—	261
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	43	14	1 651	710	—	—	—	710
Persons 75 years and over	126	186	688	19 889	976	—	—	6	976
Less than 9th grade	73	85	473	7 541	52	—	—	—	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	36	62	5 505	210	—	—	—	210
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	29	111	4 301	117	—	—	—	117
Some college or associate degree	4	17	25	1 449	235	—	—	—	235
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	19	17	1 093	362	—	—	6	362
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	44	54	297	2 527	318	5	—	—	317
Less than \$5,000	11	12	20	89	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	3	22	177	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	21	119	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	17	28	520	3	—	—	—	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	14	103	423	12	—	—	—	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	—	11	523	40	—	—	—	40
\$50,000 or more	11	8	92	676	263	5	—	—	262
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	27.8	10.4	8.5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	8	49	104	2 264	124	8	5	—	130
Less than \$5,000	8	16	28	428	5	—	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	26	24	501	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	14	329	4	—	—	—	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	27	561	35	—	—	—	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	11	170	13	—	—	—	13
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	275	67	8	5	—	73
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	32.7	26.9	23.6	4.0	—	—	—	3.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	9	66	328	4 587	457	—	5	—	418
Less than \$5,000	—	—	4	68	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	10	22	279	8	—	5	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	13	38	571	6	—	—	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	13	87	1 458	35	—	—	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	—	7	841	35	—	—	—	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	8	77	729	80	—	—	—	80
\$50,000 or more	—	22	93	641	293	—	—	—	268
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	13.6	9.8	5.6	—	—	100.0	—	1.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	66	18	246	5 556	315	—	6	6	299
Less than \$5,000	43	—	66	805	13	—	—	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	12	113	2 095	62	—	6	—	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	6	33	1 219	29	—	—	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	26	799	51	—	—	—	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	8	303	84	—	—	6	78
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	335	76	—	—	—	76
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	65.2	—	35.8	25.0	8.6	—	—	—	9.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	25	43	109	2 387	217	—	—	6	198
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	74	4	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	26	40	219	19	—	—	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	8	406	13	—	—	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	27	830	41	—	—	—	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	6	10	434	19	—	—	—	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	—	17	231	35	—	—	—	35
\$50,000 or more	—	11	—	193	86	—	—	—	78
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.0	14.0	15.6	4.5	7.4	—	—	100.0	6.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	36	27	193	5 129	370	—	—	—	342
Less than \$5,000	5	—	69	664	25	—	—	—	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	11	79	2 361	92	—	—	—	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	16	26	1 074	73	—	—	—	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	19	736	81	—	—	—	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	162	67	—	—	—	62
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	132	32	—	—	—	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	61.1	—	38.3	23.6	16.8	—	—	—	18.1

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ecorse city		Farmington Hills city			Ferndale city	Flint city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	290	214	3 672	12	39	878	3 080	2 293	82	3 043
In households	273	214	3 641	12	39	878	3 028	2 269	82	2 991
In group quarters	17	—	31	—	—	—	52	24	—	52
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	7	—	38
Persons 65 to 74 years	521	443	5 336	28	118	1 653	5 722	2 879	61	5 707
In households	521	443	5 226	19	118	1 648	5 583	2 849	61	5 568
In group quarters	—	—	110	9	—	5	139	30	—	139
Nursing homes	—	—	68	9	—	5	127	30	—	127
Persons 75 years and over	316	176	3 277	11	23	1 340	4 904	1 411	38	4 880
In households	316	176	2 682	11	23	1 279	4 543	1 380	38	4 519
In group quarters	—	—	595	—	—	61	361	31	—	361
Nursing homes	—	—	489	—	—	61	361	25	—	361
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	290	214	3 672	12	39	878	3 080	2 293	82	3 043
Less than 9th grade	99	69	142	6	—	139	398	418	22	398
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	94	84	404	—	14	219	710	877	21	701
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51	43	1 097	—	7	253	1 170	547	33	1 142
Some college or associate degree	29	12	919	—	5	197	485	307	6	485
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	6	1 110	6	13	70	317	144	—	317
Persons 65 to 74 years	521	443	5 336	28	118	1 653	5 722	2 879	61	5 707
Less than 9th grade	188	167	356	—	24	213	858	945	46	858
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	187	166	792	16	—	545	1 409	1 015	6	1 403
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	117	78	1 778	6	25	579	1 984	475	—	1 984
Some college or associate degree	22	15	1 250	—	24	259	855	333	9	846
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	17	1 160	6	45	57	616	111	—	616
Persons 75 years and over	316	176	3 277	11	23	1 340	4 904	1 411	38	4 880
Less than 9th grade	152	66	528	5	15	396	1 432	810	28	1 418
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	72	895	—	—	451	1 473	366	5	1 468
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54	22	887	—	8	284	955	104	5	950
Some college or associate degree	6	8	458	6	—	138	637	84	—	637
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	8	509	—	—	71	407	47	—	407
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	105	68	1 486	6	7	273	894	635	28	883
Less than \$5,000	7	—	8	—	—	—	17	27	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	—	7	—	—	—	29	36	—	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	—	18	—	—	19	60	28	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	13	68	—	—	59	169	79	—	148
\$25,000 to \$34,999	49	—	176	—	—	52	172	153	7	175
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	36	217	6	—	53	183	92	—	176
\$50,000 or more	10	19	992	—	7	90	264	220	21	284
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.7	—	.5	—	—	—	6.3	10.4	—	6.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	63	19	425	—	—	184	796	545	7	726
Less than \$5,000	—	13	34	—	—	25	109	192	7	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	22	—	—	56	180	123	—	158
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	—	53	—	—	25	153	84	—	135
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	6	129	—	—	26	125	66	—	110
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	85	—	—	7	125	40	—	108
\$35,000 or more	19	—	102	—	—	45	104	40	—	95
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	68.4	8.0	—	—	29.9	19.6	40.6	100.0	20.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	111	168	2 030	13	46	506	1 618	780	15	1 413
Less than \$5,000	—	9	18	—	—	8	26	26	—	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	25	41	—	—	15	95	68	—	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	17	28	—	—	36	86	96	—	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	55	198	—	10	203	446	245	10	383
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	11	339	7	—	97	444	150	—	361
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	11	417	—	—	85	322	100	5	276
\$50,000 or more	17	40	989	6	36	62	199	95	—	178
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.6	16.1	1.8	—	—	3.0	4.9	7.7	—	5.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	170	111	1 023	—	—	486	1 834	816	13	1 581
Less than \$5,000	14	20	90	—	—	63	174	187	—	185
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	62	131	—	—	169	523	353	6	469
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	21	176	—	—	102	570	127	7	502
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	8	210	—	—	101	345	97	—	273
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	—	185	—	—	24	99	35	—	64
\$35,000 or more	—	—	231	—	—	27	123	17	—	88
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.4	33.3	12.6	—	—	24.3	16.6	40.1	46.2	19.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	73	34	608	—	—	255	858	221	13	706
Less than \$5,000	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	10	35	—	—	29	71	22	5	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	8	32	—	—	41	54	64	—	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	7	141	—	—	103	308	54	8	259
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	116	—	—	26	156	47	—	129
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	9	118	—	—	51	129	20	—	116
\$50,000 or more	—	—	166	—	—	5	133	4	—	92
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.5	29.4	1.8	—	—	3.5	5.8	8.1	—	5.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	129	64	1 177	6	8	631	2 473	516	16	2 091
Less than \$5,000	15	9	57	—	—	62	200	126	—	192
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	47	425	—	8	284	887	239	16	711
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	8	262	—	—	136	650	65	—	577
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	—	204	6	—	81	464	62	—	390
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	99	—	—	47	155	15	—	135
\$35,000 or more	6	—	130	—	—	21	117	9	—	86
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.9	75.0	11.8	—	—	16.8	16.0	41.7	—	16.8

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Flint township		Genesee township		Grand Blanc township		Grand Rapids city			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 459	32	914	65	982	24	5 959	952	24	14
In households	1 459	32	914	65	982	24	5 736	939	18	8
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	13	6	6
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 517	106	1 426	113	1 453	15	11 415	1 345	34	31
In households	2 517	106	1 426	113	1 403	15	10 734	1 331	34	31
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	50	—	681	14	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	50	—	553	4	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 815	30	802	68	581	—	10 975	669	20	14
In households	1 602	—	802	46	502	—	8 249	632	20	14
In group quarters	213	30	—	22	79	—	2 726	37	—	—
Nursing homes	68	30	—	22	79	—	2 316	26	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 459	32	914	65	982	24	5 959	952	24	14
Less than 9th grade	149	14	156	13	14	—	478	175	—	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	371	9	283	15	129	11	1 002	390	6	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	533	—	286	21	396	13	2 207	225	—	—
Some college or associate degree	208	9	149	16	268	—	1 352	132	10	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	198	—	40	—	175	—	920	30	8	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 517	106	1 426	113	1 453	15	11 415	1 345	34	31
Less than 9th grade	354	40	186	35	140	—	1 238	539	13	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	630	66	535	45	261	5	2 505	452	3	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	843	—	487	20	668	—	4 184	214	18	6
Some college or associate degree	440	—	195	—	272	10	2 079	102	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	250	—	23	13	112	—	1 409	38	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 815	30	802	68	581	—	10 975	669	20	14
Less than 9th grade	529	30	351	15	152	—	2 822	373	8	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	616	—	255	43	140	—	2 674	128	4	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	388	—	150	—	128	—	2 865	123	8	—
Some college or associate degree	186	—	39	10	105	—	1 451	23	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	96	—	7	—	56	—	1 163	22	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	588	—	338	29	477	—	1 936	254	—	—
Less than \$5,000	25	—	15	12	—	—	7	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	—	28	—	7	—	49	22	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	41	11	—	—	58	35	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	110	—	64	—	94	—	266	40	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	104	—	65	6	47	—	297	75	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	83	—	47	—	99	—	493	25	—	—
\$50,000 or more	212	—	78	—	230	—	766	53	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.8	—	4.4	41.4	—	—	2.5	11.4	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	259	—	170	6	133	11	983	200	8	3
Less than \$5,000	17	—	25	—	10	—	175	43	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	—	9	—	23	11	149	37	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	—	36	6	6	—	165	45	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	83	—	65	—	43	—	257	57	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	—	19	—	30	—	145	9	—	—
\$35,000 or more	49	—	16	—	21	—	92	9	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.1	—	14.7	—	7.5	—	24.6	32.0	100.0	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	880	27	528	35	503	—	3 636	350	6	6
Less than \$5,000	—	9	6	—	—	—	20	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	—	19	—	17	—	76	51	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	—	69	—	8	—	343	87	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	336	9	204	7	93	—	1 026	79	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	203	9	105	14	113	—	879	56	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	158	—	53	—	105	—	677	37	6	6
\$50,000 or more	131	—	72	14	167	—	615	25	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.3	33.3	2.3	—	—	—	1.3	12.6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	739	34	322	15	285	10	2 756	372	4	—
Less than \$5,000	44	22	17	8	26	—	178	135	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	186	12	75	—	58	—	746	130	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	178	—	108	—	44	—	741	58	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	203	—	77	—	55	10	764	33	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	59	—	34	7	56	—	191	16	—	—
\$35,000 or more	69	—	11	—	46	—	136	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.0	64.7	14.6	53.3	9.1	—	13.3	41.4	100.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	278	—	177	—	153	—	1 875	89	3	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	5	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	—	19	—	—	—	137	8	3	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	—	7	—	14	—	303	14	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	—	83	—	41	—	611	29	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	73	—	35	—	33	—	396	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	—	5	—	40	—	258	23	—	—
\$50,000 or more	9	—	23	—	25	—	154	15	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	2.8	—	—	—	3.0	9.0	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	865	—	332	8	188	—	3 863	209	—	—
Less than \$5,000	116	—	43	—	5	—	425	61	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	311	—	117	—	83	—	1 718	118	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	200	—	97	8	37	—	711	17	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	150	—	61	—	45	—	627	6	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	69	—	6	—	—	—	197	7	—	—
\$35,000 or more	19	—	8	—	18	—	185	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.9	—	18.1	—	12.8	—	18.0	52.6	—	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city—Con.		Hamtramck city		Highland Park city		Holland city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	5 884	695	87	121	920	1 027	47	1 009
In households	169	5 661	695	87	95	920	1 027	47	1 009
In group quarters	—	223	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	150	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	159	11 334	2 073	181	217	1 458	2 079	71	2 051
In households	148	10 664	2 058	173	180	1 446	2 070	71	2 042
In group quarters	11	670	15	8	37	12	9	—	9
Nursing homes	—	553	15	8	26	9	9	—	9
Persons 75 years and over	46	10 945	1 300	164	273	880	2 068	21	2 052
In households	46	8 219	1 216	124	172	792	1 691	21	1 675
In group quarters	—	2 726	84	40	101	88	377	—	377
Nursing homes	—	2 316	84	40	101	88	377	—	377
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	5 884	695	87	121	920	1 027	47	1 009
Less than 9th grade	122	416	151	42	20	219	123	37	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24	995	250	31	45	371	181	10	178
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	23	2 201	216	10	12	181	282	—	282
Some college or associate degree	—	1 352	71	4	—	87	246	—	246
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	920	7	—	27	62	195	—	195
Persons 65 to 74 years	159	11 334	2 073	181	217	1 458	2 079	71	2 051
Less than 9th grade	106	1 202	406	101	28	462	530	71	502
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	2 499	783	56	61	627	277	—	277
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26	4 158	670	17	76	216	677	—	677
Some college or associate degree	—	2 079	155	7	18	131	348	—	348
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	1 396	59	—	34	22	247	—	247
Persons 75 years and over	46	10 945	1 300	164	273	880	2 068	21	2 052
Less than 9th grade	36	2 802	638	59	83	797	12	790	790
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	2 664	366	64	67	256	389	9	380
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	2 865	211	41	62	137	414	—	414
Some college or associate degree	—	1 451	76	—	19	42	273	—	273
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	1 163	9	—	42	17	195	—	195
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	85	1 868	211	7	13	195	391	—	365
Less than \$5,000	—	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	48	17	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	73	7	—	—	22	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	231	49	—	—	20	83	—	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	308	24	7	—	24	82	—	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	452	40	—	7	54	116	—	106
\$50,000 or more	9	749	45	—	6	68	110	—	110
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	43.5	2.5	21.8	—	—	7.2	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	10	921	182	47	45	330	146	5	135
Less than \$5,000	—	163	35	3	20	207	21	—	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	104	66	13	—	78	30	5	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	172	12	—	17	29	19	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	258	47	—	—	8	45	—	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	128	5	6	—	—	16	—	16
\$35,000 or more	—	96	7	25	8	8	15	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	20.7	35.2	6.4	44.4	72.7	21.2	—	23.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	52	3 531	448	38	37	344	721	26	674
Less than \$5,000	5	20	12	—	—	17	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	90	70	13	20	15	15	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	355	66	10	4	52	38	—	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	978	138	15	7	106	273	19	256
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	864	61	—	—	43	149	—	124
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	645	88	—	—	39	103	—	103
\$50,000 or more	7	579	13	—	6	72	143	—	138
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.2	1.3	10.3	18.4	24.3	4.9	2.1	26.9	2.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	26	2 648	675	64	93	484	539	30	498
Less than \$5,000	—	203	133	13	11	152	17	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	679	248	42	11	262	222	25	186
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	722	113	9	52	45	104	5	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	751	121	—	6	25	137	—	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	180	40	—	13	—	53	—	53
\$35,000 or more	4	113	20	—	—	—	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	65.4	13.7	31.3	50.0	11.8	51.0	12.2	—	13.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	9	1 754	254	27	16	89	486	—	457
Less than \$5,000	—	16	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	134	47	—	—	15	43	—	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	271	86	15	—	6	70	—	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	568	61	12	—	36	147	—	131
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	361	37	—	—	20	83	—	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	242	9	—	6	7	99	—	99
\$50,000 or more	—	162	14	—	10	5	40	—	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.4	2.4	—	—	4.5	.8	—	.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	3 674	528	51	77	414	730	7	643
Less than \$5,000	—	418	72	—	21	96	63	7	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	1 613	295	47	12	270	351	—	320
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	685	66	4	22	36	173	—	149
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	592	61	—	11	12	103	—	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	184	18	—	—	—	26	—	17
\$35,000 or more	—	182	16	—	11	—	14	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	18.9	25.8	47.1	36.4	53.1	17.7	100.0	17.9

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Holland township, Ottawa County			Inkster city		Jackson city		Kalamazoo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	564	19	545	597	690	1 284	257	2 012	285	14
In households	557	19	538	597	690	1 274	257	1 986	285	14
In group quarters	7	—	7	—	—	10	—	26	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	859	44	845	1 127	1 189	2 425	370	3 848	498	35
In households	838	30	838	1 106	1 182	2 361	370	3 740	498	35
In group quarters	21	14	7	21	7	64	—	108	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	21	7	24	—	100	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	499	20	499	532	649	2 191	238	3 916	266	—
In households	499	20	499	489	637	2 015	238	3 337	266	—
In group quarters	—	—	—	43	12	176	—	579	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	43	12	51	—	579	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	564	19	545	597	690	1 284	257	2 012	285	14
Less than 9th grade	158	19	139	61	105	156	56	179	65	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	120	—	120	189	224	298	85	377	102	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	174	—	174	260	221	410	41	566	59	—
Some college or associate degree	82	—	82	60	97	257	47	364	52	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	30	—	30	27	43	163	28	526	7	14
Persons 65 to 74 years	859	44	845	1 127	1 189	2 425	370	3 848	498	35
Less than 9th grade	352	44	338	180	343	277	140	526	199	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	191	—	191	337	346	664	107	609	173	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	208	—	208	449	301	900	55	1 236	81	—
Some college or associate degree	74	—	74	131	136	390	56	688	29	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	—	34	30	63	194	12	789	16	29
Persons 75 years and over	499	20	499	532	649	2 191	238	3 916	266	—
Less than 9th grade	284	9	284	280	372	563	126	682	164	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	77	—	77	128	124	711	57	734	41	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	11	112	68	111	482	39	881	8	—
Some college or associate degree	26	—	26	56	30	340	8	682	41	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	12	95	8	937	12	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	222	6	187	181	231	381	77	748	80	8
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	19	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	10	7	19	15	20	15	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	6	23	14	32	7	19	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	—	42	19	52	103	8	95	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	6	45	20	21	65	14	130	21	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	57	—	39	34	44	76	14	155	26	—
\$50,000 or more	49	—	45	78	69	90	14	315	7	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	3.9	13.4	3.9	16.9	4.5	8.8	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	74	—	74	159	110	293	54	367	112	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	30	54	46	17	48	49	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	—	29	33	7	80	13	97	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	10	29	18	68	—	55	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	—	21	11	6	54	7	103	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	44	16	23	10	23	—	—
\$35,000 or more	14	—	14	12	9	22	7	41	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.2	—	12.2	18.9	55.5	30.7	55.6	21.5	57.1	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	295	—	295	339	272	655	88	1 133	88	23
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	21	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	—	20	6	10	7	10	28	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	—	47	23	17	44	17	96	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	125	—	125	119	109	238	28	299	30	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	70	—	70	113	65	144	17	230	30	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	—	33	32	26	133	5	202	9	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	39	40	89	11	257	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.1	—	3.1	2.1	7.4	—	5.7	2.5	18.2	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	217	—	209	339	359	733	116	1 158	158	—
Less than \$5,000	30	—	30	52	96	86	28	120	45	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	—	54	151	146	304	45	409	96	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	—	86	43	51	151	21	279	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	—	20	52	33	131	7	151	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	33	33	19	7	110	—	—
\$35,000 or more	19	—	19	8	—	42	8	89	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.8	—	14.4	35.1	38.4	20.3	43.1	19.7	36.1	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	140	9	133	89	133	426	57	670	53	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	—	17	15	—	21	7	68	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	—	59	8	26	101	29	108	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	—	39	22	46	153	13	181	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	—	18	24	38	84	—	78	12	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	9	—	11	16	31	8	80	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	4	7	29	—	145	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.4	—	6.8	5.6	—	2.3	31.6	6.6	9.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	199	11	168	287	223	1 052	90	1 840	98	—
Less than \$5,000	29	—	29	47	70	124	29	197	21	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	11	49	169	137	475	28	672	71	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	—	71	21	16	212	6	406	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	—	10	37	—	168	27	265	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	13	—	54	—	105	—	—
\$35,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	19	—	195	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.6	—	17.3	43.6	62.8	20.5	32.2	14.8	39.8	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kalamazoo city—Con.		Kalamazoo township		Kentwood city		Lansing city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	37	1 991	815	—	1 221	19	3 429	556	24	52
In households	37	1 965	815	—	1 221	19	3 417	556	24	52
In group quarters	—	26	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	22	3 834	1 722	46	2 047	42	6 338	778	26	26
In households	22	3 726	1 704	46	2 036	42	6 256	772	26	26
In group quarters	—	108	18	—	11	—	82	6	—	—
Nursing homes	—	100	18	—	11	—	36	6	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	3 916	1 381	54	1 472	40	4 442	377	33	29
In households	—	3 337	1 267	21	1 382	33	4 210	355	33	29
In group quarters	—	579	114	33	90	7	232	22	—	—
Nursing homes	—	579	114	33	90	7	211	22	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	37	1 991	815	—	1 221	19	3 429	556	24	52
Less than 9th grade	28	158	38	—	117	6	428	140	4	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	377	137	—	218	13	637	196	16	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	566	299	—	399	—	1 271	52	—	—
Some college or associate degree	6	364	158	—	233	—	701	102	4	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	526	183	—	254	—	392	66	—	3
Persons 65 to 74 years	22	3 834	1 722	46	2 047	42	6 338	778	26	26
Less than 9th grade	8	526	259	13	288	21	1 860	341	18	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	609	285	14	540	—	1 237	210	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 236	574	10	630	6	2 379	111	—	—
Some college or associate degree	—	688	298	9	382	15	1 246	86	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	775	306	—	207	—	616	30	8	6
Persons 75 years and over	—	3 916	1 381	54	1 472	40	4 442	377	33	29
Less than 9th grade	—	682	241	43	488	40	1 998	198	7	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	734	403	11	396	—	1 291	127	11	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	881	376	—	397	—	1 020	15	8	6
Some college or associate degree	—	682	209	—	127	—	691	29	7	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	937	152	—	64	—	442	8	—	16
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	6	702	316	—	509	6	1 176	170	14	28
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	—	12	—	12	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	15	5	—	5	—	12	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	22	—	—	12	—	71	19	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	81	67	—	72	6	207	22	4	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	146	61	—	84	—	194	14	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	134	92	—	133	—	313	44	—	10
\$50,000 or more	—	298	91	—	191	—	367	58	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.0	—	—	3.3	—	1.0	6.5	28.6	28.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	7	346	129	—	231	5	720	175	—	3
Less than \$5,000	—	35	19	—	16	—	153	53	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	100	14	—	34	5	77	52	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	69	22	—	31	—	94	12	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	84	20	—	98	—	197	40	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	17	29	—	38	—	87	10	—	3
\$35,000 or more	7	41	25	—	14	—	112	8	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	21.1	19.4	—	10.0	—	24.6	45.1	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	—	1 130	598	13	669	6	1 889	204	5	13
Less than \$5,000	—	21	—	—	14	—	7	25	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	36	11	—	6	—	39	34	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	91	79	—	84	—	123	30	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	297	180	8	220	—	658	55	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	237	136	—	173	—	465	24	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	179	106	—	111	6	319	9	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	269	86	5	61	—	278	27	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.5	—	—	3.0	—	1.5	32.8	—	38.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	8	1 144	445	19	616	24	2 037	242	8	6
Less than \$5,000	—	143	—	—	34	—	128	94	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	413	143	19	203	16	556	75	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	269	107	—	206	—	514	38	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	151	145	—	101	8	505	26	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	94	36	—	32	—	169	9	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	74	14	—	40	—	165	9	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	20.4	7.2	52.6	9.7	33.3	14.3	55.0	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	620	302	—	323	—	880	57	3	—
Less than \$5,000	—	10	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	62	13	—	24	—	40	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	104	57	—	75	—	100	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	158	109	—	138	—	315	22	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	84	37	—	37	—	177	11	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	80	56	—	33	—	145	4	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	122	22	—	16	—	91	13	3	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	6.1	5.0	—	3.7	—	3.1	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	1 664	561	10	632	33	2 085	139	7	7
Less than \$5,000	—	154	117	—	106	—	255	29	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	620	203	10	297	8	748	96	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	345	111	—	95	25	493	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	265	83	—	88	—	357	8	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	105	8	—	38	—	139	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	175	39	—	8	—	93	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	13.8	31.4	—	24.4	—	20.0	60.4	—	100.0

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lansing city—Con.		Lincoln Park city			Livonia city					Madison Heights city
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	192	3 364	2 159	42	2 117	6 278	44	37	6 241		1 614
In households	192	3 352	2 153	42	2 111	6 261	44	37	6 224		1 614
In group quarters	—	12	6	—	6	17	—	—	17		—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11		—
Persons 65 to 74 years	297	6 214	3 911	62	3 860	8 274	32	55	8 225		2 220
In households	297	6 132	3 900	62	3 849	8 125	32	55	8 076		2 194
In group quarters	—	82	11	—	11	149	—	—	149		26
Nursing homes	—	36	11	—	11	135	—	—	135		26
Persons 75 years and over	90	4 396	2 016	7	2 009	4 796	10	13	4 791		1 436
In households	90	4 164	2 009	7	2 002	3 903	10	13	3 898		1 322
In group quarters	—	232	7	—	7	893	—	—	893		114
Nursing homes	—	211	7	—	7	783	—	—	783		114
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	192	3 364	2 159	42	2 117	6 278	44	37	6 241		1 614
Less than 9th grade	122	404	359	25	334	324	20	14	310		216
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	625	736	6	730	1 011	14	5	1 006		452
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	1 255	739	—	739	2 424	6	10	2 414		586
Some college or associate degree	18	693	261	11	250	1 465	—	—	1 465		249
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	387	64	—	64	1 054	4	8	1 046		111
Persons 65 to 74 years	297	6 214	3 911	62	3 860	8 274	32	55	8 225		2 220
Less than 9th grade	210	789	770	35	746	675	17	7	668		356
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	1 214	1 399	6	1 393	2 014	10	8	2 006		757
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	2 379	1 315	7	1 308	3 104	—	17	3 093		838
Some college or associate degree	11	1 235	342	9	333	1 597	—	10	1 587		203
Bachelor's degree or higher	26	597	85	5	80	884	5	13	871		66
Persons 75 years and over	90	4 396	2 016	7	2 009	4 796	10	13	4 791		1 436
Less than 9th grade	72	970	897	7	890	1 285	—	8	1 285		698
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	1 281	563	—	563	1 378	—	5	1 373		369
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 020	392	—	392	1 119	10	—	1 119		214
Some college or associate degree	—	691	121	—	121	612	—	—	612		122
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	434	43	—	43	402	—	—	402		33
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	73	1 071	782	17	759	2 688	6	27	2 647		634
Less than \$5,000	5	10	31	—	31	6	—	—	6		8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	12	33	—	33	14	—	7	7		17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	59	20	—	20	70	—	—	71		18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	196	141	11	130	167	6	—	173		138
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	184	106	—	106	317	—	5	312		64
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	283	193	—	187	670	—	—	649		143
\$50,000 or more	12	327	258	6	252	1 444	—	15	1 429		246
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.8	1.5	8.2	—	8.4	.5	—	25.9	.2		2.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	12	689	301	5	301	687	6	5	663		268
Less than \$5,000	2	161	36	—	36	69	6	—	75		28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	86	68	—	73	55	—	—	55		43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	87	49	5	44	92	—	—	85		37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	183	43	—	43	171	—	—	158		94
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	72	42	—	42	161	—	—	156		36
\$35,000 or more	5	100	63	—	63	139	—	5	134		30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.7	28.7	19.6	—	19.6	12.7	100.0	—	14.0		12.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	108	1 700	1 256	14	1 226	3 212	—	19	3 147		706
Less than \$5,000	—	32	19	—	19	14	—	7	7		13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	50	8	—	8	46	—	—	46		42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	101	156	—	156	179	—	—	179		37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	592	435	—	435	564	—	—	549		190
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	420	302	6	280	921	—	—	895		213
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	263	245	8	237	712	—	—	712		136
\$50,000 or more	19	242	91	—	91	776	—	12	759		75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.1	4.1	1.5	—	1.5	1.2	—	36.8	1.0		5.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	67	1 884	929	5	909	1 470	10	6	1 457		630
Less than \$5,000	27	162	73	—	73	69	—	—	69		33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	531	296	—	296	306	—	—	307		256
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	447	231	—	223	321	5	—	321		154
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	464	216	—	209	409	—	—	403		115
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	140	65	5	60	171	—	—	171		48
\$35,000 or more	—	140	48	—	48	194	5	6	186		24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	53.7	17.6	16.9	—	17.3	7.8	—	—	7.9		12.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	19	801	421	—	416	920	—	—	902		174
Less than \$5,000	4	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—		6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	30	24	—	24	28	—	—	28		5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	81	100	—	100	58	—	—	58		47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	291	188	—	188	271	—	—	265		40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	177	61	—	56	186	—	—	193		28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	137	36	—	36	220	—	—	201		40
\$50,000 or more	—	85	7	—	7	157	—	—	157		8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.1	1.9	1.2	—	1.2	.5	—	—	.6		6.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	19	1 931	947	—	919	1 482	6	—	1 468		748
Less than \$5,000	14	227	77	—	65	131	6	—	137		88
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	727	457	—	448	584	—	—	571		411
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	451	228	—	229	339	—	—	332		152
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	336	149	—	141	259	—	—	259		67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	104	18	—	18	88	—	—	88		18
\$35,000 or more	3	86	18	—	18	81	—	—	81		12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	73.7	19.6	15.9	—	15.1	12.6	100.0	—	12.7		19.3

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marquette city	Meridian township			Midland city	Monroe city		Mount Clemens city	
	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	686	1 104	10	22	1 586	970	33	584	181
In households	673	1 095	4	22	1 569	952	33	579	181
In group quarters	13	9	6	—	17	18	—	5	—
Nursing homes	13	9	6	—	17	4	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 409	1 671	14	21	2 526	1 686	59	1 337	203
In households	1 328	1 638	14	21	2 465	1 561	59	1 318	203
In group quarters	81	33	—	—	61	125	—	19	—
Nursing homes	73	27	—	—	55	53	—	19	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 198	1 464	20	—	1 976	1 639	15	983	80
In households	1 015	922	5	—	1 661	1 204	15	962	80
In group quarters	183	542	15	—	315	435	—	21	—
Nursing homes	178	530	15	—	305	177	—	21	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	686	1 104	10	22	1 586	970	33	584	181
Less than 9th grade	82	50	6	5	59	216	17	53	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	93	79	4	10	204	216	16	147	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	262	270	—	—	510	287	—	195	39
Some college or associate degree	82	287	—	3	322	95	—	82	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	167	418	—	4	491	156	—	107	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 409	1 671	14	21	2 526	1 686	59	1 337	203
Less than 9th grade	148	94	5	—	269	513	16	221	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	212	203	—	11	360	450	13	386	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	595	544	—	10	764	432	14	484	47
Some college or associate degree	220	299	—	—	455	152	16	143	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	234	531	9	—	678	139	—	103	9
Persons 75 years and over	1 198	1 464	20	—	1 976	1 639	15	983	80
Less than 9th grade	423	228	14	—	525	626	—	347	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	250	6	—	384	286	—	284	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	254	296	—	—	392	262	6	166	—
Some college or associate degree	155	246	—	—	385	154	—	114	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	158	444	—	—	290	311	9	72	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	235	458	—	15	646	359	16	217	60
Less than \$5,000	12	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	38	—	—	7	12	—	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	48	—	—	77	27	—	15	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	33	—	—	87	95	16	48	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	55	—	—	123	96	—	48	19
\$50,000 or more	54	275	—	9	352	129	—	100	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.1	2.0	—	40.0	—	—	—	2.8	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	121	218	4	—	269	166	14	93	35
Less than \$5,000	—	30	4	—	28	30	14	17	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	12	—	—	42	35	—	17	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	49	—	—	31	27	—	22	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53	55	—	—	87	26	—	25	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	34	—	—	44	24	—	8	7
\$35,000 or more	14	38	—	—	37	24	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	16.1	100.0	—	14.9	18.1	100.0	14.0	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	462	538	9	—	904	522	20	372	28
Less than \$5,000	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	12	—	—	11	36	—	23	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	32	—	—	67	64	—	26	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	118	71	—	—	205	200	20	107	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	122	78	—	—	151	102	—	85	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	74	140	9	—	242	55	—	50	—
\$50,000 or more	76	205	—	—	219	65	—	75	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.8	—	—	—	1.0	3.6	—	6.5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	342	470	5	—	591	364	15	443	96
Less than \$5,000	13	55	—	—	42	53	—	24	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	151	88	—	—	156	168	7	172	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	48	5	—	108	60	8	130	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	143	—	—	149	73	—	63	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	55	—	—	54	4	—	27	—
\$35,000 or more	12	81	—	—	82	6	—	27	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.5	16.2	—	—	11.5	23.4	46.7	10.8	41.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	239	185	—	—	428	236	9	140	14
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	7	—	—	10	20	—	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	17	—	—	63	40	9	17	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	32	—	—	140	73	—	68	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	46	—	—	74	61	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	35	—	—	52	15	—	37	7
\$50,000 or more	13	43	—	—	89	27	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.9	6.5	—	—	2.3	2.5	—	5.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	518	342	—	—	782	702	6	557	23
Less than \$5,000	27	6	—	—	85	58	—	115	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	292	166	—	—	336	319	—	229	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79	60	—	—	144	97	—	43	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	79	66	—	—	110	117	6	117	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	7	—	—	55	70	—	12	—
\$35,000 or more	20	37	—	—	52	41	—	41	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.7	15.2	—	—	17.3	16.4	—	32.1	34.8

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Morris township		Mount Pleasant city	Muskegon city				Muskegon Heights city	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	918	204	389	1 195	345	31	1 195	154	332
In households	918	204	383	1 155	345	31	1 155	154	332
In group quarters	—	—	6	40	—	—	40	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	21	—	—	21	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 360	189	849	2 653	401	61	2 627	435	595
In households	1 347	189	802	2 563	391	52	2 546	431	563
In group quarters	13	—	47	90	10	9	81	4	32
Nursing homes	13	—	26	90	—	9	81	—	32
Persons 75 years and over	616	83	772	2 569	204	31	2 563	333	338
In households	616	83	607	2 168	204	6	2 162	333	338
In group quarters	—	—	165	401	—	25	401	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	157	388	—	25	388	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	918	204	389	1 195	345	31	1 195	154	332
Less than 9th grade	110	36	30	170	96	11	170	46	139
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	78	41	313	152	—	313	56	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	329	54	119	423	50	9	423	57	57
Some college or associate degree	187	9	59	180	27	—	180	23	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	27	140	109	20	11	109	—	13
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 360	189	849	2 653	401	61	2 627	435	595
Less than 9th grade	268	55	112	351	243	52	334	67	275
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	388	52	101	830	114	—	830	193	199
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	471	74	262	923	29	9	914	121	91
Some college or associate degree	199	8	147	414	7	—	414	38	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	—	227	135	8	—	135	16	6
Persons 75 years and over	616	83	772	2 569	204	31	2 563	333	338
Less than 9th grade	258	61	239	790	131	26	784	129	210
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	—	103	754	61	5	754	121	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	7	183	570	12	—	570	66	31
Some college or associate degree	28	8	116	313	—	—	313	11	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	7	131	142	—	—	142	6	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	326	92	160	349	78	20	328	51	76
Less than \$5,000	6	—	—	7	3	—	7	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	13	20	16	—	24	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	18	9	5	—	—	5	7	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	26	33	64	18	—	60	22	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	82	—	23	83	7	9	77	—	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	12	34	76	29	11	73	22	—
\$50,000 or more	102	36	48	94	5	—	82	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.8	13.0	3.1	7.7	17.9	—	9.5	13.7	21.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	163	43	79	271	71	—	270	55	42
Less than \$5,000	28	15	11	52	5	—	40	16	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	—	10	82	37	—	85	30	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	7	7	42	5	—	34	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	7	9	48	24	—	64	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	14	6	14	—	—	14	—	5
\$35,000 or more	15	—	27	33	—	—	33	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.6	34.9	20.3	36.9	35.2	—	30.0	83.6	59.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	523	59	250	755	87	23	696	102	144
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	—	—	49	—	16	40	15	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	8	27	169	20	—	141	15	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999	245	8	38	273	25	7	237	49	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	92	—	48	132	30	—	151	23	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	16	74	85	12	—	97	—	—
\$50,000 or more	33	27	63	42	—	—	25	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.3	—	—	3.7	—	39.1	2.7	4.9	6.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	297	42	243	834	131	—	757	143	181
Less than \$5,000	32	15	20	125	29	—	109	27	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	79	6	74	347	80	—	311	61	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	83	14	33	205	16	—	210	23	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	79	—	29	127	—	—	106	32	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	7	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	18	—	62	30	6	—	21	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.5	50.0	18.9	28.2	37.4	—	26.8	23.1	47.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	155	25	121	503	33	—	480	98	65
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	12	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	12	34	6	—	34	11	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	—	21	93	12	—	79	38	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	—	23	203	12	—	197	31	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	49	8	46	64	—	—	58	6	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	9	7	68	3	—	71	—	—
\$50,000 or more	7	8	12	35	—	—	35	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	5.0	1.2	18.2	—	1.3	17.3	23.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	253	7	348	1 127	50	6	997	158	117
Less than \$5,000	33	—	17	118	7	—	96	24	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	121	—	172	662	35	—	598	86	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	7	59	177	8	—	161	42	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66	—	77	92	—	6	64	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	14	48	—	—	48	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	9	30	—	—	30	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.6	—	19.3	20.2	54.0	—	21.2	42.4	60.7

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Niles city		Northville township		Novi city		Oak Park city		Okemos CDP	Oscoda town- ship	Oshtero town- ship
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	White	
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	539	83	661	9	1 140	1 050	199	604	439	485	
In households -----	539	83	661	—	1 128	1 050	199	595	439	477	
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	9	12	—	—	9	—	8	
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	9	—	8	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 093	101	1 169	—	1 663	2 195	191	865	609	751	
In households -----	1 030	101	1 169	—	1 641	2 195	191	848	609	644	
In group quarters -----	63	—	—	—	22	—	—	17	—	107	
Nursing homes -----	63	—	—	—	22	—	—	17	—	107	
Persons 75 years and over -----	898	48	508	—	927	1 299	23	637	321	817	
In households -----	781	48	508	—	707	1 299	23	415	321	495	
In group quarters -----	117	—	—	—	220	—	—	222	—	322	
Nursing homes -----	117	—	—	—	220	—	—	222	—	312	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	539	83	661	9	1 140	1 050	199	604	439	485	
Less than 9th grade -----	50	34	8	—	54	43	41	20	51	14	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	99	39	108	—	222	132	57	30	13	82	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	182	10	216	9	317	451	66	144	184	126	
Some college or associate degree -----	132	—	167	—	305	240	28	147	109	113	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	76	—	162	—	242	184	7	263	82	150	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 093	101	1 169	—	1 663	2 195	191	865	609	751	
Less than 9th grade -----	239	42	45	—	114	196	48	23	76	137	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	220	32	146	—	360	416	93	44	162	69	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	371	19	483	—	735	801	9	240	196	296	
Some college or associate degree -----	127	8	264	—	279	511	35	144	148	165	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	136	—	231	—	175	271	6	414	27	84	
Persons 75 years and over -----	898	48	508	—	927	1 299	23	637	321	817	
Less than 9th grade -----	161	36	71	—	199	403	23	127	105	161	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	234	3	142	—	221	297	—	88	116	159	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	269	4	170	—	286	304	—	96	55	171	
Some college or associate degree -----	140	5	73	—	147	183	—	94	34	174	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	94	—	52	—	74	112	—	232	11	152	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	159	13	274	—	466	292	83	284	198	183	
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	16	7	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	32	—	19	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	5	27	—	49	40	4	48	34	33	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	54	8	4	—	58	46	7	13	65	26	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	38	—	87	—	106	70	18	15	46	36	
\$50,000 or more -----	31	—	156	—	247	118	54	176	37	62	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.4	—	—	—	—	2.1	—	—	5.6	3.8	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	135	—	117	—	174	152	14	56	79	86	
Less than \$5,000 -----	16	—	—	—	21	30	—	8	10	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23	—	18	—	—	9	—	—	12	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	29	—	5	—	20	13	—	15	22	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	50	—	29	—	73	55	9	16	11	45	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	—	21	—	52	9	—	9	24	—	
\$35,000 or more -----	8	—	44	—	8	36	5	8	—	35	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.0	—	—	—	12.1	25.7	—	14.3	12.7	—	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	293	21	456	—	530	769	77	318	234	233	
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	—	—	—	8	31	9	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	—	—	—	24	51	—	—	17	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	6	—	—	30	37	—	8	46	32	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	56	8	119	—	116	140	14	15	83	124	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	116	—	124	—	112	153	9	35	44	38	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	29	7	89	—	109	171	9	98	33	9	
\$50,000 or more -----	50	—	124	—	131	186	36	162	11	30	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.1	—	—	—	4.5	8.6	11.7	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	338	32	190	—	445	451	12	177	151	144	
Less than \$5,000 -----	29	11	14	—	7	46	—	9	20	19	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	130	21	14	—	39	118	—	9	44	25	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	94	—	54	—	88	109	6	8	28	17	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	59	—	70	—	161	91	—	62	56	60	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	—	27	—	91	61	—	32	3	7	
\$35,000 or more -----	16	—	11	—	59	26	6	57	—	16	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.5	53.1	7.4	—	4.0	16.9	—	10.2	24.5	13.2	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	186	3	109	—	171	316	7	82	49	137	
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	18	9	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	33	—	—	—	8	58	—	—	16	11	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	87	3	19	—	66	90	7	5	15	36	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	—	21	—	46	72	—	21	—	9	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	—	28	—	23	58	—	19	—	52	
\$50,000 or more -----	14	—	41	—	28	21	—	37	—	20	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	4.1	—	—	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	355	21	233	—	272	588	—	101	162	274	
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	3	19	—	16	71	—	—	29	9	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	144	15	70	—	90	278	—	38	90	140	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	134	3	52	—	65	99	—	8	7	33	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	—	48	—	70	35	—	23	36	67	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	24	—	40	—	11	69	—	7	—	17	
\$35,000 or more -----	9	—	4	—	20	36	—	25	—	8	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.1	33.3	11.6	—	14.0	24.1	—	7.9	37.0	6.6	

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pittsfield township		Pontiac city				Portage city		Port Huron city	
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	326	—	1 366	940	193	1 278	1 757	17	1 260	93
In households	326	—	1 318	932	193	1 230	1 757	17	1 250	93
In group quarters	—	—	48	8	—	48	—	—	10	—
Nursing homes	—	—	31	8	—	31	—	—	10	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	491	20	2 285	1 252	207	2 202	2 285	59	2 349	103
In households	491	20	2 180	1 193	207	2 097	2 270	47	2 292	103
In group quarters	—	—	105	59	—	105	15	12	57	—
Nursing homes	—	—	70	38	—	70	15	12	57	—
Persons 75 years and over	397	24	1 857	621	55	1 840	1 141	23	2 125	64
In households	308	24	1 621	568	55	1 604	1 037	23	1 856	64
In group quarters	89	—	236	53	—	236	104	—	269	—
Nursing homes	89	—	217	53	—	217	104	—	269	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	326	—	1 366	940	193	1 278	1 757	17	1 260	93
Less than 9th grade	7	—	257	277	112	231	82	—	181	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	80	—	389	343	32	369	281	4	247	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	108	—	479	178	31	448	489	—	438	39
Some college or associate degree	38	—	158	108	18	147	419	4	281	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	93	—	83	34	—	83	486	9	113	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	491	20	2 285	1 252	207	2 202	2 285	59	2 349	103
Less than 9th grade	62	—	615	466	164	561	254	17	378	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	—	633	494	19	628	456	—	625	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	153	—	778	139	15	763	818	—	766	29
Some college or associate degree	127	—	188	111	9	179	472	42	366	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	50	20	71	42	—	71	285	—	214	—
Persons 75 years and over	397	24	1 857	621	55	1 840	1 141	23	2 125	64
Less than 9th grade	85	—	729	360	42	718	147	17	633	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	81	16	519	176	13	513	405	—	507	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	125	—	353	63	—	353	267	—	558	8
Some college or associate degree	72	8	147	17	—	147	218	—	299	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	—	109	5	—	109	104	6	128	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	142	—	472	217	99	344	828	—	460	24
Less than \$5,000	8	—	28	—	—	19	22	—	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	15	35	—	10	10	—	31	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	27	17	—	21	42	—	32	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	—	101	34	27	79	103	—	76	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	—	102	28	21	88	124	—	79	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	—	86	50	40	40	180	—	101	8
\$50,000 or more	58	—	113	53	11	87	347	—	122	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.6	—	9.1	16.1	—	8.4	2.7	—	10.9	45.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	38	—	268	256	3	229	243	9	204	16
Less than \$5,000	7	—	29	128	—	50	30	—	49	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	82	64	—	51	8	9	41	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	60	32	3	52	59	—	40	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	—	53	20	—	53	92	—	36	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	37	—	—	16	29	—	26	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	7	12	—	7	25	—	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.4	—	29.1	57.4	—	34.1	15.6	—	33.8	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	138	—	623	326	81	488	840	26	725	13
Less than \$5,000	—	—	12	—	—	6	9	—	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	55	16	6	40	9	—	37	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	—	46	50	6	50	45	5	51	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	—	181	69	5	157	255	—	258	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	—	184	70	25	128	251	4	130	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	—	74	60	5	67	131	—	126	5
\$50,000 or more	22	—	71	61	34	40	140	17	109	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	6.9	6.4	7.4	6.4	1.1	19.2	6.2	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	159	—	728	344	16	632	511	—	701	43
Less than \$5,000	14	—	111	71	—	104	35	—	102	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	—	274	156	5	255	143	—	215	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	—	168	78	11	133	160	—	148	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	—	123	25	—	92	114	—	146	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	—	27	7	—	25	17	—	70	—
\$35,000 or more	23	—	25	7	—	23	42	—	20	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.2	—	27.2	37.2	—	29.0	8.6	—	24.8	46.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	26	—	271	114	4	212	295	—	392	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	—	—	6	7	—	5	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	32	18	—	37	20	—	31	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	36	22	—	14	50	—	93	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	—	121	30	4	99	80	—	121	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	39	25	—	31	63	—	54	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	—	16	19	—	16	47	—	37	—
\$50,000 or more	7	—	21	—	—	9	28	—	51	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	10.0	6.1	—	6.1	2.4	—	2.8	50.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	175	24	856	194	13	671	458	6	984	26
Less than \$5,000	23	16	155	74	13	127	57	—	109	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	8	370	102	—	291	164	—	502	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	—	190	10	—	151	131	—	184	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	—	62	8	—	47	92	6	121	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	49	—	—	42	—	—	26	5
\$35,000 or more	16	—	30	—	—	13	14	—	42	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.3	66.7	31.8	57.2	100.0	35.3	18.8	—	18.6	50.0

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Huron city—Con.		Redford CDP	Redford town- ship	River Rouge city		Rochester Hills city		Romulus city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	27	1 253	3 104	3 104	296	170	2 273	60	605	120
In households	27	1 243	3 104	3 104	296	170	2 255	60	598	120
In group quarters	—	10	—	—	—	—	18	—	7	—
Nursing homes	—	10	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	23	2 349	5 688	5 688	531	317	2 922	36	895	231
In households	23	2 292	5 668	5 668	531	317	2 852	36	895	231
In group quarters	—	57	20	20	—	—	70	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	57	20	20	—	—	70	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	13	2 121	3 240	3 240	325	178	2 356	12	433	143
In households	13	1 852	2 841	2 841	325	178	1 897	12	427	143
In group quarters	—	269	399	399	—	—	459	—	6	—
Nursing homes	—	269	399	399	—	—	459	—	6	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	27	1 253	3 104	3 104	296	170	2 273	60	605	120
Less than 9th grade	6	181	208	208	49	19	106	19	171	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	240	694	694	84	59	327	18	203	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	438	1 274	1 274	120	49	634	7	178	32
Some college or associate degree	—	281	558	558	32	38	637	—	53	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	113	370	370	11	5	569	16	—	8
Persons 65 to 74 years	23	2 349	5 688	5 688	531	317	2 922	36	895	231
Less than 9th grade	23	378	541	541	128	62	285	15	317	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	625	1 638	1 638	190	98	566	—	264	105
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	766	2 184	2 184	174	90	1 029	3	216	33
Some college or associate degree	—	366	886	886	28	62	547	9	87	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	214	439	439	11	5	495	9	11	14
Persons 75 years and over	13	2 121	3 240	3 240	325	178	2 356	12	433	143
Less than 9th grade	13	629	883	883	177	78	434	—	132	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	507	866	866	59	67	648	—	143	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	558	822	822	58	24	638	5	127	13
Some college or associate degree	—	299	448	448	31	9	386	—	7	21
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	128	221	221	—	—	250	7	24	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	6	455	1 203	1 203	81	52	926	13	214	25
Less than \$5,000	—	19	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	42	5	5	—	—	—	—	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	32	27	27	8	6	22	13	17	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	76	128	128	3	—	60	—	41	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	79	231	231	33	—	111	—	53	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	95	320	320	3	27	125	—	30	15
\$50,000 or more	—	112	492	492	30	19	608	—	61	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	13.4	.4	.4	4.9	11.5	—	—	1.9	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	18	202	352	352	78	12	258	7	67	22
Less than \$5,000	11	59	26	26	20	7	13	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	34	37	37	32	—	27	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	40	42	42	3	—	63	—	18	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	36	96	96	15	5	29	—	30	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	21	62	62	—	—	47	—	7	16
\$35,000 or more	—	12	89	89	8	—	79	7	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	61.1	39.1	13.9	13.9	37.2	58.3	8.1	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	—	689	1 981	1 981	157	91	1 109	—	218	48
Less than \$5,000	—	14	18	18	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	31	33	33	5	14	15	—	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	55	86	86	21	20	54	—	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	227	508	508	53	30	226	—	69	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	122	491	491	18	11	217	—	50	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	131	525	525	33	11	254	—	33	13
\$50,000 or more	—	109	320	320	22	5	343	—	15	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.7	1.2	1.2	6.4	15.4	.9	—	3.7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	702	1 077	1 077	152	88	543	—	290	99
Less than \$5,000	—	109	47	47	53	16	39	—	54	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	209	267	267	31	66	137	—	69	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	148	196	196	45	6	101	—	109	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	146	306	306	23	—	137	—	37	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	70	117	117	—	—	58	—	13	—
\$35,000 or more	—	20	144	144	—	—	71	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.8	8.4	8.4	39.5	18.2	14.2	—	21.7	50.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	4	374	762	762	53	39	456	—	97	41
Less than \$5,000	—	10	14	14	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	31	19	19	5	—	20	—	10	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	87	77	77	6	12	53	—	19	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	108	263	263	38	27	129	—	23	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	45	194	194	4	—	111	—	11	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	37	98	98	—	—	57	—	21	—
\$50,000 or more	—	56	97	97	—	—	78	—	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.3	2.6	2.6	9.4	—	3.1	—	10.3	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	9	956	954	954	164	56	849	—	182	37
Less than \$5,000	9	115	76	76	27	16	109	—	23	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	489	228	228	84	34	312	—	90	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	170	234	234	20	6	202	—	46	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	114	259	259	33	—	175	—	16	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	26	91	91	—	—	14	—	7	6
\$35,000 or more	—	42	66	66	—	—	37	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	19.8	11.7	11.7	23.8	28.6	19.0	—	26.9	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Roseville city	Royal Oak city	Saginaw city				Saginaw township			
	White	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 547	3 137	1 754	846	179	1 684	1 722	35	16	1 706
In households	2 543	3 125	1 725	846	179	1 655	1 697	17	16	1 681
In group quarters	4	12	29	—	—	29	25	18	—	25
Nursing homes	4	12	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	16
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 498	6 044	3 431	1 233	243	3 329	3 294	42	74	3 234
In households	4 476	6 021	3 418	1 233	243	3 316	3 224	24	74	3 164
In group quarters	22	23	13	—	—	13	70	18	—	70
Nursing homes	22	23	9	—	—	9	39	—	—	39
Persons 75 years and over	2 403	4 174	2 869	571	116	2 802	2 570	30	39	2 564
In households	2 304	3 935	2 552	571	116	2 485	2 310	—	27	2 310
In group quarters	99	239	317	—	—	317	260	30	12	254
Nursing homes	99	239	301	—	—	301	175	—	6	169
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 547	3 137	1 754	846	179	1 684	1 722	35	16	1 706
Less than 9th grade	319	175	159	227	85	147	57	18	16	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	912	526	408	349	51	373	250	—	—	250
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	945	1 181	766	178	43	743	840	8	—	840
Some college or associate degree	271	693	256	39	—	256	278	4	—	278
Bachelor's degree or higher	100	562	165	53	—	165	297	5	—	297
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 498	6 044	3 431	1 233	243	3 329	3 294	42	74	3 234
Less than 9th grade	907	427	494	638	180	428	355	36	48	321
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 620	1 311	890	325	42	871	690	6	5	685
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 468	2 365	1 334	191	15	1 323	1 366	—	—	1 366
Some college or associate degree	415	1 257	396	52	—	396	489	—	—	489
Bachelor's degree or higher	88	684	317	27	6	311	394	—	21	373
Persons 75 years and over	2 403	4 174	2 869	571	116	2 802	2 570	30	39	2 564
Less than 9th grade	1 087	692	698	268	90	645	671	30	32	665
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	747	1 029	788	156	12	788	734	—	7	734
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	415	1 433	860	61	14	846	704	—	—	704
Some college or associate degree	85	576	280	56	—	280	237	—	—	237
Bachelor's degree or higher	69	444	243	30	—	243	224	—	—	224
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	934	1 128	677	217	44	569	790	17	9	776
Less than \$5,000	17	9	29	18	6	12	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	16	12	18	5	—	7	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	53	61	28	—	47	40	—	—	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	143	115	144	39	14	142	62	3	—	65
\$25,000 to \$34,999	215	199	141	26	11	119	145	4	—	149
\$35,000 to \$49,999	231	291	140	47	4	116	162	—	—	148
\$50,000 or more	269	445	150	41	4	133	374	10	9	367
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.6	2.2	5.3	19.8	25.0	2.1	.9	—	—	.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	349	581	274	170	19	204	167	—	7	160
Less than \$5,000	31	57	65	49	12	31	23	—	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	73	24	37	—	23	39	—	—	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	68	79	25	7	59	24	—	—	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	195	41	37	—	41	36	—	—	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	85	43	—	—	28	15	—	—	15
\$35,000 or more	17	103	22	22	—	22	30	—	7	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.5	15.1	27.4	35.9	63.2	17.2	22.8	—	—	23.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 442	2 010	1 118	237	67	973	1 109	3	37	1 067
Less than \$5,000	12	7	13	12	—	10	5	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	26	41	29	—	20	36	—	8	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	180	133	138	25	8	119	64	—	5	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	519	396	365	79	27	332	382	—	6	376
\$25,000 to \$34,999	290	425	241	28	18	215	206	—	4	196
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	523	179	29	—	170	194	—	—	194
\$50,000 or more	226	500	141	35	14	107	222	3	14	201
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.3	.9	3.0	19.8	—	2.5	1.2	—	—	1.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 210	1 586	935	484	59	897	988	7	24	934
Less than \$5,000	91	96	102	123	40	90	47	—	—	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	399	310	308	221	—	312	318	7	—	311
\$10,000 to \$14,999	305	374	171	73	14	159	227	—	—	224
\$15,000 to \$24,999	273	417	247	54	—	242	180	—	—	160
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	206	59	8	—	51	102	—	—	102
\$35,000 or more	51	183	48	5	5	43	114	—	24	90
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.2	9.5	21.5	40.3	67.8	21.3	11.2	—	—	11.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	407	855	570	122	35	473	550	—	14	538
Less than \$5,000	13	14	5	8	—	5	15	—	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	15	16	25	8	17	73	—	—	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	126	137	27	—	113	79	—	—	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	145	226	205	41	20	154	167	—	8	167
\$25,000 to \$34,999	48	224	121	11	—	115	96	—	6	96
\$35,000 to \$49,999	75	123	54	—	7	47	75	—	—	75
\$50,000 or more	16	127	32	10	—	22	45	—	—	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	2.2	2.8	15.6	—	2.3	8.2	—	—	8.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 065	1 936	1 281	154	34	1 038	1 017	—	6	1 002
Less than \$5,000	99	175	207	44	4	196	140	—	6	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999	480	660	513	84	24	420	348	—	—	348
\$10,000 to \$14,999	239	399	279	15	6	204	204	—	—	204
\$15,000 to \$24,999	159	373	162	—	—	127	183	—	—	183
\$25,000 to \$34,999	68	253	72	4	—	59	62	—	—	62
\$35,000 or more	20	76	48	7	—	32	80	—	—	70
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.0	16.1	27.2	38.3	67.6	30.0	17.2	—	100.0	17.0

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Saginaw Town- ship North CDP	Sault Ste. Marie city		Shelby CDP	Shelby township, Macomb County	Southfield city				
	White	White	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	White	White	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	977	529	35	1 928	1 928	3 064	602	43	56	3 023
In households	952	529	35	1 928	1 928	3 064	602	43	56	3 023
In group quarters	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 820	1 027	96	2 520	2 520	5 871	711	92	29	5 842
In households	1 750	1 004	96	2 520	2 520	5 815	690	92	29	5 786
In group quarters	70	23	—	—	—	56	21	—	—	56
Nursing homes	39	23	—	—	—	42	21	—	—	42
Persons 75 years and over	1 568	1 023	38	1 056	1 056	5 842	236	14	38	5 812
In households	1 308	896	21	1 056	1 056	5 323	236	14	38	5 293
In group quarters	260	127	17	—	—	519	—	—	—	519
Nursing homes	175	127	17	—	—	519	—	—	—	519
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	977	529	35	1 928	1 928	3 064	602	43	56	3 023
Less than 9th grade	42	50	4	186	186	269	60	5	6	263
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	161	95	15	425	425	298	118	8	—	298
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	473	214	12	728	728	1 049	126	7	20	1 037
Some college or associate degree	175	109	—	387	387	719	191	—	18	701
Bachelor's degree or higher	126	61	4	202	202	729	107	23	12	724
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 820	1 027	96	2 520	2 520	5 871	711	92	29	5 842
Less than 9th grade	207	212	52	392	392	475	61	18	9	466
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	432	224	31	710	710	803	200	15	—	803
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	826	422	13	978	978	2 187	193	5	14	2 173
Some college or associate degree	217	111	—	305	305	1 341	111	33	—	1 341
Bachelor's degree or higher	138	58	—	135	135	1 065	146	21	6	1 059
Persons 75 years and over	1 568	1 023	38	1 056	1 056	5 842	236	14	38	5 812
Less than 9th grade	411	343	25	412	412	1 044	98	14	23	1 029
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	534	275	13	307	307	1 284	50	—	6	1 278
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	408	231	—	186	186	1 744	11	—	9	1 735
Some college or associate degree	133	104	—	105	105	844	27	—	—	844
Bachelor's degree or higher	82	70	—	46	46	926	50	—	—	926
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	444	155	8	845	845	1 126	228	—	6	930
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	15	15	6	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	6	—	31	31	9	—	—	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	8	—	28	28	21	—	—	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	45	—	84	84	78	32	—	—	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	25	4	108	108	112	14	—	—	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	96	36	4	228	228	323	26	—	—	259
\$50,000 or more	195	35	—	351	351	577	156	—	6	494
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.9	—	3.7	3.7	1.9	—	—	—	1.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	114	109	8	195	195	528	95	—	32	476
Less than \$5,000	10	31	6	9	9	53	7	—	—	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	22	—	34	34	73	30	—	14	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	17	—	15	15	76	—	—	7	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	12	2	67	67	102	—	—	—	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	7	—	—	—	67	15	—	—	65
\$35,000 or more	12	20	—	70	70	157	43	—	11	134
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	28.4	75.0	8.2	8.2	15.5	13.7	—	18.8	15.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	605	344	29	975	975	2 008	226	30	12	1 576
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	8	8	17	5	—	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	12	7	7	7	39	—	4	—	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	48	6	91	91	115	6	—	—	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	254	124	16	252	252	269	43	6	6	232
\$25,000 to \$34,999	107	72	—	265	265	299	62	—	—	234
\$35,000 to \$49,999	110	51	—	175	175	444	49	—	—	338
\$50,000 or more	70	30	—	177	177	825	61	20	6	639
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.3	3.8	—	.8	.8	2.1	2.2	13.3	—	2.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	533	285	19	404	404	1 419	145	6	8	1 240
Less than \$5,000	47	45	—	14	14	137	12	—	—	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999	149	96	13	89	89	239	51	6	—	230
\$10,000 to \$14,999	142	48	6	98	98	252	29	—	8	224
\$15,000 to \$24,999	101	82	—	117	117	356	15	—	—	335
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38	7	—	77	77	193	5	—	—	154
\$35,000 or more	56	7	—	9	9	242	33	—	—	191
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.4	25.3	31.6	9.9	9.9	13.2	29.0	—	—	14.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	294	213	—	271	271	1 233	36	—	8	923
Less than \$5,000	15	9	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	40	—	8	8	56	—	—	—	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	50	—	43	43	109	—	—	—	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98	54	—	69	69	289	7	—	—	209
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38	20	—	67	67	208	13	—	—	153
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	23	—	44	44	239	8	—	—	178
\$50,000 or more	15	17	—	40	40	310	8	—	8	240
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.5	6.1	—	—	—	3.1	—	—	—	4.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	659	471	6	270	270	2 544	27	7	23	2 092
Less than \$5,000	93	74	—	21	21	245	—	—	—	225
\$5,000 to \$9,999	219	275	6	133	133	670	19	7	—	573
\$10,000 to \$14,999	157	61	—	56	56	486	—	—	14	379
\$15,000 to \$24,999	127	37	—	21	21	410	8	—	9	326
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	15	—	28	28	303	—	—	—	234
\$35,000 or more	26	9	—	11	11	430	—	—	—	355
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.4	30.1	—	11.9	11.9	12.7	—	100.0	—	14.4

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Southgate city			Sterling Heights city		Summit township, Jackson County	Sumpter township		Taylor city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	White	Black	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 974	40	1 934	3 838	67	1 124	282	62	2 607	35
In households	1 962	40	1 922	3 813	67	1 124	282	62	2 583	35
In group quarters	12	—	12	25	—	—	—	—	24	—
Nursing homes	5	—	5	25	—	—	—	—	24	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 835	38	2 797	6 859	96	1 955	357	156	3 623	19
In households	2 822	38	2 784	6 779	96	1 955	357	156	3 496	19
In group quarters	13	—	13	80	—	—	—	—	127	—
Nursing homes	13	—	13	80	—	—	—	—	111	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 269	7	1 262	3 826	62	1 136	204	83	1 887	—
In households	1 201	—	1 201	3 338	62	962	204	83	1 510	—
In group quarters	68	7	61	488	—	174	—	—	377	—
Nursing homes	68	7	61	488	—	174	—	—	368	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 974	40	1 934	3 838	67	1 124	282	62	2 607	35
Less than 9th grade	178	4	174	576	23	54	47	10	429	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	561	12	549	957	7	148	129	8	953	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	772	12	760	1 319	11	449	83	16	791	—
Some college or associate degree	361	12	349	667	—	226	23	28	303	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	102	—	102	319	26	247	—	—	131	10
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 835	38	2 797	6 859	96	1 955	357	156	3 623	19
Less than 9th grade	531	13	518	1 227	24	140	98	68	747	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	951	10	941	2 326	29	461	107	32	1 389	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	978	15	963	2 240	5	641	83	—	1 006	19
Some college or associate degree	300	—	300	849	15	395	69	56	359	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	75	—	75	217	23	318	—	—	122	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 269	7	1 262	3 826	62	1 136	204	83	1 887	—
Less than 9th grade	535	7	528	1 654	30	224	122	60	859	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	385	—	385	1 111	12	325	17	16	547	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	204	—	204	613	14	280	26	—	323	—
Some college or associate degree	83	—	83	304	—	166	39	7	103	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	62	—	62	144	6	141	—	—	55	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	764	17	738	1 606	13	462	139	19	1 028	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	13	—	7	8	—	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	—	11	34	—	18	8	—	17	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	10	26	—	25	6	6	41	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	144	12	132	116	—	67	39	—	176	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	110	—	110	185	—	62	9	13	206	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	170	—	164	419	—	78	40	—	221	—
\$50,000 or more	319	5	311	813	13	205	29	—	345	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	2.4	—	4.1	11.5	—	2.6	100.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	327	11	316	398	—	128	47	7	411	10
Less than \$5,000	42	—	42	55	—	19	7	—	55	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	—	59	52	—	39	14	—	71	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	4	72	68	—	28	7	7	82	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	—	75	66	—	12	—	—	143	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	—	33	114	—	10	14	—	27	—
\$35,000 or more	42	7	35	43	—	20	5	—	33	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.1	—	17.7	13.8	—	14.8	14.9	—	18.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 044	11	998	2 313	19	818	114	58	1 152	9
Less than \$5,000	15	—	15	20	—	—	—	13	32	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	53	—	41	10	13	49	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	99	—	87	160	—	83	9	—	133	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	347	11	319	615	14	268	39	14	310	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	224	—	224	598	—	151	35	12	211	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	177	—	171	468	5	130	10	—	220	—
\$50,000 or more	182	—	182	399	—	145	11	6	197	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.4	—	1.5	1.4	—	2.7	—	32.8	5.4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	681	5	647	1 455	7	370	73	32	830	—
Less than \$5,000	73	—	63	101	7	15	—	—	137	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	237	5	233	341	—	104	35	17	289	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	161	—	141	390	—	131	18	15	203	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	129	—	129	409	—	46	9	—	156	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	60	—	60	146	—	16	—	—	20	—
\$35,000 or more	21	—	21	68	—	58	11	—	25	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.9	—	17.3	10.0	100.0	8.4	15.1	—	23.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	236	—	228	671	6	260	41	20	329	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	18	—	5	10	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	—	23	39	6	31	—	—	41	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	—	41	91	—	20	—	—	72	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	79	—	79	218	—	58	17	20	115	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	59	—	51	168	—	44	14	—	58	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	—	16	86	—	38	—	—	12	—
\$50,000 or more	18	—	18	51	—	64	—	—	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.0	—	3.1	3.1	100.0	4.6	24.4	—	4.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	618	—	597	1 426	—	437	56	30	567	—
Less than \$5,000	67	—	67	117	—	36	—	8	65	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	340	—	340	618	—	148	21	14	323	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	132	—	132	303	—	84	16	8	94	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	56	—	35	269	—	80	19	—	60	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	14	73	—	63	—	—	20	—
\$35,000 or more	9	—	9	46	—	26	—	—	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.2	—	20.9	17.3	—	11.9	16.1	26.7	25.0	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city—Con.		Troy city			Van Buren township		Warren city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	52	2 577	2 728	13	48	628	22	8 916	58
In households	52	2 553	2 728	13	48	615	14	8 886	58
In group quarters	—	24	—	—	—	13	8	30	—
Nursing homes	—	24	—	—	—	13	8	30	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	74	3 552	3 705	36	65	853	35	13 647	68
In households	74	3 425	3 705	36	65	823	21	13 488	68
In group quarters	—	127	—	—	—	30	14	159	—
Nursing homes	—	111	—	—	—	30	14	153	—
Persons 75 years and over	45	1 857	2 196	10	29	486	39	7 729	34
In households	41	1 480	2 180	10	29	393	16	6 730	34
In group quarters	4	377	16	—	—	93	23	999	—
Nursing homes	4	368	16	—	—	93	23	999	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	52	2 577	2 728	13	48	628	22	8 916	58
Less than 9th grade	16	423	125	—	23	132	—	1 140	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	949	457	—	—	190	8	2 284	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	784	740	—	13	207	—	3 288	23
Some college or associate degree	10	293	766	—	—	41	14	1 566	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	128	640	13	12	58	—	638	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	74	3 552	3 705	36	65	853	35	13 647	68
Less than 9th grade	18	729	455	—	37	216	14	2 397	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	1 351	887	—	9	207	15	4 386	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	1 002	1 198	7	7	204	—	4 839	23
Some college or associate degree	11	348	625	10	12	174	—	1 455	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	122	540	19	—	52	6	570	7
Persons 75 years and over	45	1 857	2 196	10	29	486	39	7 729	34
Less than 9th grade	23	847	560	—	25	185	28	3 361	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	533	553	10	—	109	11	2 264	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	323	651	—	—	123	—	1 460	7
Some college or associate degree	—	103	272	—	—	46	—	470	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	51	160	—	4	23	—	174	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	36	997	1 103	—	20	214	—	3 653	22
Less than \$5,000	—	22	—	—	—	4	—	36	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	27	17	—	—	13	—	61	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	37	16	—	—	19	—	91	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	172	26	—	—	28	—	486	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	201	98	—	—	55	—	584	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	212	221	—	3	33	—	775	6
\$50,000 or more	22	326	725	—	17	62	—	1 620	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.7	1.5	—	—	3.7	—	2.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	12	394	350	13	—	83	7	1 063	—
Less than \$5,000	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	105	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	71	52	5	—	19	—	197	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	71	6	—	—	12	7	147	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	131	88	—	—	21	—	292	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	27	79	—	—	26	—	113	—
\$35,000 or more	—	49	125	8	—	5	—	209	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	16.5	5.4	—	—	—	—	14.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	24	1 093	1 277	17	—	288	13	4 828	38
Less than \$5,000	—	27	23	—	—	8	—	65	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	49	8	—	—	—	—	184	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	120	47	—	—	26	—	371	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	292	225	—	—	97	—	1 238	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	202	187	—	—	44	—	1 025	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	215	297	10	—	40	6	988	4
\$50,000 or more	—	188	490	7	—	73	7	957	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.2	1.8	—	—	2.8	—	3.1	21.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	11	794	924	—	—	177	—	2 890	—
Less than \$5,000	11	126	62	—	—	17	—	307	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	284	258	—	—	76	—	699	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	195	221	—	—	17	—	720	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	144	186	—	—	45	—	739	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	20	142	—	—	5	—	249	—
\$35,000 or more	—	25	55	—	—	17	—	176	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	22.7	13.7	—	—	9.6	—	14.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	298	412	—	9	106	5	1 577	12
Less than \$5,000	—	7	17	—	—	—	—	20	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	35	8	—	9	5	—	74	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	59	55	—	—	18	—	302	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	110	112	—	—	28	—	580	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	50	76	—	—	55	5	276	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	17	59	—	—	—	—	206	—
\$50,000 or more	—	20	85	—	—	—	—	119	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.0	6.3	—	—	—	—	2.8	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	547	954	10	—	159	—	2 537	—
Less than \$5,000	—	53	102	—	—	25	—	149	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	315	507	—	—	78	—	1 114	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	94	137	10	—	29	—	639	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	60	87	—	—	16	—	473	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	20	69	—	—	11	—	89	—
\$35,000 or more	—	5	52	—	—	—	—	73	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	22.3	15.9	—	—	26.4	—	12.6	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Warren city—Con.		Waterford CDP				Waterford township		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	68	8 848	2 599	25	2 594	2 599	25	2 594	2 594
In households	68	8 818	2 599	25	2 594	2 599	25	2 594	2 594
In group quarters	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	29	13 618	3 916	38	3 901	3 916	38	3 901	3 901
In households	29	13 459	3 882	38	3 867	3 882	38	3 867	3 867
In group quarters	—	159	34	—	34	34	—	34	34
Nursing homes	—	153	23	—	23	23	—	23	23
Persons 75 years and over	23	7 706	2 515	17	2 498	2 515	17	2 498	2 498
In households	23	6 707	2 415	17	2 398	2 415	17	2 398	2 398
In group quarters	—	999	100	—	100	100	—	100	100
Nursing homes	—	999	91	—	91	91	—	91	91
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	68	8 848	2 599	25	2 594	2 599	25	2 594	2 594
Less than 9th grade	—	1 140	163	6	163	163	6	163	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	2 265	524	4	524	524	4	524	524
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	37	3 251	1 107	15	1 102	1 107	15	1 102	1 102
Some college or associate degree	6	1 560	594	—	594	594	—	594	594
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	632	211	—	211	211	—	211	211
Persons 65 to 74 years	29	13 618	3 916	38	3 901	3 916	38	3 901	3 901
Less than 9th grade	11	2 386	447	5	447	447	5	447	447
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	4 368	1 084	19	1 075	1 084	19	1 075	1 075
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	4 369	1 631	—	1 631	1 631	—	1 631	1 631
Some college or associate degree	—	1 455	438	8	438	438	8	438	438
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	570	316	6	310	316	6	310	310
Persons 75 years and over	23	7 706	2 515	17	2 498	2 515	17	2 498	2 498
Less than 9th grade	12	3 349	649	—	649	649	—	649	649
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	2 253	766	8	758	766	8	758	758
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 460	585	9	576	585	9	576	576
Some college or associate degree	—	470	311	—	311	311	—	311	311
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	174	204	—	204	204	—	204	204
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	39	3 608	978	10	959	978	10	967	967
Less than \$5,000	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	55	16	—	16	16	—	16	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	86	28	—	28	28	—	28	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	479	133	—	133	133	—	133	133
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	565	190	4	178	190	4	178	178
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	774	180	—	181	180	—	181	181
\$50,000 or more	13	1 613	431	6	423	431	6	431	431
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.4	2.0	1.1	—	1.1	1.1	—	1.1	1.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	1 056	298	—	292	298	—	292	292
Less than \$5,000	—	105	28	—	28	28	—	28	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	197	63	—	63	63	—	63	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	147	18	—	18	18	—	18	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	285	94	—	88	94	—	88	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	113	63	—	63	63	—	63	63
\$35,000 or more	—	209	32	—	32	32	—	32	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	14.1	21.1	—	21.6	21.1	—	21.6	21.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	5	4 803	1 334	13	1 267	1 334	13	1 267	1 267
Less than \$5,000	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	198	39	—	31	39	—	31	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	370	64	—	41	64	—	41	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	1 225	349	—	342	349	—	342	342
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	994	307	5	289	307	5	289	289
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	987	381	—	370	381	—	370	370
\$50,000 or more	—	964	194	8	194	194	8	194	194
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.4	1.3	—	1.3	1.3	—	1.3	1.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	6	2 831	896	15	893	896	15	893	893
Less than \$5,000	—	300	106	—	99	106	—	99	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	699	204	—	212	204	—	212	204
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	693	238	9	240	238	9	240	240
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	712	208	—	208	208	—	208	208
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	259	97	—	97	97	—	97	97
\$35,000 or more	—	168	43	6	37	43	6	37	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	14.5	15.1	—	14.8	15.1	—	14.8	14.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	11	1 572	594	—	570	594	—	576	576
Less than \$5,000	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	74	49	—	49	49	—	49	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	296	57	—	57	57	—	57	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	580	190	—	172	190	—	172	172
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	265	140	—	140	140	—	140	140
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	206	130	—	124	130	—	130	130
\$50,000 or more	—	131	28	—	28	28	—	28	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	2.8	1.0	—	1.1	1.0	—	1.0	1.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	12	2 503	974	9	934	974	9	934	934
Less than \$5,000	—	149	74	—	74	74	—	74	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	1 088	442	9	424	442	9	424	424
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	626	220	—	220	220	—	220	220
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	478	141	—	136	141	—	136	136
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	89	53	—	47	53	—	47	47
\$35,000 or more	—	73	44	—	33	44	—	33	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	12.5	15.6	—	16.7	15.6	—	16.7	16.7

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waverly CDP		Wayne city		West Bloomfield township		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Persons 60 to 64 years	628	16	771	29	2 681	35	26
In households	628	16	755	23	2 681	35	26
In group quarters	—	—	16	6	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	16	6	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	981	24	1 292	41	3 506	39	71
In households	981	24	1 144	31	3 427	39	71
In group quarters	—	—	148	10	79	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	148	10	79	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	614	6	968	39	1 771	11	20
In households	614	6	637	—	1 318	11	20
In group quarters	—	—	331	39	453	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	331	39	453	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 60 to 64 years	628	16	771	29	2 681	35	26
Less than 9th grade	7	—	102	—	87	9	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	11	293	6	237	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	228	5	164	9	579	—	—
Some college or associate degree	176	—	115	5	748	8	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	153	—	97	9	1 030	18	21
Persons 65 to 74 years	981	24	1 292	41	3 506	39	71
Less than 9th grade	86	7	288	—	147	11	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	147	6	342	28	335	15	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	379	—	449	—	1 000	—	4
Some college or associate degree	191	—	180	7	953	—	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	178	11	33	6	1 071	13	30
Persons 75 years and over	614	6	968	39	1 771	11	20
Less than 9th grade	81	—	356	27	324	5	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	154	6	233	8	337	6	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	174	—	196	4	496	—	—
Some college or associate degree	108	—	153	—	262	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	97	—	30	—	352	—	15
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	266	11	294	5	1 142	21	18
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	14	—	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	8	—	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	—	73	—	43	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	5	47	5	60	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	78	—	74	—	136	—	—
\$50,000 or more	113	6	72	—	891	21	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	4.8	—	.5	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	85	—	93	14	269	9	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	5	—	16	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	16	—	31	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	17	—	7	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	—	17	—	62	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	50	—	15	5	47	—	—
\$35,000 or more	5	—	23	9	106	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	22.6	—	11.5	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	367	12	409	—	1 531	8	6
Less than \$5,000	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	—	12	—	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	25	—	27	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	—	121	—	120	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	97	5	73	—	198	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	64	—	110	—	267	—	—
\$50,000 or more	82	7	62	—	911	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.5	—	1.5	—	.5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	178	—	294	31	397	7	—
Less than \$5,000	32	—	15	—	12	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	—	104	13	67	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	—	80	9	39	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	—	87	—	61	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	—	8	9	75	—	—
\$35,000 or more	31	—	—	—	143	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.0	—	13.6	—	3.0	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	133	—	99	—	412	—	—
Less than \$5,000	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	—	—	12	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	—	41	—	77	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	—	4	—	79	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	—	17	—	51	—	—
\$50,000 or more	8	—	4	—	193	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	282	6	274	—	492	6	—
Less than \$5,000	32	—	33	—	74	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	98	6	107	—	178	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65	—	79	—	57	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	56	—	49	—	48	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	—	6	—	53	—	—
\$35,000 or more	6	—	—	—	82	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.3	—	28.1	—	16.9	—	—

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	West Bloomfield Township CDP			Westland city			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 708	35	26	3 378	177	46	3 333
In households	2 708	35	26	3 280	141	46	3 235
In group quarters	—	—	—	98	36	—	98
Nursing homes	—	—	—	26	—	—	26
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 524	39	71	5 053	261	12	5 041
In households	3 445	39	71	4 888	222	12	4 876
In group quarters	79	—	—	165	39	—	165
Nursing homes	79	—	—	109	—	—	109
Persons 75 years and over	1 771	11	20	3 619	133	23	3 608
In households	1 318	11	20	3 045	95	19	3 038
In group quarters	453	—	—	574	38	4	570
Nursing homes	453	—	—	549	25	—	549
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 708	35	26	3 378	177	46	3 333
Less than 9th grade	87	9	—	337	7	1	337
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	243	—	—	1 019	78	7	1 012
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	584	—	—	1 279	30	16	1 263
Some college or associate degree	753	8	5	468	47	15	453
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 041	18	21	275	15	7	268
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 524	39	71	5 053	261	12	5 041
Less than 9th grade	147	11	18	845	64	8	837
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	335	15	6	1 516	69	—	1 516
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 006	—	4	1 677	95	—	1 677
Some college or associate degree	965	—	13	720	13	—	720
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 071	13	30	295	20	4	291
Persons 75 years and over	1 771	11	20	3 619	133	23	3 608
Less than 9th grade	324	5	5	1 240	57	16	1 229
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	337	6	—	1 119	30	7	1 119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	496	—	—	780	13	—	780
Some college or associate degree	262	—	—	328	28	—	328
Bachelor's degree or higher	352	—	15	152	5	—	152
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 154	21	18	1 166	46	14	1 089
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	17	—	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	7	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	—	43	—	—	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43	—	—	192	—	—	164
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	—	—	268	—	—	242
\$35,000 to \$49,999	136	—	—	279	23	—	279
\$50,000 or more	897	21	18	360	23	14	340
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.5	—	—	2.1	—	—	1.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	269	9	—	593	—	15	559
Less than \$5,000	16	—	—	77	—	—	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	—	—	115	—	—	104
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	9	—	120	—	—	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	—	—	144	—	—	144
\$25,000 to \$34,999	47	—	—	34	—	—	34
\$35,000 or more	106	—	—	103	—	15	88
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.5	—	—	17.7	—	—	17.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 536	8	6	1 511	69	8	1 483
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	32	—	—	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	—	15	6	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	—	—	82	6	—	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	120	—	6	502	17	—	502
\$25,000 to \$34,999	198	—	—	408	16	—	389
\$35,000 to \$49,999	267	—	—	257	—	—	251
\$50,000 or more	916	8	—	215	24	8	212
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.5	—	—	2.5	8.7	—	2.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	410	7	—	1 487	34	—	1 462
Less than \$5,000	12	—	—	116	—	—	116
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	—	—	402	10	—	402
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	—	—	339	11	—	320
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	—	—	419	13	—	415
\$25,000 to \$34,999	82	—	—	120	—	—	115
\$35,000 or more	143	7	—	91	—	—	94
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.9	—	—	14.3	—	—	14.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	412	—	—	626	23	7	637
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	—	48	—	—	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	111	4	7	115
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	—	—	239	14	—	245
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	—	—	128	5	—	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	—	—	54	—	—	58
\$50,000 or more	193	—	—	40	—	—	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	2.7	—	—	2.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	492	6	—	1 495	19	—	1 460
Less than \$5,000	74	—	—	186	9	—	195
\$5,000 to \$9,999	178	—	—	598	5	—	571
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	—	—	327	—	—	310
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	—	—	263	5	—	263
\$25,000 to \$34,999	53	—	—	62	—	—	62
\$35,000 or more	82	6	—	59	—	—	59
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.9	—	—	15.8	47.4	—	16.8

Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Wyoming city				Ypsilanti city			Ypsilanti township	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 543	49	46	2 516	269	272	7	1 299	258
In households	2 543	49	46	2 516	269	272	7	1 299	258
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 826	41	78	3 772	555	316	3	1 799	243
In households	3 787	41	78	3 733	536	316	3	1 768	232
In group quarters	39	—	—	39	19	—	—	31	11
Nursing homes	21	—	—	21	6	—	—	31	11
Persons 75 years and over	2 302	10	10	2 292	591	220	4	782	54
In households	2 218	10	10	2 208	534	220	4	754	54
In group quarters	84	—	—	84	57	—	—	28	—
Nursing homes	79	—	—	79	57	—	—	28	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 543	49	46	2 516	269	272	7	1 299	258
Less than 9th grade	305	—	17	288	32	94	—	259	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	712	—	—	712	31	83	7	320	116
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	932	29	—	932	45	60	—	390	29
Some college or associate degree	404	20	16	394	59	35	—	191	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	190	—	13	190	102	—	—	139	43
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 826	41	78	3 772	555	316	3	1 799	243
Less than 9th grade	534	22	44	507	26	159	—	442	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 067	13	—	1 067	127	92	—	435	104
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 548	6	27	1 528	229	40	3	500	19
Some college or associate degree	531	—	—	531	64	16	—	311	68
Bachelor's degree or higher	146	—	7	139	109	9	—	111	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 302	10	10	2 292	591	220	4	782	54
Less than 9th grade	908	—	10	898	84	86	—	301	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	714	4	—	714	141	70	—	177	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	434	6	—	434	113	24	—	128	7
Some college or associate degree	179	—	—	179	132	30	—	84	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	67	—	—	67	121	10	4	92	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	979	—	30	963	131	60	—	517	62
Less than \$5,000	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	—	20	—	—	—	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	—	—	15	—	5	—	36	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	266	—	7	267	10	5	—	105	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	194	—	—	194	12	10	—	78	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	237	—	—	229	22	6	—	96	5
\$50,000 or more	248	—	23	227	87	34	—	185	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.1	—	—	2.4	—	—	—	4.8	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	375	20	—	350	48	91	—	237	30
Less than \$5,000	43	—	—	43	—	41	—	46	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	—	—	46	5	11	—	28	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	—	—	73	—	20	—	57	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	104	—	—	89	26	9	—	53	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	78	13	—	81	4	—	—	31	—
\$35,000 or more	18	—	—	18	13	10	—	22	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.9	—	—	19.1	—	45.1	—	25.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 328	9	15	1 301	154	93	—	628	66
Less than \$5,000	7	—	—	15	—	6	—	15	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	—	—	51	—	23	—	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151	—	8	143	7	10	—	66	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	541	—	7	514	15	36	—	175	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	280	6	—	277	46	7	—	106	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	220	3	—	223	24	—	—	96	11
\$50,000 or more	78	—	—	78	62	11	—	145	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.1	—	—	1.8	—	6.5	—	6.4	9.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	908	23	26	890	176	93	—	426	64
Less than \$5,000	93	11	7	97	30	35	—	31	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	318	5	8	314	71	42	—	111	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	237	7	—	244	14	—	—	78	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	196	—	4	171	42	16	—	109	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	—	7	35	6	—	—	67	—
\$35,000 or more	29	—	—	29	13	—	—	30	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.2	47.8	26.9	16.0	31.8	72.0	—	11.0	10.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	560	10	—	558	90	33	4	175	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	18	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	6	—	14	5	5	—	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	—	—	142	6	15	4	47	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	200	—	—	193	23	4	—	43	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	117	4	—	121	21	—	—	39	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	43	—	—	43	24	4	—	13	—
\$50,000 or more	45	—	—	45	11	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	5.6	33.3	—	13.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	972	—	—	939	299	76	—	259	20
Less than \$5,000	124	—	—	124	24	7	—	52	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	512	—	—	500	104	69	—	102	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168	—	—	154	80	—	—	63	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	—	—	90	71	—	—	28	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	—	—	44	—	—	—	14	—
\$35,000 or more	27	—	—	27	20	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.6	—	—	22.4	17.1	48.7	—	29.0	—

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ann Arbor city				Bloomfield township, Oakland County	Bloomfield Township CDP	Canton CDP		Canton township	
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 326	549	228	245	159	159	202	63	202	63
Children ever born	21	12	—	—	—	—	25	21	25	21
Per 1,000 women	16	22	—	—	—	—	124	333	124	333
Women 25 to 34 years	1 105	446	183	229	64	64	173	89	173	89
Children ever born	800	206	110	276	107	107	231	135	231	135
Per 1,000 women	724	462	601	1 205	1 672	1 672	1 335	1 517	1 335	1 517
Women 35 to 44 years	506	226	39	97	355	355	311	140	311	140
Children ever born	816	283	91	229	833	833	590	292	590	292
Per 1,000 women	1 613	1 252	2 333	2 361	2 346	2 346	1 897	2 086	1 897	2 086
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 594	530	274	363	608	608	569	279	569	279
With own children under 18 years	1 035	316	170	267	513	513	440	223	440	223
With own children under 6 years	587	190	75	169	82	82	187	95	187	95
Married-couple families	1 458	491	256	296	588	588	558	279	558	279
With own children under 18 years	939	277	161	225	498	498	440	223	440	223
With own children under 6 years	573	190	75	155	82	82	187	95	187	95
Female householder, no husband present	114	39	18	51	20	20	2	—	2	—
With own children under 18 years	82	39	9	34	15	15	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 907	2 993	1 393	1 554	2 251	2 251	2 270	1 020	2 270	1 020
Speak a language other than English	6 283	2 515	1 082	1 315	1 728	1 728	1 869	861	1 869	861
5 to 17 years	771	213	101	233	443	443	414	214	414	214
18 to 64 years	5 367	2 224	981	1 071	1 230	1 230	1 382	632	1 382	632
65 years and over	145	78	—	11	55	55	73	15	73	15
Do not speak English "very well"	2 762	1 194	131	757	560	560	795	288	795	288
5 to 17 years	386	103	14	125	121	121	116	35	116	35
18 to 64 years	2 269	1 042	117	621	415	415	623	238	623	238
65 years and over	107	49	—	11	24	24	56	15	56	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	843	381	30	219	103	103	114	39	114	39
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 878	2 547	1 193	1 390	2 251	2 251	2 270	1 020	2 270	1 020
In linguistically isolated households	1 935	798	59	550	342	342	386	146	386	146
5 to 17 years	364	93	—	138	134	134	102	57	102	57
18 to 64 years	1 542	692	59	406	208	208	273	84	273	84
65 years and over	29	13	—	6	—	—	11	5	11	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	4 848	1 934	843	984	1 017	1 017	936	416	936	416
Preprimary school	143	17	38	53	25	25	40	15	40	15
Public school	76	5	14	36	25	25	12	8	12	8
Elementary or high school	997	228	133	314	809	809	616	303	616	303
Public school	915	214	116	279	616	616	582	296	582	296
College	3 708	1 689	672	617	183	183	280	98	280	98
Public college	3 453	1 611	606	602	117	117	208	77	208	77
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 419	884	574	425	147	147	265	86	265	86
Percent enrolled in college	90.5	94.7	93.4	83.3	62.6	62.6	67.5	53.5	67.5	53.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	962	329	227	183	207	207	192	78	192	78
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.0	—	—	3.3	—	—	3.6	—	3.6	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 411	1 834	674	800	1 325	1 325	1 381	633	1 381	633
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.1	.6	—	1.6	.3	.3	2.0	2.7	2.0	2.7
High school graduate or higher	95.2	97.7	97.0	88.6	96.8	96.8	85.2	85.8	85.2	85.8
Some college or higher	87.7	92.6	92.3	79.1	87.0	87.0	72.0	78.5	72.0	78.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	79.6	86.0	85.6	72.3	77.5	77.5	57.0	61.0	57.0	61.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 419	884	574	425	147	147	265	86	265	86
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	97.8	100.0	98.8	94.1	71.4	71.4	87.9	72.1	87.9	72.1
Some college or higher	84.1	90.5	85.9	77.2	36.1	36.1	66.0	61.6	66.0	61.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	27.6	28.2	19.3	20.4	20.4	14.7	19.8	14.7	19.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	2 358	1 047	349	451	98	98	326	177	326	177
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	99.0	100.0	100.0	96.9	93.9	93.9	84.0	88.7	84.0	88.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	89.2	96.5	92.3	84.5	71.4	71.4	56.4	61.0	56.4	61.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	8 490	3 170	1 469	1 729	2 319	2 319	2 499	1 115	2 499	1 115
Native	2 463	948	446	462	812	812	730	331	730	331
Born in State of residence	1 170	443	220	232	602	602	534	278	534	278
Born in a different State	1 150	479	210	143	112	112	137	53	137	53
Born abroad	143	26	16	87	98	98	59	—	59	—
Foreign born	6 027	2 222	1 023	1 267	1 507	1 507	1 769	784	1 769	784
Naturalized citizen	1 517	486	353	348	836	836	759	306	759	306
Not a citizen	4 510	1 736	670	919	671	671	1 010	478	1 010	478
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 907	2 993	1 393	1 554	2 251	2 251	2 270	1 020	2 270	1 020
Same house	1 282	466	320	200	996	996	921	411	921	411
Different house in the United States	3 927	1 458	751	935	963	963	918	477	918	477
Same county	1 294	474	158	385	610	610	584	277	584	277
Different county	2 633	984	593	550	353	353	334	200	334	200
Same State	1 221	259	385	269	258	258	109	38	109	38
Different State	1 412	725	208	281	95	95	225	162	225	162
Abroad	2 698	1 069	322	419	292	292	431	132	431	132

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city					East Lansing city		Farmington Hills city	
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Asian Indian	Hmong	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Asian Indian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	367	692	183	100	96	516	137	152	53
Children ever born	172	306	43	13	129	17	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women	469	442	235	130	1 344	33	—	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years	307	908	170	217	101	629	245	320	118
Children ever born	540	1 327	156	229	479	466	99	230	101
Per 1,000 women	1 759	1 461	918	1 055	4 743	741	404	719	856
Women 35 to 44 years	301	531	196	84	20	172	51	277	121
Children ever born	552	1 062	262	216	106	264	61	588	249
Per 1,000 women	1 834	2 000	1 337	2 571	5 300	1 535	1 196	2 123	2 058
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	806	1 761	372	359	196	637	211	703	337
With own children under 18 years	485	1 132	220	219	187	381	80	484	225
With own children under 6 years	251	673	109	120	115	255	57	241	127
Married-couple families	268	1 304	231	306	159	622	209	664	325
With own children under 18 years	138	870	144	190	150	376	80	456	219
With own children under 6 years	74	588	86	114	101	255	57	236	127
Female householder, no husband present	423	293	93	24	37	10	—	11	6
With own children under 18 years	324	238	62	19	37	5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	177	85	23	6	14	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	3 109	7 311	1 630	1 455	988	3 266	1 084	2 594	1 051
Speak a language other than English	390	6 106	1 318	1 258	968	2 817	1 053	1 988	847
5 to 17 years	85	1 325	162	238	492	269	76	362	132
18 to 64 years	261	4 447	1 010	994	465	2 534	977	1 515	685
65 years and over	44	334	146	26	11	14	—	111	30
Do not speak English "very well"	83	3 061	375	499	697	1 408	611	613	165
5 to 17 years	16	752	50	101	338	109	8	112	18
18 to 64 years	67	2 079	238	372	348	1 285	603	438	117
65 years and over	—	230	87	26	11	14	—	63	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	30	711	60	135	152	368	197	141	25
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 057	7 262	1 630	1 455	988	2 698	902	2 588	1 051
In linguistically isolated households	37	2 132	164	378	690	775	368	288	31
5 to 17 years	—	741	42	126	378	95	7	48	—
18 to 64 years	37	1 299	94	231	301	669	361	220	31
65 years and over	—	92	28	21	11	11	—	20	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	997	3 286	643	654	592	2 469	869	990	393
Preprimary school	100	113	31	17	3	45	12	121	66
Public school	72	88	13	17	3	42	12	62	26
Elementary or high school	628	1 739	335	297	534	323	75	622	217
Public school	513	1 386	151	236	534	323	75	415	162
College	269	1 434	277	340	55	2 101	782	247	110
Public college	233	1 049	124	262	55	2 036	767	202	83
Persons 18 to 24 years	481	1 022	238	183	106	1 025	239	160	45
Percent enrolled in college	20.0	48.6	36.1	55.7	29.2	91.4	89.5	80.6	84.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	263	414	129	45	84	231	21	175	62
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	31.9	9.7	15.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 984	4 577	1 094	961	374	1 909	769	1 759	773
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.4	11.1	3.1	3.5	65.2	.9	—	2.1	1.7
High school graduate or higher	61.8	71.6	85.0	81.6	16.8	97.4	98.6	93.9	95.2
Some college or higher	33.2	58.9	77.2	70.0	11.0	91.6	96.1	88.6	94.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	41.7	57.8	58.0	1.9	87.1	91.7	74.0	84.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	481	1 022	238	183	106	1 025	239	160	45
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	55.3	74.3	56.3	95.6	53.8	97.7	100.0	95.6	84.4
Some college or higher	25.6	46.9	48.7	67.8	17.0	83.9	85.4	73.1	55.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	15.9	2.9	37.7	—	25.1	37.7	23.1	17.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	663	2 048	293	522	183	1 295	597	597	248
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	71.9	80.9	87.4	90.0	22.4	99.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	49.6	56.0	68.8	3.8	90.8	93.6	75.0	91.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	3 489	8 247	1 738	1 630	1 234	3 556	1 149	2 865	1 173
Native	3 143	2 445	425	415	453	614	165	998	391
Born in State of residence	2 178	1 592	305	318	276	443	132	726	298
Born in a different State	861	633	37	78	177	146	33	199	87
Born abroad	104	220	83	19	—	25	—	73	6
Foreign born	346	5 802	1 313	1 215	781	2 942	984	1 867	782
Naturalized citizen	175	1 636	721	292	35	386	23	810	327
Not a citizen	171	4 166	592	923	746	2 556	961	1 057	455
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 109	7 311	1 630	1 455	988	3 266	1 084	2 594	1 051
Same house	1 490	2 890	935	476	308	222	78	1 109	363
Different house in the United States	1 512	2 331	442	314	492	1 078	214	986	546
Same county	1 197	1 315	377	236	150	388	76	362	104
Different county	315	1 016	65	78	342	690	138	624	442
Same State	127	262	37	20	60	483	60	395	276
Different State	188	754	28	58	282	207	78	229	166
Abroad	107	2 090	253	665	188	1 966	792	499	142

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city		Kalamazoo city	Lansing city		Livonia city	Meridian town- ship	Rochester Hills city	Sault Ste. Marie city	Southfield city
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	165	200	253	101	147	106	124	113	187	107
Children ever born	118	60	27	89	11	1	—	7	121	15
Per 1,000 women	715	300	107	881	75	9	—	62	647	140
Women 25 to 34 years	205	166	195	161	192	121	168	163	185	171
Children ever born	255	181	149	279	368	157	110	250	329	93
Per 1,000 women	1 244	1 090	764	1 733	1 917	1 298	655	1 534	1 778	544
Women 35 to 44 years	167	101	60	151	163	142	146	191	145	217
Children ever born	445	275	75	364	185	268	300	372	402	262
Per 1,000 women	2 665	2 723	1 250	2 411	1 135	1 887	2 055	1 948	2 772	1 207
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	264	367	301	362	342	264	358	448	385	465
With own children under 18 years	188	241	157	234	256	187	262	358	285	235
With own children under 6 years	88	136	104	110	171	96	71	181	159	102
Married-couple families	101	274	253	201	290	260	308	426	224	421
With own children under 18 years	62	193	126	127	228	187	232	350	142	221
With own children under 6 years	37	103	90	55	171	96	64	181	69	102
Female householder, no husband present	155	50	15	107	37	4	25	12	115	34
With own children under 18 years	118	28	15	64	28	—	15	8	104	8
With own children under 6 years	43	13	6	12	—	—	7	—	58	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 334	1 635	1 514	1 394	1 813	1 166	1 354	1 650	1 865	1 762
Speak a language other than English	181	1 360	1 142	189	1 494	864	936	1 255	1 336	1 306
5 to 17 years	40	305	140	37	415	149	169	238	28	138
18 to 64 years	132	1 010	990	140	1 024	688	767	969	74	1 077
65 years and over	9	45	12	12	55	27	—	48	34	91
Do not speak English "very well"	50	876	539	16	943	358	345	412	30	329
5 to 17 years	9	196	71	—	243	39	17	57	—	13
18 to 64 years	41	635	468	16	664	292	328	314	15	255
65 years and over	—	45	—	—	36	27	45	41	15	61
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	20	141	186	—	173	58	38	59	8	126
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 281	1 586	1 347	1 390	1 813	1 158	1 354	1 650	1 826	1 742
In linguistically isolated households	35	546	444	—	648	196	93	148	19	232
5 to 17 years	10	152	136	—	205	35	13	41	—	42
18 to 64 years	25	372	308	—	421	147	80	101	11	167
65 years and over	—	22	—	—	22	14	—	6	8	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	575	906	1 089	515	1 102	480	700	608	776	620
Preprimary school	23	80	39	49	47	31	32	33	95	42
Public school	23	46	17	49	16	18	11	29	95	19
Elementary or high school	421	494	269	295	604	355	395	449	565	352
Public school	401	408	205	285	564	295	388	418	565	322
College	131	332	781	171	451	94	273	126	116	226
Public college	102	224	693	154	417	58	273	106	116	115
Persons 18 to 24 years	153	336	492	192	314	95	139	108	281	144
Percent enrolled in college	27.5	41.4	93.1	17.7	51.6	30.5	92.1	63.9	18.5	63.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	126	182	120	104	201	85	91	44	168	70
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.8	8.2	5.0	20.2	10.0	—	—	—	16.1	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	764	894	769	833	993	749	818	1 081	952	1 273
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.4	8.3	2.5	2.8	11.8	3.7	2.1	1.2	1.9	1.0
High school graduate or higher	66.6	65.8	94.7	71.3	68.3	83.7	89.7	89.5	65.0	91.9
Some college or higher	39.3	47.2	89.5	50.3	58.3	71.2	85.7	84.5	26.5	86.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	24.5	76.3	8.6	28.4	59.1	71.1	72.3	4.8	67.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	153	336	492	192	314	95	139	108	281	144
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.2	56.3	95.7	68.2	64.0	60.0	95.7	100.0	59.1	85.4
Some college or higher	45.1	44.0	78.7	44.8	45.9	41.1	79.9	100.0	27.0	68.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	5.1	24.0	—	7.3	12.6	33.8	41.7	—	40.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	350	389	455	346	390	218	252	309	370	395
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.7	76.9	94.5	74.6	74.9	88.5	100.0	96.1	76.2	99.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	24.7	70.8	9.2	35.9	58.3	69.4	78.0	6.2	86.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 495	1 894	1 671	1 595	2 083	1 288	1 414	1 918	2 103	1 885
Native	1 470	444	433	1 512	625	425	486	757	1 988	529
Born in State of residence	1 196	212	240	1 210	387	264	408	492	1 749	386
Born in a different State	266	101	81	302	146	51	69	215	198	105
Born abroad	8	131	112	—	92	110	9	50	41	38
Foreign born	25	1 450	1 238	83	1 458	863	928	1 161	115	1 356
Naturalized citizen	2	332	197	51	346	338	453	406	42	572
Not a citizen	23	1 118	1 041	32	1 112	525	475	755	73	784
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 334	1 635	1 514	1 394	1 813	1 166	1 354	1 650	1 865	1 762
Same house	441	368	365	484	421	604	589	579	662	598
Different house in the United States	877	648	412	895	796	316	574	799	1 115	691
Same county	632	380	182	639	489	195	369	243	800	247
Different county	245	268	230	256	307	121	205	556	315	444
Same State	124	24	102	128	133	47	108	226	212	301
Different State	121	244	128	128	174	74	97	330	103	143
Abroad	16	619	737	15	596	246	191	272	88	473

Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sterling Heights city		Troy city			Warren city	West Bloomfield township	West Bloomfield Township CDP	Ypsilanti city
	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years -----	265	110	219	43	83	228	107	107	246
Children ever born -----	29	11	7	7	—	83	9	9	6
Per 1,000 women -----	109	100	32	163	—	364	84	84	24
Women 25 to 34 years -----	236	64	460	121	185	168	220	220	193
Children ever born -----	245	102	692	185	266	204	361	361	86
Per 1,000 women -----	1 038	1 594	1 504	1 529	1 438	1 214	1 641	1 641	446
Women 35 to 44 years -----	342	116	590	200	188	191	340	340	63
Children ever born -----	709	282	1 176	376	386	438	696	696	71
Per 1,000 women -----	2 073	2 431	1 993	1 880	2 053	2 293	2 047	2 047	1 127
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families -----	692	241	1 201	354	424	400	683	683	159
With own children under 18 years -----	507	221	962	292	352	251	536	536	54
With own children under 6 years -----	238	116	443	138	169	78	233	233	30
Married-couple families -----	625	234	1 170	349	405	338	671	671	118
With own children under 18 years -----	488	214	937	287	339	202	530	530	48
With own children under 6 years -----	228	109	436	138	162	63	233	233	24
Female householder, no husband present -----	44	—	11	5	6	34	12	12	23
With own children under 18 years -----	12	—	11	5	6	28	6	6	6
With own children under 6 years -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 821	956	4 390	1 284	1 444	1 790	2 494	2 494	1 053
Speak a language other than English -----	2 169	761	3 640	1 166	1 186	1 384	2 075	2 075	926
5 to 17 years -----	353	179	823	304	222	352	490	490	86
18 to 64 years -----	1 658	559	2 734	804	943	963	1 501	1 501	833
65 years and over -----	158	23	83	58	21	69	84	84	7
Do not speak English "very well" -----	840	208	1 544	601	235	530	948	948	469
5 to 17 years -----	75	28	389	161	44	78	179	179	30
18 to 64 years -----	675	174	1 091	401	170	398	713	713	432
65 years and over -----	90	6	64	39	21	54	56	56	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households -----	132	24	290	97	25	100	223	223	179
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	2 821	956	4 390	1 284	1 444	1 790	2 494	2 494	986
In linguistically isolated households -----	386	100	948	343	79	294	604	604	315
5 to 17 years -----	69	31	306	118	26	30	169	169	32
18 to 64 years -----	278	69	624	211	49	142	429	429	283
65 years and over -----	39	—	18	14	4	32	6	6	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 147	447	1 767	499	594	736	982	982	898
Preprimary school -----	79	35	210	90	65	29	89	89	14
Public school -----	71	27	112	34	43	15	55	55	14
Elementary or high school -----	775	314	1 191	331	366	510	683	683	104
Public school -----	664	274	953	298	294	465	544	544	95
College -----	293	98	366	78	163	197	210	210	780
Public college -----	233	73	309	78	140	126	129	129	723
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	290	82	288	44	122	238	150	150	380
Percent enrolled in college -----	49.3	56.1	51.0	27.3	65.6	32.4	57.3	57.3	86.1
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	239	67	209	19	95	176	115	115	83
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	—	—	4.3	—	—	2.8	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 742	552	2 822	863	915	1 065	1 598	1 598	582
Percent: -----									
Less than 5th grade -----	3.5	4.3	3.5	10.1	—	6.5	.8	.8	—
High school graduate or higher -----	81.1	85.9	92.7	83.9	96.5	74.5	94.9	94.9	95.4
Some college or higher -----	69.6	82.4	85.0	76.0	92.1	53.7	87.7	87.7	93.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	52.6	65.0	71.2	69.3	82.6	37.9	73.0	73.0	66.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	290	82	288	44	122	238	150	150	380
Percent: -----									
High school graduate or higher -----	80.7	100.0	76.7	81.8	91.0	63.9	87.3	87.3	98.4
Some college or higher -----	72.8	87.8	54.2	34.1	77.9	42.9	68.0	68.0	83.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	32.4	57.3	20.5	6.8	35.2	8.8	22.0	22.0	13.4
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	425	125	774	192	329	311	428	428	442
Percent: -----									
High school graduate or higher -----	83.1	90.4	98.7	94.8	100.0	92.0	100.0	100.0	97.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	63.5	70.4	70.9	69.8	85.4	60.1	79.0	79.0	74.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons -----	3 129	1 073	4 814	1 423	1 592	1 870	2 784	2 784	1 089
Native -----	1 111	399	1 527	495	517	528	740	740	164
Born in State of residence -----	785	291	1 116	379	377	410	530	530	69
Born in a different State -----	167	88	335	116	140	101	137	137	95
Born abroad -----	159	20	76	—	—	17	73	73	—
Foreign born -----	2 018	674	3 287	928	1 075	1 342	2 044	2 044	925
Naturalized citizen -----	1 045	292	1 399	437	400	507	635	635	97
Not a citizen -----	973	382	1 888	491	675	835	1 409	1 409	828
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 821	956	4 390	1 284	1 444	1 790	2 494	2 494	1 053
Same house -----	1 302	443	1 670	471	504	749	872	872	80
Different house in the United States -----	1 183	410	1 810	647	717	718	746	746	263
Same county -----	593	272	651	225	252	163	387	387	86
Different county -----	590	138	1 159	422	465	555	359	359	177
Same State -----	451	103	585	251	177	428	274	274	70
Different State -----	139	35	574	171	288	127	85	85	107
Abroad -----	336	103	910	166	223	323	876	876	710



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ann Arbor city				Bloomfield township, Oakland County	Bloomfield Township CDP	Canton CDP		Canton township	
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 010	2 784	1 296	1 259	1 603	1 603	1 750	755	1 750	755
In labor force	3 785	1 482	716	641	1 111	1 111	1 299	567	1 299	567
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.0	53.2	55.2	50.9	69.3	69.3	74.2	75.1	74.2	75.1
Armed Forces	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 774	1 471	716	641	1 111	1 111	1 299	567	1 299	567
Employed	3 618	1 417	674	604	1 093	1 093	1 220	517	1 220	517
At work 35 or more hours	2 067	725	400	363	930	930	982	425	982	425
Unemployed	156	54	42	37	18	18	79	50	79	50
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	3.7	5.9	5.8	1.6	1.6	6.1	8.8	6.1	8.8
Not in labor force	3 225	1 302	580	618	492	492	451	188	451	188
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	3 429	1 444	535	628	822	822	870	361	870	361
In labor force	1 636	693	249	297	434	434	549	224	549	224
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.7	48.0	46.5	47.3	52.8	52.8	63.1	62.0	63.1	62.0
Armed Forces	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 625	682	249	297	434	434	549	224	549	224
Employed	1 527	646	223	277	416	416	531	207	531	207
At work 35 or more hours	739	319	108	138	308	308	360	148	360	148
Unemployed	98	36	26	20	18	18	18	17	18	17
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	5.3	10.4	6.7	4.1	4.1	3.3	7.6	3.3	7.6
Not in labor force	1 793	751	286	331	388	388	321	137	321	137
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 618	1 417	674	604	1 093	1 093	1 220	517	1 220	517
Private wage and salary workers	2 394	878	507	384	880	880	1 046	441	1 046	441
Local government workers	97	28	27	16	19	19	19	11	19	11
State government workers	917	456	130	123	32	32	37	26	37	26
Federal government workers	57	13	10	—	32	32	24	14	24	14
Self-employed workers	153	42	—	81	116	116	55	20	55	20
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	14	14	39	5	39	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 618	1 417	674	604	1 093	1 093	1 220	517	1 220	517
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 846	737	415	227	786	786	537	236	537	236
Professional specialty occupations	1 391	578	326	177	659	659	381	173	381	173
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 176	539	166	185	175	175	350	173	350	173
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	447	175	56	84	35	35	138	65	138	65
Service occupations	387	99	42	142	65	65	174	37	174	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	—	38	4	15	15	56	15	56	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	146	42	13	46	52	52	103	56	103	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	135	42	8	46	52	52	77	42	77	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	—	5	—	—	—	19	7	19	7
Employed females 16 years and over	1 527	646	223	277	416	416	531	207	531	207
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	717	349	118	58	276	276	180	60	180	60
Professional specialty occupations	512	247	94	32	248	248	142	49	142	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	556	232	87	106	80	80	233	117	233	117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	237	80	33	55	18	18	106	61	106	61
Service occupations	195	53	18	78	30	30	85	16	85	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	59	12	—	35	30	30	29	14	29	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	12	—	35	30	30	24	14	24	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 618	1 417	674	604	1 093	1 093	1 220	517	1 220	517
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	40	32	8	—	—	—	39	12	39	12
Manufacturing	470	127	123	60	225	225	312	159	312	159
Durable goods	328	71	78	47	212	212	274	153	274	153
Transportation	41	17	18	—	—	—	33	21	33	21
Communications and other public utilities	20	—	8	—	17	17	11	5	11	5
Wholesale trade	34	6	21	—	38	38	39	29	39	29
Retail trade	513	184	40	166	110	110	263	62	263	62
Finance, insurance, and real estate	71	30	4	12	56	56	53	28	53	28
Business and repair services	109	29	32	25	17	17	72	36	72	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	60	—	6	35	22	22	62	19	62	19
Professional and related services	2 229	986	407	298	579	579	330	146	330	146
Health services	504	178	70	58	466	466	191	68	191	68
Educational services	1 515	728	316	199	64	64	48	26	48	26
Public administration	31	6	7	8	29	29	6	—	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 996	1 946	1 007	816	1 192	1 192	1 333	602	1 333	602
50 to 52 weeks	1 997	749	452	360	793	793	850	378	850	378
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 018	1 175	593	503	1 008	1 008	1 067	467	1 067	467
40 or more weeks	1 977	708	379	354	828	828	899	379	899	379
50 to 52 weeks	1 624	609	360	291	705	705	788	339	788	339
27 to 39 weeks	163	59	18	9	80	80	53	20	53	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 199	952	350	355	473	473	569	248	569	248
50 to 52 weeks	711	328	111	138	296	296	307	107	307	107
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 144	530	126	207	333	333	402	166	402	166
40 or more weeks	671	326	65	126	271	271	314	111	314	111
50 to 52 weeks	520	254	65	107	223	223	271	86	271	86
27 to 39 weeks	77	15	5	—	20	20	17	15	17	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 594	530	274	363	608	608	569	279	569	279
No workers	201	108	17	63	5	5	6	—	6	—
1 worker	653	203	88	156	210	210	139	51	139	51
2 workers	600	201	130	128	318	318	261	163	261	163
3 or more workers	140	18	39	16	75	75	163	65	163	65

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city					East Lansing city		Farmington Hills city	
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Asian Indian	Hmong	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Asian Indian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 575	5 761	1 377	1 171	534	2 963	1 008	2 043	860
In labor force	1 362	3 312	990	772	188	1 436	576	1 428	610
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.9	57.5	71.9	65.9	35.2	48.5	57.1	69.9	70.9
Armed Forces	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Civilian labor force	1 350	3 312	990	772	188	1 436	576	1 420	602
Employed	972	3 133	941	745	162	1 312	545	1 374	581
At work 35 or more hours	657	2 289	771	583	148	470	156	1 183	518
Unemployed	378	179	49	27	26	124	31	46	21
Percent of civilian labor force	28.0	5.4	4.9	3.5	13.8	8.6	5.4	3.2	3.5
Not in labor force	1 213	2 449	387	399	346	1 527	432	615	250
Institutionalized persons	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 402	2 960	863	507	301	1 401	452	984	374
In labor force	676	1 424	603	256	86	558	193	510	179
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.2	48.1	69.9	50.5	28.6	39.8	42.7	51.8	47.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	676	1 424	603	256	86	558	193	510	179
Employed	526	1 355	592	249	73	485	180	489	158
At work 35 or more hours	339	1 045	508	206	66	132	56	370	124
Unemployed	150	69	11	7	13	73	13	21	21
Percent of civilian labor force	22.2	4.8	1.8	2.7	15.1	13.1	6.7	4.1	11.7
Not in labor force	726	1 536	260	251	215	843	259	474	195
Institutionalized persons	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	972	3 133	941	745	162	1 312	545	1 374	581
Private wage and salary workers	710	2 408	803	434	162	633	208	1 179	498
Local government workers	125	363	100	189	—	76	45	24	5
State government workers	49	227	24	71	—	562	282	39	13
Federal government workers	34	36	14	15	—	12	5	14	14
Self-employed workers	47	92	—	29	—	29	5	107	46
Unpaid family workers	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	11	5
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	972	3 133	941	745	162	1 312	545	1 374	581
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	165	1 217	466	327	13	693	290	913	421
Professional specialty occupations	122	922	368	263	6	641	261	664	315
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	256	746	198	199	4	335	133	288	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	151	313	95	110	—	100	34	79	24
Service occupations	239	537	201	99	36	216	105	82	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	12	—	—	—	12	12	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	125	168	32	30	14	5	5	26	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	170	453	44	90	95	51	—	65	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	89	345	23	53	73	8	—	43	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	65	10	37	2	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	43	11	—	20	43	—	22	7
Employed females 16 years and over	526	1 355	592	249	73	485	180	489	158
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	127	577	342	95	—	205	51	290	109
Professional specialty occupations	84	440	301	71	—	194	45	225	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	206	362	136	87	—	132	38	122	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	123	157	57	33	—	39	11	48	12
Service occupations	135	189	101	28	—	121	79	58	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	37	5	11	7	—	—	5	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	190	8	28	66	15	—	14	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	152	4	13	52	—	—	14	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	20	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	18	4	—	14	15	—	—	—
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	972	3 133	941	745	162	1 312	545	1 374	581
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	12	—	—	—	12	12	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	64	43	19	7	—	25	—	14	—
Manufacturing	112	593	96	80	97	19	—	312	134
Durable goods	97	396	64	41	—	11	—	290	121
Transportation	49	55	17	17	—	7	—	7	—
Communications and other public utilities	—	138	33	73	3	9	—	16	8
Wholesale trade	28	74	12	26	13	5	5	48	13
Retail trade	220	382	78	77	20	216	75	207	58
Finance, insurance, and real estate	62	118	55	14	—	9	—	68	36
Business and repair services	45	92	—	27	19	34	9	119	77
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	49	142	66	14	—	30	22	50	13
Professional and related services	246	1 315	521	335	10	915	414	507	228
Health services	108	744	460	180	4	64	16	336	165
Educational services	85	431	31	123	—	785	387	78	30
Public administration	88	169	44	75	—	31	8	26	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 359	3 510	1 070	795	211	1 826	638	1 489	640
50 to 52 weeks	588	1 973	759	352	85	521	245	1 025	433
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	909	2 598	835	623	168	815	232	1 280	572
40 or more weeks	559	1 976	719	457	131	445	131	1 107	477
50 to 52 weeks	447	1 654	661	313	71	330	104	977	420
27 to 39 weeks	95	211	25	72	15	50	17	59	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	696	1 604	673	285	89	705	233	544	182
50 to 52 weeks	313	936	518	90	30	124	58	317	99
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	399	1 211	545	231	61	295	87	411	153
40 or more weeks	268	918	495	129	16	123	38	353	117
50 to 52 weeks	227	797	469	67	16	79	30	292	94
27 to 39 weeks	24	143	8	62	15	21	6	23	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	806	1 761	372	359	196	637	211	703	337
No workers	299	296	18	50	67	95	16	10	—
1 worker	265	579	115	77	69	312	104	245	108
2 workers	160	679	141	187	48	224	88	330	170
3 or more workers	82	207	98	45	12	6	3	118	59

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1083

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city		Kalamazoo city	Lansing city		Livonia city	Meridian town- ship	Rochester Hills city	Sault Ste. Marie city	Southfield city
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	993	1 310	1 291	1 102	1 403	876	1 025	1 214	1 290	1 451
In labor force	622	872	627	749	774	596	731	815	842	1 069
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	66.6	48.6	68.0	55.2	68.0	71.3	67.1	65.3	73.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	622	872	627	749	768	596	731	815	842	1 069
Employed	518	742	584	629	634	585	703	781	689	1 042
At work 35 or more hours	331	551	293	460	465	492	514	693	411	891
Unemployed	104	130	43	120	134	11	28	34	153	27
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	14.9	6.9	16.0	17.4	1.8	3.8	4.2	18.2	2.5
Not in labor force	371	438	664	353	629	280	294	399	448	382
Institutionalized persons	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	20
Females 16 years and over	655	619	558	574	720	495	526	620	664	742
In labor force	353	343	236	346	352	250	334	290	407	473
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.9	55.4	42.3	60.3	48.9	50.5	63.5	46.8	61.3	63.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	353	343	236	346	346	250	334	290	407	473
Employed	285	290	220	275	302	239	318	256	346	461
At work 35 or more hours	159	173	104	193	227	158	191	190	164	365
Unemployed	68	53	16	71	44	11	16	34	61	12
Percent of civilian labor force	19.3	15.5	6.8	20.5	12.7	4.4	4.8	11.7	15.0	2.5
Not in labor force	302	276	322	228	368	245	192	330	257	269
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	518	742	584	629	634	585	703	781	689	1 042
Private wage and salary workers	441	647	416	398	479	492	354	636	503	916
Local government workers	72	54	5	36	38	29	38	13	53	12
State government workers	5	11	143	130	85	24	276	48	33	39
Federal government workers	—	—	—	30	14	4	6	40	74	26
Self-employed workers	—	30	20	35	14	36	29	44	26	49
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	518	742	584	629	634	585	703	781	689	1 042
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	67	131	300	103	160	295	364	540	134	535
Professional specialty occupations	44	80	220	42	126	227	270	390	47	402
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	108	135	160	216	183	156	202	131	176	390
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	50	58	155	82	73	55	57	105	110
Service occupations	133	145	66	91	129	71	77	75	234	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	7	19	6	—	—	—	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	70	88	13	55	34	10	14	26	51	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	136	236	26	158	128	53	46	9	88	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	98	203	19	77	109	43	38	—	31	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	7	—	52	—	4	—	—	27	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	26	7	29	19	6	8	9	30	—
Employed females 16 years and over	285	290	220	275	302	239	318	256	346	461
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	48	42	88	67	97	77	140	130	70	245
Professional specialty occupations	35	20	63	26	86	63	95	84	23	203
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	73	70	97	125	122	101	125	68	130	186
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	61	26	25	104	61	62	34	48	86	78
Service occupations	91	120	19	36	24	44	33	49	121	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	52	54	7	41	59	17	20	9	19	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	49	7	37	54	17	12	—	13	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	5	—	4	5	—	8	9	6	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	518	742	584	629	634	585	703	781	689	1 042
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	27	—	5	39	7	5	—	4	35	14
Manufacturing	140	331	121	82	92	186	105	250	38	147
Durable goods	101	211	57	64	55	162	86	219	32	140
Transportation	15	11	—	31	4	6	6	15	13	21
Communications and other public utilities	9	—	—	9	7	6	20	—	—	11
Wholesale trade	10	—	19	4	—	22	4	30	8	49
Retail trade	82	81	74	132	147	110	96	122	175	125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	16	14	32	24	27	41	47	14	82
Business and repair services	38	19	23	49	10	10	12	67	12	85
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	38	86	24	17	73	22	—	5	156	44
Professional and related services	115	185	295	116	189	191	338	217	133	445
Health services	57	72	30	30	66	122	51	102	55	282
Educational services	17	58	229	64	123	51	265	76	9	50
Public administration	14	6	—	113	81	—	81	24	105	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	666	926	732	750	705	579	776	900	965	1 123
50 to 52 weeks	307	487	349	408	378	365	442	578	382	700
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	455	704	379	589	474	509	537	758	677	996
40 or more weeks	334	478	308	415	366	401	471	611	355	873
50 to 52 weeks	248	401	285	387	325	343	352	553	286	683
27 to 39 weeks	56	40	21	39	19	40	29	70	113	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	407	349	274	359	340	237	374	352	497	492
50 to 52 weeks	169	171	101	164	192	143	199	140	175	294
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	249	239	125	285	220	183	220	259	297	403
40 or more weeks	172	163	74	176	179	140	183	165	161	347
50 to 52 weeks	137	123	69	164	163	121	126	136	130	283
27 to 39 weeks	33	20	18	13	4	39	7	51	39	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	264	367	301	362	342	264	358	448	385	465
No workers	38	34	77	54	95	—	27	—	33	6
1 worker	100	104	126	132	95	101	73	155	175	160
2 workers	102	131	88	164	129	124	177	237	138	258
3 or more workers	24	98	10	12	23	39	81	56	39	41

Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sterling Heights city		Troy city			Warren city	West Bloomfield township	West Bloomfield Township CDP	Ypsilanti city
	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 173	691	3 194	918	1 088	1 410	1 825	1 825	977
In labor force	1 580	498	2 289	716	723	1 000	1 158	1 158	504
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.7	72.1	71.7	78.0	66.5	70.9	63.5	63.5	51.6
Armed Forces	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 580	498	2 284	716	723	1 000	1 158	1 158	504
Employed	1 508	451	2 222	705	687	943	1 120	1 120	484
At work 35 or more hours	1 153	345	1 924	627	590	696	976	976	167
Unemployed	72	47	62	11	36	57	38	38	20
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	9.4	2.7	1.5	5.0	5.7	3.3	3.3	4.0
Not in labor force	593	193	905	202	365	410	667	667	473
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 151	366	1 612	474	528	781	870	870	519
In labor force	712	211	894	311	235	466	331	331	242
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.9	57.7	55.5	65.6	44.5	59.7	38.0	38.0	46.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	712	211	894	311	235	466	331	331	242
Employed	657	175	864	300	220	454	320	320	236
At work 35 or more hours	424	83	645	263	134	314	235	235	42
Unemployed	55	36	30	11	15	12	11	11	6
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	17.1	3.4	3.5	6.4	2.6	3.3	3.3	2.5
Not in labor force	439	155	718	163	293	315	539	539	277
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 508	451	2 222	705	687	943	1 120	1 120	484
Private wage and salary workers	1 342	422	1 811	584	622	853	998	998	355
Local government workers	25	—	73	33	14	45	34	34	13
State government workers	15	—	86	34	13	10	23	23	107
Federal government workers	53	15	18	—	—	18	—	—	9
Self-employed workers	41	10	223	43	38	17	65	65	—
Unpaid family workers	32	4	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 508	451	2 222	705	687	943	1 120	1 120	484
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	647	225	1 222	355	435	286	730	730	148
Professional specialty occupations	490	166	926	244	373	260	469	469	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	406	157	638	194	200	260	253	253	168
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	162	62	217	59	53	68	79	79	64
Service occupations	250	30	110	78	12	190	50	50	149
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	104	15	146	71	28	74	45	45	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	101	24	106	7	12	133	42	42	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	90	13	88	—	12	77	17	17	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	11	13	7	—	51	25	25	11
Employed females 16 years and over	657	175	864	300	220	454	320	320	236
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	227	49	373	140	83	155	163	163	62
Professional specialty occupations	163	30	273	104	67	150	126	126	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	225	94	376	106	128	152	90	90	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	76	28	153	50	45	40	46	46	51
Service occupations	131	21	50	36	3	98	23	23	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	—	34	18	6	14	23	23	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	51	11	31	—	—	35	21	21	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	6	25	—	—	25	6	6	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	5	6	—	—	10	15	15	11
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 508	451	2 222	705	687	943	1 120	1 120	484
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	30	14	38	2	21	13	19	19	6
Manufacturing	382	141	570	214	173	250	291	291	35
Durable goods	293	113	521	209	159	173	270	270	35
Transportation	22	8	39	4	17	11	9	9	12
Communications and other public utilities	8	8	10	—	5	—	9	9	—
Wholesale trade	22	—	66	43	—	7	144	144	—
Retail trade	437	69	345	186	63	265	97	97	163
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	36	83	31	36	27	45	45	20
Business and repair services	79	38	237	69	109	33	11	11	20
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	46	7	107	5	9	—	38	38	—
Professional and related services	374	123	702	145	251	316	453	453	228
Health services	253	87	416	17	177	231	363	363	24
Educational services	48	—	145	66	46	37	49	49	175
Public administration	39	7	25	6	3	21	4	4	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 634	505	2 356	707	798	977	1 193	1 193	495
50 to 52 weeks	1 053	363	1 614	499	514	553	796	796	118
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 203	356	2 062	642	678	763	1 038	1 038	182
40 or more weeks	1 097	329	1 851	581	574	586	903	903	104
50 to 52 weeks	912	315	1 512	484	475	462	756	756	85
27 to 39 weeks	32	7	32	16	3	37	33	33	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	759	217	875	299	258	465	345	345	238
50 to 52 weeks	393	122	544	194	113	257	195	195	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	468	85	652	258	161	352	256	256	68
40 or more weeks	396	78	583	226	124	268	210	210	19
50 to 52 weeks	291	78	453	182	74	207	167	167	15
27 to 39 weeks	19	—	8	5	3	20	14	14	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	692	241	1 201	354	424	400	683	683	159
No workers	23	—	16	9	—	15	6	6	31
1 worker	179	84	451	110	157	143	385	385	46
2 workers	334	124	584	186	215	177	213	213	79
3 or more workers	156	33	150	49	52	65	79	79	3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1085

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Ann Arbor city				Bloomfield township, Oakland County	Bloomfield Township CDP	Canton CDP		Canton township	
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 719	1 022	504	479	652	652	604	290	604	290
Less than \$5,000	437	201	38	69	10	10	19	—	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	288	88	76	79	—	—	11	5	11	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	411	180	72	109	—	—	6	6	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	440	202	71	92	14	14	41	28	41	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	282	125	41	39	14	14	61	32	61	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	243	64	79	24	32	32	154	88	154	88
\$50,000 to \$74,999	289	62	33	37	117	117	143	78	143	78
\$75,000 to \$99,999	187	67	43	—	95	95	107	30	107	30
\$100,000 or more	142	33	51	30	370	370	62	23	62	23
Median (dollars)	20 308	17 731	23 438	12 569	111 271	111 271	51 745	48 250	51 745	48 250
Mean (dollars)	32 740	27 058	41 538	27 214	132 677	132 677	64 402	67 631	64 402	67 631
Families	1 594	530	274	363	608	608	569	279	569	279
Median income (dollars)	25 993	17 250	43 929	15 250	118 026	118 026	52 608	48 698	52 608	48 698
Mean income (dollars)	41 739	31 748	61 429	30 651	139 638	139 638	65 780	69 511	65 780	69 511
Per capita income (dollars)	11 658	10 899	15 342	7 639	38 015	38 015	16 031	17 468	16 031	17 468
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 993	17 250	43 929	15 250	118 026	118 026	52 608	48 698	52 608	48 698
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 155	18 875	50 892	14 219	113 407	113 407	52 084	48 646	52 084	48 646
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 732	16 053	34 844	11 250	101 713	101 713	41 979	40 938	41 979	40 938
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 269	16 792	46 875	12 375	118 721	118 721	52 498	48 698	52 498	48 698
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 477	19 464	52 324	12 428	114 270	114 270	52 084	48 646	52 084	48 646
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 329	15 658	34 063	10 597	102 113	102 113	45 000	40 938	45 000	40 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 038	18 558	5 000	22 589	111 803	111 803	77 197	—	77 197	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 269	18 558	5 000	23 438	102 264	102 264	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	—	—	11 250	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	102 264	102 264	5 360	—	5 360	—
1 worker (dollars)	18 352	14 236	19 688	11 483	99 344	99 344	46 375	41 932	46 375	41 932
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 013	43 583	54 071	32 083	132 725	132 725	57 249	51 345	57 249	51 345
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 211	43 917	52 992	40 000	124 603	124 603	58 954	51 335	58 954	51 335
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 492	18 088	11 500	11 250	41 667	41 667	27 250	14 792	27 250	14 792
Male householder (dollars)	13 710	20 321	12 950	8 518	41 458	41 458	26 500	14 792	26 500	14 792
Living alone (dollars)	11 061	11 417	10 568	10 714	41 458	41 458	26 500	14 792	26 500	14 792
Female householder (dollars)	13 088	17 757	9 274	18 125	45 536	45 536	30 625	—	30 625	—
Living alone (dollars)	10 855	8 919	10 882	17 917	5 000—	5 000—	22 321	—	22 321	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 719	1 022	504	479	652	652	604	290	604	290
With earnings	2 331	842	468	420	637	637	598	290	598	290
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 072	28 521	41 739	29 137	130 359	130 359	62 391	65 032	62 391	65 032
With Social Security income	104	52	—	11	17	17	21	6	21	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 718	8 064	—	3 491	7 419	7 419	7 760	8 628	7 760	8 628
With public assistance income	48	7	3	34	9	9	9	—	9	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 940	2 660	1 485	4 418	8 232	8 232	4 637	—	4 637	—
With retirement income	50	20	4	—	17	17	21	13	21	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 577	19 285	5 000	—	8 000	8 000	1 392	1 387	1 392	1 387
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 594	530	274	363	608	608	569	279	569	279
With related children under 18 years	1 038	316	170	267	527	527	442	223	442	223
With related children under 5 years	507	172	75	137	64	64	174	82	174	82
Householder worked in 1989	1 309	388	246	277	603	603	546	273	546	273
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	755	207	163	153	463	463	455	241	455	241
Householder under 65 years with work disability	33	—	3	15	7	7	12	—	12	—
Householder 65 years and over	35	12	3	6	22	22	12	6	12	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 537	518	274	328	608	608	529	263	529	263
Married-couple families	1 458	491	256	296	588	588	558	279	558	279
With related children under 18 years	942	277	161	225	507	507	440	223	440	223
Householder worked in 1989	1 189	349	240	214	583	583	535	273	535	273
Female householder, no husband present	114	39	18	51	20	20	2	—	2	—
With related children under 18 years	82	39	9	34	20	20	2	—	2	—
Householder worked in 1989	102	39	6	51	20	20	2	—	2	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 207	1 003	438	297	57	57	54	23	54	23
Nonfamily householder	1 125	492	230	116	44	44	35	11	35	11
65 years and over	49	19	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 466	2 729	1 269	1 565	2 319	2 319	2 499	1 115	2 499	1 115
Related children under 18 years	1 619	411	221	504	847	847	853	396	853	396
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 036	234	145	329	779	779	624	301	624	301
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	353	135	20	134	—	—	30	5	30	5
Percent below poverty level	22.1	25.5	7.3	36.9	—	—	5.3	1.8	5.3	1.8
With related children under 18 years	227	66	14	97	—	—	24	5	24	5
With related children under 5 years	122	26	—	76	—	—	11	5	11	5
Householder worked in 1989	176	47	11	71	—	—	17	5	17	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	353	135	20	134	—	—	18	5	18	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 640	7 390	6 052	5 756	—	—	8 764	9 798	8 764	9 798
Married-couple families	303	121	5	119	—	—	30	5	30	5
With related children under 18 years	197	52	5	90	—	—	24	5	24	5
Householder worked in 1989	139	33	5	60	—	—	17	5	17	5
Female householder, no husband present	42	14	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	30	14	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	33	14	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	1 054	473	190	161	17	17	4	4	4	4
Percent below poverty level	47.8	47.2	43.4	54.2	29.8	29.8	7.4	17.4	7.4	17.4
Nonfamily householder	449	184	71	45	10	10	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 412	4 316	4 122	4 749	5 275	5 275	2 355	2 355	2 355	2 355
Persons	2 075	814	234	591	17	17	124	29	124	29
Percent below poverty level	27.8	29.8	18.4	37.8	.7	.7	5.0	2.6	5.0	2.6
Related children under 18 years	313	72	13	151	—	—	49	13	49	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	185	51	13	60	—	—	30	—	30	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 516	1 041	306	694	17	17	124	29	124	29
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 840	1 621	503	1 008	92	92	321	116	321	116

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Detroit city					East Lansing city		Farmington Hills city	
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Asian Indian	Hmong	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 287	2 446	513	560	229	1 153	438	867	388
Less than \$5,000	362	373	16	82	68	378	151	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	223	333	28	84	25	158	75	15	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	133	244	22	52	45	157	70	19	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	215	409	61	53	51	217	100	57	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	118	340	101	113	21	80	18	32	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	124	416	149	92	17	70	16	157	60
\$50,000 to \$74,999	107	256	95	73	2	30	3	194	78
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	35	8	11	—	33	5	170	68
\$100,000 or more	5	40	33	—	—	30	—	216	136
Median (dollars)	12 834	21 014	38 385	26 071	13 105	11 055	9 284	66 598	77 723
Mean (dollars)	19 075	26 554	41 821	26 523	15 001	19 293	12 816	80 200	95 989
Families	806	1 761	372	359	196	637	211	703	337
Median income (dollars)	16 806	23 552	39 688	31 074	14 435	14 450	11 354	77 855	85 896
Mean income (dollars)	21 909	29 177	44 837	31 687	16 771	23 493	15 909	90 006	105 498
Per capita income (dollars)	7 063	8 285	13 682	9 058	2 822	7 067	5 845	24 558	30 849
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	16 806	23 552	39 688	31 074	14 435	14 450	11 354	77 855	85 896
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 195	22 564	43 194	30 023	14 716	16 719	14 167	78 919	85 336
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 088	19 564	44 514	30 284	15 703	12 986	12 250	64 641	70 732
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 052	24 837	45 096	31 092	16 797	14 900	11 563	80 174	88 134
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	24 551	43 933	30 370	17 500	16 979	14 167	81 064	86 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 232	23 641	52 708	31 051	14 375	11 618	10 750	52 653	73 839
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 492	9 809	21 250	15 457	5 000—	5 000—	—	19 792	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 517	7 391	12 188	16 458	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 514	5 000—	10 703	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 291	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 293	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	—
1 worker (dollars)	18 015	17 075	19 961	16 125	16 641	11 437	6 251	55 328	71 747
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 529	37 556	47 404	37 250	22 500	22 619	21 094	86 671	88 361
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 368	36 984	55 292	36 312	20 313	22 917	21 094	87 879	94 336
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 791	11 890	29 375	10 938	5 000—	6 977	6 748	37 813	37 969
Male householder (dollars)	5 930	11 471	46 875	11 200	—	7 234	10 208	37 434	37 969
Living alone (dollars)	5 236	11 078	60 383	12 350	—	5 000—	5 336	37 434	37 969
Female householder (dollars)	5 259	15 179	28 571	10 341	5 000—	6 770	5 000—	41 250	—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	17 500	28 571	10 341	5 000—	10 521	14 250	41 250	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 287	2 446	513	560	229	1 153	438	867	388
With earnings	728	1 933	479	467	129	899	359	462	388
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 943	29 141	41 760	29 383	18 677	22 746	13 894	77 873	91 296
With Social Security income	342	295	88	26	—	—	—	80	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 304	7 446	6 889	5 406	—	—	—	6 261	2 700
With public assistance income	565	395	54	44	130	5	—	25	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 423	5 903	4 187	3 218	6 270	7 178	—	2 800	3 000
With retirement income	178	138	26	—	13	9	—	22	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 504	6 596	9 401	—	4 831	5 500	—	6 835	—
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	806	1 761	372	359	196	637	211	703	337
With related children under 18 years	530	1 174	233	225	196	381	80	496	232
With related children under 5 years	296	599	96	113	111	246	53	206	106
Householder worked in 1989	345	1 322	330	297	104	479	176	672	330
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	139	730	221	202	50	193	59	554	263
Householder under 65 years with work disability	215	108	29	14	20	2	2	5	7
Householder 65 years and over	81	137	5	6	9	2	—	46	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	462	1 262	319	304	48	632	211	693	337
Married-couple families	268	1 304	231	306	159	622	209	664	325
With related children under 18 years	148	903	148	196	159	376	80	468	226
Householder worked in 1989	170	1 025	207	260	104	471	176	633	318
Female householder, no husband present	423	293	93	24	37	10	—	11	6
With related children under 18 years	347	247	71	19	37	5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	137	176	81	18	—	5	—	11	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	790	982	199	257	33	1 027	400	217	51
Nonfamily householder	481	685	141	201	33	516	227	164	51
65 years and over	137	48	17	11	—	6	—	16	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 467	8 215	1 738	1 630	1 234	2 996	975	2 860	1 173
Related children under 18 years	1 004	2 648	406	486	754	607	141	934	355
Related children 5 to 17 years	624	1 712	298	311	508	317	76	663	233
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	328	494	17	84	113	243	91	7	7
Percent below poverty level	40.7	28.1	4.6	23.4	57.7	38.1	43.1	1.0	2.1
With related children under 18 years	285	393	17	59	113	133	36	—	—
With related children under 5 years	177	213	7	26	61	101	29	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	60	204	5	28	34	118	63	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	36	—	5	22	14	14	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	101	45	5	7	9	2	2	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	8	15	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	157	270	—	60	23	238	91	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 312	6 800	4 834	8 099	8 025	7 152	4 969	303	303
Married-couple families	30	299	—	74	76	231	89	7	7
With related children under 18 years	14	242	—	49	76	128	36	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	144	—	28	34	113	63	7	7
Female householder, no husband present	264	148	17	—	37	10	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	249	141	17	—	37	5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	46	45	5	—	—	5	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	445	384	41	111	33	640	230	28	—
Percent below poverty level	56.3	39.1	20.6	43.2	100.0	62.3	57.5	—	—
Nonfamily householder	276	221	16	66	33	292	126	7	—
65 years and over	73	11	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 601	4 289	5 134	4 451	3 047	5 122	5 488	4 768	—
Persons	1 596	2 421	116	455	735	1 394	487	41	13
Percent below poverty level	46.0	29.5	6.7	27.9	59.6	46.5	49.9	1.4	1.1
Related children under 18 years	638	1 069	35	180	461	238	64	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	374	705	24	127	313	112	25	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 771	3 051	148	486	872	1 583	539	41	13
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 288	4 589	296	798	1 149	2 101	708	173	31

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1087

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city		Kalamazoo city	Lansing city		Livonia city	Meridian town- ship	Rochester Hills city	Sault Ste. Marie city	Southfield city
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	417	448	558	486	456	327	457	509	543	639
Less than \$5,000	60	43	195	24	81	32	62	6	59	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	34	44	38	63	22	14	4	111	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	30	48	67	68	5	34	13	84	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	105	93	44	83	78	25	51	29	168	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	54	31	106	68	17	13	35	72	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999	53	122	70	75	52	42	72	132	37	126
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	66	70	84	39	70	112	129	12	174
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	6	34	9	7	46	51	92	—	59
\$100,000 or more	—	—	22	—	—	68	48	69	—	37
Median (dollars)	14 917	27 400	12 273	27 039	16 429	52 571	43 365	55 987	17 431	47 139
Mean (dollars)	18 705	29 338	29 132	30 549	22 131	61 392	52 509	70 857	18 053	49 454
Families	264	367	301	362	342	264	358	448	385	465
Median income (dollars)	19 063	29 375	36 771	24 545	18 600	60 659	53 389	62 183	16 645	49 893
Mean income (dollars)	22 470	30 329	38 849	28 297	23 883	72 215	61 485	74 569	17 680	53 802
Per capita income (dollars)	6 630	7 143	10 002	8 947	5 705	16 283	16 782	19 063	5 391	17 995
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 063	29 375	36 771	24 545	18 600	60 659	53 389	62 183	16 645	49 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 813	27 946	29 792	17 500	17 000	57 385	53 360	63 417	14 632	55 484
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 571	23 333	26 667	19 583	23 229	51 129	36 250	49 648	11 354	56 821
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 583	37 031	42 569	31 250	21 667	59 405	59 695	63 826	21 087	51 185
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 333	36 625	36 458	36 518	19 286	57 385	61 144	64 105	21 333	56 284
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 750	39 583	35 500	35 625	31 250	46 786	37 361	49 063	22 981	60 192
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 917	6 032	5 100	16 827	5 000—	61 359	5 000—	31 875	8 554	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 778	5 000—	5 100	10 500	10 833	—	5 000—	31 250	8 487	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 360	—	—	—	—	5 304	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 104	5 000—	5 000—	13 125	10 398	—	5 000—	—	7 051	21 250
1 worker (dollars)	12 778	20 250	43 864	21 176	13 854	52 103	43 194	41 771	10 568	47 188
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 750	39 659	52 711	39 583	34 200	74 396	60 409	69 259	20 947	56 033
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 536	42 000	58 640	37 232	37 500	77 413	63 307	68 784	22 045	58 273
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 995	17 292	5 000—	31 053	7 964	20 208	13 854	42 321	10 000	28 942
Male householder (dollars)	10 917	20 536	5 000—	31 711	6 133	5 000—	5 000—	43 750	20 066	40 167
Living alone (dollars)	10 417	5 000—	12 431	31 477	5 844	5 000—	5 000—	43 229	20 938	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	6 470	11 875	5 000—	16 719	16 719	20 833	15 658	33 750	6 644	27 188
Living alone (dollars)	5 834	11 719	7 764	16 429	15 469	11 500	15 987	33 750	5 920	9 682
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	417	448	558	486	456	327	457	509	543	639
With earnings	307	406	395	412	302	296	410	509	458	608
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 342	30 568	36 376	31 367	26 880	64 311	54 763	64 876	17 608	47 973
With Social Security income	51	31	13	80	19	20	22	10	74	49
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 885	1 377	8 750	6 601	5 300	6 003	3 945	2 400	6 191	7 561
With public assistance income	154	65	24	127	131	9	19	5	104	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 905	3 327	3 003	6 660	7 601	1 152	4 251	5 000	3 846	2 990
With retirement income	9	—	7	39	48	2	19	13	67	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 105	—	39 627	5 484	5 270	600	4 153	134	5 849	9 057
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	264	367	301	362	342	264	358	448	385	465
With related children under 18 years	211	258	161	249	260	193	266	358	288	235
With related children under 5 years	122	147	105	100	159	89	54	174	150	92
Householder worked in 1989	209	312	208	244	192	255	319	448	312	438
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	226	146	162	127	207	219	375	142	311
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	12	12	67	59	6	3	14	52	10
Householder 65 years and over	22	6	23	32	13	—	—	—	34	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	196	234	270	288	229	258	333	429	259	429
Married-couple families	101	274	253	201	290	260	308	426	224	421
With related children under 18 years	65	193	130	131	232	193	236	350	145	221
Householder worked in 1989	91	253	194	155	161	251	276	426	166	405
Female householder, no husband present	155	50	15	107	37	4	25	12	115	34
With related children under 18 years	138	28	15	75	28	—	15	8	104	8
Householder worked in 1989	110	25	—	47	16	4	18	12	100	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	286	214	496	283	244	65	134	61	340	311
Nonfamily householder	153	81	257	124	114	63	99	61	158	174
65 years and over	7	—	—	15	13	16	—	—	33	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 416	1 846	1 494	1 566	2 083	1 280	1 408	1 918	2 047	1 865
Related children under 18 years	533	648	395	526	776	444	451	729	819	468
Related children 5 to 17 years	390	394	238	333	506	322	391	461	585	345
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	91	81	93	85	146	28	61	10	148	4
Percent below poverty level	34.5	22.1	30.9	23.5	42.7	10.6	17.0	2.2	38.4	.9
With related children under 18 years	91	65	54	82	114	11	45	10	134	—
With related children under 5 years	64	40	34	27	74	—	23	10	71	—
Householder worked in 1989	56	29	11	27	26	28	34	10	128	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	6	—	12	—	5	—	—	37	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	3	6	22	49	—	—	—	10	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	22	87	65	71	28	55	10	86	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 968	8 307	8 504	4 787	7 237	4 475	6 317	8 351	3 624	428
Married-couple families	19	36	65	29	115	28	36	10	55	4
With related children under 18 years	19	28	31	26	102	11	30	10	47	—
Householder worked in 1989	16	18	11	6	16	28	16	10	45	4
Female householder, no husband present	64	36	15	36	21	—	15	—	78	—
With related children under 18 years	64	28	15	36	12	—	15	—	72	—
Householder worked in 1989	32	11	—	13	—	—	—	—	68	—
Unrelated individuals	161	92	335	130	118	29	50	—	192	46
Percent below poverty level	56.3	43.0	67.5	45.9	48.4	44.6	37.3	—	56.5	14.8
Nonfamily householder	67	32	159	19	55	28	32	—	68	29
65 years and over	7	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	14	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 437	3 971	5 499	2 990	5 066	5 802	4 966	—	3 212	3 408
Persons	504	415	626	456	919	131	246	41	681	53
Percent below poverty level	35.6	22.5	41.9	29.1	44.1	10.2	17.5	2.1	33.3	2.8
Related children under 18 years	197	156	116	166	389	38	85	20	314	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	111	113	79	127	297	38	46	10	215	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	560	529	657	566	1 073	161	257	82	857	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	832	673	785	946	1 299	166	328	186	1 398	249

Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sterling Heights city		Troy city			Warren city	West Bloomfield township	West Bloomfield Township CDP	Ypsilanti city
	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	809	268	1 310	373	455	487	756	756	392
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	—	16	—	9	—	—	—	206
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	22	9	—	8	6	6	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	31	15	12	4	—	16	27	27	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	88	8	19	—	8	63	39	39	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	70	14	123	46	53	111	—	—	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	172	93	244	89	96	138	65	65	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	269	85	355	95	137	108	176	176	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	110	43	219	71	35	32	127	127	—
\$100,000 or more -----	39	10	300	59	117	11	316	316	3
Median (dollars) -----	51 144	50 498	65 133	53 688	63 270	39 883	85 851	85 851	5 000—
Mean (dollars) -----	51 962	55 736	78 032	66 799	88 456	43 083	107 160	107 160	16 439
Families -----	692	241	1 201	354	424	400	683	683	159
Median income (dollars) -----	50 000	51 619	66 859	53 627	65 181	40 268	88 316	88 316	11 146
Mean income (dollars) -----	51 756	56 909	80 725	66 352	93 061	44 127	110 844	110 844	28 642
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 017	14 498	21 418	17 479	25 552	12 043	29 358	29 358	6 349
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	50 000	51 619	66 859	53 627	65 181	40 268	88 316	88 316	11 146
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	53 125	52 029	66 386	53 270	65 748	39 625	88 680	88 680	10 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	46 250	48 889	60 915	51 495	65 470	28 875	74 402	74 402	11 563
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	50 590	52 112	66 768	53 797	65 066	41 161	88 297	88 297	15 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	53 184	52 539	66 248	53 406	65 631	40 714	89 628	89 628	11 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 846	51 667	61 434	51 823	66 876	29 231	62 326	62 326	30 000—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	22 143	—	37 292	50 480	36 250	39 500	87 500	87 500	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	60 826	—	37 292	50 480	36 250	38 750	23 750	23 750	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	41 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	16 528	—	5 065	5 360	—	9 392	23 750	23 750	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	37 813	37 708	61 044	42 308	59 358	38 750	72 719	72 719	5 000—
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	58 526	63 556	72 728	72 066	69 496	45 000	118 000	118 000	16 974
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	57 957	61 224	74 218	72 090	72 483	48 235	124 284	124 284	16 711
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	60 200	36 719	37 379	100 183	29 125	30 536	60 752	60 752	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	61 629	35 781	38 750	100 183	29 125	29 917	53 777	53 777	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	60 370	31 250	36 750	38 750	29 125	28 977	53 275	53 275	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	42 232	41 250	26 250	—	—	30 714	77 197	77 197	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	41 964	41 250	26 250	—	—	27 188	77 197	77 197	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	809	268	1 310	373	455	487	756	756	392
With earnings -----	779	268	1 285	364	446	472	747	747	234
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	51 168	53 217	75 939	63 795	86 312	40 669	103 799	103 799	22 842
With Social Security income -----	63	6	—	17	59	25	25	25	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 551	4 800	6 540	6 383	4 770	6 946	3 404	3 404	840
With public assistance income -----	57	—	37	20	44	—	—	—	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 209	2 380	4 252	3 946	8 500	2 675	—	—	4 150
With retirement income -----	32	—	36	6	—	21	19	19	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 178	—	7 897	713	5 784	9 079	22 489	22 489	—
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	692	241	1 201	354	424	400	683	683	159
With related children under 18 years -----	518	221	974	301	355	251	546	546	54
With related children under 5 years -----	239	116	387	114	149	71	216	216	30
Householder worked in 1989 -----	633	229	1 179	345	424	329	662	662	110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	504	198	922	268	357	223	521	521	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	20	13	4	—	—	12	5	5	4
Householder 65 years and over -----	34	—	9	9	—	63	6	6	4
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	622	232	1 149	318	424	335	667	667	150
Married-couple families -----	625	234	1 170	349	405	338	671	671	118
With related children under 18 years -----	488	214	949	296	342	202	534	534	48
Householder worked in 1989 -----	582	222	1 148	340	405	280	662	662	100
Female householder, no husband present -----	44	—	11	5	6	34	12	12	23
With related children under 18 years -----	17	—	11	5	6	28	12	12	6
Householder worked in 1989 -----	28	—	11	5	6	28	—	—	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	140	37	138	19	39	128	114	114	563
Nonfamily householder -----	117	27	109	19	31	87	73	73	233
65 years and over -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	3 129	1 073	4 814	1 423	1 592	1 870	2 784	2 784	1 027
Related children under 18 years -----	1 097	439	1 704	516	555	567	1 036	1 036	118
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	789	322	1 280	377	407	487	746	746	82
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	46	15	28	—	—	15	14	14	77
Percent below poverty level -----	6.6	6.2	2.3	—	—	3.8	2.0	2.0	48.4
With related children under 18 years -----	33	15	20	—	—	7	14	14	27
With related children under 5 years -----	33	15	20	—	—	—	—	—	13
Householder worked in 1989 -----	23	15	21	—	—	7	14	14	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	23	15	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Householder 65 years and over -----	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	38	15	28	—	—	7	14	14	68
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 038	4 592	5 172	—	—	2 163	5 628	5 628	7 739
Married-couple families -----	39	15	28	—	—	15	14	14	43
With related children under 18 years -----	33	15	20	—	—	7	14	14	21
Householder worked in 1989 -----	23	15	21	—	—	7	14	14	29
Female householder, no husband present -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
With related children under 18 years -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Unrelated individuals -----	17	10	9	—	9	6	33	33	409
Percent below poverty level -----	12.1	27.0	6.5	—	23.1	4.7	28.9	28.9	72.6
Nonfamily householder -----	7	—	9	—	9	—	3	3	174
65 years and over -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 243	3 051	6 451	—	6 451	6 451	6 070	6 070	5 348
Persons -----	198	93	104	—	9	116	105	105	649
Percent below poverty level -----	6.3	8.7	2.2	—	.6	6.2	3.8	3.8	63.2
Related children under 18 years -----	60	33	30	—	—	56	34	34	72
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	15	15	4	—	—	56	34	34	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	283	93	136	32	9	185	158	158	698
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	605	162	367	126	79	481	248	248	845

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city	Ann Arbor city	Bay City city	Dearborn city	Detroit city				Flint city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years -----	275	214	148	118	1 563	396	308	238	472
Children ever born -----	100	—	59	47	726	293	128	122	128
Per 1,000 women -----	364	—	399	398	464	740	416	513	271
Women 25 to 34 years -----	182	168	141	103	1 558	456	460	327	244
Children ever born -----	443	85	249	99	2 816	819	773	541	463
Per 1,000 women -----	2 434	506	1 766	961	1 807	1 796	1 680	1 654	1 898
Women 35 to 44 years -----	181	25	135	100	1 069	292	241	150	152
Children ever born -----	592	31	402	145	2 834	798	626	372	400
Per 1,000 women -----	3 271	1 240	2 978	1 450	2 651	2 733	2 598	2 480	2 632
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families -----	527	186	463	339	3 721	1 079	900	666	717
With own children under 18 years -----	322	99	315	148	2 382	802	531	364	446
With own children under 6 years -----	150	53	143	34	1 413	407	347	249	222
Married-couple families -----	333	153	288	248	2 127	524	369	281	373
With own children under 18 years -----	189	81	186	90	1 276	377	158	108	203
With own children under 6 years -----	92	53	83	5	715	207	100	72	91
Female householder, no husband present -----	146	21	144	65	1 202	430	382	254	274
With own children under 18 years -----	104	12	115	38	930	332	290	187	226
With own children under 6 years -----	43	—	56	23	592	131	186	122	128
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 148	1 163	1 648	1 300	15 614	4 156	3 233	2 422	2 603
Speak a language other than English -----	1 451	773	873	354	9 832	3 296	1 672	1 058	1 132
5 to 17 years -----	320	55	192	24	2 085	976	279	198	226
18 to 64 years -----	1 034	707	622	235	6 799	2 176	1 109	649	841
65 years and over -----	97	11	59	95	948	144	284	211	65
Do not speak English "very well" -----	507	196	226	101	4 130	1 439	702	446	290
5 to 17 years -----	105	17	40	9	610	296	88	57	87
18 to 64 years -----	326	179	148	51	3 054	1 050	450	241	158
65 years and over -----	76	—	38	41	466	93	164	148	45
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households -----	78	32	68	7	785	350	204	128	20
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	2 089	917	1 648	1 300	15 517	4 125	3 182	2 387	2 580
In linguistically isolated households -----	184	53	128	13	2 005	853	343	215	34
5 to 17 years -----	46	4	20	—	477	238	62	39	6
18 to 64 years -----	91	49	80	6	1 295	564	186	88	16
65 years and over -----	47	—	28	7	233	51	95	88	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 076	772	760	469	5 880	1 718	1 125	889	1 126
Preprimary school -----	118	19	42	5	405	130	66	48	62
Public school -----	118	—	35	5	318	113	46	28	58
Elementary or high school -----	756	161	566	337	4 564	1 437	755	627	890
Public school -----	725	132	550	292	3 659	1 272	572	469	802
College -----	202	592	152	127	911	151	304	214	174
Public college -----	94	532	152	112	651	135	213	152	151
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	297	450	230	187	2 265	580	418	348	540
Percent enrolled in college -----	13.1	85.1	33.5	22.5	18.6	6.2	23.4	23.6	19.3
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	216	160	161	63	1 108	394	225	155	284
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	22.7	—	14.3	11.1	24.0	26.4	24.4	19.4	22.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 104	557	853	761	8 748	2 115	2 093	1 485	1 196
Percent: -----									
Less than 5th grade -----	14.0	—	14.5	1.1	11.3	13.7	7.3	6.8	6.4
High school graduate or higher -----	47.4	94.1	53.2	77.7	43.1	42.6	57.9	55.2	60.2
Some college or higher -----	25.5	89.6	28.5	39.9	20.5	17.4	36.6	34.4	24.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1.8	76.1	8.4	8.0	5.8	6.0	14.5	11.6	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	297	450	230	187	2 265	580	418	348	540
Percent: -----									
High school graduate or higher -----	52.5	96.7	67.0	60.4	50.5	33.3	56.2	57.2	50.0
Some college or higher -----	22.9	84.0	25.2	44.9	19.0	8.1	34.9	35.9	21.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	15.8	—	3.2	2.6	.9	6.2	7.5	1.3
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	399	314	281	258	3 120	887	763	566	424
Percent: -----									
High school graduate or higher -----	77.7	95.5	68.3	90.3	57.3	48.7	69.5	65.2	63.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	81.2	6.4	18.2	7.4	10.9	16.6	10.2	2.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons -----	2 446	1 222	1 844	1 403	17 886	4 706	3 747	2 781	2 962
Native -----	2 285	660	1 776	1 317	14 337	4 646	2 572	2 196	2 850
Born in State of residence -----	1 156	223	1 259	965	10 352	1 868	1 708	1 462	2 324
Born in a different State -----	1 091	311	510	346	3 517	704	666	570	526
Born abroad -----	38	126	7	6	468	2 074	198	164	—
Foreign born -----	161	562	68	86	3 549	60	1 175	585	112
Naturalized citizen -----	59	197	34	22	914	28	388	224	57
Not a citizen -----	102	365	34	64	2 635	32	787	361	55
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 148	1 163	1 648	1 300	15 614	4 156	3 233	2 422	2 603
Same house -----	1 030	205	987	734	8 596	1 618	1 609	1 192	1 451
Different house in the United States -----	1 118	669	643	529	6 322	2 015	1 473	1 122	1 152
Same county -----	623	209	423	482	5 032	1 558	1 070	859	992
Different county -----	495	460	220	47	1 290	457	403	263	160
Same State -----	117	174	151	27	269	95	107	89	57
Different State -----	378	286	69	20	1 021	362	296	174	103
Abroad -----	—	289	18	37	696	523	151	108	—

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city			Holland city	Holland township, Ottawa County	Kalamazoo city	Lansing city		Lincoln Park city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	463	106	175	308	78	149	790	98	136
Children ever born	396	69	14	157	19	72	485	71	46
Per 1,000 women	855	651	80	510	244	483	614	724	338
Women 25 to 34 years	372	145	109	328	160	69	779	142	114
Children ever born	785	330	259	719	244	142	1 587	326	168
Per 1,000 women	2 110	2 276	2 376	2 192	1 525	2 058	2 037	2 296	1 474
Women 35 to 44 years	246	71	85	169	55	81	475	64	108
Children ever born	814	168	176	651	208	258	1 415	133	208
Per 1,000 women	3 309	2 366	2 071	3 852	3 782	3 185	2 979	2 078	1 926
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 112	331	209	853	245	245	1 761	287	286
With own children under 18 years	817	246	152	622	166	181	1 232	221	165
With own children under 6 years	503	120	68	364	91	120	670	142	90
Married-couple families	691	208	143	574	199	174	1 166	159	221
With own children under 18 years	500	141	98	445	162	148	805	114	123
With own children under 6 years	293	65	46	269	87	100	402	78	54
Female householder, no husband present	309	96	53	183	28	67	492	100	54
With own children under 18 years	261	87	41	109	—	33	366	84	31
With own children under 6 years	166	46	22	73	—	20	239	46	31
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	4 514	1 306	1 126	3 069	1 351	1 283	7 193	1 064	1 104
Speak a language other than English	2 895	1 074	654	2 304	1 101	835	3 953	474	428
5 to 17 years	708	347	107	721	241	232	822	97	71
18 to 64 years	2 130	670	518	796	595	595	2 858	370	324
65 years and over	57	57	29	77	64	8	273	7	33
Do not speak English "very well"	1 511	682	268	917	625	477	1 300	107	148
5 to 17 years	364	209	23	217	93	149	268	34	21
18 to 64 years	1 119	430	216	649	477	320	830	69	116
65 years and over	28	43	29	51	55	8	202	4	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	249	144	74	158	46	61	200	20	26
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 327	1 280	1 088	3 037	1 057	1 226	7 184	1 056	1 104
In linguistically isolated households	790	412	138	463	114	276	466	47	54
5 to 17 years	202	154	24	127	32	107	143	18	13
18 to 64 years	580	231	114	314	71	161	222	25	37
65 years and over	8	27	—	22	11	8	101	4	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 988	597	451	1 257	377	579	3 150	477	381
Preprimary school	161	58	45	52	6	26	193	43	19
Public school	154	58	26	45	6	26	169	43	6
Elementary or high school	1 558	444	302	1 101	308	410	2 363	383	290
Public school	1 499	432	266	1 026	308	392	2 235	373	212
College	269	95	104	104	63	143	594	51	72
Public college	224	61	71	75	63	130	548	31	43
Persons 18 to 24 years	828	147	248	470	244	282	1 074	125	197
Percent enrolled in college	16.2	7.5	29.0	9.6	7.4	34.0	22.0	14.4	20.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	415	83	183	282	107	156	590	58	111
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	40.2	37.3	22.4	19.5	39.3	21.2	12.7	24.1	8.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 119	718	600	1 504	787	623	3 694	543	635
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	15.2	16.4	8.3	14.8	25.2	10.3	9.3	6.8	4.3
High school graduate or higher	35.5	41.8	57.0	36.7	39.9	45.1	53.4	58.0	58.4
Some college or higher	19.0	26.0	44.7	14.3	18.8	22.5	28.7	28.4	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	8.4	17.5	2.2	1.1	7.5	5.0	11.8	6.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	828	147	248	470	244	282	1 074	125	197
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	42.5	36.1	56.5	38.3	37.3	46.5	59.3	60.8	55.3
Some college or higher	18.5	19.7	44.0	10.4	3.7	30.9	26.1	28.8	30.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	4.1	2.4	—	—	1.8	1.1	4.0	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	930	295	233	731	405	309	1 605	248	214
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	35.5	64.7	60.9	49.8	54.3	62.1	68.6	69.0	68.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	11.5	15.5	2.2	—	11.3	3.8	6.5	6.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	5 447	1 576	1 249	3 527	1 495	1 484	8 330	1 275	1 216
Native	4 275	1 576	795	2 879	933	1 174	7 808	1 163	1 165
Born in State of residence	2 857	497	517	1 610	517	552	4 891	707	893
Born in a different State	1 297	222	202	1 253	391	589	2 846	388	249
Born abroad	121	857	76	16	25	33	71	68	23
Foreign born	1 172	—	454	648	562	310	522	112	51
Naturalized citizen	337	—	95	144	104	96	248	36	19
Not a citizen	835	—	359	504	458	214	274	76	32
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 514	1 306	1 126	3 069	1 351	1 283	7 193	1 064	1 104
Same house	1 427	362	287	1 304	426	364	3 557	408	652
Different house in the United States	2 833	634	635	1 648	772	897	3 582	591	452
Same county	1 885	365	375	868	415	327	2 499	460	434
Different county	948	269	260	780	357	570	1 083	131	18
Same State	241	40	114	238	98	156	354	35	9
Different State	707	229	146	542	259	414	729	96	9
Abroad	254	310	204	117	153	22	54	65	—

Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Muskegon city	Pontiac city		Saginaw city	Saginaw town- ship	Taylor city	Waterford CDP	Waterford town- ship	Wyoming city
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	51	316	117	642	89	104	95	95	129
Children ever born	36	166	131	407	—	38	23	23	32
Per 1,000 women	706	525	1 120	634	—	365	242	242	248
Women 25 to 34 years	155	244	140	442	34	88	90	90	95
Children ever born	406	473	297	965	43	147	98	98	209
Per 1,000 women	2 619	1 939	2 121	2 183	1 265	1 670	1 089	1 089	2 200
Women 35 to 44 years	33	174	96	424	119	116	65	65	62
Children ever born	68	441	286	1 384	246	256	109	109	154
Per 1,000 women	2 061	2 534	2 979	3 264	2 067	2 207	1 677	1 677	2 484
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	193	727	362	1 483	286	294	306	306	307
With own children under 18 years	127	401	261	1 020	123	200	179	179	154
With own children under 6 years	95	178	110	465	28	142	76	76	79
Married-couple families	94	475	251	819	181	243	236	236	178
With own children under 18 years	60	239	192	531	70	166	141	141	96
With own children under 6 years	43	107	73	209	25	128	72	72	58
Female householder, no husband present	89	174	99	540	78	45	45	45	79
With own children under 18 years	67	120	69	388	50	28	27	27	58
With own children under 6 years	52	48	37	214	—	14	4	4	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	910	2 974	1 480	5 535	993	1 198	1 060	1 060	1 110
Speak a language other than English	371	1 478	1 201	2 696	408	405	291	291	596
5 to 17 years	40	194	406	498	17	87	21	21	52
18 to 64 years	269	1 099	747	1 897	303	264	238	238	514
65 years and over	62	185	48	301	88	54	32	32	30
Do not speak English "very well"	193	558	653	869	162	113	80	80	249
5 to 17 years	40	78	168	118	—	15	15	15	10
18 to 64 years	113	335	437	551	127	79	50	50	209
65 years and over	40	145	48	200	35	19	15	15	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	43	90	154	228	59	6	24	24	54
Persons 5 years and over in households	788	2 966	1 462	5 457	968	1 194	1 054	1 054	1 110
In linguistically isolated households	131	205	411	485	121	205	50	50	134
5 to 17 years	52	21	154	111	—	17	11	11	5
18 to 64 years	59	142	236	266	92	12	30	30	112
65 years and over	20	42	21	108	29	—	9	9	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	387	1 134	631	2 612	422	446	446	446	416
Preprimary school	21	59	29	180	34	24	50	50	15
Public school	21	48	29	168	34	12	39	39	15
Elementary or high school	301	895	550	2 042	294	364	273	273	304
Public school	284	855	510	1 844	294	331	242	242	295
College	65	180	52	390	94	58	123	123	97
Public college	49	154	52	372	78	45	112	112	91
Persons 18 to 24 years	95	386	198	719	98	119	145	145	226
Percent enrolled in college	34.7	32.4	8.1	18.8	43.9	16.0	43.4	43.4	29.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	60	277	121	583	87	138	102	102	76
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.0	26.7	39.7	13.7	5.7	9.4	—	—	18.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	509	1 589	724	2 853	566	678	628	628	604
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	11.2	11.0	17.0	11.6	15.0	7.7	1.9	1.9	5.6
High school graduate or higher	47.2	46.6	35.5	56.4	67.5	58.1	78.2	78.2	52.6
Some college or higher	13.6	18.8	10.1	24.0	34.3	32.9	38.9	38.9	28.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	3.1	2.6	3.4	9.4	2.7	4.5	4.5	8.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	95	386	198	719	98	119	145	145	226
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	50.5	61.7	32.3	43.5	90.8	89.1	86.2	86.2	51.8
Some college or higher	32.6	17.4	4.0	20.2	58.2	21.8	33.8	33.8	18.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	5.1	3.4	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	269	520	326	975	65	211	226	226	240
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	47.2	59.2	45.1	69.1	100.0	78.2	81.9	81.9	64.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	.8	2.8	5.0	12.3	2.4	—	—	4.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 059	3 387	1 673	6 291	1 016	1 356	1 201	1 201	1 228
Native	963	3 147	1 673	5 929	1 242	1 599	1 159	1 159	986
Born in State of residence	612	2 285	654	4 587	723	931	931	931	706
Born in a different State	346	836	137	1 290	134	301	222	222	250
Born abroad	5	26	882	52	20	10	6	6	30
Foreign born	96	240	—	362	139	114	42	42	242
Naturalized citizen	61	60	—	192	81	26	23	23	84
Not a citizen	35	180	—	170	58	88	19	19	158
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	910	2 974	1 480	5 535	993	1 198	1 060	1 060	1 110
Same house	351	1 702	636	3 082	604	650	628	628	461
Different house in the United States	531	1 201	600	2 388	389	528	428	428	619
Same county	316	1 017	502	1 882	231	403	353	353	476
Different county	215	184	98	506	158	125	75	75	143
Same State	93	58	20	224	53	24	46	46	45
Different State	122	126	78	282	105	101	29	29	98
Abroad	28	71	244	65	—	20	4	4	30

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city	Ann Arbor city	Bay City city	Dearborn city	Detroit city				Flint city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 505	1 023	1 173	990	11 628	2 891	2 580	1 885	1 843
In labor force	1 029	601	780	680	6 957	1 473	1 343	1 005	1 300
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.4	58.7	66.5	68.7	59.8	51.0	52.1	53.3	70.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	22	5	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 029	601	780	680	6 935	1 468	1 343	1 005	1 300
Employed	810	572	618	595	5 481	1 153	1 118	803	1 066
At work 35 or more hours	649	322	399	482	4 077	875	832	592	686
Unemployed	219	29	162	85	1 454	315	225	202	234
Percent of civilian labor force	21.3	4.8	20.8	12.5	21.0	21.5	16.8	20.1	18.0
Not in labor force	476	422	393	310	4 671	1 418	1 237	880	543
Institutionalized persons	30	—	—	—	52	24	23	23	10
Females 16 years and over	796	491	564	473	5 824	1 389	1 428	981	972
In labor force	465	297	259	262	2 777	540	582	428	628
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.4	60.5	45.9	55.4	47.7	38.9	40.8	43.6	64.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	465	297	259	262	2 777	540	582	428	628
Employed	328	284	233	241	2 285	439	504	361	524
At work 35 or more hours	242	129	121	193	1 495	304	343	236	224
Unemployed	137	13	26	21	492	101	78	67	104
Percent of civilian labor force	29.5	4.4	10.0	8.0	17.7	18.7	13.4	15.7	16.6
Not in labor force	331	194	305	211	3 047	849	846	553	344
Institutionalized persons	13	—	—	—	26	16	5	5	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	810	572	618	595	5 481	1 153	1 118	803	1 066
Private wage and salary workers	649	356	497	517	4 595	941	947	675	886
Local government workers	51	33	70	32	470	120	67	54	93
State government workers	62	156	23	—	157	18	17	17	49
Federal government workers	3	—	6	18	114	49	48	18	23
Self-employed workers	45	27	22	28	138	15	39	39	15
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	810	572	618	595	5 481	1 153	1 118	803	1 066
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	83	269	125	89	741	150	240	139	721
Professional specialty occupations	65	228	84	46	370	102	162	83	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	101	184	127	180	1 220	291	335	264	308
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	93	34	120	731	207	107	75	216
Service occupations	164	76	136	44	942	193	207	187	235
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	86	—	4	5	78	21	—	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	19	60	112	638	125	123	78	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	344	24	166	165	1 862	373	213	135	312
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	257	17	103	80	1 032	196	139	86	199
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	—	25	13	289	83	24	18	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	7	38	72	541	94	50	31	96
Employed females 16 years and over	328	284	233	241	2 285	439	504	361	524
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	47	115	67	51	438	103	125	77	85
Professional specialty occupations	47	115	42	28	251	85	84	53	62
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	82	123	87	118	879	188	207	151	242
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	73	29	74	562	151	97	65	163
Service occupations	77	37	71	32	462	73	97	85	137
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	8	11	62	8	10	10	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	87	9	—	29	435	67	65	38	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	9	—	10	329	47	52	25	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	5	38	—	13	13	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	—	—	14	68	20	—	—	5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	810	572	618	595	5 481	1 153	1 118	803	1 066
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	86	—	4	—	68	12	—	—	8
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	42	16	27	62	442	7	41	30	54
Manufacturing	285	72	166	187	1 482	356	249	163	315
Durable goods	223	51	122	137	1 048	256	193	139	291
Transportation	9	—	11	57	227	22	36	19	14
Communications and other public utilities	31	14	30	8	97	6	13	7	7
Wholesale trade	14	8	13	22	258	38	41	20	36
Retail trade	118	93	170	84	847	208	207	174	275
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12	19	30	43	238	32	45	45	9
Business and repair services	45	5	9	19	371	114	23	12	48
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	29	19	15	39	279	52	48	40	6
Professional and related services	104	311	143	66	856	233	357	248	263
Health services	35	117	21	19	288	91	255	169	103
Educational services	62	175	53	32	299	67	56	48	132
Public administration	35	15	—	8	316	73	58	45	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 035	822	781	714	6 758	1 403	1 481	1 072	1 346
50 to 52 weeks	567	312	395	424	3 256	712	853	650	595
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	784	532	529	599	5 395	1 072	1 147	818	862
40 or more weeks	575	328	345	472	3 691	745	892	640	642
50 to 52 weeks	543	232	320	397	2 915	618	764	567	474
27 to 39 weeks	43	38	73	17	546	91	48	39	80
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	464	370	286	278	2 656	569	696	479	658
50 to 52 weeks	237	135	151	151	1 271	327	343	260	231
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	321	230	149	222	1 851	411	487	338	328
40 or more weeks	213	132	99	193	1 407	283	367	254	228
50 to 52 weeks	213	104	99	151	1 095	267	308	225	134
27 to 39 weeks	19	30	30	12	70	30	19	19	38
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	527	186	463	339	3 721	1 079	900	666	717
No workers	50	6	98	51	908	353	245	200	109
1 worker	148	70	140	122	1 310	423	407	286	260
2 workers	268	103	166	122	968	195	158	112	258
3 or more workers	61	7	59	44	535	108	90	68	90

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1093

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city			Holland city	Holland township, Ottawa County	Kalamazoo city	Lansing city		Lincoln Park city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 157	903	887	2 146	1 071	975	5 135	695	880
In labor force	2 241	493	634	1 624	894	640	3 440	476	673
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.0	54.6	71.5	75.7	83.5	65.6	67.0	68.5	76.5
Armed Forces	6	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 235	493	634	1 624	894	633	3 434	476	673
Employed	1 906	428	571	1 448	779	458	2 923	388	569
At work 35 or more hours	1 420	372	438	1 045	677	320	2 179	272	387
Unemployed	329	65	63	176	115	175	511	88	104
Percent of civilian labor force	14.7	13.2	9.9	10.8	12.9	27.6	14.9	18.5	15.5
Not in labor force	916	410	253	522	177	335	1 695	219	207
Institutionalized persons	120	10	38	9	—	30	9	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 305	430	474	1 025	359	370	2 506	371	447
In labor force	799	181	305	674	239	205	1 393	222	318
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.2	42.1	64.3	65.8	66.6	55.4	55.6	59.8	71.1
Armed Forces	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	793	181	305	674	239	205	1 387	222	318
Employed	682	154	256	614	220	157	1 225	166	284
At work 35 or more hours	394	127	175	384	163	97	830	106	162
Unemployed	111	27	49	60	19	48	162	56	34
Percent of civilian labor force	14.0	14.9	16.1	8.9	7.9	23.4	11.7	25.2	10.7
Not in labor force	506	249	169	351	120	165	1 113	149	129
Institutionalized persons	—	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 906	428	571	1 448	779	458	2 923	388	569
Private wage and salary workers	1 715	347	485	1 335	745	434	2 304	278	507
Local government workers	109	36	62	54	7	12	147	12	7
State government workers	35	16	9	23	—	12	343	79	28
Federal government workers	23	—	—	23	—	—	61	5	14
Self-employed workers	24	29	15	13	27	—	68	14	13
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 906	428	571	1 448	779	458	2 923	388	569
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	191	31	52	85	—	65	396	87	49
Professional specialty occupations	89	25	23	26	—	44	222	35	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	246	65	127	169	109	64	780	101	186
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	140	29	55	117	66	35	447	57	121
Service occupations	346	83	125	208	64	117	687	50	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	159	10	34	86	242	4	82	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	257	38	46	125	58	101	283	23	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	707	201	187	775	306	107	695	127	182
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	447	135	123	564	181	77	411	65	166
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	20	11	53	43	6	120	8	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	205	46	53	158	82	24	164	54	10
Employed females 16 years and over	682	154	256	614	220	157	1 225	166	284
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	87	11	18	57	—	31	207	48	24
Professional specialty occupations	61	5	7	19	—	25	130	28	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	126	30	58	126	79	41	485	76	149
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	17	47	103	36	21	315	46	84
Service occupations	167	36	77	80	42	57	333	15	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	5	13	43	31	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	4	5	20	9	7	18	4	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	231	68	85	288	59	21	182	23	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	158	36	57	236	42	14	138	23	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	—	—	—	7	—	17	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	32	28	52	10	7	27	—	4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 906	428	571	1 448	779	458	2 923	388	569
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	164	28	34	80	329	4	94	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	89	23	17	7	24	12	155	44	15
Manufacturing	776	195	178	801	203	130	502	74	244
Durable goods	428	116	104	553	140	34	428	57	184
Transportation	35	—	5	20	12	19	51	7	9
Communications and other public utilities	15	4	7	14	12	12	59	13	30
Wholesale trade	94	6	14	105	20	67	134	7	16
Retail trade	269	28	104	182	68	100	548	53	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25	—	5	29	—	10	103	28	21
Business and repair services	47	18	64	29	11	8	147	35	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	85	17	31	55	71	8	175	7	45
Professional and related services	260	95	91	111	22	81	620	68	54
Health services	134	42	43	30	—	42	187	42	30
Educational services	74	13	30	49	—	11	268	14	15
Public administration	47	14	21	15	7	7	335	52	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 439	529	625	1 740	909	687	3 470	446	674
50 to 52 weeks	1 018	247	311	870	339	242	1 903	251	412
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 954	454	507	1 412	825	499	2 692	321	534
40 or more weeks	1 243	307	338	1 097	471	273	1 979	255	427
50 to 52 weeks	927	243	273	793	301	210	1 662	230	349
27 to 39 weeks	229	65	86	61	157	49	241	36	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	887	208	257	750	269	194	1 453	213	310
50 to 52 weeks	351	77	110	342	131	71	743	106	169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	589	164	222	569	207	125	1 012	132	227
40 or more weeks	361	94	127	419	123	51	701	97	158
50 to 52 weeks	283	73	110	296	100	51	576	92	125
27 to 39 weeks	63	36	62	10	38	17	83	17	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 112	331	209	853	245	245	1 761	287	286
No workers	80	93	26	38	6	29	346	81	11
1 worker	406	117	60	253	44	76	512	76	122
2 workers	415	92	81	377	141	110	663	102	78
3 or more workers	211	29	42	185	54	30	240	28	75

Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Muskegon city	Pontiac city		Saginaw city	Saginaw town- ship	Taylor city	Waterford CDP	Waterford town- ship	Wyoming city
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	638	2 116	971	3 900	731	895	823	823	853
In labor force	327	1 249	535	2 180	523	605	661	661	654
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.3	59.0	55.1	55.9	71.5	67.6	80.3	80.3	76.7
Armed Forces	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	5	—
Civilian labor force	327	1 249	527	2 180	523	605	656	656	654
Employed	263	992	438	1 784	471	547	609	609	600
At work 35 or more hours	234	697	313	1 031	378	352	490	490	435
Unemployed	64	257	89	396	52	58	47	47	54
Percent of civilian labor force	19.6	20.6	16.9	18.2	9.9	9.6	7.2	7.2	8.3
Not in labor force	311	867	436	1 720	208	290	162	162	199
Institutionalized persons	117	8	18	60	21	4	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	324	1 016	424	2 000	405	459	334	334	398
In labor force	153	478	192	965	292	238	255	255	289
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.2	47.0	45.3	48.3	72.1	51.9	76.3	76.3	72.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	153	478	192	965	292	238	255	255	289
Employed	117	378	162	782	280	226	244	244	267
At work 35 or more hours	92	241	85	350	207	126	159	159	138
Unemployed	36	100	30	183	12	12	11	11	22
Percent of civilian labor force	23.5	20.9	15.6	19.0	4.1	5.0	4.3	4.3	7.6
Not in labor force	171	538	232	1 035	113	221	79	79	109
Institutionalized persons	29	8	8	—	12	4	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	263	992	438	1 784	471	547	609	609	600
Private wage and salary workers	245	796	348	1 438	408	526	484	484	493
Local government workers	7	138	68	206	29	6	69	69	12
State government workers	11	16	—	59	8	—	15	15	53
Federal government workers	—	14	7	55	5	15	15	15	25
Self-employed workers	—	28	—	26	21	—	24	24	17
Unpaid family workers	—	—	15	—	—	—	2	2	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	263	992	438	1 784	471	547	609	609	600
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17	67	26	221	93	41	94	94	50
Professional specialty occupations	9	38	8	115	70	3	36	36	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	68	212	45	525	144	172	185	185	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	141	16	271	75	105	115	115	71
Service occupations	22	174	106	410	65	144	87	87	109
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	22	6	79	—	—	—	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	155	63	167	21	57	113	113	85
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	75	362	192	382	148	133	130	130	226
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	203	116	216	107	60	85	85	160
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	52	30	70	5	24	22	22	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	107	46	96	36	49	23	23	46
Employed females 16 years and over	117	378	162	782	280	226	244	244	267
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17	48	11	122	66	17	56	56	28
Professional specialty occupations	9	19	8	62	55	—	19	19	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	160	36	332	116	102	121	121	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	99	16	190	51	60	81	81	60
Service occupations	9	89	56	184	31	72	28	28	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	16	—	4	—	—	5	5	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	65	59	96	67	35	34	34	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	52	43	74	42	16	22	22	59
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	6	—	—	5	—	6	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	7	16	22	20	19	6	6	20
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	263	992	438	1 784	471	547	609	609	600
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	22	6	79	—	—	—	—	14
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	18	12	8	48	10	25	36	36	48
Manufacturing	115	337	191	415	147	166	212	212	207
Durable goods	83	293	123	366	122	152	184	184	186
Transportation	—	64	16	21	10	46	41	41	15
Communications and other public utilities	—	27	8	44	13	14	16	16	11
Wholesale trade	—	51	23	34	8	11	11	11	33
Retail trade	55	166	76	414	61	169	121	121	126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	35	—	44	—	16	5	5	24
Business and repair services	—	34	8	106	6	30	41	41	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	54	17	71	—	23	15	15	12
Professional and related services	50	150	77	357	208	37	73	73	46
Health services	25	87	41	117	149	19	33	33	18
Educational services	7	45	23	154	22	—	31	31	18
Public administration	—	40	8	151	8	10	38	38	64
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	352	1 305	559	2 272	521	626	701	701	743
50 to 52 weeks	138	632	299	1 078	406	352	486	486	387
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	281	957	459	1 536	422	452	589	589	563
40 or more weeks	195	696	340	1 059	386	357	511	511	419
50 to 52 weeks	124	528	265	891	349	297	449	449	315
27 to 39 weeks	20	55	33	105	10	19	22	22	71
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	138	552	206	999	305	262	260	260	308
50 to 52 weeks	75	226	96	420	220	134	174	174	131
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	101	341	140	513	206	163	185	185	166
40 or more weeks	77	246	88	344	200	125	169	169	107
50 to 52 weeks	65	171	77	300	163	107	141	141	65
27 to 39 weeks	5	16	9	6	—	5	—	—	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	193	727	362	1 483	286	294	306	306	307
No workers	33	81	118	354	28	39	10	10	24
1 worker	88	321	92	543	96	98	68	68	74
2 workers	63	239	113	406	149	127	122	122	150
3 or more workers	9	86	39	180	13	30	106	106	59

Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Adrian city	Ann Arbor city	Bay City city	Dearborn city	Detroit city				Flint city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	607	360	569	459	5 025	1 371	1 212	888	833
Less than \$5,000 -----	52	33	112	39	819	269	310	238	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	104	36	56	31	766	257	158	104	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	35	44	100	17	499	213	123	92	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	115	67	85	54	818	256	139	126	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	158	40	46	104	744	157	158	111	149
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	85	42	135	104	723	108	210	134	184
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	40	49	28	98	495	75	89	63	81
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	18	7	7	5	111	21	12	7	15
\$100,000 or more -----	—	42	—	7	50	15	13	13	23
Median (dollars) -----	24 716	23 750	16 115	33 315	19 759	13 795	17 547	16 786	27 336
Mean (dollars) -----	25 874	44 319	22 088	35 236	26 160	20 556	22 963	22 308	33 680
Families -----	527	186	463	339	3 721	1 079	900	666	717
Median income (dollars) -----	21 435	44 688	18 350	41 146	22 666	14 311	19 423	19 744	27 114
Mean income (dollars) -----	24 858	60 892	23 595	36 238	28 891	21 405	24 087	23 900	33 272
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 797	14 448	7 222	12 551	7 685	5 693	8 771	8 499	9 193
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	21 435	44 688	18 350	41 146	22 666	14 311	19 423	19 744	27 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	18 250	46 250	14 946	34 167	19 441	10 882	12 428	12 151	25 700
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 167	44 911	10 437	11 458	12 224	10 163	9 055	8 264	19 079
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	26 659	45 750	27 292	44 559	31 492	22 385	34 219	26 458	35 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 856	50 756	33 833	44 286	32 192	21 812	38 068	25 500	36 205
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 042	44 583	10 750	—	23 750	20 208	25 250	20 938	26 563
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	12 750	12 386	5 238	16 964	7 744	6 293	7 102	7 833	13 654
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 000	16 250	5 000—	7 415	6 263	5 673	6 747	7 587	12 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 704
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 100	21 250	5 000—	11 397	5 668	5 416	5 163	5 277	5 391
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 500	30 893	16 400	30 536	18 768	15 747	19 583	21 389	22 083
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	27 205	51 961	33 950	50 588	39 419	31 685	47 059	46 029	37 639
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 091	50 781	35 000	46 250	39 662	33 125	49 507	49 130	38 194
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	28 750	15 556	10 547	24 886	10 764	8 883	9 664	8 096	14 583
Male householder (dollars) -----	30 562	21 635	11 979	40 046	13 045	7 125	25 956	14 167	31 111
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	35 625	11 094	40 046	11 675	6 670	26 176	13 056	30 156
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 692	13 977	5 337	22 361	6 960	11 641	5 000—	5 000—	11 429
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 692	11 667	5 000—	22 500	5 869	11 172	5 000—	5 000—	10 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	607	360	569	459	5 025	1 371	1 212	888	833
With earnings -----	525	341	447	389	3 577	960	835	593	572
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 202	43 545	23 063	34 850	30 107	23 440	27 952	27 415	33 760
With Social Security income -----	75	28	108	126	1 126	205	246	184	132
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 027	8 017	6 661	8 517	7 062	7 006	6 161	6 250	9 897
With public assistance income -----	133	—	164	33	1 296	534	329	246	196
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	5 254	—	5 269	3 170	4 993	4 958	3 472	3 580	4 651
With retirement income -----	31	25	65	86	589	134	121	112	137
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	3 072	6 202	5 695	11 168	8 003	6 182	7 420	7 922	8 691
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	527	186	463	339	3 721	1 079	900	666	717
With related children under 18 years -----	353	109	336	196	2 560	826	591	417	500
With related children under 5 years -----	148	57	112	57	1 373	378	337	256	225
Householder worked in 1989 -----	407	168	332	240	2 404	520	543	361	536
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	235	90	160	138	1 255	236	357	282	243
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	25	—	57	28	278	140	146	121	111
Householder 65 years and over -----	28	9	24	75	377	89	131	122	24
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	240	178	245	231	1 545	411	452	315	418
Married-couple families -----	333	153	288	248	2 127	524	369	281	373
With related children under 18 years -----	213	81	195	138	1 345	380	168	118	208
Householder worked in 1989 -----	275	141	254	187	1 609	336	246	167	323
Female householder, no husband present -----	146	21	144	65	1 202	430	382	254	274
With related children under 18 years -----	111	16	127	38	1 007	353	329	219	256
Householder worked in 1989 -----	84	15	47	33	489	125	173	88	149
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	181	325	160	202	2 360	533	547	382	304
Nonfamily householder -----	80	174	106	120	1 304	292	312	222	116
65 years and over -----	24	12	24	13	406	23	96	76	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	2 366	976	1 844	1 403	17 723	4 654	3 709	2 743	2 930
Related children under 18 years -----	988	215	757	455	6 721	1 979	1 204	923	1 193
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	731	156	561	352	4 504	1 438	690	564	850
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	153	11	153	34	1 202	472	311	229	180
Percent below poverty level -----	29.0	5.9	33.0	10.0	32.3	43.7	34.6	34.4	25.1
With related children under 18 years -----	131	11	148	28	1 028	436	275	198	170
With related children under 5 years -----	73	6	70	16	694	203	185	145	87
Householder worked in 1989 -----	94	6	68	12	431	93	86	47	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	20	—	5	—	57	—	2	2	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	—	5	—	80	88	69	59	12
Householder 65 years and over -----	11	—	—	6	57	9	9	9	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	67	11	89	24	430	98	83	63	61
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 365	10 243	7 042	7 153	5 739	6 866	7 374	7 913	4 724
Married-couple families -----	66	11	50	12	342	97	46	46	31
With related children under 18 years -----	55	11	45	12	239	92	34	34	24
Householder worked in 1989 -----	43	6	45	12	169	21	13	13	16
Female householder, no husband present -----	72	—	103	16	783	306	237	155	133
With related children under 18 years -----	61	—	103	16	743	275	222	145	133
Householder worked in 1989 -----	36	—	23	—	224	45	53	14	37
Unrelated individuals -----	88	110	74	35	1 077	283	274	216	147
Percent below poverty level -----	48.6	33.8	46.3	17.3	45.6	53.1	50.1	56.5	48.4
Nonfamily householder -----	27	45	46	23	481	132	126	110	32
65 years and over -----	19	—	13	6	159	9	46	40	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 766	4 193	4 255	3 463	3 923	3 686	4 877	5 010	4 350
Persons -----	729	163	625	210	5 801	2 206	1 298	1 013	852
Percent below poverty level -----	30.8	16.7	33.9	15.0	32.7	47.4	35.0	36.9	29.1
Related children under 18 years -----	375	17	348	122	2 819	1 151	596	472	462
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	249	11	239	74	1 735	823	346	280	314
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	876	185	745	257	6 762	2 476	1 458	1 104	986
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 308	318	1 022	361	9 900	3 237	1 987	1 475	1 344

Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grand Rapids city			Holland city	Holland township, Ottawa County	Kalamazoo city	Lansing city		Lincoln Park city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	1 276	409	322	983	284	332	2 198	344	372
Less than \$5,000 -----	76	48	15	65	—	48	284	73	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	189	104	44	112	23	50	286	25	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	119	90	80	66	—	37	200	32	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	261	42	84	209	48	25	364	48	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	265	43	47	195	82	50	305	33	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	205	33	25	221	82	87	435	78	76
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	115	28	7	83	34	35	256	51	114
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	27	17	20	21	15	—	38	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	19	4	—	11	—	—	30	4	10
Median (dollars) -----	24 300	12 869	18 500	26 234	34 113	27 143	23 542	24 118	37 333
Mean (dollars) -----	27 774	21 703	24 079	28 718	34 850	25 146	27 598	27 693	38 904
Families -----	1 112	331	209	853	245	245	1 761	287	286
Median income (dollars) -----	21 818	14 356	21 776	27 425	34 476	19 861	23 699	23 177	41 875
Mean income (dollars) -----	26 468	22 191	27 607	29 436	33 932	23 568	28 205	25 981	44 576
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 250	5 645	7 098	7 562	7 296	5 413	7 511	6 978	12 994
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	21 818	14 356	21 776	27 425	34 476	19 861	23 699	23 177	41 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	19 399	14 904	22 321	25 950	33 824	19 306	26 500	17 386	40 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 009	14 286	21 964	25 167	24 750	17 250	20 704	14 821	24 318
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 981	24 318	24 750	32 917	34 338	30 948	31 806	34 943	50 310
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 239	31 597	24 000	31 653	34 118	30 761	34 653	34 091	50 140
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 154	31 667	21 250	26 607	14 643	30 707	32 857	33 500	20 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 568	6 783	11 146	15 750	41 944	9 077	8 929	5 000—	19 239
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 384	6 508	9 726	6 350	—	7 477	7 996	5 000—	18 523
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 132	5 000—	—	5 000—	—	5 360	5 608	5 000—	19 091
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 536	5 675	6 395	5 000	26 250	5 000—	6 411	5 000—	16 250
1 worker (dollars) -----	10 570	14 356	22 813	14 635	32 679	13 167	20 849	23 816	26 912
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	32 422	32 431	25 179	35 833	35 625	34 500	37 380	40 667	53 591
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	34 279	32 431	27 143	35 313	35 694	36 298	41 091	41 000	53 630
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	16 125	10 543	11 655	9 066	19 625	31 161	17 125	38 750	16 071
Male householder (dollars) -----	16 442	11 364	12 375	14 000	21 250	37 963	16 667	51 174	35 714
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 125	6 785	11 812	14 750	18 750	8 941	20 547	45 000	16 964
Female householder (dollars) -----	15 536	9 228	10 809	6 755	8 714	20 208	17 578	11 563	10 577
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 143	9 228	11 618	5 217	5 360	21 042	7 298	10 313	9 016
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	1 276	409	322	983	284	332	2 198	344	372
With earnings -----	1 167	283	280	911	267	291	1 722	255	334
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 793	25 746	24 144	28 778	33 988	26 071	30 945	32 803	40 822
With Social Security income -----	205	92	28	74	31	33	318	20	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 733	6 089	3 703	4 657	7 729	3 907	6 261	5 147	9 812
With public assistance income -----	262	159	65	140	22	92	559	122	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 585	4 761	4 406	4 289	6 819	4 188	5 269	4 745	1 532
With retirement income -----	91	70	21	56	29	20	196	16	31
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 080	1 114	3 300	3 633	4 778	7 540	3 784	11 504	5 690
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	1 112	331	209	853	245	245	1 761	287	286
With related children under 18 years -----	886	276	152	683	177	188	1 341	228	170
With related children under 5 years -----	506	153	61	364	79	117	661	103	105
Householder worked in 1989 -----	947	203	167	758	225	167	1 225	194	267
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	501	126	107	476	145	79	781	117	189
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	138	56	22	129	14	42	171	13	6
Householder 65 years and over -----	25	21	—	36	—	—	116	4	19
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	459	128	135	252	75	107	974	172	153
Married-couple families -----	691	208	143	574	199	174	1 166	159	221
With related children under 18 years -----	533	161	98	456	173	148	863	117	128
Householder worked in 1989 -----	608	143	127	523	193	134	898	146	202
Female householder, no husband present -----	309	96	53	183	28	67	492	100	54
With related children under 18 years -----	292	91	41	140	—	40	405	88	31
Householder worked in 1989 -----	227	33	27	139	28	33	234	38	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	649	181	163	288	452	264	958	110	139
Nonfamily householder -----	164	78	113	130	39	87	437	57	86
65 years and over -----	33	15	—	32	25	8	82	7	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	5 250	1 559	1 211	3 463	1 428	1 432	8 218	1 271	1 210
Related children under 18 years -----	2 422	711	401	1 494	374	579	3 423	593	378
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 520	441	278	1 052	275	378	2 319	382	266
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	311	126	43	172	19	94	536	91	11
Percent below poverty level -----	28.0	38.1	20.6	20.2	7.8	38.4	30.4	31.7	3.8
With related children under 18 years -----	304	116	43	150	19	74	455	87	11
With related children under 5 years -----	200	63	16	104	19	55	285	48	11
Householder worked in 1989 -----	207	31	22	126	19	40	148	10	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	22	13	6	10	—	—	27	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	75	44	22	48	—	18	76	6	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	10	—	7	—	—	20	4	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	101	32	30	17	—	24	228	39	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 010	5 148	4 450	5 235	6 434	7 143	5 617	6 455	6 995
Married-couple families -----	105	51	12	71	15	49	219	11	—
With related children under 18 years -----	105	46	12	75	15	46	179	7	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	75	14	12	56	15	19	93	3	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	194	75	31	84	—	41	307	62	11
With related children under 18 years -----	194	70	31	77	—	28	276	62	11
Householder worked in 1989 -----	120	17	10	53	—	21	55	7	11
Unrelated individuals -----	308	67	52	99	255	179	449	38	33
Percent below poverty level -----	47.5	37.0	31.9	34.4	56.4	67.8	46.9	34.5	23.7
Nonfamily householder -----	50	24	16	31	8	42	183	10	24
65 years and over -----	33	—	—	7	14	8	58	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 255	3 134	4 988	3 374	2 856	3 472	3 897	4 939	4 906
Persons -----	1 736	630	282	670	336	659	2 565	462	98
Percent below poverty level -----	33.1	40.4	23.3	19.3	23.5	46.0	31.2	36.3	8.1
Related children under 18 years -----	994	348	96	321	49	288	1 197	240	33
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	579	222	81	189	31	202	753	130	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	2 009	858	409	767	464	756	2 970	597	113
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	3 219	1 059	617	1 602	710	973	4 246	675	252

Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Muskegon city	Pontiac city		Saginaw city	Saginaw town- ship	Taylor city	Waterford CDP	Waterford town- ship	Wyoming city
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	220	891	435	1 795	329	361	383	383	365
Less than \$5,000	16	90	51	267	11	25	4	4	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	51	75	303	16	20	14	14	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	74	69	216	20	31	26	26	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	72	166	67	390	43	95	13	13	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	209	69	282	77	40	51	51	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	151	47	210	87	63	123	123	76
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	136	49	95	50	66	103	103	59
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	5	8	32	16	21	26	26	—
\$100,000 or more	—	9	—	—	9	—	23	23	12
Median (dollars)	16 848	28 727	18 523	17 578	34 688	28 438	43 958	43 958	28 427
Mean (dollars)	17 623	29 861	24 037	21 405	39 124	33 196	51 162	51 162	34 977
Families	193	727	362	1 483	286	294	306	306	307
Median income (dollars)	16 328	27 943	16 528	18 814	33 235	29 444	45 682	45 682	31 125
Mean income (dollars)	16 371	30 425	23 798	22 973	39 733	34 191	53 895	53 895	38 035
Per capita income (dollars)	4 915	7 663	6 670	6 198	13 134	9 827	15 342	15 342	9 972
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	16 328	27 943	16 528	18 814	33 235	29 444	45 682	45 682	31 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 391	25 799	15 486	17 615	31 563	30 769	39 471	39 471	29 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 078	18 929	15 000	10 129	34 118	28 409	41 250	41 250	28 850
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 278	31 875	21 295	26 821	43 281	31 058	47 500	47 500	36 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	29 476	20 714	27 937	37 222	31 538	41 932	41 932	32 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 222	26 000	16 563	26 250	—	24 485	42 708	42 708	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 301	13 365	7 677	9 291	20 652	17 708	35 250	35 250	13 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 905	9 550	9 775	7 706	11 500	20 000	25 729	25 729	13 611
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 929	5 143	5 000—	6 046	—	7 500	5 000—	5 000—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 017	5 000—	5 452	6 013	19 375	10 208	12 917	12 917	20 357
1 worker (dollars)	11 500	25 893	20 714	19 455	28 235	22 188	37 500	37 500	14 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 219	31 583	27 917	30 517	47 083	37 679	48 571	48 571	37 891
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	22 361	38 229	26 765	31 700	51 634	35 179	57 913	57 913	48 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 125	13 333	25 536	8 135	45 260	22 396	35 982	35 982	16 333
Male householder (dollars)	25 417	12 132	32 031	12 174	18 750	36 750	37 232	37 232	18 594
Living alone (dollars)	25 417	10 000	14 286	11 576	18 750	36 750	36 250	36 250	17 656
Female householder (dollars)	15 357	19 250	21 250	5 000—	45 573	21 667	7 973	7 973	5 156
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	15 000	20 375	5 000—	45 573	21 667	7 973	7 973	5 036
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	220	891	435	1 795	329	361	383	383	365
With earnings	184	774	306	1 311	289	300	359	359	334
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 222	26 644	26 253	22 730	38 322	34 723	50 252	50 252	34 089
With Social Security income	47	198	85	345	30	72	27	27	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 506	8 964	8 472	7 105	12 564	6 997	10 019	10 019	7 919
With public assistance income	64	211	165	23	64	4	4	4	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 733	4 870	6 057	4 739	3 077	7 104	7 000	7 000	7 249
With retirement income	26	180	47	210	58	26	26	26	35
Mean retirement income (dollars)	743	7 942	5 771	7 112	12 507	7 142	9 800	9 800	6 111
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	193	727	362	1 483	286	294	306	306	307
With related children under 18 years	138	460	287	1 113	132	214	185	185	164
With related children under 5 years	90	228	109	472	25	130	71	71	81
Householder worked in 1989	144	465	193	921	209	239	270	270	261
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	73	260	103	495	156	136	221	221	169
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	57	70	149	5	26	18	18	24
Householder 65 years and over	16	103	30	156	32	31	8	8	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	82	313	106	864	194	191	248	248	152
Married-couple families	94	475	251	819	181	243	236	236	178
With related children under 18 years	60	277	192	548	79	177	141	141	102
Householder worked in 1989	79	325	154	581	132	199	216	216	164
Female householder, no husband present	89	174	99	540	78	45	45	45	79
With related children under 18 years	78	135	95	461	50	31	33	33	58
Householder worked in 1989	55	77	27	251	70	34	29	29	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	79	351	134	525	80	94	147	147	142
Nonfamily householder	27	164	73	312	43	67	77	77	58
65 years and over	6	23	7	102	30	18	15	15	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	942	3 349	1 643	6 180	991	1 347	1 182	1 182	1 228
Related children under 18 years	455	1 372	739	2 624	339	554	405	405	398
Related children 5 to 17 years	306	964	546	1 888	316	396	278	278	280
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	77	131	148	472	33	30	15	15	40
Percent below poverty level	39.9	18.0	40.9	31.8	11.5	10.2	4.9	4.9	13.0
With related children under 18 years	68	117	148	435	24	24	15	15	21
With related children under 5 years	47	62	54	238	—	19	4	4	21
Householder worked in 1989	39	61	21	166	25	13	6	6	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	8	—	12	—	—	6	6	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	8	49	56	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	9	12	—	14	—	—	—	—	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	53	43	212	33	17	11	11	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 394	5 693	6 265	6 287	2 104	6 610	4 161	4 161	1 788
Married-couple families	30	42	65	123	—	23	11	11	—
With related children under 18 years	21	42	65	105	—	17	11	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	22	23	5	54	6	6	6	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	47	75	83	304	33	7	4	4	31
With related children under 18 years	47	69	83	285	33	7	4	4	21
Householder worked in 1989	17	30	16	95	25	7	—	—	11
Unrelated individuals	41	99	48	286	6	17	14	14	70
Percent below poverty level	51.9	28.2	35.8	54.5	7.5	18.1	9.5	9.5	49.3
Nonfamily householder	7	31	11	161	6	7	—	—	13
65 years and over	—	7	—	63	6	—	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 731	4 674	4 166	2 983	4 159	4 027	6 451	6 451	3 262
Persons	444	786	700	2 302	128	73	73	73	176
Percent below poverty level	47.1	23.5	42.6	37.2	12.9	8.7	6.2	6.2	14.3
Related children under 18 years	279	486	405	1 284	89	70	40	40	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	157	335	293	833	89	50	17	17	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	480	991	823	2 959	171	261	79	79	204
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	747	1 507	1 117	3 739	184	442	201	201	449

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 447	7 587	5 142	4 336	3 173	3 276	5 496	4 551	4 547	3 976
Ancestry specified	3 219	7 267	4 758	3 769	2 807	2 900	4 887	4 134	4 061	3 328
Single ancestry	1 955	3 104	2 274	1 994	1 167	1 608	2 090	1 867	2 211	1 541
Multiple ancestry	1 264	4 163	2 484	1 775	1 640	1 292	2 797	2 267	1 850	1 787
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	228	320	384	567	366	376	609	417	486	648
Total ancestries reported	6 894	15 174	10 284	8 672	6 346	6 552	10 992	9 102	9 094	7 952
Arab	16	40	3	—	11	—	26	4	—	—
Austrian	18	—	6	—	—	—	14	11	6	15
Belgian	31	28	87	41	24	7	20	67	—	7
Canadian	7	26	18	14	34	—	—	9	—	10
Czech	53	7	20	13	5	—	64	14	11	6
Danish	45	119	28	14	6	29	97	12	73	44
Dutch	239	1 879	72	210	183	990	1 074	98	417	491
English	695	1 699	997	845	1 021	833	1 057	773	845	820
Finnish	86	39	60	15	35	—	21	5	46	—
French (except Basque)	275	437	378	227	320	130	357	893	395	205
French Canadian	26	44	177	86	50	38	38	119	84	46
German	1 051	2 478	2 023	1 814	1 307	927	2 144	1 720	1 631	1 448
Greek	6	97	18	—	6	—	6	14	16	42
Hungarian	32	107	101	31	55	12	36	72	44	2
Irish	492	1 193	996	674	442	447	892	826	772	696
Italian	84	257	472	162	118	112	182	236	137	147
Lithuanian	9	113	20	—	18	—	53	20	19	49
Norwegian	80	170	98	19	18	—	63	15	48	20
Polish	260	769	462	254	120	38	508	478	275	210
Portuguese	—	39	23	—	—	—	—	—	12	18
Romanian	7	10	30	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	35	47	32	—	11	—	11	29	11	—
Scotch-Irish	7	248	71	63	174	83	100	122	86	20
Scottish	96	250	210	87	118	70	87	258	69	98
Slovak	49	105	123	24	—	—	7	—	32	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Swedish	102	348	98	61	125	5	211	110	133	168
Swiss	27	38	17	14	9	—	12	30	7	23
Ukrainian	34	33	45	6	—	5	27	54	—	5
United States or American	336	221	148	242	36	328	190	126	191	105
Welsh	51	89	27	65	34	17	31	15	12	10
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	12	8	9	15	—	—	—	7	—	—
Other ancestries	26	128	145	19	—	37	51	74	104	79
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 447	7 587	5 142	4 336	3 173	3 276	5 496	4 551	4 547	3 976
Native	3 400	7 420	4 984	4 267	3 135	3 190	5 438	4 416	4 468	3 940
Foreign born	47	167	158	69	38	86	58	135	79	36
Naturalized citizen	44	121	94	46	13	64	35	104	35	26
Not a citizen	3	46	64	23	25	22	23	31	44	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	3	30	5	3	—	8	6	—	45	7
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Not a citizen	3	30	5	3	—	8	6	—	32	7
Entered 1970 to 1979	6	11	30	39	—	—	18	4	8	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	12	20	44	20	—	8	12	7	—	9
Entered 1950 to 1959	12	59	39	7	11	34	11	22	10	—
Entered before 1950	14	47	40	—	6	36	11	102	16	20
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	47	167	158	69	38	86	58	135	79	36
Europe	36	107	116	34	5	53	36	42	29	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	18	—	3	—	—	6	—	14	—
Soviet Union	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	32	5	18	6	—	6	18	15	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
North America	11	23	24	4	20	14	16	69	28	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	3	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	17	7
Canada	11	18	24	—	20	14	11	69	22	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	3	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	—
South America	—	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	5	—	—	—	19	—	6	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 195	6 925	4 745	4 065	2 943	3 040	5 039	4 226	4 202	3 694
Speak English only	3 040	6 708	4 545	3 768	2 909	2 947	4 832	4 110	3 987	3 553
Spanish	27	68	27	143	7	14	119	29	64	62
Speak English "very well"	27	28	11	81	—	14	91	23	50	21
Speak English "well"	—	17	8	35	7	—	6	6	7	23
Speak English "not well"	—	23	8	21	—	—	22	—	7	18
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	112	143	131	101	16	79	76	87	122	79
Speak English "very well"	95	103	87	52	16	55	65	60	70	49
Speak English "well"	12	24	33	30	—	6	6	16	21	19
Speak English "not well"	5	12	11	19	—	18	5	11	31	11
Speak English "not at all"	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	13	6	6	38	6	—	6	—	23	—
Speak English "very well"	13	—	—	20	6	—	6	—	8	—
Speak English "well"	—	6	—	18	—	—	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	3	—	36	15	5	—	6	—	6	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	23	—	5	—	6	—	6	—
Speak English "well"	3	—	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1099

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	6 950	8 014	9 034	3 581	2 674	4 707	9 602	9 845	3 206	3 793
Ancestry specified	6 497	7 491	7 647	3 072	2 528	4 441	8 722	8 976	3 076	3 603
Single ancestry	3 837	4 523	3 851	1 286	1 223	2 094	5 881	4 356	1 210	1 838
Multiple ancestry	2 660	2 968	3 796	1 786	1 305	2 347	2 841	4 620	1 866	1 765
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	453	523	1 387	509	146	266	880	869	130	190
Total ancestries reported	13 900	16 028	18 068	7 162	5 348	9 414	19 204	19 690	6 412	7 586
Arab	14	14	27	—	—	39	30	10	9	17
Austrian	17	17	4	26	6	39	—	9	—	72
Belgian	15	23	4	12	—	109	21	—	76	8
Canadian	41	54	52	—	42	15	12	—	35	43
Czech	10	10	44	17	44	2	9	54	9	25
Danish	33	33	128	14	14	14	15	130	—	19
Dutch	2 689	3 339	547	583	88	150	187	2 380	134	307
English	782	912	1 865	833	612	847	1 326	1 137	549	815
Finnish	13	47	24	9	27	31	67	93	9	65
French (except Basque)	287	316	676	227	389	384	1 489	411	515	221
French Canadian	115	115	227	104	90	188	263	209	57	63
German	2 152	2 334	3 351	1 108	1 163	1 868	3 161	3 690	1 365	1 282
Greek	14	32	52	—	—	—	27	7	—	102
Hungarian	44	44	109	43	98	74	57	68	20	49
Irish	898	968	1 267	601	414	619	986	1 943	617	431
Italian	184	184	121	46	75	324	99	233	375	126
Lithuanian	8	8	11	7	—	43	34	190	—	16
Norwegian	52	52	54	61	24	6	200	65	19	58
Polish	341	381	399	203	194	718	2 299	1 259	404	246
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	7	—	37	24	6	—	21	2
Russian	36	41	16	—	11	22	27	31	18	119
Scotch-Irish	80	89	161	117	47	82	90	112	86	79
Scottish	105	105	417	108	68	303	230	167	144	128
Slovak	18	18	83	146	24	113	42	106	20	26
Subsaharan African	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	188	195	189	100	17	57	108	379	27	106
Swiss	37	37	69	13	15	13	12	—	28	75
Ukrainian	15	15	17	15	—	75	13	19	23	21
United States or American	280	334	453	196	107	292	266	256	18	70
Welsh	52	52	90	14	2	28	64	27	8	65
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Yugoslavian	9	9	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Other ancestries	49	49	62	66	31	43	134	141	89	216
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	6 950	8 014	9 034	3 581	2 674	4 707	9 602	9 845	3 206	3 793
Native	6 835	7 888	8 878	3 573	2 620	4 615	9 483	9 652	3 140	3 440
Foreign born	115	126	156	8	54	92	119	193	66	353
Naturalized citizen	44	49	70	8	43	55	59	88	39	190
Not a citizen	71	77	86	—	11	37	60	105	27	163
Entered 1980 to 1990	70	76	1	—	—	8	12	51	—	63
Naturalized citizen	14	14	1	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Not a citizen	56	62	17	—	—	8	12	30	—	63
Entered 1970 to 1979	30	30	21	—	—	8	21	40	8	111
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	—	40	—	8	35	2	40	—	53
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	—	21	8	6	19	41	40	—	75
Entered before 1950	15	20	56	—	40	22	43	22	58	51
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	115	126	156	8	54	92	119	193	66	353
Europe	38	43	65	8	14	44	65	67	21	139
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	8	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	11
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	44	44	44	—	—	—	14	52	8	116
Entered 1980 to 1990	29	29	8	—	—	—	—	45	—	52
North America	33	39	42	—	40	43	32	68	37	44
Entered 1980 to 1990	33	39	10	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Canada	9	15	29	—	27	38	32	17	37	41
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	15	10	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 455	7 409	8 458	3 269	2 478	4 346	9 021	9 023	2 848	3 598
Speak English only	6 195	7 126	8 065	3 235	2 407	4 191	8 611	8 649	2 780	3 277
Spanish	113	122	242	16	41	58	39	196	—	97
Speak English "very well"	113	122	154	16	35	44	25	137	—	67
Speak English "well"	—	—	50	—	6	6	14	19	—	25
Speak English "not well"	—	—	36	—	—	8	—	29	—	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	118	132	111	18	19	91	360	120	68	126
Speak English "very well"	102	116	87	18	12	80	289	100	43	108
Speak English "well"	10	10	12	—	7	9	32	20	13	6
Speak English "not well"	6	6	12	—	—	2	39	—	12	12
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	29	29	40	—	—	—	11	58	—	90
Speak English "very well"	8	8	35	—	—	—	11	20	—	70
Speak English "well"	14	14	5	—	—	—	—	30	—	20
Speak English "not well"	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
All other languages	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	8
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 261	3 182	4 651	4 491	7 480	2 515	5 551	3 873	4 415	2 682
Ancestry specified	7 901	2 929	4 074	4 329	7 000	2 145	4 854	3 388	4 040	2 301
Single ancestry	3 626	1 169	2 019	2 152	3 265	983	2 112	1 575	2 053	985
Multiple ancestry	4 275	1 760	2 055	2 177	3 735	1 162	2 742	1 813	1 987	1 316
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 360	253	577	162	480	370	697	485	375	381
Total ancestries reported	18 522	6 364	9 302	8 982	14 960	5 030	11 102	7 746	8 830	5 364
Arab	5	—	5	19	6	—	10	—	6	22
Austrian	4	—	10	14	39	13	54	—	—	4
Belgian	26	—	19	288	32	—	19	45	23	8
Canadian	18	37	40	22	69	2	22	6	6	5
Czech	59	7	18	17	55	5	1	—	—	26
Danish	50	29	24	5	18	13	11	8	—	34
Dutch	1 361	153	229	109	239	278	205	118	252	216
English	1 735	574	977	737	861	580	1 210	653	804	712
Finnish	—	33	31	13	19	24	64	36	93	—
French (except Basque)	475	404	502	396	1 162	149	578	339	201	171
French Canadian	62	145	102	125	105	23	179	89	66	64
German	2 986	1 552	1 555	2 033	3 458	1 047	1 979	1 569	1 626	1 213
Greek	23	—	12	47	15	2	17	—	6	—
Hungarian	75	159	91	80	192	3	151	57	66	10
Irish	1 567	654	1 050	517	1 611	458	973	706	984	413
Italian	266	55	87	396	270	66	100	314	105	27
Lithuanian	31	—	—	12	—	2	56	21	9	—
Norwegian	109	39	11	23	34	14	77	17	11	5
Polish	822	185	397	744	959	87	384	291	469	33
Portuguese	22	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	10
Romanian	8	—	5	12	—	—	—	25	—	—
Russian	63	—	12	43	18	9	21	7	7	—
Scotch-Irish	138	91	153	78	83	57	148	124	57	30
Scottish	262	95	155	185	157	54	192	170	165	96
Slovak	91	42	51	15	60	8	118	13	26	16
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	349	24	66	27	83	32	101	61	63	87
Swiss	16	—	6	6	28	7	27	8	12	30
Ukrainian	26	—	32	42	20	13	50	13	32	8
United States or American	307	188	192	163	362	146	264	129	251	93
Welsh	18	8	56	47	79	13	33	9	18	11
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	11	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	11	—
Yugoslavian	34	—	14	—	—	2	27	25	—	6
Other ancestries	192	—	21	83	115	7	76	7	35	68
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 261	3 182	4 651	4 491	7 480	2 515	5 551	3 873	4 415	2 682
Native	9 067	3 139	4 607	4 377	7 364	2 502	5 431	3 800	4 379	2 682
Foreign born	194	43	44	114	116	13	120	73	36	—
Naturalized citizen	49	28	25	70	71	13	96	45	26	—
Not a citizen	145	15	19	44	45	—	24	28	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	15	—	19	2	8	—	12	—	—	—
Naturalized citizen	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	11	—	19	2	—	—	12	—	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	45	—	—	7	9	—	19	18	10	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	79	11	—	42	58	—	25	28	5	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	50	32	18	20	8	4	50	—	10	—
Entered before 1950	5	—	7	43	33	9	14	27	11	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	194	43	44	114	116	13	120	73	36	—
Europe	61	20	31	74	30	7	90	16	15	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	13	2	—	—	12	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	9	—	6	—	9	—	16	11	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	103	23	7	27	56	6	14	29	11	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	15	23	7	18	51	6	14	29	11	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	16	—	—	7	—	—	—	10	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	3	—	—	—	21	—	—	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 532	2 972	4 302	4 156	6 788	2 348	5 198	3 564	4 149	2 510
Speak English only	8 045	2 854	4 157	3 968	6 594	2 292	4 987	3 428	3 972	2 436
Spanish	295	6	39	62	25	23	13	46	39	63
Speak English "very well"	187	6	12	38	7	12	13	46	39	53
Speak English "well"	55	—	7	14	12	11	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	53	—	20	10	6	—	—	—	—	10
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	171	88	80	126	135	30	140	90	112	11
Speak English "very well"	150	56	46	109	103	18	128	74	70	11
Speak English "well"	7	32	21	17	18	7	11	16	28	—
Speak English "not well"	14	—	13	—	14	5	—	—	14	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	16	—	13	—	—	—	28	—	9	—
Speak English "very well"	7	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	9	—
Speak English "well"	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	5	24	13	—	34	3	30	—	17	—
Speak English "very well"	3	16	13	—	21	2	25	—	17	—
Speak English "well"	—	8	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	2	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1101

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 484	4 929	2 880	2 846	2 727	3 300	6 387	3 469	2 774	9 810
Ancestry specified	3 338	4 679	2 535	2 813	2 487	2 804	5 650	2 782	2 493	7 766
Single ancestry	2 227	2 835	1 578	2 052	1 485	1 157	2 517	1 382	1 194	4 187
Multiple ancestry	1 111	1 844	957	761	1 002	1 647	3 133	1 400	1 299	3 579
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	146	250	345	33	240	496	737	687	281	2 044
Total ancestries reported	6 968	9 858	5 760	5 692	5 454	6 600	12 774	6 938	5 548	19 620
Arab	8	49	—	—	—	—	14	3	—	7
Austrian	12	12	—	9	13	9	—	10	—	7
Belgian	17	11	—	3	—	—	22	—	8	19
Canadian	25	52	—	2	7	—	23	10	—	64
Czech	18	18	—	7	22	8	23	50	19	12
Danish	7	12	38	6	24	51	7	31	7	53
Dutch	55	222	154	61	103	381	564	163	72	503
English	573	710	354	178	334	848	1 720	544	307	1 890
Finnish	5	78	6	1 037	19	18	24	32	8	—
French (except Basque)	390	560	140	547	129	239	411	374	445	654
French Canadian	8	91	—	19	23	58	135	17	59	180
German	1 469	1 785	1 305	582	1 518	1 217	2 684	1 052	1 470	2 631
Greek	3	6	29	5	—	—	28	—	—	59
Hungarian	40	74	6	5	12	—	30	3	16	54
Irish	435	707	514	128	382	533	1 079	453	264	1 669
Italian	65	98	102	19	130	141	201	117	15	216
Lithuanian	5	12	—	—	10	9	—	6	—	—
Norwegian	4	54	32	75	21	17	114	46	—	58
Polish	710	962	107	77	117	135	299	458	683	95
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	10	2	6	—	7	—	9	—	8	—
Russian	14	34	73	—	20	22	59	2	—	19
Scotch-Irish	87	78	30	22	5	76	132	56	46	134
Scottish	177	163	42	48	75	71	190	222	41	309
Slovak	—	2	46	5	40	58	82	17	—	30
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	21	—	—	15	—	—	7
Swedish	35	131	85	137	53	112	166	83	24	114
Swiss	3	13	7	11	4	—	14	10	8	44
Ukrainian	23	11	19	—	2	—	13	—	—	16
United States or American	64	325	165	33	125	141	212	194	15	488
Welsh	21	20	13	2	13	32	37	40	—	53
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	2	8	7	—	—	—	23	—	—	39
Other ancestries	13	6	18	20	66	25	129	61	—	172
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 484	4 929	2 880	2 846	2 727	3 300	6 387	3 469	2 774	9 810
Native	3 447	4 824	2 796	2 814	2 655	3 269	6 332	3 437	2 756	9 713
Foreign born	37	105	84	32	72	31	55	32	18	97
Naturalized citizen	31	78	67	28	59	31	32	24	18	90
Not a citizen	6	27	17	4	13	—	23	8	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	—	2	4	—	5	—	—	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	2	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	4	8	6	2	6	—	6	—	—	6
Entered 1960 to 1969	2	16	17	2	5	—	15	12	4	8
Entered 1950 to 1959	9	7	16	5	19	12	29	14	14	33
Entered before 1950	20	74	45	21	38	19	—	6	—	50
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	37	105	84	32	72	31	55	32	18	97
Europe	24	53	58	23	65	31	29	27	14	39
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
North America	10	47	—	9	7	—	12	5	—	37
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	8	47	—	7	3	—	7	5	—	37
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	13	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 207	4 534	2 669	2 644	2 470	3 046	5 851	3 186	2 575	9 211
Speak English only	3 081	4 269	2 501	2 251	2 301	2 981	5 723	3 114	2 460	9 050
Spanish	25	31	38	19	14	8	74	3	61	48
Speak English "very well"	15	24	—	2	10	8	74	—	23	41
Speak English "well"	2	7	31	3	—	—	—	3	29	—
Speak English "not well"	8	—	7	14	4	—	—	—	9	7
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	87	221	124	69	155	47	47	66	54	99
Speak English "very well"	76	204	85	62	109	34	41	48	15	75
Speak English "well"	5	17	22	—	24	—	—	16	22	16
Speak English "not well"	6	—	17	7	18	13	6	2	17	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	11	13	6	305	—	10	—	3	—	14
Speak English "very well"	11	7	6	261	—	10	—	3	—	14
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	6	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 562	5 969	3 269	2 913	2 727	2 528	5 465	3 617	6 286	4 702
Ancestry specified	2 308	5 003	3 039	2 464	2 427	2 189	4 558	1 515	5 712	4 245
Single ancestry	1 523	2 475	1 757	1 127	1 164	1 021	3 588	898	2 675	2 381
Multiple ancestry	785	2 528	1 282	1 337	1 263	1 168	970	617	3 037	1 864
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	254	966	230	449	300	339	907	2 102	574	457
Total ancestries reported	5 124	11 938	6 538	5 826	5 454	5 056	10 930	7 234	12 572	9 404
Arab	8	—	33	5	11	8	—	—	9	—
Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—
Belgian	—	—	—	9	3	27	—	18	20	2
Canadian	—	12	32	2	47	15	7	—	17	—
Czech	—	25	—	3	100	20	—	—	55	12
Danish	9	133	59	14	9	6	6	60	4	23
Dutch	1 022	512	85	232	101	191	87	176	172	227
English	260	1 317	668	782	591	620	334	458	708	751
Finnish	—	37	8	15	7	12	36	25	18	6
French (except Basque)	115	288	241	153	191	127	69	94	1 294	216
French Canadian	13	168	92	65	56	26	52	—	279	29
German	528	2 283	933	1 189	1 129	1 048	782	585	2 326	2 177
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	31	98	39	19	25	6	8	226	124
Irish	245	1 069	546	516	442	444	509	140	1 195	726
Italian	64	64	176	41	41	67	102	64	259	33
Lithuanian	—	4	8	—	—	2	—	—	32	29
Norwegian	25	9	16	36	22	22	16	6	17	82
Polish	117	136	445	80	86	118	90	81	646	144
Portuguese	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	4
Romanian	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	28	—
Russian	12	3	23	9	29	2	18	—	63	33
Scotch-Irish	34	155	83	43	58	51	49	41	99	159
Scottish	17	134	113	78	53	52	35	130	115	119
Slovak	15	13	33	12	105	29	17	8	96	9
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	56	81	26	29	68	55	26	—	79	128
Swiss	—	—	16	23	11	8	7	7	8	8
Ukrainian	—	—	47	—	9	2	—	—	42	30
United States or American	147	457	126	177	137	100	217	121	251	300
Welsh	8	30	45	38	16	11	17	5	49	57
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	21
Yugoslavian	14	14	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	12
Other ancestries	7	42	67	51	90	23	12	—	136	7
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 562	5 969	3 269	2 913	2 727	2 528	5 465	3 617	6 286	4 702
Native	2 407	5 938	3 104	2 882	2 693	2 517	5 414	3 549	6 215	4 574
Foreign born	155	31	165	31	34	11	51	68	71	128
Naturalized citizen	73	7	113	15	24	7	51	24	58	74
Not a citizen	82	24	52	16	10	4	—	44	13	54
Entered 1980 to 1990	54	15	5	12	—	2	—	68	12	30
Naturalized citizen	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	12	2
Not a citizen	41	15	5	12	—	2	—	44	—	28
Entered 1970 to 1979	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	43
Entered 1960 to 1969	15	2	—	13	22	4	8	—	4	5
Entered 1950 to 1959	50	—	73	2	12	5	37	—	16	22
Entered before 1950	8	14	87	4	—	—	6	—	32	28
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	155	31	165	31	34	11	51	68	71	128
Europe	61	16	87	23	24	7	6	—	40	55
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	82	6	—	6	—	2	—	—	12	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	54	6	—	2	—	2	—	—	12	—
North America	12	7	73	2	10	2	8	4	19	52
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	16
Canada	—	7	59	—	10	—	8	—	19	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	64	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 393	5 378	3 079	2 706	2 543	2 354	4 885	3 501	5 821	4 389
Speak English only	2 104	5 227	2 942	2 637	2 450	2 277	4 785	3 352	5 626	4 224
Spanish	146	80	33	42	32	42	61	111	38	81
Speak English "very well"	77	45	21	32	16	31	21	84	33	53
Speak English "well"	43	12	6	3	14	4	8	27	3	22
Speak English "not well"	26	23	6	7	2	5	32	—	2	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	54	66	71	21	61	33	26	38	112	48
Speak English "very well"	54	50	65	17	29	24	18	38	96	41
Speak English "well"	—	9	6	—	22	3	—	—	7	5
Speak English "not well"	—	7	—	2	10	6	8	—	9	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	89	4	10	4	—	2	—	—	—	17
Speak English "very well"	13	—	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	15
Speak English "well"	48	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	28	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	1	23	2	—	—	13	—	45	19
Speak English "very well"	—	—	23	2	—	—	8	—	39	19
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—
Speak English "not well"	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1103

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 801	3 100	2 546	5 354	5 249	4 740	3 172	3 817	2 922	4 288
Ancestry specified	2 229	2 914	2 291	4 946	4 537	4 471	2 972	3 602	1 978	4 038
Single ancestry	1 340	1 453	1 193	2 755	2 854	3 000	1 676	2 073	1 278	2 381
Multiple ancestry	889	1 461	1 098	2 191	1 683	1 471	1 296	1 529	700	1 657
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	572	186	255	408	712	269	200	215	944	250
Total ancestries reported	5 602	6 200	5 092	10 708	10 498	9 480	6 344	7 634	5 844	8 576
Arab	—	14	25	16	—	8	23	23	20	50
Austrian	2	—	—	—	6	—	6	6	—	61
Belgian	5	7	25	—	—	14	54	69	3	22
Canadian	4	22	—	17	31	—	6	6	7	48
Czech	13	25	53	26	105	—	27	29	3	25
Danish	11	39	2	2	47	6	—	—	34	69
Dutch	106	170	124	217	400	3 526	107	128	147	85
English	476	550	538	736	944	256	593	671	338	917
Finnish	11	47	—	30	31	15	37	37	4	23
French (except Basque)	233	281	120	586	555	105	236	276	120	162
French Canadian	45	54	59	220	66	15	15	33	53	57
German	760	1 247	1 444	2 650	1 746	959	1 775	2 263	687	821
Greek	14	9	—	4	6	—	—	—	4	99
Hungarian	22	46	18	91	45	—	89	89	6	88
Irish	345	556	296	876	706	288	472	553	366	622
Italian	37	108	60	147	98	114	67	67	62	315
Lithuanian	—	7	—	18	3	—	—	—	2	73
Norwegian	7	55	13	35	31	8	22	42	21	12
Polish	134	241	61	462	401	61	107	113	63	513
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Romanian	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	55
Russian	13	6	—	6	8	—	—	4	12	267
Scotch-Irish	58	56	44	63	39	18	12	19	34	59
Scottish	91	129	72	150	151	37	81	94	24	164
Slovak	10	17	91	77	—	24	24	24	—	12
Subsaharan African	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Swedish	14	199	—	108	179	75	63	66	16	81
Swiss	7	27	28	9	10	12	13	21	9	72
Ukrainian	13	15	25	2	—	43	—	—	—	50
United States or American	411	69	105	207	189	169	140	145	111	136
Welsh	16	18	42	36	7	7	32	32	—	16
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Other ancestries	6	29	9	41	53	—	50	55	12	155
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 801	3 100	2 546	5 354	5 249	4 740	3 172	3 817	2 922	4 288
Native	2 757	2 994	2 526	5 314	5 168	4 669	3 109	3 747	2 900	3 823
Foreign born	44	106	20	40	81	71	63	70	22	465
Naturalized citizen	20	20	16	29	54	62	43	49	20	321
Not a citizen	24	86	4	11	27	9	20	21	2	144
Entered 1980 to 1990	5	86	—	1	11	—	7	7	2	54
Naturalized citizen	2	4	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Not a citizen	3	82	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	54
Entered 1970 to 1979	9	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	9	141
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	2	—	21	44	18	32	33	8	108
Entered 1950 to 1959	12	8	—	18	6	42	11	17	—	43
Entered before 1950	18	8	20	—	8	11	13	13	3	119
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	44	106	20	40	81	71	63	70	22	465
Europe	23	22	4	11	27	71	37	44	9	176
Entered 1980 to 1990	5	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
Soviet Union	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Asia	—	23	—	8	27	—	12	12	—	146
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	21	—	—	10	—	7	7	—	12
North America	17	38	—	21	26	—	14	14	11	87
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Canada	16	22	—	18	15	—	14	14	11	80
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
South America	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	4	3	11	—	1	—	—	—	2	29
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 572	2 824	2 355	4 976	4 735	4 269	2 950	3 536	2 815	4 111
Speak English only	2 492	2 695	2 232	4 768	4 608	4 182	2 827	3 391	2 690	3 579
Spanish	30	58	79	42	37	21	46	57	70	14
Speak English "very well"	27	30	65	37	23	6	31	41	51	9
Speak English "well"	—	9	14	5	14	15	15	16	19	5
Speak English "not well"	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	47	45	39	161	55	66	58	69	35	328
Speak English "very well"	42	39	23	115	40	31	35	46	26	250
Speak English "well"	5	4	7	33	7	35	9	9	9	62
Speak English "not well"	—	2	9	13	8	—	14	14	—	9
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	4	—	—	35	—	7	7	—	158
Speak English "very well"	—	2	—	—	14	—	7	7	—	134
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	24
Speak English "not well"	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	3	22	5	5	—	—	12	12	20	32
Speak English "very well"	3	19	5	5	—	—	—	—	8	32
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Speak English "not well"	—	3	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 850	4 313	3 478	3 834	5 467	8 569	5 686	2 728	2 607	6 010
Ancestry specified	2 559	3 755	3 076	3 428	5 286	8 108	5 160	2 515	1 974	5 613
Single ancestry	1 343	1 712	2 131	1 656	1 963	4 920	2 488	1 592	1 126	2 731
Multiple ancestry	1 216	2 043	945	1 772	3 323	3 188	2 672	923	848	2 882
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	291	558	402	406	181	461	526	213	633	397
Total ancestries reported	5 700	8 626	6 956	7 668	10 934	17 138	11 372	5 456	5 214	12 020
Arab	2	—	—	—	11	11	29	—	—	17
Austrian	7	1	5	—	124	13	—	3	—	40
Belgian	—	9	13	7	170	39	29	—	—	205
Canadian	4	—	6	30	3	53	60	10	20	59
Czech	16	8	44	21	68	33	16	21	—	—
Danish	43	74	2	25	67	10	33	38	—	—
Dutch	465	571	102	734	98	205	192	504	236	177
English	530	979	731	938	918	936	994	492	364	890
Finnish	2	6	50	7	411	6	124	28	—	102
French (except Basque)	133	454	282	192	1 094	823	422	237	143	466
French Canadian	44	59	88	34	243	243	115	35	53	141
German	934	1 546	865	1 362	1 487	3 343	2 181	800	788	2 620
Greek	2	22	—	8	2	19	34	28	—	23
Hungarian	22	20	3	35	7	52	51	8	9	31
Irish	521	803	603	548	757	1 100	1 281	337	383	1 083
Italian	82	50	34	75	789	157	238	51	28	422
Lithuanian	13	21	10	9	8	14	27	15	—	34
Norwegian	33	25	29	47	207	5	76	7	—	12
Polish	167	128	235	210	463	1 065	644	239	25	773
Portuguese	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	6	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	—	72
Russian	7	—	9	—	20	34	—	13	—	39
Scotch-Irish	57	78	57	168	44	187	196	64	35	90
Scottish	52	144	156	139	96	126	294	28	37	283
Slovak	15	13	—	5	31	23	40	2	—	68
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	35	117	88	83	1 020	102	67	142	8	48
Swiss	5	101	—	31	9	12	24	2	—	33
Ukrainian	6	3	4	—	32	—	69	—	—	65
United States or American	188	210	386	253	87	277	62	165	263	121
Welsh	29	34	23	51	13	49	17	13	—	25
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	7	—	27	—	—	6
Other ancestries	21	78	17	18	54	49	141	25	23	93
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 850	4 313	3 478	3 834	5 467	8 569	5 686	2 728	2 607	6 010
Native	2 806	4 257	3 408	3 795	5 434	8 432	5 522	2 669	2 604	5 769
Foreign born	44	56	70	39	33	137	164	59	3	241
Naturalized citizen	20	32	56	10	33	109	83	21	3	153
Not a citizen	24	24	14	29	—	28	81	38	—	88
Entered 1980 to 1990	22	22	2	—	8	33	10	—	—	28
Naturalized citizen	5	—	—	—	8	18	10	—	—	—
Not a citizen	17	22	2	—	—	15	—	—	—	28
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	8	2	33	3	—	15	2	—	12
Entered 1960 to 1969	2	4	16	—	11	19	67	—	—	81
Entered 1950 to 1959	13	3	2	4	—	33	45	33	—	87
Entered before 1950	7	19	48	2	11	52	27	24	3	33
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	44	56	70	39	33	137	164	59	3	241
Europe	14	22	55	4	11	87	87	49	—	164
Entered 1980 to 1990	3	—	—	—	8	15	—	—	—	13
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	15	4	2	—	—	12	17	2	—	51
Entered 1980 to 1990	15	2	2	—	—	12	10	—	—	15
North America	13	30	13	35	8	32	60	8	3	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	9	12	13	35	2	18	60	8	3	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	14	6	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 597	3 958	3 190	3 574	5 130	7 984	5 176	2 492	2 361	5 514
Speak English only	2 501	3 848	3 125	3 543	5 002	7 561	4 906	2 406	2 313	5 275
Spanish	45	77	7	3	15	282	27	16	22	18
Speak English "very well"	25	28	2	—	10	219	27	13	6	9
Speak English "well"	5	35	2	2	5	29	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	15	14	3	1	—	34	—	3	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other Indo-European languages	39	31	46	28	102	128	182	65	26	128
Speak English "very well"	23	15	23	28	77	86	165	53	26	92
Speak English "well"	11	7	9	—	21	21	8	10	—	36
Speak English "not well"	5	9	14	—	4	6	9	2	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	12	2	2	—	11	13	42	5	—	88
Speak English "very well"	8	2	2	—	3	—	10	5	—	66
Speak English "well"	2	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	15
Speak English "not well"	2	—	—	—	8	13	—	—	—	7
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	10	—	—	—	19	—	—	5
Speak English "very well"	—	—	3	—	—	—	19	—	—	5
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1105

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns town- ship	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet town- ship	Cambridge township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 992	3 402	8 166	3 001	2 526	3 559	6 254	4 514	7 015	4 445
Ancestry specified	4 507	2 985	7 642	2 751	1 971	3 186	5 788	4 082	6 819	3 967
Single ancestry	2 695	1 585	6 433	1 312	1 132	1 535	2 914	2 269	4 487	1 848
Multiple ancestry	1 812	1 400	1 209	1 439	839	1 651	2 874	1 813	2 332	2 119
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	485	417	524	250	555	373	466	432	196	478
Total ancestries reported	9 984	6 804	16 332	6 002	5 052	7 118	12 508	9 028	14 030	8 890
Arab	27	14	—	15	—	60	10	17	2	42
Austrian	25	25	9	23	—	—	—	3	69	—
Belgian	43	—	—	27	—	18	24	—	2	18
Canadian	10	—	9	30	—	59	29	12	5	—
Czech	63	22	15	39	—	—	24	219	18	28
Danish	48	16	—	51	—	14	12	6	27	9
Dutch	401	262	64	183	144	185	1 879	247	66	215
English	605	588	337	741	365	635	920	837	919	890
Finnish	—	—	—	11	1	29	31	17	3 125	8
French (except Basque)	187	161	329	174	102	428	352	414	755	284
French Canadian	40	6	49	97	59	204	81	46	45	74
German	2 130	1 587	965	1 226	1 162	1 401	2 440	1 771	1 118	1 952
Greek	94	—	20	—	5	6	—	—	25	31
Hungarian	8	50	62	17	14	41	28	51	40	2
Irish	956	510	367	554	278	644	1 057	561	410	1 109
Italian	56	118	14	86	40	128	155	150	548	158
Lithuanian	31	28	15	9	8	17	16	—	2	2
Norwegian	16	44	—	32	5	48	64	14	237	100
Polish	118	209	476	125	88	262	452	248	137	294
Portuguese	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	6	9	2
Russian	7	63	22	7	—	—	23	4	26	—
Scotch-Irish	53	60	53	95	62	126	98	65	56	100
Scottish	91	121	33	77	32	186	95	161	69	102
Slovak	18	—	57	12	9	—	69	161	88	28
Subsaharan African	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Swedish	133	145	58	63	18	27	246	37	456	16
Swiss	16	6	8	—	59	19	31	37	11	5
Ukrainian	—	—	35	6	—	5	—	—	1	45
United States or American	185	139	144	193	139	109	312	323	210	148
Welsh	9	6	—	47	5	—	58	13	5	92
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	66	—
Other ancestries	39	5	16	10	7	27	17	99	332	46
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 992	3 402	8 166	3 001	2 526	3 559	6 254	4 514	7 015	4 445
Native	4 943	3 367	8 069	2 945	2 522	3 476	6 130	4 418	6 933	4 333
Foreign born	49	35	97	56	4	83	124	96	82	112
Naturalized citizen	29	20	49	54	2	46	75	65	76	77
Not a citizen	20	15	48	2	2	37	49	31	6	35
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	—	24	2	—	17	49	—	—	7
Naturalized citizen	—	—	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Not a citizen	13	—	15	2	—	17	41	—	—	7
Entered 1970 to 1979	9	—	—	—	2	—	19	20	—	28
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	15	—	2	2	13	23	6	5	25
Entered 1950 to 1959	20	—	21	6	—	33	—	54	9	27
Entered before 1950	7	20	52	46	—	20	33	16	68	25
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	49	35	97	56	4	83	124	96	82	112
Europe	6	6	31	30	4	13	73	56	54	90
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	22	—	—	2	—	12	16	20	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	—	—	2	—	12	8	—	—	7
North America	21	29	54	19	—	49	35	20	15	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	24	—	—	5	27	—	—	—
Canada	14	29	8	19	—	49	27	20	15	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	8	—	—	5	27	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	13	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 604	3 191	7 479	2 795	2 357	3 269	5 773	4 238	6 572	4 129
Speak English only	4 422	3 159	6 849	2 737	2 304	3 099	5 608	4 119	6 116	3 966
Spanish	74	13	514	12	12	20	32	11	15	7
Speak English "very well"	61	7	284	7	12	7	22	11	13	5
Speak English "well"	6	6	186	—	—	13	10	—	2	—
Speak English "not well"	7	—	37	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	70	19	102	36	41	129	109	70	116	138
Speak English "very well"	44	13	87	33	39	75	78	49	84	125
Speak English "well"	9	—	6	3	2	54	12	16	27	11
Speak English "not well"	17	6	9	—	—	—	16	5	5	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	31	—	14	2	—	—	8	26	5	18
Speak English "very well"	31	—	14	—	—	—	8	26	5	18
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	7	—	—	8	—	21	16	12	320	—
Speak English "very well"	7	—	—	8	—	21	16	12	264	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	7 928	2 770	4 054	6 521	6 521	2 849	4 552	3 380	2 500	2 846
Ancestry specified	7 483	2 661	3 818	6 279	6 279	2 389	4 099	2 627	2 250	2 501
Single ancestry	3 659	1 105	1 821	3 555	3 555	1 202	2 158	1 298	1 168	1 286
Multiple ancestry	3 824	1 556	1 997	2 724	2 724	1 187	1 941	1 329	1 082	1 215
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	445	109	236	242	242	460	453	753	250	345
Total ancestries reported	15 856	5 540	8 108	13 042	13 042	5 698	9 104	6 760	5 000	5 692
Arab	8	6	—	8	8	—	—	4	1	—
Austrian	32	39	13	21	21	—	—	—	—	12
Belgian	—	6	41	—	—	—	136	5	—	11
Canadian	—	57	40	14	14	—	17	14	8	7
Czech	7	—	20	21	21	11	29	2	22	12
Danish	240	—	33	10	10	10	8	15	222	20
Dutch	1 580	77	102	73	73	235	84	295	231	291
English	1 504	423	968	634	634	562	526	775	586	484
Finnish	102	—	—	9	9	8	31	11	24	5
French (except Basque)	334	459	476	720	720	157	372	195	131	313
French Canadian	153	46	173	329	329	19	130	28	37	67
German	2 706	1 406	1 620	2 796	2 796	657	1 988	1 110	950	1 007
Greek	35	7	19	47	47	—	—	—	5	—
Hungarian	75	30	36	38	38	18	30	29	17	23
Irish	1 626	627	724	816	816	488	542	536	545	471
Italian	284	73	106	221	221	157	335	38	41	44
Lithuanian	119	—	6	8	8	8	21	2	—	15
Norwegian	75	30	30	40	40	42	18	23	21	36
Polish	910	337	373	1 138	1 138	212	881	62	53	161
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—
Romanian	8	—	—	—	—	7	16	—	14	—
Russian	8	—	5	19	19	39	40	19	3	12
Scotch-Irish	178	53	107	154	154	62	128	34	43	59
Scottish	149	14	147	142	142	53	56	88	52	55
Slovak	45	13	9	104	104	37	79	24	4	8
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	390	34	34	22	22	128	31	49	88	239
Swiss	27	—	6	7	7	—	8	15	9	5
Ukrainian	25	—	21	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
United States or American	235	110	162	137	137	192	120	247	4	156
Welsh	63	54	34	68	68	42	36	10	4	5
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	2	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other ancestries	121	60	88	38	38	—	104	33	9	12
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	7 928	2 770	4 054	6 521	6 521	2 849	4 552	3 380	2 500	2 846
Native	7 808	2 732	4 013	6 360	6 360	2 803	4 398	3 362	2 485	2 838
Foreign born	120	38	41	161	161	46	154	18	15	8
Naturalized citizen	84	10	24	77	77	19	77	10	15	8
Not a citizen	36	28	17	84	84	27	77	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	20	—	—	60	60	4	—	2	—	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	20	—	—	60	60	4	—	2	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	25	—	—	48	48	7	46	2	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	32	—	—	—	17	56	—	2	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	53	—	24	10	10	8	19	4	5	8
Entered before 1950	22	6	17	43	43	10	33	10	8	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	120	38	41	161	161	46	154	18	15	8
Europe	67	—	17	19	19	22	110	13	9	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	20	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	31	—	—	108	108	—	7	5	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	60	60	—	—	—	—	—
North America	22	38	24	34	34	24	37	—	4	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	22	38	24	—	—	—	29	—	3	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 229	2 439	3 735	5 982	5 982	2 624	4 118	3 121	2 298	2 564
Speak English only	7 015	2 377	3 578	5 511	5 511	2 468	3 852	3 067	2 222	2 507
Spanish	29	7	83	244	244	66	15	15	38	21
Speak English "very well"	23	7	46	210	210	59	15	15	33	16
Speak English "well"	6	—	19	7	7	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	18	27	27	—	—	—	2	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	125	49	74	100	100	62	245	31	30	30
Speak English "very well"	87	44	51	75	75	40	178	31	23	19
Speak English "well"	22	5	23	25	25	9	31	—	—	11
Speak English "not well"	16	—	—	—	—	13	36	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	44	—	—	127	127	—	—	8	6	6
Speak English "very well"	36	—	—	56	56	—	—	4	6	6
Speak English "well"	8	—	—	29	29	—	—	4	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	16	6	—	—	—	28	6	—	2	—
Speak English "very well"	16	6	—	—	—	28	6	—	2	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1107

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning town- ship	Chikaming town- ship	China township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 413	9 026	3 116	8 083	4 999	3 772	2 567	4 904	3 752	2 644
Ancestry specified	1 918	8 430	2 974	6 980	4 636	3 541	2 349	4 483	3 423	2 420
Single ancestry	830	4 779	1 457	3 522	3 151	1 939	1 271	2 473	1 918	1 002
Multiple ancestry	1 088	3 651	1 517	3 458	1 485	1 602	1 078	2 010	1 505	1 418
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	495	596	142	1 103	363	231	218	421	329	224
Total ancestries reported	4 826	18 052	6 232	16 166	9 998	7 544	5 134	9 808	7 504	5 288
Arab	—	123	—	7	—	13	—	21	—	—
Austrian	—	—	11	—	5	5	10	11	8	15
Belgian	—	150	16	7	24	7	7	—	—	154
Canadian	—	77	15	54	13	21	8	10	16	15
Czech	—	22	39	18	20	—	82	234	67	—
Danish	17	17	43	59	—	16	—	6	70	—
Dutch	561	146	272	473	102	175	97	144	312	11
English	525	917	727	1 928	856	933	417	720	587	406
Finnish	21	130	18	17	14	51	31	36	8	—
French (except Basque)	86	449	342	522	1 397	250	205	324	99	531
French Canadian	22	377	104	227	55	37	104	148	19	71
German	709	2 614	1 277	2 995	1 396	1 762	1 295	2 539	1 458	1 290
Greek	—	—	11	65	23	—	13	20	32	—
Hungarian	—	132	17	49	20	55	25	52	30	4
Irish	448	1 557	530	1 325	699	632	382	615	604	377
Italian	21	905	48	170	73	73	42	78	65	183
Lithuanian	23	32	—	—	18	16	—	—	154	28
Norwegian	—	30	48	90	76	25	2	2	36	7
Polish	67	2 338	158	211	515	171	124	225	316	340
Portuguese	—	5	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Romanian	—	52	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	20	10	6	9	24	4	18	15	8
Scotch-Irish	50	128	118	111	34	83	23	31	24	29
Scottish	51	257	137	222	138	223	35	89	139	102
Slovak	—	299	41	32	28	28	77	365	9	19
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	2	9	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	66	104	109	265	190	82	28	47	357	50
Swiss	—	18	—	8	10	43	14	30	14	—
Ukrainian	—	175	9	8	—	17	4	6	24	19
United States or American	136	223	103	513	126	141	59	85	77	58
Welsh	19	76	52	70	9	35	20	27	7	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	19
Other ancestries	—	117	33	42	27	68	52	91	86	18
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 413	9 026	3 116	8 083	4 999	3 772	2 567	4 904	3 752	2 644
Native	2 392	8 225	3 039	7 930	4 918	3 685	2 533	4 863	3 601	2 572
Foreign born	21	801	77	153	81	87	34	41	151	72
Naturalized citizen	14	561	47	100	67	69	14	21	137	30
Not a citizen	7	240	30	53	14	18	20	20	14	42
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	175	—	35	—	10	—	—	12	—
Naturalized citizen	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Not a citizen	7	87	—	35	—	10	—	—	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	8	100	—	19	3	10	10	10	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	6	39	9	17	9	8	—	—	33	43
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	127	33	34	15	8	3	3	58	20
Entered before 1950	—	360	35	48	54	51	21	28	48	9
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	21	801	77	153	81	87	34	41	151	72
Europe	6	447	53	73	18	28	26	33	139	33
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	8	106	—	12	—	20	2	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	76	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
North America	7	211	12	68	21	31	3	3	12	39
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	20	—	35	—	—	—	—	12	—
Canada	—	211	12	26	19	31	—	—	12	39
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
South America	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	27	7	—	42	8	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 161	8 470	2 916	7 418	4 608	3 534	2 383	4 588	3 510	2 489
Speak English only	2 100	7 401	2 752	7 233	4 409	3 396	2 299	4 391	3 300	2 431
Spanish	30	31	28	94	26	30	40	122	12	—
Speak English "very well"	23	23	28	50	26	30	26	73	12	—
Speak English "well"	—	8	—	21	—	—	2	31	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	23	—	—	12	18	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	31	911	122	71	134	78	40	71	198	58
Speak English "very well"	19	625	110	51	89	44	38	62	103	47
Speak English "well"	12	153	—	8	26	21	2	9	62	11
Speak English "not well"	—	123	12	2	19	13	—	—	33	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	20	—	20	11	20	2	2	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	12	11	10	2	2	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	20	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	107	14	—	28	10	2	2	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	76	8	—	20	10	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	19	6	—	3	—	2	2	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	12	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isabella County	Chocolay township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 130	6 025	3 017	8 862	7 368	3 531	2 598	5 052	2 967	2 693
Ancestry specified	3 628	5 834	2 515	8 338	6 793	2 957	2 221	4 779	2 151	2 529
Single ancestry	2 521	3 204	1 633	3 828	3 505	1 530	1 109	2 078	1 083	1 058
Multiple ancestry	1 107	2 630	882	4 510	3 288	1 427	1 112	2 701	1 068	1 471
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	502	191	502	524	575	574	377	273	816	164
Total ancestries reported	8 260	12 050	6 034	17 724	14 736	7 062	5 196	10 104	5 934	5 386
Arab	16	—	—	42	15	16	—	—	—	—
Austrian	—	34	7	67	8	8	7	43	3	13
Belgian	3	47	19	428	10	5	15	165	35	5
Canadian	13	24	20	51	48	12	24	83	18	50
Czech	33	28	—	24	35	7	6	—	20	—
Danish	9	77	11	17	26	5	7	15	9	40
Dutch	157	123	142	208	455	140	70	173	220	117
English	671	897	596	1 283	1 444	723	533	1 207	518	683
Finnish	23	926	11	46	76	7	25	—	27	92
French (except Basque)	189	1 219	258	1 405	578	253	190	387	185	259
French Canadian	50	161	34	352	226	82	158	253	41	54
German	1 292	1 578	830	3 308	2 436	1 402	701	2 158	1 123	931
Greek	11	10	—	31	8	19	—	11	2	—
Hungarian	27	25	45	102	124	48	75	47	32	58
Irish	595	518	502	1 540	1 382	607	545	842	449	619
Italian	18	308	74	621	229	90	15	148	11	103
Lithuanian	—	1	10	31	20	8	—	—	2	6
Norwegian	11	111	21	112	95	25	22	19	13	24
Polish	151	498	125	1 469	528	220	122	655	77	352
Portuguese	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	—
Romanian	—	7	—	35	—	4	—	—	2	—
Russian	11	31	—	88	7	12	7	63	10	36
Scotch-Irish	32	44	54	66	191	81	114	131	61	80
Scottish	53	95	143	262	268	125	188	322	50	86
Slovak	4	47	12	85	271	10	62	50	18	11
Subsaharan African	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	29	629	57	135	77	49	14	64	35	87
Swiss	—	2	6	50	9	20	—	6	31	—
Ukrainian	6	9	—	24	40	12	—	21	—	5
United States or American	627	465	169	308	452	132	138	262	71	47
Welsh	11	66	23	27	—	21	13	32	17	41
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	14	11	—	23	9	11	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	26	117	86	140	167	33	26	30	8	27
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 130	6 025	3 017	8 862	7 368	3 531	2 598	5 052	2 967	2 693
Native	4 091	5 942	2 966	8 609	7 251	3 499	2 567	4 950	2 951	2 604
Foreign born	39	83	51	253	117	32	31	102	16	89
Naturalized citizen	13	52	31	165	64	24	26	61	9	42
Not a citizen	26	31	20	88	53	8	5	41	7	47
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	7	4	27	14	2	—	—	3	18
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	4	—	4	27	14	2	—	—	3	18
Entered 1970 to 1979	17	20	10	6	27	—	—	29	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	10	16	54	—	7	—	17	2	6
Entered 1950 to 1959	3	16	7	53	30	5	13	27	—	36
Entered before 1950	15	30	14	113	46	18	18	29	11	29
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	39	83	51	253	117	32	31	102	16	89
Europe	9	35	20	136	70	19	15	37	7	49
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	7	—	27	—	2	—	—	—	12
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	13	9	6	33	—	—	6	3	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	4	—	14	—	—	—	3	6
North America	26	26	17	97	—	12	16	36	6	34
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	17	26	17	90	—	12	16	36	—	34
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	5	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	4	—	5	7	7	—	—	12	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 754	5 586	2 792	8 326	6 867	3 267	2 376	4 693	2 720	2 525
Speak English only	3 597	5 292	2 715	8 005	6 600	3 192	2 316	4 610	2 688	2 443
Spanish	27	69	8	40	97	28	7	34	21	29
Speak English "very well"	—	53	5	40	68	14	7	17	16	23
Speak English "well"	8	7	—	—	22	6	—	11	3	—
Speak English "not well"	12	9	3	—	7	8	—	6	2	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	32	137	54	247	109	45	39	27	5	35
Speak English "very well"	18	123	50	160	46	43	30	27	5	31
Speak English "well"	6	14	—	55	42	2	9	—	—	4
Speak English "not well"	8	—	4	32	11	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	5	15	4	22	53	—	—	6	6	12
Speak English "very well"	5	8	2	16	27	—	—	—	4	12
Speak English "well"	—	2	2	6	26	—	—	—	2	—
Speak English "not well"	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	93	73	11	12	8	2	14	16	—	6
Speak English "very well"	37	66	11	12	8	—	14	4	—	6
Speak English "well"	21	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—
Speak English "not well"	35	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1109

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 607	4 795	5 115	3 269	6 308	2 558	3 241	3 402	6 530	4 121
Ancestry specified	8 215	4 004	4 639	2 803	5 902	2 297	3 073	3 067	6 096	3 559
Single ancestry	4 495	2 531	2 664	1 649	3 427	1 355	1 388	1 900	2 802	2 057
Multiple ancestry	3 720	1 473	1 975	1 154	2 475	942	1 685	1 167	3 294	1 502
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 392	791	476	466	406	261	168	335	434	562
Total ancestries reported	19 214	9 590	10 230	6 538	12 616	5 116	6 482	6 804	13 060	8 242
Arab	10	31	59	—	—	—	5	—	10	2
Austrian	31	—	—	8	2	14	9	—	9	10
Belgian	29	23	23	—	19	—	179	—	—	—
Canadian	21	30	7	6	24	2	35	10	—	16
Czech	11	—	70	25	11	78	—	—	23	12
Danish	20	30	13	—	24	17	9	37	94	20
Dutch	623	216	216	233	255	180	31	473	1 539	356
English	1 760	670	654	552	1 398	378	401	649	828	571
Finnish	47	1	—	25	30	2	21	—	83	7
French (except Basque)	475	168	282	125	372	87	286	183	311	210
French Canadian	102	30	83	107	115	35	103	15	140	22
German	3 828	1 640	2 221	1 483	2 606	730	1 519	1 027	2 383	1 856
Greek	34	—	24	—	12	2	—	—	5	2
Hungarian	82	15	39	1	89	25	18	63	63	—
Irish	1 961	613	960	369	1 190	475	460	570	1 423	643
Italian	346	208	337	73	179	75	293	110	159	95
Lithuanian	36	11	9	4	46	12	50	—	113	53
Norwegian	34	32	12	13	63	31	45	14	30	30
Polish	399	262	282	133	511	196	612	171	807	132
Portuguese	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Romanian	4	—	6	—	15	—	43	22	—	—
Russian	36	9	57	3	21	—	30	14	31	5
Scotch-Irish	109	46	117	41	203	66	107	94	126	106
Scottish	215	78	65	47	263	32	166	73	175	63
Slovak	38	16	32	2	42	32	74	24	106	33
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Swedish	115	8	188	21	132	56	6	52	310	69
Swiss	24	10	36	193	25	—	30	23	—	30
Ukrainian	—	—	8	2	4	7	26	32	—	3
United States or American	676	273	290	235	404	139	33	105	213	306
Welsh	59	11	9	10	67	2	5	18	31	22
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	11	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	11	—	2	6	11	9	—	—
Other ancestries	94	110	102	45	33	32	39	53	79	42
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 607	4 795	5 115	3 269	6 308	2 558	3 241	3 402	6 530	4 121
Native	9 473	4 740	5 044	3 248	6 192	2 484	3 151	3 192	6 359	4 085
Foreign born	134	55	71	21	116	74	90	210	171	36
Naturalized citizen	81	46	49	21	75	44	67	188	97	16
Not a citizen	53	9	22	—	41	30	23	22	74	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	42	8	—	3	10	7	—	59	60	14
Naturalized citizen	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	44	21	—
Not a citizen	29	8	—	—	10	—	—	15	39	14
Entered 1970 to 1979	12	1	19	2	—	19	15	22	16	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	25	11	10	—	12	15	10	59	42	6
Entered 1950 to 1959	15	—	10	5	58	10	26	19	42	2
Entered before 1950	40	35	32	11	36	23	39	51	11	14
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	134	55	71	21	116	74	90	210	171	36
Europe	48	35	40	15	48	29	60	128	70	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	9	—	6
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	59	9	8	—	—	6	7	69	58	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	34	8	—	—	—	—	—	50	45	8
North America	23	11	14	6	68	39	23	6	37	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	9	—
Canada	19	11	3	6	68	17	23	—	17	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 832	4 537	4 727	2 993	5 958	2 389	2 984	3 124	6 004	3 786
Speak English only	8 438	4 295	4 634	2 787	5 774	2 237	2 909	2 892	5 751	3 728
Spanish	75	112	33	—	72	72	8	45	98	23
Speak English "very well"	58	36	28	—	58	47	8	27	84	17
Speak English "well"	8	76	—	—	14	13	—	18	6	6
Speak English "not well"	9	—	5	—	—	12	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	210	93	44	194	86	72	67	126	91	27
Speak English "very well"	148	63	23	167	66	47	41	79	66	24
Speak English "well"	45	30	3	27	20	18	18	41	19	—
Speak English "not well"	17	—	18	—	—	7	8	6	6	1
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Asian and Pacific Island languages	51	8	8	12	19	6	—	61	64	8
Speak English "very well"	11	—	8	7	16	—	—	42	26	8
Speak English "well"	21	8	—	2	3	6	—	19	30	—
Speak English "not well"	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	—
Speak English "not at all"	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	58	29	8	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	42	29	8	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	8 442	3 421	3 091	3 301	3 950	2 773	3 599	2 541	6 276	5 693
Ancestry specified	7 673	3 159	2 445	3 050	3 557	2 549	3 268	1 781	5 686	5 346
Single ancestry	3 913	1 626	1 253	1 381	1 770	2 087	1 565	1 131	2 628	2 737
Multiple ancestry	3 760	1 533	1 192	1 669	1 787	462	1 703	650	3 058	2 609
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	769	262	646	251	393	224	331	760	590	347
Total ancestries reported	16 884	6 842	6 182	6 602	7 900	5 546	7 198	5 082	12 552	11 386
Arab	8	—	—	6	—	7	—	6	4	43
Austrian	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	16	23	4	68	18	—	40	—	33	16
Canadian	17	—	20	9	6	—	5	5	5	67
Czech	7	41	38	6	18	—	31	19	17	23
Danish	119	50	24	6	89	—	36	33	96	22
Dutch	2 215	1 216	144	112	627	78	799	226	1 006	238
English	1 660	469	599	451	881	170	623	530	1 040	1 110
Finnish	58	—	—	21	21	16	—	8	61	46
French (except Basque)	342	194	179	608	263	85	315	139	526	526
French Canadian	163	10	69	154	115	6	56	30	242	354
German	2 719	1 232	1 028	1 448	1 304	423	1 523	593	1 978	2 018
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	13	31	13
Hungarian	97	30	19	44	6	—	62	35	27	110
Irish	1 368	564	363	632	548	200	429	293	1 133	1 319
Italian	169	28	179	145	22	67	65	22	157	199
Lithuanian	7	6	4	8	43	18	20	—	43	6
Norwegian	71	11	11	77	—	—	43	—	143	36
Polish	441	269	133	277	247	64	214	48	417	368
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Russian	8	7	—	—	24	—	—	—	11	12
Scotch-Irish	163	25	103	94	77	6	37	33	144	99
Scottish	196	73	59	72	172	—	56	43	78	223
Slovak	48	32	125	15	18	—	33	8	22	103
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	156	135	90	60	188	7	165	47	512	68
Swiss	16	27	6	22	18	—	14	—	34	17
Ukrainian	—	—	25	41	38	—	—	—	22	18
United States or American	448	68	205	153	280	253	62	26	235	399
Welsh	30	5	50	8	19	7	25	5	5	49
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	16	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other ancestries	164	38	29	16	134	22	32	28	83	77
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	8 442	3 421	3 091	3 301	3 950	2 773	3 599	2 541	6 276	5 693
Native	8 288	3 374	3 065	3 276	3 933	2 714	3 558	2 523	6 237	5 610
Foreign born	154	47	26	25	17	59	41	18	39	83
Naturalized citizen	129	36	23	12	11	20	26	8	37	36
Not a citizen	25	11	3	13	6	39	15	10	2	47
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	—	16
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	9	—	—	8	—	—	4	5	—	16
Entered 1970 to 1979	16	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	17
Entered 1960 to 1969	16	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	70	—	3	—	5	37	19	—	16	—
Entered before 1950	43	21	23	10	6	22	—	5	8	14
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	154	47	26	25	17	59	41	18	39	83
Europe	147	15	9	7	12	14	24	5	16	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	7	22	—	8	—	—	—	—	14	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	—	6	17	10	5	45	5	8	7	67
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Canada	—	6	17	10	5	—	5	8	7	55
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 830	3 089	2 873	3 036	3 652	2 539	3 266	2 339	5 773	5 301
Speak English only	7 553	2 992	2 847	2 937	3 591	2 450	3 208	2 292	5 677	5 143
Spanish	82	29	15	33	28	44	31	24	41	45
Speak English "very well"	82	8	15	33	28	13	25	14	33	24
Speak English "well"	—	4	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	21
Speak English "not well"	—	17	—	—	—	15	6	10	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	181	46	11	49	33	45	27	16	44	77
Speak English "very well"	156	46	11	45	22	45	14	12	35	62
Speak English "well"	17	—	—	4	11	—	13	—	9	6
Speak English "not well"	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	7	22	—	17	—	—	—	5	11	—
Speak English "very well"	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "well"	—	7	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	36
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Speak English "well"	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1111

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 616	2 598	4 903	3 000	3 363	4 226	3 964	4 407	5 453	6 409
Ancestry specified	3 073	2 296	4 210	2 778	3 139	3 901	3 721	4 062	4 994	5 557
Single ancestry	1 708	1 511	2 103	1 336	1 993	2 219	1 846	2 081	2 965	3 209
Multiple ancestry	1 365	785	2 107	1 442	1 146	1 682	1 875	1 981	2 029	2 348
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	543	302	693	222	224	325	243	345	459	852
Total ancestries reported	7 232	5 196	9 806	6 000	6 726	8 452	7 928	8 814	10 906	12 818
Arab	—	8	50	—	—	10	32	26	—	40
Austrian	5	4	—	—	—	3	6	—	21	10
Belgian	2	15	77	18	15	3	40	10	—	—
Canadian	6	5	55	13	11	15	42	23	35	6
Czech	9	22	—	11	10	48	22	10	8	17
Danish	9	22	16	9	2	16	40	49	68	26
Dutch	465	152	206	169	82	204	301	96	2 128	425
English	499	367	846	643	315	975	815	957	489	882
Finnish	3	13	9	90	22	56	45	31	—	—
French (except Basque)	229	162	539	279	328	543	218	131	207	309
French Canadian	33	33	276	149	92	92	28	93	67	107
German	931	919	1 682	948	2 295	1 438	1 891	2 195	1 798	1 827
Greek	—	4	—	8	2	6	13	26	17	10
Hungarian	24	8	53	51	52	16	43	177	7	19
Irish	607	396	700	596	292	644	673	706	947	1 155
Italian	47	34	42	80	32	63	80	148	77	105
Lithuanian	8	—	9	14	12	4	28	17	14	18
Norwegian	2	5	23	41	3	36	67	24	51	40
Polish	234	67	260	264	303	307	293	365	442	305
Portuguese	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Romanian	—	3	16	—	—	3	—	5	—	—
Russian	4	7	14	13	18	8	15	13	—	6
Scotch-Irish	71	27	137	79	27	117	133	64	61	78
Scottish	57	58	216	63	41	160	104	279	24	111
Slovak	59	10	57	89	58	3	53	7	7	9
Subsaharan African	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Swedish	74	35	98	53	65	47	72	137	38	185
Swiss	6	—	10	24	3	2	34	2	—	25
Ukrainian	4	9	38	15	—	14	—	24	5	14
United States or American	278	508	319	206	68	443	162	95	137	293
Welsh	16	19	16	58	6	20	—	14	15	88
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	15	48	84	21	39	16	35	84	114	42
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 616	2 598	4 903	3 000	3 363	4 226	3 964	4 407	5 453	6 409
Native	3 561	2 564	4 867	2 969	3 336	4 116	3 942	4 321	5 372	6 278
Foreign born	55	34	36	31	27	110	22	86	81	131
Naturalized citizen	37	7	26	15	19	94	22	59	57	61
Not a citizen	18	27	10	16	8	16	—	27	24	70
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	14	—	—	4	3	—	7	17	29
Naturalized citizen	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Not a citizen	16	14	—	—	4	3	—	—	17	29
Entered 1970 to 1979	2	—	—	—	4	12	—	20	7	20
Entered 1960 to 1969	8	13	10	11	10	5	9	12	25	19
Entered 1950 to 1959	4	3	26	5	5	27	13	21	18	—
Entered before 1950	20	4	—	15	4	63	—	26	14	63
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	55	34	36	31	27	110	22	86	81	131
Europe	16	14	13	20	23	73	9	46	64	61
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	7	7	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	12	14	13	—	4	4	13	10	—	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
North America	25	4	10	11	—	33	—	28	7	33
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	2	4	10	11	—	33	—	26	7	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 329	2 388	4 558	2 783	3 105	3 964	3 621	4 049	4 908	5 966
Speak English only	3 188	2 246	4 471	2 727	2 884	3 787	3 538	3 949	4 799	5 724
Spanish	66	35	17	—	24	19	22	28	10	86
Speak English "very well"	34	7	9	—	17	19	16	28	10	36
Speak English "well"	9	3	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	26
Speak English "not well"	21	25	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	24
Speak English "not at all"	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	59	87	57	56	189	154	61	71	99	119
Speak English "very well"	39	14	57	36	152	127	26	40	85	79
Speak English "well"	8	31	—	13	33	12	35	16	14	16
Speak English "not well"	12	40	—	—	4	15	—	15	—	24
Speak English "not at all"	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	14	20	13	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	2	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	12	9	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	37
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	19
Speak English "well"	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 352	2 664	5 376	4 283	8 307	3 216	5 378	2 887	6 340	3 492
Ancestry specified	3 078	2 450	4 862	3 585	7 607	2 950	2 028	2 563	5 716	3 045
Single ancestry	1 378	1 365	2 595	1 631	3 865	1 437	1 144	1 942	3 389	1 317
Multiple ancestry	1 700	1 085	2 267	1 954	3 742	1 513	884	621	2 327	1 728
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	274	214	514	698	700	266	3 350	324	624	447
Total ancestries reported	6 704	5 328	10 752	8 566	16 614	6 432	10 756	5 774	12 680	6 984
Arab	29	6	6	4	34	4	—	—	6	9
Austrian	6	—	—	—	42	15	—	23	15	11
Belgian	119	5	32	—	57	83	6	2	—	33
Canadian	12	7	21	44	58	13	13	18	33	22
Czech	30	—	45	46	113	26	—	14	16	16
Danish	33	—	13	42	129	—	22	7	10	52
Dutch	115	96	174	185	409	78	247	101	811	342
English	649	413	871	1 075	1 335	415	570	459	993	861
Finnish	22	—	—	9	57	11	—	52	8	10
French (except Basque)	222	241	471	393	752	623	124	367	381	323
French Canadian	69	71	122	88	240	131	94	35	74	64
German	1 296	1 290	2 855	1 459	3 175	1 425	832	918	1 975	1 362
Greek	7	—	12	—	25	—	—	2	—	—
Hungarian	46	63	91	61	119	102	—	26	75	—
Irish	554	370	737	739	1 308	522	373	400	960	488
Italian	236	57	170	142	175	127	38	43	119	129
Lithuanian	16	12	29	—	29	13	—	7	14	—
Norwegian	—	19	38	22	123	19	—	7	105	23
Polish	368	179	359	197	786	382	90	202	201	256
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	10	—	—
Romanian	24	—	7	—	10	—	—	9	—	—
Russian	8	6	6	—	18	6	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish	121	35	54	41	130	52	22	59	89	69
Scottish	167	83	110	87	373	84	78	154	129	38
Slovak	27	9	63	73	54	11	—	13	9	70
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	8	—
Swedish	42	76	88	50	352	42	18	69	167	125
Swiss	48	6	6	14	93	7	4	—	17	26
Ukrainian	26	41	61	6	43	61	—	3	9	9
United States or American	180	150	247	249	745	78	185	47	309	125
Welsh	56	42	67	20	26	10	23	20	54	17
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	2	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	98	52	98	42	120	61	26	24	112	100
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 352	2 664	5 376	4 283	8 307	3 216	5 378	2 887	6 340	3 492
Native	3 279	2 595	5 288	4 184	8 210	3 123	5 320	2 832	6 152	3 405
Foreign born	73	69	88	99	97	93	58	55	188	87
Naturalized citizen	62	35	49	84	67	60	41	41	116	78
Not a citizen	11	34	39	15	30	33	17	14	72	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	7	7	7	12	3	34	—	26	—
Naturalized citizen	2	—	7	—	6	—	29	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	7	7	—	6	3	5	—	26	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	11	11	—	26	6	—	—	46	20
Entered 1960 to 1969	2	14	19	18	15	26	—	2	32	22
Entered 1950 to 1959	54	20	27	12	19	30	5	14	36	11
Entered before 1950	15	17	24	62	25	28	19	39	48	34
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	73	69	88	99	97	93	58	55	188	87
Europe	44	28	42	40	54	11	6	31	103	53
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	18	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	4	—	—	8	25	5	—	—	47	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
North America	22	34	34	27	9	64	52	24	38	23
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	3	34	—	—	—
Canada	22	23	23	27	9	64	18	24	38	23
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
South America	—	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	24	—	7	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 115	2 487	5 009	3 919	7 581	3 043	5 177	2 724	5 824	3 236
Speak English only	3 034	2 429	4 854	3 771	7 407	2 936	5 046	2 653	5 546	3 137
Spanish	14	32	59	100	35	8	99	27	82	31
Speak English "very well"	12	32	50	73	21	8	28	27	13	17
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	27	6	—	59	—	41	14
Speak English "not well"	2	—	4	—	8	—	12	—	28	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	63	6	55	48	139	77	24	44	154	57
Speak English "very well"	55	6	40	43	109	58	24	44	110	46
Speak English "well"	8	—	15	5	21	14	—	—	36	11
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	8	21	—	—	—	8	—	36	11
Speak English "very well"	—	—	13	—	—	—	8	—	28	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Speak English "not well"	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	4	12	20	—	—	22	—	—	6	—
Speak English "very well"	2	6	14	—	—	22	—	—	6	—
Speak English "well"	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1113

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 695	3 003	2 532	7 640	4 536	3 452	3 425	4 492	3 342	4 088
Ancestry specified	4 077	2 666	2 244	6 869	4 136	3 257	3 138	4 094	3 173	3 932
Single ancestry	2 028	1 363	976	3 098	2 035	1 713	1 811	1 915	1 670	1 691
Multiple ancestry	2 049	1 303	1 268	3 771	2 101	1 544	1 327	2 179	1 503	2 241
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	618	337	288	771	400	195	287	398	169	156
Total ancestries reported	9 390	6 006	5 064	15 280	9 072	6 904	6 850	8 984	6 684	8 176
Arab	9	24	22	6	5	2	—	—	—	—
Austrian	—	—	—	34	—	13	6	6	31	—
Belgian	10	10	10	62	20	6	37	56	246	109
Canadian	44	14	—	6	68	43	26	5	—	7
Czech	9	10	15	76	24	—	70	112	6	13
Danish	17	17	20	91	5	29	20	9	37	—
Dutch	263	128	82	1 442	239	114	277	100	67	310
English	1 153	689	638	1 159	944	812	497	436	237	786
Finnish	9	35	12	98	23	12	10	53	159	9
French (except Basque)	292	264	307	687	487	246	301	923	1 295	718
French Canadian	57	73	100	318	197	128	50	127	193	235
German	1 780	1 217	842	2 690	1 548	1 594	1 218	1 743	695	1 514
Greek	—	—	22	21	—	9	3	12	40	—
Hungarian	34	17	43	146	96	104	11	89	7	37
Irish	955	506	414	1 429	777	459	541	752	282	767
Italian	98	41	55	159	127	34	97	99	39	136
Lithuanian	—	4	—	28	25	—	8	—	7	6
Norwegian	35	39	11	103	—	13	84	—	60	57
Polish	129	91	119	370	256	404	390	549	217	696
Portuguese	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—
Romanian	10	—	—	6	12	7	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	—	10	—	5	9	4	7	26	29
Scotch-Irish	69	39	75	143	171	112	107	43	24	71
Scottish	187	111	148	54	156	199	164	56	37	180
Slovak	5	28	32	86	6	60	30	122	1	79
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	120	41	126	353	57	24	113	77	522	83
Swiss	—	18	6	35	7	15	11	55	—	—
Ukrainian	7	—	—	55	13	9	3	64	—	35
United States or American	323	248	91	257	521	101	58	154	127	13
Welsh	10	7	54	—	24	16	27	44	17	29
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	29	—	—
Yugoslavian	26	—	—	12	—	—	—	5	5	—
Other ancestries	59	12	28	38	102	10	83	38	117	44
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 695	3 003	2 532	7 640	4 536	3 452	3 425	4 492	3 342	4 088
Native	4 659	2 976	2 462	7 573	4 480	3 361	3 357	4 452	3 328	4 024
Foreign born	36	27	70	67	56	91	68	40	14	64
Naturalized citizen	21	11	28	42	49	74	29	25	7	53
Not a citizen	15	16	42	25	7	17	39	15	7	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	4	42	—	7	11	22	5	—	5
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	5
Not a citizen	—	4	42	—	7	9	22	—	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	15	7	—	12	11	2	32	—	—	18
Entered 1960 to 1969	5	—	4	16	—	5	3	20	7	4
Entered 1950 to 1959	16	3	12	13	7	13	—	—	7	7
Entered before 1950	—	13	12	26	31	60	11	15	—	30
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	36	27	70	67	56	91	68	40	14	64
Europe	10	—	22	55	32	60	26	26	14	46
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	5	—	7	4	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	15	11	37	—	11	4	8	—	—	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	4	37	—	—	2	—	—	—	5
North America	5	16	5	7	6	22	29	14	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	2	20	5	—	—
Canada	5	16	5	7	6	18	7	5	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
South America	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 332	2 815	2 381	7 024	4 212	3 205	3 166	4 156	3 138	3 844
Speak English only	4 205	2 707	2 256	6 883	4 089	3 095	3 012	3 920	3 056	3 733
Spanish	51	31	25	85	32	14	42	188	—	31
Speak English "very well"	51	7	9	80	28	12	20	101	—	31
Speak English "well"	—	17	16	5	4	2	2	63	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	20	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	64	52	52	56	52	75	91	48	65	80
Speak English "very well"	43	39	42	29	36	35	91	32	11	63
Speak English "well"	14	5	10	7	7	18	—	10	22	17
Speak English "not well"	7	8	—	20	9	22	—	6	32	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	25	37	—	34	—	21	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	18	—	—	19	—	14	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	7	14	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	16	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	12	—	11	—	5	21	—	—	17	—
Speak English "very well"	12	—	5	—	5	18	—	—	17	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 594	2 594	3 265	3 218	8 051	3 188	8 444	2 919	2 710	7 290
Ancestry specified	2 266	1 848	3 019	2 933	7 336	2 787	7 584	2 658	2 549	6 805
Single ancestry	1 228	882	1 644	1 616	5 239	1 685	3 801	1 498	2 002	3 066
Multiple ancestry	1 038	966	1 375	1 317	2 097	1 102	3 783	1 160	547	3 739
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	328	746	246	285	715	401	860	261	161	485
Total ancestries reported	5 188	5 188	6 530	6 436	16 102	6 376	16 888	5 838	5 420	14 580
Arab	—	—	—	—	47	12	31	—	—	47
Austrian	—	—	—	8	7	—	14	5	—	—
Belgian	—	6	40	14	26	—	84	—	—	18
Canadian	—	15	31	—	23	15	94	—	—	62
Czech	30	20	71	45	47	4	27	10	13	—
Danish	188	237	—	16	47	3	45	16	6	5
Dutch	221	101	32	289	225	152	330	659	1 809	190
English	620	540	194	518	875	664	1 879	425	172	1 081
Finnish	29	3	—	7	28	9	38	33	—	113
French (except Basque)	203	159	507	136	204	129	744	221	59	764
French Canadian	19	43	99	29	59	43	233	72	7	146
German	940	853	1 499	1 465	2 323	1 220	2 881	1 030	423	2 825
Greek	—	—	—	—	47	—	7	—	—	20
Hungarian	10	—	167	28	83	14	169	30	—	209
Irish	394	390	425	546	899	573	1 569	321	194	1 829
Italian	23	23	109	100	272	41	265	102	42	301
Lithuanian	—	3	9	—	5	—	20	36	—	23
Norwegian	18	28	26	31	89	15	81	16	16	31
Polish	73	52	400	176	274	107	457	185	55	814
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	20
Romanian	—	—	2	—	7	2	21	—	—	7
Russian	—	—	7	35	91	6	24	6	—	41
Scotch-Irish	75	26	70	18	117	46	275	47	46	213
Scottish	192	52	16	91	85	86	319	143	27	276
Slovak	9	2	31	27	17	—	88	17	—	38
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	55	59	—	51	159	35	229	197	19	200
Swiss	4	4	—	10	30	6	62	—	—	20
Ukrainian	—	—	—	24	—	—	12	—	—	67
United States or American	96	17	154	228	167	362	582	43	58	378
Welsh	5	7	24	35	41	54	97	13	5	66
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	10	5	—	11	—	—	—
Other ancestries	53	4	30	90	93	14	104	68	30	116
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 594	2 594	3 265	3 218	8 051	3 188	8 444	2 919	2 710	7 290
Native	2 534	2 582	3 223	3 119	7 833	3 163	8 158	2 849	2 645	7 090
Foreign born	60	12	42	99	218	25	286	70	65	200
Naturalized citizen	48	2	34	64	144	9	214	56	43	124
Not a citizen	12	10	8	35	74	16	72	14	22	76
Entered 1980 to 1990	25	10	—	—	19	6	89	—	—	3
Naturalized citizen	19	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Not a citizen	6	10	—	—	19	6	60	—	—	3
Entered 1970 to 1979	6	—	—	20	33	4	14	—	18	19
Entered 1960 to 1969	12	—	14	—	54	3	43	12	6	37
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	2	17	31	59	5	12	32	16	57
Entered before 1950	17	—	11	48	53	7	128	26	25	84
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	60	12	42	99	218	25	286	70	65	200
Europe	24	10	27	45	86	14	81	41	46	74
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	10	—	—	—	2	21	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	17	11	—	7	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	36	—	—	20	89	2	63	—	5	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	—	—	—	15	—	36	—	—	—
North America	—	2	15	—	20	9	88	29	14	107
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	4	4	32	—	—	—
Canada	—	2	6	—	16	5	88	29	—	101
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	17	12	—	47	—	—	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 413	2 387	3 069	2 941	7 420	2 952	7 858	2 707	2 467	6 693
Speak English only	2 370	2 354	2 981	2 806	6 995	2 885	7 560	2 656	2 297	6 428
Spanish	—	21	13	15	162	30	43	20	31	99
Speak English "very well"	—	6	13	15	108	23	19	11	8	48
Speak English "well"	—	12	—	—	29	5	7	4	23	13
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	20	2	17	—	—	38
Speak English "not at all"	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	25	12	44	100	220	28	191	31	139	156
Speak English "very well"	25	12	19	43	106	19	100	25	98	129
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	48	72	7	61	6	41	27
Speak English "not well"	—	—	25	9	32	2	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	10	—	30	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	18	—	—	20	7	2	52	—	—	10
Speak English "very well"	6	—	—	20	—	2	8	—	—	3
Speak English "well"	12	—	—	—	7	—	37	—	—	7
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	31	—	36	7	12	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	23	—	36	7	6	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1115

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	8 542	9 223	4 409	8 751	8 968	2 660	4 408	2 626	3 680	3 875
Ancestry specified	7 770	8 230	3 899	8 475	8 069	2 341	4 112	2 448	3 463	3 759
Single ancestry	3 617	3 966	1 738	5 539	3 823	1 141	2 616	1 461	1 379	3 193
Multiple ancestry	4 153	4 264	2 161	2 936	4 246	1 200	1 496	987	2 084	566
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	772	993	510	276	899	319	296	178	217	116
Total ancestries reported	17 084	18 446	8 818	17 502	17 936	5 320	8 816	5 252	7 360	7 750
Arab	188	66	9	6	41	14	6	79	—	—
Austrian	9	7	14	27	26	—	17	33	—	1
Belgian	9	35	13	44	83	15	12	55	20	—
Canadian	28	47	31	10	190	7	—	6	—	16
Czech	135	111	35	73	21	—	15	29	—	7
Danish	33	65	22	36	48	43	26	14	39	53
Dutch	316	451	68	196	232	127	90	9	179	992
English	2 162	2 035	1 040	1 212	1 989	504	712	409	491	634
Finnish	56	71	23	945	37	53	43	27	7	—
French (except Basque)	869	654	480	1 041	673	191	248	107	1 058	212
French Canadian	194	194	204	145	218	116	62	48	222	55
German	2 645	2 889	1 764	2 432	3 702	998	2 820	621	1 481	1 031
Greek	23	64	25	13	22	—	8	36	—	3
Hungarian	150	369	59	33	103	14	65	117	74	22
Irish	1 553	1 493	854	1 121	1 781	353	358	231	547	373
Italian	251	295	57	700	230	72	94	152	74	45
Lithuanian	44	—	15	18	17	—	4	47	—	2
Norwegian	127	119	3	218	106	37	43	25	56	26
Polish	1 005	950	279	445	644	123	459	328	819	114
Portuguese	32	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	7	11	10	5	6	—	3	—	—	10
Russian	66	43	3	19	24	18	7	225	—	6
Scotch-Irish	257	192	65	77	358	69	29	63	27	15
Scottish	338	303	113	194	476	145	158	146	18	57
Slovak	275	273	95	31	47	27	38	27	16	14
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9
Swedish	168	226	43	451	106	93	48	27	27	216
Swiss	23	31	7	23	32	22	7	—	18	5
Ukrainian	72	34	20	12	20	9	—	25	23	9
United States or American	199	409	261	629	467	56	60	54	82	238
Welsh	43	67	25	44	65	83	21	—	—	2
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	21	20	—	14	—	—	34	—	—	4
Other ancestries	159	211	33	59	87	34	40	184	17	10
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	8 542	9 223	4 409	8 751	8 968	2 660	4 408	2 626	3 680	3 875
Native	8 248	9 108	4 388	8 513	8 658	2 585	4 285	2 410	3 664	3 799
Foreign born	294	115	21	238	310	75	123	216	16	76
Naturalized citizen	215	73	18	123	166	48	100	146	16	46
Not a citizen	79	42	3	115	144	27	23	70	—	30
Entered 1980 to 1990	12	21	—	97	12	6	9	37	—	27
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	23	17	—	—	—	—	8
Not a citizen	12	21	—	74	75	6	9	37	—	19
Entered 1970 to 1979	41	14	9	57	32	7	7	20	—	15
Entered 1960 to 1969	36	7	1	41	36	6	6	37	—	3
Entered 1950 to 1959	79	54	2	27	56	25	17	52	—	13
Entered before 1950	126	19	9	16	94	31	84	70	16	18
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	294	115	21	238	310	75	123	216	16	76
Europe	129	65	8	100	54	68	52	93	6	30
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	23	20	6	—	21	—	2
Soviet Union	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	55	35	7	99	12	—	—	65	—	24
Entered 1980 to 1990	12	21	—	66	4	—	—	4	—	14
North America	97	15	5	28	216	7	45	40	6	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	5	60	—	9	7	—	11
Canada	97	15	5	13	216	7	36	40	6	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	7	—	—
South America	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	5	21	—	26	—	4	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 045	8 572	4 131	7 668	8 369	2 411	4 198	2 459	3 407	3 601
Speak English only	7 682	8 119	4 043	7 179	8 184	2 309	3 673	2 304	3 301	3 443
Spanish	83	199	36	143	6	28	13	7	13	85
Speak English "very well"	61	178	13	115	6	28	11	7	5	53
Speak English "well"	13	15	—	20	—	—	2	—	8	30
Speak English "not well"	9	6	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	174	188	45	170	151	74	512	96	64	56
Speak English "very well"	155	149	45	149	143	49	376	76	40	26
Speak English "well"	7	23	—	8	—	25	119	20	18	14
Speak English "not well"	12	16	—	13	8	—	17	—	6	16
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	21	7	113	12	—	—	34	7	17
Speak English "very well"	—	10	7	86	12	—	—	14	7	11
Speak English "well"	—	11	—	25	—	—	—	20	—	1
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	106	45	—	63	16	—	—	18	22	—
Speak English "very well"	52	45	—	57	10	—	—	11	18	—
Speak English "well"	33	—	—	6	6	—	—	7	4	—
Speak English "not well"	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 102	4 391	5 391	3 256	3 156	4 297	4 565	2 682	7 760	9 710
Ancestry specified	2 728	4 140	4 851	2 671	2 792	3 983	4 365	2 433	7 284	8 955
Single ancestry	1 460	1 833	2 265	1 515	1 533	1 725	1 957	1 722	3 825	4 310
Multiple ancestry	1 268	2 307	2 586	1 156	1 259	2 258	2 408	711	3 459	4 645
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	374	251	540	585	364	314	200	249	476	755
Total ancestries reported	6 204	8 782	10 782	6 512	6 312	8 594	9 130	5 364	15 520	19 420
Arab	2	—	39	—	—	36	—	6	89	—
Austrian	2	—	—	—	8	24	1	2	36	51
Belgian	27	42	24	20	—	16	381	2	8	43
Canadian	23	19	51	20	7	57	8	8	52	61
Czech	4	38	87	11	12	6	26	7	31	183
Danish	1	76	34	31	9	15	61	10	71	97
Dutch	98	461	202	104	390	96	95	93	284	2 811
English	645	688	1 097	454	371	758	462	439	1 673	1 494
Finnish	—	22	17	37	—	5	301	42	17	16
French (except Basque)	200	433	643	321	95	650	1 247	245	699	506
French Canadian	139	90	93	53	81	209	359	59	282	219
German	1 281	1 822	1 729	919	1 137	1 399	1 263	1 017	2 321	3 368
Greek	—	16	13	15	—	8	16	2	48	21
Hungarian	3	19	114	8	22	188	—	60	142	156
Irish	473	765	1 088	576	437	884	655	480	1 387	1 325
Italian	35	105	98	83	64	326	74	57	355	312
Lithuanian	6	17	—	—	8	12	16	12	38	6
Norwegian	—	228	91	10	—	13	206	6	97	181
Polish	231	237	450	590	332	543	106	98	667	649
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6
Romanian	18	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	25	9
Russian	3	8	26	8	—	23	—	17	86	71
Scotch-Irish	114	86	79	88	18	91	47	39	229	169
Scottish	160	115	202	102	119	116	61	98	384	302
Slovak	42	52	173	—	34	43	18	7	155	141
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	51	448	58	72	161	66	779	32	195	420
Swiss	2	47	7	15	43	—	—	10	18	34
Ukrainian	30	34	5	20	—	19	—	4	9	17
United States or American	173	154	421	114	123	205	20	158	251	293
Welsh	4	28	55	8	—	49	12	10	32	64
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	10	9
Other ancestries	12	67	161	11	45	57	209	11	211	153
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 102	4 391	5 391	3 256	3 156	4 297	4 565	2 682	7 760	9 710
Native	3 086	4 367	5 358	3 200	3 129	4 163	4 547	2 655	7 423	9 543
Foreign born	16	24	33	56	27	134	18	27	337	167
Naturalized citizen	10	6	21	43	18	94	11	27	228	130
Not a citizen	6	18	12	13	9	40	7	—	109	37
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	—	—	11	7	3	94	23
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	3	9	—
Not a citizen	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	85	23
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	4	7	4	—	14	—	—	52	36
Entered 1960 to 1969	1	14	6	—	—	35	—	3	44	14
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	6	14	15	20	36	6	—	45	69
Entered before 1950	9	—	6	37	7	38	5	21	102	25
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	16	24	33	56	27	134	18	27	337	167
Europe	1	13	27	32	20	76	12	17	65	75
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	3	—	8
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	6	4	—	4	—	6	—	2	136	44
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	48	15
North America	9	7	6	20	7	52	—	8	89	48
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
Canada	9	7	6	20	7	47	—	8	81	48
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	16	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 848	4 023	5 082	2 994	2 938	4 010	4 277	2 455	7 281	8 920
Speak English only	2 778	3 950	5 016	2 850	2 877	3 881	4 120	2 396	6 917	8 767
Spanish	9	19	—	3	24	18	44	19	53	38
Speak English "very well"	9	5	—	3	16	8	44	7	24	38
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Speak English "not well"	—	14	—	—	8	5	—	6	7	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	49	54	66	137	37	79	83	38	198	75
Speak English "very well"	33	43	66	123	17	67	54	19	154	50
Speak English "well"	—	11	—	6	20	12	5	—	23	13
Speak English "not well"	16	—	—	8	—	—	24	19	21	12
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	82	15
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	15
Speak English "well"	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	19	—
Speak English "not well"	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	—	—	—	32	30	2	31	25
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	18	20	2	8	16
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	—	9	9
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	14	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1117

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	7 579	2 631	2 558	2 596	3 774	2 876	5 647	2 828	3 677	8 101
Ancestry specified	6 820	2 467	2 327	2 383	3 027	2 526	5 169	2 555	3 030	6 962
Single ancestry	3 454	1 505	1 630	1 352	1 587	1 139	3 112	1 842	2 010	4 672
Multiple ancestry	3 366	962	697	1 031	1 440	1 387	2 057	713	1 020	2 290
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	759	164	231	213	747	350	478	273	647	1 139
Total ancestries reported	15 158	5 262	5 116	5 192	7 548	5 752	11 294	5 656	7 354	16 202
Arab	104	4	4	2	—	27	12	4	—	32
Austrian	7	—	—	—	5	5	12	4	10	—
Belgian	64	3	—	2	5	37	29	9	22	31
Canadian	36	14	4	—	19	5	19	17	6	13
Czech	86	17	5	58	10	22	31	24	79	48
Danish	115	36	15	4	—	48	118	24	9	760
Dutch	454	140	559	345	198	440	229	186	174	509
English	1 890	504	221	356	732	357	989	584	463	1 485
Finnish	17	11	4	15	25	—	51	48	23	37
French (except Basque)	476	273	182	171	251	123	538	254	202	615
French Canadian	94	43	28	63	90	69	77	21	70	154
German	3 035	1 053	572	992	1 669	1 161	1 794	797	1 268	2 502
Greek	29	7	—	17	19	33	1	—	—	15
Hungarian	67	25	2	28	23	12	39	14	14	25
Irish	1 125	330	221	382	527	708	711	468	438	1 123
Italian	261	41	15	36	66	87	103	51	62	101
Lithuanian	10	3	20	6	5	—	25	7	—	14
Norwegian	48	4	3	27	31	43	12	14	85	29
Polish	301	151	54	126	148	187	404	98	238	382
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	—
Romanian	14	6	2	—	8	—	2	29	5	22
Russian	9	6	2	—	8	17	31	7	14	10
Scotch-Irish	160	45	40	59	98	43	150	38	86	133
Scottish	230	80	30	13	102	73	172	65	91	296
Slovak	49	6	13	8	2	—	27	57	15	12
Subsaharan African	19	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Swedish	201	35	74	132	24	99	142	80	139	173
Swiss	21	11	7	6	2	60	5	20	8	29
Ukrainian	—	8	11	—	13	—	9	2	38	7
United States or American	400	366	589	202	83	28	815	102	323	46
Welsh	123	22	10	11	14	40	26	34	—	52
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other ancestries	68	12	11	9	17	40	50	34	29	21
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	7 579	2 631	2 558	2 596	3 774	2 876	5 647	2 828	3 677	8 101
Native	7 448	2 604	2 519	2 571	3 729	2 861	5 577	2 785	3 614	7 997
Foreign born	131	27	39	25	45	15	70	43	63	104
Naturalized citizen	76	18	16	13	25	12	57	35	21	64
Not a citizen	55	9	23	12	20	3	13	8	42	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	28	1	6	5	—	3	5	8	—	27
Naturalized citizen	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Not a citizen	19	—	6	5	—	3	5	8	—	13
Entered 1970 to 1979	50	—	8	—	2	—	2	6	27	12
Entered 1960 to 1969	8	7	4	—	15	6	5	—	15	37
Entered 1950 to 1959	20	4	11	8	11	—	13	11	—	—
Entered before 1950	25	15	10	12	17	6	45	18	21	28
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	131	27	39	25	45	15	70	43	63	104
Europe	23	13	7	11	25	3	52	22	27	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	2	—	—
Soviet Union	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	26	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
North America	63	11	32	14	20	12	15	13	34	60
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	27
Canada	63	11	—	—	20	12	12	13	27	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 982	2 442	2 324	2 360	3 493	2 635	5 193	2 594	3 354	7 451
Speak English only	6 745	2 326	2 131	2 252	3 418	2 590	5 007	2 497	3 162	7 197
Spanish	113	31	175	82	13	10	53	50	35	185
Speak English "very well"	99	18	142	54	5	7	46	15	17	108
Speak English "well"	6	—	19	11	6	3	6	15	—	41
Speak English "not well"	8	13	8	17	2	—	1	2	18	36
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	115	84	18	26	60	31	113	41	127	63
Speak English "very well"	110	58	6	5	40	28	98	27	100	42
Speak English "well"	5	11	5	2	6	3	6	4	19	6
Speak English "not well"	—	15	7	19	14	—	9	10	5	15
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	6	10	6
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	10	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	9	1	—	—	2	—	15	—	20	—
Speak English "very well"	—	1	—	—	2	—	15	—	17	—
Speak English "well"	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 781	9 781	5 681	2 850	2 951	4 705	4 754	3 830	4 113	2 597
Ancestry specified	9 399	9 399	5 515	2 721	2 822	4 184	4 382	3 565	3 640	2 308
Single ancestry	4 703	4 703	2 447	1 763	1 837	1 867	1 995	1 557	1 858	1 204
Multiple ancestry	4 696	4 696	3 068	958	985	2 317	2 387	2 008	1 782	1 104
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	382	382	166	129	129	521	372	265	473	289
Total ancestries reported	19 562	19 562	11 362	5 700	5 902	9 410	9 508	7 660	8 226	5 194
Arab	88	88	38	108	117	33	—	9	—	—
Austrian	55	55	31	60	65	—	8	—	—	7
Belgian	34	34	113	77	94	35	9	58	9	3
Canadian	39	39	69	—	—	42	15	8	7	13
Czech	35	35	6	—	4	37	37	20	15	14
Danish	130	130	91	20	20	69	79	—	21	108
Dutch	177	177	205	82	82	237	945	227	247	162
English	1 708	1 708	1 384	495	510	831	1 154	744	531	420
Finnish	56	56	—	12	12	99	—	90	6	2
French (except Basque)	655	655	492	105	105	405	312	446	351	212
French Canadian	175	175	108	20	20	127	57	113	66	58
German	3 338	3 338	1 907	628	664	1 586	1 566	1 404	1 628	906
Greek	99	99	87	151	151	41	22	45	14	21
Hungarian	393	393	52	14	14	37	10	53	12	3
Irish	1 693	1 693	1 395	368	373	839	790	757	834	339
Italian	758	758	376	491	491	279	82	144	406	79
Lithuanian	41	41	6	—	—	30	18	—	9	30
Norwegian	137	137	129	18	18	62	32	27	6	76
Polish	1 377	1 377	375	200	224	555	239	369	142	273
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	32	32	64	41	41	—	—	11	14	—
Russian	66	66	54	5	5	47	19	43	8	15
Scotch-Irish	262	262	99	18	23	156	108	102	64	32
Scottish	529	529	444	120	124	135	216	228	72	91
Slovak	256	256	80	21	21	12	32	56	12	14
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Swedish	207	207	131	21	21	40	170	35	173	236
Swiss	72	72	52	—	—	24	75	6	—	4
Ukrainian	113	113	76	28	28	60	31	—	—	—
United States or American	225	225	116	90	90	159	214	222	127	47
Welsh	117	117	139	36	36	49	52	32	48	34
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	10	10	11	43	43	—	—	—	4	15
Other ancestries	442	442	192	121	121	45	40	87	69	30
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 781	9 781	5 681	2 850	2 951	4 705	4 754	3 830	4 113	2 597
Native	9 053	9 053	5 395	2 496	2 582	4 652	4 684	3 797	4 050	2 557
Foreign born	728	728	286	354	369	53	70	33	63	40
Naturalized citizen	452	452	193	265	275	43	14	28	57	20
Not a citizen	276	276	93	89	94	10	56	5	6	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	122	122	30	18	18	10	29	—	13	2
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not a citizen	122	122	30	18	18	10	29	—	6	2
Entered 1970 to 1979	138	138	9	108	113	10	12	—	6	17
Entered 1960 to 1969	133	133	50	84	84	5	7	—	10	3
Entered 1950 to 1959	207	207	71	61	61	28	17	8	7	9
Entered before 1950	128	128	126	83	93	—	5	25	27	9
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	728	728	286	354	369	53	70	33	63	40
Europe	260	260	140	156	166	25	64	19	51	28
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	7	—	4	4	5	29	—	6	2
Soviet Union	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	5	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	280	280	13	115	115	20	6	—	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	102	102	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	—
North America	150	150	121	60	65	8	—	14	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	13	30	14	14	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	131	131	121	53	58	8	—	14	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	13	30	14	14	—	—	—	—	—
South America	12	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	26	26	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	9 250	9 250	5 368	2 726	2 822	4 319	4 391	3 570	3 790	2 446
Speak English only	8 603	8 603	5 048	2 264	2 345	4 218	4 240	3 439	3 625	2 375
Spanish	51	51	92	14	14	29	116	6	18	35
Speak English "very well"	38	38	34	14	14	29	89	—	13	29
Speak English "well"	—	—	34	—	—	—	19	—	5	3
Speak English "not well"	—	—	28	—	—	—	8	6	—	3
Speak English "not at all"	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	367	367	209	341	356	48	35	125	140	36
Speak English "very well"	301	301	154	298	313	40	35	112	123	30
Speak English "well"	43	43	35	35	35	—	—	13	—	2
Speak English "not well"	23	23	20	—	—	8	—	—	17	4
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	200	200	19	91	91	14	—	—	7	—
Speak English "very well"	91	91	19	69	69	14	—	—	7	—
Speak English "well"	85	85	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	29	29	—	16	16	10	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	29	29	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1119

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 520	4 547	5 488	3 710	2 501	3 046	6 860	6 549	2 826	3 888
Ancestry specified	8 827	4 418	4 915	3 015	2 242	2 596	6 412	5 530	2 490	3 460
Single ancestry	4 101	2 491	2 245	1 625	1 067	1 441	2 753	2 748	1 360	2 017
Multiple ancestry	4 726	1 927	2 670	1 390	1 175	1 155	3 659	2 782	1 130	1 443
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	693	129	573	695	259	450	448	1 019	336	428
Total ancestries reported	19 040	9 094	10 976	7 420	5 002	6 092	13 720	13 098	5 652	7 776
Arab	—	2	20	7	—	—	73	—	—	—
Austrian	9	19	6	—	—	13	27	21	—	3
Belgian	268	14	41	12	29	2	33	8	57	34
Canadian	52	11	36	15	6	3	58	64	—	54
Czech	56	34	19	44	8	17	16	—	7	18
Danish	20	23	91	13	52	14	84	19	—	21
Dutch	473	81	247	153	177	190	198	560	361	208
English	1 194	707	1 198	737	519	339	1 372	1 466	605	917
Finnish	46	1 766	136	42	62	—	131	57	15	2
French (except Basque)	1 799	543	389	261	231	131	655	570	166	513
French Canadian	404	145	180	47	24	13	194	200	31	130
German	3 628	873	2 132	1 140	764	971	2 619	2 223	1 111	1 007
Greek	15	12	—	14	—	5	17	44	39	23
Hungarian	177	24	56	17	5	15	92	8	7	13
Irish	1 561	376	923	532	327	704	1 187	1 055	522	693
Italian	87	409	122	71	49	81	332	44	72	69
Lithuanian	9	5	—	—	—	13	41	27	—	9
Norwegian	38	121	37	85	39	8	67	107	27	5
Polish	2 249	232	416	311	176	99	1 172	280	119	220
Portuguese	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—	—	—
Russian	35	14	25	30	25	13	59	12	—	7
Scotch-Irish	190	81	147	18	104	62	173	114	32	61
Scottish	350	49	233	87	50	63	224	281	40	101
Slovak	24	33	40	8	25	19	162	9	5	9
Subsaharan African	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	123	338	147	66	138	58	207	124	46	38
Swiss	23	7	22	30	4	2	18	12	—	13
Ukrainian	26	11	23	—	—	—	84	7	—	19
United States or American	176	4	162	338	209	230	192	400	242	315
Welsh	34	14	119	39	68	15	60	56	16	25
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	6	—	9	—	1	—	—	10	—
Other ancestries	29	183	53	14	77	16	254	15	17	3
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 520	4 547	5 488	3 710	2 501	3 046	6 860	6 549	2 826	3 888
Native	9 442	4 454	5 355	3 672	2 448	3 013	6 693	6 481	2 808	3 816
Foreign born	78	93	133	38	53	33	167	68	18	72
Not a citizen	70	51	79	29	36	13	121	30	8	45
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	42	54	9	17	20	46	38	10	27
Naturalized citizen	—	15	6	—	8	6	—	—	10	—
Not a citizen	—	15	6	—	8	6	—	—	10	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	2	7	—	11	11	18	11	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	17	16	19	—	20	11	25	21	—	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	9	30	51	24	14	2	29	17	8	21
Entered before 1950	52	30	50	14	—	3	95	19	—	51
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	78	93	133	38	53	33	167	68	18	72
Europe	52	52	94	24	27	7	113	14	18	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Soviet Union	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	9	31	—	—	19	4	—	11	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	15	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
North America	9	10	32	14	—	21	39	43	—	59
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Canada	9	10	32	14	—	—	39	43	—	59
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	7	—	7	1	10	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 882	4 301	4 958	3 418	2 319	2 795	6 391	6 014	2 687	3 589
Speak English only	8 721	3 754	4 814	3 283	2 267	2 583	6 293	5 841	2 648	3 522
Spanish	42	18	33	46	14	182	32	25	—	8
Speak English "very well"	20	18	33	21	14	134	32	15	—	4
Speak English "well"	22	—	—	25	—	21	—	10	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	4
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	92	135	111	89	8	30	66	101	39	49
Speak English "very well"	73	110	86	75	4	26	59	82	39	31
Speak English "well"	19	25	25	14	4	4	7	10	—	6
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Asian and Pacific Island languages	18	29	—	—	19	—	—	21	—	7
Speak English "very well"	18	29	—	—	6	—	—	21	—	7
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	9	365	—	—	11	—	—	26	—	3
Speak English "very well"	9	274	—	—	11	—	—	13	—	2
Speak English "well"	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 858	8 170	5 595	8 852	2 513	2 890	4 235	2 883	7 498	3 353
Ancestry specified	3 402	7 172	5 030	7 991	1 814	2 348	3 776	2 326	7 043	2 964
Single ancestry	1 600	3 646	2 396	3 885	1 258	1 276	2 077	1 255	3 922	1 743
Multiple ancestry	1 802	3 526	2 634	4 106	556	1 072	1 699	1 071	3 121	1 221
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	456	998	565	861	699	542	459	557	455	389
Total ancestries reported	7 716	16 340	11 190	17 704	5 026	5 780	8 470	5 766	14 996	6 706
Arab	—	62	13	13	10	—	—	—	63	67
Austrian	13	43	11	11	—	—	12	—	39	7
Belgian	37	8	19	27	—	31	4	—	54	20
Canadian	—	23	140	170	3	23	17	—	43	14
Czech	—	12	—	—	2	1	35	—	63	9
Danish	24	47	25	25	206	7	20	17	58	41
Dutch	449	392	408	619	96	130	236	236	318	147
English	889	1 604	1 259	2 076	471	548	1 022	820	865	702
Finnish	47	28	53	53	3	8	—	—	845	34
French (except Basque)	189	488	397	658	116	77	388	145	691	334
French Canadian	15	80	211	246	—	21	132	13	147	89
German	1 638	3 534	1 889	3 093	668	1 167	1 875	767	2 649	881
Greek	—	16	23	40	2	—	—	—	25	—
Hungarian	8	55	89	102	—	2	60	—	55	23
Irish	815	1 604	829	1 339	287	540	629	505	874	547
Italian	57	271	230	280	29	41	50	34	339	57
Lithuanian	—	22	109	114	—	9	1	—	12	—
Norwegian	34	58	22	61	29	11	—	—	142	22
Polish	207	362	265	472	65	84	186	69	739	198
Portuguese	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	17	—	7	—	7	—	—	27	—
Russian	7	10	16	37	13	21	21	7	66	13
Scotch-Irish	44	133	113	229	47	63	71	59	151	77
Scottish	123	266	313	458	39	54	120	81	156	130
Slovak	26	48	6	15	4	8	45	14	86	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	68	135	118	169	19	32	60	133	331	80
Swiss	—	30	14	30	3	6	12	11	35	12
Ukrainian	—	28	—	36	5	24	—	9	—	14
United States or American	166	357	344	445	50	253	129	265	225	338
Welsh	27	80	30	72	46	2	39	30	53	31
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	12	—
Other ancestries	—	72	124	214	3	5	43	78	203	26
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 858	8 170	5 595	8 852	2 513	2 890	4 235	2 883	7 498	3 353
Native	3 830	8 052	5 450	8 604	2 488	2 877	4 216	2 835	6 887	3 322
Foreign born	28	118	145	248	25	13	19	48	611	31
Naturalized citizen	17	78	91	147	17	4	12	48	58	23
Not a citizen	11	40	54	101	8	9	7	—	553	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	6	—	12	9	—	7	9	495	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	12	3	—	—	9	14	—
Not a citizen	—	6	—	—	6	—	7	—	481	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	34	22	70	—	—	—	—	54	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	11	25	38	55	2	—	—	—	12	8
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	16	54	76	—	9	—	12	30	—
Entered before 1950	17	37	31	35	14	4	12	27	20	23
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	28	118	145	248	25	13	19	48	611	31
Europe	16	36	51	79	12	13	12	39	97	16
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	44	13	68	4	—	—	9	398	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	6	—	12	4	—	—	9	334	—
North America	7	29	81	97	9	—	7	—	61	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	56	—
Canada	7	29	81	91	6	—	7	—	47	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	42	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	5	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	23	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 590	7 568	5 117	8 165	2 339	2 675	3 919	2 689	7 190	3 155
Speak English only	3 481	7 293	4 956	7 909	2 228	2 617	3 769	2 554	6 511	3 112
Spanish	88	65	61	105	67	31	78	20	40	—
Speak English "very well"	52	43	46	67	46	27	57	20	31	—
Speak English "well"	15	10	15	26	12	2	—	—	7	—
Speak English "not well"	21	12	—	12	9	2	21	—	2	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	21	115	83	112	40	27	72	106	239	37
Speak English "very well"	21	90	66	84	34	20	72	78	202	30
Speak English "well"	—	15	9	20	6	2	—	21	30	7
Speak English "not well"	—	10	8	8	—	5	—	7	7	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	81	13	35	4	—	—	9	293	6
Speak English "very well"	—	56	13	20	4	—	—	—	69	6
Speak English "well"	—	20	—	15	—	—	—	9	178	—
Speak English "not well"	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
All other languages	—	14	4	4	—	—	—	—	107	—
Speak English "very well"	—	14	4	4	—	—	—	—	50	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1121

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ida township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	6 378	8 184	4 298	2 580	6 170	6 419	4 554	2 921	6 654	2 788
Ancestry specified	5 486	7 200	3 992	2 283	5 753	6 123	4 156	2 583	6 146	2 571
Single ancestry	2 858	3 534	1 968	1 201	4 420	3 373	2 155	1 446	3 190	936
Multiple ancestry	2 628	3 666	2 024	1 082	1 333	2 750	2 001	1 137	2 956	1 635
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	892	984	306	297	417	296	398	338	508	217
Total ancestries reported	12 756	16 368	8 596	5 160	12 340	12 838	9 108	5 842	13 308	5 576
Arab	7	26	19	—	—	59	6	2	13	—
Austrian	15	33	—	—	21	86	—	10	18	—
Belgian	56	41	—	21	—	40	—	26	54	21
Canadian	—	71	26	—	17	84	27	4	100	33
Czech	21	9	31	—	—	19	6	—	19	66
Danish	38	93	6	—	55	6	6	5	21	18
Dutch	517	262	147	125	4 432	116	186	158	170	105
English	1 279	1 791	958	510	414	1 009	792	526	1 277	746
Finnish	—	111	132	3	67	24	—	36	8	38
French (except Basque)	173	748	324	235	238	317	483	175	733	305
French Canadian	89	167	149	41	9	42	117	86	175	41
German	2 505	2 942	1 557	946	944	1 394	2 274	1 059	2 502	1 408
Greek	—	63	—	—	—	43	21	4	19	18
Hungarian	143	120	17	7	11	178	75	34	122	24
Irish	1 056	1 419	861	664	239	911	746	533	1 114	567
Italian	99	382	183	16	48	334	149	65	143	53
Lithuanian	1	11	—	—	24	73	—	10	6	11
Norwegian	18	37	50	34	23	70	14	13	18	15
Polish	526	619	572	71	106	976	465	187	685	219
Portuguese	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	24
Romanian	13	47	35	—	—	107	—	15	—	—
Russian	15	67	18	1	—	1 400	—	13	18	6
Scotch-Irish	154	256	66	33	20	179	136	43	144	35
Scottish	98	358	154	43	16	182	186	98	241	64
Slovak	68	51	8	26	—	89	57	28	28	45
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Swedish	167	127	113	7	128	67	6	55	66	70
Swiss	41	43	6	4	—	16	5	11	21	—
Ukrainian	16	39	4	1	—	45	18	2	42	—
United States or American	243	217	169	149	136	289	157	81	335	90
Welsh	4	36	70	54	17	34	33	26	50	48
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	18	—	—	5	—	4	—	—
Other ancestries	9	150	32	13	—	220	36	19	138	12
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	6 378	8 184	4 298	2 580	6 170	6 419	4 554	2 921	6 654	2 788
Native	6 322	8 005	4 190	2 551	5 940	6 078	4 518	2 808	6 572	2 769
Foreign born	56	179	108	29	230	341	36	113	82	19
Naturalized citizen	56	77	62	4	172	239	27	51	66	19
Not a citizen	—	102	46	25	58	102	9	62	16	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	41	7	18	6	49	—	57	—	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Not a citizen	—	41	7	18	6	49	—	55	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	13	13	7	—	37	—	—	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	7	35	10	—	48	70	—	—	25	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	9	17	27	—	65	37	16	17	31	14
Entered before 1950	40	73	51	4	111	148	20	39	26	5
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	56	179	108	29	230	341	36	113	82	19
Europe	44	111	38	4	180	158	20	38	29	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	13	7	—	—	20	—	4	—	—
Soviet Union	—	6	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	28	6	19	6	49	—	45	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	23	—	12	6	13	—	45	—	—
North America	12	22	53	6	29	111	16	28	39	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	6	—	10	—	8	—	—
Canada	5	22	53	—	17	89	16	10	32	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
South America	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 951	7 521	4 007	2 368	5 537	5 901	4 254	2 694	6 205	2 578
Speak English only	5 877	7 265	3 888	2 284	5 211	5 538	4 180	2 441	5 916	2 454
Spanish	7	33	23	53	76	98	43	152	121	45
Speak English "very well"	—	17	23	41	37	92	36	187	71	45
Speak English "well"	—	5	—	6	8	6	7	26	32	—
Speak English "not well"	—	11	—	6	31	—	—	32	18	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	47	162	90	14	250	205	19	56	142	66
Speak English "very well"	37	139	84	12	185	160	19	28	106	49
Speak English "well"	10	12	6	2	52	45	—	26	36	5
Speak English "not well"	—	11	—	—	13	—	—	2	—	12
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	13	16	6	17	—	12	—	42	12	3
Speak English "very well"	13	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	12	—
Speak English "well"	—	11	6	6	—	6	—	5	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	29	—	3
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
All other languages	7	45	—	—	—	48	12	3	14	10
Speak English "very well"	7	45	—	—	—	36	12	3	14	5
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	5 935	3 150	5 581	8 525	6 849	7 200	3 515	3 009	4 059	3 083
Ancestry specified	5 156	2 714	5 347	8 078	6 600	6 803	3 380	2 627	3 932	2 528
Single ancestry	2 586	1 511	2 253	3 808	3 256	3 471	1 817	1 552	2 960	1 319
Multiple ancestry	2 570	1 203	3 094	4 270	3 344	3 332	1 563	1 075	972	1 209
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	779	436	234	447	249	397	135	382	127	555
Total ancestries reported	11 870	6 300	11 162	17 050	13 698	14 400	7 030	6 018	8 118	6 166
Arab	16	—	19	6	9	7	—	—	—	—
Austrian	19	—	8	215	71	24	2	7	—	14
Belgian	40	7	235	175	44	53	2	—	24	22
Canadian	31	7	47	23	—	3	—	6	—	12
Czech	22	20	48	47	44	38	13	16	—	—
Danish	188	52	—	29	23	47	11	35	15	9
Dutch	426	263	203	170	43	53	15	95	2 886	140
English	1 136	606	890	1 224	603	1 654	803	504	191	461
Finnish	69	—	23	483	1 996	2 093	1 530	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	302	209	936	1 345	520	1 149	799	218	136	172
French Canadian	137	49	156	371	143	194	31	65	22	28
German	2 213	1 194	2 334	2 058	1 267	887	391	1 105	861	1 393
Greek	—	20	11	16	7	20	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	24	13	43	16	13	22	—	19	19	21
Irish	1 161	545	938	912	755	578	189	467	110	638
Italian	238	—	496	1 912	1 145	953	502	18	41	64
Lithuanian	17	7	—	—	8	29	—	6	17	2
Norwegian	27	18	19	300	192	331	81	27	49	14
Polish	218	58	835	494	907	173	44	182	110	53
Portuguese	—	—	9	—	—	15	—	—	—	19
Romanian	—	7	35	6	5	—	—	—	—	8
Russian	13	6	44	21	—	—	2	12	7	—
Scotch-Irish	185	74	135	68	39	25	15	38	10	64
Scottish	111	107	295	165	19	71	24	139	54	77
Slovak	18	—	41	42	430	14	15	88	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	79	55	50	1 304	932	1 043	348	57	12	13
Swiss	19	—	36	48	13	10	—	15	7	19
Ukrainian	—	—	31	—	—	34	—	—	—	15
United States or American	283	248	67	124	150	337	30	264	81	200
Welsh	24	7	16	—	11	8	8	5	32	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	27	—	13	49	50	4	—	—	19	—
Other ancestries	42	34	89	151	270	76	24	59	—	14
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	5 935	3 150	5 581	8 525	6 849	7 200	3 515	3 009	4 059	3 083
Native	5 821	3 130	5 450	8 392	6 703	7 130	3 460	2 983	3 980	3 081
Foreign born	114	20	131	133	146	70	55	26	79	2
Naturalized citizen	64	6	96	80	106	46	52	20	63	2
Not a citizen	50	14	35	53	40	24	3	6	16	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	—	—	20	8	15	—	—	—	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	11	—	—	20	8	15	—	—	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	37	8	16	7	7	4	6	17	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	20	—	8	20	11	2	9	7	5	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	6	12	35	14	35	6	6	7	24	—
Entered before 1950	40	—	72	72	86	40	36	6	33	2
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	114	20	131	133	146	70	55	26	79	2
Europe	39	12	57	80	116	57	39	9	63	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	54	—	8	21	13	2	7	—	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	—	—	14	—	2	—	—	—	—
North America	21	8	57	21	12	11	9	17	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Canada	21	—	57	21	6	11	9	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 426	2 858	5 095	7 935	6 451	6 717	3 293	2 784	3 666	2 846
Speak English only	5 202	2 788	4 889	7 500	6 001	6 267	3 052	2 648	3 541	2 787
Spanish	71	51	19	97	10	35	13	115	47	49
Speak English "very well"	37	15	6	91	6	26	13	83	35	19
Speak English "well"	22	15	—	6	4	2	—	25	5	20
Speak English "not well"	12	19	13	—	—	7	—	7	7	10
Speak English "not at all"	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	122	19	170	282	249	151	42	21	67	10
Speak English "very well"	105	13	90	217	180	97	23	21	67	8
Speak English "well"	7	—	68	39	57	25	6	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	10	6	12	20	12	29	13	—	—	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	31	—	11	19	—	2	4	—	11	—
Speak English "very well"	19	—	11	19	—	—	4	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	—
Speak English "not well"	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	6	37	191	262	182	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	6	37	128	185	118	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	57	48	33	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	6	23	31	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1123

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 470	2 932	4 272	4 888	2 932	7 247	5 480	6 566	6 577	2 763
Ancestry specified	3 985	2 547	3 233	4 583	2 686	6 541	5 222	5 573	6 365	2 626
Single ancestry	1 909	1 151	1 772	2 223	1 574	3 060	2 176	3 862	4 264	1 400
Multiple ancestry	2 076	1 396	1 461	2 360	1 112	3 481	3 046	1 711	2 101	1 226
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	485	385	1 039	305	246	706	258	993	212	137
Total ancestries reported	8 940	5 864	8 544	9 776	5 864	14 494	10 960	13 132	13 154	5 526
Arab	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	89	20	—
Austrian	4	—	4	8	8	8	85	4	18	8
Belgian	2	—	38	26	8	137	122	14	27	—
Canadian	16	29	26	15	8	64	21	17	9	11
Czech	29	38	15	16	—	14	24	—	56	7
Danish	50	—	14	—	4	—	65	—	11	6
Dutch	257	346	260	289	152	146	191	312	191	71
English	973	780	548	510	518	1 252	668	618	676	390
Finnish	48	—	55	22	31	41	388	68	140	31
French (except Basque)	530	195	389	1 199	267	731	870	451	451	376
French Canadian	148	70	96	271	94	221	324	77	91	72
German	1 869	1 000	1 180	2 111	1 028	2 940	1 618	1 246	2 165	1 465
Greek	3	7	4	12	15	—	—	—	14	30
Hungarian	8	—	23	76	24	102	21	19	21	28
Irish	803	517	529	532	541	1 711	673	715	999	352
Italian	38	94	73	93	162	279	854	217	260	63
Lithuanian	10	7	2	—	8	—	—	16	20	13
Norwegian	43	18	37	—	38	—	193	44	151	6
Polish	293	37	231	1 038	199	691	565	221	356	396
Portuguese	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
Romanian	2	—	8	—	26	70	—	11	—	—
Russian	17	31	19	19	—	14	—	50	13	20
Scotch-Irish	72	71	80	36	61	250	29	133	85	22
Scottish	157	101	131	128	52	162	107	160	149	85
Slovak	67	12	6	7	—	47	81	18	44	29
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
Swedish	42	91	59	25	59	34	911	130	188	25
Swiss	24	—	9	18	—	44	—	6	11	10
Ukrainian	—	—	10	—	—	8	—	9	6	—
United States or American	153	189	574	96	143	358	127	297	932	80
Welsh	18	22	13	—	36	85	14	19	52	9
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	13	—
Yugoslavian	—	12	7	8	5	21	—	9	13	—
Other ancestries	45	30	16	25	82	30	100	87	55	21
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 470	2 932	4 272	4 888	2 932	7 247	5 480	6 566	6 577	2 763
Native	4 446	2 913	4 242	4 832	2 831	7 162	5 430	6 431	6 373	2 702
Foreign born	24	19	30	56	101	85	50	135	204	61
Naturalized citizen	24	13	25	37	50	38	50	64	92	6
Not a citizen	—	6	5	19	51	47	—	71	112	55
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	5	19	29	—	—	2	111	37
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Not a citizen	—	—	5	19	29	—	—	2	90	37
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	8	8	7	49	57	5
Entered 1960 to 1969	9	—	2	—	31	21	—	50	25	7
Entered 1950 to 1959	13	6	8	25	13	18	6	28	11	6
Entered before 1950	2	13	15	12	20	38	37	6	—	6
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	24	19	30	56	101	85	50	135	204	61
Europe	3	11	15	29	50	34	26	29	51	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	31	6
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	—	5	27	13	—	—	18	100	31
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	73	31
North America	21	8	5	—	17	51	24	66	42	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	2	5	—
Canada	12	8	5	—	17	51	24	47	11	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	2	—	—
South America	—	—	3	—	13	—	—	—	3	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	2	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	3	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 158	2 773	3 897	4 554	2 725	6 671	5 037	6 320	5 473	2 642
Speak English only	4 078	2 714	3 762	4 336	2 588	6 488	4 938	5 845	5 102	2 547
Spanish	60	9	47	79	10	61	13	198	117	42
Speak English "very well"	52	9	34	73	5	51	7	126	91	42
Speak English "well"	8	—	2	—	—	10	6	54	24	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	11	6	5	—	—	18	2	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	16	50	75	99	82	100	55	180	132	38
Speak English "very well"	11	22	57	85	50	100	37	140	127	19
Speak English "well"	3	6	10	6	21	—	13	34	5	19
Speak English "not well"	2	22	8	8	11	—	5	6	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	4	—	6	34	—	—	—	—	116	15
Speak English "very well"	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	25	6
Speak English "not well"	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
All other languages	—	—	7	6	45	22	31	97	6	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	2	6	39	22	19	69	6	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	5	—	6	—	5	28	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 421	4 091	3 057	6 538	4 888	7 860	3 897	8 919	7 759	4 519
Ancestry specified	3 040	3 612	2 711	6 056	4 558	7 306	3 557	8 022	6 665	4 144
Single ancestry	1 929	1 691	1 211	2 683	3 172	3 240	1 889	4 264	3 341	2 083
Multiple ancestry	1 111	1 921	1 500	3 373	1 386	4 066	1 668	3 758	3 324	2 061
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	381	479	346	482	330	554	340	897	1 094	375
Total ancestries reported	6 842	8 182	6 114	13 076	9 776	15 720	7 794	17 838	15 518	9 038
Arab	8	84	28	6	—	—	—	64	—	—
Austrian	11	—	18	63	—	39	20	6	—	—
Belgian	2	19	14	12	24	13	10	42	8	22
Canadian	2	65	36	5	15	24	—	56	53	39
Czech	18	—	27	48	33	54	7	37	23	18
Danish	20	9	18	108	24	—	7	66	30	—
Dutch	335	90	84	1 316	2 390	249	48	289	380	246
English	423	1 073	639	1 258	545	1 564	373	1 684	1 360	897
Finnish	10	—	23	23	10	—	1 079	36	6	—
French (except Basque)	111	428	285	506	187	838	882	825	517	392
French Canadian	24	125	127	122	66	100	75	200	183	122
German	1 085	1 329	985	2 457	930	4 071	589	2 666	2 786	1 640
Greek	2	6	7	22	16	68	—	97	39	7
Hungarian	43	110	18	71	68	156	10	94	85	53
Irish	438	640	531	861	408	1 377	346	1 527	1 429	792
Italian	26	68	232	229	102	247	81	368	219	110
Lithuanian	15	14	4	7	14	24	6	29	—	—
Norwegian	22	56	23	188	23	47	267	94	58	41
Polish	182	320	338	632	91	1 073	141	387	352	336
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	39	6	—	20	4	—	—	75
Russian	—	—	47	12	6	6	6	43	42	—
Scotch-Irish	49	45	112	81	33	128	41	218	306	187
Scottish	45	304	160	146	126	314	25	346	248	224
Slovak	7	58	6	93	—	83	9	151	86	15
Subsaharan African	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	16	9	—
Swedish	86	101	54	619	90	190	331	340	80	94
Swiss	6	7	—	12	14	30	—	34	5	12
Ukrainian	7	18	23	—	8	15	25	22	—	7
United States or American	129	225	35	165	93	202	115	377	413	337
Welsh	12	34	12	18	4	24	7	148	66	25
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	9	—	38	—	13	16	—	—	46
Other ancestries	15	52	76	80	83	99	148	197	118	53
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 421	4 091	3 057	6 538	4 888	7 860	3 897	8 919	7 759	4 519
Native	3 340	4 006	3 003	6 454	4 825	7 762	3 847	8 575	7 619	4 447
Foreign born	81	85	54	84	63	98	50	344	140	72
Naturalized citizen	22	59	33	70	34	64	40	186	85	46
Not a citizen	59	26	21	14	29	34	10	158	55	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	55	11	8	12	28	7	—	122	40	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	15	10	—
Not a citizen	55	11	8	—	20	7	—	107	30	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	2	14	—	16	8	8	4	56	15	15
Entered 1960 to 1969	6	22	—	14	12	12	6	82	10	8
Entered 1950 to 1959	2	—	6	8	15	45	17	23	24	28
Entered before 1950	16	38	40	34	—	26	23	61	51	21
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	81	85	54	84	63	98	50	344	140	72
Europe	12	12	33	55	21	67	40	96	98	24
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	8	12	—	—	—	5	23	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	55	25	—	8	5	7	—	159	17	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	55	11	—	—	5	7	—	96	17	—
North America	14	43	21	10	37	24	10	67	25	43
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	5	—	—
Canada	2	37	21	10	—	24	8	19	16	37
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 201	3 849	2 848	6 084	4 540	7 245	3 642	8 369	7 149	4 193
Speak English only	3 051	3 722	2 745	5 967	4 354	7 138	3 415	7 744	6 785	4 064
Spanish	27	12	20	6	125	20	4	262	213	52
Speak English "very well"	16	12	14	6	74	14	2	180	148	37
Speak English "well"	6	—	6	—	25	—	2	49	48	6
Speak English "not well"	5	—	—	—	26	6	—	33	17	9
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	50	74	50	97	46	87	23	244	120	66
Speak English "very well"	33	68	44	74	43	57	23	172	59	58
Speak English "well"	5	6	—	15	—	20	—	66	53	8
Speak English "not well"	12	—	6	8	3	10	—	6	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	59	7	13	14	15	—	—	79	17	—
Speak English "very well"	19	7	—	8	7	—	—	33	—	—
Speak English "well"	18	—	13	6	—	—	—	23	10	—
Speak English "not well"	19	—	—	—	8	—	—	16	7	—
Speak English "not at all"	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
All other languages	14	34	20	—	—	—	200	40	14	11
Speak English "very well"	—	34	20	—	—	—	166	17	14	11
Speak English "well"	14	—	—	—	—	—	19	23	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1125

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 588	4 985	4 329	3 031	2 673	4 017	3 069	5 404	3 026	3 561
Ancestry specified	3 259	4 416	4 201	2 830	2 276	3 387	2 785	5 061	2 629	3 057
Single ancestry	1 556	2 199	2 805	1 495	1 514	1 673	1 455	2 693	1 334	1 526
Multiple ancestry	1 703	2 217	1 396	1 335	762	1 714	1 330	2 368	1 295	1 531
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	329	569	128	201	397	630	284	343	397	504
Total ancestries reported	7 176	9 970	8 658	6 062	5 346	8 034	6 138	10 808	6 052	7 122
Arab	—	—	135	—	—	11	—	6	—	10
Austrian	23	—	23	2	—	—	—	2	—	11
Belgian	51	177	48	8	8	5	7	99	2	8
Canadian	—	31	67	12	—	33	17	37	7	21
Czech	9	—	7	15	—	—	7	23	7	35
Danish	40	7	49	18	19	49	—	22	21	17
Dutch	144	159	70	231	263	199	1 284	98	276	188
English	842	618	682	665	282	606	418	618	819	899
Finnish	20	30	32	4	—	14	16	8	33	29
French (except Basque)	250	1 073	93	176	88	486	199	628	133	210
French Canadian	61	61	45	15	14	243	35	121	24	71
German	1 506	1 944	1 025	1 125	423	1 380	958	2 024	1 159	1 420
Greek	—	—	44	16	—	6	—	34	13	10
Hungarian	29	97	55	17	—	41	39	43	—	31
Irish	565	887	475	545	562	675	513	898	397	649
Italian	106	165	282	87	38	61	120	261	91	46
Lithuanian	—	—	17	2	25	—	16	6	—	—
Norwegian	8	80	36	28	—	6	—	13	12	20
Polish	573	409	375	216	157	252	224	755	90	156
Portuguese	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	12	26	20	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Russian	16	—	89	34	12	—	—	29	—	7
Scotch-Irish	34	45	99	33	15	58	30	95	46	48
Scottish	82	86	240	93	25	54	56	122	95	135
Slovak	151	33	40	47	—	35	10	61	23	5
Subsaharan African	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Swedish	46	50	23	51	63	61	39	48	72	67
Swiss	87	5	21	10	—	12	18	2	40	—
Ukrainian	8	42	59	—	18	—	—	44	—	2
United States or American	68	154	34	101	116	252	33	106	308	252
Welsh	33	5	12	37	8	34	—	14	12	31
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	2
Yugoslavian	12	19	7	9	—	23	—	2	—	—
Other ancestries	43	60	226	69	78	14	4	74	7	18
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 588	4 985	4 329	3 031	2 673	4 017	3 069	5 404	3 026	3 561
Native	3 519	4 904	3 936	2 907	2 570	3 992	3 044	5 319	2 978	3 528
Foreign born	69	81	393	124	103	25	25	85	48	33
Naturalized citizen	47	52	308	73	51	25	5	53	39	17
Not a citizen	22	29	85	51	52	—	20	32	9	16
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	15	7	16	21	—	6	16	2	12
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Not a citizen	19	15	7	16	21	—	6	16	—	12
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	—	105	47	19	—	6	14	10	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	2	18	72	24	—	—	6	24	—	7
Entered 1950 to 1959	36	22	111	17	29	7	—	17	6	2
Entered before 1950	12	26	98	20	34	18	13	32	6	12
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	69	81	393	124	103	25	25	85	48	33
Europe	51	32	152	57	52	12	6	29	23	14
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	2
Soviet Union	—	—	6	13	—	—	—	4	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	16	15	113	—	—	—	—	13	12	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	15	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
North America	2	34	91	47	43	13	6	32	13	17
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	16	21	—	—	—	—	8
Canada	2	28	81	—	—	13	—	30	2	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
South America	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	7	8	—	13	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 330	4 613	4 034	2 792	2 344	3 597	2 823	4 923	2 842	3 249
Speak English only	3 186	4 427	3 507	2 544	2 171	3 511	2 760	4 733	2 770	3 192
Spanish	16	61	97	158	120	65	24	51	34	24
Speak English "very well"	16	29	97	158	120	65	18	49	34	20
Speak English "well"	—	—	25	34	23	—	6	2	—	4
Speak English "not well"	—	26	15	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	6	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	106	120	324	90	53	21	39	125	26	30
Speak English "very well"	84	94	248	22	10	6	28	97	20	28
Speak English "well"	7	21	64	63	30	8	5	18	6	2
Speak English "not well"	15	5	12	5	13	7	6	10	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	22	5	21	—	—	—	—	10	12	—
Speak English "very well"	22	5	15	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	4	—	3
Speak English "very well"	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Speak English "well"	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Speak English "not well"	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 502	3 028	2 627	3 420	3 902	2 915	5 977	3 983	4 765	8 507
Ancestry specified	2 913	2 830	2 452	2 836	3 625	2 711	4 446	3 234	4 357	7 836
Single ancestry	1 448	1 757	1 208	1 763	2 029	1 646	2 257	1 433	2 012	3 445
Multiple ancestry	1 465	1 073	1 244	1 073	1 596	1 065	2 189	1 801	2 345	4 391
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	589	198	175	584	277	204	1 531	749	408	671
Total ancestries reported	7 004	6 056	5 254	6 840	7 804	5 830	11 954	7 966	9 530	17 014
Arab	—	3	—	15	—	—	17	—	6	—
Austrian	—	5	17	—	44	17	14	—	6	13
Belgian	12	20	6	9	—	69	15	9	17	28
Canadian	—	29	—	—	8	—	21	7	13	40
Czech	—	18	11	41	21	6	139	17	33	44
Danish	6	3	—	12	14	—	127	71	69	507
Dutch	237	65	125	231	75	69	261	703	1 007	461
English	731	569	631	546	664	389	995	875	899	1 224
Finnish	—	9	4	7	29	11	56	39	56	36
French (except Basque)	328	262	134	144	274	271	517	289	313	587
French Canadian	108	47	27	26	42	38	163	70	173	276
German	1 056	1 145	1 344	1 127	1 960	1 022	1 999	1 193	1 552	3 210
Greek	33	8	13	10	53	—	25	61	26	46
Hungarian	21	100	20	7	124	25	23	8	—	12
Irish	711	457	496	450	756	461	525	751	756	1 544
Italian	92	149	36	78	122	102	78	51	129	122
Lithuanian	—	4	12	9	5	—	11	—	21	110
Norwegian	28	20	19	15	10	9	55	23	49	147
Polish	31	259	215	68	230	143	500	212	417	997
Portuguese	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	3	7	—	15	—	—	15	—	39
Russian	19	5	17	7	—	—	19	—	44	8
Scotch-Irish	63	59	84	77	81	25	41	64	96	176
Scottish	125	122	62	43	153	63	239	82	103	306
Slovak	15	2	41	33	13	28	70	—	46	71
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	14
Swedish	44	48	52	25	100	26	166	64	145	918
Swiss	—	8	—	11	23	33	24	49	135	60
Ukrainian	8	42	17	25	24	—	43	—	6	37
United States or American	197	142	80	149	39	261	179	88	143	342
Welsh	39	47	29	12	38	—	28	113	35	107
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—
Other ancestries	47	77	35	58	136	61	48	15	101	97
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 502	3 028	2 627	3 420	3 902	2 915	5 977	3 983	4 765	8 507
Native	3 484	2 916	2 531	3 356	3 777	2 903	5 897	3 915	4 624	8 426
Foreign born	18	112	96	64	125	12	80	68	141	81
Naturalized citizen	18	90	66	33	63	6	52	59	52	81
Not a citizen	—	22	30	31	62	6	28	9	89	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	14	16	8	18	—	9	1	36	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	14	16	8	13	—	9	1	36	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	6	—	15	20	7	—	—	—	40	13
Entered 1960 to 1969	8	16	20	12	49	—	52	—	6	5
Entered 1950 to 1959	4	15	8	14	40	—	12	7	21	7
Entered before 1950	—	67	37	10	11	12	7	42	52	42
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	18	112	96	64	125	12	80	68	141	81
Europe	4	64	46	32	71	6	39	21	44	47
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	4	6	8	12	—	9	—	13	—
Soviet Union	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	14	10	16	14	30	—	27	1	47	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	10	10	—	6	—	—	1	9	—
North America	—	37	8	6	24	6	7	8	14	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Canada	—	35	8	—	24	6	7	8	6	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
South America	—	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	38	36	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 256	2 845	2 509	3 130	3 612	2 715	5 441	3 632	4 330	7 910
Speak English only	3 205	2 696	2 376	2 955	3 354	2 654	5 225	3 598	4 128	7 610
Spanish	25	30	52	100	30	34	43	25	60	157
Speak English "very well"	25	18	52	30	27	24	34	9	25	99
Speak English "well"	—	2	—	28	3	6	—	2	15	18
Speak English "not well"	—	10	—	42	—	4	9	14	20	40
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	19	109	45	16	181	19	156	8	85	136
Speak English "very well"	7	76	45	13	140	4	124	8	64	84
Speak English "well"	12	24	—	3	21	15	14	—	13	33
Speak English "not well"	—	9	—	—	20	—	18	—	8	19
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	7	16	59	12	—	17	1	57	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	6	52	6	—	17	1	48	—
Speak English "well"	—	7	—	7	6	—	—	—	9	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	7	3	20	—	35	8	—	—	—	7
Speak English "very well"	7	3	—	—	12	8	—	—	—	7
Speak English "well"	—	—	14	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	6	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1127

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oak- land County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 451	3 286	2 947	5 351	3 138	3 527	6 734	2 952	3 456	2 830
Ancestry specified	8 906	2 811	2 742	4 664	2 752	3 136	6 302	2 691	3 304	2 602
Single ancestry	3 965	1 612	1 387	2 984	2 210	1 608	2 868	1 759	1 560	1 541
Multiple ancestry	4 941	1 199	1 355	1 680	542	1 528	3 434	932	1 744	1 061
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	545	475	205	687	386	391	432	261	152	228
Total ancestries reported	18 902	6 572	5 894	10 702	6 276	7 054	13 468	5 904	6 912	5 660
Arab	15	—	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	58	—	5	—	—	11	17	17	74	7
Belgian	101	2	7	28	15	27	—	—	48	—
Canadian	20	6	—	35	9	12	34	4	12	9
Czech	10	19	7	33	12	3	44	40	38	140
Danish	70	18	12	19	3	13	183	93	47	—
Dutch	263	174	195	245	115	94	236	91	143	86
English	1 641	595	504	841	516	686	826	235	420	222
Finnish	558	—	199	5	34	16	96	64	65	11
French (except Basque)	932	191	550	287	177	183	676	239	901	214
French Canadian	238	94	23	99	43	79	112	35	176	44
German	3 387	1 714	813	2 129	848	1 705	2 420	983	988	2 023
Greek	72	1	5	—	—	25	32	—	11	—
Hungarian	121	20	24	7	5	29	59	2	12	18
Irish	2 012	586	554	856	352	630	941	333	461	361
Italian	426	9	44	75	23	73	81	11	57	31
Lithuanian	80	—	—	17	—	42	82	19	—	7
Norwegian	84	9	50	29	27	17	142	44	117	5
Polish	1 152	53	90	130	85	250	2 280	704	97	84
Portuguese	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Romanian	25	4	2	—	24	14	—	—	—	—
Russian	63	—	15	—	10	23	46	10	17	—
Scotch-Irish	290	18	62	55	40	84	58	30	106	28
Scottish	510	114	82	65	55	108	176	63	115	32
Slovak	179	8	29	21	4	26	78	13	75	45
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	310	15	223	42	31	72	470	355	506	34
Swiss	65	8	5	22	11	27	15	5	9	7
Ukrainian	85	—	4	11	—	26	—	2	—	24
United States or American	319	142	202	225	748	90	141	16	58	67
Welsh	82	35	9	60	7	41	50	16	4	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	43	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Other ancestries	183	10	12	24	9	67	18	14	158	41
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 451	3 286	2 947	5 351	3 138	3 527	6 734	2 952	3 456	2 830
Native	9 235	3 282	2 883	5 275	3 118	3 437	6 701	2 915	3 425	2 816
Foreign born	216	4	64	76	20	90	33	37	31	14
Naturalized citizen	118	2	42	51	16	44	22	33	23	6
Not a citizen	98	2	22	25	4	46	11	4	8	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	2	6	11	1	17	6	—	4	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	21	2	6	11	1	17	6	—	4	8
Entered 1970 to 1979	7	—	4	14	1	18	7	2	3	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	50	—	14	—	1	17	2	4	—	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	56	—	13	6	5	21	9	16	10	—
Entered before 1950	82	2	27	45	12	17	9	15	14	6
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	216	4	64	76	20	90	33	37	31	14
Europe	148	—	29	43	8	69	14	25	16	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	—	—	—	1	17	—	—	4	8
Soviet Union	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	3	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	61	4	26	33	12	15	13	10	12	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	2	6	11	—	—	6	—	—	—
Canada	61	4	21	6	11	15	7	8	12	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 652	2 977	2 753	5 057	2 882	3 261	6 277	2 778	3 241	2 649
Speak English only	8 367	2 918	2 646	4 654	2 851	3 126	6 040	2 693	3 158	2 580
Spanish	82	21	22	353	18	16	64	36	3	39
Speak English "very well"	41	19	14	234	1	4	45	36	1	39
Speak English "well"	21	—	6	59	7	9	19	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	20	2	2	43	10	3	—	—	2	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	148	38	34	50	13	111	167	35	78	27
Speak English "very well"	116	31	13	21	12	75	119	33	51	27
Speak English "well"	10	2	16	26	—	19	41	2	6	—
Speak English "not well"	22	5	5	3	1	17	7	—	21	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	16	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	39	—	51	—	—	—	6	14	2	3
Speak English "very well"	39	—	36	—	—	—	6	14	2	3
Speak English "well"	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 286	2 553	4 556	4 918	2 776	6 891	2 655	8 515	6 768	7 133
Ancestry specified	3 707	2 239	4 034	4 484	2 671	5 985	2 435	7 904	5 768	6 094
Single ancestry	1 629	1 105	1 890	2 086	1 030	3 020	1 354	4 154	3 130	3 019
Multiple ancestry	2 078	1 134	2 144	2 398	1 641	2 965	1 081	3 750	2 638	3 075
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	579	314	522	434	105	906	220	611	1 000	1 039
Total ancestries reported	8 572	5 106	9 112	9 836	5 552	13 782	5 310	17 030	13 536	14 266
Arab	—	—	12	16	—	27	7	49	—	25
Austrian	2	2	—	7	3	—	—	41	17	—
Belgian	24	33	61	19	80	11	5	109	19	23
Canadian	45	4	59	63	13	10	—	119	64	79
Czech	31	—	7	—	9	53	—	15	—	17
Danish	—	8	43	25	28	59	14	27	46	73
Dutch	196	272	29	209	34	504	231	298	386	335
English	909	451	707	942	413	1 866	712	1 830	1 575	1 328
Finnish	4	2	6	44	521	31	4	28	25	—
French (except Basque)	363	66	664	337	703	344	125	737	278	581
French Canadian	160	19	173	93	117	65	45	236	104	343
German	1 531	903	2 051	1 844	802	2 517	1 217	3 454	2 503	2 636
Greek	8	9	5	30	—	33	11	68	36	13
Hungarian	100	5	12	69	17	49	20	66	26	139
Irish	716	523	768	997	340	1 079	444	1 588	1 075	1 224
Italian	133	58	288	206	134	147	31	280	81	139
Lithuanian	—	30	—	21	15	12	5	—	29	7
Norwegian	15	37	12	43	118	76	22	9	37	25
Polish	272	159	661	539	198	208	159	732	204	514
Portuguese	—	—	—	8	—	2	8	13	—	—
Romanian	5	—	—	25	7	5	—	93	—	21
Russian	5	—	—	19	6	23	12	39	7	21
Scotch-Irish	79	80	130	130	59	161	39	238	154	174
Scottish	190	104	118	296	35	299	54	504	339	253
Slovak	9	—	35	46	30	54	32	113	53	115
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	48	44	31	128	358	116	72	161	141	80
Swiss	—	19	12	12	7	33	22	16	23	10
Ukrainian	16	8	27	64	8	17	—	66	—	13
United States or American	293	255	115	256	11	245	96	295	301	425
Welsh	55	9	59	18	—	47	18	65	49	53
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	6	—	—	—	7	7	—	6	—	7
Other ancestries	92	49	13	88	15	148	—	47	147	60
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 286	2 553	4 556	4 918	2 776	6 891	2 655	8 515	6 768	7 133
Native	4 238	2 526	4 493	4 801	2 733	6 840	2 643	8 172	6 684	7 035
Foreign born	48	27	63	117	43	51	12	343	84	98
Naturalized citizen	40	24	45	65	30	42	4	203	50	58
Not a citizen	8	3	18	52	13	9	8	140	34	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	40	7	—	—	45	17	13
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	—	40	7	—	—	37	17	13
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	20	2	8	99	35	9
Entered 1960 to 1969	6	2	6	12	2	3	—	52	17	18
Entered 1950 to 1959	8	4	23	7	—	10	4	29	7	7
Entered before 1950	34	21	34	59	14	36	—	118	8	51
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	48	27	63	117	43	51	12	343	84	98
Europe	32	20	19	70	15	24	4	75	17	49
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	17	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	4	—	—	6	27	5	8	62	44	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	8	—	—
North America	12	7	44	41	1	2	—	200	23	49
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	37	—	13
Canada	4	7	44	38	1	2	—	200	23	49
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	37	—	13
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 970	2 369	4 216	4 601	2 583	6 422	2 507	8 016	6 299	6 618
Speak English only	3 943	2 308	4 115	4 389	2 468	6 226	2 440	7 621	6 097	6 475
Spanish	5	9	21	38	6	104	33	32	108	21
Speak English "very well"	2	9	21	26	6	73	17	23	55	21
Speak English "well"	3	—	—	7	—	9	—	—	43	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	5	—	22	8	9	10	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	20	52	80	147	45	68	34	279	59	116
Speak English "very well"	20	50	62	75	30	54	26	200	59	116
Speak English "well"	—	2	12	51	—	2	3	59	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	6	21	15	4	5	20	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	—	—	31	7	—	—	35	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	25	7	—	—	35	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	2	—	—	27	33	17	—	84	—	6
Speak English "very well"	2	—	—	27	24	17	—	32	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	24	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1129

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 649	9 398	3 956	3 544	4 863	4 028	5 511	4 199	3 158	9 475
Ancestry specified	2 241	8 800	3 879	3 129	4 261	3 596	4 978	3 682	2 929	9 223
Single ancestry	1 050	3 918	2 521	1 426	2 216	1 785	2 085	1 651	1 822	4 991
Multiple ancestry	1 191	4 882	1 358	1 703	2 045	1 811	2 893	2 031	1 107	4 232
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	408	598	77	415	602	432	533	517	229	252
Total ancestries reported	5 298	18 796	7 912	7 088	9 726	8 056	11 022	8 398	6 316	18 950
Arab	1	—	—	9	—	12	23	7	—	22
Austrian	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9
Belgian	6	362	110	40	—	36	18	—	9	93
Canadian	—	—	11	26	70	40	55	29	9	—
Czech	2	276	126	—	—	11	—	19	19	23
Danish	19	223	61	—	8	24	84	57	—	19
Dutch	355	187	69	84	291	89	177	118	304	328
English	471	682	231	619	1 046	721	1 355	814	437	1 278
Finnish	—	209	64	27	10	40	149	31	10	—
French (except Basque)	94	1 694	624	265	335	416	407	596	704	1 526
French Canadian	44	529	101	203	82	36	196	154	43	321
German	1 135	4 372	2 091	1 315	1 915	1 567	1 739	1 977	899	4 687
Greek	15	5	30	14	9	25	24	3	7	25
Hungarian	84	73	32	4	45	143	66	36	71	140
Irish	515	1 150	282	575	890	671	985	653	419	1 099
Italian	72	153	25	236	96	116	453	27	113	162
Lithuanian	7	22	2	3	15	25	53	—	4	17
Norwegian	14	459	75	91	30	17	56	33	—	91
Polish	117	874	508	374	470	258	698	218	176	1 975
Portuguese	7	—	3	9	15	—	—	9	—	—
Romanian	—	6	—	8	—	29	53	—	—	10
Russian	—	19	4	6	51	22	6	22	9	42
Scotch-Irish	26	80	32	103	66	74	147	120	54	162
Scottish	85	162	39	168	143	106	279	161	108	281
Slovak	9	78	23	38	—	48	—	46	3	71
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	38	1 259	394	70	68	92	98	37	9	139
Swiss	19	78	8	8	54	18	17	—	4	149
Ukrainian	13	9	10	9	—	47	19	7	4	29
United States or American	48	100	93	139	357	162	95	92	388	231
Welsh	19	43	5	41	8	37	63	14	3	30
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	7	5	6	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	7	2	—	—	10	—	—	—
Other ancestries	8	77	40	45	15	71	80	21	3	41
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 649	9 398	3 956	3 544	4 863	4 028	5 511	4 199	3 158	9 475
Native	2 618	9 288	3 922	3 458	4 830	3 991	5 329	4 172	3 106	9 358
Foreign born	31	110	34	86	33	37	182	27	52	117
Naturalized citizen	28	64	24	34	24	24	73	13	41	110
Not a citizen	3	46	10	52	9	13	109	14	11	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	33	—	21	9	—	75	3	—	—
Naturalized citizen	—	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	19	—	21	9	—	69	3	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	7	19	9	2	—	—	20	11	—	7
Entered 1960 to 1969	15	29	5	42	—	8	9	—	9	38
Entered 1950 to 1959	1	8	6	7	—	12	14	4	15	20
Entered before 1950	8	21	14	14	24	17	64	9	28	52
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	31	110	34	86	33	37	182	27	52	117
Europe	18	45	23	36	18	25	36	7	11	51
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	—	14	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	7	38	5	10	—	7	75	11	—	32
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	16	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	—
North America	—	14	6	31	15	5	61	9	41	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	—	14	6	31	15	5	49	9	41	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
South America	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	13	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 487	8 816	3 701	3 295	4 586	3 695	5 049	3 915	2 906	8 905
Speak English only	2 405	8 552	3 564	3 174	4 392	3 563	4 789	3 809	2 857	8 451
Spanish	33	125	30	38	9	38	64	13	14	93
Speak English "very well"	16	116	26	38	—	31	43	13	2	86
Speak English "well"	4	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	7
Speak English "not well"	7	9	4	—	9	—	15	—	12	—
Speak English "not at all"	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	15	97	97	60	169	94	116	70	26	299
Speak English "very well"	15	67	65	58	140	66	94	55	24	234
Speak English "well"	—	10	18	2	8	28	8	13	—	54
Speak English "not well"	—	20	14	—	21	—	14	2	2	11
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	12	36	10	10	16	—	75	23	—	41
Speak English "very well"	6	22	8	8	8	—	47	18	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	14	2	2	8	—	12	5	—	9
Speak English "not well"	6	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	32
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	22	6	—	13	—	—	5	—	9	21
Speak English "very well"	22	6	—	8	—	—	5	—	9	14
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 879	6 236	3 292	2 783	3 121	6 273	4 741	3 344	5 798	3 007
Ancestry specified	2 638	5 529	3 010	2 602	2 965	5 495	4 297	3 096	5 428	2 717
Single ancestry	1 416	2 650	1 532	1 712	1 546	2 676	3 071	1 398	2 702	1 452
Multiple ancestry	1 222	2 879	1 478	890	1 419	2 819	1 226	1 698	2 726	1 265
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	241	707	282	181	156	778	444	248	370	290
Total ancestries reported	5 758	12 472	6 584	5 566	6 242	12 546	9 482	6 688	11 596	6 014
Arab	—	20	21	12	16	—	7	7	60	12
Austrian	—	65	—	7	—	23	2	—	22	3
Belgian	—	13	—	52	107	46	9	24	188	52
Canadian	4	121	6	—	15	35	5	—	72	7
Czech	14	16	—	16	2	—	29	—	14	12
Danish	415	26	—	6	4	—	13	54	9	4
Dutch	267	248	189	47	98	368	54	547	140	153
English	317	1 216	504	269	525	1 368	883	491	719	388
Finnish	19	8	44	354	16	—	1 650	47	42	6
French (except Basque)	274	640	373	657	228	370	530	459	496	277
French Canadian	39	227	177	173	21	126	48	67	91	60
German	1 377	2 091	1 031	529	1 407	2 478	495	1 306	2 474	1 445
Greek	—	43	6	3	2	—	—	—	8	16
Hungarian	—	201	25	—	53	74	8	32	84	53
Irish	536	916	657	356	461	1 357	157	620	1 106	414
Italian	73	182	89	78	91	156	563	74	386	81
Lithuanian	—	2	—	16	26	15	—	9	16	2
Norwegian	7	11	—	80	13	33	122	13	80	9
Polish	87	398	227	262	451	623	94	288	820	279
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	26	7
Russian	—	2	10	7	16	53	20	13	48	3
Scotch-Irish	26	134	87	16	88	96	25	36	212	39
Scottish	74	317	87	45	125	166	46	43	136	128
Slovak	—	120	18	19	44	9	31	6	26	12
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	77	102	31	266	25	89	426	168	106	77
Swiss	14	8	—	—	11	17	2	7	7	32
Ukrainian	—	—	—	—	19	26	—	—	70	20
United States or American	35	405	312	10	144	380	110	119	353	162
Welsh	3	116	17	12	18	32	2	10	76	21
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	4	4	—	2	—	8	5
Other ancestries	—	47	48	38	34	19	43	90	82	34
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 879	6 236	3 292	2 783	3 121	6 273	4 741	3 344	5 798	3 007
Native	2 861	6 181	3 220	2 737	3 068	6 195	4 694	3 329	5 636	2 979
Foreign born	18	55	72	46	53	78	47	15	162	28
Naturalized citizen	16	38	29	42	27	50	40	12	123	24
Not a citizen	2	17	43	4	26	28	7	3	39	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	37	3	19	—	4	3	—	2
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	2	—	37	—	14	—	4	3	—	2
Entered 1970 to 1979	16	—	10	11	—	34	4	—	18	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	17	—	—	—	—	10	—	21	10
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	26	13	2	8	18	8	6	40	3
Entered before 1950	—	12	12	30	26	26	21	6	83	13
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	18	55	72	46	53	78	47	15	162	28
Europe	2	55	40	37	25	62	41	9	102	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	15	3	5	—	4	—	—	2
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	16	—	26	2	8	6	4	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	16	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
North America	—	—	—	4	20	10	2	6	54	14
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—
Canada	—	—	—	4	13	10	2	6	54	14
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 655	5 806	3 058	2 612	2 836	5 861	4 473	3 143	5 396	2 789
Speak English only	2 571	5 584	2 934	2 516	2 703	5 693	4 196	3 089	5 206	2 730
Spanish	13	124	34	2	71	56	24	28	17	7
Speak English "very well"	13	122	30	2	44	43	7	28	10	7
Speak English "well"	—	2	4	—	10	3	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	7	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	41	84	68	38	46	106	118	26	173	35
Speak English "very well"	17	53	33	33	38	77	101	24	115	17
Speak English "well"	24	19	22	2	8	29	17	2	22	18
Speak English "not well"	—	12	13	3	—	—	—	—	36	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	30	2	—	—	8	6	4	—	—	15
Speak English "very well"	16	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	15
Speak English "well"	14	2	—	—	2	6	2	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	12	22	56	8	—	131	—	—	2
Speak English "very well"	—	9	12	27	—	—	116	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	3	—	23	5	—	15	—	—	2
Speak English "not well"	—	—	10	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1131

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	6 732	3 919	6 226	2 660	2 910	3 560	3 842	8 227	4 825	3 888
Ancestry specified	5 847	3 633	5 911	2 440	2 768	3 056	3 554	7 889	4 514	3 389
Single ancestry	2 876	1 525	2 804	1 366	1 228	1 743	1 455	3 736	2 243	1 640
Multiple ancestry	2 971	2 108	3 107	1 074	1 540	1 313	2 099	4 153	2 271	1 749
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	885	286	315	220	142	504	288	338	311	499
Total ancestries reported	13 464	7 838	12 452	5 320	5 820	7 120	7 684	16 454	9 650	7 776
Arab	25	19	43	7	—	—	21	57	11	—
Austrian	7	25	30	—	109	41	13	48	53	—
Belgian	21	26	17	16	278	20	34	158	7	21
Canadian	47	—	53	—	9	—	14	131	81	28
Czech	37	61	14	24	—	21	26	25	36	—
Danish	78	71	67	—	16	41	262	79	62	13
Dutch	216	637	139	67	57	180	693	238	101	436
English	1 178	991	1 423	602	302	426	594	1 665	994	943
Finnish	50	32	108	—	70	—	22	228	74	53
French (except Basque)	486	333	374	287	541	172	337	814	396	172
French Canadian	102	54	89	65	93	16	188	107	131	87
German	2 547	1 462	2 281	866	708	1 709	1 506	2 845	1 602	1 561
Greek	42	35	40	—	2	22	13	64	5	—
Hungarian	70	7	117	37	3	7	8	184	109	—
Irish	1 297	536	1 413	419	289	506	785	1 246	926	642
Italian	354	124	447	95	690	59	18	740	315	51
Lithuanian	17	23	67	—	—	5	50	58	18	8
Norwegian	103	124	76	18	120	6	62	133	31	44
Polish	559	181	552	261	239	156	216	936	496	144
Portuguese	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	53	—	40	15	—	—	—	14	15	—
Russian	20	16	34	27	—	—	14	85	72	—
Scotch-Irish	101	134	144	54	47	59	63	195	150	113
Scottish	284	134	410	61	27	78	112	389	237	96
Slovak	71	39	52	15	—	6	6	169	62	35
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Swedish	129	410	178	18	568	64	145	256	89	56
Swiss	24	32	18	22	12	169	19	23	11	46
Ukrainian	18	22	63	30	—	12	7	193	38	—
United States or American	313	30	169	320	65	81	56	118	299	218
Welsh	70	12	101	10	—	2	37	100	31	49
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	5	14	8	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Other ancestries	58	65	156	—	18	65	5	357	101	13
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	6 732	3 919	6 226	2 660	2 910	3 560	3 842	8 227	4 825	3 888
Native	6 575	3 839	5 945	2 642	2 874	3 538	3 800	7 811	4 711	3 866
Foreign born	157	80	281	18	36	22	42	416	114	22
Naturalized citizen	110	56	165	7	33	17	42	200	69	4
Not a citizen	47	24	116	11	3	5	—	216	45	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	13	100	—	3	11	—	82	19	—
Naturalized citizen	8	6	25	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	13	7	75	—	3	3	—	82	19	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	13	17	28	—	—	4	—	36	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	34	6	12	7	13	—	6	63	18	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	29	11	64	11	5	—	19	103	23	—
Entered before 1950	60	33	77	—	15	7	17	132	54	22
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	157	80	281	18	36	22	42	416	114	22
Europe	34	32	82	18	31	15	12	280	49	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	45	—	—
Soviet Union	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	28	25	91	—	3	7	—	17	19	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	13	63	—	3	3	—	6	19	—
North America	77	23	89	—	2	—	18	96	46	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	31	—	—
Canada	77	23	58	—	2	—	12	90	46	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	7	—	19	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 096	3 674	5 798	2 480	2 723	3 315	3 555	7 694	4 412	3 554
Speak English only	5 935	3 548	5 493	2 412	2 631	2 798	3 494	7 133	4 203	3 475
Spanish	49	17	47	42	3	22	14	114	45	61
Speak English "very well"	42	6	11	20	3	22	7	65	40	46
Speak English "well"	7	—	26	9	—	—	—	28	5	6
Speak English "not well"	—	11	5	13	—	—	7	21	—	9
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	81	84	154	26	87	484	40	409	125	6
Speak English "very well"	75	78	101	19	76	180	21	282	98	6
Speak English "well"	—	—	33	7	11	258	19	87	16	—
Speak English "not well"	6	6	20	—	—	38	—	40	11	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	28	11	104	—	—	11	—	29	19	7
Speak English "very well"	13	11	67	—	—	4	—	29	9	7
Speak English "well"	8	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Speak English "not well"	7	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	3	14	—	—	2	—	7	9	20	5
Speak English "very well"	—	14	—	—	2	—	7	9	14	5
Speak English "well"	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 810	3 228	3 238	5 592	2 910	5 913	2 548	9 819	3 937	4 780
Ancestry specified	2 655	2 874	3 087	5 069	2 486	5 218	2 060	9 217	3 520	4 119
Single ancestry	1 965	1 085	2 280	2 609	1 226	2 512	1 060	5 969	1 645	1 875
Multiple ancestry	690	1 789	807	2 460	1 260	2 706	1 000	3 248	1 875	2 244
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	155	354	151	523	424	695	488	602	417	661
Total ancestries reported	5 620	6 456	6 476	11 184	5 820	11 826	5 096	19 638	7 874	9 560
Arab	—	3	—	29	—	12	—	35	6	—
Austrian	—	—	21	—	—	2	—	39	14	5
Belgian	—	32	4	44	—	18	—	13	—	18
Canadian	—	29	5	6	—	34	3	131	5	5
Czech	—	12	10	24	—	25	—	64	29	55
Danish	33	33	22	74	16	—	81	131	28	39
Dutch	1 889	212	27	347	417	316	164	342	845	813
English	157	960	354	987	761	1 102	436	1 451	900	1 115
Finnish	—	25	864	49	—	9	11	30	—	7
French (except Basque)	53	179	444	300	159	573	152	391	311	341
French Canadian	17	61	11	30	34	193	43	50	77	62
German	523	1 296	632	2 495	963	2 144	864	3 433	1 359	1 567
Greek	—	—	—	33	—	28	—	13	30	6
Hungarian	—	—	4	109	6	89	11	33	36	19
Irish	184	610	246	1 106	488	1 177	486	795	722	911
Italian	17	78	53	107	61	140	36	359	113	80
Lithuanian	—	24	4	14	—	15	8	3	8	—
Norwegian	23	53	102	26	11	66	20	109	21	15
Polish	24	141	239	403	86	353	105	212	82	119
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	33	10	12	—	—
Russian	—	48	6	36	22	33	—	40	—	—
Scotch-Irish	—	64	19	89	48	196	30	136	69	77
Scottish	16	118	48	86	56	155	51	269	130	125
Slovak	—	137	12	61	—	82	—	20	6	31
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	351	—	—
Swedish	30	97	242	159	51	100	22	298	61	117
Swiss	14	20	5	41	32	—	2	68	—	43
Ukrainian	—	36	5	—	—	35	—	24	—	—
United States or American	78	154	247	284	179	440	269	441	212	377
Welsh	10	9	7	43	28	—	8	85	38	50
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	440	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	6	11	—	8	—	—	10	—	—
Other ancestries	—	48	147	44	9	77	8	257	36	25
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 810	3 228	3 238	5 592	2 910	5 913	2 548	9 819	3 937	4 780
Native	2 697	3 196	3 206	5 530	2 874	5 851	2 531	7 921	3 894	4 744
Foreign born	113	32	32	62	36	62	17	1 898	43	36
Naturalized citizen	55	25	26	37	19	25	7	451	19	15
Not a citizen	58	7	6	25	17	37	10	1 447	24	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	—	2	6	10	5	3	1 055	—	4
Naturalized citizen	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	50	—	—
Not a citizen	14	—	2	6	—	5	3	1 005	—	4
Entered 1970 to 1979	33	—	—	15	18	26	5	473	13	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	17	7	—	5	—	—	1	195	12	18
Entered 1950 to 1959	34	12	8	11	8	21	4	61	12	14
Entered before 1950	10	13	22	25	—	10	4	114	6	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	113	32	32	62	36	62	17	1 898	43	36
Europe	61	19	22	38	—	29	6	224	23	25
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	4
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	14	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Asia	5	—	—	5	—	6	—	495	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	—	—
North America	47	13	8	7	27	22	9	677	7	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	14	—	—	—	10	5	3	374	—	—
Canada	—	13	8	7	—	17	—	214	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	150	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	295	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	267	—	—
Oceania	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 527	3 015	3 021	5 213	2 707	5 510	2 327	9 214	3 626	4 421
Speak English only	2 364	2 978	2 935	5 070	2 600	5 319	2 277	7 696	3 522	4 272
Spanish	136	12	3	8	90	109	35	467	47	70
Speak English "very well"	49	6	3	6	46	86	14	288	36	57
Speak English "well"	6	—	—	—	35	16	7	134	6	6
Speak English "not well"	26	—	—	2	—	7	—	17	5	7
Speak English "not at all"	55	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	27	25	21	104	17	77	15	427	57	66
Speak English "very well"	21	25	17	54	8	55	12	325	35	25
Speak English "well"	6	—	2	40	9	17	—	83	13	29
Speak English "not well"	—	—	2	10	—	5	3	19	9	12
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	426	—	7
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	271	—	7
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
All other languages	—	—	62	31	—	—	—	198	—	6
Speak English "very well"	—	—	56	27	—	—	—	153	—	6
Speak English "well"	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	8	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1133

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw town- ship	Paw Paw Lake CDP
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 122	4 121	2 929	2 649	2 508	2 769	5 500	3 167	6 733	3 782
Ancestry specified	2 698	3 544	2 646	2 418	2 088	2 379	4 763	2 874	6 037	3 328
Single ancestry	1 449	1 839	1 350	1 489	989	1 188	2 229	1 508	3 006	1 989
Multiple ancestry	1 249	1 705	1 296	929	1 099	1 191	2 534	1 366	3 031	1 339
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	424	577	283	231	420	390	737	293	696	454
Total ancestries reported	6 244	8 242	5 858	5 298	5 016	5 538	11 000	6 334	13 466	7 564
Arab	—	31	29	16	—	—	23	9	20	17
Austrian	—	6	12	—	11	—	8	10	25	15
Belgian	6	—	7	41	2	—	8	—	17	—
Canadian	5	45	6	10	7	—	43	10	10	7
Czech	93	147	—	22	66	8	40	13	41	17
Danish	16	6	8	7	12	12	5	15	37	11
Dutch	170	181	109	223	168	422	976	224	560	197
English	879	857	600	410	515	558	1 046	561	1 322	464
Finnish	22	24	14	5	27	—	7	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	236	275	221	171	220	202	292	233	378	259
French Canadian	62	79	96	34	55	11	35	66	96	96
German	1 053	1 574	1 111	1 133	1 037	1 088	1 826	1 092	2 386	1 616
Greek	9	7	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	24
Hungarian	4	45	74	28	8	22	48	8	60	45
Irish	440	752	409	517	320	510	1 225	541	1 198	663
Italian	16	63	234	27	32	43	56	102	252	133
Lithuanian	18	—	43	—	10	—	—	36	53	—
Norwegian	17	11	38	8	19	19	51	71	118	38
Polish	98	110	245	60	132	86	221	240	522	183
Portuguese	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	4	7	60	—	11	—	50	8	22	44
Scotch-Irish	44	41	84	26	43	8	113	41	91	69
Scottish	56	125	90	19	91	21	165	38	86	39
Slovak	70	156	42	—	14	49	41	68	121	12
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	54	79	25	25	51	74	171	170	322	104
Swiss	16	10	14	5	30	18	13	9	31	14
Ukrainian	—	—	37	—	—	21	17	—	—	8
United States or American	192	297	61	43	53	42	301	145	257	234
Welsh	33	13	34	11	23	12	49	51	84	8
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	3	—	—	42	—	—	—	7	7	—
Yugoslavian	16	—	—	—	11	—	—	13	40	27
Other ancestries	44	95	63	1	30	15	43	130	225	100
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 122	4 121	2 929	2 649	2 508	2 769	5 500	3 167	6 733	3 782
Native	3 096	4 082	2 881	2 601	2 484	2 734	5 439	3 097	6 591	3 724
Foreign born	26	39	48	48	24	35	61	70	142	58
Naturalized citizen	22	28	30	16	17	28	36	44	61	47
Not a citizen	4	11	18	32	7	7	25	26	81	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	18	8	2	7	17	—	18	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not a citizen	2	—	12	8	2	7	17	—	12	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	6	—	—	—	—	19	—	23	14
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	5	13	32	5	6	6	6	6	7
Entered 1950 to 1959	16	28	4	—	5	8	19	20	20	14
Entered before 1950	8	—	13	8	12	14	—	44	75	23
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	26	39	48	48	24	35	61	70	142	58
Europe	19	17	4	23	5	8	17	55	86	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	6	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	7	10	19	25	19	15	5	15	44	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	8	2	7	5	—	6	—
Canada	3	10	19	—	12	9	—	9	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
South America	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 913	3 876	2 697	2 483	2 267	2 620	5 054	2 972	6 239	3 522
Speak English only	2 838	3 780	2 592	2 343	2 206	2 562	4 949	2 777	5 856	3 435
Spanish	43	56	6	80	36	18	43	68	143	26
Speak English "very well"	31	50	6	60	9	16	30	54	90	21
Speak English "well"	8	6	—	13	5	—	5	6	23	—
Speak English "not well"	4	—	—	7	22	2	8	8	15	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	32	40	87	60	22	40	30	127	240	53
Speak English "very well"	28	28	79	54	7	25	18	54	149	53
Speak English "well"	—	12	—	6	—	12	—	65	83	—
Speak English "not well"	4	—	8	—	15	—	12	8	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	12	—	3	—	13	—	—	8
Speak English "very well"	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	3 394	4 340	8 403	3 698	6 056	2 647	2 598	3 490	4 057	2 775
Ancestry specified	3 170	4 138	7 291	3 131	5 399	2 466	2 373	3 082	3 616	2 747
Single ancestry	1 616	1 977	3 393	1 536	2 415	1 125	1 345	1 979	1 651	1 208
Multiple ancestry	1 554	2 161	3 898	1 595	2 984	1 341	1 028	1 103	1 965	1 539
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	224	202	1 112	567	657	181	225	408	441	28
Total ancestries reported	6 788	8 680	16 806	7 396	12 112	5 294	5 196	6 980	8 114	5 550
Arab	30	—	—	—	6	—	—	16	—	34
Austrian	19	26	—	—	22	—	—	7	—	24
Belgian	126	58	19	7	15	—	—	22	11	7
Canadian	18	13	37	16	72	27	—	39	6	51
Czech	10	78	22	37	30	—	24	—	4	41
Danish	11	78	52	20	97	—	21	11	4	41
Dutch	59	409	687	164	239	79	269	82	703	115
English	453	1 250	2 181	656	1 335	325	570	583	909	720
Finnish	6	49	7	26	48	26	—	21	18	80
French (except Basque)	468	378	465	296	542	488	66	354	271	213
French Canadian	188	50	109	78	172	180	30	75	58	66
German	1 124	1 336	3 263	1 239	2 241	1 077	811	1 313	1 305	833
Greek	12	13	7	—	4	—	38	3	—	14
Hungarian	65	30	40	60	62	37	8	46	—	51
Irish	524	701	1 350	623	1 151	390	440	474	836	496
Italian	225	213	270	79	169	21	148	70	92	171
Lithuanian	18	—	34	14	15	32	25	—	7	44
Norwegian	68	136	75	20	70	4	18	26	22	34
Polish	606	290	220	193	709	741	144	241	199	408
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	30	7	—	6	—	6	—	7	—	—
Russian	25	31	—	5	42	—	—	8	28	52
Scotch-Irish	40	108	224	50	114	29	68	57	146	90
Scottish	124	337	355	197	203	76	56	95	186	283
Slovak	24	6	64	44	135	18	29	61	42	9
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	72	308	260	100	292	32	115	14	97	53
Swiss	13	—	34	15	13	14	—	—	26	—
Ukrainian	18	—	61	15	—	11	—	—	8	85
United States or American	105	51	398	313	65	74	173	239	283	11
Welsh	7	38	81	5	49	2	19	27	61	36
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Other ancestries	88	119	97	50	77	17	49	32	24	27
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	3 394	4 340	8 403	3 698	6 056	2 647	2 598	3 490	4 057	2 775
Native	3 256	4 210	8 229	3 654	5 922	2 620	2 542	3 446	4 045	2 668
Foreign born	138	130	174	44	134	27	56	44	12	107
Naturalized citizen	70	104	134	37	183	15	18	32	12	71
Not a citizen	68	26	40	7	51	12	38	12	—	36
Entered 1980 to 1990	27	11	14	3	33	3	18	—	—	8
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	27	11	14	3	33	3	18	—	—	8
Entered 1970 to 1979	6	—	39	6	10	—	20	—	—	13
Entered 1960 to 1969	35	—	18	7	18	9	—	—	—	23
Entered 1950 to 1959	32	39	62	19	9	—	7	15	6	38
Entered before 1950	38	80	41	9	64	15	11	29	6	25
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	138	130	174	44	134	27	56	44	12	107
Europe	77	61	95	22	49	16	14	27	6	25
Entered 1980 to 1990	27	11	—	3	—	3	2	—	—	8
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	6	5	58	2	29	—	—	—	—	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
North America	41	64	21	14	56	11	42	17	6	58
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	8	—	4	—	16	—	—	—
Canada	41	64	21	7	52	4	6	17	6	46
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 242	4 100	7 891	3 380	5 658	2 481	2 418	3 190	3 734	2 580
Speak English only	3 126	3 983	7 657	3 310	5 462	2 395	2 293	3 078	3 679	2 481
Spanish	—	35	91	25	58	17	49	38	—	12
Speak English "very well"	—	20	59	25	41	10	49	32	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	12
Speak English "not well"	—	15	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	82	82	109	40	119	59	76	60	55	70
Speak English "very well"	44	69	70	38	119	59	68	55	34	59
Speak English "well"	26	7	23	2	—	—	—	5	4	11
Speak English "not well"	12	6	9	—	—	—	8	—	17	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	22	—	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	11
Speak English "very well"	16	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
Speak English "well"	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	12	—	—	3	19	10	—	14	—	6
Speak English "very well"	12	—	—	—	19	10	—	11	—	6
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1135

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 560	2 941	3 859	7 621	3 889	2 985	3 918	3 409	6 183	4 003
Ancestry specified	8 980	2 813	3 289	6 876	3 487	2 829	3 767	3 010	5 545	3 413
Single ancestry	4 551	1 974	2 012	4 018	1 901	1 853	2 046	1 391	2 495	2 062
Multiple ancestry	4 429	839	1 277	2 858	1 586	976	1 721	1 619	3 050	1 351
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	580	128	570	745	402	156	151	399	638	590
Total ancestries reported	19 120	5 882	7 718	15 242	7 778	5 970	7 836	6 818	12 366	8 006
Arab	21	—	—	35	—	6	12	7	2	4
Austrian	41	3	—	26	—	11	11	—	27	10
Belgian	25	—	12	58	19	—	85	21	19	4
Canadian	44	16	8	37	35	—	—	8	53	18
Czech	58	8	8	85	3	17	—	—	38	—
Danish	54	2	—	50	15	8	—	14	34	4
Dutch	304	33	262	151	227	1 512	109	511	233	291
English	2 136	255	487	1 362	656	365	325	956	1 255	655
Finnish	162	1 348	—	—	12	19	—	—	88	—
French (except Basque)	816	376	164	501	326	136	606	298	385	229
French Canadian	213	22	—	240	120	17	235	21	113	46
German	3 130	507	1 665	2 941	1 927	716	1 429	1 078	2 506	1 821
Greek	120	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	14	6
Hungarian	183	—	25	183	12	11	60	—	150	6
Irish	1 833	99	500	1 187	735	237	471	597	1 498	546
Italian	614	188	106	217	56	19	51	80	223	75
Lithuanian	75	9	12	54	—	—	7	16	29	5
Norwegian	120	22	10	42	40	33	7	68	73	17
Polish	1 054	107	152	493	121	175	1 696	219	571	193
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—
Romanian	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—
Russian	93	4	6	61	15	7	7	—	60	—
Scotch-Irish	317	22	41	106	75	5	10	79	98	20
Scottish	463	19	59	273	108	56	50	78	192	75
Slovak	141	—	8	26	11	10	—	29	35	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	215	201	113	50	89	123	26	51	121	51
Swiss	26	14	8	5	13	—	—	7	7	11
Ukrainian	71	—	—	33	3	18	5	30	53	15
United States or American	278	177	355	705	194	56	31	163	230	321
Welsh	129	6	58	47	54	28	47	19	46	47
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other ancestries	152	80	53	24	45	27	—	38	40	26
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 560	2 941	3 859	7 621	3 889	2 985	3 918	3 409	6 183	4 003
Native	9 221	2 878	3 841	7 397	3 845	2 888	3 880	3 383	6 072	3 964
Foreign born	339	63	18	224	44	97	38	26	111	39
Naturalized citizen	254	43	14	105	31	45	38	22	73	31
Not a citizen	85	20	4	119	13	52	—	4	38	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	43	—	—	31	10	48	—	—	12	11
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not a citizen	43	—	—	26	10	48	—	—	12	2
Entered 1970 to 1979	27	32	—	32	5	14	—	4	14	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	7	—	38	2	12	13	7	8	10
Entered 1950 to 1959	63	4	4	25	6	23	6	7	27	2
Entered before 1950	206	20	14	98	21	—	19	8	50	16
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	339	63	18	224	44	97	38	26	111	39
Europe	175	24	—	48	30	31	6	—	49	24
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	14	2	—	—	—	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	32	30	4	15	—	19	7	7	2	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	32	—	—	10	—	19	—	—	—	2
North America	111	9	14	135	10	18	19	15	58	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	16	—	6	—	—	12	—
Canada	111	7	14	125	5	5	19	15	44	2
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	12	—
South America	—	—	—	5	2	19	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	21	—	—	7	—	4	6	4	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 929	2 763	3 595	7 076	3 567	2 743	3 663	3 201	5 695	3 645
Speak English only	8 552	2 361	3 569	6 813	3 479	2 576	3 410	3 109	5 469	3 510
Spanish	81	18	11	112	33	91	35	11	79	22
Speak English "very well"	22	16	6	92	22	60	35	11	59	17
Speak English "well"	20	2	—	9	10	17	—	—	6	3
Speak English "not well"	39	—	5	11	1	8	—	—	14	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	225	51	15	131	55	47	206	81	140	107
Speak English "very well"	173	46	12	99	34	47	138	44	116	69
Speak English "well"	42	5	3	23	21	—	53	23	10	32
Speak English "not well"	10	—	—	9	—	—	15	14	14	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	32	35	—	15	—	19	12	—	—	2
Speak English "very well"	17	23	—	5	—	9	12	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	8	12	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	2
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	39	298	—	5	—	10	—	—	7	4
Speak English "very well"	11	275	—	5	—	4	—	—	7	4
Speak English "well"	28	19	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	5 648	4 634	3 230	3 028	7 271	3 506	5 099	4 177	4 141	2 528
Ancestry specified	5 153	4 281	3 113	2 834	6 166	2 820	4 767	3 817	3 937	2 444
Single ancestry	2 726	2 383	1 525	1 905	2 779	1 792	2 111	1 959	1 848	1 223
Multiple ancestry	2 427	1 898	1 588	929	3 387	1 028	2 656	1 858	2 089	1 221
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	495	353	117	194	1 105	686	332	360	204	84
Total ancestries reported	11 296	9 268	6 460	6 056	14 542	7 012	10 198	8 354	8 282	5 056
Arab	7	7	—	—	25	—	25	—	26	10
Austrian	6	15	10	—	13	—	26	—	11	—
Belgian	12	45	258	—	13	—	—	23	143	146
Canadian	5	15	5	4	110	11	16	8	23	9
Czech	49	78	6	18	6	—	31	—	5	13
Danish	—	—	6	80	15	10	42	32	10	16
Dutch	249	128	38	522	212	156	851	67	102	59
English	1 147	457	499	421	1 576	576	1 413	733	657	391
Finnish	52	5	50	7	—	26	5	—	13	23
French (except Basque)	325	597	345	239	404	293	618	371	709	209
French Canadian	122	137	66	12	368	112	86	49	90	41
German	2 600	2 547	1 632	1 112	2 145	1 180	1 886	2 409	2 020	1 253
Greek	—	—	—	—	17	7	3	25	—	12
Hungarian	83	123	4	46	88	5	54	35	37	39
Irish	992	791	435	489	1 410	511	956	617	813	394
Italian	144	113	208	44	271	66	210	105	199	180
Lithuanian	34	—	10	15	—	9	20	6	36	16
Norwegian	47	—	—	17	41	—	56	6	19	8
Polish	248	237	460	160	561	204	278	320	744	430
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	27	41
Russian	—	21	27	2	33	16	16	53	50	14
Scotch-Irish	103	21	96	23	144	65	200	34	49	46
Scottish	142	89	134	78	306	86	190	59	154	100
Slovak	53	79	8	3	69	16	39	98	36	23
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	93	105	44	106	168	36	129	40	68	24
Swiss	25	8	—	9	6	13	28	45	5	13
Ukrainian	20	25	52	—	15	8	2	—	24	11
United States or American	365	219	61	24	414	76	198	79	94	37
Welsh	42	23	38	16	58	36	30	17	15	2
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	5	—	—	21	7	4	2
Other ancestries	27	30	13	15	79	27	31	90	40	21
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	5 648	4 634	3 230	3 028	7 271	3 506	5 099	4 177	4 141	2 528
Native	5 602	4 579	3 127	2 976	7 215	3 425	5 018	4 123	4 051	2 473
Foreign born	46	55	103	52	56	81	81	54	90	55
Naturalized citizen	27	55	81	35	28	66	46	24	68	20
Not a citizen	19	—	22	17	28	15	35	30	22	35
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	6	—	—	—	2	17	—	20
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	8	—	6	—	—	—	2	17	—	20
Entered 1970 to 1979	15	—	13	2	6	—	37	—	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	13	23	6	2	8	5	11	10	19	20
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	23	37	38	26	15	8	4	33	6
Entered before 1950	10	9	41	10	16	61	23	23	38	9
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	46	55	103	52	56	81	81	54	90	55
Europe	5	19	73	44	40	33	39	44	38	30
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	17	—	6
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	19	—	7	5	—	—	16	—	8	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6
North America	22	36	23	—	16	36	7	10	44	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	10	36	23	—	16	36	1	10	44	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Area not reported	—	—	—	3	—	12	2	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 239	4 326	3 026	2 752	6 795	3 370	4 713	3 889	3 859	2 376
Speak English only	5 029	4 210	2 862	2 599	6 648	3 151	4 590	3 798	3 768	2 283
Spanish	106	43	14	47	32	59	13	9	30	26
Speak English "very well"	52	37	14	16	23	52	12	9	24	21
Speak English "well"	36	6	—	9	9	7	1	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	18	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	6	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	65	34	130	103	115	140	83	75	61	59
Speak English "very well"	43	11	98	38	71	108	61	55	43	41
Speak English "well"	4	23	20	37	15	12	10	4	12	12
Speak English "not well"	18	—	12	24	29	20	12	8	6	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	34	19	14	3	—	—	18	7	—	6
Speak English "very well"	3	6	14	3	—	—	5	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	21	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	10	5	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	5	20	6	—	—	20	9	—	—	2
Speak English "very well"	5	14	6	—	—	14	9	—	—	2
Speak English "well"	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1137

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 026	3 925	7 130	3 750	3 141	3 642	3 402	3 520	3 885	3 307
Ancestry specified	3 636	3 577	6 881	3 331	2 908	3 415	2 953	3 338	3 683	2 645
Single ancestry	2 068	2 020	3 758	1 580	1 254	2 189	1 448	1 719	1 679	1 589
Multiple ancestry	1 568	1 557	3 123	1 751	1 654	1 226	1 505	1 619	2 004	1 056
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	390	348	249	419	233	227	449	182	202	662
Total ancestries reported	8 052	7 850	14 260	7 500	6 282	7 284	6 804	7 040	7 770	6 614
Arab	—	—	35	—	20	2	2	—	6	66
Austrian	4	10	42	8	15	—	7	—	50	7
Belgian	—	25	89	40	10	12	—	151	—	19
Canadian	39	20	19	—	—	4	19	32	17	40
Czech	5	31	42	14	6	8	12	6	11	9
Danish	41	30	48	42	7	13	3	12	93	41
Dutch	291	1 329	230	835	246	37	227	87	727	138
English	1 137	358	1 528	751	517	479	752	693	607	552
Finnish	—	19	116	24	—	4	8	21	27	27
French (except Basque)	176	270	419	179	552	322	257	363	345	255
French Canadian	86	68	120	77	76	33	63	75	106	115
German	1 524	1 149	2 497	1 320	1 059	1 800	1 588	1 301	1 097	727
Greek	10	—	50	—	—	9	—	4	13	—
Hungarian	15	24	78	15	126	20	13	27	79	22
Irish	647	337	1 166	725	648	335	658	606	739	506
Italian	104	53	492	48	266	53	76	186	93	134
Lithuanian	34	40	75	45	10	—	6	—	19	—
Norwegian	15	25	95	—	6	26	6	23	118	14
Polish	408	218	877	251	300	1 144	93	399	519	188
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Romanian	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	71	17	—
Russian	—	12	50	20	5	8	9	10	18	13
Scotch-Irish	78	29	188	97	41	46	39	105	78	60
Scottish	135	179	318	44	47	128	115	164	41	99
Slovak	29	51	78	31	49	19	40	35	102	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	26	55	150	178	34	32	21	85	257	80
Swiss	—	—	5	5	—	8	20	—	5	10
Ukrainian	—	—	27	40	—	3	—	13	50	—
United States or American	208	350	244	114	101	18	61	62	49	176
Welsh	9	28	164	20	58	5	63	17	24	34
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Other ancestries	50	29	207	26	82	5	75	31	96	24
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 026	3 925	7 130	3 750	3 141	3 642	3 402	3 520	3 885	3 307
Native	4 010	3 808	6 669	3 704	3 014	3 609	3 357	3 423	3 790	3 272
Foreign born	16	117	461	46	127	33	45	97	95	35
Naturalized citizen	—	12	247	23	39	20	23	68	90	26
Not a citizen	16	105	214	23	88	13	22	29	5	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	16	50	140	—	56	11	—	22	—	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	16	50	111	—	56	11	—	22	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	48	81	—	—	—	9	7	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	19	90	11	12	2	16	6	7	9
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	—	29	6	31	2	—	21	32	3
Entered before 1950	—	—	121	29	28	6	20	41	56	23
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	16	117	461	46	127	33	45	97	95	35
Europe	16	19	237	17	80	8	25	70	68	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	16	—	45	—	32	—	—	22	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	12	121	6	28	16	8	—	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	82	—	24	4	—	—	—	—
North America	—	75	90	23	19	2	12	21	18	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	50	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	—	—	84	23	19	2	3	21	11	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	13	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 720	3 554	6 667	3 455	2 942	3 420	3 160	3 205	3 672	3 092
Speak English only	3 525	3 339	6 228	3 372	2 805	3 205	3 079	3 110	3 538	3 040
Spanish	30	156	62	44	5	41	44	23	22	3
Speak English "very well"	14	76	41	44	5	7	32	23	22	3
Speak English "well"	16	25	9	—	—	17	12	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	36	12	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	125	59	289	39	108	162	13	59	112	43
Speak English "very well"	125	51	210	31	85	89	11	29	72	36
Speak English "well"	—	8	47	—	18	33	2	13	35	7
Speak English "not well"	—	—	32	8	5	40	—	17	5	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	40	—	84	—	24	12	24	6	—	6
Speak English "very well"	29	—	54	—	—	12	24	6	—	6
Speak English "well"	11	—	16	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 926	4 727	5 008	3 135	2 801	3 518	5 116	4 614	2 568	7 284
Ancestry specified	4 527	4 282	4 634	2 942	2 346	3 181	4 826	4 274	2 447	6 491
Single ancestry	2 440	1 944	4 350	1 879	1 291	1 446	2 057	2 139	1 258	3 475
Multiple ancestry	2 087	2 338	284	1 063	1 055	1 735	2 769	2 135	1 189	3 016
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	399	445	374	193	455	337	290	340	121	793
Total ancestries reported	9 852	9 454	10 016	6 270	5 602	7 036	10 232	9 228	5 136	14 568
Arab	—	—	43	—	28	2	28	31	3	29
Austrian	13	2	—	—	16	—	17	30	2	6
Belgian	9	11	8	—	32	62	72	70	34	10
Canadian	98	10	—	6	—	15	37	30	5	62
Czech	16	4	—	36	21	30	6	19	11	166
Danish	19	65	—	8	32	14	47	5	48	102
Dutch	156	727	15	184	226	146	111	94	45	351
English	1 243	1 410	16	385	761	467	1 037	691	412	1 579
Finnish	36	13	—	—	96	26	7	12	86	16
French (except Basque)	438	358	7	102	136	474	787	526	524	552
French Canadian	160	41	8	—	104	83	103	179	77	70
German	1 718	1 730	48	1 600	983	1 540	2 483	1 963	699	3 347
Greek	59	5	—	26	—	—	20	7	2	10
Hungarian	36	15	37	21	—	30	60	102	4	78
Irish	819	875	60	290	339	612	1 109	789	402	1 031
Italian	168	86	50	229	60	215	214	322	51	244
Lithuanian	19	—	8	61	—	12	23	6	—	10
Norwegian	41	13	—	43	11	3	47	—	—	9
Polish	401	175	230	260	58	478	492	709	134	239
Portuguese	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	13	—	34	—	—	—	—	13	—	20
Russian	25	25	618	13	—	23	12	7	9	56
Scotch-Irish	67	136	4	73	33	43	95	106	84	98
Scottish	250	284	9	40	65	74	238	190	112	188
Slovak	29	34	13	21	24	100	9	72	—	231
Subsaharan African	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	84	135	—	45	59	35	110	89	120	153
Swiss	5	43	—	7	7	3	—	—	4	27
Ukrainian	—	41	46	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
United States or American	193	81	64	183	173	100	48	129	41	269
Welsh	44	82	—	16	8	15	54	13	—	41
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	—
Other ancestries	57	19	92	61	—	24	93	58	12	73
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 926	4 727	5 008	3 135	2 801	3 518	5 116	4 614	2 568	7 284
Native	4 832	4 604	3 895	3 027	2 781	3 472	5 026	4 499	2 537	7 229
Foreign born	94	123	1 113	108	20	46	90	115	31	55
Naturalized citizen	48	69	369	86	20	38	63	64	24	55
Not a citizen	46	54	744	22	—	8	27	51	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	48	748	10	—	2	9	16	—	—
Naturalized citizen	19	—	43	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	48	705	6	—	2	9	16	—	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	5	—	62	—	—	4	—	23	—	6
Entered 1960 to 1969	38	28	9	34	9	5	—	17	3	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	12	9	43	34	—	2	9	39	5	—
Entered before 1950	20	38	251	30	11	33	72	20	23	49
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	94	123	1 113	108	20	46	90	115	31	55
Europe	21	80	209	77	20	34	27	31	20	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	36	33	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	680	—	—	2	9	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	552	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	9	12	147	26	—	—	—	28	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	128	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
North America	64	25	30	5	—	8	54	51	11	28
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	—	—	—	—	2	9	11	—	—
Canada	64	25	30	5	—	6	54	51	11	28
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	—	—	—	—	2	9	11	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	6	14	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 583	4 422	4 754	2 946	2 572	3 243	4 755	4 270	2 368	6 753
Speak English only	4 440	4 186	3 637	2 784	2 450	3 124	4 566	4 045	2 281	6 475
Spanish	25	34	69	23	14	59	35	21	27	185
Speak English "very well"	20	24	60	19	8	36	35	21	27	125
Speak English "well"	5	10	9	—	—	20	—	—	—	32
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	4	6	3	—	—	—	28
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	118	174	890	101	89	46	132	183	52	72
Speak English "very well"	109	118	214	101	68	33	106	144	42	72
Speak English "well"	9	42	248	—	21	—	11	28	10	—
Speak English "not well"	—	14	340	—	—	13	15	11	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	12	25	38	10	8	—	14	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	12	7	38	10	8	—	14	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	16	133	—	9	6	22	7	8	21
Speak English "very well"	—	15	76	—	9	6	22	7	5	21
Speak English "well"	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1139

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	9 214	9 613	3 828	2 691	3 734	6 660	2 673	3 320	2 905	6 728
Ancestry specified	8 489	9 032	3 298	2 360	3 490	5 884	2 571	2 992	2 595	6 039
Single ancestry	5 111	5 478	2 020	1 525	1 729	3 069	1 819	1 595	1 505	2 988
Multiple ancestry	3 378	3 554	1 278	835	1 761	2 815	752	1 397	1 090	3 051
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	725	581	530	331	244	776	102	328	310	689
Total ancestries reported	18 428	19 226	7 656	5 382	7 468	13 320	5 346	6 640	5 810	13 456
Arab	17	51	—	—	42	60	4	—	8	14
Austrian	39	21	1	9	15	12	2	—	6	—
Belgian	21	29	—	31	5	5	8	31	9	18
Canadian	37	35	59	8	66	40	14	26	2	31
Czech	40	110	—	—	63	21	11	30	18	—
Danish	39	68	36	5	26	26	7	15	34	83
Dutch	388	529	176	936	115	230	75	247	607	1 214
English	1 448	1 594	670	236	679	1 349	301	788	536	1 504
Finnish	52	59	6	—	53	64	322	16	11	37
French (except Basque)	539	419	229	63	232	518	318	184	141	485
French Canadian	86	69	122	13	79	90	38	54	7	115
German	4 783	4 344	1 395	1 215	1 583	2 730	782	1 436	754	2 298
Greek	4	73	5	—	—	30	5	5	14	11
Hungarian	91	57	68	—	84	83	10	17	22	88
Irish	1 447	1 228	533	227	612	965	330	513	462	1 212
Italian	490	511	43	23	192	324	118	31	79	137
Lithuanian	36	26	—	—	6	9	3	4	25	16
Norwegian	121	80	39	20	12	48	82	6	56	66
Polish	312	492	118	118	395	438	180	304	222	335
Portuguese	20	8	—	—	6	—	5	—	2	—
Romanian	—	7	—	—	33	29	—	—	4	5
Russian	73	138	26	—	52	19	4	5	11	17
Scotch-Irish	167	277	116	16	60	186	27	96	51	108
Scottish	147	314	143	12	186	226	63	102	83	185
Slovak	48	46	53	14	58	57	16	—	38	22
Subsaharan African	38	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Swedish	230	344	53	6	109	147	186	75	83	100
Swiss	22	47	2	—	29	13	3	—	3	13
Ukrainian	14	—	6	—	68	31	4	15	8	12
United States or American	355	204	205	104	124	263	59	90	111	199
Welsh	63	57	—	15	58	47	—	11	17	111
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	23	5	15	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Other ancestries	76	119	—	18	59	130	24	33	34	72
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	9 214	9 613	3 828	2 691	3 734	6 660	2 673	3 320	2 905	6 728
Native	8 819	9 224	3 799	2 671	3 587	6 463	2 633	3 306	2 806	6 624
Foreign born	395	389	29	20	147	197	40	14	99	104
Naturalized citizen	262	329	14	—	96	161	14	12	72	45
Not a citizen	133	60	15	20	51	36	26	2	27	59
Entered 1980 to 1990	85	6	15	—	16	18	13	—	23	36
Naturalized citizen	29	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	2
Not a citizen	56	6	15	—	7	9	13	—	23	34
Entered 1970 to 1979	63	59	—	—	7	59	9	—	—	15
Entered 1960 to 1969	14	64	—	—	32	24	11	2	25	18
Entered 1950 to 1959	128	162	—	20	48	33	—	5	13	24
Entered before 1950	105	98	14	—	44	63	7	7	38	11
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	395	389	29	20	147	197	40	14	99	104
Europe	217	251	5	20	88	72	12	10	72	27
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	8
Soviet Union	28	13	—	—	16	11	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	56	65	—	—	11	61	9	—	—	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	30	—	—	—	—	18	7	—	—	2
North America	47	47	17	—	32	18	17	4	27	52
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	6	8	—	7	—	—	—	23	26
Canada	36	41	8	—	32	18	5	4	2	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
South America	6	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	21	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	20	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 711	8 983	3 559	2 365	3 489	6 157	2 461	3 082	2 758	6 264
Speak English only	8 265	8 483	3 445	2 291	3 263	5 906	2 280	3 032	2 547	6 090
Spanish	45	62	82	39	32	76	45	21	141	70
Speak English "very well"	18	43	29	26	21	73	36	9	42	60
Speak English "well"	11	13	43	13	11	—	9	7	10	—
Speak English "not well"	9	6	10	—	—	3	—	5	89	10
Speak English "not at all"	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	319	404	16	35	119	102	97	29	70	75
Speak English "very well"	202	303	16	27	87	58	75	29	43	66
Speak English "well"	75	66	—	8	32	32	22	—	14	4
Speak English "not well"	42	25	—	—	—	12	—	—	13	5
Speak English "not at all"	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	64	17	16	—	—	52	27	—	—	19
Speak English "very well"	42	17	16	—	—	37	17	—	—	7
Speak English "well"	6	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	—	12
Speak English "not well"	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	18	17	—	—	75	21	12	—	—	10
Speak English "very well"	18	17	—	—	61	18	10	—	—	8
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	2
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	6	3	2	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 939	3 674	2 978	2 749	6 634	3 213	2 569	3 835	3 416	5 563
Ancestry specified	2 825	3 213	2 534	2 434	6 242	3 044	2 368	3 424	2 975	4 960
Single ancestry	2 005	2 247	1 274	1 063	3 261	1 647	1 476	1 660	1 699	2 847
Multiple ancestry	820	966	1 260	1 371	2 981	1 397	892	1 764	1 276	2 113
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	114	461	444	315	392	169	201	411	441	603
Total ancestries reported	5 878	7 348	5 956	5 498	13 268	6 426	5 138	7 670	6 832	11 126
Arab	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	6	—
Austrian	2	10	7	7	22	10	—	—	—	27
Belgian	2	27	—	10	24	14	5	—	5	—
Canadian	17	12	7	7	36	—	6	—	30	62
Czech	—	19	—	34	75	20	5	7	15	26
Danish	—	19	—	—	35	10	—	40	24	60
Dutch	53	375	215	158	98	231	275	653	251	517
English	430	587	431	607	993	502	351	706	725	701
Finnish	8	27	18	—	35	26	10	20	7	22
French (except Basque)	191	166	175	272	704	178	642	277	194	172
French Canadian	42	15	26	87	161	—	40	130	13	34
German	2 102	1 052	1 547	1 090	3 490	1 468	703	1 434	1 192	1 689
Greek	14	6	—	7	12	—	—	—	12	13
Hungarian	42	14	31	48	57	45	38	28	42	30
Irish	224	293	443	540	1 052	570	358	711	686	971
Italian	18	29	43	58	179	151	79	16	98	171
Lithuanian	—	—	17	—	21	16	—	6	—	23
Norwegian	10	39	6	48	22	10	—	13	8	54
Polish	188	77	122	123	896	254	143	408	286	388
Portuguese	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Romanian	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	—	5	—
Russian	27	7	7	15	43	—	—	—	—	35
Scotch-Irish	35	65	76	68	169	47	43	59	76	62
Scottish	19	63	45	83	324	159	60	68	49	120
Slovak	2	12	8	78	69	28	—	—	25	46
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	26	102	98	22	100	99	2	190	45	316
Swiss	2	17	77	13	17	12	—	—	—	14
Ukrainian	—	—	—	2	5	27	4	—	13	21
United States or American	38	523	108	155	179	204	301	150	238	199
Welsh	10	18	42	10	30	30	3	24	18	23
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	6	21	—	—	5	17	—	5	—	31
Other ancestries	21	14	21	14	88	11	—	4	36	63
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 939	3 674	2 978	2 749	6 634	3 213	2 569	3 835	3 416	5 563
Native	2 911	3 538	2 941	2 736	6 543	3 143	2 526	3 808	3 343	5 370
Foreign born	28	136	37	13	91	70	43	27	73	193
Naturalized citizen	26	109	21	3	63	37	32	19	51	104
Not a citizen	2	27	16	10	28	33	11	8	22	89
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	54	16	—	—	—	—	8	—	48
Naturalized citizen	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	2	22	16	—	—	—	—	8	—	48
Entered 1970 to 1979	5	9	6	10	15	—	—	—	6	16
Entered 1960 to 1969	5	13	7	—	25	—	9	6	—	29
Entered 1950 to 1959	11	51	—	3	26	10	15	7	—	45
Entered before 1950	5	9	8	—	25	60	19	6	67	55
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	28	136	37	13	91	70	43	27	73	193
Europe	15	54	15	13	50	35	5	27	31	106
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Soviet Union	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	8	—	22	—	15	—	—	—	—	58
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
North America	3	79	—	—	21	19	38	—	35	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	3	4	—	—	13	11	38	—	35	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	1	—	—	5	16	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 741	3 361	2 780	2 579	6 232	2 958	2 366	3 524	3 167	5 180
Speak English only	2 421	2 919	2 718	2 531	5 913	2 833	2 326	3 411	3 042	4 834
Spanish	35	313	24	5	107	42	12	83	2	91
Speak English "very well"	18	197	17	3	95	36	—	30	2	85
Speak English "well"	13	44	—	—	6	—	12	48	—	6
Speak English "not well"	4	48	7	2	6	6	—	5	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	277	124	16	43	177	83	24	30	114	191
Speak English "very well"	255	60	—	36	132	76	22	30	95	126
Speak English "well"	22	36	16	2	45	7	—	—	19	35
Speak English "not well"	—	28	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	27
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Asian and Pacific Island languages	3	2	22	—	15	—	—	—	—	49
Speak English "very well"	3	—	15	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
Speak English "well"	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	10
Speak English "not well"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
All other languages	5	3	—	—	20	—	4	—	9	15
Speak English "very well"	3	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	9	15
Speak English "well"	2	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1141

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
ANCESTRY										
All persons	4 267	5 857	5 266	3 968	8 447	2 662	3 246	6 939	5 582	9 927
Ancestry specified	3 574	5 357	4 595	3 553	7 689	2 519	2 959	6 150	4 529	9 225
Single ancestry	2 155	2 918	2 122	1 658	3 586	1 497	1 546	3 185	2 490	4 272
Multiple ancestry	1 419	2 439	2 473	1 895	4 103	1 022	1 413	2 965	2 039	4 953
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	693	500	671	415	758	143	287	789	1 053	702
Total ancestries reported	8 534	11 714	10 532	7 936	16 894	5 324	6 492	13 878	11 164	19 854
Arab	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	22	49
Austrian	74	17	7	—	—	—	—	22	—	24
Belgian	27	—	111	—	13	—	—	40	—	27
Canadian	7	26	7	5	5	—	—	67	9	118
Czech	29	14	35	34	34	32	—	24	—	80
Danish	77	27	17	31	68	—	241	23	28	42
Dutch	337	349	193	634	1 510	68	453	502	351	376
English	591	1 214	676	711	1 660	342	540	1 824	914	2 439
Finnish	26	48	44	39	52	—	9	26	—	47
French (except Basque)	188	326	772	249	524	220	215	444	305	871
French Canadian	86	115	116	7	49	127	75	88	57	246
German	1 207	1 695	1 791	1 662	3 559	1 057	1 281	2 629	1 682	3 365
Greek	—	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Hungarian	11	60	99	—	76	104	68	49	50	151
Irish	434	1 412	1 037	960	1 592	300	618	1 152	1 031	1 956
Italian	177	233	576	79	195	41	69	207	156	528
Lithuanian	18	41	—	20	67	8	—	—	10	18
Norwegian	64	30	5	—	54	3	17	49	25	112
Polish	247	700	276	250	576	348	83	508	149	863
Portuguese	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	12
Romanian	—	—	4	—	26	—	—	5	—	67
Russian	14	6	13	—	9	8	7	—	27	25
Scotch-Irish	63	75	64	117	220	39	27	138	82	285
Scottish	86	341	64	36	187	13	50	207	97	562
Slovak	15	11	35	10	15	14	8	44	8	190
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	150	149	74	194	512	5	67	173	75	183
Swiss	14	12	9	11	11	6	25	15	—	32
Ukrainian	14	44	22	16	16	44	—	5	37	55
United States or American	220	368	212	120	258	106	210	407	371	460
Welsh	6	82	43	62	62	5	—	31	72	35
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	11	13	—	36	—	25	—	9	—
Other ancestries	—	85	50	23	70	22	58	45	58	218
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	4 267	5 857	5 266	3 968	8 447	2 662	3 246	6 939	5 582	9 927
Native	4 240	5 677	5 152	3 889	8 337	2 620	3 215	6 844	5 527	9 703
Foreign born	27	180	114	79	110	42	31	95	55	224
Naturalized citizen	20	146	101	45	69	27	7	58	38	147
Not a citizen	7	34	13	34	41	15	24	37	17	77
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	—	18	18	—	—	14	6	51
Naturalized citizen	—	12	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6
Not a citizen	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	14	6	45
Entered 1970 to 1979	7	19	7	20	27	—	7	—	5	5
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	—	29	18	18	19	24	12	6	50
Entered 1950 to 1959	13	44	27	11	20	23	—	12	10	75
Entered before 1950	7	105	51	12	27	—	—	57	28	43
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	27	180	114	79	110	42	31	95	55	224
Europe	27	96	83	35	50	8	31	31	27	163
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	36
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	19	—	16	16	13	—	9	5	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	9	—	—
North America	—	65	26	22	29	8	—	55	6	45
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6
Canada	—	65	26	12	12	—	—	46	—	45
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9
Oceania	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	5	6	6	6	—	—	11	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 930	5 432	4 880	3 585	7 636	2 466	2 901	6 430	5 155	9 160
Speak English only	3 698	5 213	4 595	3 385	7 371	2 195	2 801	6 250	4 944	8 947
Spanish	148	62	122	167	197	175	33	34	64	77
Speak English "very well"	91	39	98	104	120	85	11	18	51	53
Speak English "well"	—	23	24	36	50	80	22	16	13	11
Speak English "not well"	57	—	—	27	27	10	—	—	—	13
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	84	94	163	11	46	62	67	122	122	124
Speak English "very well"	54	51	107	—	27	35	58	103	90	86
Speak English "well"	16	27	21	11	11	27	—	19	13	38
Speak English "not well"	14	16	35	—	8	—	9	—	19	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	47	—	10	10	13	—	9	5	8
Speak English "very well"	—	20	—	10	10	13	—	—	—	8
Speak English "well"	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	16	—	12	12	21	—	15	20	4
Speak English "very well"	—	8	—	12	12	—	—	—	15	4
Speak English "well"	—	8	—	—	—	15	—	15	5	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 537	2 973	3 076	8 720	3 221	4 851	5 785	6 293	4 524	7 462
Ancestry specified	2 395	2 435	2 872	7 913	2 552	4 444	5 400	5 908	4 223	6 710
Single ancestry	1 315	1 378	1 445	4 931	1 570	2 247	2 680	3 113	1 960	3 088
Multiple ancestry	1 080	1 057	1 427	2 982	2 197	2 197	2 720	2 795	2 263	3 622
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	142	538	204	807	669	407	385	385	301	752
Total ancestries reported	5 074	5 946	6 152	17 440	6 442	9 702	11 570	12 586	9 048	14 924
Arab	—	—	4	67	18	57	26	13	6	21
Austrian	14	4	—	32	23	20	—	21	11	5
Belgian	—	—	13	84	15	12	13	—	6	38
Canadian	—	5	2	30	36	22	41	—	5	47
Czech	7	—	9	15	19	27	—	15	27	103
Danish	34	12	—	—	9	64	22	59	—	29
Dutch	824	63	163	329	180	223	322	2 205	124	318
English	538	679	365	1 392	765	941	1 453	933	667	1 736
Finnish	6	20	—	46	28	52	85	40	7	98
French (except Basque)	147	218	435	392	278	362	517	269	715	616
French Canadian	14	58	29	46	68	190	50	36	175	68
German	721	955	1 677	2 127	934	1 682	2 644	1 796	1 875	3 085
Greek	14	—	8	54	10	4	4	—	—	20
Hungarian	12	—	24	163	10	70	69	26	120	141
Irish	323	511	622	1 255	388	876	956	870	841	1 368
Italian	53	53	106	227	61	210	134	224	178	228
Lithuanian	—	5	—	41	—	—	16	198	8	21
Norwegian	15	—	—	60	17	41	28	50	13	75
Polish	236	145	356	445	131	392	326	710	629	240
Portuguese	—	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	19
Romanian	—	6	—	37	6	—	—	—	—	22
Russian	5	3	3	51	3	38	72	60	19	59
Scotch-Irish	23	32	19	99	44	204	110	94	90	200
Scottish	99	72	58	333	83	176	270	105	163	281
Slovak	46	22	71	16	3	99	33	68	119	45
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	76	46	33	202	40	110	157	246	61	197
Swiss	24	24	41	16	16	—	43	18	5	51
Ukrainian	8	10	—	43	8	28	24	12	11	—
United States or American	83	301	50	243	136	228	290	184	184	224
Welsh	25	27	12	86	—	68	57	35	—	58
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	6	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	27
Other ancestries	13	44	12	167	8	30	104	204	33	75
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 537	2 973	3 076	8 720	3 221	4 851	5 785	6 293	4 524	7 462
Native	2 506	2 939	3 064	8 501	3 196	4 754	5 692	6 161	4 496	7 355
Foreign born	31	34	12	219	25	97	93	132	28	107
Naturalized citizen	31	32	10	93	21	52	81	100	21	33
Not a citizen	—	2	2	126	4	45	12	32	7	74
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	9	—	59	—	6	—	12	—	52
Naturalized citizen	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	—	59	—	6	—	6	—	52
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	3	—	102	—	24	16	7	8	12
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	—	2	17	2	17	—	12	6	11
Entered 1950 to 1959	4	2	—	15	8	31	19	24	7	—
Entered before 1950	27	20	10	26	15	19	58	77	7	32
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	31	34	12	219	25	97	93	132	28	107
Europe	31	12	2	51	14	39	42	126	13	32
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	17
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	—	—	73	—	24	15	—	8	37
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	23	—	6	—	—	—	35
North America	—	22	10	95	11	34	36	6	7	38
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	6	—	36	—	—	—	6	—	—
Canada	—	16	10	34	11	34	36	—	7	23
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 375	2 713	2 874	7 848	3 022	4 572	5 346	5 766	4 191	6 872
Speak English only	2 333	2 625	2 813	7 506	2 852	4 419	5 105	5 613	4 073	6 625
Spanish	19	63	23	84	68	34	66	33	63	134
Speak English "very well"	—	63	—	84	33	24	59	27	38	107
Speak English "well"	9	—	6	—	4	10	7	6	20	20
Speak English "not well"	10	—	9	—	31	—	—	—	5	7
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	23	14	36	163	77	76	146	120	55	63
Speak English "very well"	23	7	36	130	58	76	100	85	50	51
Speak English "well"	—	1	—	33	4	—	28	27	5	12
Speak English "not well"	—	6	—	—	15	—	13	8	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	11	—	33	18	14	19	—	—	37
Speak English "very well"	—	9	—	8	11	14	19	—	—	7
Speak English "well"	—	2	—	17	3	—	—	—	—	22
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	2	62	7	29	10	—	—	13
Speak English "very well"	—	—	2	50	5	24	10	—	—	7
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	6	2	5	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1143

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks town- ship	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
ANCESTRY										
All persons	6 542	7 711	8 333	5 226	2 930	7 413	4 627	3 757	6 854	2 949
Ancestry specified	6 230	7 179	7 516	4 726	2 655	6 550	4 293	3 555	6 264	2 590
Single ancestry	3 115	3 618	4 224	2 423	1 572	4 118	2 036	1 707	2 568	1 048
Multiple ancestry	3 115	3 561	3 292	2 303	1 083	2 432	2 257	1 848	3 696	1 542
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	312	532	817	500	275	863	334	202	590	359
Total ancestries reported	13 084	15 422	16 666	10 452	5 860	14 826	9 254	7 514	13 708	5 898
Arab	33	—	—	27	7	33	7	—	61	—
Austrian	15	7	7	—	3	—	10	2	15	—
Belgian	21	16	42	58	11	—	34	18	26	20
Canadian	13	—	19	6	5	41	18	13	67	8
Czech	5	48	55	18	90	21	32	15	65	4
Danish	6	54	11	32	21	33	—	36	12	—
Dutch	189	1 560	241	1 271	122	498	80	896	182	142
English	1 171	1 802	1 616	1 157	403	1 240	898	631	1 450	742
Finnish	44	43	71	10	11	45	21	11	127	8
French (except Basque)	500	351	821	380	135	298	519	821	642	294
French Canadian	103	76	342	60	25	51	173	80	205	118
German	3 277	2 476	2 739	1 900	1 404	2 616	2 304	1 453	2 693	1 145
Greek	24	15	5	—	6	24	26	11	72	—
Hungarian	155	57	176	44	8	53	58	16	212	23
Irish	1 007	1 185	1 464	770	507	1 040	832	653	1 349	595
Italian	310	214	110	122	72	293	74	79	328	35
Lithuanian	43	8	—	70	36	15	27	10	30	7
Norwegian	19	61	50	31	35	67	41	—	60	47
Polish	1 278	463	533	245	234	222	518	273	665	312
Portuguese	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	13	—	2	—	—	—	27	—	10
Russian	40	48	13	—	21	14	36	3	46	28
Scotch-Irish	187	176	163	70	56	129	102	53	152	88
Scottish	104	251	325	107	42	73	225	42	380	89
Slovak	71	176	195	3	52	45	69	3	124	44
Subsaharan African	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	97	236	59	122	98	198	82	335	177	40
Swiss	7	41	23	15	—	44	5	25	17	8
Ukrainian	6	50	46	2	3	6	7	11	24	3
United States or American	296	170	652	127	169	391	50	200	245	88
Welsh	45	38	39	14	15	12	7	—	78	29
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Yugoslavian	—	45	50	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Other ancestries	58	460	60	65	38	29	10	10	89	35
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	6 542	7 711	8 333	5 226	2 930	7 413	4 627	3 757	6 854	2 949
Native	6 444	7 499	8 234	5 156	2 916	7 278	4 616	3 752	6 753	2 925
Foreign born	98	212	99	70	14	135	11	5	101	24
Naturalized citizen	67	144	66	33	12	93	11	3	57	3
Not a citizen	31	68	33	37	2	42	—	2	44	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	32	36	11	—	18	—	2	8	—
Naturalized citizen	—	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	19	18	11	—	18	—	2	8	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	67	14	24	2	36	—	—	17	6
Entered 1960 to 1969	5	32	—	—	1	24	5	—	23	15
Entered 1950 to 1959	71	63	25	30	7	25	—	3	38	3
Entered before 1950	22	18	24	5	4	32	6	—	15	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	98	212	99	70	14	135	11	5	101	24
Europe	79	142	20	52	8	38	11	5	34	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	12	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	48	16	10	—	57	—	—	16	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	13	10	2	—	13	—	—	8	—
North America	10	—	63	1	6	30	—	—	51	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	26	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Canada	10	—	30	1	6	25	—	—	49	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 023	7 164	7 748	4 752	2 701	6 733	4 300	3 414	6 358	2 734
Speak English only	5 831	6 824	7 425	4 598	2 623	6 493	4 146	3 381	6 129	2 711
Spanish	48	56	145	32	45	37	62	17	46	12
Speak English "very well"	26	25	113	24	36	18	37	10	21	12
Speak English "well"	—	31	24	6	2	19	15	—	25	—
Speak English "not well"	22	—	—	2	7	—	10	7	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	120	196	89	108	33	135	73	16	167	11
Speak English "very well"	110	153	76	93	27	130	66	7	120	—
Speak English "well"	6	43	7	15	5	5	7	6	29	11
Speak English "not well"	4	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	12	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	49	50	7	—	33	19	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	22	26	3	—	20	13	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	27	19	2	—	8	6	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	24	39	39	7	—	35	—	—	16	—
Speak English "very well"	20	32	39	7	—	20	—	—	16	—
Speak English "well"	4	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
ANCESTRY										
All persons	2 974	5 139	5 081	4 642	2 559	3 917	2 804	4 989	3 668	2 767
Ancestry specified	2 475	4 309	4 876	4 126	2 198	3 449	2 513	4 298	3 423	2 425
Single ancestry	1 197	2 338	2 252	1 808	1 082	1 672	1 214	2 004	1 518	975
Multiple ancestry	1 278	1 971	2 624	2 318	1 116	1 777	1 299	2 294	1 905	1 450
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	499	830	205	516	361	468	291	691	245	342
Total ancestries reported	5 948	10 278	10 162	9 284	5 118	7 834	5 608	9 978	7 336	5 534
Arab	6	23	141	25	—	10	5	—	17	18
Austrian	21	22	18	12	—	17	16	10	8	—
Belgian	2	18	119	46	—	17	9	30	10	—
Canadian	—	36	36	26	27	54	15	14	30	5
Czech	—	29	9	10	6	—	41	93	29	14
Danish	13	44	34	39	12	—	4	13	26	35
Dutch	204	251	123	317	47	180	157	227	161	237
English	680	826	593	986	488	758	489	1 391	1 050	696
Finnish	9	25	54	12	6	—	4	6	—	25
French (except Basque)	197	451	524	377	216	429	248	293	410	176
French Canadian	61	273	193	45	92	48	60	174	79	43
German	1 185	1 783	1 841	1 823	1 059	1 654	1 002	2 008	1 776	1 168
Greek	4	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	17	25
Hungarian	17	40	49	12	51	112	50	51	37	37
Irish	545	882	936	898	385	606	594	689	596	603
Italian	109	78	379	90	73	133	10	82	102	21
Lithuanian	5	15	27	15	—	—	—	—	6	—
Norwegian	9	61	89	14	10	23	74	22	38	25
Polish	61	265	897	381	235	192	149	218	170	76
Portuguese	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Romanian	6	6	98	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	32	47	47	38	15	13	21	21	18
Scotch-Irish	30	111	134	89	85	54	43	128	69	63
Scottish	62	159	181	138	89	119	32	237	182	103
Slovak	18	65	79	42	30	24	113	79	27	7
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	16	83	50	40	23	13	79	56	65	61
Swiss	20	12	15	39	8	—	51	—	22	37
Ukrainian	—	10	77	—	18	—	—	6	—	6
United States or American	208	179	70	411	106	261	305	308	86	175
Welsh	19	24	24	21	—	29	—	31	5	13
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	4	63	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Other ancestries	9	38	128	35	2	40	39	36	85	23
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY										
All persons	2 974	5 139	5 081	4 642	2 559	3 917	2 804	4 989	3 668	2 767
Native	2 938	5 058	4 795	4 617	2 532	3 894	2 766	4 969	3 643	2 757
Foreign born	36	81	286	25	27	23	38	20	25	10
Naturalized citizen	11	24	124	—	27	11	30	18	7	7
Not a citizen	25	57	162	25	—	12	8	2	18	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	17	35	103	19	—	—	—	—	7	3
Naturalized citizen	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	17	32	71	19	—	—	—	—	7	3
Entered 1970 to 1979	2	2	60	—	—	6	—	2	—	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	2	2	30	6	—	—	8	—	13	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	—	10	65	—	14	12	4	—	5	7
Entered before 1950	15	32	28	—	13	5	18	14	—	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	36	81	286	25	27	23	38	20	25	10
Europe	19	38	150	19	—	6	34	13	4	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	15	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	3
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	12	9	98	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	10	9	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	2	30	38	—	18	6	4	7	21	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Canada	2	26	31	—	18	6	4	7	1	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	3	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 739	4 742	4 708	4 345	2 325	3 613	2 658	4 625	3 386	2 549
Speak English only	2 655	4 486	4 341	4 232	2 291	3 524	2 561	4 556	3 267	2 504
Spanish	15	128	50	30	22	49	34	25	91	42
Speak English "very well"	6	24	50	12	22	41	25	25	33	27
Speak English "well"	7	24	—	6	—	8	—	—	15	5
Speak English "not well"	2	43	—	12	—	—	9	—	43	10
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	50	107	247	83	12	34	53	42	21	3
Speak English "very well"	30	54	157	62	4	24	44	31	21	3
Speak English "well"	20	36	67	7	4	4	—	8	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	14	23	14	4	6	9	3	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	16	14	47	—	—	6	—	—	7	—
Speak English "very well"	6	14	47	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Speak English "well"	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	3	7	23	—	—	—	10	2	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	3	—	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1145

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
ANCESTRY								
All persons	6 278	2 827	3 731	2 919	2 751	2 569	2 668	3 235
Ancestry specified	5 756	2 402	3 392	2 683	2 476	2 330	2 286	3 072
Single ancestry	2 992	1 273	1 697	1 458	1 201	1 275	1 127	1 638
Multiple ancestry	2 764	1 129	1 695	1 225	1 275	1 055	1 159	1 434
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	522	425	339	236	275	239	382	163
Total ancestries reported	12 556	5 654	7 462	5 838	5 502	5 138	5 336	6 470
Arab	31	5	—	—	13	—	—	—
Austrian	16	46	—	23	4	—	—	50
Belgian	7	7	—	—	6	—	15	—
Canadian	103	49	32	2	3	—	7	—
Czech	35	10	25	7	4	17	8	—
Danish	36	15	34	10	15	28	5	83
Dutch	205	132	179	173	566	558	245	108
English	1 164	426	911	336	493	394	358	697
Finnish	124	27	43	—	6	3	25	20
French (except Basque)	548	162	200	150	160	127	121	186
French Canadian	171	43	95	42	47	88	33	83
German	1 921	1 214	1 813	1 388	1 025	994	1 007	1 449
Greek	21	9	20	26	—	—	—	12
Hungarian	95	54	50	16	13	10	57	36
Irish	1 131	435	611	685	486	417	577	486
Italian	423	13	92	81	48	24	102	89
Lithuanian	18	—	15	—	6	25	2	6
Norwegian	46	—	11	38	27	—	5	34
Polish	787	193	212	133	274	312	135	343
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Romanian	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Russian	137	—	15	36	9	—	32	48
Scotch-Irish	58	37	62	35	56	35	94	53
Scottish	201	95	68	28	41	23	47	155
Slovak	33	7	60	3	41	11	8	23
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	69	69	96	78	86	38	63	74
Swiss	7	—	9	—	7	7	—	5
Ukrainian	32	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
United States or American	429	175	79	268	93	76	91	102
Welsh	48	—	19	5	20	18	—	12
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	16	—	2	—	—
Other ancestries	165	24	101	19	38	60	7	106
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY								
All persons	6 278	2 827	3 731	2 919	2 751	2 569	2 668	3 235
Native	6 071	2 822	3 672	2 851	2 696	2 541	2 660	3 117
Foreign born	207	5	59	68	55	28	8	118
Naturalized citizen	85	—	48	44	47	28	8	70
Not a citizen	122	5	11	24	8	—	—	48
Entered 1980 to 1990	57	—	12	4	—	—	—	41
Naturalized citizen	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—
Not a citizen	57	—	6	4	2	—	—	41
Entered 1970 to 1979	25	—	11	3	—	—	—	11
Entered 1960 to 1969	33	—	8	17	4	1	—	18
Entered 1950 to 1959	35	5	10	14	9	2	—	29
Entered before 1950	57	—	18	30	38	25	8	19
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	207	5	59	68	55	28	8	118
Europe	85	5	31	35	41	26	8	74
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Soviet Union	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	56	—	5	7	2	—	—	19
Entered 1980 to 1990	47	—	—	—	2	—	—	12
North America	58	—	23	8	12	2	—	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	10	—	12	4	2	—	—	15
Canada	58	—	18	4	12	2	—	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	10	—	12	—	2	—	—	15
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	5 831	2 622	3 446	2 824	2 487	2 327	2 520	2 993
Speak English only	5 585	2 562	3 382	2 748	2 381	2 228	2 424	2 821
Spanish	45	29	27	11	14	52	29	40
Speak English "very well"	30	14	10	7	10	38	22	33
Speak English "well"	6	15	12	4	4	10	—	7
Speak English "not well"	9	—	5	—	—	4	7	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	132	25	27	65	86	47	58	120
Speak English "very well"	84	25	13	61	48	26	42	107
Speak English "well"	29	—	7	4	10	21	16	13
Speak English "not well"	19	—	7	—	22	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	65	6	5	—	6	—	—	12
Speak English "very well"	23	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	11	—	5	—	4	—	—	12
Speak English "not well"	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	4	—	5	—	—	—	9	—
Speak English "very well"	4	—	5	—	—	—	9	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
ANCESTRY								
All persons	5 159	3 919	8 957	2 916	4 433	3 027	3 674	3 150
Ancestry specified	5 028	3 492	8 478	2 616	4 218	2 745	3 281	2 821
Single ancestry	2 096	1 714	4 627	1 414	2 161	1 191	1 837	1 530
Multiple ancestry	2 932	1 778	3 851	1 202	2 057	1 554	1 444	1 291
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	131	427	479	300	215	282	393	329
Total ancestries reported	10 318	7 838	17 914	5 832	8 866	6 054	7 348	6 300
Arab	21	—	35	7	14	—	—	—
Austrian	18	—	23	19	—	11	—	—
Belgian	223	47	14	—	67	—	7	8
Canadian	5	11	8	21	—	17	2	29
Czech	63	6	42	21	8	33	—	9
Danish	81	—	79	15	16	75	2	11
Dutch	99	113	1 717	152	42	253	260	171
English	398	599	1 537	550	707	671	658	514
Finnish	259	5	15	—	—	23	4	30
French (except Basque)	1 807	820	581	222	614	155	200	127
French Canadian	339	108	130	42	51	21	65	42
German	1 367	1 613	2 865	1 307	2 454	1 235	1 663	1 211
Greek	6	11	78	—	5	1	19	26
Hungarian	—	55	116	39	102	70	28	46
Irish	577	837	1 354	535	775	551	582	515
Italian	99	174	291	8	192	22	73	179
Lithuanian	6	—	52	2	8	16	—	21
Norwegian	172	—	68	—	4	91	37	48
Polish	514	240	659	102	422	138	115	226
Portuguese	—	5	12	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	33	—	11	—	34	—
Russian	2	—	70	7	—	—	8	7
Scotch-Irish	31	51	201	53	49	12	44	44
Scottish	41	63	404	94	61	41	128	138
Slovak	11	17	107	40	42	36	—	42
Subsaharan African	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	1 266	38	333	33	31	458	71	50
Swiss	16	—	32	28	62	—	20	23
Ukrainian	—	—	29	—	6	23	5	6
United States or American	30	143	158	204	153	97	297	279
Welsh	—	—	62	9	14	21	6	24
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	17	—	—	1	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	339	26	202	15	65	31	23	39
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY								
All persons	5 159	3 919	8 957	2 916	4 433	3 027	3 674	3 150
Native	5 118	3 888	8 570	2 898	4 366	3 010	3 643	3 089
Foreign born	41	31	387	18	67	17	31	61
Naturalized citizen	22	31	244	11	37	17	21	29
Not a citizen	19	—	143	7	30	—	10	32
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	56	7	—	—	—	17
Naturalized citizen	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	47	7	—	—	—	17
Entered 1970 to 1979	2	7	18	—	7	—	4	6
Entered 1960 to 1969	25	14	90	—	34	—	20	7
Entered 1950 to 1959	1	2	94	2	6	—	2	9
Entered before 1950	13	8	129	9	20	17	5	22
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	41	31	387	18	67	17	31	61
Europe	33	23	190	5	17	8	11	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	24	5	—	—	—	17
Soviet Union	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	2	—	70	—	12	2	14	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
North America	—	2	46	11	38	7	6	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	—	—	29	9	27	7	6	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	24	2	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	6	6	8	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	4 766	3 572	8 404	2 696	4 175	2 816	3 377	2 958
Speak English only	4 688	3 408	7 908	2 573	3 958	2 706	3 305	2 871
Spanish	9	75	129	103	123	55	30	4
Speak English "very well"	—	43	83	80	103	22	14	4
Speak English "well"	2	22	22	21	15	17	13	—
Speak English "not well"	7	10	24	2	5	16	3	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	63	89	268	20	65	53	37	62
Speak English "very well"	27	89	171	20	39	43	33	47
Speak English "well"	24	—	57	—	19	—	—	5
Speak English "not well"	12	—	40	—	7	10	4	10
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	6	—	47	—	10	2	2	—
Speak English "very well"	6	—	10	—	5	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	30	—	5	2	2	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	—	52	—	19	—	3	21
Speak English "very well"	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	15	—	12	—	3	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	21
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1147

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
ANCESTRY								
All persons	4 278	2 922	4 285	6 460	8 550	4 110	4 727	3 584
Ancestry specified	3 947	2 689	3 957	5 779	7 998	3 711	4 352	3 246
Single ancestry	1 753	1 166	1 699	2 730	3 590	1 615	2 256	1 365
Multiple ancestry	2 194	1 523	2 258	3 049	4 408	2 096	2 096	1 881
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	331	233	328	681	552	399	375	338
Total ancestries reported	8 556	5 844	8 570	12 920	17 100	8 220	9 454	7 168
Arab	—	—	45	48	54	6	—	16
Austrian	6	6	35	5	19	27	16	—
Belgian	4	29	30	27	27	42	—	—
Canadian	28	16	12	48	125	—	32	51
Czech	4	11	18	11	25	9	48	18
Danish	7	11	38	46	87	53	—	52
Dutch	104	91	190	497	309	821	142	291
English	652	680	1 343	1 568	1 495	673	773	961
Finnish	47	31	80	5	262	29	92	42
French (except Basque)	761	277	283	373	810	321	369	320
French Canadian	203	86	61	137	460	197	63	29
German	2 023	1 211	1 728	2 695	3 033	1 591	1 545	1 586
Greek	7	—	6	21	44	5	16	—
Hungarian	53	64	21	88	159	107	109	9
Irish	362	466	734	1 023	1 603	725	818	517
Italian	72	62	124	170	589	54	301	65
Lithuanian	10	35	5	12	26	17	77	—
Norwegian	16	75	59	102	54	56	22	35
Polish	1 050	111	167	357	1 118	196	810	178
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	19	—	8	—
Romanian	8	—	—	30	121	6	9	—
Russian	18	43	43	12	130	—	31	45
Scotch-Irish	87	63	132	160	182	84	83	29
Scottish	78	173	204	199	358	30	296	215
Slovak	57	14	56	27	41	29	17	71
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Swedish	66	95	277	151	248	226	71	114
Swiss	31	51	55	12	34	18	—	—
Ukrainian	—	—	—	8	57	46	76	—
United States or American	50	173	43	291	106	130	194	180
Welsh	33	49	33	65	93	—	—	38
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	1	—	—	18	12	26	—
Other ancestries	25	68	87	36	173	11	107	93
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY								
All persons	4 278	2 922	4 285	6 460	8 550	4 110	4 727	3 584
Native	4 255	2 892	4 204	6 335	8 273	4 069	4 627	3 584
Foreign born	23	30	81	125	277	41	100	—
Naturalized citizen	4	21	41	101	155	29	75	—
Not a citizen	19	9	40	24	122	12	25	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	2	88	—	4	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	—	2	81	—	4	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	—	4	25	2	30	12	12	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	3	7	42	36	9	22	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	19	8	38	17	26	—	28	—
Entered before 1950	4	15	11	62	97	20	34	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	23	30	81	125	277	41	100	—
Europe	—	9	38	53	92	36	61	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	16	—	4	—
Soviet Union	—	—	6	—	19	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	—	13	10	38	—	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
North America	16	17	24	44	99	—	32	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—
Canada	16	17	10	40	99	—	32	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
South America	—	—	—	—	19	5	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Africa	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	7	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	3 936	2 666	3 973	6 071	7 943	3 783	4 327	3 305
Speak English only	3 798	2 604	3 759	5 877	7 662	3 713	4 212	3 239
Spanish	14	24	96	54	90	48	36	23
Speak English "very well"	—	24	90	40	65	43	36	23
Speak English "well"	—	—	6	12	17	5	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	124	18	85	119	119	22	70	43
Speak English "very well"	63	18	71	83	119	10	53	41
Speak English "well"	44	—	14	18	—	—	17	2
Speak English "not well"	17	—	—	8	—	12	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	6	33	1	31	—	—	—
Speak English "very well"	—	6	26	1	20	—	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	7	—	11	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	14	—	20	41	—	9	—
Speak English "very well"	—	14	—	20	10	—	9	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
ANCESTRY								
All persons	3 076	3 146	3 285	5 080	2 947	6 225	5 417	4 472
Ancestry specified	2 540	2 996	3 124	4 393	2 625	5 229	5 200	4 198
Single ancestry	1 290	2 332	1 708	3 225	1 197	3 109	4 063	3 199
Multiple ancestry	1 250	664	1 416	1 168	1 428	2 120	1 137	999
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	536	150	161	687	322	996	217	274
Total ancestries reported	6 152	6 292	6 570	10 160	5 894	12 450	10 834	8 944
Arab	—	22	5	—	—	90	—	—
Austrian	13	14	—	—	—	6	—	—
Belgian	11	25	20	73	—	25	7	48
Canadian	4	70	—	7	—	6	29	—
Czech	26	13	12	—	—	57	25	—
Danish	18	12	51	32	22	26	22	5
Dutch	156	63	743	254	878	168	3 915	3 360
English	610	422	553	594	632	893	376	282
Finnish	25	30	—	29	74	57	7	16
French (except Basque)	240	302	179	276	126	406	168	111
French Canadian	67	5	—	46	58	108	14	72
German	1 200	1 016	1 453	1 650	1 064	1 863	825	540
Greek	23	9	—	32	10	54	—	—
Hungarian	—	51	13	—	—	128	18	—
Irish	514	429	391	714	370	806	231	230
Italian	120	140	63	70	59	167	20	11
Lithuanian	—	—	78	—	—	24	—	—
Norwegian	36	8	15	34	8	49	76	8
Polish	278	439	361	213	168	463	86	77
Portuguese	—	—	—	15	—	11	—	—
Romanian	11	33	—	—	—	64	—	—
Russian	23	9	9	57	—	5	—	—
Scotch-Irish	9	97	86	27	93	121	17	45
Scottish	32	122	71	135	54	115	76	54
Slovak	—	37	11	82	26	46	11	5
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Swedish	—	11	90	99	88	160	34	45
Swiss	10	—	16	—	—	17	7	—
Ukrainian	14	25	—	—	—	29	—	—
United States or American	92	98	79	207	75	181	139	60
Welsh	48	—	—	23	20	26	—	7
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	—
Other ancestries	40	85	6	41	26	84	20	—
NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY								
All persons	3 076	3 146	3 285	5 080	2 947	6 225	5 417	4 472
Native	3 064	2 980	3 218	4 897	2 916	5 628	5 257	4 440
Foreign born	12	166	67	183	31	597	160	32
Naturalized citizen	11	138	50	123	23	169	132	25
Not a citizen	1	28	17	60	8	428	28	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	19	74	—	267	20	—
Naturalized citizen	—	—	13	38	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	6	36	—	267	20	—
Entered 1970 to 1979	2	16	12	80	8	138	8	—
Entered 1960 to 1969	—	6	—	12	—	98	8	—
Entered 1950 to 1959	8	56	6	10	15	79	62	25
Entered before 1950	2	88	30	7	8	15	62	7
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	12	166	67	183	31	597	160	32
Europe	11	104	25	67	31	175	125	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	—	—	77	—	64	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	48	—	15	—	—
North America	—	50	42	39	—	164	27	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	19	—	—	110	20	—
Canada	—	50	11	7	—	31	10	12
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
South America	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	1	12	—	—	—	63	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	2 846	2 946	3 010	4 237	2 720	5 943	4 968	4 020
Speak English only	2 794	2 800	2 870	4 018	2 634	5 032	4 643	3 950
Spanish	4	—	94	86	7	498	77	21
Speak English "very well"	2	—	57	40	—	164	71	21
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	46	—	135	—	—
Speak English "not well"	2	—	18	—	7	170	6	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	19	—	—	29	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	34	135	39	62	47	325	248	49
Speak English "very well"	28	97	14	46	47	216	231	40
Speak English "well"	4	28	19	16	—	109	7	9
Speak English "not well"	2	10	6	—	—	—	10	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	11	—	—	71	—	3	—	—
Speak English "very well"	10	—	—	67	—	3	—	—
Speak English "well"	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	3	11	7	—	32	85	—	—
Speak English "very well"	3	11	7	—	—	79	—	—
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	14	6	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1149

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
AGE										
All persons	3 447	7 587	5 142	4 336	3 173	3 276	5 496	4 551	4 547	3 976
Under 3 years	148	383	254	148	118	181	297	165	246	159
3 and 4 years	104	279	143	123	112	55	160	160	99	123
5 to 9 years	253	635	393	342	219	246	503	364	345	281
10 to 14 years	306	784	430	419	274	264	454	425	394	294
15 to 17 years	137	420	251	294	161	128	258	232	206	200
18 and 19 years	126	162	121	69	69	77	155	109	152	61
20 to 24 years	116	293	313	197	145	77	302	268	344	200
25 to 29 years	245	391	381	258	107	192	451	335	349	259
30 to 34 years	297	701	527	305	343	347	480	379	362	381
35 to 39 years	455	794	606	326	351	350	503	384	397	383
40 to 44 years	339	835	439	406	232	239	370	300	318	238
45 to 49 years	191	454	332	303	314	187	401	327	216	193
50 to 54 years	106	441	233	298	155	183	346	160	149	164
55 to 59 years	93	305	220	222	131	162	279	175	168	197
60 to 64 years	167	247	142	182	160	165	176	160	201	216
65 to 74 years	214	302	207	288	186	227	245	319	309	344
75 years and over	150	161	150	156	96	196	116	289	292	283
Median age	34.9	33.2	32.7	35.2	35.5	36.0	31.7	32.9	31.9	35.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	132	396	345	279	186	103	337	303	352	204
Children ever born	—	41	78	52	30	22	137	79	136	48
Per 1,000 women	—	104	226	186	161	214	407	261	386	235
Women ever married	2	14	93	43	22	16	104	47	109	19
Children ever born	—	20	78	29	18	16	112	53	104	13
Per 1,000 women	—	1 429	839	674	818	1 000	1 077	1 128	954	684
Women 25 to 34 years	299	592	441	300	229	280	477	379	339	350
Children ever born	337	866	615	482	296	379	776	716	615	539
Per 1,000 women	1 127	1 463	1 395	1 607	1 293	1 354	1 627	1 889	1 814	1 540
Women ever married	266	526	371	248	207	248	405	310	291	292
Children ever born	337	866	594	464	293	379	763	702	587	517
Per 1,000 women	1 267	1 646	1 601	1 871	1 415	1 528	1 884	2 265	2 017	1 771
Women 35 to 44 years	391	799	532	361	280	296	444	357	349	334
Children ever born	793	1 601	1 034	726	633	607	917	788	673	579
Per 1,000 women	2 028	2 004	1 944	2 011	2 261	2 051	2 065	2 207	1 928	1 734
No children	66	118	109	68	31	37	43	38	60	58
1 child	63	103	68	46	40	39	37	22	33	67
2 children	118	321	175	135	78	122	237	178	145	127
3 children	107	196	104	61	92	82	112	80	94	70
4 children	18	53	76	39	34	9	7	32	17	12
5 or more children	19	8	—	12	5	7	8	7	—	—
Women ever married	385	764	525	356	268	280	437	351	316	312
Children ever born	793	1 591	1 034	723	633	607	917	788	673	579
Per 1,000 women	2 060	2 082	1 970	2 031	2 362	2 168	2 098	2 245	2 130	1 856
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 447	7 587	5 142	4 336	3 173	3 276	5 496	4 551	4 547	3 976
In households	3 447	7 587	5 130	4 318	3 161	3 194	5 496	4 551	4 418	3 801
Family householder	978	2 178	1 385	1 223	888	940	1 584	1 233	1 140	1 027
Male	873	1 911	1 218	1 138	795	833	1 345	989	874	850
Female	105	267	167	85	93	107	239	244	266	177
Nonfamily householder	284	289	318	212	181	191	231	454	549	362
Male	134	133	198	84	93	51	115	172	192	209
Female	150	156	120	128	88	140	116	282	357	153
Spouse	936	1 880	1 340	1 108	859	860	1 376	972	878	918
Child	1 095	2 985	1 770	1 603	1 042	1 054	2 086	1 610	1 488	1 207
Other relatives	60	164	168	103	101	53	154	181	190	103
Nonrelatives	94	91	149	69	90	65	65	101	173	184
In group quarters	—	—	12	18	12	82	—	—	129	175
Persons per household	2.73	3.08	3.01	3.01	2.96	2.82	3.03	2.70	2.62	2.74
Persons per family	3.14	3.31	3.37	3.30	3.25	3.09	3.28	3.24	3.24	3.17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	978	2 178	1 385	1 223	888	940	1 584	1 233	1 140	1 027
With own children under 18 years	512	1 200	706	606	399	437	812	643	612	469
With own children under 6 years	219	523	263	179	130	185	377	304	291	191
Married-couple families	915	1 937	1 250	1 109	845	852	1 355	990	888	853
With own children under 18 years	472	1 097	650	550	373	404	717	514	452	357
With own children under 6 years	204	509	248	165	124	173	352	254	235	144
Female householder, no husband present	56	182	77	74	31	75	184	198	214	109
With own children under 18 years	40	84	44	34	14	33	83	103	128	65
With own children under 6 years	15	14	10	14	—	12	19	37	35	32
Subfamilies	13	36	23	35	29	27	49	36	46	30
With own children under 18 years	13	36	23	27	29	19	49	36	30	19
Married-couple subfamilies	—	6	5	17	—	20	21	—	29	11
With own children under 18 years	—	6	5	9	—	12	21	—	13	—
Mother-child subfamilies	8	26	18	18	13	7	28	36	17	10
Persons under 18 years	948	2 501	1 471	1 326	884	874	1 672	1 346	1 290	1 057
Percent living with two parents	90.7	89.4	88.6	85.5	89.8	91.9	84.2	74.9	74.8	71.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	14	43	40	15	39	35	29	37	67	104
Male and female	14	37	35	15	39	35	29	37	67	104
Both male	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 262	2 467	1 703	1 435	1 069	1 131	1 815	1 687	1 689	1 389
With one or more subfamilies	15	41	22	34	31	25	44	40	42	31
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	27	64	73	38	28	15	68	74	65	42
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	8	6	31	8	3	8	19	16	20	7

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
AGE										
All persons	6 950	8 014	9 034	3 581	2 674	4 707	9 602	9 845	3 206	3 793
Under 3 years	358	443	355	197	134	248	371	544	220	104
3 and 4 years	137	162	221	115	62	113	210	278	138	91
5 to 9 years	451	582	588	319	162	366	804	715	225	200
10 to 14 years	386	487	663	295	151	397	686	679	157	152
15 to 17 years	159	203	342	180	110	237	424	350	110	130
18 and 19 years	1 307	1 324	666	96	91	118	306	226	56	78
20 to 24 years	1 462	1 570	1 057	193	160	364	499	846	351	254
25 to 29 years	560	676	524	135	206	361	647	1 028	392	406
30 to 34 years	432	580	672	420	159	429	793	984	355	314
35 to 39 years	366	504	723	338	212	430	750	791	275	369
40 to 44 years	297	306	397	320	157	314	704	654	130	261
45 to 49 years	139	148	490	287	196	344	583	502	201	359
50 to 54 years	221	248	288	173	149	278	630	525	65	238
55 to 59 years	146	195	356	149	174	162	552	463	110	213
60 to 64 years	132	152	303	113	88	158	506	394	109	206
65 to 74 years	230	256	596	223	222	230	695	578	172	276
75 years and over	167	178	793	28	241	158	442	288	140	142
Median age	21.3	21.5	30.8	33.1	37.4	31.7	35.4	31.3	29.4	37.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 627	1 734	1 109	237	198	319	620	703	260	248
Children ever born	154	161	154	103	33	70	149	134	102	—
Per 1,000 women	95	93	139	435	167	219	240	191	392	—
Women ever married	174	205	116	52	19	67	135	98	170	43
Children ever born	127	134	86	97	8	37	108	46	97	—
Per 1,000 women	730	654	741	1 865	421	552	800	469	571	—
Women 25 to 34 years	477	607	668	277	185	418	723	944	325	336
Children ever born	698	952	1 057	605	284	651	1 210	1 223	486	164
Per 1,000 women	1 463	1 568	1 582	2 184	1 535	1 557	1 674	1 296	1 495	488
Women ever married	384	506	537	271	166	366	609	813	265	207
Children ever born	687	933	1 018	605	284	645	1 141	1 200	486	164
Per 1,000 women	1 789	1 844	1 896	2 232	1 711	1 762	1 874	1 476	1 834	792
Women 35 to 44 years	323	382	595	334	193	366	800	734	220	350
Children ever born	793	935	1 356	653	518	852	1 692	1 458	282	494
Per 1,000 women	2 455	2 448	2 279	1 955	2 684	2 328	2 115	1 986	1 282	1 411
No children	9	20	82	48	15	36	94	117	71	115
1 child	72	72	81	36	13	42	100	104	55	56
2 children	86	106	170	152	65	128	347	269	65	115
3 children	84	94	190	79	57	119	169	168	19	48
4 children	63	81	28	19	21	23	59	68	10	16
5 or more children	9	9	44	—	22	18	31	8	—	—
Women ever married	314	373	532	334	182	359	771	679	203	327
Children ever born	793	935	1 333	653	512	852	1 686	1 441	282	494
Per 1,000 women	2 525	2 507	2 506	1 955	2 813	2 373	2 187	2 122	1 389	1 511
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 950	8 014	9 034	3 581	2 674	4 707	9 602	9 845	3 206	3 793
In households	5 253	6 317	7 646	3 581	2 508	4 707	9 492	9 845	3 206	3 793
Family householder	1 264	1 541	2 087	997	746	1 286	2 761	2 690	906	1 101
Male	1 101	1 362	1 551	884	642	1 177	2 381	2 301	757	973
Female	163	179	536	113	104	109	380	389	149	128
Nonfamily householder	466	488	1 022	175	242	311	849	998	421	497
Male	244	255	350	106	68	144	309	499	188	237
Female	222	233	672	69	174	167	540	499	233	260
Spouse	1 094	1 357	1 653	954	628	1 164	2 338	2 280	694	1 025
Child	1 821	2 227	2 489	1 297	802	1 748	3 093	3 188	965	969
Other relatives	103	124	145	98	36	86	203	246	66	38
Nonrelatives	505	580	250	60	54	112	248	443	154	163
In group quarters	1 697	1 697	1 388	—	166	—	110	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.04	3.11	2.46	3.06	2.54	2.95	2.63	2.67	2.42	2.37
Persons per family	3.39	3.41	3.05	3.36	2.97	3.33	3.04	3.12	2.90	2.85
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 264	1 541	2 087	997	746	1 286	2 761	2 690	906	1 101
With own children under 18 years	755	929	1 163	524	319	685	1 310	1 291	451	424
With own children under 6 years	466	550	479	257	162	312	514	646	283	215
Married-couple families	1 111	1 374	1 637	925	648	1 166	2 343	2 254	738	1 000
With own children under 18 years	661	827	803	468	254	613	1 076	1 090	356	392
With own children under 6 years	435	519	324	240	147	264	405	593	263	196
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	391	43	85	75	327	310	125	66
With own children under 18 years	69	77	318	33	57	43	203	155	77	25
With own children under 6 years	23	23	128	11	15	29	89	37	20	12
Subfamilies	42	55	43	28	2	21	63	46	9	9
With own children under 18 years	24	37	43	28	2	18	63	46	9	—
Married-couple subfamilies	29	29	—	15	—	3	22	—	—	9
With own children under 18 years	11	11	—	15	—	—	22	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	13	26	43	8	2	16	33	46	9	—
Persons under 18 years	1 491	1 877	2 169	1 106	619	1 361	2 495	2 566	850	677
Percent living with two parents	87.9	89.2	68.7	88.3	81.9	87.2	80.7	80.7	75.1	89.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	30	34	91	9	35	48	109	109	80	49
Male and female	25	29	91	9	35	48	104	109	80	49
Both male	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 730	2 029	3 109	1 172	988	1 597	3 610	3 688	1 327	1 598
With one or more subfamilies	34	48	43	23	2	21	60	50	11	6
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	32	38	70	34	9	40	58	130	35	26
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	5	5	59	6	—	12	30	32	—	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1151

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
AGE										
All persons	9 261	3 182	4 651	4 491	7 480	2 515	5 551	3 873	4 415	2 682
Under 3 years	360	120	217	175	380	95	217	174	127	98
3 and 4 years	369	90	132	160	312	72	136	135	139	74
5 to 9 years	894	240	470	357	558	227	481	321	338	223
10 to 14 years	753	286	322	523	622	189	485	314	382	327
15 to 17 years	518	199	178	258	274	133	349	186	248	137
18 and 19 years	213	120	144	118	256	69	148	149	139	72
20 to 24 years	509	177	270	233	567	108	338	215	223	130
25 to 29 years	588	251	394	321	594	195	193	397	298	147
30 to 34 years	925	242	496	366	714	181	623	273	308	239
35 to 39 years	1 007	216	463	402	596	191	438	328	436	295
40 to 44 years	756	353	373	325	579	177	549	293	320	235
45 to 49 years	464	229	265	271	462	147	560	247	358	254
50 to 54 years	338	172	237	286	352	153	331	222	298	106
55 to 59 years	281	176	189	124	348	144	170	166	270	82
60 to 64 years	349	91	153	180	282	110	216	170	136	92
65 to 74 years	459	120	213	211	389	194	200	197	293	66
75 years and over	478	100	135	181	195	130	117	86	102	105
Median age	32.3	32.2	32.0	31.4	31.2	34.7	33.4	30.8	35.1	32.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	612	250	281	284	547	152	408	296	260	151
Children ever born	137	52	47	17	323	44	66	37	96	30
Per 1,000 women	224	208	167	60	590	289	162	125	369	199
Women ever married	146	38	72	21	195	38	46	57	35	13
Children ever born	105	52	34	15	254	36	61	26	74	26
Per 1,000 women	719	1 368	472	714	1 303	947	1 326	456	2 114	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	796	251	458	343	642	174	433	307	317	223
Children ever born	1 384	431	801	506	1 007	302	770	511	422	346
Per 1,000 women	1 739	1 717	1 749	1 475	1 569	1 736	1 778	1 664	1 331	1 552
Women ever married	707	229	437	282	558	159	387	293	273	210
Children ever born	1 339	425	773	504	983	302	755	511	422	339
Per 1,000 women	1 894	1 856	1 769	1 787	1 762	1 899	1 951	1 744	1 546	1 614
Women 35 to 44 years	925	309	395	372	574	183	520	320	383	244
Children ever born	1 893	743	784	977	1 148	445	1 081	790	888	480
Per 1,000 women	2 046	2 405	1 985	2 626	2 008	2 432	2 079	2 469	2 319	1 967
No children	83	20	47	14	78	16	46	31	65	16
1 child	171	44	88	19	83	26	77	29	32	42
2 children	395	102	150	161	233	41	223	133	114	127
3 children	185	87	69	118	133	72	145	53	103	52
4 children	78	46	26	26	35	19	22	49	35	7
5 or more children	13	10	15	34	12	9	7	25	34	—
Women ever married	883	309	383	361	551	181	513	314	383	244
Children ever born	1 885	743	784	956	1 148	443	1 080	754	888	480
Per 1,000 women	2 135	2 405	2 047	2 648	2 083	2 448	2 105	2 401	2 319	1 967
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 261	3 182	4 651	4 491	7 480	2 515	5 551	3 873	4 415	2 682
In households	9 083	3 182	4 589	4 438	7 480	2 515	5 550	3 868	4 415	2 665
Family householder	2 614	887	1 303	1 146	2 056	718	1 557	1 061	1 266	766
Male	2 063	759	1 180	1 053	1 752	650	1 405	989	1 110	686
Female	551	128	123	93	304	68	152	72	156	80
Nonfamily householder	556	164	294	198	497	189	217	200	239	56
Male	232	58	178	92	260	79	121	107	76	32
Female	324	106	116	106	237	110	96	93	163	24
Spouse	2 125	748	1 189	1 057	1 803	658	1 362	992	1 097	667
Child	3 295	1 209	1 528	1 854	2 688	807	2 051	1 383	1 552	1 018
Other relatives	208	92	91	128	206	70	176	155	148	115
Nonrelatives	285	82	184	55	230	73	187	77	113	43
In group quarters	178	—	62	53	—	—	1	5	—	17
Persons per household	2.87	3.03	2.87	3.30	2.93	2.77	3.13	3.07	2.93	3.24
Persons per family	3.15	3.31	3.16	3.65	3.28	3.14	3.31	3.38	3.21	3.35
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 614	887	1 303	1 146	2 056	718	1 557	1 061	1 266	766
With own children under 18 years	1 499	466	661	664	1 096	342	821	564	556	389
With own children under 6 years	679	155	276	230	519	153	329	225	200	132
Married-couple families	2 151	775	1 176	1 025	1 752	663	1 396	979	1 140	674
With own children under 18 years	1 164	416	588	588	936	309	721	506	480	371
With own children under 6 years	570	149	250	222	454	142	314	207	178	126
Female householder, no husband present	360	94	78	73	203	44	112	40	92	70
With own children under 18 years	258	50	41	43	110	26	71	23	61	18
With own children under 6 years	76	6	20	6	43	8	10	—	22	6
Subfamilies	48	32	26	22	36	20	41	64	38	33
With own children under 18 years	48	18	26	14	36	18	41	64	29	33
Married-couple subfamilies	12	14	—	13	16	5	—	14	27	15
With own children under 18 years	12	—	—	5	16	3	—	14	18	15
Mother-child subfamilies	35	18	26	5	20	10	41	46	11	18
Persons under 18 years	2 894	935	1 319	1 473	2 146	716	1 668	1 130	1 234	859
Percent living with two parents	75.8	84.4	82.6	88.6	83.3	85.2	82.4	81.5	79.3	93.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	117	35	48	21	95	12	47	51	19	1
Male and female	117	35	48	21	95	12	41	51	19	1
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 170	1 051	1 597	1 344	2 553	907	1 774	1 261	1 505	822
With one or more subfamilies	47	27	22	23	33	14	44	63	37	34
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	116	18	17	50	101	20	63	23	78	54
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	34	22	19	10	16	4	16	—	28	9

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
AGE										
All persons	3 484	4 929	2 880	2 846	2 727	3 300	6 387	3 469	2 774	9 810
Under 3 years	145	212	104	107	146	157	295	181	107	335
3 and 4 years	132	183	107	95	111	97	241	102	92	264
5 to 9 years	273	522	237	228	193	272	475	320	219	714
10 to 14 years	255	376	162	234	222	276	551	230	243	602
15 to 17 years	144	221	116	129	82	169	323	130	195	442
18 and 19 years	74	128	71	93	82	55	126	106	129	206
20 to 24 years	239	253	193	173	184	161	427	157	145	439
25 to 29 years	267	396	185	191	216	244	551	251	209	628
30 to 34 years	284	449	285	188	313	312	646	349	189	768
35 to 39 years	321	475	157	208	231	287	560	240	220	884
40 to 44 years	188	327	264	241	121	220	583	309	267	762
45 to 49 years	111	325	140	140	143	150	404	305	152	593
50 to 54 years	130	161	154	122	146	144	333	133	138	635
55 to 59 years	122	164	90	87	146	193	266	149	135	501
60 to 64 years	136	210	187	112	121	164	213	162	139	554
65 to 74 years	334	367	292	294	148	219	261	180	126	1 023
75 years and over	329	160	136	204	122	180	132	165	69	460
Median age	33.8	31.9	34.6	34.6	32.0	33.5	31.6	33.7	31.3	37.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	225	319	171	187	165	170	449	165	205	582
Children ever born	92	168	44	61	77	35	115	23	60	156
Per 1,000 women	409	527	257	326	467	206	256	139	293	268
Women ever married	38	127	46	35	52	28	149	35	31	101
Children ever born	64	158	38	35	70	24	101	23	41	73
Per 1,000 women	1 684	1 244	826	1 000	1 346	857	678	657	1 323	723
Women 25 to 34 years	281	423	233	163	301	291	604	337	203	693
Children ever born	445	623	364	300	441	552	766	632	380	1 094
Per 1,000 women	1 584	1 473	1 562	1 840	1 465	1 897	1 268	1 875	1 872	1 579
Women ever married	231	382	205	136	255	247	502	329	164	554
Children ever born	424	619	358	279	441	552	750	632	380	1 019
Per 1,000 women	1 835	1 620	1 746	2 051	1 729	2 235	1 494	1 921	2 317	1 839
Women 35 to 44 years	252	419	228	194	233	233	549	259	271	687
Children ever born	589	849	522	511	294	582	1 214	466	659	1 356
Per 1,000 women	2 337	2 026	2 289	2 634	2 042	2 498	2 211	1 799	2 432	1 974
No children	27	47	28	34	7	25	56	41	17	74
1 child	34	69	5	20	17	7	30	56	17	109
2 children	83	164	108	39	93	96	291	92	111	338
3 children	65	106	58	29	19	67	99	54	84	123
4 children	29	31	18	54	6	8	60	16	42	19
5 or more children	14	2	11	18	2	30	13	—	—	24
Women ever married	234	393	222	173	144	233	540	243	271	651
Children ever born	578	845	522	505	294	582	1 214	466	659	1 344
Per 1,000 women	2 470	2 150	2 351	2 919	2 042	2 498	2 248	1 918	2 432	2 065
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 484	4 929	2 880	2 846	2 727	3 300	6 387	3 469	2 774	9 810
In households	3 308	4 929	2 880	2 738	2 727	3 290	6 387	3 469	2 757	9 025
Family householder	883	1 387	831	739	776	962	1 745	952	772	2 633
Male	642	1 148	711	573	662	833	1 491	845	698	2 112
Female	241	239	120	166	114	129	254	107	74	521
Nonfamily householder	476	380	239	337	255	210	506	244	85	861
Male	177	169	95	160	117	102	268	112	48	401
Female	299	211	144	177	138	108	238	132	37	460
Spouse	654	1 225	715	563	687	828	1 507	941	675	2 100
Child	1 045	1 705	921	979	861	1 176	2 160	1 183	1 093	2 808
Other relatives	101	90	113	70	83	32	174	59	115	272
Nonrelatives	149	142	61	50	65	82	295	90	17	351
In group quarters	176	—	—	108	—	10	—	—	17	785
Persons per household	2.43	2.79	2.69	2.54	2.65	2.81	2.84	2.90	3.22	2.58
Persons per family	3.04	3.18	3.10	3.18	3.10	3.12	3.20	3.29	3.44	2.97
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	883	1 387	831	739	776	962	1 745	952	772	2 633
With own children under 18 years	471	741	366	377	416	470	945	490	451	1 149
With own children under 6 years	226	361	172	156	215	225	413	283	121	465
Married-couple families	648	1 227	726	576	674	831	1 509	888	690	2 072
With own children under 18 years	319	638	308	279	363	380	807	447	401	845
With own children under 6 years	154	311	150	107	177	177	362	258	111	366
Female householder, no husband present	210	121	86	134	88	101	166	51	74	436
With own children under 18 years	143	73	52	87	53	69	107	36	42	230
With own children under 6 years	67	30	16	44	38	35	45	20	10	73
Subfamilies	10	13	44	7	19	7	52	18	46	76
With own children under 18 years	9	9	38	7	19	7	27	10	46	69
Married-couple subfamilies	3	9	6	—	—	—	25	12	8	9
With own children under 18 years	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	2
Mother-child subfamilies	7	4	24	7	19	7	21	5	38	49
Persons under 18 years	949	1 514	726	793	754	971	1 885	963	856	2 357
Percent living with two parents	67.2	86.6	78.5	77.3	85.1	81.7	81.2	91.6	84.0	68.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	71	78	53	35	16	63	119	48	—	164
Male and female	71	70	53	35	16	63	119	48	—	164
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 359	1 767	1 070	1 076	1 031	1 172	2 251	1 196	857	3 494
With one or more subfamilies	11	12	43	9	22	7	53	13	41	86
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	51	37	40	36	37	8	98	29	33	106
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	8	10	—	3	2	14	36	2	—	45

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1153

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
AGE										
All persons	2 562	5 969	3 269	2 913	2 727	2 528	5 465	3 617	6 286	4 702
Under 3 years	120	354	134	119	97	110	370	41	306	207
3 and 4 years	49	237	56	88	87	64	210	75	159	106
5 to 9 years	172	475	158	192	155	210	540	140	442	354
10 to 14 years	160	481	176	274	263	231	454	145	540	350
15 to 17 years	100	227	92	189	166	144	274	126	338	243
18 and 19 years	106	168	53	65	96	86	191	160	196	141
20 to 24 years	157	489	249	137	152	126	401	324	430	236
25 to 29 years	208	572	301	188	184	157	344	531	395	381
30 to 34 years	266	459	340	242	228	224	380	488	621	357
35 to 39 years	210	287	243	260	259	227	358	309	527	454
40 to 44 years	171	385	298	235	270	242	289	420	510	294
45 to 49 years	144	311	111	143	204	226	123	309	465	312
50 to 54 years	100	211	198	172	141	124	281	166	318	192
55 to 59 years	130	208	167	144	124	92	257	103	302	232
60 to 64 years	157	259	196	140	107	76	245	58	203	176
65 to 74 years	208	428	292	199	166	118	446	138	327	273
75 years and over	104	418	205	126	28	71	302	84	207	394
Median age	33.9	29.8	36.6	34.2	33.6	33.0	29.3	32.7	32.7	34.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	195	485	205	212	181	174	461	87	458	284
Children ever born	39	284	38	49	22	34	345	18	126	73
Per 1,000 women	200	586	185	231	122	195	748	207	275	257
Women ever married	33	163	40	31	35	31	55	12	93	45
Children ever born	26	175	9	39	22	29	59	18	99	38
Per 1,000 women	788	1 074	225	1 258	629	935	1 073	1 500	1 065	844
Women 25 to 34 years	204	508	293	202	171	208	398	138	489	343
Children ever born	243	924	368	392	272	324	934	254	785	498
Per 1,000 women	1 191	1 819	1 256	1 941	1 591	1 558	2 347	1 841	1 605	1 452
Women ever married	185	475	254	189	163	183	269	127	428	306
Children ever born	222	920	368	392	272	304	646	254	766	489
Per 1,000 women	1 200	1 937	1 449	2 074	1 669	1 661	2 401	2 000	1 790	1 598
Women 35 to 44 years	214	322	252	246	285	238	361	133	524	380
Children ever born	458	764	346	486	556	479	961	257	1 129	844
Per 1,000 women	2 140	2 373	1 376	1 976	1 951	2 013	2 662	1 932	2 155	2 221
No children	22	47	98	44	82	27	53	21	74	48
1 child	29	37	31	28	39	39	60	12	94	40
2 children	85	95	48	106	74	106	57	68	151	139
3 children	62	63	41	42	39	46	71	19	112	103
4 children	7	61	10	6	47	16	69	13	72	33
5 or more children	9	19	8	17	15	4	51	—	21	17
Women ever married	207	278	217	229	275	231	290	127	517	367
Children ever born	458	739	336	478	556	479	883	257	1 129	832
Per 1,000 women	2 213	2 658	1 548	2 087	2 022	2 074	3 045	2 024	2 184	2 267
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 562	5 969	3 269	2 913	2 727	2 528	5 465	3 617	6 286	4 702
In households	2 562	5 841	3 269	2 913	2 678	2 528	5 343	1 718	6 286	4 367
Family householder	741	1 516	892	828	802	730	1 349	522	1 701	1 247
Male	616	1 199	750	712	724	672	797	471	1 488	1 044
Female	125	317	142	116	78	58	552	51	213	203
Nonfamily householder	240	677	743	213	79	110	535	108	436	297
Male	122	294	304	75	60	63	201	49	234	159
Female	118	383	439	138	19	47	334	59	202	138
Spouse	620	1 292	651	714	774	653	746	442	1 509	1 029
Child	752	1 946	727	1 026	933	889	2 036	591	2 257	1 508
Other relatives	60	100	80	57	82	67	462	27	219	141
Nonrelatives	149	310	176	75	8	79	215	28	164	145
In group quarters	—	128	—	—	49	—	122	1 899	—	335
Persons per household	2.61	2.66	2.00	2.80	3.04	3.01	2.84	2.73	2.94	2.83
Persons per family	2.93	3.20	2.63	3.17	3.23	3.20	3.40	3.03	3.34	3.15
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	741	1 516	892	828	802	730	1 349	522	1 701	1 247
With own children under 18 years	330	835	373	423	352	369	731	275	872	633
With own children under 6 years	166	506	179	138	142	142	389	88	363	291
Married-couple families	616	1 244	684	734	767	664	763	453	1 490	1 011
With own children under 18 years	284	657	257	371	342	322	341	228	763	502
With own children under 6 years	153	389	160	126	143	124	187	81	319	223
Female householder, no husband present	90	222	97	81	27	38	497	40	140	157
With own children under 18 years	39	162	47	44	10	26	358	24	67	83
With own children under 6 years	6	107	—	9	—	8	187	7	23	46
Subfamilies	—	16	12	6	24	19	83	15	56	36
With own children under 18 years	—	16	12	6	24	13	68	15	53	36
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	12	—	16	8	15	—	18	5
With own children under 18 years	—	—	12	—	16	2	—	—	15	5
Mother-child subfamilies	—	7	—	6	8	9	68	7	14	31
Persons under 18 years	601	1 774	616	862	768	759	1 848	527	1 785	1 260
Percent living with two parents	84.7	76.3	76.9	86.8	89.8	83.0	40.9	77.0	83.6	79.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	54	132	89	21	—	35	76	21	72	97
Male and female	54	124	89	21	—	35	69	21	72	97
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Both female	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	981	2 193	1 635	1 041	881	840	1 884	630	2 137	1 544
With one or more subfamilies	—	17	16	6	22	23	82	13	47	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	26	21	42	23	31	20	142	7	82	39
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	6	24	9	—	3	28	7	29	6

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
AGE										
All persons	2 801	3 100	2 546	5 354	5 249	4 740	3 172	3 817	2 922	4 288
Under 3 years	130	161	120	195	324	303	126	169	70	81
3 and 4 years	99	115	71	183	190	168	96	112	37	96
5 to 9 years	210	243	177	437	585	530	224	283	117	216
10 to 14 years	152	226	244	352	405	522	309	332	99	280
15 to 17 years	88	119	158	228	222	182	139	171	52	180
18 and 19 years	42	136	42	193	145	172	88	97	98	93
20 to 24 years	134	582	220	367	404	319	180	200	442	224
25 to 29 years	210	245	236	438	552	386	256	302	552	182
30 to 34 years	231	206	196	434	609	473	231	278	434	137
35 to 39 years	159	197	197	448	337	285	237	289	317	274
40 to 44 years	107	227	191	427	363	478	236	303	162	384
45 to 49 years	129	187	107	338	277	239	160	190	151	395
50 to 54 years	173	102	119	354	250	199	110	147	99	374
55 to 59 years	173	89	105	244	144	170	90	126	72	345
60 to 64 years	227	97	82	240	175	71	175	222	66	266
65 to 74 years	376	108	138	302	188	197	310	354	65	383
75 years and over	161	60	143	174	79	46	205	242	89	378
Median age	38.3	24.7	30.1	33.3	28.2	27.3	33.6	34.4	29.9	45.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	138	370	220	385	410	313	195	221	88	253
Children ever born	63	84	81	26	186	40	40	40	47	—
Per 1,000 women	457	227	368	68	454	128	205	181	534	—
Women ever married	41	68	86	62	126	71	44	52	33	8
Children ever born	48	65	78	20	136	31	30	30	45	—
Per 1,000 women	1 171	956	907	323	1 079	437	682	577	1 364	—
Women 25 to 34 years	229	239	215	444	608	427	271	329	104	174
Children ever born	462	369	271	714	922	807	332	407	222	105
Per 1,000 women	2 017	1 544	1 260	1 608	1 516	1 890	1 225	1 237	2 135	603
Women ever married	184	202	185	392	499	389	233	288	96	123
Children ever born	410	350	262	693	870	801	332	407	221	105
Per 1,000 women	2 228	1 733	1 416	1 768	1 743	2 059	1 425	1 413	2 302	854
Women 35 to 44 years	106	212	213	448	351	369	258	311	80	373
Children ever born	247	458	521	1 005	739	959	601	735	200	684
Per 1,000 women	2 330	2 160	2 446	2 243	2 105	2 599	2 329	2 363	2 500	1 834
No children	12	16	22	29	48	21	17	22	10	67
1 child	16	25	29	54	62	29	35	44	8	56
2 children	20	102	98	190	123	109	112	126	21	149
3 children	44	54	18	135	81	152	65	76	28	78
4 children	11	10	18	36	18	50	10	16	7	19
5 or more children	3	5	28	4	19	8	19	27	6	4
Women ever married	103	211	200	442	316	369	252	305	80	356
Children ever born	247	457	521	1 005	716	959	601	735	200	684
Per 1,000 women	2 398	2 166	2 605	2 274	2 266	2 599	2 385	2 410	2 500	1 921
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 801	3 100	2 546	5 354	5 249	4 740	3 172	3 817	2 922	4 288
In households	2 801	3 079	2 426	5 354	5 230	4 727	3 172	3 817	1 275	4 066
Family householder	838	790	656	1 534	1 430	1 227	890	1 098	334	1 210
Male	683	613	542	1 344	1 072	1 176	673	855	295	1 104
Female	155	177	114	190	358	51	217	243	39	106
Nonfamily householder	352	284	136	361	368	147	357	403	108	278
Male	159	179	54	145	219	67	104	114	43	118
Female	193	105	82	216	149	80	253	289	65	160
Spouse	664	622	614	1 305	1 132	1 182	705	888	310	1 130
Child	777	969	944	1 894	1 890	2 084	1 095	1 303	450	1 234
Other relatives	82	45	33	143	165	57	66	66	32	136
Nonrelatives	88	369	43	117	245	30	59	59	41	78
In group quarters	—	21	120	—	19	13	—	—	1 647	222
Persons per household	2.35	2.87	3.06	2.83	2.91	3.44	2.54	2.54	2.88	2.73
Persons per family	2.82	3.07	3.43	3.18	3.23	3.71	3.10	3.06	3.37	3.07
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	838	790	656	1 534	1 430	1 227	890	1 098	334	1 210
With own children under 18 years	314	471	380	748	862	744	438	527	159	422
With own children under 6 years	182	251	132	291	452	343	192	248	76	143
Married-couple families	672	639	573	1 305	1 124	1 172	702	898	290	1 137
With own children under 18 years	226	349	325	626	631	710	335	412	132	395
With own children under 6 years	142	200	110	242	312	328	174	225	61	126
Female householder, no husband present	111	136	60	179	255	32	145	157	31	33
With own children under 18 years	60	109	32	112	190	25	82	94	20	16
With own children under 6 years	31	44	6	46	112	6	11	16	11	10
Subfamilies	17	6	12	16	25	18	19	19	6	13
With own children under 18 years	17	4	9	16	25	18	19	19	6	9
Married-couple subfamilies	5	2	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
With own children under 18 years	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	9	4	9	16	14	13	14	14	5	—
Persons under 18 years	679	864	770	1 395	1 726	1 705	894	1 067	375	853
Percent living with two parents	71.7	73.5	88.4	84.5	70.9	92.3	79.1	79.7	80.5	88.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	37	26	32	43	131	6	35	35	16	7
Male and female	37	24	29	43	121	6	35	35	16	7
Both male	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 190	1 074	792	1 895	1 798	1 374	1 247	1 501	442	1 488
With one or more subfamilies	18	7	10	15	26	21	18	18	7	13
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	39	15	17	59	115	27	26	26	12	43
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	8	32	3	10	26	—	4	4	5	3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1155

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
AGE										
All persons	2 850	4 313	3 478	3 834	5 467	8 569	5 686	2 728	2 607	6 010
Under 3 years	161	219	159	172	205	341	336	113	148	327
3 and 4 years	92	136	129	88	132	244	174	123	98	169
5 to 9 years	211	400	285	314	450	597	470	185	216	500
10 to 14 years	199	334	261	292	474	837	299	205	229	459
15 to 17 years	112	280	103	154	286	436	182	143	95	356
18 and 19 years	76	83	93	83	91	301	142	38	107	126
20 to 24 years	159	242	201	187	201	575	363	135	181	453
25 to 29 years	220	291	289	273	290	616	555	216	202	434
30 to 34 years	219	418	314	331	480	598	715	189	210	516
35 to 39 years	247	415	255	356	517	734	597	234	227	622
40 to 44 years	229	267	221	229	447	666	397	230	164	465
45 to 49 years	127	216	165	301	273	537	240	153	101	418
50 to 54 years	129	199	125	279	318	441	234	121	160	212
55 to 59 years	145	170	122	192	363	431	209	143	110	220
60 to 64 years	158	181	185	155	191	345	146	143	137	250
65 to 74 years	205	265	296	243	454	504	320	246	150	259
75 years and over	159	197	275	185	295	366	307	111	72	224
Median age	34.4	32.1	33.5	35.3	36.2	32.8	32.3	35.4	30.7	31.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	180	304	203	191	260	663	354	161	208	468
Children ever born	72	119	87	50	35	146	47	102	125	58
Per 1,000 women	400	391	429	262	135	220	133	634	601	124
Women ever married	56	73	65	33	48	102	82	50	62	49
Children ever born	62	88	72	26	31	68	32	60	91	32
Per 1,000 women	1 107	1 205	1 108	788	646	667	390	1 200	1 468	653
Women 25 to 34 years	243	381	312	306	406	691	618	214	206	479
Children ever born	353	637	489	465	614	991	762	391	376	781
Per 1,000 women	1 453	1 672	1 567	1 520	1 512	1 434	1 233	1 827	1 825	1 630
Women ever married	197	333	273	266	353	520	561	189	190	397
Children ever born	335	616	466	456	614	867	755	368	369	740
Per 1,000 women	1 701	1 850	1 707	1 714	1 739	1 667	1 346	1 947	1 942	1 864
Women 35 to 44 years	226	323	256	284	446	750	478	241	217	537
Children ever born	488	688	400	583	1 023	1 754	997	505	479	1 135
Per 1,000 women	2 159	2 130	1 563	2 053	2 294	2 339	2 086	2 095	2 207	2 114
No children	31	44	45	32	47	60	80	14	13	88
1 child	23	43	78	46	53	107	48	48	56	75
2 children	101	128	92	126	164	265	153	108	53	168
3 children	40	69	30	52	121	226	145	51	63	133
4 children	21	29	7	17	48	42	52	16	32	51
5 or more children	10	10	4	11	13	50	—	4	—	22
Women ever married	212	309	237	284	436	711	443	235	205	493
Children ever born	480	688	394	583	1 011	1 722	997	499	473	1 135
Per 1,000 women	2 264	2 227	1 662	2 053	2 319	2 422	2 251	2 123	2 307	2 302
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 850	4 313	3 478	3 834	5 467	8 569	5 686	2 728	2 607	6 010
In households	2 778	4 287	3 478	3 834	5 399	8 449	5 686	2 720	2 599	5 982
Family householder	770	1 173	946	1 126	1 563	2 368	1 524	806	678	1 638
Male	616	991	746	1 024	1 399	1 826	1 243	736	473	1 377
Female	154	182	200	102	164	542	281	70	205	261
Nonfamily householder	276	396	473	252	459	718	891	235	322	334
Male	135	145	168	108	217	276	376	100	128	175
Female	141	251	305	144	242	442	515	135	194	159
Spouse	624	1 000	728	1 025	1 385	1 732	1 246	730	448	1 323
Child	861	1 509	1 119	1 217	1 767	3 200	1 650	852	856	2 354
Other relatives	124	108	59	125	104	228	102	35	122	171
Nonrelatives	123	101	153	89	121	203	273	62	173	162
In group quarters	72	26	—	—	68	120	—	8	8	28
Persons per household	2.66	2.73	2.45	2.78	2.67	2.74	2.35	2.61	2.60	3.03
Persons per family	3.09	3.23	3.01	3.10	3.08	3.18	2.97	3.01	3.10	3.35
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	770	1 173	946	1 126	1 563	2 368	1 524	806	678	1 638
With own children under 18 years	381	641	474	494	731	1 224	846	372	387	853
With own children under 6 years	150	282	231	211	298	500	428	186	168	407
Married-couple families	623	1 025	739	1 046	1 394	1 776	1 254	714	465	1 367
With own children under 18 years	284	527	347	463	653	809	683	296	250	734
With own children under 6 years	121	237	182	198	280	336	375	144	131	349
Female householder, no husband present	99	120	176	63	119	463	217	64	170	198
With own children under 18 years	77	99	114	23	60	346	127	62	108	89
With own children under 6 years	23	42	45	11	16	138	37	32	31	36
Subfamilies	38	24	13	38	19	56	24	12	38	45
With own children under 18 years	37	24	13	38	19	40	15	12	38	28
Married-couple subfamilies	1	—	4	—	2	21	9	—	—	33
With own children under 18 years	—	—	4	—	2	5	—	—	—	16
Mother-child subfamilies	30	24	6	36	17	26	7	—	38	12
Persons under 18 years	775	1 369	937	1 020	1 547	2 455	1 461	769	786	1 811
Percent living with two parents	63.6	77.4	72.6	86.6	86.1	66.0	79.8	76.9	55.3	87.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	56	40	44	46	58	107	135	38	77	76
Male and female	56	30	43	44	58	107	126	38	77	69
Both male	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Both female	—	10	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 046	1 569	1 419	1 378	2 022	3 086	2 415	1 041	1 000	1 972
With one or more subfamilies	34	23	9	41	21	48	24	12	39	54
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	28	38	28	27	42	89	41	9	29	82
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	2	12	24	11	32	15	9	2	14	1

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns town- ship	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet town- ship	Cambridge township
AGE										
All persons	4 992	3 402	8 166	3 001	2 526	3 559	6 254	4 514	7 015	4 445
Under 3 years	250	139	445	91	92	161	298	147	255	153
3 and 4 years	138	72	242	115	77	129	183	129	188	163
5 to 9 years	401	263	602	288	204	291	563	358	510	371
10 to 14 years	409	258	712	228	191	223	605	307	516	306
15 to 17 years	270	181	347	139	145	141	326	175	307	264
18 and 19 years	98	79	339	112	54	88	151	195	167	132
20 to 24 years	376	216	578	142	151	184	309	306	311	274
25 to 29 years	373	296	522	236	170	301	401	317	428	283
30 to 34 years	410	193	562	250	238	439	585	324	416	232
35 to 39 years	421	218	569	248	252	297	681	338	511	348
40 to 44 years	288	294	548	277	134	196	564	358	396	369
45 to 49 years	203	188	462	179	175	280	413	355	292	334
50 to 54 years	262	238	375	182	116	135	235	254	317	335
55 to 59 years	164	211	412	86	143	186	260	246	366	149
60 to 64 years	213	155	494	135	118	103	229	177	328	263
65 to 74 years	434	266	593	193	159	267	287	325	828	298
75 years and over	282	135	364	100	107	138	164	203	879	171
Median age	32.2	35.1	32.6	33.0	33.8	33.0	32.5	35.0	39.0	35.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	395	236	641	179	188	225	367	317	359	331
Children ever born	191	91	332	72	59	84	44	67	145	57
Per 1,000 women	484	386	518	402	314	373	120	211	404	172
Women ever married	119	74	105	34	55	53	59	61	92	30
Children ever born	151	83	114	54	45	79	41	25	118	31
Per 1,000 women	1 269	1 122	1 086	1 588	818	1 491	695	410	1 283	1 033
Women 25 to 34 years	398	250	638	214	193	374	490	332	420	277
Children ever born	712	458	1 155	377	397	490	701	506	824	370
Per 1,000 women	1 789	1 832	1 810	1 762	2 057	1 310	1 431	1 524	1 962	1 336
Women ever married	352	205	447	191	179	317	439	290	338	244
Children ever born	680	402	898	369	378	487	701	506	763	368
Per 1,000 women	1 932	1 961	2 009	1 932	2 112	1 536	1 597	1 745	2 257	1 508
Women 35 to 44 years	349	239	696	305	172	282	643	339	437	343
Children ever born	724	528	1 562	813	353	522	1 449	741	1 017	870
Per 1,000 women	2 074	2 209	2 244	2 666	2 052	1 851	2 253	2 186	2 327	2 536
No children	42	26	93	6	24	45	95	12	70	20
1 child	64	18	134	32	28	56	75	79	51	64
2 children	119	98	175	131	59	103	199	130	139	88
3 children	92	74	187	54	42	57	160	86	99	96
4 children	14	23	69	56	15	16	93	16	42	42
5 or more children	18	—	38	26	4	5	21	16	36	33
Women ever married	305	239	619	299	170	260	602	339	395	332
Children ever born	668	528	1 408	811	353	515	1 438	741	1 014	869
Per 1,000 women	2 190	2 209	2 275	2 712	2 076	1 981	2 389	2 186	2 567	2 617
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 992	3 402	8 166	3 001	2 526	3 559	6 254	4 514	7 015	4 445
In households	4 973	3 388	8 166	3 001	2 526	3 559	6 154	4 484	6 898	4 445
Family householder	1 279	985	2 203	839	737	1 103	1 730	1 305	1 823	1 250
Male	960	854	1 378	753	634	923	1 564	1 165	1 449	1 089
Female	319	131	825	86	103	180	166	140	374	161
Nonfamily householder	710	210	792	177	171	279	312	317	1 099	264
Male	273	96	299	68	73	104	174	129	450	143
Female	437	114	493	109	98	175	138	188	649	121
Spouse	959	868	1 439	745	626	867	1 537	1 158	1 475	1 087
Child	1 596	1 079	2 984	1 093	835	1 215	2 353	1 490	2 183	1 601
Other relatives	281	133	474	91	81	34	104	83	164	123
Nonrelatives	148	113	274	56	76	61	118	131	154	120
In group quarters	19	14	—	—	—	—	100	30	117	—
Persons per household	2.50	2.84	2.73	2.95	2.78	2.58	3.01	2.76	2.36	2.94
Persons per family	3.22	3.11	3.22	3.30	3.09	2.92	3.31	3.09	3.10	3.25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 279	985	2 203	839	737	1 103	1 730	1 305	1 823	1 250
With own children under 18 years	677	450	1 044	448	335	522	963	655	811	605
With own children under 6 years	331	139	500	219	134	248	434	320	343	246
Married-couple families	983	851	1 402	751	625	930	1 559	1 156	1 445	1 107
With own children under 18 years	505	357	596	396	284	407	860	582	616	531
With own children under 6 years	243	95	312	193	121	199	405	274	270	219
Female householder, no husband present	252	79	683	64	79	142	131	113	291	102
With own children under 18 years	164	54	388	48	37	103	80	65	154	50
With own children under 6 years	80	18	172	26	9	40	12	38	64	10
Subfamilies	93	30	149	29	29	6	27	14	26	20
With own children under 18 years	83	24	149	20	24	6	27	14	24	19
Married-couple subfamilies	17	13	—	14	5	—	—	—	8	3
With own children under 18 years	7	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	2
Mother-child subfamilies	63	8	123	13	24	—	27	14	12	17
Persons under 18 years	1 468	913	2 348	861	709	945	1 975	1 116	1 776	1 257
Percent living with two parents	71.1	77.1	48.9	85.9	82.5	78.4	87.8	86.7	80.0	85.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	40	58	147	22	31	39	51	49	83	59
Male and female	40	58	147	22	31	34	51	49	83	59
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 989	1 195	2 995	1 016	908	1 382	2 042	1 622	2 922	1 514
With one or more subfamilies	84	33	148	25	31	6	24	14	27	20
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	139	60	196	33	50	17	40	42	103	55
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	8	44	18	19	—	2	33	7	11

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1157

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
AGE										
All persons	7 928	2 770	4 054	6 521	6 521	2 849	4 552	3 380	2 500	2 846
Under 3 years	386	178	164	380	380	139	203	163	119	172
3 and 4 years	313	153	155	159	159	86	231	96	83	110
5 to 9 years	814	255	363	406	406	230	312	322	204	261
10 to 14 years	710	201	208	460	460	274	429	243	193	217
15 to 17 years	394	62	151	280	280	141	238	160	91	109
18 and 19 years	146	120	137	189	189	30	140	105	79	115
20 to 24 years	307	245	306	496	496	152	365	198	145	202
25 to 29 years	483	286	310	519	519	165	445	262	209	325
30 to 34 years	772	261	302	593	593	183	354	291	175	209
35 to 39 years	894	233	229	547	547	237	285	229	148	309
40 to 44 years	754	154	283	334	334	256	388	231	134	163
45 to 49 years	589	143	295	359	359	147	298	157	165	137
50 to 54 years	333	102	130	361	361	144	289	193	140	105
55 to 59 years	257	97	184	321	321	169	123	160	131	124
60 to 64 years	302	95	136	348	348	129	155	165	101	85
65 to 74 years	355	119	359	474	474	235	188	215	209	127
75 years and over	119	66	342	295	295	132	109	190	174	76
Median age	32.7	28.0	33.9	33.1	33.1	35.5	29.0	32.4	33.6	28.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	426	216	313	517	517	188	373	245	146	215
Children ever born	7	182	94	216	216	108	134	87	86	118
Per 1,000 women	16	843	300	418	418	574	359	355	589	549
Women ever married	24	116	31	95	95	42	86	33	41	102
Children ever born	7	138	20	93	93	82	120	46	64	106
Per 1,000 women	292	1 190	645	979	979	1 952	1 395	1 394	1 561	1 039
Women 25 to 34 years	674	271	316	589	589	199	396	261	188	274
Children ever born	997	504	622	770	770	368	600	490	321	485
Per 1,000 women	1 479	1 860	1 968	1 307	1 307	1 849	1 515	1 877	1 707	1 770
Women ever married	592	246	273	421	421	197	352	236	147	234
Children ever born	991	494	587	695	695	368	600	488	288	450
Per 1,000 women	1 674	2 008	2 150	1 651	1 651	1 868	1 705	2 068	1 959	1 923
Women 35 to 44 years	849	180	284	434	434	232	366	251	137	251
Children ever born	1 708	384	606	1 028	1 028	653	782	573	356	557
Per 1,000 women	2 012	2 133	2 134	2 369	2 369	2 815	2 137	2 599	2 599	2 219
No children	120	11	54	53	53	28	53	33	6	23
1 child	131	25	37	42	42	24	65	16	12	54
2 children	370	93	85	170	170	71	124	93	52	82
3 children	152	38	53	64	64	34	60	83	42	56
4 children	33	6	45	71	71	20	39	20	16	16
5 or more children	43	7	10	34	34	55	25	6	9	20
Women ever married	824	180	256	381	381	215	326	240	131	231
Children ever born	1 708	384	601	1 028	1 028	645	772	573	356	545
Per 1,000 women	2 073	2 133	2 348	2 698	2 698	3 000	2 368	2 388	2 718	2 359
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	7 928	2 770	4 054	6 521	6 521	2 849	4 552	3 380	2 500	2 846
In households	7 928	2 770	3 967	6 521	6 521	2 849	4 552	3 380	2 462	2 838
Family householder	2 223	758	1 092	1 805	1 805	705	1 240	943	674	798
Male	1 986	610	828	1 345	1 345	558	1 026	806	535	641
Female	237	148	264	460	460	147	214	137	139	157
Nonfamily householder	351	232	641	586	586	387	218	312	256	240
Male	170	121	139	264	264	181	117	122	89	128
Female	181	111	502	322	322	206	101	190	167	112
Spouse	1 977	632	816	1 372	1 372	615	1 001	769	539	646
Child	2 977	964	1 256	2 192	2 192	948	1 819	1 146	790	990
Other relatives	197	47	44	414	414	67	181	104	69	52
Nonrelatives	203	137	118	152	152	127	93	106	134	112
In group quarters	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	38	8
Persons per household	3.08	2.80	2.29	2.73	2.73	2.61	3.12	2.69	2.65	2.73
Persons per family	3.32	3.17	2.94	3.20	3.20	3.31	3.42	3.14	3.07	3.12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 223	758	1 092	1 805	1 805	705	1 240	943	674	798
With own children under 18 years	1 211	454	591	831	831	380	676	445	323	504
With own children under 6 years	577	290	343	342	342	183	214	210	155	312
Married-couple families	2 017	628	851	1 356	1 356	584	1 041	793	543	635
With own children under 18 years	1 118	372	420	596	596	287	570	363	239	387
With own children under 6 years	564	243	271	264	264	125	194	162	113	234
Female householder, no husband present	131	104	214	355	355	95	165	96	109	131
With own children under 18 years	66	65	150	215	215	69	89	55	72	90
With own children under 6 years	—	30	56	78	78	43	20	21	34	51
Subfamilies	37	11	4	144	144	34	45	26	20	6
With own children under 18 years	17	11	4	124	124	34	38	24	20	—
Married-couple subfamilies	20	4	—	32	32	—	7	2	5	6
With own children under 18 years	—	4	—	12	12	—	—	—	5	—
Mother-child subfamilies	8	7	4	97	97	34	38	24	13	—
Persons under 18 years	2 617	849	1 041	1 685	1 685	870	1 413	984	690	869
Percent living with two parents	88.9	80.3	70.5	67.9	67.9	76.7	80.6	77.1	71.9	77.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	63	57	96	81	81	56	57	42	71	67
Male and female	63	57	96	81	81	56	57	42	71	67
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 574	990	1 733	2 391	2 391	1 092	1 458	1 255	930	1 038
With one or more subfamilies	36	9	5	137	137	35	45	26	24	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	81	23	27	137	137	18	41	38	31	38
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	27	—	—	—	—	8	—	21	6	6

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning town- ship	Chikaming town- ship	China township
AGE										
All persons	2 413	9 026	3 116	8 083	4 999	3 772	2 567	4 904	3 752	2 644
Under 3 years	175	332	127	415	251	147	105	193	128	80
3 and 4 years	77	224	73	250	140	91	79	123	114	75
5 to 9 years	187	392	206	660	406	288	208	383	232	242
10 to 14 years	198	528	175	667	362	258	159	385	230	269
15 to 17 years	110	269	95	303	225	153	120	252	115	161
18 and 19 years	81	242	100	290	104	71	78	169	140	82
20 to 24 years	161	585	194	587	325	168	176	352	160	127
25 to 29 years	246	836	202	759	316	296	191	312	202	135
30 to 34 years	217	615	275	672	418	291	191	386	391	243
35 to 39 years	150	662	176	546	322	368	190	349	252	243
40 to 44 years	141	576	296	611	351	284	206	411	159	237
45 to 49 years	99	371	181	395	178	115	120	328	286	173
50 to 54 years	65	278	142	304	232	195	72	204	189	158
55 to 59 years	91	304	121	272	162	120	116	204	160	93
60 to 64 years	48	489	163	292	307	189	114	204	179	117
65 to 74 years	185	1 245	323	511	418	267	255	401	469	177
75 years and over	182	1 078	267	549	482	471	187	248	346	32
Median age	29.4	38.7	38.2	30.8	34.4	36.7	34.4	33.7	38.3	33.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	215	555	213	583	355	197	192	381	222	177
Children ever born	105	160	53	217	144	47	66	103	83	30
Per 1,000 women	488	288	249	372	406	239	344	270	374	169
Women ever married	58	99	27	173	95	38	47	71	45	12
Children ever born	82	147	20	174	114	30	55	66	71	17
Per 1,000 women	1 414	1 485	741	1 006	1 200	789	1 170	930	1 578	1 417
Women 25 to 34 years	235	740	250	760	399	311	198	352	284	181
Children ever born	424	735	313	1 323	606	354	290	611	446	306
Per 1,000 women	1 804	993	1 252	1 741	1 519	1 138	1 465	1 736	1 570	1 691
Women ever married	182	445	180	632	278	241	157	302	255	166
Children ever born	393	600	294	1 238	531	354	282	603	446	301
Per 1,000 women	2 159	1 348	1 633	1 959	1 910	1 469	1 796	1 997	1 749	1 813
Women 35 to 44 years	168	653	230	602	343	351	213	405	178	252
Children ever born	363	1 332	381	1 328	779	530	466	906	366	574
Per 1,000 women	2 161	2 040	1 657	2 206	2 271	1 510	2 188	2 237	2 056	2 278
No children	19	118	46	48	33	99	22	34	25	44
1 child	30	88	43	64	48	70	30	60	34	13
2 children	45	227	94	275	114	123	73	144	52	101
3 children	53	125	38	167	97	36	68	125	40	32
4 children	21	78	9	29	43	9	18	31	27	47
5 or more children	—	17	—	19	8	14	2	11	—	15
Women ever married	161	572	206	580	314	297	203	393	161	252
Children ever born	363	1 264	365	1 326	771	520	464	904	366	574
Per 1,000 women	2 255	2 210	1 772	2 286	2 455	1 751	2 286	2 300	2 273	2 278
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 413	9 026	3 116	8 083	4 999	3 772	2 567	4 904	3 752	2 644
In households	2 335	8 802	3 098	7 930	4 781	3 529	2 521	4 858	3 752	2 644
Family householder	633	2 352	857	2 132	1 295	938	707	1 358	1 093	754
Male	439	1 689	671	1 628	927	714	562	1 138	952	690
Female	194	663	186	504	368	224	145	220	141	64
Nonfamily householder	239	1 543	544	919	636	433	304	413	462	102
Male	83	449	181	326	201	118	101	150	202	43
Female	156	1 094	363	593	435	315	203	263	260	59
Spouse	410	1 620	691	1 641	905	815	540	1 129	908	668
Child	823	2 710	806	2 695	1 569	1 129	858	1 752	1 025	1 051
Other relatives	52	400	85	237	124	118	59	109	126	35
Nonrelatives	178	177	115	306	252	96	53	97	138	34
In group quarters	78	224	18	153	218	243	46	46	—	—
Persons per household	2.68	2.26	2.21	2.60	2.48	2.57	2.49	2.74	2.41	3.09
Persons per family	3.03	3.01	2.85	3.14	3.01	3.20	3.06	3.20	2.88	3.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	633	2 352	857	2 132	1 295	938	707	1 358	1 093	754
With own children under 18 years	383	931	374	1 179	672	444	360	674	455	423
With own children under 6 years	194	380	156	567	303	214	157	244	230	145
Married-couple families	403	1 678	671	1 632	924	796	557	1 140	937	696
With own children under 18 years	227	672	264	864	414	374	261	539	384	406
With own children under 6 years	119	290	118	433	172	178	127	202	202	145
Female householder, no husband present	171	543	144	395	311	111	126	178	124	41
With own children under 18 years	118	231	88	258	227	61	85	110	50	17
With own children under 6 years	50	90	30	103	107	27	24	33	16	—
Subfamilies	13	39	18	49	14	32	11	31	40	17
With own children under 18 years	13	28	18	42	14	18	11	29	37	8
Married-couple subfamilies	—	11	—	7	—	18	3	14	3	9
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	12	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	13	28	18	36	14	5	8	15	33	8
Persons under 18 years	747	1 745	676	2 295	1 384	937	671	1 336	819	827
Percent living with two parents	57.6	69.7	70.0	73.9	65.1	80.4	72.1	76.9	73.1	95.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	80	59	62	160	92	29	28	38	89	6
Male and female	80	59	62	160	92	29	28	38	89	6
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	872	3 895	1 401	3 051	1 931	1 371	1 011	1 771	1 555	856
With one or more subfamilies	11	38	21	53	13	35	10	28	31	16
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	28	177	36	112	61	41	19	33	64	18
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	15	14	11	15	43	—	9	17	6	7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1159

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isa- bella County	Chocolay township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
AGE										
All persons	4 130	6 025	3 017	8 862	7 368	3 531	2 598	5 052	2 967	2 693
Under 3 years	250	239	121	325	247	170	108	206	152	128
3 and 4 years	126	200	104	211	254	94	114	153	95	40
5 to 9 years	458	558	255	555	585	297	82	480	221	260
10 to 14 years	332	541	179	622	639	267	155	408	297	254
15 to 17 years	192	290	107	385	356	211	129	310	139	157
18 and 19 years	122	204	82	233	240	88	89	152	84	77
20 to 24 years	326	320	186	555	486	217	230	288	179	129
25 to 29 years	384	348	209	533	450	274	250	373	216	203
30 to 34 years	430	613	209	718	790	264	213	382	329	226
35 to 39 years	397	539	208	689	597	291	264	443	234	273
40 to 44 years	244	605	171	738	654	316	168	384	201	256
45 to 49 years	205	415	108	639	531	174	109	381	168	167
50 to 54 years	128	379	103	534	374	190	96	332	112	129
55 to 59 years	145	231	148	448	386	182	119	205	115	112
60 to 64 years	150	170	150	443	244	112	109	194	97	45
65 to 74 years	137	242	277	785	349	240	172	258	197	168
75 years and over	104	131	400	449	186	144	191	103	131	69
Median age	28.4	32.5	36.4	37.1	32.7	32.8	33.3	32.0	31.5	32.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	322	388	211	549	524	253	245	343	217	165
Children ever born	134	91	84	153	84	81	68	61	68	23
Per 1,000 women	416	235	398	279	160	320	278	178	313	139
Women ever married	93	41	42	96	84	53	80	70	43	21
Children ever born	102	55	44	98	73	62	59	61	41	18
Per 1,000 women	1 097	1 341	1 048	1 021	869	1 170	738	871	953	857
Women 25 to 34 years	406	490	230	629	643	268	232	394	274	233
Children ever born	698	816	363	978	1 010	438	231	653	479	345
Per 1,000 women	1 719	1 665	1 578	1 555	1 571	1 634	996	1 657	1 748	1 481
Women ever married	361	434	175	549	487	238	173	376	216	188
Children ever born	663	801	339	963	978	421	213	647	456	345
Per 1,000 women	1 837	1 846	1 937	1 754	2 008	1 769	1 231	1 721	2 111	1 835
Women 35 to 44 years	306	545	199	724	656	312	242	402	218	261
Children ever born	786	1 038	447	1 456	1 356	707	623	944	487	572
Per 1,000 women	2 569	1 905	2 246	2 011	2 067	2 266	2 574	2 348	2 234	2 192
No children	30	73	20	121	50	35	20	40	21	20
1 child	36	105	32	95	112	20	53	42	27	32
2 children	85	234	71	287	333	143	78	145	86	142
3 children	89	78	60	110	82	71	26	105	58	30
4 children	42	44	2	98	63	29	34	53	20	25
5 or more children	24	11	14	13	16	14	31	17	6	12
Women ever married	301	526	187	706	631	297	227	396	205	261
Children ever born	786	1 038	443	1 440	1 354	707	609	944	485	572
Per 1,000 women	2 611	1 973	2 369	2 040	2 146	2 380	2 683	2 384	2 366	2 192
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 130	6 025	3 017	8 862	7 368	3 531	2 598	5 052	2 967	2 693
In households	4 130	5 960	2 843	8 862	7 368	3 531	2 598	5 040	2 950	2 693
Family householder	1 081	1 673	792	2 553	2 100	974	752	1 352	842	741
Male	800	1 442	586	2 240	1 811	789	546	1 196	699	677
Female	281	231	206	313	289	185	206	156	143	64
Nonfamily householder	324	381	451	801	433	307	402	233	243	104
Male	172	210	104	447	190	104	197	121	90	31
Female	152	171	347	354	243	203	205	112	153	73
Spouse	904	1 449	530	2 223	1 750	851	539	1 267	671	692
Child	1 538	2 200	887	2 729	2 824	1 247	764	1 889	1 071	1 049
Other relatives	99	107	44	263	140	82	61	170	57	56
Nonrelatives	184	150	139	293	121	70	80	129	66	51
In group quarters	—	65	174	—	—	—	—	12	17	—
Persons per household	2.94	2.90	2.29	2.64	2.91	2.76	2.25	3.18	2.72	3.19
Persons per family	3.35	3.25	2.84	3.04	3.24	3.24	2.81	3.46	3.14	3.43
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 081	1 673	792	2 553	2 100	974	752	1 352	842	741
With own children under 18 years	653	963	387	1 051	1 083	508	368	710	469	419
With own children under 6 years	317	392	205	326	403	214	193	283	210	175
Married-couple families	878	1 455	581	2 235	1 761	837	564	1 241	689	691
With own children under 18 years	498	792	223	870	887	410	233	636	386	394
With own children under 6 years	263	333	125	307	360	197	127	250	179	169
Female householder, no husband present	172	145	184	236	221	107	170	100	109	40
With own children under 18 years	133	112	145	124	128	74	117	69	65	25
With own children under 6 years	46	31	63	7	25	10	59	33	22	6
Subfamilies	13	34	2	81	23	33	—	22	22	12
With own children under 18 years	13	23	2	74	21	33	—	22	14	12
Married-couple subfamilies	—	13	—	7	2	7	—	11	10	—
With own children under 18 years	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	11	2	—
Mother-child subfamilies	3	17	2	61	11	21	—	11	11	12
Persons under 18 years	1 358	1 828	766	2 098	2 081	1 039	588	1 557	904	839
Percent living with two parents	75.8	81.0	56.0	77.0	81.7	80.8	67.3	88.6	82.7	89.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	79	54	59	134	52	30	43	34	35	6
Male and female	79	54	59	134	52	30	43	34	35	6
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 405	2 054	1 243	3 354	2 533	1 281	1 154	1 585	1 085	845
With one or more subfamilies	14	37	3	62	20	36	—	25	21	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	44	30	29	67	87	47	48	47	32	23
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	37	25	12	30	17	4	4	25	—	14

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
AGE										
All persons	9 607	4 795	5 115	3 269	6 308	2 558	3 241	3 402	6 530	4 121
Under 3 years	470	153	243	183	239	95	131	153	337	178
3 and 4 years	305	105	145	93	111	74	126	125	189	157
5 to 9 years	772	295	435	271	365	178	249	294	428	430
10 to 14 years	713	232	360	261	552	243	298	235	424	323
15 to 17 years	386	120	194	168	227	126	187	155	197	215
18 and 19 years	314	109	162	99	182	80	102	75	217	127
20 to 24 years	594	273	307	160	350	170	227	144	663	233
25 to 29 years	685	367	341	273	423	165	162	226	746	346
30 to 34 years	898	416	471	167	464	189	281	299	682	315
35 to 39 years	716	436	394	228	434	159	323	352	568	352
40 to 44 years	609	371	401	256	581	121	318	228	483	263
45 to 49 years	432	395	319	100	457	178	160	226	345	232
50 to 54 years	401	346	232	153	339	153	173	173	223	229
55 to 59 years	427	224	227	195	340	171	120	204	298	159
60 to 64 years	329	280	246	146	379	178	152	151	256	211
65 to 74 years	775	473	435	309	585	176	133	243	329	215
75 years and over	781	200	203	207	280	102	99	119	145	136
Median age	33.1	38.8	33.9	33.8	37.8	33.9	32.5	34.9	30.5	30.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	698	273	344	245	364	172	230	191	520	334
Children ever born	260	150	177	71	55	69	29	39	84	86
Per 1,000 women	372	549	515	290	151	401	126	204	162	257
Women ever married	198	108	122	82	84	31	22	34	96	66
Children ever born	213	124	166	59	41	35	11	27	50	72
Per 1,000 women	1 076	1 148	1 361	720	488	1 129	500	794	521	1 091
Women 25 to 34 years	836	357	383	213	451	181	238	269	671	331
Children ever born	1 495	555	635	437	715	431	402	399	757	619
Per 1,000 women	1 788	1 555	1 658	2 052	1 585	2 381	1 689	1 483	1 128	1 870
Women ever married	679	292	359	169	418	163	198	224	564	273
Children ever born	1 442	548	629	400	698	400	402	381	715	584
Per 1,000 women	2 124	1 877	1 752	2 367	1 670	2 454	2 030	1 701	1 268	2 139
Women 35 to 44 years	676	269	412	231	511	131	326	272	521	302
Children ever born	1 458	463	802	688	962	351	728	528	970	754
Per 1,000 women	2 157	1 721	1 947	2 978	1 893	2 679	2 233	1 941	1 862	2 497
No children	60	38	78	24	79	15	31	34	91	11
1 child	109	59	44	38	64	2	26	41	85	27
2 children	252	134	167	69	252	46	155	128	186	127
3 children	184	27	81	35	86	34	73	53	123	85
4 children	62	—	31	14	19	21	32	8	36	42
5 or more children	9	11	11	51	11	13	9	8	—	10
Women ever married	644	235	403	224	480	123	318	254	473	293
Children ever born	1 438	447	802	688	962	351	728	528	952	750
Per 1,000 women	2 233	1 902	1 990	3 071	2 004	2 854	2 289	2 079	2 013	2 560
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 607	4 795	5 115	3 269	6 308	2 558	3 241	3 402	6 530	4 121
In households	9 290	3 507	5 108	3 269	6 308	2 538	3 241	3 402	6 530	4 121
Family householder	2 481	959	1 515	908	1 877	700	863	1 009	1 748	1 092
Male	1 813	776	1 265	768	1 638	565	805	823	1 485	948
Female	668	183	250	140	239	135	58	186	263	144
Nonfamily householder	1 317	298	388	300	535	190	149	224	850	366
Male	409	142	163	150	208	123	52	94	446	171
Female	908	156	225	150	327	67	97	130	404	195
Spouse	1 799	955	1 258	768	1 661	584	793	847	1 469	931
Child	2 970	1 095	1 658	1 158	1 854	876	1 313	1 158	1 941	1 486
Other relatives	268	77	133	76	210	79	64	111	133	105
Nonrelatives	455	123	156	59	171	109	59	53	389	141
In group quarters	317	1 288	7	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.45	2.79	2.68	2.71	2.62	2.85	3.20	2.76	2.51	2.83
Persons per family	3.03	3.22	3.01	3.20	2.98	3.20	3.51	3.10	3.03	3.31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 481	959	1 515	908	1 877	700	863	1 009	1 748	1 092
With own children under 18 years	1 348	437	712	403	762	285	465	506	855	598
With own children under 6 years	584	191	353	227	292	129	144	259	457	282
Married-couple families	1 901	800	1 270	749	1 690	595	788	834	1 481	935
With own children under 18 years	960	332	558	324	675	232	445	390	713	480
With own children under 6 years	427	115	282	207	274	103	144	205	419	245
Female householder, no husband present	505	119	180	111	131	72	58	130	196	110
With own children under 18 years	356	92	120	59	68	42	12	98	110	89
With own children under 6 years	142	64	58	20	15	22	—	42	27	30
Subfamilies	57	26	46	40	59	30	26	37	34	42
With own children under 18 years	45	21	45	40	59	30	26	37	34	37
Married-couple subfamilies	22	5	14	—	18	2	—	—	2	8
With own children under 18 years	10	—	13	—	18	2	—	—	2	3
Mother-child subfamilies	18	21	22	37	41	23	19	37	32	27
Persons under 18 years	2 646	905	1 377	976	1 494	716	991	962	1 575	1 303
Percent living with two parents	66.8	73.6	75.3	76.9	81.8	73.5	93.3	74.7	78.1	76.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	190	72	82	36	65	36	26	31	88	68
Male and female	185	63	82	36	65	36	26	31	88	66
Both male	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 798	1 257	1 903	1 208	2 412	890	1 012	1 233	2 598	1 458
With one or more subfamilies	61	22	43	36	49	30	18	39	35	42
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	134	35	53	23	92	36	30	30	49	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	49	8	10	3	14	6	9	7	20	20

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
AGE										
All persons	8 442	3 421	3 091	3 301	3 950	2 773	3 599	2 541	6 276	5 693
Under 3 years	351	231	119	173	181	135	184	129	298	308
3 and 4 years	261	101	99	92	117	99	149	73	205	84
5 to 9 years	614	324	225	277	364	267	366	257	480	360
10 to 14 years	756	270	241	226	351	243	186	169	659	376
15 to 17 years	410	208	135	147	215	110	143	141	317	232
18 and 19 years	250	94	116	82	102	85	106	70	186	141
20 to 24 years	409	240	237	207	185	123	246	110	341	422
25 to 29 years	542	341	244	237	287	205	311	176	481	411
30 to 34 years	661	284	291	278	319	164	388	236	580	547
35 to 39 years	733	283	245	291	349	148	284	201	525	389
40 to 44 years	719	169	160	273	356	183	192	112	502	479
45 to 49 years	661	170	154	163	289	188	239	160	376	337
50 to 54 years	412	141	124	148	215	128	172	126	286	223
55 to 59 years	443	113	97	140	136	131	177	111	291	206
60 to 64 years	326	126	160	157	159	171	107	135	222	289
65 to 74 years	564	194	203	252	231	181	227	200	353	453
75 years and over	330	132	241	158	94	212	122	135	174	436
Median age	34.8	28.6	32.2	33.8	32.7	33.6	31.4	33.1	31.5	34.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	503	269	223	225	219	155	234	174	389	424
Children ever born	67	103	129	91	61	160	107	81	115	89
Per 1,000 women	133	383	578	404	279	1 032	457	466	296	210
Women ever married	46	64	50	64	35	39	78	50	79	77
Children ever born	22	70	72	63	42	58	102	56	51	47
Per 1,000 women	478	1 094	1 440	984	1 200	1 487	1 308	1 120	646	610
Women 25 to 34 years	605	326	270	259	322	230	352	195	559	494
Children ever born	881	571	426	477	552	484	529	441	1 154	677
Per 1,000 women	1 456	1 752	1 578	1 842	1 714	2 104	1 503	2 262	2 064	1 370
Women ever married	545	286	233	234	289	146	308	178	526	429
Children ever born	847	555	418	461	552	290	523	421	1 123	670
Per 1,000 women	1 554	1 941	1 794	1 970	1 910	1 986	1 698	2 365	2 135	1 562
Women 35 to 44 years	776	231	213	291	341	204	224	148	520	467
Children ever born	1 687	595	461	537	688	508	472	344	1 139	909
Per 1,000 women	2 174	2 576	2 164	1 845	2 490	2 490	2 107	2 344	2 190	1 946
No children	98	11	20	29	34	49	36	12	39	66
1 child	108	24	26	65	50	35	17	18	61	71
2 children	268	88	109	132	168	34	93	63	253	203
3 children	212	79	24	52	78	33	55	31	112	76
4 children	73	17	25	13	3	22	17	13	39	51
5 or more children	17	12	9	—	8	31	6	11	16	—
Women ever married	755	223	200	284	341	179	218	148	512	441
Children ever born	1 687	587	455	530	688	466	460	344	1 131	909
Per 1,000 women	2 234	2 632	2 275	1 866	2 018	2 603	2 110	2 324	2 209	2 061
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	8 442	3 421	3 091	3 301	3 950	2 773	3 599	2 541	6 276	5 693
In households	8 376	3 371	2 840	3 301	3 940	2 773	3 553	2 524	6 276	5 693
Family householder	2 431	921	755	955	1 095	785	998	720	1 780	1 570
Male	2 041	723	602	866	978	535	909	606	1 465	1 206
Female	390	198	153	89	117	250	89	114	315	364
Nonfamily householder	477	262	335	238	166	297	252	203	377	917
Male	239	110	91	108	89	131	110	110	184	272
Female	238	152	244	130	77	166	142	93	193	645
Spouse	2 171	742	639	842	1 015	448	884	579	1 528	1 198
Child	2 806	1 316	984	1 080	1 496	900	1 230	814	2 268	1 711
Other relatives	214	80	23	127	97	172	71	95	181	130
Nonrelatives	277	50	104	59	71	171	118	113	142	167
In group quarters	66	50	251	—	10	—	46	17	—	—
Persons per household	2.88	2.85	2.61	2.77	3.12	2.56	2.84	2.73	2.91	2.29
Persons per family	3.14	3.32	3.18	3.15	3.38	2.94	3.19	3.07	3.23	2.94
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 431	921	755	955	1 095	785	998	720	1 780	1 570
With own children under 18 years	1 207	543	426	485	572	398	533	356	948	805
With own children under 6 years	498	282	174	254	249	181	298	188	388	303
Married-couple families	2 130	764	598	854	986	450	912	555	1 534	1 202
With own children under 18 years	1 040	444	306	440	530	148	483	250	756	591
With own children under 6 years	458	236	133	232	235	77	274	135	309	236
Female householder, no husband present	249	151	131	73	87	224	63	98	207	319
With own children under 18 years	115	93	102	37	36	185	37	59	180	189
With own children under 6 years	30	46	27	22	14	89	19	33	71	59
Subfamilies	55	33	12	48	34	51	18	18	54	32
With own children under 18 years	43	24	12	38	24	43	15	18	48	20
Married-couple subfamilies	12	9	—	20	15	8	13	3	6	12
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	10	5	—	10	3	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	41	19	12	28	19	43	5	6	31	20
Persons under 18 years	2 392	1 134	819	915	1 228	854	1 028	769	1 959	1 360
Percent living with two parents	80.7	78.0	70.3	86.1	91.7	27.6	88.5	69.1	77.3	72.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	112	25	75	45	9	73	38	67	51	95
Male and female	112	25	75	45	9	73	38	67	51	95
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 908	1 183	1 090	1 193	1 261	1 082	1 250	923	2 157	2 487
With one or more subfamilies	58	36	8	42	32	46	16	19	58	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	113	28	—	44	46	67	31	54	65	66
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	4	13	—	21	11	11	15	15	11

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
AGE										
All persons	3 616	2 598	4 903	3 000	3 363	4 226	3 964	4 407	5 453	6 409
Under 3 years	177	121	185	138	168	150	146	245	334	274
3 and 4 years	110	89	160	79	90	112	197	113	211	169
5 to 9 years	313	249	485	245	280	215	391	370	543	528
10 to 14 years	291	200	548	275	254	168	411	336	587	556
15 to 17 years	184	120	247	112	156	167	181	215	271	258
18 and 19 years	103	73	171	137	64	63	121	97	171	214
20 to 24 years	229	176	268	172	218	205	224	189	382	421
25 to 29 years	252	172	442	208	292	183	217	221	589	518
30 to 34 years	291	213	389	286	284	232	462	461	457	486
35 to 39 years	255	274	345	230	279	241	361	555	490	468
40 to 44 years	268	205	434	286	241	200	360	504	373	244
45 to 49 years	190	139	323	266	199	157	333	248	207	367
50 to 54 years	215	156	307	158	181	192	169	197	247	254
55 to 59 years	120	144	126	123	129	311	145	154	140	258
60 to 64 years	153	79	169	62	142	382	62	174	131	333
65 to 74 years	223	128	220	130	232	835	49	182	178	514
75 years and over	242	60	84	93	154	413	135	146	142	547
Median age	32.6	32.3	29.4	32.3	32.8	50.5	31.0	34.5	26.9	32.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	252	188	329	179	215	234	263	222	386	468
Children ever born	139	77	139	26	45	145	85	33	117	222
Per 1,000 women	552	410	422	145	209	620	323	149	303	474
Women ever married	52	41	122	31	67	53	53	24	65	157
Children ever born	86	54	119	26	42	57	37	24	75	193
Per 1,000 women	1 654	1 317	975	839	627	1 075	698	1 000	1 154	1 229
Women 25 to 34 years	268	200	425	250	285	202	364	348	537	491
Children ever born	443	294	647	467	450	331	577	362	984	768
Per 1,000 women	1 653	1 470	1 522	1 868	1 579	1 639	1 585	1 040	1 832	1 564
Women ever married	223	183	381	242	249	171	347	314	531	382
Children ever born	390	287	638	459	447	331	571	362	984	721
Per 1,000 women	1 749	1 568	1 675	1 897	1 795	1 936	1 646	1 153	1 853	1 887
Women 35 to 44 years	281	236	401	270	250	218	382	519	428	390
Children ever born	680	519	1 020	537	517	342	792	1 033	1 118	1 016
Per 1,000 women	2 420	2 199	2 544	1 989	2 068	1 569	2 073	1 990	2 612	2 605
No children	23	28	40	44	39	60	19	65	33	22
1 child	42	28	26	33	34	32	60	49	29	46
2 children	111	94	135	101	83	76	221	284	166	129
3 children	60	61	127	66	62	42	47	96	100	73
4 children	19	16	52	26	29	8	26	10	65	107
5 or more children	26	9	21	—	3	—	9	15	35	13
Women ever married	278	222	394	259	231	190	375	514	413	355
Children ever born	674	515	1 020	537	515	331	792	1 033	1 118	991
Per 1,000 women	2 424	2 320	2 589	2 073	2 229	1 742	2 112	2 010	2 707	2 792
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 616	2 598	4 903	3 000	3 363	4 226	3 964	4 407	5 453	6 409
In households	3 605	2 598	4 903	2 983	3 363	4 226	3 964	4 407	5 453	6 279
Family householder	976	716	1 374	812	959	1 347	1 111	1 310	1 396	1 649
Male	754	679	1 195	753	852	1 145	982	1 201	1 208	1 260
Female	222	37	179	59	107	202	129	109	188	389
Nonfamily householder	358	150	175	160	295	619	198	274	181	855
Male	137	99	88	94	94	161	86	132	131	241
Female	221	51	87	66	201	458	112	142	50	614
Spouse	734	689	1 194	703	867	1 117	1 033	1 135	1 262	1 189
Child	1 258	945	1 824	1 174	1 102	954	1 528	1 485	2 320	1 995
Other relatives	147	30	253	84	89	81	53	117	126	382
Nonrelatives	132	68	83	50	51	108	41	86	168	209
In group quarters	11	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	130
Persons per household	2.70	3.00	3.17	3.07	2.68	2.15	3.03	2.78	3.46	2.51
Persons per family	3.19	3.32	3.38	3.42	3.15	2.60	3.35	3.09	3.66	3.16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	976	716	1 374	812	959	1 347	1 111	1 310	1 396	1 649
With own children under 18 years	495	393	769	424	483	430	732	676	867	884
With own children under 6 years	204	192	285	191	239	218	387	401	386	377
Married-couple families	719	678	1 205	746	886	1 162	999	1 185	1 199	1 252
With own children under 18 years	341	357	671	396	458	320	635	623	754	636
With own children under 6 years	141	175	260	184	233	174	334	385	339	249
Female householder, no husband present	175	27	106	59	71	154	91	65	143	314
With own children under 18 years	116	25	63	21	25	88	86	46	77	199
With own children under 6 years	40	12	25	7	6	31	48	16	29	104
Subfamilies	30	14	46	18	20	26	6	24	38	70
With own children under 18 years	30	9	40	18	20	23	6	19	38	63
Married-couple subfamilies	3	14	23	—	4	6	—	10	—	27
With own children under 18 years	3	9	17	—	4	3	—	5	—	20
Mother-child subfamilies	18	—	23	18	16	11	6	14	30	33
Persons under 18 years	1 075	779	1 625	849	948	812	1 326	1 279	1 946	1 785
Percent living with two parents	64.9	89.5	81.5	88.0	90.8	71.2	89.6	89.5	83.8	67.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	70	29	37	14	26	38	30	54	66	87
Male and female	67	29	37	14	26	36	30	47	66	87
Both male	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 334	866	1 549	972	1 254	1 966	1 309	1 584	1 577	2 504
With one or more subfamilies	34	13	50	7	18	27	5	31	41	70
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	60	19	95	14	41	42	21	71	38	167
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	21	3	24	14	10	8	—	—	40	43

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1163

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
AGE										
All persons	3 352	2 664	5 376	4 283	8 307	3 216	5 378	2 887	6 340	3 492
Under 3 years	84	89	177	182	405	83	89	85	305	133
3 and 4 years	153	88	190	182	321	90	112	78	211	123
5 to 9 years	255	159	385	346	783	156	194	205	465	353
10 to 14 years	292	247	498	373	606	232	199	175	360	250
15 to 17 years	189	77	228	176	406	171	133	108	233	191
18 and 19 years	78	93	191	172	140	64	602	60	136	113
20 to 24 years	149	217	356	311	420	147	1 652	110	590	128
25 to 29 years	198	275	402	294	665	194	683	155	599	266
30 to 34 years	298	198	471	400	1 070	233	476	220	685	276
35 to 39 years	356	213	489	317	877	339	172	197	469	327
40 to 44 years	326	185	354	247	772	176	207	161	349	340
45 to 49 years	223	114	325	216	366	183	133	142	374	266
50 to 54 years	178	124	279	219	269	216	189	95	162	221
55 to 59 years	167	109	202	142	214	195	138	130	273	163
60 to 64 years	144	111	240	125	328	148	101	226	164	92
65 to 74 years	192	208	354	236	455	281	197	384	459	185
75 years and over	70	157	235	345	210	308	101	356	506	65
Median age	34.7	32.2	32.8	31.3	31.9	38.5	23.7	41.6	32.0	33.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	237	179	348	364	517	154	159	164	494	209
Children ever born	54	93	128	110	86	21	67	49	140	60
Per 1,000 women	228	520	368	302	166	136	421	299	283	287
Women ever married	34	106	118	91	95	18	27	35	127	54
Children ever born	39	90	102	89	60	—	40	19	82	60
Per 1,000 women	1 147	849	864	978	632	—	1 481	543	646	1 111
Women 25 to 34 years	242	261	464	359	877	239	202	199	636	267
Children ever born	333	285	657	604	1 239	300	326	371	651	407
Per 1,000 women	1 376	1 092	1 416	1 682	1 413	1 255	1 614	1 864	1 024	1 524
Women ever married	207	193	390	311	787	182	177	184	500	245
Children ever born	333	271	637	563	1 231	292	316	371	622	407
Per 1,000 women	1 609	1 404	1 633	1 810	1 564	1 604	1 785	2 016	1 244	1 661
Women 35 to 44 years	319	213	423	299	770	255	158	209	464	338
Children ever born	676	390	928	767	1 549	564	346	419	798	713
Per 1,000 women	2 119	1 831	2 194	2 565	2 012	2 212	2 190	2 005	1 720	2 109
No children	40	42	57	17	135	43	17	43	103	23
1 child	37	33	41	29	103	21	21	34	101	51
2 children	142	81	183	99	303	68	69	54	127	147
3 children	56	41	91	98	145	85	28	43	105	100
4 children	33	12	35	40	57	38	14	27	12	17
5 or more children	11	4	16	16	27	—	9	8	16	—
Women ever married	309	202	404	282	730	235	153	181	379	330
Children ever born	676	390	928	767	1 542	564	346	417	740	713
Per 1,000 women	2 188	1 931	2 297	2 720	2 112	2 400	2 261	2 304	1 953	2 161
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 352	2 664	5 376	4 283	8 307	3 216	5 378	2 887	6 340	3 492
In households	3 332	2 664	5 376	4 131	8 275	3 110	5 209	2 836	6 203	3 492
Family householder	979	758	1 517	1 083	2 250	921	682	867	1 631	987
Male	876	603	1 267	813	1 881	818	586	718	1 258	865
Female	103	155	250	270	369	103	96	149	373	122
Nonfamily householder	100	355	476	392	775	320	227	421	922	174
Male	38	128	199	97	422	78	77	99	353	74
Female	62	227	277	295	353	242	150	322	569	100
Spouse	897	590	1 259	802	2 031	771	573	711	1 300	912
Child	1 190	773	1 752	1 550	2 793	966	868	746	1 727	1 252
Other relatives	103	106	197	141	114	55	102	47	236	96
Nonrelatives	63	82	175	163	312	77	57	44	387	71
In group quarters	20	—	—	152	32	106	2 869	51	137	—
Persons per household	3.09	2.39	2.70	2.80	2.74	2.51	2.76	2.20	2.43	3.01
Persons per family	3.24	2.94	3.11	3.30	3.19	2.95	3.26	2.73	3.00	3.29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	979	758	1 517	1 083	2 250	921	682	867	1 631	987
With own children under 18 years	460	356	717	672	1 315	373	359	354	752	508
With own children under 6 years	189	147	299	247	715	164	183	159	394	181
Married-couple families	904	614	1 262	814	1 997	795	585	731	1 298	889
With own children under 18 years	417	279	587	469	1 145	299	307	268	540	441
With own children under 6 years	166	136	274	176	655	129	159	132	302	154
Female householder, no husband present	60	103	169	240	219	79	66	106	282	72
With own children under 18 years	39	64	90	180	136	51	40	72	172	41
With own children under 6 years	23	11	25	65	43	32	18	21	82	22
Subfamilies	21	9	41	47	24	14	27	17	53	34
With own children under 18 years	16	9	34	37	24	14	19	17	31	34
Married-couple subfamilies	5	—	7	10	—	—	8	—	27	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Mother-child subfamilies	14	9	34	28	24	11	19	13	21	27
Persons under 18 years	973	660	1 478	1 259	2 521	732	727	651	1 574	1 050
Percent living with two parents	87.3	77.7	77.7	67.3	84.9	82.7	83.4	75.6	71.6	83.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	26	35	79	66	158	34	32	27	181	25
Male and female	26	35	79	66	158	34	32	27	181	25
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 079	1 113	1 993	1 475	3 025	1 241	909	1 288	2 553	1 161
With one or more subfamilies	20	11	50	40	21	14	21	19	51	27
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	31	44	75	60	44	43	33	20	101	36
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	16	16	20	4	—	6	—	35	29

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
AGE										
All persons	4 695	3 003	2 532	7 640	4 536	3 452	3 425	4 492	3 342	4 088
Under 3 years	224	114	104	339	209	162	141	219	102	110
3 and 4 years	139	74	47	277	115	85	118	117	102	134
5 to 9 years	479	225	133	607	336	223	250	442	331	320
10 to 14 years	285	288	197	675	328	275	251	317	360	338
15 to 17 years	220	157	95	352	213	129	154	254	191	249
18 and 19 years	125	86	50	251	169	90	78	121	92	82
20 to 24 years	315	138	135	491	275	204	200	261	155	214
25 to 29 years	399	209	229	589	287	271	171	390	216	207
30 to 34 years	413	230	197	676	446	246	347	355	257	294
35 to 39 years	379	249	201	648	339	273	317	364	386	295
40 to 44 years	325	373	164	567	361	222	250	324	292	363
45 to 49 years	239	236	127	451	445	187	288	251	146	318
50 to 54 years	161	123	91	318	250	175	166	238	210	193
55 to 59 years	205	129	99	360	185	150	135	226	131	111
60 to 64 years	159	117	187	310	200	156	187	205	126	282
65 to 74 years	334	174	342	508	268	290	241	266	172	364
75 years and over	294	81	134	221	110	314	131	142	73	214
Median age	32.0	34.6	37.0	31.8	33.8	35.8	35.0	31.8	32.4	36.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	312	171	157	536	286	212	210	321	228	258
Children ever born	132	24	50	185	57	53	55	78	27	56
Per 1,000 women	423	140	318	345	199	250	262	243	118	217
Women ever married	121	28	13	133	19	56	63	86	44	35
Children ever born	99	18	7	139	23	37	38	71	20	51
Per 1,000 women	818	643	538	1 045	1 211	661	603	826	455	1 457
Women 25 to 34 years	429	228	238	645	380	259	279	382	245	269
Children ever born	781	299	249	1 075	609	384	420	735	416	426
Per 1,000 women	1 821	1 311	1 046	1 667	1 603	1 483	1 505	1 924	1 698	1 584
Women ever married	400	213	164	563	306	215	254	318	214	228
Children ever born	781	297	221	1 045	557	371	412	686	416	408
Per 1,000 women	1 953	1 394	1 348	1 856	1 820	1 726	1 622	2 157	1 944	1 789
Women 35 to 44 years	330	328	190	619	383	255	287	306	313	337
Children ever born	755	611	322	1 378	871	566	480	672	727	821
Per 1,000 women	2 288	1 863	1 695	2 226	2 220	2 220	1 672	2 196	2 323	2 436
No children	12	62	49	49	51	18	76	50	44	6
1 child	35	68	16	90	38	33	52	39	29	39
2 children	149	89	86	257	148	113	103	100	111	167
3 children	114	82	22	140	95	65	21	67	68	76
4 children	20	16	17	69	30	20	24	28	34	41
5 or more children	—	11	—	14	21	6	11	22	27	8
Women ever married	330	305	167	587	383	252	273	289	305	331
Children ever born	755	611	306	1 364	871	566	478	672	727	821
Per 1,000 women	2 288	2 003	1 832	2 324	2 274	2 246	1 751	2 325	2 384	2 480
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 695	3 003	2 532	7 640	4 536	3 452	3 425	4 492	3 342	4 088
In households	4 675	2 990	2 481	7 628	4 517	3 338	3 425	4 492	3 293	4 080
Family householder	1 262	823	721	2 148	1 265	988	1 032	1 190	911	1 173
Male	1 016	759	543	1 787	1 148	780	829	1 014	849	1 010
Female	246	64	178	361	117	208	203	176	62	163
Nonfamily householder	534	172	334	542	296	337	274	328	174	342
Male	206	105	94	220	151	112	141	196	118	127
Female	328	67	240	322	145	225	133	132	56	215
Spouse	1 073	797	559	1 731	1 126	769	899	1 048	844	997
Child	1 492	1 008	748	2 731	1 546	1 047	1 006	1 674	1 219	1 358
Other relatives	140	—	25	227	70	91	86	102	80	126
Nonrelatives	174	92	94	249	214	106	128	150	65	84
In group quarters	20	13	51	12	19	114	—	—	49	8
Persons per household	2.60	3.01	2.35	2.84	2.89	2.52	2.62	2.96	3.04	2.69
Persons per family	3.14	3.31	2.85	3.18	3.17	2.93	2.93	3.37	3.35	3.12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 262	823	721	2 148	1 265	988	1 032	1 190	911	1 173
With own children under 18 years	687	389	287	1 085	586	465	476	580	517	566
With own children under 6 years	317	178	100	392	279	210	239	263	195	223
Married-couple families	1 012	757	564	1 782	1 092	781	892	1 017	821	994
With own children under 18 years	553	367	206	887	479	343	372	497	475	469
With own children under 6 years	274	178	86	348	216	145	199	238	193	195
Female householder, no husband present	204	51	131	301	75	178	108	142	58	123
With own children under 18 years	118	22	67	163	57	98	81	78	22	85
With own children under 6 years	43	—	14	40	18	49	30	25	2	21
Subfamilies	18	10	4	71	29	22	34	33	—	30
With own children under 18 years	18	10	4	71	18	15	27	33	—	30
Married-couple subfamilies	—	1	—	9	11	7	9	—	—	13
With own children under 18 years	—	1	—	9	—	—	2	—	—	13
Mother-child subfamilies	1	6	4	55	9	13	15	29	—	17
Persons under 18 years	1 347	858	576	2 250	1 201	874	914	1 349	1 086	1 151
Percent living with two parents	80.9	88.0	68.1	81.2	80.1	71.2	75.6	80.3	89.2	80.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	73	24	44	93	83	49	23	52	51	26
Male and female	73	20	44	93	76	49	23	52	51	26
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 796	995	1 055	2 690	1 561	1 325	1 306	1 518	1 085	1 515
With one or more subfamilies	20	10	5	78	28	26	34	29	—	27
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	19	38	—	80	42	36	28	24	44	67
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	20	28	10	37	45	12	20	—	5	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1165

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
AGE										
All persons	2 594	2 594	3 265	3 218	8 051	3 188	8 444	2 919	2 710	7 290
Under 3 years	74	113	101	161	389	133	394	101	139	340
3 and 4 years	107	94	95	116	242	103	192	111	104	257
5 to 9 years	158	242	373	264	487	294	642	212	252	570
10 to 14 years	292	227	294	164	527	223	578	209	269	658
15 to 17 years	180	139	158	126	286	170	300	118	129	397
18 and 19 years	58	43	119	76	170	77	262	89	52	187
20 to 24 years	116	142	142	183	518	202	528	188	211	480
25 to 29 years	143	192	201	221	692	218	687	231	275	577
30 to 34 years	249	246	369	222	721	247	811	249	238	670
35 to 39 years	168	194	302	257	604	225	695	190	224	693
40 to 44 years	256	176	282	249	556	256	507	234	186	528
45 to 49 years	190	130	146	183	443	181	501	258	135	373
50 to 54 years	128	134	164	198	346	144	398	182	80	279
55 to 59 years	124	136	124	171	352	134	365	154	82	225
60 to 64 years	99	100	115	160	439	123	392	132	114	345
65 to 74 years	140	187	172	304	775	267	626	176	114	460
75 years and over	112	99	108	163	504	191	566	85	106	251
Median age	33.4	32.1	32.0	36.5	35.0	33.5	33.9	34.0	28.6	31.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	150	177	187	130	497	218	577	195	188	541
Children ever born	8	69	2	27	234	71	98	31	12	129
Per 1,000 women	53	390	11	208	471	326	170	159	64	238
Women ever married	26	44	10	43	100	60	132	48	54	68
Children ever born	5	51	—	21	123	53	85	31	12	38
Per 1,000 women	192	1 159	—	488	1 230	883	644	646	222	559
Women 25 to 34 years	215	220	288	233	706	238	782	239	238	686
Children ever born	341	425	553	408	932	488	1 070	359	428	942
Per 1,000 women	1 586	1 932	1 920	1 751	1 320	2 050	1 368	1 502	1 798	1 373
Women ever married	182	205	271	211	492	216	587	198	215	559
Children ever born	334	413	550	388	786	482	994	359	422	845
Per 1,000 women	1 835	2 015	2 030	1 839	1 598	2 231	1 693	1 813	1 963	1 512
Women 35 to 44 years	213	172	278	246	591	218	621	209	203	603
Children ever born	458	431	632	530	1 084	467	1 104	403	488	1 297
Per 1,000 women	2 150	2 506	2 273	2 154	1 834	2 142	1 778	1 928	2 404	2 151
No children	29	2	17	28	112	28	134	42	12	40
1 child	3	28	37	32	148	24	110	33	17	101
2 children	107	75	124	95	190	85	228	76	94	248
3 children	55	34	62	69	77	57	93	31	51	169
4 children	19	14	32	9	40	20	37	16	24	32
5 or more children	—	19	6	13	24	4	19	11	5	13
Women ever married	195	172	278	227	512	203	576	192	201	570
Children ever born	458	431	632	530	993	467	1 083	403	488	1 275
Per 1,000 women	2 349	2 506	2 273	2 335	1 939	2 300	1 880	2 099	2 428	2 237
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 594	2 594	3 265	3 218	8 051	3 188	8 444	2 919	2 710	7 290
In households	2 594	2 594	3 254	3 204	8 026	3 087	8 233	2 919	2 710	7 283
Family householder	770	740	866	977	2 273	858	2 345	823	732	2 052
Male	686	596	743	849	1 667	689	1 864	690	639	1 463
Female	84	144	123	128	606	169	481	133	93	589
Nonfamily householder	142	185	166	197	1 029	332	924	329	174	662
Male	58	85	99	96	443	140	296	171	74	280
Female	84	100	67	101	586	192	628	158	100	382
Spouse	624	605	753	918	1 656	724	1 821	723	621	1 397
Child	928	873	1 308	995	2 285	1 009	2 678	904	1 059	2 745
Other relatives	45	66	109	60	467	93	286	66	53	227
Nonrelatives	85	125	52	57	316	71	179	74	71	200
In group quarters	—	—	11	14	25	101	211	—	—	7
Persons per household	2.84	2.80	3.15	2.73	2.43	2.59	2.52	2.53	2.99	2.68
Persons per family	3.07	3.09	3.51	3.02	2.94	3.13	3.04	3.06	3.37	3.13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	770	740	866	977	2 273	858	2 345	823	732	2 052
With own children under 18 years	416	401	488	410	1 008	439	1 157	412	409	1 120
With own children under 6 years	133	160	196	240	524	189	524	170	157	419
Married-couple families	686	596	739	875	1 717	699	1 869	732	624	1 449
With own children under 18 years	362	304	444	347	733	341	859	370	324	782
With own children under 6 years	114	127	184	210	379	151	362	155	115	276
Female householder, no husband present	59	118	87	73	426	121	368	69	74	522
With own children under 18 years	36	78	35	43	233	76	251	33	66	319
With own children under 6 years	14	25	5	28	134	32	129	15	33	143
Subfamilies	3	11	30	9	136	18	40	12	10	49
With own children under 18 years	3	11	24	—	111	10	34	12	10	49
Married-couple subfamilies	—	4	16	9	25	8	18	5	—	3
With own children under 18 years	—	4	10	—	—	—	12	5	—	3
Mother-child subfamilies	3	3	4	—	111	9	22	—	6	32
Persons under 18 years	811	815	1 021	831	1 931	923	2 106	751	893	2 222
Percent living with two parents	76.9	69.0	86.8	84.1	61.9	71.2	70.9	87.7	82.6	69.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	28	49	18	17	138	31	84	22	48	116
Male and female	28	49	18	17	138	31	84	17	48	116
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	912	925	1 032	1 174	3 302	1 190	3 269	1 152	906	2 714
With one or more subfamilies	3	10	29	7	130	22	41	12	6	68
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	10	17	59	26	169	40	141	29	30	100
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	4	3	8	7	31	4	20	4	2	17

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
AGE										
All persons	8 542	9 223	4 409	8 751	8 968	2 660	4 408	2 626	3 680	3 875
Under 3 years	281	385	153	644	363	161	121	100	147	146
3 and 4 years	216	266	125	439	236	88	89	67	126	128
5 to 9 years	700	778	402	891	642	279	274	113	347	307
10 to 14 years	518	788	387	702	733	184	239	202	299	262
15 to 17 years	415	469	203	421	408	72	135	98	174	159
18 and 19 years	154	227	185	169	231	47	92	30	120	84
20 to 24 years	475	501	255	843	477	285	189	92	240	200
25 to 29 years	476	588	284	1 148	520	249	145	88	215	280
30 to 34 years	635	830	369	921	845	267	365	206	328	289
35 to 39 years	759	779	400	701	765	204	283	194	242	226
40 to 44 years	675	851	317	469	741	179	321	238	382	235
45 to 49 years	534	537	349	391	610	100	244	236	236	228
50 to 54 years	410	613	315	215	467	62	266	196	193	173
55 to 59 years	498	503	208	242	450	66	229	182	164	190
60 to 64 years	443	390	147	151	399	83	238	193	110	206
65 to 74 years	734	537	194	259	600	175	422	286	231	422
75 years and over	619	181	116	145	481	159	756	105	126	340
Median age	37.6	33.7	32.9	26.2	35.2	29.3	44.2	42.6	32.6	36.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	491	571	298	726	564	227	223	92	266	229
Children ever born	145	87	70	420	109	130	40	33	48	62
Per 1,000 women	295	152	235	579	193	573	179	359	180	271
Women ever married	59	72	62	425	132	126	30	7	33	36
Children ever born	103	45	41	369	72	118	17	21	27	27
Per 1,000 women	1 746	625	661	868	545	937	567	3 000	818	750
Women 25 to 34 years	589	760	344	1 007	708	247	272	165	290	322
Children ever born	717	1 170	548	1 772	971	433	331	125	565	448
Per 1,000 women	1 217	1 539	1 593	1 760	1 371	1 753	1 217	758	1 948	1 391
Women ever married	488	708	296	961	594	203	229	115	242	265
Children ever born	717	1 170	537	1 737	957	383	331	125	544	444
Per 1,000 women	1 469	1 653	1 814	1 807	1 611	1 887	1 445	1 087	2 248	1 675
Women 35 to 44 years	769	815	374	536	782	232	307	226	324	243
Children ever born	1 423	1 766	887	1 227	1 654	404	616	350	637	539
Per 1,000 women	1 850	2 167	2 372	2 289	2 115	1 741	2 007	1 549	1 966	2 218
No children	133	100	34	38	130	61	18	56	35	25
1 child	109	71	47	59	106	20	59	45	59	30
2 children	327	375	133	237	254	83	139	86	151	105
3 children	159	178	92	127	232	54	85	23	57	52
4 children	28	61	48	62	32	14	6	16	11	21
5 or more children	13	30	20	13	28	—	—	—	11	10
Women ever married	729	761	365	526	743	198	295	208	299	222
Children ever born	1 423	1 766	883	1 211	1 642	404	616	350	628	529
Per 1,000 women	1 952	2 321	2 419	2 302	2 210	2 040	2 088	1 683	2 100	2 383
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	8 542	9 223	4 409	8 751	8 968	2 660	4 408	2 626	3 680	3 875
In households	8 389	9 223	4 409	8 751	8 789	2 660	4 172	2 626	3 680	3 859
Family householder	2 439	2 611	1 239	2 480	2 532	697	1 215	862	1 019	1 121
Male	2 192	2 249	1 094	2 210	2 206	579	1 099	750	825	891
Female	247	362	145	270	326	118	116	112	194	230
Nonfamily householder	919	501	240	517	746	301	589	129	237	546
Male	218	255	101	287	280	115	181	42	126	163
Female	701	246	139	230	466	186	408	87	111	383
Spouse	2 096	2 403	1 089	2 269	2 246	573	1 167	720	835	904
Child	2 560	3 332	1 682	3 297	2 930	857	1 079	794	1 383	1 122
Other relatives	197	152	84	41	138	104	91	49	130	80
Nonrelatives	178	224	75	147	197	128	31	72	76	86
In group quarters	153	—	—	—	179	—	236	—	—	16
Persons per household	2.50	2.96	2.98	2.92	2.68	2.67	2.31	2.65	2.93	2.31
Persons per family	2.99	3.25	3.30	3.26	3.10	3.20	2.92	2.81	3.30	2.88
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 439	2 611	1 239	2 480	2 532	697	1 215	862	1 019	1 121
With own children under 18 years	1 111	1 400	652	1 609	1 255	349	472	319	536	499
With own children under 6 years	436	547	249	925	471	223	222	142	197	213
Married-couple families	2 155	2 288	1 096	2 256	2 261	552	1 100	747	847	938
With own children under 18 years	965	1 164	560	1 420	1 086	267	416	274	420	376
With own children under 6 years	404	464	200	852	379	179	191	135	164	167
Female householder, no husband present	206	213	106	143	211	98	100	72	137	159
With own children under 18 years	104	170	67	118	128	59	52	39	92	105
With own children under 6 years	32	63	29	58	80	31	31	7	28	34
Subfamilies	46	52	33	9	40	32	14	3	38	20
With own children under 18 years	46	30	30	6	37	32	10	3	32	13
Married-couple subfamilies	7	22	3	3	12	7	13	3	6	9
With own children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	9	7	9	3	—	2
Mother-child subfamilies	29	20	27	6	28	25	1	—	27	8
Persons under 18 years	2 130	2 686	1 270	3 097	2 382	784	858	580	1 093	1 002
Percent living with two parents	85.9	83.1	83.1	87.5	87.6	68.1	88.7	85.3	74.7	73.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	109	89	38	64	81	41	5	17	29	34
Male and female	109	89	38	61	81	34	5	11	29	32
Both male	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	2
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 358	3 112	1 479	2 997	3 278	998	1 804	991	1 256	1 667
With one or more subfamilies	44	48	27	9	40	31	13	4	31	21
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	81	39	22	17	45	25	47	23	44	56
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	42	17	12	5	13	—	—	13	10

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1167

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
AGE										
All persons	3 102	4 391	5 391	3 256	3 156	4 297	4 565	2 682	7 760	9 710
Under 3 years	128	173	201	157	123	134	124	121	292	440
3 and 4 years	126	195	108	105	95	153	164	106	187	350
5 to 9 years	249	424	434	221	331	334	318	191	564	856
10 to 14 years	344	362	545	211	281	310	334	188	501	793
15 to 17 years	147	202	306	129	136	196	240	120	307	481
18 and 19 years	97	127	184	97	90	103	117	70	188	202
20 to 24 years	145	168	307	219	134	307	209	177	602	542
25 to 29 years	292	243	308	279	295	310	244	179	718	668
30 to 34 years	211	435	427	192	222	446	404	173	567	864
35 to 39 years	314	288	503	212	239	332	370	163	655	936
40 to 44 years	190	490	563	137	251	327	247	156	695	946
45 to 49 years	154	235	459	220	167	275	222	86	479	631
50 to 54 years	164	256	283	134	150	410	221	117	392	460
55 to 59 years	91	170	237	112	110	198	214	114	308	373
60 to 64 years	105	197	168	144	134	174	253	105	368	349
65 to 74 years	192	325	225	276	228	197	471	258	458	541
75 years and over	153	101	133	411	170	91	413	358	479	278
Median age	30.5	33.5	33.5	35.4	32.1	33.4	36.7	35.5	34.6	33.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	188	235	359	234	166	292	286	183	577	618
Children ever born	44	66	20	137	44	64	37	107	98	80
Per 1,000 women	234	281	56	585	265	219	129	585	170	129
Women ever married	56	27	26	83	52	51	44	52	109	133
Children ever born	36	47	15	99	37	31	37	74	74	80
Per 1,000 women	643	1 741	577	1 193	712	608	841	1 423	679	602
Women 25 to 34 years	266	356	390	250	284	388	323	182	640	767
Children ever born	455	649	633	401	565	479	591	307	752	1 121
Per 1,000 women	1 711	1 823	1 623	1 604	1 989	1 235	1 830	1 687	1 175	1 462
Women ever married	221	346	382	210	235	299	272	140	503	701
Children ever born	430	614	633	399	468	472	584	264	732	1 108
Per 1,000 women	1 946	1 775	1 657	1 900	1 991	1 579	2 147	1 886	1 455	1 581
Women 35 to 44 years	249	385	546	184	238	317	309	175	762	947
Children ever born	564	789	1 165	378	488	656	727	400	1 409	1 930
Per 1,000 women	2 265	2 049	2 134	2 054	2 050	2 069	2 353	2 286	1 849	2 038
No children	26	52	43	33	61	33	25	13	149	110
1 child	16	47	89	20	24	58	25	33	110	111
2 children	102	164	236	89	52	105	146	54	336	449
3 children	84	93	124	14	62	101	50	49	99	217
4 children	13	15	45	19	30	15	55	20	30	50
5 or more children	8	14	9	9	9	5	8	6	38	10
Women ever married	243	379	541	165	226	304	302	161	703	936
Children ever born	555	789	1 160	378	488	650	727	392	1 391	1 908
Per 1,000 women	2 284	2 082	2 144	2 291	2 159	2 138	2 407	2 435	1 979	2 038
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 102	4 391	5 391	3 256	3 156	4 297	4 565	2 682	7 760	9 710
In households	3 062	4 382	5 391	3 067	3 156	4 291	4 554	2 538	7 593	9 642
Family householder	833	1 237	1 480	822	877	1 130	1 230	692	2 040	2 870
Male	677	1 053	1 354	633	705	1 030	1 019	523	1 719	2 503
Female	156	184	126	189	172	100	211	169	321	367
Nonfamily householder	198	239	222	469	262	393	593	373	1 105	521
Male	52	141	123	141	88	229	179	95	525	254
Female	146	98	99	328	174	164	414	278	580	267
Spouse	687	1 093	1 416	586	709	1 036	1 111	492	1 782	2 564
Child	1 165	1 567	2 058	978	1 139	1 470	1 472	871	2 386	3 385
Other relatives	97	128	131	120	72	98	72	45	85	139
Nonrelatives	82	118	84	92	97	164	76	65	195	163
In group quarters	40	9	—	189	—	6	11	144	167	68
Persons per household	2.97	2.97	3.17	2.38	2.77	2.82	2.50	2.38	2.41	2.84
Persons per family	3.34	3.25	3.44	3.05	3.19	3.30	3.16	3.03	3.08	3.12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	833	1 237	1 480	822	877	1 130	1 230	692	2 040	2 870
With own children under 18 years	465	618	756	434	457	540	575	375	1 003	1 495
With own children under 6 years	211	276	271	256	206	200	231	157	481	639
Married-couple families	684	1 084	1 391	630	706	989	1 042	506	1 737	2 627
With own children under 18 years	375	525	697	313	305	447	473	240	801	1 328
With own children under 6 years	173	232	251	182	128	160	180	116	410	573
Female householder, no husband present	111	100	68	154	135	71	126	157	265	230
With own children under 18 years	80	65	45	94	128	43	85	113	174	163
With own children under 6 years	36	34	20	57	69	15	43	35	64	66
Subfamilies	27	48	31	24	29	36	—	13	25	26
With own children under 18 years	25	45	31	21	12	29	—	13	25	19
Married-couple subfamilies	7	12	6	13	17	14	—	—	—	7
With own children under 18 years	5	9	6	10	—	7	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	20	30	17	11	12	22	—	13	25	13
Persons under 18 years	994	1 356	1 594	823	966	1 127	1 180	726	1 851	2 920
Percent living with two parents	80.9	79.0	89.7	67.6	65.7	81.2	83.1	65.2	85.4	86.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	23	40	24	29	70	75	36	28	105	45
Male and female	23	40	24	29	70	75	36	28	105	45
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 031	1 476	1 702	1 291	1 139	1 523	1 823	1 065	3 145	3 391
With one or more subfamilies	25	52	30	20	30	29	—	9	22	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	42	60	30	43	15	25	41	21	36	53
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	34	21	31	13	20	7	23	10	16	17

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
AGE										
All persons	7 579	2 631	2 558	2 596	3 774	2 876	5 647	2 828	3 677	8 101
Under 3 years	374	106	119	132	194	150	263	152	191	350
3 and 4 years	223	83	115	104	87	91	191	82	132	300
5 to 9 years	640	204	255	266	284	244	465	218	345	686
10 to 14 years	521	248	249	235	297	233	387	208	303	622
15 to 17 years	354	101	130	93	175	98	234	138	142	394
18 and 19 years	190	58	69	94	95	97	164	58	73	186
20 to 24 years	516	127	158	143	193	132	334	275	185	570
25 to 29 years	598	201	197	274	292	220	510	248	340	625
30 to 34 years	795	227	228	185	298	333	510	262	358	659
35 to 39 years	630	225	185	210	441	303	444	142	418	537
40 to 44 years	612	168	186	198	262	190	384	177	246	529
45 to 49 years	462	154	156	100	185	169	319	207	129	350
50 to 54 years	301	148	139	128	169	163	265	172	159	299
55 to 59 years	211	125	82	63	159	136	229	84	84	314
60 to 64 years	297	160	91	146	146	94	296	116	182	366
65 to 74 years	475	193	123	141	271	149	411	185	242	668
75 years and over	380	103	76	84	226	74	241	104	148	646
Median age	32.3	34.1	29.7	29.2	34.5	32.6	32.7	30.7	31.8	32.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	540	164	160	186	222	144	299	233	200	591
Children ever born	123	66	64	59	68	41	115	74	84	234
Per 1,000 women	228	402	400	317	306	285	385	318	420	396
Women ever married	72	40	56	39	65	38	77	50	37	127
Children ever born	50	50	52	36	65	39	62	58	37	142
Per 1,000 women	694	1 250	929	923	1 000	1 026	805	1 160	1 000	1 118
Women 25 to 34 years	732	211	219	229	314	272	445	245	359	656
Children ever born	923	322	447	476	422	345	837	398	615	1 219
Per 1,000 women	1 261	1 526	2 041	2 079	1 344	1 268	1 881	1 624	1 713	1 858
Women ever married	537	177	188	194	287	244	408	208	314	562
Children ever born	844	313	419	442	418	341	803	380	577	1 143
Per 1,000 women	1 572	1 768	2 229	2 278	1 456	1 398	1 968	1 827	1 838	2 034
Women 35 to 44 years	616	190	192	199	355	212	347	187	305	585
Children ever born	1 213	436	423	452	871	456	649	378	755	1 319
Per 1,000 women	1 969	2 295	2 203	2 271	2 454	2 151	1 870	2 021	2 475	2 255
No children	85	19	30	26	15	15	70	23	24	38
1 child	84	24	22	19	25	63	54	32	27	115
2 children	265	80	63	66	128	49	126	71	130	193
3 children	151	39	50	64	172	52	48	44	68	187
4 children	17	13	19	12	7	26	46	13	30	19
5 or more children	14	15	8	12	8	7	3	4	26	33
Women ever married	559	184	181	199	349	212	332	177	305	555
Children ever born	1 197	436	413	452	865	456	647	377	755	1 294
Per 1,000 women	2 141	2 370	2 282	2 271	2 479	2 151	1 949	2 130	2 475	2 332
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	7 579	2 631	2 558	2 596	3 774	2 876	5 647	2 828	3 677	8 101
In households	7 579	2 617	2 558	2 596	3 623	2 876	5 224	2 828	3 677	7 940
Family householder	2 053	778	702	704	1 051	792	1 453	793	990	2 201
Male	1 595	680	596	581	942	721	1 288	652	831	1 639
Female	458	98	106	123	109	71	165	141	159	562
Nonfamily householder	994	178	121	185	248	216	452	252	333	1 042
Male	383	85	60	101	133	120	202	141	193	308
Female	611	93	61	84	115	96	250	111	140	734
Spouse	1 608	660	572	580	951	713	1 269	666	923	1 589
Child	2 445	887	995	923	1 207	972	1 717	943	1 219	2 625
Other relatives	163	47	82	104	60	71	116	62	59	157
Nonrelatives	316	67	86	100	106	112	217	112	153	326
In group quarters	—	14	—	—	151	—	423	—	—	161
Persons per household	2.49	2.74	3.11	2.92	2.79	2.85	2.74	2.71	2.78	2.45
Persons per family	3.05	3.05	3.35	3.28	3.11	3.22	3.13	3.11	3.22	2.99
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 053	778	702	704	1 051	792	1 453	793	990	2 201
With own children under 18 years	1 172	379	391	388	540	421	753	386	559	1 211
With own children under 6 years	492	167	173	171	227	227	348	174	251	622
Married-couple families	1 643	669	585	580	943	700	1 244	667	869	1 655
With own children under 18 years	881	304	310	299	480	372	617	323	464	806
With own children under 6 years	396	146	136	117	207	199	301	136	211	427
Female householder, no husband present	361	75	94	89	88	59	118	89	90	427
With own children under 18 years	251	53	61	65	46	30	75	44	80	321
With own children under 6 years	75	21	28	47	18	17	34	24	40	148
Subfamilies	19	10	27	26	9	13	29	18	15	54
With own children under 18 years	19	10	24	26	9	13	10	16	7	46
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	7	3	—	—	19	2	13	8
With own children under 18 years	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	5	—
Mother-child subfamilies	4	8	20	20	9	10	4	16	—	38
Persons under 18 years	2 112	742	868	830	1 037	816	1 540	798	1 113	2 352
Percent living with two parents	72.6	78.8	74.9	75.3	83.4	82.1	80.1	81.6	83.5	67.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	173	33	30	37	36	34	89	43	76	208
Male and female	173	33	30	37	36	34	89	43	73	195
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 047	956	823	889	1 299	1 008	1 905	1 045	1 323	3 243
With one or more subfamilies	16	11	26	22	7	14	31	18	15	51
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	46	26	19	33	21	27	18	28	25	87
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	10	10	23	4	15	17	11	8	26

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1169

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
AGE										
All persons	9 781	9 781	5 681	2 850	2 951	4 705	4 754	3 830	4 113	2 597
Under 3 years	309	309	198	86	86	276	203	143	165	59
3 and 4 years	222	222	115	38	43	110	160	117	158	92
5 to 9 years	696	696	339	141	147	318	395	354	346	221
10 to 14 years	700	700	376	184	184	422	449	319	255	176
15 to 17 years	513	513	219	122	122	233	200	178	184	89
18 and 19 years	246	246	101	85	85	156	151	102	107	46
20 to 24 years	459	459	250	160	160	328	238	205	283	114
25 to 29 years	458	458	348	140	144	365	275	224	358	129
30 to 34 years	588	588	410	94	99	410	464	363	371	221
35 to 39 years	875	875	544	115	121	363	412	463	339	254
40 to 44 years	1 013	1 013	638	200	200	599	350	334	290	236
45 to 49 years	1 021	1 021	344	287	287	381	400	290	234	139
50 to 54 years	702	702	300	198	202	239	226	223	186	115
55 to 59 years	576	576	289	213	230	143	243	120	226	128
60 to 64 years	470	470	281	269	277	140	201	147	140	168
65 to 74 years	635	635	499	323	346	138	307	163	309	258
75 years and over	298	298	430	195	218	84	80	85	162	152
Median age	39.0	39.0	39.5	46.0	46.5	31.8	33.3	33.8	32.7	38.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	591	591	283	178	178	356	276	201	291	121
Children ever born	44	44	—	—	—	43	76	22	145	43
Per 1,000 women	74	74	—	—	—	121	275	109	498	355
Women ever married	8	8	24	8	8	34	53	23	109	39
Children ever born	24	24	—	—	—	13	68	15	129	37
Per 1,000 women	3 000	3 000	—	—	—	382	1 283	652	1 183	949
Women 25 to 34 years	547	547	409	112	121	398	398	304	359	178
Children ever born	614	614	326	102	112	464	654	476	523	242
Per 1,000 women	1 122	1 122	797	911	926	1 166	1 643	1 566	1 457	1 360
Women ever married	471	471	323	68	73	307	354	289	325	163
Children ever born	614	614	326	102	112	445	649	476	523	234
Per 1,000 women	1 304	1 304	1 009	1 500	1 534	1 450	1 833	1 647	1 609	1 436
Women 35 to 44 years	983	983	638	181	181	514	372	392	306	234
Children ever born	1 893	1 893	929	380	380	1 051	717	848	608	434
Per 1,000 women	1 926	1 926	1 456	2 099	2 099	2 045	1 927	2 163	1 987	1 855
No children	150	150	198	25	25	68	51	38	36	31
1 child	127	127	100	18	18	63	65	44	49	33
2 children	457	457	216	67	67	232	153	196	143	118
3 children	164	164	99	66	66	112	72	68	44	43
4 children	65	65	25	—	—	31	25	30	29	9
5 or more children	20	20	—	5	5	8	6	16	5	—
Women ever married	983	983	585	181	181	508	367	384	282	225
Children ever born	1 893	1 893	929	380	380	1 051	707	848	608	434
Per 1,000 women	1 926	1 926	1 588	2 099	2 099	2 069	1 926	2 208	2 156	1 929
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 781	9 781	5 681	2 850	2 951	4 705	4 754	3 830	4 113	2 597
In households	9 781	9 781	5 681	2 850	2 951	4 681	4 738	3 809	4 113	2 597
Family householder	2 899	2 899	1 540	849	886	1 236	1 350	1 109	1 133	812
Male	2 575	2 575	1 308	817	845	1 143	1 162	1 019	944	751
Female	324	324	232	32	41	93	188	90	189	61
Nonfamily householder	594	594	810	156	173	286	244	133	410	219
Male	287	287	247	61	61	164	106	98	239	112
Female	307	307	563	95	112	122	138	35	171	107
Spouse	2 693	2 693	1 460	836	863	1 078	1 189	1 053	989	758
Child	3 249	3 249	1 696	937	952	1 741	1 663	1 369	1 307	730
Other relatives	222	222	66	49	54	160	148	85	139	17
Nonrelatives	124	124	109	23	23	180	144	60	135	61
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	24	16	21	—	—
Persons per household	2.80	2.80	2.42	2.84	2.79	3.08	2.97	3.07	2.67	2.52
Persons per family	3.13	3.13	3.09	3.15	3.11	3.41	3.22	3.26	3.15	2.85
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 899	2 899	1 540	849	886	1 236	1 350	1 109	1 133	812
With own children under 18 years	1 321	1 321	679	274	280	651	695	597	540	327
With own children under 6 years	504	504	322	67	73	159	304	212	247	132
Married-couple families	2 675	2 675	1 399	797	824	1 127	1 195	1 022	970	767
With own children under 18 years	1 211	1 211	643	256	262	585	600	562	445	304
With own children under 6 years	473	473	322	67	73	139	275	212	207	126
Female householder, no husband present	179	179	107	32	37	84	121	42	135	32
With own children under 18 years	91	91	31	11	11	57	76	16	73	13
With own children under 6 years	22	22	—	—	—	15	29	—	34	5
Subfamilies	26	26	15	11	11	69	44	25	41	2
With own children under 18 years	18	18	10	11	11	62	44	14	32	2
Married-couple subfamilies	23	23	5	—	—	7	9	11	14	—
With own children under 18 years	15	15	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—
Mother-child subfamilies	3	3	10	11	11	62	35	14	16	2
Persons under 18 years	2 440	2 440	1 247	571	582	1 359	1 407	1 111	1 108	637
Percent living with two parents	91.3	91.3	94.4	93.2	93.3	82.3	85.9	92.0	77.8	93.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	79	79	40	14	14	51	44	6	52	26
Male and female	79	79	40	14	14	51	44	6	52	26
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 493	3 493	2 350	1 005	1 059	1 522	1 594	1 242	1 543	1 031
With one or more subfamilies	30	30	18	6	6	70	38	24	39	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	121	121	33	—	—	47	53	48	71	3
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	33	11	10	14	7

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
AGE										
All persons	9 520	4 547	5 488	3 710	2 501	3 046	6 860	6 549	2 826	3 888
Under 3 years	351	141	337	139	83	163	244	327	73	176
3 and 4 years	287	105	193	153	99	88	225	208	66	123
5 to 9 years	601	240	540	291	225	255	515	548	262	322
10 to 14 years	713	284	390	354	217	304	627	502	165	251
15 to 17 years	447	149	240	173	121	174	405	249	157	138
18 and 19 years	215	237	140	130	69	83	208	182	83	127
20 to 24 years	689	515	447	202	131	213	366	432	142	207
25 to 29 years	832	295	467	197	221	242	410	614	108	270
30 to 34 years	593	295	538	375	183	241	586	492	234	290
35 to 39 years	693	245	450	291	191	227	595	366	230	250
40 to 44 years	772	240	396	287	236	185	623	395	214	203
45 to 49 years	534	244	255	294	160	190	775	346	211	182
50 to 54 years	425	175	220	184	133	165	352	283	179	166
55 to 59 years	538	152	198	151	78	164	307	191	91	173
60 to 64 years	325	152	175	159	155	122	178	315	149	269
65 to 74 years	776	432	282	234	130	157	340	537	241	499
75 years and over	729	646	220	96	69	73	104	562	221	242
Median age	35.2	35.3	29.9	32.9	32.3	30.0	33.7	32.2	37.7	35.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	674	424	438	244	137	241	452	429	175	249
Children ever born	227	47	171	99	28	91	67	329	79	136
Per 1,000 women	337	111	390	406	204	378	148	767	451	546
Women ever married	150	72	152	65	34	52	38	171	33	77
Children ever born	141	26	152	63	24	52	53	253	61	68
Per 1,000 women	940	361	1 000	969	706	1 000	1 395	1 480	1 848	883
Women 25 to 34 years	752	261	511	287	208	241	506	568	175	282
Children ever born	835	319	905	473	331	488	565	911	309	495
Per 1,000 women	1 110	1 222	1 771	1 648	1 591	2 025	1 117	1 604	1 766	1 755
Women ever married	528	188	440	277	208	204	438	479	142	219
Children ever born	775	313	822	461	331	431	548	882	309	413
Per 1,000 women	1 468	1 665	1 868	1 664	1 591	2 113	1 251	1 841	2 176	1 886
Women 35 to 44 years	717	239	442	302	208	207	587	373	227	225
Children ever born	1 517	551	883	743	457	548	1 290	764	518	593
Per 1,000 women	2 116	2 305	1 998	2 460	2 197	2 647	2 198	2 048	2 282	2 636
No children	76	41	94	17	7	14	50	55	17	23
1 child	121	25	35	43	28	26	89	68	15	8
2 children	226	103	173	124	114	55	238	106	116	78
3 children	239	44	112	48	35	61	136	92	56	67
4 children	48	10	22	56	24	34	53	52	12	27
5 or more children	7	16	6	14	—	17	21	—	11	22
Women ever married	686	206	394	295	208	199	587	344	227	213
Children ever born	1 508	545	883	741	457	548	1 290	750	518	586
Per 1,000 women	2 198	2 646	2 241	2 512	2 197	2 754	2 198	2 180	2 282	2 751
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 520	4 547	5 488	3 710	2 501	3 046	6 860	6 549	2 826	3 888
In households	9 264	4 040	5 474	3 710	2 501	3 037	6 830	6 377	2 664	3 888
Family householder	2 577	899	1 446	1 057	674	832	1 891	1 715	788	1 188
Male	2 115	784	1 232	853	583	663	1 685	1 263	724	943
Female	462	115	214	204	91	169	206	452	64	245
Nonfamily householder	1 222	874	427	212	156	193	305	775	187	376
Male	381	413	190	101	105	86	158	272	119	217
Female	841	461	237	111	51	107	147	503	68	159
Spouse	2 018	787	1 182	861	647	656	1 711	1 392	717	933
Child	3 014	1 111	2 001	1 335	888	1 094	2 633	2 113	908	1 112
Other relatives	187	67	201	71	75	134	183	175	15	94
Nonrelatives	246	302	217	174	61	128	107	207	49	185
In group quarters	256	507	14	—	—	9	30	172	162	—
Persons per household	2.44	2.28	2.92	2.92	3.01	2.96	3.11	2.56	2.73	2.49
Persons per family	3.03	3.19	3.34	3.14	3.39	3.26	3.39	3.15	3.08	2.80
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 577	899	1 446	1 057	674	832	1 891	1 715	788	1 188
With own children under 18 years	1 209	384	778	548	336	443	1 000	907	362	503
With own children under 6 years	539	165	455	235	125	210	374	427	158	248
Married-couple families	2 055	735	1 168	847	583	659	1 689	1 332	716	943
With own children under 18 years	864	314	604	407	290	313	883	661	298	322
With own children under 6 years	404	139	364	161	115	144	340	294	158	136
Female householder, no husband present	411	82	183	153	50	127	148	350	54	175
With own children under 18 years	275	37	109	97	15	96	99	234	46	143
With own children under 6 years	103	10	63	39	—	47	23	127	—	83
Subfamilies	55	14	54	5	19	45	55	43	—	19
With own children under 18 years	48	14	49	5	13	42	28	34	—	19
Married-couple subfamilies	7	2	19	—	12	13	31	20	—	5
With own children under 18 years	—	2	14	—	6	10	4	11	—	5
Mother-child subfamilies	38	12	30	5	7	30	6	23	—	14
Persons under 18 years	2 399	919	1 700	1 110	745	984	2 016	1 834	723	1 010
Percent living with two parents	71.7	75.8	74.9	73.1	84.4	66.4	86.1	72.6	80.5	61.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	144	67	80	71	32	36	45	91	30	83
Male and female	137	67	73	71	32	36	45	91	30	79
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Both female	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 799	1 773	1 873	1 269	830	1 025	2 196	2 490	975	1 564
With one or more subfamilies	56	8	56	4	18	43	54	42	—	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	77	34	64	46	31	49	68	80	—	24
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	—	13	21	9	20	7	—	8	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1171

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
AGE										
All persons	3 858	8 170	5 595	8 852	2 513	2 890	4 235	2 883	7 498	3 353
Under 3 years	169	371	285	411	94	126	181	92	157	113
3 and 4 years	99	231	193	276	80	89	135	102	151	85
5 to 9 years	301	588	397	597	183	264	406	203	246	218
10 to 14 years	372	540	492	789	212	234	233	195	233	214
15 to 17 years	206	365	170	353	122	142	187	146	126	114
18 and 19 years	93	528	190	272	73	90	117	74	1 588	63
20 to 24 years	220	985	460	619	154	201	286	180	2 647	147
25 to 29 years	233	502	609	815	212	179	291	232	368	155
30 to 34 years	386	652	506	830	171	240	388	136	416	301
35 to 39 years	310	571	450	763	181	237	406	235	285	209
40 to 44 years	326	436	382	663	182	222	285	193	214	127
45 to 49 years	216	233	264	521	123	179	338	281	160	113
50 to 54 years	224	343	201	364	93	118	224	253	100	234
55 to 59 years	194	232	186	335	126	127	157	105	127	263
60 to 64 years	115	281	237	415	109	101	237	118	98	154
65 to 74 years	239	557	282	449	237	217	239	215	280	489
75 years and over	155	755	291	380	161	124	125	123	302	354
Median age	33.1	29.8	30.0	31.8	33.7	32.5	33.6	36.7	21.5	42.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	239	957	407	598	170	226	266	201	1 145	166
Children ever born	41	326	188	218	42	102	62	61	101	69
Per 1,000 women	172	341	462	365	247	451	233	303	88	416
Women ever married	46	177	124	152	50	61	47	63	110	25
Children ever born	25	248	148	162	29	80	44	55	69	25
Per 1,000 women	543	1 401	1 194	1 066	580	1 311	936	873	627	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	322	619	568	860	185	223	334	194	326	233
Children ever born	502	1 077	850	1 364	328	395	551	272	439	364
Per 1,000 women	1 559	1 740	1 496	1 586	1 773	1 771	1 650	1 402	1 347	1 562
Women ever married	274	492	441	712	163	194	306	187	242	172
Children ever born	470	1 002	800	1 314	314	386	545	272	421	328
Per 1,000 women	1 715	2 037	1 814	1 846	1 926	1 990	1 781	1 455	1 740	1 907
Women 35 to 44 years	307	544	419	679	183	218	378	203	271	174
Children ever born	587	1 096	783	1 375	360	478	798	399	531	333
Per 1,000 women	1 912	2 015	1 869	2 025	1 967	2 193	2 111	1 966	1 959	1 914
No children	17	59	41	50	25	29	53	26	32	35
1 child	82	119	79	120	23	24	49	48	48	33
2 children	141	193	217	308	78	84	143	83	119	45
3 children	45	119	66	173	48	53	81	17	43	42
4 children	22	36	8	20	8	17	40	11	29	11
5 or more children	—	18	8	8	1	11	12	18	—	8
Women ever married	299	504	393	653	173	201	353	203	244	163
Children ever born	587	1 085	765	1 357	360	478	784	399	519	313
Per 1,000 women	1 963	2 153	1 947	2 078	2 081	2 378	2 221	1 966	2 127	1 920
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 858	8 170	5 595	8 852	2 513	2 890	4 235	2 883	7 498	3 353
In households	3 833	7 173	5 511	8 768	2 473	2 890	4 177	2 883	4 987	3 278
Family householder	1 058	1 834	1 539	2 477	693	801	1 205	848	923	967
Male	886	1 301	1 234	2 007	593	661	1 012	762	724	858
Female	172	533	305	470	100	140	193	86	199	109
Nonfamily householder	258	1 114	530	683	222	263	267	277	1 088	471
Male	116	443	225	332	93	115	161	164	604	141
Female	142	671	305	351	129	148	106	113	484	330
Spouse	876	1 426	1 167	2 042	621	612	1 059	741	759	752
Child	1 360	2 219	1 931	3 004	812	966	1 434	729	1 019	882
Other relatives	122	153	148	283	41	144	125	135	88	97
Nonrelatives	159	427	196	279	84	104	87	153	1 110	109
In group quarters	25	997	84	84	40	—	58	—	2 511	75
Persons per household	2.91	2.43	2.66	2.77	2.70	2.72	2.84	2.56	2.48	2.28
Persons per family	3.23	3.07	3.11	3.15	3.13	3.15	3.17	2.89	3.02	2.79
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 058	1 834	1 539	2 477	693	801	1 205	848	923	967
With own children under 18 years	514	1 098	832	1 298	331	421	555	327	477	355
With own children under 6 years	203	598	364	539	112	158	278	106	259	135
Married-couple families	895	1 377	1 225	2 025	584	646	1 053	757	734	822
With own children under 18 years	409	768	644	1 046	261	337	489	300	380	261
With own children under 6 years	148	448	293	443	83	115	233	97	236	106
Female householder, no husband present	126	416	245	338	78	113	115	61	149	101
With own children under 18 years	76	307	159	211	53	66	54	18	89	63
With own children under 6 years	41	131	42	61	22	35	39	9	23	29
Subfamilies	33	33	9	53	5	38	19	33	23	23
With own children under 18 years	33	27	9	42	5	34	19	33	17	20
Married-couple subfamilies	7	11	—	11	—	16	8	—	6	3
With own children under 18 years	7	5	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	19	20	9	42	4	22	11	33	17	20
Persons under 18 years	1 147	2 095	1 537	2 426	691	855	1 142	738	913	744
Percent living with two parents	73.3	68.2	73.5	76.3	79.9	72.7	87.9	76.0	77.5	68.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	75	122	100	139	41	49	29	55	29	38
Male and female	75	122	100	139	39	49	25	55	29	24
Both male	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	14
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 316	2 948	2 069	3 160	915	1 064	1 472	1 125	2 011	1 438
With one or more subfamilies	32	35	11	46	4	37	19	31	22	32
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	54	59	66	107	24	57	86	49	34	55
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	7	45	44	44	6	7	10	7	52	—

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ilda township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
AGE										
All persons	6 378	8 184	4 298	2 580	6 170	6 419	4 554	2 921	6 654	2 788
Under 3 years	275	378	159	124	326	279	159	130	224	102
3 and 4 years	152	285	132	88	307	239	141	97	225	108
5 to 9 years	509	629	315	258	497	428	326	218	478	259
10 to 14 years	400	468	362	217	397	520	504	225	426	210
15 to 17 years	296	306	158	113	186	233	246	126	262	142
18 and 19 years	242	184	189	73	186	76	166	89	199	56
20 to 24 years	375	718	257	137	578	216	285	233	467	179
25 to 29 years	430	929	299	172	563	356	265	203	564	246
30 to 34 years	450	765	348	277	457	499	400	203	593	255
35 to 39 years	506	588	383	189	400	664	404	211	554	211
40 to 44 years	617	541	326	119	381	755	315	189	519	264
45 to 49 years	384	314	322	165	242	508	305	114	412	190
50 to 54 years	336	344	241	112	182	221	319	110	269	124
55 to 59 years	309	232	192	109	288	218	169	119	253	95
60 to 64 years	354	346	181	89	220	268	195	119	263	118
65 to 74 years	511	577	243	203	552	526	221	220	542	126
75 years and over	232	580	191	135	408	413	134	287	404	103
Median age	35.6	31.3	34.0	31.9	30.5	37.7	32.3	32.7	34.1	31.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	472	670	268	184	478	240	353	233	412	178
Children ever born	218	117	53	100	168	—	68	84	133	37
Per 1,000 women	462	175	198	543	351	—	193	361	323	208
Women ever married	75	180	41	63	180	7	56	62	50	51
Children ever born	124	90	31	88	143	—	58	50	39	37
Per 1,000 women	1 653	500	756	1 397	794	—	1 036	806	780	725
Women 25 to 34 years	434	821	332	225	501	461	349	235	496	254
Children ever born	702	1 055	481	459	753	298	614	381	976	400
Per 1,000 women	1 618	1 285	1 449	2 040	1 503	646	1 759	1 621	1 968	1 575
Women ever married	372	671	291	198	389	345	312	187	404	227
Children ever born	665	1 033	481	443	753	298	606	366	896	400
Per 1,000 women	1 788	1 539	1 653	2 237	1 936	864	1 942	1 957	2 218	1 762
Women 35 to 44 years	586	587	368	158	387	739	368	203	542	245
Children ever born	1 134	1 205	780	327	970	1 242	803	444	1 061	504
Per 1,000 women	1 935	2 053	2 120	2 070	2 506	1 681	2 182	2 187	1 958	2 057
No children	85	102	39	19	31	156	22	25	103	24
1 child	80	66	68	25	39	126	46	15	73	30
2 children	265	212	102	68	90	278	169	88	198	134
3 children	106	134	134	24	173	156	113	51	92	34
4 children	47	59	19	19	38	23	14	20	69	11
5 or more children	3	14	6	3	16	—	4	4	7	12
Women ever married	548	540	355	139	368	694	362	193	468	233
Children ever born	1 127	1 193	780	323	970	1 242	797	444	1 050	504
Per 1,000 women	2 057	2 209	2 197	2 324	2 636	1 790	2 202	2 301	2 244	2 163
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 378	8 184	4 298	2 580	6 170	6 419	4 554	2 921	6 654	2 788
In households	6 378	7 923	4 184	2 501	6 057	6 419	4 554	2 838	5 918	2 740
Family householder	1 834	2 129	1 242	682	1 790	1 922	1 217	748	1 653	773
Male	1 415	1 645	1 103	525	1 648	1 615	1 099	554	1 315	690
Female	419	484	139	157	142	307	118	194	338	83
Nonfamily householder	490	1 145	140	244	411	448	194	377	777	180
Male	280	430	53	88	86	166	97	106	216	70
Female	210	715	87	156	325	282	97	271	561	110
Spouse	1 529	1 613	1 049	551	1 548	1 669	1 091	537	1 351	674
Child	2 078	2 439	1 515	896	2 142	2 152	1 799	968	1 907	983
Other relatives	228	302	171	41	75	120	149	112	82	39
Nonrelatives	219	295	67	87	91	108	104	96	148	91
In group quarters	—	261	114	79	113	—	—	83	736	48
Persons per household	2.74	2.42	3.03	2.70	2.75	2.71	3.23	2.52	2.44	2.88
Persons per family	3.09	3.05	3.20	3.18	3.10	3.05	3.50	3.16	3.02	3.19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 834	2 129	1 242	682	1 790	1 922	1 217	748	1 653	773
With own children under 18 years	865	1 030	644	392	862	928	662	396	885	409
With own children under 6 years	363	539	242	176	541	413	233	174	447	214
Married-couple families	1 523	1 583	1 098	548	1 629	1 702	1 068	539	1 359	689
With own children under 18 years	679	732	581	297	798	843	588	267	679	365
With own children under 6 years	278	412	215	130	509	413	205	116	367	192
Female householder, no husband present	266	409	106	121	118	182	79	169	254	73
With own children under 18 years	166	211	32	85	48	72	42	108	178	39
With own children under 6 years	65	71	12	43	16	—	14	48	64	22
Subfamilies	57	71	35	7	27	18	39	17	9	11
With own children under 18 years	57	56	35	7	17	18	31	17	9	11
Married-couple subfamilies	—	35	4	—	10	—	24	3	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	20	4	—	—	—	16	3	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	57	26	22	7	17	18	10	11	9	11
Persons under 18 years	1 632	2 066	1 126	800	1 713	1 699	1 376	796	1 615	821
Percent living with two parents	73.2	71.5	85.6	76.4	91.8	90.2	86.9	67.6	76.2	86.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	117	148	33	34	16	32	45	43	105	34
Male and female	117	148	33	31	16	26	45	43	105	34
Both male	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 324	3 274	1 382	926	2 201	2 370	1 411	1 125	2 430	953
With one or more subfamilies	49	82	33	6	27	16	33	17	11	16
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	81	192	54	17	16	57	46	53	56	15
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	15	9	20	23	15	18	10	5	39

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1173

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
AGE										
All persons	5 935	3 150	5 581	8 525	6 849	7 200	3 515	3 009	4 059	3 083
Under 3 years	339	166	286	259	175	288	120	117	193	145
3 and 4 years	170	126	200	331	223	195	102	108	200	92
5 to 9 years	516	319	400	598	460	479	263	181	472	337
10 to 14 years	486	262	358	577	389	508	343	278	408	236
15 to 17 years	257	117	209	311	292	272	208	140	249	176
18 and 19 years	193	75	103	169	184	173	73	119	113	39
20 to 24 years	441	196	456	484	348	486	160	225	241	178
25 to 29 years	524	296	578	639	350	510	164	166	230	177
30 to 34 years	450	194	632	646	466	563	289	286	371	320
35 to 39 years	451	276	453	570	497	594	335	265	400	217
40 to 44 years	339	258	315	577	443	388	225	204	327	196
45 to 49 years	326	164	290	402	244	360	222	142	215	162
50 to 54 years	188	148	254	362	256	266	182	138	183	171
55 to 59 years	211	169	164	310	295	300	155	104	156	140
60 to 64 years	195	80	257	473	400	393	168	134	88	131
65 to 74 years	382	230	433	927	908	721	276	225	138	232
75 years and over	467	74	193	890	919	704	230	177	75	134
Median age	30.5	30.5	31.6	37.2	40.5	36.1	35.5	33.0	28.3	32.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	446	206	394	431	394	495	211	259	280	193
Children ever born	260	88	144	164	100	200	45	103	24	125
Per 1,000 women	583	427	365	381	254	404	213	398	86	648
Women ever married	141	53	183	100	89	134	31	56	44	72
Children ever born	179	78	128	99	65	159	18	65	24	111
Per 1,000 women	1 270	1 472	699	990	730	1 187	581	1 161	545	1 542
Women 25 to 34 years	502	270	559	649	420	541	235	226	319	268
Children ever born	836	486	813	918	658	752	391	383	651	574
Per 1,000 women	1 665	1 800	1 454	1 414	1 567	1 390	1 664	1 695	2 041	2 142
Women ever married	416	218	467	507	339	447	225	213	303	256
Children ever born	766	438	801	898	652	689	391	383	651	562
Per 1,000 women	1 841	2 009	1 715	1 771	1 923	1 541	1 738	1 798	2 149	2 195
Women 35 to 44 years	386	222	394	583	471	455	273	220	354	181
Children ever born	923	599	641	1 209	962	1 051	656	508	993	450
Per 1,000 women	2 391	2 698	1 627	2 074	2 042	2 310	2 403	2 309	2 805	2 486
No children	20	7	85	52	76	65	20	23	37	10
1 child	75	14	82	98	61	63	17	25	7	12
2 children	121	108	142	257	196	130	119	70	102	71
3 children	81	49	65	114	87	115	87	71	110	64
4 children	82	26	20	55	32	51	20	25	51	16
5 or more children	7	18	—	7	19	31	10	6	47	8
Women ever married	371	215	370	570	424	415	262	209	354	179
Children ever born	923	599	641	1 209	954	1 036	656	508	993	450
Per 1,000 women	2 488	2 786	1 732	2 121	2 250	2 496	2 504	2 431	2 805	2 514
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 935	3 150	5 581	8 525	6 849	7 200	3 515	3 009	4 059	3 083
In households	5 773	3 144	5 581	8 361	6 672	7 061	3 387	2 932	4 059	3 071
Family householder	1 479	851	1 580	2 408	1 836	1 947	951	835	1 035	870
Male	1 168	693	1 348	2 049	1 480	1 592	871	642	997	724
Female	311	158	232	359	356	355	80	193	38	146
Nonfamily householder	741	246	607	1 215	1 156	1 037	201	323	118	260
Male	258	122	258	432	399	372	115	127	50	125
Female	483	124	349	783	757	665	86	196	68	135
Spouse	1 162	729	1 280	1 938	1 412	1 552	903	632	1 027	748
Child	2 054	1 112	1 762	2 386	1 960	2 270	1 235	955	1 836	1 008
Other relatives	193	45	136	221	146	70	56	116	23	100
Nonrelatives	144	161	216	193	162	185	41	71	20	85
In group quarters	162	6	—	164	177	139	128	77	—	12
Persons per household	2.60	2.87	2.55	2.31	2.23	2.37	2.94	2.53	3.52	2.72
Persons per family	3.30	3.22	3.01	2.89	2.92	3.00	3.31	3.04	3.79	3.13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 479	851	1 580	2 408	1 836	1 947	951	835	1 035	870
With own children under 18 years	846	452	768	1 165	767	882	495	427	619	433
With own children under 6 years	389	233	394	499	377	439	163	147	346	195
Married-couple families	1 137	728	1 366	2 029	1 455	1 592	840	649	1 015	740
With own children under 18 years	568	372	641	939	608	651	404	319	619	347
With own children under 6 years	247	179	355	427	298	326	134	116	346	151
Female householder, no husband present	281	103	171	282	303	297	75	168	20	87
With own children under 18 years	243	66	109	175	153	212	63	96	—	58
With own children under 6 years	131	40	39	55	79	108	27	31	—	38
Subfamilies	51	7	25	76	47	16	22	26	5	30
With own children under 18 years	45	—	25	57	42	16	22	16	5	27
Married-couple subfamilies	19	7	5	19	5	3	—	10	—	3
With own children under 18 years	13	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	25	—	20	43	7	12	22	16	5	21
Persons under 18 years	1 768	990	1 453	2 076	1 539	1 742	1 036	824	1 522	986
Percent living with two parents	66.2	83.5	80.0	76.3	78.4	73.6	84.2	69.5	99.6	74.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	88	86	95	91	71	86	27	23	20	57
Male and female	88	80	95	91	63	86	27	23	20	54
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	3
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 220	1 097	2 187	3 623	2 992	2 984	1 152	1 158	1 153	1 130
With one or more subfamilies	37	7	23	62	42	16	18	26	5	34
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	65	26	73	86	83	32	14	54	11	39
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	11	7	15	42	10	24	8	7	—	—

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
AGE										
All persons	4 470	2 932	4 272	4 888	2 932	7 247	5 480	6 566	6 577	2 763
Under 3 years	198	103	226	173	145	352	255	115	679	70
3 and 4 years	114	56	149	161	62	224	188	131	425	51
5 to 9 years	259	107	349	358	232	644	401	325	760	119
10 to 14 years	431	307	398	420	138	584	403	259	407	175
15 to 17 years	198	142	213	196	84	321	203	179	166	103
18 and 19 years	125	91	134	127	80	250	113	133	243	340
20 to 24 years	289	100	280	320	267	503	290	1 069	1 258	425
25 to 29 years	297	155	283	325	436	619	473	1 127	1 204	230
30 to 34 years	484	267	386	475	372	585	387	1 116	716	182
35 to 39 years	384	228	373	394	249	720	375	798	472	161
40 to 44 years	392	269	241	404	232	530	384	510	196	150
45 to 49 years	260	242	248	304	156	390	270	272	49	217
50 to 54 years	221	193	174	299	57	314	227	194	—	103
55 to 59 years	181	119	171	162	55	330	213	95	2	102
60 to 64 years	258	191	145	200	124	263	276	70	—	92
65 to 74 years	302	239	271	352	147	442	542	137	—	140
75 years and over	77	123	231	218	96	176	480	36	—	103
Median age	33.3	38.0	31.3	33.8	30.3	31.1	35.4	29.8	22.6	27.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	284	143	319	301	219	540	291	163	651	443
Children ever born	89	35	183	65	69	253	61	45	422	37
Per 1,000 women	313	245	574	216	315	469	210	276	648	84
Women ever married	77	27	91	60	71	117	86	41	465	42
Children ever born	81	15	135	55	55	82	53	39	422	13
Per 1,000 women	1 052	556	1 484	917	775	701	616	951	908	310
Women 25 to 34 years	402	244	349	417	393	628	448	270	881	189
Children ever born	504	349	646	575	478	808	768	487	1 466	198
Per 1,000 women	1 254	1 430	1 851	1 379	1 216	1 287	1 714	1 804	1 664	1 048
Women ever married	344	196	298	330	274	489	403	235	866	143
Children ever born	500	349	601	565	440	780	731	432	1 463	188
Per 1,000 women	1 453	1 781	2 017	1 712	1 606	1 595	1 814	1 838	1 689	1 315
Women 35 to 44 years	363	236	299	403	194	637	378	213	296	147
Children ever born	696	543	684	912	293	1 504	867	504	646	287
Per 1,000 women	1 917	2 301	2 288	2 263	1 510	2 361	2 294	2 366	2 182	1 952
No children	59	36	26	73	49	71	25	22	33	11
1 child	48	28	33	65	59	73	39	19	31	39
2 children	165	63	117	92	39	201	159	76	133	64
3 children	60	62	83	67	32	211	110	54	60	12
4 children	20	32	32	77	15	53	45	41	28	21
5 or more children	11	15	8	29	—	28	—	1	11	—
Women ever married	341	214	295	375	158	603	375	203	291	147
Children ever born	696	507	681	907	287	1 496	864	504	639	287
Per 1,000 women	2 041	2 369	2 308	2 419	1 816	2 481	2 304	2 483	2 196	1 952
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 470	2 932	4 272	4 888	2 932	7 247	5 480	6 566	6 577	2 763
In households	4 470	2 932	4 195	4 831	2 932	7 210	5 372	2 535	5 821	2 309
Family householder	1 299	860	1 141	1 314	701	1 981	1 533	659	1 668	646
Male	1 134	791	899	1 131	501	1 653	1 275	524	1 588	547
Female	165	69	242	183	200	328	258	135	80	99
Nonfamily householder	345	256	408	358	527	449	624	181	47	214
Male	190	89	177	167	318	227	246	94	36	81
Female	155	167	231	191	209	222	378	87	11	133
Spouse	1 098	765	865	1 127	503	1 618	1 316	525	1 613	569
Child	1 466	872	1 513	1 812	801	2 632	1 700	990	2 452	670
Other relatives	94	85	117	129	126	320	57	49	16	87
Nonrelatives	168	94	151	91	274	210	142	131	25	123
In group quarters	—	—	77	57	—	37	108	4 031	756	454
Persons per household	2.72	2.63	2.71	2.89	2.39	2.97	2.49	3.02	3.39	2.68
Persons per family	3.05	3.00	3.19	3.33	3.04	3.31	3.00	3.37	3.45	3.05
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 299	860	1 141	1 314	701	1 981	1 533	659	1 668	646
With own children under 18 years	591	358	678	657	373	1 006	741	437	1 292	277
With own children under 6 years	241	112	322	266	192	417	320	205	930	120
Married-couple families	1 114	763	871	1 141	486	1 629	1 263	532	1 601	553
With own children under 18 years	492	288	495	563	242	774	555	331	1 225	243
With own children under 6 years	196	93	233	218	135	340	235	148	898	98
Female householder, no husband present	107	38	215	124	148	263	220	95	28	61
With own children under 18 years	45	24	154	69	94	181	159	87	28	29
With own children under 6 years	15	16	78	40	49	46	81	48	20	17
Subfamilies	16	21	40	35	5	57	9	—	—	16
With own children under 18 years	14	8	27	35	5	57	4	—	—	16
Married-couple subfamilies	4	13	15	14	—	16	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	2	—	2	14	—	16	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	12	8	16	14	5	41	—	—	—	16
Persons under 18 years	1 200	715	1 335	1 308	661	2 125	1 450	1 009	2 437	518
Percent living with two parents	82.1	75.7	72.8	86.2	57.9	73.8	78.3	74.9	94.2	81.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	101	40	79	59	93	137	61	45	—	29
Male and female	99	40	79	59	93	137	61	45	—	29
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 644	1 116	1 549	1 672	1 228	2 430	2 157	840	1 715	860
With one or more subfamilies	16	20	37	22	5	67	9	—	—	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	34	18	34	42	69	96	27	20	13	9
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	11	—	25	—	29	21	6	24	8	7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1175

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
AGE										
All persons	3 421	4 091	3 057	6 538	4 888	7 860	3 897	8 919	7 759	4 519
Under 3 years	133	123	128	260	205	336	157	321	345	195
3 and 4 years	87	119	81	194	143	279	98	229	265	131
5 to 9 years	312	251	192	569	391	706	294	509	581	340
10 to 14 years	237	305	174	545	392	610	301	524	512	464
15 to 17 years	154	188	90	281	198	381	182	248	302	245
18 and 19 years	99	105	101	171	110	238	103	204	192	135
20 to 24 years	224	213	209	278	329	449	246	704	712	251
25 to 29 years	237	250	325	368	476	523	221	997	843	215
30 to 34 years	304	386	315	587	516	735	233	871	859	390
35 to 39 years	281	272	233	681	471	618	311	802	674	295
40 to 44 years	200	457	190	547	481	708	246	588	437	573
45 to 49 years	229	303	200	405	371	579	188	424	389	270
50 to 54 years	142	308	170	349	172	396	212	321	221	323
55 to 59 years	108	299	100	322	157	369	159	326	213	205
60 to 64 years	188	135	95	347	125	306	191	474	263	154
65 to 74 years	281	317	226	462	226	421	402	867	501	211
75 years and over	205	60	228	172	125	206	353	510	450	122
Median age	33.7	36.9	33.6	35.1	31.9	32.8	36.8	34.2	30.7	33.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	241	222	203	352	281	515	264	546	571	314
Children ever born	94	—	61	73	36	127	99	149	195	96
Per 1,000 women	390	—	300	207	128	247	375	273	342	306
Women ever married	37	17	61	56	49	97	56	100	191	60
Children ever born	52	—	54	69	24	106	67	59	144	75
Per 1,000 women	1 405	—	885	1 232	490	1 093	1 196	590	754	1 250
Women 25 to 34 years	277	331	307	511	380	657	228	1 009	721	326
Children ever born	475	348	315	836	533	1 053	480	927	1 038	441
Per 1,000 women	1 715	1 051	1 026	1 636	1 403	1 603	2 105	919	1 440	1 353
Women ever married	230	265	255	470	355	591	215	616	563	266
Children ever born	404	330	315	826	533	1 043	467	800	989	438
Per 1,000 women	1 757	1 245	1 235	1 757	1 501	1 765	2 172	1 299	1 757	1 647
Women 35 to 44 years	245	371	189	567	420	683	266	735	503	446
Children ever born	477	766	1 137	882	1 400	587	1 077	1 171	989	989
Per 1,000 women	1 947	2 065	1 640	2 005	2 100	2 050	2 207	1 465	2 328	2 217
No children	28	50	42	67	52	74	40	244	78	40
1 child	55	65	39	103	34	94	35	100	62	46
2 children	86	137	59	268	191	290	75	245	113	194
3 children	54	68	43	72	106	186	80	121	168	121
4 children	22	32	6	24	37	27	22	17	39	33
5 or more children	—	19	—	33	—	12	14	8	43	12
Women ever married	219	371	175	550	420	666	255	588	443	446
Children ever born	447	766	310	1 137	882	1 394	587	1 037	1 144	989
Per 1,000 women	2 041	2 065	1 771	2 067	2 100	2 093	2 302	1 764	2 582	2 217
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 421	4 091	3 057	6 538	4 888	7 860	3 897	8 919	7 759	4 519
In households	3 371	4 070	2 939	6 538	4 401	7 860	3 800	8 868	6 782	4 495
Family householder	927	1 182	752	1 936	1 199	2 261	1 017	2 322	1 790	1 301
Male	651	1 007	616	1 722	1 061	1 949	827	1 654	1 272	1 183
Female	276	175	136	214	138	312	190	668	518	118
Nonfamily householder	394	314	488	402	320	341	493	1 707	1 064	177
Male	166	166	200	212	176	175	221	567	391	96
Female	228	148	288	190	144	166	272	1 140	673	81
Spouse	704	1 053	637	1 750	1 137	2 033	829	1 657	1 188	1 129
Child	1 068	1 351	826	2 217	1 572	2 944	1 249	2 313	2 221	1 711
Other relatives	124	98	131	125	49	176	94	297	179	66
Nonrelatives	154	72	105	108	124	105	118	572	340	111
In group quarters	50	21	118	—	487	—	97	51	977	24
Persons per household	2.55	2.72	2.37	2.80	2.90	3.02	2.52	2.20	2.38	3.04
Persons per family	3.05	3.12	3.12	3.11	3.30	3.28	3.14	2.84	3.00	3.23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	927	1 182	752	1 936	1 199	2 261	1 017	2 322	1 790	1 301
With own children under 18 years	422	504	337	933	665	1 123	475	945	1 027	717
With own children under 6 years	165	166	167	469	283	475	208	422	518	247
Married-couple families	695	1 037	624	1 739	1 100	1 990	819	1 693	1 254	1 191
With own children under 18 years	271	426	275	806	600	992	354	577	665	639
With own children under 6 years	106	162	153	423	255	446	149	309	363	211
Female householder, no husband present	184	68	99	147	50	194	139	490	445	90
With own children under 18 years	133	33	47	77	36	82	91	284	330	58
With own children under 6 years	59	—	7	22	28	13	42	79	145	21
Subfamilies	31	25	23	48	23	63	11	49	6	32
With own children under 18 years	31	17	15	48	14	46	11	37	6	32
Married-couple subfamilies	3	8	18	12	9	25	—	12	—	—
With own children under 18 years	3	—	10	12	—	8	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	18	11	5	30	7	33	9	37	6	21
Persons under 18 years	923	986	665	1 849	1 329	2 312	1 032	1 831	2 005	1 375
Percent living with two parents	63.3	87.1	87.1	85.8	89.0	87.5	72.8	60.8	66.7	83.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	68	46	44	78	51	57	69	223	202	35
Male and female	58	46	44	78	51	57	67	214	202	35
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	—
Both female	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 321	1 496	1 240	2 338	1 519	2 602	1 510	4 029	2 854	1 478
With one or more subfamilies	32	27	26	48	28	58	10	52	8	44
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	49	68	43	41	20	47	46	114	123	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	23	5	4	6	5	6	9	15	40	9

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
AGE										
All persons	3 588	4 985	4 329	3 031	2 673	4 017	3 069	5 404	3 026	3 561
Under 3 years	158	235	157	142	162	263	119	300	91	157
3 and 4 years	100	137	138	97	167	157	127	181	93	155
5 to 9 years	300	366	330	296	349	394	297	459	241	312
10 to 14 years	372	528	220	198	147	350	286	425	235	336
15 to 17 years	173	299	178	142	97	206	129	245	152	150
18 and 19 years	102	160	100	69	49	121	106	188	79	116
20 to 24 years	204	283	166	140	200	338	159	393	152	273
25 to 29 years	172	348	194	229	264	307	271	478	228	286
30 to 34 years	350	397	444	233	210	431	257	548	195	363
35 to 39 years	308	530	286	235	172	281	275	509	317	323
40 to 44 years	318	378	418	223	99	226	318	258	260	263
45 to 49 years	282	288	351	194	86	264	132	345	182	182
50 to 54 years	266	243	232	101	76	194	122	240	176	148
55 to 59 years	127	206	205	86	147	170	96	217	203	67
60 to 64 years	140	195	304	155	127	75	134	203	111	131
65 to 74 years	156	262	371	299	182	161	164	281	182	204
75 years and over	60	130	235	192	139	79	77	134	129	95
Median age	33.0	31.7	39.2	34.3	28.1	27.9	30.8	30.3	35.7	29.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	229	380	227	183	182	329	193	391	194	281
Children ever born	52	132	22	60	142	186	57	117	30	86
Per 1,000 women	227	347	97	328	780	565	295	299	155	306
Women ever married	39	84	7	48	99	133	48	70	22	73
Children ever born	52	94	7	60	142	162	49	55	15	56
Per 1,000 women	1 333	1 119	1 000	1 250	1 434	1 218	1 021	786	682	767
Women 25 to 34 years	263	376	300	248	241	383	262	515	203	311
Children ever born	441	619	302	429	478	717	362	822	332	561
Per 1,000 women	1 677	1 646	1 007	1 730	1 983	1 872	1 382	1 596	1 635	1 804
Women ever married	226	334	266	227	138	348	231	407	165	277
Children ever born	433	600	302	422	374	673	362	749	332	535
Per 1,000 women	1 916	1 796	1 135	1 859	2 710	1 934	1 567	1 840	2 012	1 931
Women 35 to 44 years	343	440	414	234	122	247	294	393	317	307
Children ever born	731	1 034	684	512	402	694	747	733	560	749
Per 1,000 women	2 131	2 350	1 652	2 188	3 295	2 810	2 541	1 865	1 767	2 440
No children	28	34	100	34	3	15	15	109	46	21
1 child	42	49	73	30	7	24	39	62	86	24
2 children	179	174	144	79	37	70	107	89	115	107
3 children	48	132	75	50	33	48	63	69	51	115
4 children	43	32	12	33	25	76	52	45	14	38
5 or more children	3	19	10	8	17	14	18	19	5	2
Women ever married	341	423	393	211	113	226	286	349	295	303
Children ever born	731	1 034	684	503	375	650	731	718	555	747
Per 1,000 women	2 144	2 444	1 740	2 384	3 319	2 876	2 556	2 057	1 881	2 465
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 588	4 985	4 329	3 031	2 673	4 017	3 069	5 404	3 026	3 561
In households	3 588	4 979	4 329	3 022	2 673	4 001	3 069	5 329	3 026	3 561
Family householder	1 023	1 355	1 286	859	679	1 069	869	1 449	916	997
Male	933	1 195	1 113	695	483	865	784	1 151	817	807
Female	90	160	173	164	196	204	85	298	99	190
Nonfamily householder	139	236	283	272	234	231	168	322	182	215
Male	88	135	103	105	104	108	82	181	71	113
Female	51	101	180	167	130	123	86	141	111	102
Spouse	987	1 250	1 194	718	428	898	737	1 072	788	802
Child	1 348	1 865	1 434	1 006	1 007	1 617	1 163	2 073	992	1 354
Other relatives	8	197	69	79	151	77	62	235	93	74
Nonrelatives	83	76	63	88	174	109	70	178	55	119
In group quarters	—	6	—	9	—	16	—	75	—	—
Persons per household	3.09	3.13	2.76	2.67	2.93	3.08	2.96	3.01	2.76	2.94
Persons per family	3.29	3.44	3.10	3.10	3.34	3.42	3.26	3.33	3.04	3.24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 023	1 355	1 286	859	679	1 069	869	1 449	916	997
With own children under 18 years	556	722	533	426	377	637	452	796	422	559
With own children under 6 years	239	286	251	226	242	312	205	423	198	245
Married-couple families	970	1 223	1 155	739	457	895	776	1 105	827	799
With own children under 18 years	527	648	472	350	259	489	396	588	386	441
With own children under 6 years	238	258	231	188	166	250	181	315	180	202
Female householder, no husband present	42	101	77	98	149	127	73	251	60	144
With own children under 18 years	29	55	43	68	76	106	39	179	24	83
With own children under 6 years	1	28	20	33	47	49	10	88	18	27
Subfamilies	—	59	5	11	18	48	24	74	16	18
With own children under 18 years	—	52	5	7	18	42	22	74	16	8
Married-couple subfamilies	—	7	—	4	18	6	4	1	3	12
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	1	3	2
Mother-child subfamilies	—	45	5	7	—	42	3	66	6	5
Persons under 18 years	1 103	1 565	1 023	875	922	1 370	958	1 610	812	1 110
Percent living with two parents	92.8	84.8	89.1	74.5	62.8	75.5	87.5	64.0	84.6	82.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	23	39	32	35	95	64	37	97	19	61
Male and female	23	39	27	32	95	58	33	97	19	61
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	5	3	—	—	4	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 162	1 591	1 569	1 131	913	1 300	1 037	1 771	1 098	1 212
With one or more subfamilies	—	53	5	13	16	39	20	63	14	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	9	53	17	23	44	26	24	74	19	43
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	5	—	11	51	12	2	5	4	17

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
AGE										
All persons	3 502	3 028	2 627	3 420	3 902	2 915	5 977	3 983	4 765	8 507
Under 3 years	145	97	62	154	171	105	320	210	244	365
3 and 4 years	101	86	56	136	119	95	216	141	191	232
5 to 9 years	291	183	206	269	313	204	583	385	508	636
10 to 14 years	247	217	213	286	356	308	600	234	455	582
15 to 17 years	197	111	136	132	192	173	213	137	188	369
18 and 19 years	46	68	57	121	91	94	203	100	110	197
20 to 24 years	174	167	107	197	195	182	278	308	175	525
25 to 29 years	172	200	115	284	132	209	453	395	423	587
30 to 34 years	355	204	194	283	348	184	782	383	461	651
35 to 39 years	322	195	198	272	362	249	617	267	537	568
40 to 44 years	264	201	294	250	424	274	553	213	399	476
45 to 49 years	170	165	173	179	374	203	227	178	304	421
50 to 54 years	216	148	201	140	225	147	185	185	198	368
55 to 59 years	190	149	162	149	203	93	163	169	162	299
60 to 64 years	180	223	137	154	148	127	205	111	112	449
65 to 74 years	276	382	170	249	175	186	296	257	111	867
75 years and over	156	232	146	165	74	82	83	310	187	915
Median age	35.4	39.6	39.2	32.3	35.5	32.4	30.8	31.1	31.0	36.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	234	161	123	226	215	218	350	279	244	546
Children ever born	55	58	10	71	21	73	83	147	45	176
Per 1,000 women	235	360	81	314	98	335	237	527	184	322
Women ever married	34	38	10	58	5	46	77	104	45	161
Children ever born	40	45	10	60	5	34	65	131	37	122
Per 1,000 women	1 176	1 184	1 000	1 034	1 000	739	844	1 260	822	758
Women 25 to 34 years	267	202	155	309	260	196	657	378	449	648
Children ever born	466	322	148	466	329	385	884	568	745	986
Per 1,000 women	1 745	1 594	955	1 508	1 265	1 964	1 346	1 503	1 659	1 522
Women ever married	219	179	112	263	255	189	599	322	436	478
Children ever born	455	316	141	394	329	385	869	549	745	909
Per 1,000 women	2 078	1 765	1 259	1 498	1 290	2 037	1 451	1 705	1 709	1 902
Women 35 to 44 years	284	220	269	241	417	261	601	247	460	536
Children ever born	526	451	516	611	920	636	1 187	558	914	1 231
Per 1,000 women	1 852	2 050	1 918	2 535	2 206	2 437	1 975	2 259	1 987	2 297
No children	30	28	43	22	44	10	81	34	59	63
1 child	47	37	56	9	27	19	74	9	54	42
2 children	152	87	98	87	215	130	281	103	213	205
3 children	45	36	48	85	88	71	109	70	102	172
4 children	10	28	8	17	23	11	56	22	32	24
5 or more children	—	4	16	21	20	20	—	9	—	30
Women ever married	277	203	257	235	401	256	590	235	433	509
Children ever born	526	431	516	611	920	636	1 187	558	908	1 211
Per 1,000 women	1 899	2 123	2 008	2 600	2 294	2 484	2 012	2 374	2 097	2 379
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 502	3 028	2 627	3 420	3 902	2 915	5 977	3 983	4 765	8 507
In households	3 502	3 016	2 627	3 413	3 902	2 915	5 977	3 818	4 666	8 279
Family householder	1 010	859	762	972	1 173	749	1 642	1 051	1 295	2 220
Male	834	735	638	871	1 024	625	1 424	881	1 136	1 785
Female	176	124	124	155	149	124	218	170	159	435
Nonfamily householder	318	380	130	242	149	152	412	397	186	1 350
Male	130	120	60	78	81	78	201	146	104	414
Female	188	260	70	164	68	74	211	251	82	936
Spouse	843	727	674	823	1 048	657	1 421	886	1 165	1 786
Child	1 080	828	888	1 183	1 454	1 048	2 194	1 335	1 863	2 502
Other relatives	85	108	148	92	47	183	78	20	61	190
Nonrelatives	166	114	25	101	31	126	230	129	96	231
In group quarters	—	12	—	7	—	—	—	165	99	228
Persons per household	2.64	2.43	2.95	2.81	2.95	3.24	2.91	2.64	3.15	2.32
Persons per family	2.99	2.94	3.24	3.16	3.17	3.52	3.25	3.13	3.39	3.02
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 010	859	762	972	1 173	749	1 642	1 051	1 295	2 220
With own children under 18 years	474	325	304	464	627	348	1 009	585	757	1 059
With own children under 6 years	217	141	97	230	295	102	486	328	344	510
Married-couple families	834	729	685	828	1 047	633	1 429	863	1 166	1 774
With own children under 18 years	355	275	291	378	551	309	876	479	666	748
With own children under 6 years	185	128	97	182	288	76	414	283	330	373
Female householder, no husband present	137	75	57	108	92	84	128	162	84	340
With own children under 18 years	95	32	13	71	56	26	86	92	58	278
With own children under 6 years	14	10	—	42	—	26	45	31	7	135
Subfamilies	18	18	51	36	5	49	33	14	6	45
With own children under 18 years	18	16	26	21	5	49	33	14	6	41
Married-couple subfamilies	—	7	35	15	—	6	7	—	6	9
With own children under 18 years	—	5	10	—	—	6	7	—	6	5
Mother-child subfamilies	10	9	7	21	5	32	26	14	—	35
Persons under 18 years	981	694	673	977	1 151	885	1 932	1 107	1 586	2 184
Percent living with two parents	68.3	84.3	92.7	72.2	89.5	72.1	88.6	82.2	89.7	71.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	50	50	12	29	9	48	102	45	28	111
Male and female	50	50	12	29	9	48	102	45	28	111
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 328	1 239	892	1 214	1 322	901	2 054	1 448	1 481	3 570
With one or more subfamilies	15	15	52	33	7	54	32	15	6	44
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	43	54	53	41	11	42	36	10	33	101
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	21	7	20	8	5	27	43	8	20

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sag- inaw County
AGE										
All persons	9 451	3 286	2 947	5 351	3 138	3 527	6 734	2 952	3 456	2 830
Under 3 years	450	153	117	155	169	140	248	95	130	122
3 and 4 years	349	156	77	139	87	126	209	79	85	59
5 to 9 years	844	283	212	357	254	287	383	191	237	194
10 to 14 years	603	287	247	419	242	300	506	212	253	299
15 to 17 years	354	163	125	276	156	190	265	155	141	216
18 and 19 years	237	97	70	146	61	100	180	41	63	84
20 to 24 years	698	206	171	380	222	162	363	150	184	222
25 to 29 years	959	284	174	496	262	228	523	127	212	237
30 to 34 years	1 015	271	225	492	221	304	536	268	286	151
35 to 39 years	1 060	194	231	406	227	351	463	202	239	238
40 to 44 years	663	235	162	430	129	352	343	242	220	321
45 to 49 years	508	180	117	286	169	216	370	216	135	172
50 to 54 years	327	146	173	289	176	153	332	173	145	88
55 to 59 years	405	130	151	244	148	133	334	134	158	101
60 to 64 years	254	150	159	268	175	119	277	201	206	79
65 to 74 years	449	213	294	399	278	219	716	246	369	165
75 years and over	276	138	242	169	162	147	686	220	393	82
Median age	31.1	30.3	36.2	33.1	32.6	33.8	36.7	38.9	37.9	29.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	640	238	179	330	221	236	415	162	201	252
Children ever born	135	32	114	67	143	46	168	44	75	33
Per 1,000 women	211	134	637	203	647	195	405	272	373	131
Women ever married	166	41	64	42	80	27	71	40	28	38
Children ever born	125	22	81	30	98	34	100	27	41	24
Per 1,000 women	753	537	1 266	714	1 225	1 259	1 408	675	1 464	632
Women 25 to 34 years	984	278	195	321	248	286	546	204	277	179
Children ever born	1 313	543	387	603	456	388	832	356	422	278
Per 1,000 women	1 334	1 953	1 985	1 879	1 839	1 357	1 524	1 745	1 523	1 553
Women ever married	905	250	188	306	217	237	462	189	222	157
Children ever born	1 313	539	385	603	448	381	807	346	398	278
Per 1,000 women	1 451	2 156	2 048	1 971	2 065	1 608	1 747	1 831	1 793	1 771
Women 35 to 44 years	828	197	204	340	177	355	403	214	218	290
Children ever born	1 726	527	502	769	437	812	876	460	480	819
Per 1,000 women	2 085	2 675	2 461	2 262	2 469	2 287	2 174	2 150	2 202	2 824
No children	100	11	28	15	33	45	56	22	24	20
1 child	141	20	25	70	4	31	54	35	30	15
2 children	318	74	49	124	49	142	137	85	70	82
3 children	172	41	57	94	52	73	106	43	68	86
4 children	60	38	24	26	24	42	32	19	24	65
5 or more children	37	13	21	11	15	22	18	10	2	22
Women ever married	775	191	190	334	160	349	363	200	205	284
Children ever born	1 726	527	494	769	409	812	858	458	478	819
Per 1,000 women	2 227	2 759	2 600	2 302	2 556	2 327	2 364	2 290	2 332	2 884
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 451	3 286	2 947	5 351	3 138	3 527	6 734	2 952	3 456	2 830
In households	9 451	3 286	2 890	4 635	3 127	3 527	6 622	2 863	3 375	2 804
Family householder	2 583	866	766	1 304	890	953	1 801	826	957	737
Male	2 283	753	608	1 152	697	805	1 356	739	751	679
Female	300	113	158	152	193	148	445	87	206	58
Nonfamily householder	751	231	412	296	305	270	1 099	279	512	116
Male	428	69	166	123	116	83	351	80	134	49
Female	323	162	246	173	189	187	748	199	378	67
Spouse	2 348	719	641	1 166	700	868	1 389	776	710	682
Child	3 149	1 327	853	1 580	1 017	1 270	2 051	875	994	1 143
Other relatives	274	79	90	178	66	85	123	70	102	98
Nonrelatives	346	64	128	111	149	81	159	37	100	28
In group quarters	—	—	57	716	11	—	112	89	81	26
Persons per household	2.83	3.00	2.45	2.90	2.62	2.88	2.28	2.59	2.30	3.29
Persons per family	3.23	3.45	3.07	3.24	3.00	3.33	2.98	3.08	2.89	3.61
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 583	866	766	1 304	890	953	1 801	826	957	737
With own children under 18 years	1 396	450	375	617	428	510	849	337	458	422
With own children under 6 years	707	222	164	254	219	220	414	150	183	145
Married-couple families	2 319	747	618	1 139	696	854	1 322	718	743	659
With own children under 18 years	1 273	396	274	544	280	449	560	278	328	387
With own children under 6 years	689	190	120	238	147	199	276	128	123	136
Female householder, no husband present	164	92	117	115	159	78	373	66	171	40
With own children under 18 years	69	46	88	46	128	49	260	49	103	22
With own children under 6 years	18	26	44	5	58	14	132	14	50	9
Subfamilies	44	12	23	78	28	34	12	15	15	19
With own children under 18 years	27	8	22	78	22	21	12	12	13	9
Married-couple subfamilies	17	6	1	7	6	16	—	3	2	19
With own children under 18 years	—	2	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	9
Mother-child subfamilies	18	6	17	61	22	12	5	12	11	—
Persons under 18 years	2 600	1 042	778	1 346	908	1 043	1 611	732	846	890
Percent living with two parents	88.4	83.9	70.2	78.8	61.0	88.3	65.9	81.6	70.0	93.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	206	35	39	39	84	40	49	24	54	6
Male and female	206	32	39	32	84	38	49	24	54	6
Both male	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 334	1 097	1 178	1 600	1 195	1 223	2 900	1 105	1 469	853
With one or more subfamilies	42	11	25	74	27	30	13	15	17	17
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	117	34	27	73	23	28	79	23	59	45
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	11	14	4	18	21	26	—	6	1

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1179

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
AGE										
All persons	4 286	2 553	4 556	4 918	2 776	6 891	2 655	8 515	6 768	7 133
Under 3 years	167	96	153	162	119	270	92	280	279	303
3 and 4 years	149	88	187	155	74	199	56	219	190	212
5 to 9 years	391	229	377	415	297	503	185	468	484	575
10 to 14 years	399	194	350	453	251	438	213	720	579	616
15 to 17 years	236	93	213	313	68	313	146	396	261	356
18 and 19 years	146	106	132	104	65	183	40	194	236	255
20 to 24 years	271	127	299	298	173	443	96	482	567	496
25 to 29 years	376	176	386	243	215	527	180	549	634	476
30 to 34 years	350	256	412	392	262	580	187	688	709	560
35 to 39 years	354	199	324	487	262	582	351	614	709	587
40 to 44 years	348	159	269	519	250	567	162	664	478	534
45 to 49 years	216	197	223	358	161	274	227	494	237	538
50 to 54 years	193	92	154	293	138	317	139	419	229	370
55 to 59 years	205	95	189	238	72	292	156	473	343	330
60 to 64 years	149	116	195	128	144	301	137	430	133	216
65 to 74 years	201	188	406	266	143	561	192	910	368	389
75 years and over	135	142	287	94	82	541	96	515	332	320
Median age	30.1	33.3	32.2	34.0	32.4	34.9	36.9	37.1	31.1	32.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	317	165	305	334	182	473	99	533	439	542
Children ever born	106	42	81	62	89	121	—	89	132	163
Per 1,000 women	334	255	266	186	489	256	—	167	301	301
Women ever married	92	39	53	53	39	136	8	85	110	134
Children ever born	80	21	51	55	57	106	—	62	105	115
Per 1,000 women	870	538	962	1 038	1 462	779	—	729	955	858
Women 25 to 34 years	365	200	400	334	242	553	207	616	595	532
Children ever born	788	435	646	550	367	759	270	821	841	968
Per 1,000 women	2 159	2 175	1 615	1 647	1 517	1 373	1 304	1 333	1 413	1 820
Women ever married	347	183	310	290	211	457	174	490	531	507
Children ever born	788	413	592	544	361	734	270	813	832	968
Per 1,000 women	2 271	2 257	1 910	1 876	1 711	1 606	1 552	1 659	1 567	1 909
Women 35 to 44 years	342	185	278	538	233	551	245	630	573	563
Children ever born	850	452	620	1 111	415	997	520	1 343	1 163	1 081
Per 1,000 women	2 485	2 443	2 230	2 065	1 781	1 809	2 122	2 132	2 030	1 920
No children	24	21	50	50	34	125	29	97	81	74
1 child	44	13	13	75	32	102	7	69	112	63
2 children	88	73	97	261	124	186	132	203	194	280
3 children	129	39	75	108	40	70	65	186	125	126
4 children	42	19	32	30	—	27	6	65	29	20
5 or more children	15	20	11	14	3	41	6	10	32	—
Women ever married	337	178	266	528	225	483	245	630	538	532
Children ever born	848	440	620	1 111	415	997	520	1 343	1 083	1 081
Per 1,000 women	2 516	2 472	2 331	2 104	1 844	2 064	2 122	2 132	2 013	2 032
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 286	2 553	4 556	4 918	2 776	6 891	2 655	8 515	6 768	7 133
In households	4 224	2 553	4 556	4 918	2 759	6 646	2 655	8 515	6 233	6 964
Family householder	1 131	712	1 173	1 372	788	1 919	775	2 430	1 716	1 944
Male	991	601	1 003	1 254	626	1 577	679	2 121	1 302	1 745
Female	140	111	170	118	162	342	96	309	414	199
Nonfamily householder	217	206	501	159	208	825	205	896	710	393
Male	86	124	195	92	97	261	93	299	279	146
Female	131	82	306	67	111	564	112	597	431	247
Spouse	1 044	597	938	1 261	645	1 547	744	2 196	1 389	1 782
Child	1 608	835	1 621	1 884	945	1 991	752	2 628	1 988	2 598
Other relatives	131	168	162	135	112	146	108	141	218	116
Nonrelatives	93	35	161	107	61	218	71	224	212	131
In group quarters	62	—	—	—	17	245	—	—	535	169
Persons per household	3.13	2.78	2.72	3.21	2.77	2.42	2.71	2.56	2.57	2.98
Persons per family	3.46	3.25	3.32	3.39	3.16	2.92	3.07	3.04	3.09	3.31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 131	712	1 173	1 372	788	1 919	775	2 430	1 716	1 944
With own children under 18 years	601	349	624	721	396	917	339	1 027	946	1 049
With own children under 6 years	233	146	267	290	197	353	123	441	480	436
Married-couple families	991	583	962	1 255	638	1 608	717	2 169	1 397	1 745
With own children under 18 years	517	266	496	647	326	743	315	933	763	909
With own children under 6 years	203	116	213	278	146	307	117	417	424	372
Female householder, no husband present	89	88	150	64	107	248	52	201	252	149
With own children under 18 years	57	57	102	55	56	143	24	72	136	106
With own children under 6 years	28	28	48	12	37	44	6	24	39	52
Subfamilies	44	54	47	32	30	32	26	16	38	56
With own children under 18 years	33	49	47	26	25	32	17	16	38	56
Married-couple subfamilies	13	11	—	20	5	—	16	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	2	6	—	14	—	—	7	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	26	39	41	12	25	27	10	16	38	56
Persons under 18 years	1 342	700	1 280	1 498	809	1 723	692	2 083	1 793	2 062
Percent living with two parents	83.2	70.1	76.6	87.4	83.4	77.4	86.1	90.2	75.9	85.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	31	20	55	37	40	71	37	74	89	57
Male and female	31	20	46	37	40	71	37	74	89	57
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 348	918	1 674	1 531	996	2 744	980	3 326	2 426	2 337
With one or more subfamilies	36	55	43	26	27	26	23	18	35	58
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	57	58	70	57	51	70	40	40	74	73
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	29	—	13	15	—	23	6	55	8	10

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
AGE										
All persons	2 649	9 398	3 956	3 544	4 863	4 028	5 511	4 199	3 158	9 475
Under 3 years	92	346	124	120	162	195	266	174	153	305
3 and 4 years	70	236	131	129	115	138	196	110	99	265
5 to 9 years	207	729	366	278	261	295	424	362	266	549
10 to 14 years	198	670	299	266	421	257	482	342	168	666
15 to 17 years	143	426	158	162	194	212	212	252	155	384
18 and 19 years	81	146	109	112	154	86	189	156	61	272
20 to 24 years	133	530	159	247	278	315	333	261	147	570
25 to 29 years	156	664	252	320	355	334	480	267	188	571
30 to 34 years	226	762	373	244	434	409	569	371	229	750
35 to 39 years	209	671	346	363	359	337	470	313	249	650
40 to 44 years	176	626	310	225	326	292	327	324	101	723
45 to 49 years	165	481	239	296	298	236	293	297	62	744
50 to 54 years	114	413	218	188	264	152	335	214	186	589
55 to 59 years	127	382	178	183	268	108	181	202	224	544
60 to 64 years	165	543	230	144	261	178	182	133	239	543
65 to 74 years	251	964	289	171	447	295	344	281	424	813
75 years and over	136	809	175	96	266	189	228	138	207	537
Median age	35.4	36.4	35.1	32.8	35.8	32.2	31.5	32.3	37.3	38.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	170	540	183	248	320	312	352	320	182	633
Children ever born	58	125	51	47	83	92	123	93	94	180
Per 1,000 women	341	231	279	190	259	295	349	291	516	284
Women ever married	48	80	39	64	56	79	54	69	36	123
Children ever born	48	75	45	36	63	69	64	76	37	106
Per 1,000 women	1 000	938	1 154	563	1 125	873	1 185	1 101	1 028	862
Women 25 to 34 years	200	716	325	299	372	368	549	333	221	641
Children ever born	354	1 074	558	379	549	600	733	596	510	831
Per 1,000 women	1 770	1 500	1 717	1 268	1 476	1 630	1 335	1 790	2 308	1 296
Women ever married	154	589	294	259	313	312	444	298	183	549
Children ever born	329	1 013	544	375	538	544	710	589	437	827
Per 1,000 women	2 136	1 720	1 850	1 448	1 719	1 744	1 599	1 977	2 388	1 506
Women 35 to 44 years	188	631	313	296	353	313	400	339	145	699
Children ever born	415	1 376	660	597	774	500	764	750	332	1 580
Per 1,000 women	2 207	2 181	2 109	2 017	2 597	1 597	1 910	2 212	2 290	2 260
No children	12	74	53	30	23	90	58	28	8	76
1 child	28	81	41	52	46	38	56	59	38	86
2 children	83	225	116	157	169	107	177	147	43	258
3 children	51	183	68	23	79	71	82	62	16	203
4 children	8	49	24	19	27	—	27	23	40	49
5 or more children	6	19	11	15	9	7	—	20	—	27
Women ever married	180	577	291	278	346	280	367	322	145	685
Children ever born	414	1 357	655	597	774	495	764	743	332	1 580
Per 1,000 women	2 300	2 352	2 251	2 147	2 237	1 768	2 082	2 307	2 290	2 307
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 649	9 398	3 956	3 544	4 863	4 028	5 511	4 199	3 158	9 475
In households	2 629	9 313	3 936	3 525	4 863	4 028	5 485	4 176	3 158	9 355
Family householder	790	2 544	1 158	1 004	1 407	1 139	1 486	1 211	915	2 762
Male	646	2 009	1 042	840	1 193	846	1 116	1 059	712	2 418
Female	144	535	116	164	214	293	370	152	203	344
Nonfamily householder	205	1 445	308	198	489	452	510	238	391	739
Male	117	570	185	126	180	162	152	66	173	291
Female	88	875	123	72	309	290	358	172	218	448
Spouse	616	1 997	1 031	850	1 146	870	1 170	995	757	2 438
Child	872	2 888	1 287	1 190	1 447	1 294	1 940	1 516	859	3 059
Other relatives	71	157	38	186	247	98	170	112	103	169
Nonrelatives	75	282	114	97	127	175	209	104	133	188
In group quarters	20	85	20	19	—	—	26	23	—	120
Persons per household	2.64	2.33	2.68	2.93	2.56	2.53	2.75	2.88	2.42	2.67
Persons per family	2.97	2.98	3.03	3.22	3.02	2.99	3.21	3.17	2.88	3.05
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	790	2 544	1 158	1 004	1 407	1 139	1 486	1 211	915	2 762
With own children under 18 years	349	1 223	569	475	600	604	788	661	397	1 170
With own children under 6 years	140	513	246	167	232	244	403	248	194	464
Married-couple families	619	2 009	1 020	871	1 188	868	1 184	1 045	726	2 462
With own children under 18 years	239	928	499	411	493	453	599	534	253	1 019
With own children under 6 years	107	404	221	150	200	195	352	205	124	407
Female householder, no husband present	131	448	82	102	138	221	259	129	128	247
With own children under 18 years	83	247	52	45	53	113	164	104	89	128
With own children under 6 years	25	86	17	2	11	25	44	43	59	49
Subfamilies	13	19	6	61	84	25	41	25	17	48
With own children under 18 years	13	19	4	52	64	21	33	23	17	42
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	2	11	40	6	16	10	3	6
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	2	20	2	8	8	3	—
Mother-child subfamilies	10	19	4	44	44	19	25	9	13	16
Persons under 18 years	710	2 407	1 078	955	1 153	1 097	1 580	1 240	841	2 169
Percent living with two parents	69.0	76.9	84.8	78.1	76.8	70.0	73.5	76.0	58.0	85.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	32	166	58	39	60	90	65	36	110	60
Male and female	32	166	58	39	60	90	65	36	104	60
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	995	3 989	1 466	1 202	1 896	1 591	1 996	1 449	1 306	3 501
With one or more subfamilies	13	17	7	68	63	27	39	24	28	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	25	93	22	63	85	59	80	51	40	87
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	7	8	12	6	16	12	10	7	42

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1181

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
AGE										
All persons	2 879	6 236	3 292	2 783	3 121	6 273	4 741	3 344	5 798	3 007
Under 3 years	137	257	152	100	167	214	174	131	267	134
3 and 4 years	87	173	82	71	118	198	94	70	135	84
5 to 9 years	249	584	234	176	276	365	382	313	292	257
10 to 14 years	245	692	308	216	292	579	322	434	475	294
15 to 17 years	160	353	147	95	138	347	211	155	258	159
18 and 19 years	64	189	107	78	80	181	122	75	160	81
20 to 24 years	156	342	259	145	231	369	273	155	457	219
25 to 29 years	233	372	285	137	241	381	337	234	445	257
30 to 34 years	260	479	292	213	302	593	320	328	608	232
35 to 39 years	214	620	274	178	197	511	316	390	450	213
40 to 44 years	240	425	216	147	241	566	360	245	387	236
45 to 49 years	135	510	165	118	181	445	257	174	420	163
50 to 54 years	180	357	150	160	126	316	278	135	310	133
55 to 59 years	142	229	98	121	92	339	154	135	261	96
60 to 64 years	129	167	146	193	92	197	243	92	193	148
65 to 74 years	146	316	188	300	208	448	474	188	388	184
75 years and over	102	171	189	335	139	224	424	90	292	117
Median age	32.1	31.6	31.2	39.5	30.3	34.2	37.1	31.6	33.4	30.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	162	387	268	159	217	437	302	175	427	232
Children ever born	81	77	61	72	89	113	53	65	81	80
Per 1,000 women	500	199	228	453	410	259	175	371	190	345
Women ever married	44	82	46	38	54	68	53	39	100	66
Children ever born	51	64	—	43	77	75	30	46	70	57
Per 1,000 women	1 159	780	—	1 132	1 426	1 103	566	1 179	700	864
Women 25 to 34 years	243	486	297	181	269	516	337	307	532	249
Children ever born	450	912	478	299	495	720	549	539	660	429
Per 1,000 women	1 852	1 877	1 609	1 652	1 840	1 395	1 629	1 756	1 241	1 723
Women ever married	199	416	240	147	237	412	296	279	360	204
Children ever born	408	850	422	289	480	700	527	512	576	419
Per 1,000 women	2 050	2 043	1 758	1 966	2 025	1 699	1 780	1 835	1 600	2 054
Women 35 to 44 years	236	483	220	178	208	556	306	313	429	236
Children ever born	611	1 167	561	396	521	1 125	676	678	970	532
Per 1,000 women	2 589	2 416	2 550	2 225	2 505	2 023	2 209	2 166	2 261	2 254
No children	25	12	—	22	4	66	23	57	40	20
1 child	22	38	33	18	17	54	42	33	57	20
2 children	47	218	93	78	103	271	130	90	204	97
3 children	93	177	52	29	51	146	78	75	53	81
4 children	29	32	30	22	24	16	25	50	39	15
5 or more children	20	6	12	9	9	3	8	8	36	3
Women ever married	216	474	209	165	204	548	300	313	389	226
Children ever born	608	1 167	550	393	521	1 117	676	678	961	530
Per 1,000 women	2 815	2 462	2 632	2 382	2 554	2 038	2 253	2 166	2 470	2 345
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 879	6 236	3 292	2 783	3 121	6 273	4 741	3 344	5 798	3 007
In households	2 879	6 072	3 292	2 628	3 121	6 218	4 741	3 287	5 730	2 985
Family householder	792	1 619	946	770	829	1 739	1 346	913	1 554	801
Male	638	1 429	646	587	688	1 480	1 036	826	1 236	713
Female	154	190	300	183	141	259	310	87	318	88
Nonfamily householder	195	257	397	363	206	498	570	193	690	226
Male	107	132	114	123	89	264	204	76	313	101
Female	88	125	283	240	117	234	366	117	377	125
Spouse	669	1 412	630	585	663	1 433	1 109	825	1 281	690
Child	1 023	2 344	1 086	784	1 225	2 178	1 515	1 217	1 855	1 127
Other relatives	91	225	76	69	96	190	140	74	129	79
Nonrelatives	109	215	157	57	102	180	61	65	221	62
In group quarters	—	164	—	155	—	55	—	57	68	22
Persons per household	2.92	3.24	2.45	2.32	3.02	2.78	2.47	2.97	2.55	2.91
Persons per family	3.25	3.46	2.89	2.87	3.39	3.19	3.05	3.32	3.10	3.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	792	1 619	946	770	829	1 739	1 346	913	1 554	801
With own children under 18 years	456	896	543	349	474	813	589	554	763	426
With own children under 6 years	203	372	275	123	186	269	252	180	371	173
Married-couple families	650	1 417	645	578	679	1 401	1 101	819	1 261	697
With own children under 18 years	362	774	307	241	370	647	475	489	597	365
With own children under 6 years	172	319	161	90	140	244	214	155	282	161
Female householder, no husband present	69	149	258	143	121	226	216	70	237	70
With own children under 18 years	56	94	210	88	91	111	112	43	139	48
With own children under 6 years	19	51	114	27	37	8	38	22	89	10
Subfamilies	29	58	5	15	40	80	29	14	35	17
With own children under 18 years	22	58	5	13	25	74	23	14	30	17
Married-couple subfamilies	7	9	—	2	22	24	13	—	11	—
With own children under 18 years	—	9	—	—	7	18	7	—	6	—
Mother-child subfamilies	12	41	5	11	18	56	13	12	19	15
Persons under 18 years	878	2 059	923	658	991	1 703	1 183	1 103	1 427	928
Percent living with two parents	78.2	79.1	55.8	70.4	72.6	80.4	77.3	85.0	72.5	82.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	45	59	101	33	34	98	33	49	87	15
Male and female	45	59	101	33	34	98	33	49	87	13
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	987	1 876	1 343	1 133	1 035	2 237	1 916	1 106	2 244	1 027
With one or more subfamilies	22	56	7	15	36	71	30	16	32	16
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	32	55	49	31	21	79	67	18	42	39
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	21	27	12	3	12	—	14	—	—	18

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
AGE										
All persons	6 732	3 919	6 226	2 660	2 910	3 560	3 842	8 227	4 825	3 888
Under 3 years	412	180	260	104	125	146	144	271	246	226
3 and 4 years	224	65	168	76	62	99	143	262	167	108
5 to 9 years	423	222	421	115	259	270	341	619	374	402
10 to 14 years	383	273	348	198	146	394	356	616	425	277
15 to 17 years	205	128	231	80	101	182	171	372	238	162
18 and 19 years	141	98	119	100	64	107	100	227	144	74
20 to 24 years	575	123	304	106	168	262	200	492	310	248
25 to 29 years	859	208	455	181	207	290	243	552	404	320
30 to 34 years	680	260	574	194	223	273	438	595	390	352
35 to 39 years	625	274	596	191	219	254	325	721	379	263
40 to 44 years	463	317	536	257	134	208	303	743	393	206
45 to 49 years	389	293	459	159	126	210	222	768	407	261
50 to 54 years	268	216	383	206	179	182	237	650	280	164
55 to 59 years	302	118	279	129	88	154	153	452	161	160
60 to 64 years	182	264	342	168	178	123	152	360	162	179
65 to 74 years	318	441	408	336	344	232	240	390	203	237
75 years and over	283	439	343	60	287	174	74	137	142	249
Median age	31.1	42.0	37.0	39.6	37.3	30.5	32.5	35.7	31.3	31.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	523	166	321	151	179	219	213	524	313	279
Children ever born	156	6	37	56	83	58	68	8	62	91
Per 1,000 women	298	36	115	371	464	265	319	15	198	326
Women ever married	143	27	10	30	47	69	59	52	53	60
Children ever born	115	6	15	43	55	47	63	4	57	60
Per 1,000 women	804	222	1 500	1 433	1 170	681	1 068	77	1 075	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years	750	256	535	164	219	256	342	604	409	354
Children ever born	916	370	511	275	291	496	588	820	607	610
Per 1,000 women	1 221	1 445	955	1 677	1 329	1 938	1 719	1 358	1 484	1 723
Women ever married	593	204	431	154	185	219	321	549	340	293
Children ever born	861	346	511	255	285	479	588	820	563	581
Per 1,000 women	1 452	1 696	1 186	1 656	1 541	2 187	1 832	1 494	1 656	1 983
Women 35 to 44 years	552	290	564	224	166	224	288	733	406	226
Children ever born	937	478	886	429	325	571	646	1 402	949	479
Per 1,000 women	1 697	1 648	1 571	1 915	1 958	2 549	2 243	1 913	2 337	2 119
No children	141	63	176	32	22	42	32	99	29	31
1 child	83	31	71	43	22	9	29	111	44	22
2 children	183	146	184	85	75	81	108	335	159	78
3 children	112	45	99	40	40	48	75	136	115	79
4 children	19	5	25	24	2	12	44	47	53	16
5 or more children	14	—	9	—	5	32	—	5	6	—
Women ever married	489	243	527	224	164	213	277	715	400	217
Children ever born	937	464	886	429	325	571	646	1 374	949	479
Per 1,000 women	1 916	1 909	1 681	1 915	1 982	2 681	2 332	1 922	2 373	2 207
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 732	3 919	6 226	2 660	2 910	3 560	3 842	8 227	4 825	3 888
In households	6 563	3 793	6 180	2 647	2 910	3 369	3 829	8 227	4 794	3 888
Family householder	1 788	1 131	1 750	790	811	883	1 086	2 327	1 383	1 073
Male	1 491	981	1 490	715	651	759	977	2 129	1 206	935
Female	297	150	260	75	160	124	109	198	177	138
Nonfamily householder	635	423	730	208	391	291	250	343	170	372
Male	324	138	237	141	116	92	124	178	88	143
Female	311	285	493	67	275	199	126	165	82	229
Spouse	1 522	985	1 595	748	677	754	886	2 232	1 154	886
Child	2 021	1 119	1 908	752	871	1 265	1 274	2 877	1 883	1 322
Other relatives	244	45	86	94	92	53	130	236	104	62
Nonrelatives	353	90	111	55	68	123	203	212	100	173
In group quarters	169	126	46	13	—	191	13	—	31	—
Persons per household	2.71	2.44	2.49	2.65	2.42	2.87	2.87	3.08	3.09	2.69
Persons per family	3.12	2.90	3.05	3.02	3.02	3.35	3.11	3.30	3.27	3.12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 788	1 131	1 750	790	811	883	1 086	2 327	1 383	1 073
With own children under 18 years	834	450	774	337	370	458	559	1 047	717	535
With own children under 6 years	419	221	400	142	174	228	181	397	343	293
Married-couple families	1 482	1 018	1 554	716	660	723	940	2 147	1 198	879
With own children under 18 years	707	405	680	290	287	343	471	979	608	434
With own children under 6 years	382	217	376	130	137	176	160	355	305	248
Female householder, no husband present	186	88	141	54	118	102	97	93	136	108
With own children under 18 years	84	30	77	27	69	83	64	28	93	42
With own children under 6 years	29	—	24	—	30	28	14	22	32	14
Subfamilies	62	6	23	25	7	12	37	58	31	24
With own children under 18 years	62	6	15	25	7	12	30	32	20	24
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	8	12	3	—	13	28	11	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	12	3	—	6	2	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	49	6	6	13	4	5	—	28	15	24
Persons under 18 years	1 647	868	1 428	573	693	1 091	1 155	2 140	1 450	1 175
Percent living with two parents	80.0	90.1	89.4	81.7	80.5	66.4	76.5	91.7	83.2	79.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	134	19	47	33	40	54	68	69	29	73
Male and female	128	19	47	33	40	54	68	69	29	69
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 423	1 554	2 480	998	1 202	1 174	1 336	2 670	1 553	1 445
With one or more subfamilies	58	6	22	23	6	18	37	55	35	22
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	109	10	47	20	50	21	33	104	66	34
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	24	8	26	—	6	19	6	25	—	13

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1183

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
AGE										
All persons	2 810	3 228	3 238	5 592	2 910	5 913	2 548	9 819	3 937	4 780
Under 3 years	158	99	121	215	129	202	123	329	204	208
3 and 4 years	125	114	96	164	74	201	98	276	107	151
5 to 9 years	349	252	183	370	243	534	216	647	336	314
10 to 14 years	300	280	218	379	218	674	274	705	359	482
15 to 17 years	140	161	145	259	114	411	157	332	191	259
18 and 19 years	71	85	69	136	90	186	61	655	118	140
20 to 24 years	142	147	156	319	152	332	141	1 345	256	251
25 to 29 years	245	191	188	343	208	475	201	771	347	277
30 to 34 years	266	249	244	506	306	492	236	837	379	477
35 to 39 years	311	343	190	459	253	591	207	639	314	394
40 to 44 years	191	354	231	418	196	582	197	648	233	357
45 to 49 years	125	147	203	417	173	370	138	475	168	340
50 to 54 years	93	213	191	251	213	299	114	392	168	306
55 to 59 years	54	162	167	359	125	181	103	351	162	259
60 to 64 years	98	128	177	311	132	127	97	386	115	137
65 to 74 years	87	230	338	426	214	173	119	599	298	266
75 years and over	55	73	321	260	70	83	66	432	182	162
Median age	27.4	35.5	40.2	36.1	33.7	29.4	30.1	29.0	30.7	33.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	193	184	181	336	162	453	173	1 222	299	312
Children ever born	76	5	73	93	46	79	94	89	99	94
Per 1,000 women	394	27	403	277	284	174	543	73	331	301
Women ever married	55	6	48	67	52	55	43	137	89	67
Children ever born	63	—	57	70	46	68	63	68	62	81
Per 1,000 women	1 145	—	1 188	1 045	885	1 236	1 465	496	697	1 209
Women 25 to 34 years	258	249	208	440	248	517	212	803	366	372
Children ever born	514	420	305	638	420	819	413	1 092	628	671
Per 1,000 women	1 992	1 687	1 466	1 450	1 694	1 584	1 948	1 360	1 716	1 804
Women ever married	240	230	182	337	226	473	200	615	319	322
Children ever born	510	414	285	585	420	819	403	1 061	586	636
Per 1,000 women	2 125	1 800	1 566	1 736	1 858	1 732	2 015	1 725	1 837	1 975
Women 35 to 44 years	232	318	210	447	203	583	198	688	288	371
Children ever born	685	597	474	841	432	1 325	533	1 397	597	742
Per 1,000 women	2 953	1 877	2 257	1 881	2 273	2 692	2 692	2 031	2 073	2 000
No children	24	37	40	94	34	35	17	80	42	68
1 child	31	48	19	89	16	63	11	84	24	18
2 children	57	173	68	124	68	265	61	327	128	178
3 children	45	43	44	69	68	159	62	145	71	83
4 children	45	14	16	58	9	50	30	36	11	13
5 or more children	30	3	23	13	8	11	17	16	12	11
Women ever married	232	312	200	410	203	567	186	664	276	355
Children ever born	685	597	474	835	432	1 304	533	1 390	597	742
Per 1,000 women	2 953	1 913	2 370	2 037	2 128	2 300	2 866	2 093	2 163	2 090
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 810	3 228	3 238	5 592	2 910	5 913	2 548	9 819	3 937	4 780
In households	2 797	3 228	3 107	5 592	2 910	5 913	2 548	8 731	3 937	4 780
Family householder	707	946	893	1 605	759	1 591	680	2 449	1 071	1 352
Male	680	820	704	1 315	703	1 386	580	2 018	892	1 135
Female	27	126	189	290	56	205	100	431	179	217
Nonfamily householder	113	154	436	526	285	175	145	809	389	346
Male	40	68	215	238	119	104	91	289	126	180
Female	73	86	221	288	166	71	54	520	263	166
Spouse	673	856	767	1 300	712	1 383	582	1 953	878	1 103
Child	1 171	1 156	894	1 724	1 006	2 519	952	2 952	1 410	1 601
Other relatives	88	69	44	170	49	145	85	284	64	153
Nonrelatives	45	47	73	267	99	100	104	284	125	225
In group quarters	13	—	131	—	—	—	—	1 088	—	—
Persons per household	3.41	2.93	2.34	2.62	2.79	3.35	3.09	2.68	2.70	2.82
Persons per family	3.73	3.20	2.91	2.99	3.33	3.54	3.38	3.12	3.20	3.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	707	946	893	1 605	759	1 591	680	2 449	1 071	1 352
With own children under 18 years	467	509	403	692	364	941	396	1 268	575	673
With own children under 6 years	266	232	163	276	162	319	159	571	288	286
Married-couple families	669	856	755	1 324	706	1 391	552	2 019	901	1 150
With own children under 18 years	434	448	323	541	340	842	305	1 017	461	573
With own children under 6 years	247	185	130	226	154	292	111	495	244	268
Female householder, no husband present	9	79	102	198	37	157	81	344	158	163
With own children under 18 years	9	55	63	93	8	81	62	223	109	77
With own children under 6 years	—	41	28	38	—	25	28	68	44	13
Subfamilies	37	18	7	36	28	20	15	36	27	30
With own children under 18 years	32	18	7	36	28	20	10	27	27	30
Married-couple subfamilies	17	—	—	14	—	—	10	12	—	3
With own children under 18 years	12	—	—	14	—	—	5	3	—	3
Mother-child subfamilies	20	18	3	17	15	20	3	22	27	17
Persons under 18 years	1 072	906	763	1 387	778	2 022	868	2 289	1 197	1 414
Percent living with two parents	89.2	85.8	78.4	70.3	85.7	86.5	76.6	77.5	77.9	77.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	23	27	39	95	47	14	62	26	58	89
Male and female	23	27	33	95	47	14	62	25	58	89
Both male	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	820	1 100	1 329	2 131	1 044	1 766	825	3 258	1 460	1 698
With one or more subfamilies	29	18	7	30	22	17	16	35	20	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	30	35	16	72	—	50	27	132	26	48
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	—	9	3	11	8	17	16	69	12	16

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw town- ship	Paw Paw Lake CDP
AGE										
All persons	3 122	4 121	2 929	2 649	2 508	2 769	5 500	3 167	6 733	3 782
Under 3 years	149	120	187	111	140	85	236	108	264	158
3 and 4 years	60	125	45	55	101	64	210	87	230	102
5 to 9 years	222	238	247	200	233	215	522	201	504	284
10 to 14 years	277	394	154	195	285	236	332	236	503	242
15 to 17 years	120	161	97	115	126	114	219	151	261	121
18 and 19 years	107	126	88	34	59	72	152	76	184	129
20 to 24 years	233	217	257	196	140	139	364	299	442	215
25 to 29 years	243	269	304	258	174	188	359	210	421	252
30 to 34 years	291	337	257	291	259	191	602	226	573	315
35 to 39 years	238	322	213	231	211	200	450	250	680	235
40 to 44 years	166	298	213	138	164	194	519	193	499	292
45 to 49 years	219	253	201	132	122	187	344	135	314	265
50 to 54 years	162	250	149	168	120	164	300	97	294	211
55 to 59 years	132	240	99	141	92	88	223	162	369	188
60 to 64 years	113	209	101	91	53	184	234	131	247	217
65 to 74 years	217	352	174	222	134	226	322	264	505	382
75 years and over	173	210	143	71	95	222	112	341	443	174
Median age	32.6	36.1	31.7	32.8	29.9	37.0	33.0	34.8	34.9	36.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	238	261	227	113	160	157	372	250	412	244
Children ever born	69	27	63	22	80	45	96	66	88	143
Per 1,000 women	290	103	278	195	500	287	258	264	214	586
Women ever married	82	19	59	22	50	50	105	62	89	91
Children ever born	54	27	29	22	57	36	96	32	46	141
Per 1,000 women	659	1 421	492	1 000	1 140	720	914	516	517	1 549
Women 25 to 34 years	254	299	274	170	232	195	489	230	521	288
Children ever born	407	420	329	344	510	304	838	385	837	467
Per 1,000 women	1 602	1 405	1 201	2 024	2 198	1 559	1 714	1 674	1 607	1 622
Women ever married	229	259	233	148	204	150	454	163	406	260
Children ever born	403	420	317	344	476	298	808	309	761	461
Per 1,000 women	1 760	1 622	1 361	2 324	2 333	1 987	1 780	1 896	1 874	1 773
Women 35 to 44 years	203	334	204	156	182	193	498	212	549	257
Children ever born	500	713	458	356	415	472	950	415	955	486
Per 1,000 women	2 463	2 135	2 245	2 282	2 280	2 446	1 908	1 958	1 740	1 891
No children	12	33	6	12	27	—	57	27	121	48
1 child	35	44	53	21	29	46	88	54	132	38
2 children	63	139	50	60	42	75	236	65	160	105
3 children	51	87	80	45	47	35	90	41	72	26
4 children	33	25	10	10	28	19	15	21	41	40
5 or more children	9	6	5	8	9	18	12	4	23	—
Women ever married	194	318	204	156	169	193	490	212	534	250
Children ever born	496	713	458	356	403	472	950	415	955	486
Per 1,000 women	2 557	2 242	2 245	2 282	2 385	2 446	1 939	1 958	1 788	1 944
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 122	4 121	2 929	2 649	2 508	2 769	5 500	3 167	6 733	3 782
In households	3 056	4 121	2 906	2 244	2 508	2 645	5 500	3 065	6 631	3 742
Family householder	866	1 179	814	668	639	772	1 663	858	1 834	1 097
Male	722	1 067	716	583	518	693	1 442	561	1 462	931
Female	144	112	98	85	121	79	221	297	372	166
Nonfamily householder	228	324	357	120	176	181	378	469	770	405
Male	85	133	106	50	83	96	192	97	251	180
Female	143	191	251	70	93	85	186	372	519	225
Spouse	699	1 037	670	542	515	685	1 406	526	1 396	924
Child	1 017	1 395	850	785	977	842	1 836	962	2 136	1 076
Other relatives	132	81	108	79	90	68	58	118	225	88
Nonrelatives	114	105	107	50	111	97	159	132	270	152
In group quarters	66	—	23	405	—	124	—	102	102	40
Persons per household	2.79	2.74	2.48	2.85	3.08	2.78	2.69	2.31	2.55	2.49
Persons per family	3.13	3.13	3.00	3.10	3.48	3.07	2.98	2.87	3.05	2.90
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	866	1 179	814	668	639	772	1 663	858	1 834	1 097
With own children under 18 years	406	533	393	300	397	353	847	408	868	465
With own children under 6 years	222	150	202	121	188	162	360	215	493	228
Married-couple families	741	1 054	718	575	498	708	1 451	548	1 424	927
With own children under 18 years	339	498	354	260	293	311	712	203	616	353
With own children under 6 years	198	139	181	115	143	133	310	105	338	171
Female householder, no husband present	97	95	43	64	104	57	181	269	326	108
With own children under 18 years	50	29	6	29	79	39	126	177	213	86
With own children under 6 years	16	11	—	6	32	28	50	95	129	52
Subfamilies	35	27	17	31	20	14	13	22	32	20
With own children under 18 years	32	21	4	31	18	2	13	22	32	20
Married-couple subfamilies	13	6	13	10	8	12	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	19	21	4	13	9	2	13	12	22	12
Persons under 18 years	828	1 038	730	676	885	714	1 519	783	1 762	907
Percent living with two parents	78.0	91.0	83.7	85.7	69.3	83.9	81.4	54.5	72.6	72.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	46	41	32	13	38	45	89	67	121	83
Male and female	43	41	32	13	36	45	84	67	113	76
Both male	3	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 094	1 503	1 171	788	815	953	2 041	1 327	2 604	1 502
With one or more subfamilies	33	29	15	32	17	15	14	24	36	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	51	42	34	34	40	4	28	45	105	42
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	19	16	17	7	8	7	17	—	14	14

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1185

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
AGE										
All persons	3 394	4 340	8 403	3 698	6 056	2 647	2 598	3 490	4 057	2 775
Under 3 years	76	136	292	187	293	114	119	151	186	103
3 and 4 years	76	104	220	131	105	52	61	149	137	92
5 to 9 years	194	345	583	307	374	233	293	256	343	200
10 to 14 years	220	284	695	285	440	215	211	230	244	159
15 to 17 years	150	216	365	238	245	144	154	107	208	115
18 and 19 years	80	74	273	90	116	80	34	63	89	33
20 to 24 years	207	124	407	248	371	153	119	103	268	110
25 to 29 years	140	124	552	359	445	172	171	292	305	194
30 to 34 years	247	318	639	317	588	261	241	290	397	256
35 to 39 years	249	523	652	248	452	203	284	153	281	377
40 to 44 years	272	325	770	235	421	181	138	123	304	247
45 to 49 years	309	327	509	290	287	192	140	169	201	168
50 to 54 years	252	245	434	207	255	119	152	173	173	143
55 to 59 years	216	265	360	172	268	53	82	327	139	95
60 to 64 years	166	220	564	83	260	140	125	231	141	155
65 to 74 years	324	455	719	216	543	265	162	403	303	178
75 years and over	216	255	369	85	593	70	112	270	338	150
Median age	41.1	39.3	36.3	30.1	35.6	33.1	32.8	38.4	33.1	36.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	214	195	508	305	421	191	163	176	290	151
Children ever born	23	6	89	74	65	77	28	118	134	18
Per 1,000 women	107	31	175	243	154	403	172	670	462	119
Women ever married	20	12	99	65	69	61	23	50	84	13
Children ever born	14	6	34	61	54	34	21	97	124	10
Per 1,000 women	700	500	343	938	783	557	913	1 940	1 476	769
Women 25 to 34 years	193	227	609	313	538	224	201	309	355	218
Children ever born	282	191	965	543	456	362	417	497	575	185
Per 1,000 women	1 461	841	1 585	1 735	848	1 616	2 075	1 608	1 620	849
Women ever married	165	191	534	278	394	190	190	268	305	155
Children ever born	267	191	940	513	423	362	407	453	547	170
Per 1,000 women	1 618	1 000	1 760	1 845	1 074	1 905	2 142	1 690	1 793	1 097
Women 35 to 44 years	274	429	756	234	459	173	186	138	278	299
Children ever born	522	818	1 410	583	928	376	405	277	543	413
Per 1,000 women	1 905	1 907	1 865	2 491	2 022	2 173	2 177	2 007	1 953	1 381
No children	58	76	122	24	85	26	9	11	26	109
1 child	39	54	140	23	59	10	23	13	66	22
2 children	99	176	282	68	157	70	106	78	117	126
3 children	33	93	142	65	101	51	28	36	54	29
4 children	39	17	70	41	33	9	14	—	8	13
5 or more children	6	13	—	13	24	7	6	—	7	—
Women ever married	269	413	706	228	387	156	186	134	253	271
Children ever born	512	818	1 406	583	892	352	405	277	537	413
Per 1,000 women	1 903	1 981	1 992	2 557	2 305	2 256	2 177	2 067	2 123	1 524
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 394	4 340	8 403	3 698	6 056	2 647	2 598	3 490	4 057	2 775
In households	3 394	4 340	8 348	3 698	5 897	2 647	2 598	3 490	3 848	2 775
Family householder	990	1 311	2 476	1 043	1 544	750	735	1 035	1 072	763
Male	886	1 195	2 009	852	1 164	670	648	789	866	604
Female	104	116	467	191	380	80	87	246	206	159
Nonfamily householder	322	362	748	238	1 058	159	133	402	428	285
Male	189	160	296	110	265	73	86	153	156	143
Female	133	202	452	128	793	86	47	249	272	142
Spouse	858	1 219	1 983	926	1 190	654	660	889	850	668
Child	946	1 290	2 722	1 308	1 734	922	879	941	1 255	823
Other relatives	114	63	186	113	120	78	94	95	101	110
Nonrelatives	164	95	233	70	251	84	97	128	142	126
In group quarters	—	—	55	—	159	—	—	—	209	—
Persons per household	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.89	2.27	2.91	2.99	2.43	2.57	2.65
Persons per family	2.94	2.96	2.98	3.25	2.97	3.21	3.22	2.86	3.06	3.10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	990	1 311	2 476	1 043	1 544	750	735	1 035	1 072	763
With own children under 18 years	354	555	1 108	569	734	365	396	370	574	344
With own children under 6 years	86	200	373	240	273	171	123	206	240	173
Married-couple families	870	1 226	2 017	919	1 217	654	651	888	869	641
With own children under 18 years	287	509	824	509	559	289	340	300	452	298
With own children under 6 years	74	194	316	228	219	117	114	153	213	164
Female householder, no husband present	82	56	340	94	283	64	64	147	166	88
With own children under 18 years	48	33	225	56	146	58	42	70	95	40
With own children under 6 years	—	6	44	10	36	36	9	53	27	9
Subfamilies	47	17	47	29	25	22	2	21	27	29
With own children under 18 years	47	17	47	29	25	9	2	21	27	26
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—	3	5	13	—	15	—	3
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	15	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	39	9	38	23	5	6	—	—	27	23
Persons under 18 years	716	1 085	2 155	1 148	1 457	758	838	893	1 118	669
Percent living with two parents	72.1	90.9	74.8	85.6	76.5	73.0	80.1	76.1	77.8	88.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	70	28	81	40	101	43	27	74	37	27
Male and female	70	28	74	40	101	43	27	74	37	10
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Both female	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 312	1 673	3 224	1 281	2 602	909	868	1 437	1 500	1 048
With one or more subfamilies	31	15	37	30	23	19	2	21	30	27
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	29	25	79	32	80	27	53	52	53	68
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	30	14	22	18	7	14	8	25	21	27

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
AGE										
All persons	9 560	2 941	3 859	7 621	3 889	2 985	3 918	3 409	6 183	4 003
Under 3 years	350	97	180	313	187	169	152	125	282	205
3 and 4 years	281	81	84	232	135	73	103	83	206	153
5 to 9 years	518	173	303	568	302	266	296	202	527	371
10 to 14 years	438	243	302	550	292	198	312	214	549	315
15 to 17 years	285	126	126	306	200	95	161	154	327	171
18 and 19 years	173	94	136	257	121	66	115	105	187	116
20 to 24 years	574	309	163	475	332	155	254	261	354	229
25 to 29 years	993	161	264	625	233	255	225	294	328	267
30 to 34 years	1 090	227	341	585	338	279	352	291	697	337
35 to 39 years	779	223	269	683	295	344	291	283	563	335
40 to 44 years	694	205	292	490	233	244	308	352	542	332
45 to 49 years	533	155	337	412	239	198	205	142	521	233
50 to 54 years	452	149	196	426	147	148	284	289	271	169
55 to 59 years	444	132	210	437	146	167	211	130	209	193
60 to 64 years	390	168	211	398	158	80	194	151	176	124
65 to 74 years	760	220	272	568	294	215	291	223	216	289
75 years and over	806	178	173	296	177	33	164	110	228	164
Median age	35.5	34.1	35.6	34.1	31.2	33.9	34.8	34.6	32.4	32.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	518	193	218	519	322	158	265	203	379	271
Children ever born	79	25	86	183	122	25	19	5	52	124
Per 1,000 women	153	130	394	353	379	158	72	25	137	458
Women ever married	83	25	75	102	103	30	29	9	38	73
Children ever born	44	21	78	146	89	25	10	5	50	82
Per 1,000 women	530	840	1 040	1 431	864	833	345	556	1 316	1 123
Women 25 to 34 years	1 045	187	306	630	313	266	289	252	541	318
Children ever born	903	365	531	931	545	290	381	324	825	531
Per 1,000 women	864	1 952	1 735	1 478	1 741	1 090	1 318	1 286	1 525	1 670
Women ever married	797	160	260	535	289	233	234	211	504	282
Children ever born	876	348	517	907	535	284	339	324	807	518
Per 1,000 women	1 099	2 175	1 988	1 695	1 851	1 219	1 449	1 536	1 601	1 837
Women 35 to 44 years	740	185	282	589	272	265	280	282	562	345
Children ever born	1 052	447	572	1 196	705	560	633	561	1 159	694
Per 1,000 women	1 422	2 416	2 028	2 031	2 592	2 113	2 261	1 989	2 062	2 012
No children	245	32	46	70	20	20	36	30	97	46
1 child	119	29	40	97	33	66	13	54	92	64
2 children	228	49	106	239	83	85	117	108	202	123
3 children	115	46	46	125	63	52	76	76	78	81
4 children	33	13	38	44	56	42	32	7	66	19
5 or more children	—	16	6	14	17	—	6	7	27	12
Women ever married	621	176	275	575	270	265	262	282	551	305
Children ever born	1 052	447	572	1 196	705	560	621	561	1 159	668
Per 1,000 women	1 694	2 540	2 080	2 080	2 611	2 113	2 370	1 989	2 103	2 190
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 560	2 941	3 859	7 621	3 889	2 985	3 918	3 409	6 183	4 003
In households	9 352	2 903	3 859	7 613	3 873	2 956	3 918	3 034	6 160	4 003
Family householder	2 501	764	1 163	2 171	1 084	912	1 081	901	1 634	1 130
Male	2 035	686	972	1 786	869	833	943	779	1 407	914
Female	466	78	191	385	215	79	138	122	227	216
Nonfamily householder	1 778	369	277	579	390	137	291	253	348	350
Male	690	236	144	227	134	89	173	151	204	148
Female	1 088	133	133	352	256	48	118	102	144	202
Spouse	2 146	656	1 008	1 880	896	875	983	748	1 468	925
Child	2 418	875	1 107	2 544	1 317	970	1 364	969	2 391	1 384
Other relatives	187	81	176	228	81	24	114	64	204	129
Nonrelatives	322	158	128	211	105	38	85	99	115	85
In group quarters	208	38	—	8	16	29	—	375	23	—
Persons per household	2.19	2.56	2.68	2.77	2.63	2.82	2.86	2.63	3.11	2.70
Persons per family	2.90	3.11	2.97	3.14	3.12	3.05	3.28	2.98	3.49	3.16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 501	764	1 163	2 171	1 084	912	1 081	901	1 634	1 130
With own children under 18 years	1 026	374	520	986	595	405	516	388	905	605
With own children under 6 years	524	189	230	433	313	215	173	149	388	338
Married-couple families	2 126	658	1 020	1 816	884	873	947	761	1 461	932
With own children under 18 years	830	334	432	791	462	400	451	316	821	470
With own children under 6 years	464	179	179	349	249	215	146	136	370	265
Female householder, no husband present	335	67	91	273	153	22	82	90	151	168
With own children under 18 years	184	27	55	164	101	5	53	41	77	113
With own children under 6 years	60	8	26	79	51	—	21	6	15	51
Subfamilies	48	22	42	47	28	—	27	9	51	31
With own children under 18 years	48	20	42	47	28	—	16	9	51	31
Married-couple subfamilies	8	2	4	9	5	—	11	—	9	4
With own children under 18 years	8	—	4	9	5	—	—	—	9	4
Mother-child subfamilies	30	15	33	30	23	—	9	—	27	27
Persons under 18 years	1 872	720	995	1 969	1 116	801	1 024	778	1 891	1 215
Percent living with two parents	78.2	86.9	70.4	78.2	75.3	97.8	83.6	79.3	88.3	77.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	136	18	83	100	50	23	51	66	52	58
Male and female	124	18	76	100	50	23	51	66	52	57
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	12	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	4 279	1 133	1 440	2 750	1 474	1 049	1 372	1 154	1 982	1 480
With one or more subfamilies	48	16	40	46	32	—	35	8	37	32
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	100	48	73	120	37	15	40	12	39	37
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	37	8	12	9	14	5	7	—	43	7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1187

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
AGE										
All persons	5 648	4 634	3 230	3 028	7 271	3 506	5 099	4 177	4 141	2 528
Under 3 years	219	186	138	154	311	77	212	205	162	93
3 and 4 years	190	122	66	122	165	59	174	83	120	59
5 to 9 years	426	370	259	275	673	198	382	216	318	199
10 to 14 years	602	430	195	272	609	223	387	439	349	231
15 to 17 years	334	268	141	156	396	117	248	225	175	109
18 and 19 years	157	161	95	89	234	87	117	131	104	90
20 to 24 years	314	281	205	169	408	180	247	298	325	172
25 to 29 years	441	286	178	275	575	135	324	288	363	194
30 to 34 years	446	351	335	234	646	216	465	361	359	219
35 to 39 years	449	495	288	256	637	228	600	235	233	186
40 to 44 years	503	410	259	155	675	168	490	365	308	245
45 to 49 years	359	232	271	208	537	134	372	327	303	221
50 to 54 years	352	247	185	115	399	176	213	250	152	134
55 to 59 years	217	217	156	110	294	321	222	188	138	66
60 to 64 years	235	187	131	118	229	297	217	176	162	93
65 to 74 years	269	268	208	200	331	561	290	244	256	134
75 years and over	135	123	120	120	152	329	139	146	314	83
Median age	31.6	33.0	35.1	30.0	32.0	47.4	34.9	32.8	32.2	32.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	379	327	187	179	488	164	287	318	328	166
Children ever born	116	79	22	145	68	49	45	33	41	14
Per 1,000 women	306	242	118	810	139	299	157	104	125	84
Women ever married	89	54	22	59	106	33	57	29	64	15
Children ever born	75	46	22	117	41	49	22	21	36	7
Per 1,000 women	843	852	1 000	1 983	387	1 485	386	724	563	467
Women 25 to 34 years	446	317	266	264	644	182	417	338	374	196
Children ever born	761	588	390	482	917	425	506	504	507	305
Per 1,000 women	1 706	1 855	1 466	1 826	1 424	2 335	1 213	1 491	1 356	1 556
Women ever married	392	288	230	225	553	164	358	288	314	171
Children ever born	740	580	390	466	912	417	495	497	491	300
Per 1,000 women	1 888	2 014	1 696	2 071	1 649	2 543	1 383	1 726	1 564	1 754
Women 35 to 44 years	472	468	255	224	647	197	540	349	283	201
Children ever born	1 101	1 089	475	595	1 378	401	990	794	598	481
Per 1,000 women	2 333	2 327	1 856	2 656	2 130	2 036	1 833	2 275	2 113	2 393
No children	60	48	30	20	30	31	103	29	44	22
1 child	47	36	62	27	115	47	70	83	26	24
2 children	177	208	95	73	346	60	229	95	120	70
3 children	114	99	49	53	94	44	93	77	71	50
4 children	36	69	19	18	37	—	42	35	7	16
5 or more children	38	8	—	33	25	15	3	30	15	19
Women ever married	460	462	248	208	634	197	509	338	258	197
Children ever born	1 066	1 089	468	579	1 378	401	990	794	591	476
Per 1,000 women	2 317	2 357	1 887	2 784	2 174	2 036	1 945	2 349	2 291	2 416
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 648	4 634	3 230	3 028	7 271	3 506	5 099	4 177	4 141	2 528
In households	5 648	4 634	3 194	3 020	7 271	3 506	5 099	4 167	4 007	2 405
Family householder	1 562	1 273	904	811	2 051	1 048	1 480	1 174	1 068	670
Male	1 399	1 145	818	680	1 735	868	1 263	1 062	912	607
Female	163	128	86	131	316	180	217	112	156	63
Nonfamily householder	264	185	134	258	399	457	390	267	471	95
Male	134	131	61	111	199	274	181	105	161	52
Female	130	54	73	147	200	183	209	162	310	43
Spouse	1 401	1 241	841	639	1 782	951	1 302	1 017	840	592
Child	2 102	1 715	1 184	1 079	2 715	841	1 628	1 419	1 419	913
Other relatives	192	151	100	105	184	81	74	82	126	82
Nonrelatives	127	69	31	128	140	128	225	77	83	53
In group quarters	—	—	36	8	—	—	—	10	134	123
Persons per household	3.09	3.18	3.08	2.83	2.97	2.33	2.73	2.89	2.60	3.14
Persons per family	3.37	3.44	3.35	3.25	3.28	2.79	3.03	3.26	3.23	3.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 562	1 273	904	811	2 051	1 048	1 480	1 174	1 068	670
With own children under 18 years	875	656	403	447	1 093	310	752	588	567	339
With own children under 6 years	358	254	157	198	380	98	325	244	197	135
Married-couple families	1 396	1 157	823	644	1 768	899	1 294	1 022	912	602
With own children under 18 years	782	588	391	346	914	217	625	508	473	309
With own children under 6 years	317	233	157	155	354	84	269	204	184	124
Female householder, no husband present	100	93	60	102	201	141	114	98	136	49
With own children under 18 years	61	45	6	63	130	85	74	53	78	17
With own children under 6 years	28	15	—	29	26	14	32	31	13	3
Subfamilies	62	36	27	29	74	7	10	25	24	15
With own children under 18 years	47	36	27	27	57	—	10	20	17	14
Married-couple subfamilies	31	14	6	2	27	3	5	7	3	3
With own children under 18 years	16	14	6	—	10	—	3	—	—	2
Mother-child subfamilies	28	22	21	12	28	—	4	20	17	8
Persons under 18 years	1 771	1 376	799	979	2 154	674	1 403	1 168	1 124	691
Percent living with two parents	84.0	83.6	95.0	73.0	83.1	71.4	81.5	83.1	83.6	89.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	56	29	—	67	60	69	91	45	54	13
Male and female	56	29	—	65	57	69	91	45	54	13
Both male	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 826	1 458	1 038	1 069	2 450	1 505	1 870	1 441	1 539	765
With one or more subfamilies	54	38	20	31	70	10	13	23	31	16
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	59	32	29	44	72	46	38	30	49	21
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	6	12	2	17	6	13	6	—	9

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
AGE										
All persons	4 026	3 925	7 130	3 750	3 141	3 642	3 402	3 520	3 885	3 307
Under 3 years	161	231	299	155	123	127	134	222	116	141
3 and 4 years	145	140	164	140	76	95	108	93	97	74
5 to 9 years	311	281	413	368	217	275	296	277	215	266
10 to 14 years	370	452	216	374	291	250	344	247	231	253
15 to 17 years	197	198	206	183	169	158	193	147	141	140
18 and 19 years	96	74	141	114	108	76	74	83	69	61
20 to 24 years	230	245	640	170	179	189	191	232	191	117
25 to 29 years	295	465	880	349	222	280	226	251	267	214
30 to 34 years	343	366	911	332	299	233	291	358	260	319
35 to 39 years	345	357	572	365	291	253	372	311	207	227
40 to 44 years	335	271	640	253	293	220	198	230	278	168
45 to 49 years	295	294	328	206	189	150	224	219	189	131
50 to 54 years	195	115	350	122	149	161	100	112	214	214
55 to 59 years	184	124	265	62	162	186	145	114	226	256
60 to 64 years	140	116	269	147	104	239	173	137	240	139
65 to 74 years	224	145	483	211	147	406	216	255	479	305
75 years and over	160	51	353	199	122	344	117	232	465	282
Median age	33.0	28.7	33.3	30.3	33.1	37.7	32.3	32.9	42.7	36.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	247	240	506	247	210	200	228	248	185	143
Children ever born	78	47	88	50	18	34	81	69	23	61
Per 1,000 women	316	196	174	202	86	170	355	278	124	427
Women ever married	49	70	102	42	31	28	57	41	35	32
Children ever born	51	47	72	39	15	23	47	49	23	57
Per 1,000 women	1 041	671	706	929	484	821	825	1 195	657	1 781
Women 25 to 34 years	323	406	896	372	267	263	250	300	273	263
Children ever born	504	506	548	644	454	467	418	474	278	486
Per 1,000 women	1 560	1 246	612	1 731	1 700	1 776	1 672	1 580	1 018	1 848
Women ever married	277	380	572	311	255	206	221	240	211	218
Children ever born	504	506	534	627	454	427	409	418	278	448
Per 1,000 women	1 819	1 332	934	2 016	1 780	2 073	1 851	1 742	1 318	2 055
Women 35 to 44 years	360	289	625	302	313	235	246	290	283	192
Children ever born	854	748	886	668	705	568	564	622	374	392
Per 1,000 women	2 372	2 588	1 418	2 212	2 252	2 417	2 293	2 145	1 322	2 042
No children	35	18	208	13	21	8	40	39	77	26
1 child	21	23	125	51	39	36	19	27	68	35
2 children	168	95	156	151	145	83	65	118	113	70
3 children	69	109	104	51	71	66	85	79	20	35
4 children	45	12	23	27	32	42	25	20	5	18
5 or more children	22	32	9	9	5	—	12	7	—	8
Women ever married	360	289	526	302	302	213	239	267	249	181
Children ever born	854	748	886	668	700	552	564	610	374	372
Per 1,000 women	2 372	2 588	1 684	2 212	2 318	2 592	2 360	2 285	1 502	2 055
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 026	3 925	7 130	3 750	3 141	3 642	3 402	3 520	3 885	3 307
In households	4 026	3 743	7 130	3 750	3 122	3 563	3 402	3 483	3 819	3 196
Family householder	1 125	1 009	1 843	1 056	824	991	951	964	1 150	958
Male	978	935	1 461	778	724	845	804	763	1 000	835
Female	147	74	382	278	100	146	147	201	150	123
Nonfamily householder	281	156	1 612	347	282	498	270	361	555	360
Male	140	100	653	81	126	168	117	114	127	145
Female	141	56	959	266	156	330	153	247	428	215
Spouse	956	887	1 486	761	725	820	790	733	937	709
Child	1 317	1 457	1 652	1 440	1 098	1 100	1 224	1 308	1 024	995
Other relatives	111	129	172	50	101	45	63	26	86	90
Nonrelatives	236	105	365	96	92	109	104	91	67	84
In group quarters	—	182	—	—	19	79	—	37	66	111
Persons per household	2.86	3.21	2.06	2.67	2.82	2.39	2.79	2.63	2.24	2.42
Persons per family	3.12	3.45	2.80	3.13	3.33	2.98	3.18	3.14	2.78	2.87
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 125	1 009	1 843	1 056	824	991	951	964	1 150	958
With own children under 18 years	535	542	824	646	417	426	546	493	407	403
With own children under 6 years	201	220	413	269	171	138	251	258	162	162
Married-couple families	981	909	1 498	805	726	817	802	745	987	798
With own children under 18 years	441	497	639	474	379	320	459	345	332	306
With own children under 6 years	156	214	375	219	149	110	222	192	147	120
Female householder, no husband present	99	53	288	245	77	140	102	184	138	106
With own children under 18 years	49	16	161	172	32	95	59	120	59	63
With own children under 6 years	13	—	27	50	16	21	27	38	15	42
Subfamilies	20	45	41	21	33	13	9	9	13	20
With own children under 18 years	20	20	31	21	33	11	9	9	7	20
Married-couple subfamilies	—	25	20	—	21	2	4	9	6	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	10	—	21	—	4	9	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	20	20	21	14	12	11	5	—	7	20
Persons under 18 years	1 184	1 302	1 298	1 220	876	905	1 075	986	800	874
Percent living with two parents	75.4	85.8	80.7	71.8	86.5	76.9	86.9	74.1	81.4	66.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	56	21	119	43	44	51	45	79	22	36
Male and female	56	21	119	43	44	51	45	72	18	22
Both male	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	4	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 406	1 165	3 455	1 403	1 106	1 489	1 221	1 325	1 705	1 318
With one or more subfamilies	20	43	38	22	31	17	7	8	13	29
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	24	90	80	26	40	32	31	15	37	46
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	35	21	17	12	11	14	22	—	8	3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1189

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
AGE										
All persons	4 926	4 727	5 008	3 135	2 801	3 518	5 116	4 614	2 568	7 284
Under 3 years	209	216	165	89	128	160	175	192	128	320
3 and 4 years	134	89	89	100	101	115	186	152	72	211
5 to 9 years	393	279	289	278	294	340	476	371	185	672
10 to 14 years	494	351	234	257	198	232	262	400	196	598
15 to 17 years	275	158	210	129	133	189	238	219	127	371
18 and 19 years	131	102	138	90	55	84	122	132	61	195
20 to 24 years	282	239	287	138	136	250	341	262	142	508
25 to 29 years	241	243	441	124	137	256	331	347	194	638
30 to 34 years	501	483	425	305	308	335	476	336	209	600
35 to 39 years	614	482	485	339	225	256	426	432	203	629
40 to 44 years	389	363	319	258	245	213	253	311	159	380
45 to 49 years	358	365	142	198	136	179	293	330	116	345
50 to 54 years	269	294	216	180	147	227	232	248	95	330
55 to 59 years	212	285	192	135	125	139	249	179	80	319
60 to 64 years	139	222	153	214	134	147	254	205	152	275
65 to 74 years	139	341	542	187	180	275	441	358	214	477
75 years and over	146	215	681	114	119	121	361	140	235	416
Median age	33.0	37.1	37.3	35.8	33.5	32.0	34.5	33.5	34.3	31.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	307	225	368	159	159	261	346	290	176	579
Children ever born	26	83	89	31	72	74	71	56	58	140
Per 1,000 women	85	369	242	195	453	284	205	193	330	242
Women ever married	26	66	27	32	67	46	69	49	36	166
Children ever born	26	80	26	31	72	58	56	45	39	131
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 212	963	969	1 075	1 261	812	918	1 083	789
Women 25 to 34 years	372	358	469	219	221	322	425	354	208	636
Children ever born	574	394	393	384	421	568	670	497	330	1 018
Per 1,000 women	1 543	1 101	838	1 753	1 905	1 764	1 576	1 404	1 587	1 601
Women ever married	331	329	243	206	216	265	383	308	164	535
Children ever born	574	390	293	384	421	539	670	490	302	976
Per 1,000 women	1 734	1 185	1 206	1 864	1 949	2 034	1 749	1 591	1 841	1 824
Women 35 to 44 years	495	424	404	320	217	237	327	355	200	537
Children ever born	1 067	815	665	609	484	537	724	764	455	1 099
Per 1,000 women	2 156	1 922	1 646	1 903	2 266	2 266	2 214	2 152	2 275	2 047
No children	96	68	96	37	17	29	33	56	19	62
1 child	49	69	102	44	38	26	32	32	27	79
2 children	156	134	108	163	87	82	154	155	73	220
3 children	109	134	55	65	36	71	75	61	51	137
4 children	66	19	33	11	31	16	24	25	22	26
5 or more children	19	—	10	—	8	13	9	26	8	13
Women ever married	468	409	264	311	209	228	314	343	185	503
Children ever born	1 067	803	437	609	484	537	712	764	444	1 085
Per 1,000 women	2 280	1 963	1 655	1 958	2 316	2 355	2 268	2 227	2 400	2 157
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 926	4 727	5 008	3 135	2 801	3 518	5 116	4 614	2 568	7 284
In households	4 926	4 727	5 008	3 118	2 789	3 518	5 116	4 614	2 489	7 206
Family householder	1 365	1 393	1 120	923	799	982	1 444	1 297	679	2 003
Male	1 235	1 130	654	872	709	791	1 204	1 168	536	1 667
Female	130	263	466	51	90	191	240	129	143	336
Nonfamily householder	228	485	1 347	165	161	265	581	278	352	794
Male	141	271	394	77	71	98	197	156	120	243
Female	87	214	953	88	90	167	384	122	232	551
Spouse	1 263	1 216	643	889	732	793	1 203	1 138	488	1 638
Child	1 805	1 296	1 255	1 044	904	1 301	1 705	1 648	789	2 462
Other relatives	156	129	448	65	102	76	101	159	69	76
Nonrelatives	109	208	195	32	91	101	82	94	112	233
In group quarters	—	—	—	17	12	—	—	—	79	78
Persons per household	3.09	2.52	2.03	2.87	2.91	2.82	2.53	2.93	2.41	2.58
Persons per family	3.36	2.90	3.09	3.16	3.18	3.21	3.08	3.27	2.98	3.08
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 365	1 393	1 120	923	799	982	1 444	1 297	679	2 003
With own children under 18 years	768	592	471	436	425	517	690	606	361	1 069
With own children under 6 years	294	269	166	191	192	233	322	249	170	569
Married-couple families	1 249	1 193	673	835	753	792	1 216	1 175	523	1 703
With own children under 18 years	691	497	279	402	394	388	570	542	249	827
With own children under 6 years	270	255	126	173	192	190	278	222	131	455
Female householder, no husband present	89	156	408	39	31	140	212	101	126	256
With own children under 18 years	61	76	192	16	16	93	112	64	85	205
With own children under 6 years	24	10	40	—	—	35	36	27	22	88
Subfamilies	9	19	141	16	30	19	40	62	13	—
With own children under 18 years	—	10	141	16	30	17	32	49	10	—
Married-couple subfamilies	9	9	—	—	30	2	8	13	6	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	3	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	10	92	16	—	13	20	36	7	—
Persons under 18 years	1 505	1 093	987	853	854	1 036	1 337	1 334	708	2 172
Percent living with two parents	89.1	78.7	42.1	88.0	91.9	73.4	82.9	82.5	68.8	79.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	52	98	62	10	16	56	41	18	45	121
Male and female	44	98	62	10	16	56	41	18	45	121
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 593	1 878	2 467	1 088	960	1 247	2 025	1 575	1 031	2 797
With one or more subfamilies	8	22	119	11	28	19	31	60	11	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	101	31	183	35	37	34	55	37	30	42
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	15	8	27	—	9	13	10	20	16	23

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
AGE										
All persons	9 214	9 613	3 828	2 691	3 734	6 660	2 673	3 320	2 905	6 728
Under 3 years	321	340	175	201	156	277	141	146	82	271
3 and 4 years	182	290	94	125	89	226	71	92	65	193
5 to 9 years	491	601	302	316	270	506	183	287	174	557
10 to 14 years	361	665	270	215	248	463	161	262	167	525
15 to 17 years	290	352	155	72	192	273	103	161	91	317
18 and 19 years	223	237	109	73	109	158	215	81	32	212
20 to 24 years	691	386	239	144	218	355	633	185	114	381
25 to 29 years	854	576	227	306	242	547	238	205	239	487
30 to 34 years	886	705	331	294	274	725	235	327	325	566
35 to 39 years	715	750	280	167	393	509	243	259	209	620
40 to 44 years	602	818	252	77	305	648	180	203	237	541
45 to 49 years	376	569	188	104	348	442	77	253	198	396
50 to 54 years	424	586	123	115	247	379	60	220	116	403
55 to 59 years	399	492	171	120	207	235	43	129	91	275
60 to 64 years	421	701	170	68	156	201	33	99	197	259
65 to 74 years	934	993	366	154	179	333	39	204	328	426
75 years and over	1 044	552	376	140	101	383	18	207	240	299
Median age	37.2	39.4	35.2	28.3	35.9	33.6	23.4	33.7	38.9	33.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	568	452	245	137	245	425	236	212	114	454
Children ever born	82	127	124	63	24	80	80	53	16	114
Per 1,000 women	144	281	506	460	98	188	339	250	140	251
Women ever married	89	68	74	63	15	79	66	39	27	132
Children ever born	49	73	83	63	15	74	75	45	13	81
Per 1,000 women	551	1 074	1 122	1 000	1 000	937	1 136	1 154	481	614
Women 25 to 34 years	808	658	291	295	270	647	198	299	298	533
Children ever born	824	934	537	544	361	793	333	474	394	867
Per 1,000 women	1 020	1 419	1 845	1 844	1 337	1 226	1 682	1 585	1 322	1 627
Women ever married	598	577	258	284	221	545	181	269	253	461
Children ever born	741	922	505	527	361	780	331	474	365	841
Per 1,000 women	1 239	1 598	1 957	1 856	1 633	1 431	1 829	1 762	1 443	1 824
Women 35 to 44 years	663	805	275	100	368	617	200	213	206	563
Children ever born	1 021	1 499	637	325	620	1 161	379	433	355	1 220
Per 1,000 women	1 540	1 862	2 316	3 250	1 885	1 882	1 895	2 039	1 723	2 167
No children	187	93	26	12	97	93	31	29	45	53
1 child	142	145	47	—	56	93	37	23	20	79
2 children	177	386	85	7	124	300	65	84	98	218
3 children	107	144	66	40	64	95	58	68	33	161
4 children	46	35	39	21	11	9	7	7	10	44
5 or more children	4	2	12	20	16	27	2	2	—	8
Women ever married	570	771	262	93	343	547	192	192	199	550
Children ever born	1 021	1 490	637	325	620	1 154	379	433	353	1 216
Per 1,000 women	1 791	1 933	2 431	3 495	1 808	2 110	1 974	2 255	1 774	2 211
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 214	9 613	3 828	2 691	3 734	6 660	2 673	3 320	2 905	6 728
In households	8 630	9 599	3 612	2 691	3 734	6 425	1 917	3 211	2 825	6 708
Family householder	2 352	2 898	1 080	745	1 067	1 833	528	908	792	1 904
Male	1 951	2 483	828	683	978	1 593	363	780	682	1 603
Female	401	415	252	62	89	240	165	128	110	301
Nonfamily householder	1 888	798	395	149	156	696	100	201	479	628
Male	705	340	111	72	72	277	68	82	215	210
Female	1 183	458	284	77	84	419	32	119	264	418
Spouse	1 892	2 592	812	647	965	1 579	473	771	722	1 623
Child	1 980	2 883	1 140	1 084	1 340	2 083	710	1 095	662	2 176
Other relatives	178	274	93	50	115	65	39	141	54	186
Nonrelatives	340	154	92	16	91	169	67	95	116	191
In group quarters	584	14	216	—	—	235	756	109	80	20
Persons per household	2.04	2.60	2.45	3.01	3.05	2.54	3.05	2.90	2.22	2.65
Persons per family	2.72	2.98	2.89	3.39	3.27	3.03	3.31	3.21	2.82	3.09
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 352	2 898	1 080	745	1 067	1 833	528	908	792	1 904
With own children under 18 years	914	1 176	548	411	457	987	347	451	334	988
With own children under 6 years	458	525	221	261	213	543	185	188	136	440
Married-couple families	2 000	2 570	833	663	959	1 603	453	795	716	1 628
With own children under 18 years	720	1 074	356	365	437	842	279	388	283	801
With own children under 6 years	366	483	157	231	206	474	152	168	113	386
Female householder, no husband present	301	256	211	50	61	175	50	93	54	206
With own children under 18 years	166	96	165	27	7	117	45	55	31	151
With own children under 6 years	80	42	57	16	—	49	21	20	11	49
Subfamilies	21	48	32	6	39	23	6	49	10	38
With own children under 18 years	11	37	32	6	33	23	4	49	10	26
Married-couple subfamilies	15	18	—	—	15	7	2	—	5	14
With own children under 18 years	5	7	—	—	9	7	—	—	5	2
Mother-child subfamilies	6	30	32	6	16	13	2	19	3	23
Persons under 18 years	1 645	2 248	996	929	955	1 745	659	948	579	1 863
Percent living with two parents	75.5	88.2	62.3	90.0	91.9	84.9	82.2	78.1	84.1	80.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	134	74	54	17	25	87	29	40	87	84
Male and female	129	74	54	17	25	87	29	40	77	82
Both male	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	4 240	3 696	1 475	894	1 223	2 529	628	1 109	1 271	2 532
With one or more subfamilies	17	51	39	6	36	21	5	45	10	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	103	111	36	27	47	29	14	46	27	83
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	30	22	11	—	6	8	2	14	9	17

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
AGE										
All persons	2 939	3 674	2 978	2 749	6 634	3 213	2 569	3 835	3 416	5 563
Under 3 years	122	172	129	84	247	89	123	185	144	222
3 and 4 years	76	141	69	86	155	166	80	126	105	161
5 to 9 years	235	377	268	236	476	120	231	285	234	471
10 to 14 years	171	309	216	287	528	256	139	378	243	426
15 to 17 years	144	190	96	148	343	114	128	152	132	208
18 and 19 years	70	85	118	94	180	104	48	113	83	159
20 to 24 years	160	191	121	186	372	183	113	225	146	285
25 to 29 years	202	205	241	200	430	208	136	287	166	406
30 to 34 years	194	323	268	199	556	282	185	319	335	429
35 to 39 years	246	253	267	276	600	151	219	336	264	377
40 to 44 years	198	256	248	207	574	281	79	300	352	425
45 to 49 years	138	159	202	190	519	225	38	283	185	275
50 to 54 years	150	199	123	148	363	150	150	162	135	226
55 to 59 years	95	195	133	110	321	166	171	130	249	207
60 to 64 years	157	136	185	91	291	141	181	202	197	267
65 to 74 years	346	271	189	136	375	383	366	230	304	469
75 years and over	235	212	105	71	304	194	182	122	142	550
Median age	36.9	32.6	34.3	31.3	35.2	37.8	37.3	32.6	37.3	35.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	195	221	138	202	409	188	149	224	190	336
Children ever born	48	118	55	64	77	99	80	125	51	204
Per 1,000 women	246	534	399	317	188	527	537	558	268	607
Women ever married	50	58	20	49	66	44	28	90	45	78
Children ever born	36	97	32	59	50	87	31	121	39	141
Per 1,000 women	720	1 672	1 600	1 204	758	1 977	1 107	1 344	867	1 808
Women 25 to 34 years	201	273	260	228	528	244	181	298	222	473
Children ever born	323	555	389	402	733	471	443	522	401	813
Per 1,000 women	1 607	2 033	1 496	1 388	1 388	1 930	2 448	1 752	1 806	1 719
Women ever married	182	247	241	203	443	215	143	266	215	381
Children ever born	321	533	389	395	695	458	370	495	394	696
Per 1,000 women	1 764	2 158	1 614	1 946	1 569	2 130	2 587	1 861	1 833	1 827
Women 35 to 44 years	209	249	256	237	629	230	112	315	301	408
Children ever born	495	526	521	555	1 288	512	266	784	542	962
Per 1,000 women	2 368	2 112	2 035	2 342	2 226	2 226	2 375	2 489	1 801	2 358
No children	22	38	40	19	97	30	—	54	37	58
1 child	24	17	41	16	50	42	36	31	65	22
2 children	74	115	86	99	291	58	33	93	132	141
3 children	49	51	63	81	121	72	8	65	55	114
4 children	30	20	17	17	57	11	35	22	12	49
5 or more children	10	8	9	5	13	17	—	50	—	24
Women ever married	201	224	241	228	583	214	112	315	299	391
Children ever born	493	521	518	553	1 274	494	266	784	542	932
Per 1,000 women	2 453	2 326	2 149	2 425	2 185	2 308	2 375	2 489	1 813	2 384
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 939	3 674	2 978	2 749	6 634	3 213	2 569	3 835	3 416	5 563
In households	2 939	3 583	2 978	2 749	6 462	3 213	2 569	3 835	3 416	5 345
Family householder	838	985	870	760	1 946	934	739	1 079	1 109	1 447
Male	750	858	774	687	1 697	801	570	1 021	1 018	1 038
Female	88	127	96	73	249	133	169	58	91	409
Nonfamily householder	360	255	196	127	367	260	330	231	210	733
Male	133	86	107	78	133	120	125	122	106	258
Female	227	169	89	49	234	140	205	109	104	475
Spouse	735	840	778	644	1 668	812	593	1 041	992	1 159
Child	896	1 285	989	1 051	2 223	923	707	1 317	983	1 689
Other relatives	60	128	47	114	152	132	85	125	58	192
Nonrelatives	50	90	98	53	106	152	115	42	64	125
In group quarters	—	91	—	—	172	—	—	—	—	218
Persons per household	2.45	2.89	2.79	3.10	2.79	2.69	2.40	2.93	2.59	2.45
Persons per family	3.02	3.29	3.09	3.38	3.08	3.00	2.87	3.30	2.83	3.10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	838	985	870	760	1 946	934	739	1 079	1 109	1 447
With own children under 18 years	371	511	379	401	901	374	327	510	513	740
With own children under 6 years	165	218	167	153	366	183	167	234	242	379
Married-couple families	744	844	775	666	1 686	799	572	1 031	1 003	1 104
With own children under 18 years	333	410	330	353	747	306	201	505	432	505
With own children under 6 years	142	173	143	133	326	139	103	234	226	267
Female householder, no husband present	71	98	63	50	208	87	108	30	61	295
With own children under 18 years	31	86	36	41	132	58	73	—	53	206
With own children under 6 years	16	34	11	15	18	34	53	—	13	95
Subfamilies	7	24	17	30	60	19	13	50	9	37
With own children under 18 years	7	20	17	26	54	19	13	45	9	29
Married-couple subfamilies	—	10	—	5	8	—	—	14	3	8
With own children under 18 years	—	6	—	1	2	—	—	9	3	—
Mother-child subfamilies	5	7	12	21	46	19	13	27	6	21
Persons under 18 years	748	1 189	778	841	1 749	745	701	1 126	858	1 488
Percent living with two parents	89.0	76.8	84.8	83.6	80.1	70.3	54.4	92.9	80.9	60.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	22	23	18	21	58	44	98	19	31	56
Male and female	22	23	18	21	58	44	98	19	31	56
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 198	1 240	1 066	887	2 313	1 194	1 069	1 310	1 319	2 180
With one or more subfamilies	7	23	13	28	61	13	23	51	12	40
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	22	52	28	46	62	54	32	39	6	72
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	15	17	6	4	24	2	—	11	22

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
AGE										
All persons	4 267	5 857	5 266	3 968	8 447	2 662	3 246	6 939	5 582	9 927
Under 3 years	230	263	199	214	413	148	219	294	257	425
3 and 4 years	107	162	187	169	398	48	126	215	170	342
5 to 9 years	438	400	427	309	730	135	237	436	336	812
10 to 14 years	272	390	385	332	712	207	187	604	380	855
15 to 17 years	155	178	275	141	325	126	131	267	241	501
18 and 19 years	141	132	122	153	244	101	123	333	134	302
20 to 24 years	241	384	362	322	647	176	242	653	531	606
25 to 29 years	367	621	307	340	782	240	328	531	579	788
30 to 34 years	309	483	450	396	831	178	317	510	450	957
35 to 39 years	321	463	440	263	640	186	180	504	480	1 089
40 to 44 years	313	407	330	247	522	177	130	445	380	881
45 to 49 years	270	187	276	176	374	214	255	458	247	658
50 to 54 years	150	265	193	160	371	223	205	337	227	580
55 to 59 years	143	218	201	165	327	115	179	252	203	373
60 to 64 years	245	237	262	101	282	123	100	260	314	208
65 to 74 years	396	616	441	250	523	126	199	422	360	351
75 years and over	169	451	409	230	326	139	88	418	293	199
Median age	33.0	34.1	34.1	30.1	29.8	34.2	30.5	31.3	31.8	31.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	261	314	391	301	593	167	220	629	470	673
Children ever born	73	71	123	128	275	34	107	155	119	147
Per 1,000 women	280	226	315	425	464	204	486	246	253	218
Women ever married	58	115	98	66	176	17	78	103	115	138
Children ever born	50	55	117	95	223	27	81	89	69	117
Per 1,000 women	862	478	1 194	1 439	1 267	1 588	1 038	864	600	848
Women 25 to 34 years	359	562	419	368	807	237	282	536	531	912
Children ever born	689	637	609	734	1 355	295	515	887	791	1 144
Per 1,000 women	1 919	1 133	1 453	1 995	1 679	1 245	1 826	1 655	1 490	1 254
Women ever married	298	473	348	333	698	206	275	479	392	803
Children ever born	630	605	548	701	1 294	270	515	887	741	1 136
Per 1,000 women	2 114	1 279	1 575	2 105	1 854	1 311	1 873	1 852	1 890	1 415
Women 35 to 44 years	309	454	411	286	609	192	135	497	394	919
Children ever born	522	981	880	606	1 337	456	341	978	737	2 031
Per 1,000 women	1 689	2 161	2 141	2 119	2 195	2 375	2 526	1 968	1 871	2 210
No children	49	61	75	38	86	37	7	74	57	58
1 child	72	36	69	34	49	11	15	62	89	120
2 children	132	206	115	110	222	43	42	222	133	480
3 children	38	95	69	74	174	62	42	100	85	138
4 children	18	44	53	20	68	28	29	28	23	78
5 or more children	—	12	30	10	10	11	—	11	7	45
Women ever married	309	425	372	272	561	171	135	462	356	901
Children ever born	522	963	880	606	1 337	456	341	978	713	2 004
Per 1,000 women	1 689	2 266	2 366	2 228	2 383	2 667	2 526	2 117	2 003	2 224
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 267	5 857	5 266	3 968	8 447	2 662	3 246	6 939	5 582	9 927
In households	4 267	5 786	5 165	3 968	8 447	2 644	3 171	6 440	5 280	9 887
Family householder	1 127	1 689	1 466	1 062	2 283	750	899	1 779	1 363	2 798
Male	861	1 423	1 089	898	1 953	619	806	1 504	924	2 429
Female	266	266	377	164	330	131	93	275	439	369
Nonfamily householder	461	660	595	397	694	149	233	551	923	544
Male	228	231	184	117	263	72	168	245	409	289
Female	233	429	411	280	431	77	65	306	514	255
Spouse	903	1 382	1 088	893	1 921	621	777	1 587	925	2 428
Child	1 421	1 642	1 777	1 412	3 076	914	1 096	2 205	1 579	3 604
Other relatives	184	141	111	115	250	130	47	143	203	268
Nonrelatives	171	272	128	89	223	80	119	175	287	245
In group quarters	—	71	101	—	—	18	75	499	302	40
Persons per household	2.69	2.46	2.51	2.72	2.84	2.94	2.80	2.76	2.31	2.96
Persons per family	3.23	2.87	3.03	3.28	3.30	3.22	3.14	3.21	2.99	3.25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 127	1 689	1 466	1 062	2 283	750	899	1 779	1 363	2 798
With own children under 18 years	595	753	755	565	1 233	330	440	912	724	1 555
With own children under 6 years	265	388	352	357	671	129	229	376	284	610
Married-couple families	861	1 388	1 150	870	1 945	614	772	1 551	886	2 484
With own children under 18 years	441	575	545	474	1 060	256	361	745	413	1 363
With own children under 6 years	186	330	236	293	579	98	181	318	136	580
Female householder, no husband present	229	225	296	150	269	92	77	181	360	248
With own children under 18 years	129	142	196	62	137	39	47	140	244	153
With own children under 6 years	64	32	116	35	63	11	31	53	136	25
Subfamilies	64	24	11	14	51	40	10	49	56	87
With own children under 18 years	64	24	11	14	51	33	10	49	42	72
Married-couple subfamilies	10	—	—	—	18	17	—	—	21	29
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	18	10	—	—	7	14
Mother-child subfamilies	54	24	11	14	33	17	10	49	35	46
Persons under 18 years	1 202	1 393	1 473	1 165	2 578	664	900	1 816	1 384	2 935
Percent living with two parents	70.2	77.8	65.3	82.5	85.1	75.2	81.4	81.2	53.3	86.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	100	76	55	14	92	40	57	87	154	141
Male and female	100	76	55	14	92	40	57	79	154	141
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 588	2 349	2 061	1 459	2 977	899	1 132	2 330	2 286	3 342
With one or more subfamilies	56	27	9	12	46	33	8	42	55	85
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	65	67	62	68	123	59	8	53	99	78
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	8	33	17	30	39	10	16	7	—	18

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1193

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
AGE										
All persons	2 537	2 973	3 076	8 720	3 221	4 851	5 785	6 293	4 524	7 462
Under 3 years	95	152	115	515	105	180	238	317	208	394
3 and 4 years	67	108	87	357	94	99	201	210	125	196
5 to 9 years	153	257	244	760	234	343	427	688	365	520
10 to 14 years	133	229	289	623	254	337	490	445	415	594
15 to 17 years	90	150	180	319	171	240	231	269	285	297
18 and 19 years	66	73	87	275	67	107	135	200	177	249
20 to 24 years	139	182	204	522	185	333	258	404	299	410
25 to 29 years	180	230	191	785	215	385	465	400	344	617
30 to 34 years	243	223	246	859	240	441	431	643	393	630
35 to 39 years	209	286	205	949	233	417	583	631	448	686
40 to 44 years	147	176	237	725	222	364	524	439	363	483
45 to 49 years	144	173	322	587	128	298	286	369	299	437
50 to 54 years	92	158	169	357	146	291	258	303	212	276
55 to 59 years	132	115	137	255	162	265	171	230	141	306
60 to 64 years	162	101	130	297	164	150	241	221	161	345
65 to 74 years	278	210	159	355	345	363	379	309	203	624
75 years and over	207	150	74	180	256	238	467	215	86	398
Median age	37.5	32.4	32.9	31.2	36.0	34.6	35.1	31.7	30.6	33.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	120	203	213	583	198	343	302	431	377	480
Children ever born	56	62	32	269	115	83	47	79	132	149
Per 1,000 women	467	305	150	461	581	242	156	183	350	310
Women ever married	31	28	35	162	53	59	50	105	98	113
Children ever born	42	45	32	179	88	58	30	79	101	79
Per 1,000 women	1 355	1 607	914	1 105	1 660	983	600	752	1 031	699
Women 25 to 34 years	222	234	219	894	233	437	459	496	364	638
Children ever born	332	410	417	1 209	324	511	557	829	613	832
Per 1,000 women	1 495	1 752	1 904	1 352	1 391	1 169	1 214	1 829	1 684	1 304
Women ever married	187	210	185	664	187	353	353	422	299	536
Children ever born	332	410	400	1 003	299	485	545	810	613	817
Per 1,000 women	1 775	1 952	2 162	1 511	1 599	1 374	1 544	1 919	2 050	1 524
Women 35 to 44 years	197	239	230	923	237	431	577	515	405	612
Children ever born	366	484	521	1 513	560	750	983	1 211	970	1 262
Per 1,000 women	1 858	2 025	2 265	1 639	2 363	1 740	1 704	2 351	2 395	2 062
No children	42	39	27	267	27	97	131	38	32	65
1 child	24	25	17	138	25	54	103	68	49	128
2 children	85	97	93	318	94	172	210	172	137	233
3 children	27	57	64	118	46	91	86	155	129	107
4 children	4	11	24	39	24	6	33	76	30	53
5 or more children	15	10	5	43	21	11	14	6	28	26
Women ever married	185	211	230	800	219	368	523	503	383	570
Children ever born	361	478	521	1 489	553	738	973	1 211	960	1 255
Per 1,000 women	1 951	2 265	2 265	1 861	2 525	2 005	1 860	2 408	2 507	2 202
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 537	2 973	3 076	8 720	3 221	4 851	5 785	6 293	4 524	7 462
In households	2 537	2 905	3 076	8 720	3 141	4 837	5 478	6 211	4 524	7 429
Family householder	733	842	852	2 469	906	1 383	1 465	1 654	1 293	2 101
Male	585	711	765	1 980	714	1 064	1 236	1 448	1 088	1 769
Female	148	131	87	489	192	319	229	206	205	332
Nonfamily householder	349	159	154	602	316	514	542	318	191	839
Male	140	47	81	268	125	223	179	187	86	307
Female	209	112	73	334	191	291	363	131	105	532
Spouse	661	674	701	1 966	751	1 129	1 338	1 538	1 060	1 744
Child	702	1 054	1 109	3 067	964	1 582	1 852	2 476	1 768	2 331
Other relatives	31	132	172	307	84	142	115	69	134	213
Nonrelatives	61	44	88	309	120	87	166	156	78	201
In group quarters	—	68	—	—	80	14	307	82	—	33
Persons per household	2.34	2.90	3.06	2.84	2.57	2.55	2.73	3.15	3.05	2.53
Persons per family	2.90	3.21	3.33	3.16	2.99	3.06	3.26	3.47	3.29	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	733	842	852	2 469	906	1 383	1 465	1 654	1 293	2 101
With own children under 18 years	313	468	425	1 335	412	644	748	910	693	1 079
With own children under 6 years	143	211	186	771	161	268	345	387	250	482
Married-couple families	598	690	739	1 977	746	1 100	1 317	1 478	1 085	1 777
With own children under 18 years	240	373	369	1 060	297	461	666	798	591	883
With own children under 6 years	129	170	147	625	103	179	304	360	222	449
Female householder, no husband present	108	99	62	387	125	266	108	129	144	265
With own children under 18 years	59	65	39	256	91	174	62	89	78	175
With own children under 6 years	9	30	28	138	43	89	27	18	21	27
Subfamilies	4	30	46	99	22	44	29	16	54	88
With own children under 18 years	—	30	40	88	22	44	20	16	54	72
Married-couple subfamilies	4	—	18	11	2	—	13	6	6	16
With own children under 18 years	—	—	12	—	2	—	4	6	6	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	16	25	80	14	35	16	5	41	72
Persons under 18 years	538	896	915	2 574	858	1 199	1 587	1 929	1 398	2 001
Percent living with two parents	77.9	77.0	81.5	71.2	67.2	72.6	84.9	88.8	79.5	80.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	30	17	44	118	43	21	64	43	46	83
Male and female	30	17	44	118	43	15	58	43	46	83
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 082	1 001	1 006	3 071	1 222	1 897	2 007	1 972	1 484	2 940
With one or more subfamilies	5	31	42	82	25	43	30	16	43	80
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	27	59	65	136	37	63	46	20	76	81
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	15	4	5	47	11	13	—	13	—	41

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks township	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
AGE										
All persons	6 542	7 711	8 333	5 226	2 930	7 413	4 627	3 757	6 854	2 949
Under 3 years	295	312	375	242	136	425	175	205	262	111
3 and 4 years	224	235	210	232	93	255	152	138	234	104
5 to 9 years	595	686	664	510	209	573	390	372	554	275
10 to 14 years	390	590	799	529	237	614	304	365	600	230
15 to 17 years	274	376	496	305	155	299	228	190	327	100
18 and 19 years	239	193	319	85	80	236	142	101	211	127
20 to 24 years	352	426	552	250	179	537	335	177	337	157
25 to 29 years	418	501	581	375	192	651	330	380	429	240
30 to 34 years	607	528	810	517	265	620	413	347	613	249
35 to 39 years	560	821	720	541	256	529	438	311	720	284
40 to 44 years	607	724	763	360	203	472	328	291	684	224
45 to 49 years	323	742	557	232	164	273	325	173	470	219
50 to 54 years	363	419	401	271	125	267	258	200	400	101
55 to 59 years	325	423	383	222	138	322	204	115	366	130
60 to 64 years	279	265	230	167	122	250	176	119	195	103
65 to 74 years	412	334	318	207	234	502	273	180	293	243
75 years and over	279	136	155	181	142	588	156	93	159	52
Median age	34.0	35.1	31.1	30.8	33.5	30.9	33.1	29.3	33.9	32.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	441	468	659	309	212	536	347	215	421	181
Children ever born	47	34	141	78	84	261	59	69	26	29
Per 1,000 women	107	73	214	252	396	487	170	321	62	160
Women ever married	53	41	128	53	47	181	61	49	34	44
Children ever born	47	9	107	55	55	166	54	52	21	24
Per 1,000 women	887	220	836	1 038	1 170	917	885	1 061	618	545
Women 25 to 34 years	539	552	728	473	249	644	358	404	526	238
Children ever born	944	588	1 194	795	407	1 251	504	776	686	378
Per 1,000 women	1 751	1 065	1 640	1 681	1 635	1 943	1 408	1 921	1 304	1 588
Women ever married	475	443	654	426	199	536	298	367	495	204
Children ever born	911	583	1 157	781	396	1 161	498	767	686	378
Per 1,000 women	1 918	1 316	1 769	1 833	1 990	2 166	1 671	2 090	1 386	1 853
Women 35 to 44 years	559	764	412	225	514	385	281	681	249	249
Children ever born	1 236	1 573	1 579	904	470	1 379	815	631	1 427	577
Per 1,000 women	2 211	2 006	2 067	2 194	2 089	2 683	2 117	2 246	2 095	2 317
No children	59	124	86	35	19	67	20	41	73	6
1 child	61	50	86	47	51	71	51	15	91	21
2 children	231	382	357	185	73	138	220	115	308	123
3 children	131	169	175	109	59	106	66	62	134	90
4 children	65	51	46	26	19	72	14	40	57	7
5 or more children	12	8	14	10	4	60	14	8	18	2
Women ever married	531	764	741	401	219	508	375	263	664	243
Children ever born	1 206	1 573	1 579	904	468	1 379	811	623	1 427	577
Per 1,000 women	2 271	2 059	2 131	2 254	2 137	2 715	2 163	2 369	2 149	2 374
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 542	7 711	8 333	5 226	2 930	7 413	4 627	3 757	6 854	2 949
In households	6 497	7 711	8 333	5 226	2 930	7 280	4 627	3 757	6 847	2 925
Family householder	1 838	2 177	2 328	1 401	823	1 975	1 300	996	1 954	787
Male	1 585	1 944	1 887	1 229	698	1 319	1 163	854	1 770	730
Female	253	233	441	172	125	656	137	142	184	57
Nonfamily householder	421	449	497	294	282	947	328	173	234	209
Male	133	222	285	119	110	400	145	92	157	90
Female	288	227	212	175	172	547	183	81	77	119
Spouse	1 630	2 038	1 878	1 228	654	1 370	1 147	932	1 851	685
Child	2 417	2 695	3 122	2 016	1 015	2 451	1 645	1 459	2 518	1 033
Other relatives	91	134	329	117	71	253	87	97	192	102
Nonrelatives	100	218	179	170	85	284	120	100	98	109
In group quarters	45	—	—	—	—	133	—	—	7	24
Persons per household	2.88	2.94	2.95	3.08	2.65	2.49	2.84	3.21	3.13	2.94
Persons per family	3.25	3.24	3.29	3.40	3.11	3.06	3.21	3.50	3.33	3.31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 838	2 177	2 328	1 401	823	1 975	1 300	996	1 954	787
With own children under 18 years	952	1 104	1 359	819	412	1 132	657	605	983	390
With own children under 6 years	471	467	509	367	173	574	248	273	346	151
Married-couple families	1 627	2 035	1 843	1 226	675	1 307	1 128	874	1 824	688
With own children under 18 years	814	1 016	1 029	709	305	646	559	517	910	349
With own children under 6 years	437	446	377	313	131	331	222	223	337	138
Female householder, no husband present	170	110	360	124	114	531	104	98	88	50
With own children under 18 years	120	70	243	75	85	420	66	67	53	22
With own children under 6 years	30	21	91	36	32	207	16	42	9	13
Subfamilies	15	8	82	31	30	66	16	25	44	22
With own children under 18 years	15	8	75	25	29	61	16	25	44	14
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	16	11	5	5	—	—	14	8
With own children under 18 years	—	—	9	5	4	—	—	—	14	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	8	66	16	15	41	3	21	30	12
Persons under 18 years	1 778	2 199	2 544	1 818	830	2 166	1 249	1 270	1 977	820
Percent living with two parents	87.5	91.1	72.1	83.1	73.9	51.5	86.6	85.0	91.4	81.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	49	84	108	63	60	165	52	48	33	63
Male and female	44	84	108	63	60	165	47	42	27	63
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	6	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 259	2 626	2 825	1 695	1 105	2 922	1 628	1 169	2 188	996
With one or more subfamilies	15	8	74	29	28	46	17	18	42	19
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	40	82	127	40	28	73	41	26	37	47
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	5	32	25	16	—	23	26	4	23	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1195

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
AGE										
All persons	2 974	5 139	5 081	4 642	2 559	3 917	2 804	4 989	3 668	2 767
Under 3 years	138	229	269	179	138	199	85	222	144	125
3 and 4 years	97	168	104	118	96	105	61	142	138	93
5 to 9 years	282	364	384	326	179	308	175	436	283	240
10 to 14 years	212	393	378	369	243	424	252	347	316	245
15 to 17 years	149	174	196	182	111	202	180	243	211	154
18 and 19 years	88	186	180	203	74	172	80	176	97	82
20 to 24 years	170	783	391	275	193	281	139	341	281	150
25 to 29 years	255	501	471	329	189	298	157	435	293	181
30 to 34 years	238	405	519	386	212	349	271	373	260	249
35 to 39 years	213	468	419	285	212	375	222	354	326	264
40 to 44 years	169	317	409	457	149	294	228	404	344	195
45 to 49 years	142	242	270	305	127	236	163	392	285	242
50 to 54 years	177	192	221	163	100	134	181	233	197	198
55 to 59 years	132	139	177	233	66	119	145	205	154	68
60 to 64 years	144	200	191	220	129	157	163	232	113	103
65 to 74 years	224	240	306	409	185	197	186	325	135	128
75 years and over	144	138	196	203	156	67	116	129	91	50
Median age	32.0	27.7	31.6	34.4	31.3	29.5	35.0	32.0	31.4	32.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	199	602	377	316	207	297	169	396	290	179
Children ever born	79	177	44	69	60	127	17	142	45	16
Per 1,000 women	397	294	117	218	290	428	101	359	155	89
Women ever married	38	111	38	77	55	79	25	87	54	12
Children ever born	52	113	14	57	40	116	15	81	45	16
Per 1,000 women	1 368	1 018	368	740	727	1 468	600	931	833	1 333
Women 25 to 34 years	250	449	513	367	208	332	223	412	272	236
Children ever born	486	531	550	591	380	580	404	748	377	499
Per 1,000 women	1 944	1 183	1 072	1 610	1 827	1 747	1 812	1 816	1 386	2 114
Women ever married	201	339	382	317	191	298	194	339	241	209
Children ever born	414	520	511	567	345	574	386	700	358	489
Per 1,000 women	2 060	1 534	1 338	1 789	1 806	1 926	1 990	2 065	1 485	2 340
Women 35 to 44 years	192	418	393	375	188	337	247	383	329	200
Children ever born	416	763	875	809	434	725	506	734	717	444
Per 1,000 women	2 167	1 825	2 226	2 157	2 309	2 151	2 049	1 916	2 179	2 220
No children	45	99	22	20	18	35	41	56	35	18
1 child	10	53	67	88	11	61	17	55	44	33
2 children	52	119	161	164	90	110	104	165	156	69
3 children	58	121	101	63	57	86	61	87	50	59
4 children	18	21	27	15	—	39	22	12	23	15
5 or more children	9	5	15	25	12	6	2	8	21	6
Women ever married	172	362	393	362	179	337	233	367	317	187
Children ever born	416	763	875	795	425	725	501	734	709	444
Per 1,000 women	2 419	2 108	2 226	2 196	2 374	2 151	2 150	2 000	2 237	2 374
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 974	5 139	5 081	4 642	2 559	3 917	2 804	4 989	3 668	2 767
In households	2 963	5 099	5 025	4 610	2 538	3 917	2 804	4 989	3 668	2 760
Family householder	824	1 262	1 359	1 353	726	1 079	826	1 398	1 082	773
Male	644	974	995	1 135	584	872	773	1 201	962	728
Female	180	288	364	218	142	207	53	197	120	45
Nonfamily householder	272	606	521	381	232	235	145	359	159	126
Male	98	293	204	161	53	174	55	183	49	55
Female	174	313	317	220	179	61	90	176	110	71
Spouse	632	1 067	959	1 137	570	894	761	1 236	917	710
Child	1 040	1 589	1 775	1 500	899	1 486	961	1 716	1 356	1 067
Other relatives	78	60	171	85	66	96	53	136	53	40
Nonrelatives	117	515	240	154	45	127	58	144	101	44
In group quarters	11	40	56	32	21	—	—	—	—	7
Persons per household	2.70	2.73	2.67	2.66	2.65	2.98	2.89	2.84	2.96	3.07
Persons per family	3.12	3.15	3.14	3.01	3.11	3.29	3.15	3.21	3.15	3.35
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	824	1 262	1 359	1 353	726	1 079	826	1 398	1 082	773
With own children under 18 years	429	706	731	637	388	637	385	711	563	400
With own children under 6 years	189	348	303	298	192	243	111	317	248	187
Married-couple families	622	1 062	971	1 116	577	900	752	1 229	968	738
With own children under 18 years	300	584	548	489	290	528	335	587	475	393
With own children under 6 years	141	284	265	255	147	230	100	269	239	187
Female householder, no husband present	124	179	292	176	114	159	45	143	74	23
With own children under 18 years	79	115	161	125	79	103	35	100	58	7
With own children under 6 years	35	57	27	38	45	7	11	43	9	—
Subfamilies	14	17	44	32	20	25	30	50	6	5
With own children under 18 years	14	17	44	26	20	18	30	42	6	5
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—	12	—	7	—	9	6	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	6	—
Mother-child subfamilies	9	12	23	20	13	5	30	41	—	5
Persons under 18 years	878	1 328	1 331	1 174	767	1 238	753	1 390	1 092	857
Percent living with two parents	70.2	83.5	74.2	75.0	73.0	80.4	78.4	79.9	86.4	96.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	53	101	47	37	19	71	29	58	17	25
Male and female	53	90	47	37	19	71	24	58	17	22
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 096	1 868	1 880	1 734	958	1 314	971	1 757	1 241	899
With one or more subfamilies	10	23	40	32	20	24	25	44	7	6
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	37	25	82	40	30	26	17	44	24	15
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	12	53	13	6	15	21	14	24	3

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
AGE								
All persons	6 278	2 827	3 731	2 919	2 751	2 569	2 668	3 235
Under 3 years	312	122	150	34	187	145	69	134
3 and 4 years	135	83	135	61	77	97	79	108
5 to 9 years	388	216	293	144	231	215	244	250
10 to 14 years	351	274	380	218	182	226	273	271
15 to 17 years	243	126	116	115	94	109	177	160
18 and 19 years	120	37	155	168	70	73	68	58
20 to 24 years	437	203	209	102	228	172	159	149
25 to 29 years	729	278	249	177	285	261	116	160
30 to 34 years	692	359	289	177	235	179	254	289
35 to 39 years	494	301	356	254	186	203	272	240
40 to 44 years	596	235	336	259	148	263	232	323
45 to 49 years	372	97	328	178	78	142	88	301
50 to 54 years	182	123	199	217	136	65	168	278
55 to 59 years	248	106	153	184	90	90	161	166
60 to 64 years	264	130	140	150	82	93	92	104
65 to 74 years	435	58	177	266	196	151	138	149
75 years and over	280	79	86	215	246	85	78	95
Median age	33.1	31.0	33.4	40.2	30.5	29.7	32.9	35.8
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	418	155	224	197	203	180	197	187
Children ever born	143	120	49	40	93	73	35	26
Per 1,000 women	342	774	219	203	458	406	178	139
Women ever married	121	65	40	35	85	57	42	13
Children ever born	107	113	49	35	81	72	10	19
Per 1,000 women	884	1 738	1 225	1 000	953	1 263	238	1 462
Women 25 to 34 years	723	288	279	211	257	211	187	232
Children ever born	686	472	485	279	414	263	348	207
Per 1,000 women	949	1 639	1 738	1 322	1 611	1 246	1 861	892
Women ever married	532	264	254	183	235	173	168	170
Children ever born	619	472	485	279	404	263	348	207
Per 1,000 women	1 164	1 788	1 909	1 525	1 719	1 520	2 071	1 218
Women 35 to 44 years	605	152	369	230	173	244	241	267
Children ever born	1 161	362	679	416	377	572	620	515
Per 1,000 women	1 919	2 382	1 840	1 809	2 179	2 344	2 573	1 929
No children	98	14	63	41	26	25	7	50
1 child	95	9	62	39	18	37	32	31
2 children	246	57	145	90	65	87	87	113
3 children	103	49	69	43	39	43	62	42
4 children	50	23	30	17	17	44	37	23
5 or more children	13	—	—	—	8	8	16	8
Women ever married	543	147	347	230	163	230	234	267
Children ever born	1 141	362	679	416	374	556	613	515
Per 1,000 women	2 101	2 463	1 957	1 809	2 294	2 417	2 620	1 929
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	6 278	2 827	3 731	2 919	2 751	2 569	2 668	3 235
In households	6 278	2 583	3 731	2 879	2 630	2 569	2 655	3 235
Family householder	1 699	683	1 020	842	742	678	693	887
Male	1 163	604	950	710	599	636	590	807
Female	536	79	70	132	143	42	103	80
Nonfamily householder	1 086	234	205	363	269	159	219	192
Male	449	133	131	178	89	82	125	100
Female	637	101	74	185	180	77	94	92
Spouse	1 238	609	1 042	684	588	629	620	867
Child	1 841	883	1 390	736	900	956	958	1 134
Other relatives	180	48	19	134	52	88	35	70
Nonrelatives	234	126	55	120	79	59	130	85
In group quarters	—	244	—	40	121	—	13	—
Persons per household	2.25	2.82	3.05	2.39	2.60	3.07	2.91	3.00
Persons per family	2.92	3.25	3.40	2.85	3.08	3.47	3.33	3.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 699	683	1 020	842	742	678	693	887
With own children under 18 years	800	368	546	333	392	352	377	446
With own children under 6 years	353	171	268	96	222	157	108	184
Married-couple families	1 211	594	983	706	597	622	607	824
With own children under 18 years	540	315	517	263	298	320	318	406
With own children under 6 years	235	156	246	69	174	139	88	171
Female householder, no husband present	428	74	31	92	121	31	49	28
With own children under 18 years	225	38	23	61	77	16	32	13
With own children under 6 years	111	—	16	27	35	2	12	—
Subfamilies	45	19	—	14	12	18	7	25
With own children under 18 years	32	19	—	14	8	18	7	25
Married-couple subfamilies	18	—	—	6	7	13	—	2
With own children under 18 years	5	—	—	6	3	13	—	2
Mother-child subfamilies	27	8	—	8	2	5	7	7
Persons under 18 years	1 429	821	1 054	572	771	792	842	923
Percent living with two parents	67.7	79.7	96.1	76.9	75.1	84.0	78.9	87.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	86	46	33	54	44	30	36	33
Male and female	86	46	28	47	44	30	36	33
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	2 785	917	1 225	1 205	1 011	837	912	1 079
With one or more subfamilies	51	18	—	19	11	12	8	25
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	115	18	3	87	22	14	10	15
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	25	9	9	14	11	4	8	7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1197

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
AGE								
All persons	5 159	3 919	8 957	2 916	4 433	3 027	3 674	3 150
Under 3 years	234	215	326	118	148	130	157	118
3 and 4 years	159	132	227	102	110	81	140	74
5 to 9 years	487	299	360	226	316	292	295	220
10 to 14 years	467	328	432	194	355	119	259	213
15 to 17 years	311	171	163	149	215	138	180	93
18 and 19 years	117	99	293	81	169	64	114	71
20 to 24 years	252	381	1 562	184	311	138	214	309
25 to 29 years	353	380	668	237	280	202	292	441
30 to 34 years	407	414	758	221	397	276	288	298
35 to 39 years	483	331	644	229	334	259	287	302
40 to 44 years	415	195	502	161	396	245	308	255
45 to 49 years	376	150	466	162	314	108	221	268
50 to 54 years	211	198	386	182	244	116	162	87
55 to 59 years	197	132	326	148	223	177	187	107
60 to 64 years	249	152	428	127	174	116	150	77
65 to 74 years	299	249	811	214	276	271	249	167
75 years and over	142	93	605	181	171	295	171	50
Median age	32.5	29.4	33.0	33.8	33.9	36.4	33.2	30.6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	349	334	1 070	211	323	207	230	219
Children ever born	36	135	104	61	51	61	98	33
Per 1,000 women	103	404	97	289	158	295	426	151
Women ever married	47	117	97	48	50	42	69	50
Children ever born	26	91	69	41	41	59	92	33
Per 1,000 women	553	778	711	854	820	1 405	1 333	660
Women 25 to 34 years	399	384	675	224	329	220	301	360
Children ever born	659	647	505	401	441	321	619	380
Per 1,000 women	1 652	1 685	748	1 790	1 340	1 459	2 056	1 056
Women ever married	342	344	439	198	306	141	255	283
Children ever born	654	618	495	391	441	306	601	355
Per 1,000 women	1 912	1 797	1 128	1 975	1 441	2 170	2 357	1 254
Women 35 to 44 years	464	278	643	201	387	256	306	302
Children ever born	1 079	529	994	510	792	511	649	475
Per 1,000 women	2 325	1 903	1 546	2 537	2 047	1 996	2 121	1 573
No children	21	39	201	8	77	28	33	68
1 child	53	38	113	18	34	40	39	59
2 children	206	123	202	100	158	104	131	135
3 children	142	67	70	42	65	73	74	26
4 children	29	11	42	19	32	11	19	8
5 or more children	13	—	15	14	21	—	10	6
Women ever married	457	272	588	194	370	243	286	287
Children ever born	1 079	511	984	510	792	511	631	475
Per 1,000 women	2 361	1 879	1 673	2 629	2 141	2 103	2 206	1 655
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	5 159	3 919	8 957	2 916	4 433	3 027	3 674	3 150
In households	5 159	3 919	8 957	2 916	4 433	2 903	3 674	3 150
Family householder	1 443	1 090	2 220	816	1 208	810	1 016	856
Male	1 336	831	1 842	726	1 065	642	872	700
Female	107	259	378	90	143	168	144	156
Nonfamily householder	290	383	1 670	263	291	359	359	414
Male	104	194	621	102	138	103	154	233
Female	186	189	1 049	161	153	256	205	181
Spouse	1 307	842	1 931	737	1 100	622	874	693
Child	1 988	1 311	1 985	990	1 659	978	1 227	902
Other relatives	69	108	169	45	109	54	61	74
Nonrelatives	62	185	982	65	66	80	137	211
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	124	—	—
Persons per household	2.98	2.66	2.30	2.70	2.96	2.48	2.67	2.48
Persons per family	3.33	3.07	2.84	3.17	3.37	3.04	3.13	2.95
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 443	1 090	2 220	816	1 208	810	1 016	856
With own children under 18 years	819	567	841	360	549	429	534	397
With own children under 6 years	342	286	460	173	210	225	276	146
Married-couple families	1 327	861	1 872	724	1 118	646	864	687
With own children under 18 years	754	452	691	292	507	344	439	323
With own children under 6 years	321	239	374	145	193	183	235	130
Female householder, no husband present	93	198	219	70	70	151	110	116
With own children under 18 years	58	98	96	48	35	80	76	53
With own children under 6 years	21	35	41	28	10	39	38	16
Subfamilies	23	40	19	15	44	14	5	32
With own children under 18 years	10	40	19	13	35	14	5	32
Married-couple subfamilies	13	1	10	3	15	—	1	—
With own children under 18 years	—	1	10	1	6	—	1	—
Mother-child subfamilies	10	34	9	10	25	14	2	29
Persons under 18 years	1 658	1 145	1 508	789	1 144	760	1 031	718
Percent living with two parents	89.2	74.1	84.4	80.6	91.8	73.8	79.4	78.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	23	79	130	44	18	23	48	69
Male and female	23	79	122	44	18	23	48	63
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	1 733	1 473	3 890	1 079	1 499	1 169	1 375	1 270
With one or more subfamilies	21	35	21	14	36	10	4	24
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	25	29	119	19	36	17	26	24
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	6	21	24	—	9	19	6	22

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
AGE								
All persons	4 278	2 922	4 285	6 460	8 550	4 110	4 727	3 584
Under 3 years	205	148	162	211	377	184	225	182
3 and 4 years	137	108	150	178	230	143	175	97
5 to 9 years	382	197	371	511	517	278	334	271
10 to 14 years	287	233	332	459	413	369	320	359
15 to 17 years	206	140	168	247	257	199	210	177
18 and 19 years	120	67	141	188	160	117	125	115
20 to 24 years	281	226	199	291	1 125	281	295	198
25 to 29 years	278	294	217	414	1 702	278	410	219
30 to 34 years	471	292	341	430	957	377	503	344
35 to 39 years	274	209	543	541	834	352	456	344
40 to 44 years	270	184	427	711	524	266	391	347
45 to 49 years	336	139	317	477	311	295	375	268
50 to 54 years	257	126	288	379	218	139	288	125
55 to 59 years	205	106	188	256	258	182	146	125
60 to 64 years	169	109	141	303	146	197	186	129
65 to 74 years	272	186	204	426	302	310	203	188
75 years and over	128	158	96	438	219	143	85	96
Median age	32.6	30.8	35.6	37.8	28.5	32.7	32.7	32.5
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	289	222	249	359	806	283	323	241
Children ever born	74	81	22	63	104	70	63	34
Per 1,000 women	256	365	88	175	129	247	195	141
Women ever married	63	79	45	27	269	75	74	37
Children ever born	64	79	20	30	96	53	63	34
Per 1,000 women	1 016	1 000	444	1 111	357	707	851	919
Women 25 to 34 years	383	310	305	429	1 215	337	487	325
Children ever born	545	367	433	596	755	577	692	433
Per 1,000 women	1 423	1 184	1 420	1 389	621	1 712	1 421	1 332
Women ever married	347	244	263	358	760	299	425	260
Children ever born	525	352	419	574	734	557	678	396
Per 1,000 women	1 513	1 443	1 593	1 603	966	1 863	1 595	1 523
Women 35 to 44 years	250	202	516	643	637	326	412	307
Children ever born	611	436	1 001	1 247	1 252	721	788	649
Per 1,000 women	2 444	2 158	1 940	1 939	1 965	2 212	1 913	2 114
No children	7	17	82	103	80	25	56	34
1 child	21	18	70	81	109	55	95	51
2 children	118	105	230	275	259	126	116	117
3 children	62	53	83	134	141	66	128	56
4 children	42	6	40	38	38	54	8	49
5 or more children	—	3	11	12	10	—	9	—
Women ever married	250	193	490	621	610	306	393	284
Children ever born	611	432	991	1 247	1 252	721	778	649
Per 1,000 women	2 444	2 238	2 022	2 008	2 052	2 356	1 980	2 285
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	4 278	2 922	4 285	6 460	8 550	4 110	4 727	3 584
In households	4 234	2 922	4 281	6 181	8 505	4 098	4 727	3 584
Family householder	1 218	751	1 297	1 781	2 020	1 185	1 419	960
Male	1 106	619	1 141	1 641	1 665	973	1 164	869
Female	112	132	156	140	355	212	255	91
Nonfamily householder	237	453	196	464	2 121	304	305	218
Male	105	182	82	187	1 158	110	151	123
Female	132	271	114	277	963	194	154	95
Spouse	1 102	647	1 188	1 673	1 684	937	1 150	886
Child	1 504	934	1 460	1 922	2 081	1 435	1 646	1 281
Other relatives	65	35	66	132	101	131	129	72
Nonrelatives	108	102	74	209	498	106	78	167
In group quarters	44	—	4	279	45	12	—	—
Persons per household	2.91	2.43	2.87	2.75	2.05	2.75	2.74	3.04
Persons per family	3.19	3.15	3.09	3.09	2.91	3.11	3.06	3.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 218	751	1 297	1 781	2 020	1 185	1 419	960
With own children under 18 years	636	394	689	771	941	555	700	570
With own children under 6 years	304	182	298	270	497	184	318	244
Married-couple families	1 120	648	1 209	1 643	1 726	964	1 172	892
With own children under 18 years	576	314	649	678	765	455	588	519
With own children under 6 years	264	162	284	249	451	167	293	225
Female householder, no husband present	82	90	54	82	215	191	186	45
With own children under 18 years	47	68	22	67	167	88	104	36
With own children under 6 years	33	16	5	16	37	17	25	11
Subfamilies	15	4	15	32	—	40	20	7
With own children under 18 years	8	4	15	32	—	40	20	—
Married-couple subfamilies	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	7
With own children under 18 years	2	—	—	—	—	9	9	—
Mother-child subfamilies	6	—	11	16	—	24	4	—
Persons under 18 years	1 217	826	1 183	1 606	1 794	1 173	1 264	1 086
Percent living with two parents	87.3	80.6	92.1	86.6	82.5	81.4	82.4	85.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	40	42	54	66	294	43	19	82
Male and female	40	42	54	66	284	43	19	82
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	1 455	1 204	1 493	2 245	4 141	1 489	1 724	1 178
With one or more subfamilies	12	3	17	34	—	45	23	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	25	6	20	19	50	37	71	43
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	20	10	1	40	47	7	9	10

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1199

Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
AGE								
All persons	3 076	3 146	3 285	5 080	2 947	6 225	5 417	4 472
Under 3 years	111	130	161	528	177	173	286	293
3 and 4 years	119	70	114	315	50	109	163	159
5 to 9 years	217	241	310	620	171	343	479	485
10 to 14 years	155	199	245	248	211	351	425	283
15 to 17 years	128	158	207	102	111	233	256	194
18 and 19 years	101	57	50	248	69	175	69	122
20 to 24 years	197	118	131	903	144	374	340	360
25 to 29 years	199	248	278	1 014	222	529	465	505
30 to 34 years	242	193	326	514	254	688	465	335
35 to 39 years	231	242	254	353	198	691	376	255
40 to 44 years	242	148	267	184	189	681	360	344
45 to 49 years	183	216	106	45	157	596	210	266
50 to 54 years	240	172	153	6	241	466	128	192
55 to 59 years	138	163	159	—	209	246	206	197
60 to 64 years	166	179	61	—	142	224	192	135
65 to 74 years	241	390	205	—	276	255	439	264
75 years and over	166	222	258	—	126	91	558	83
Median age	36.5	38.3	32.2	22.8	36.6	36.0	32.4	28.4
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	200	185	208	475	175	302	356	326
Children ever born	71	26	105	262	43	60	124	118
Per 1,000 women	355	141	505	552	246	199	348	362
Women ever married	73	39	63	317	68	48	132	105
Children ever born	70	23	85	262	43	52	117	99
Per 1,000 women	959	590	1 349	826	632	1 083	886	943
Women 25 to 34 years	234	199	261	682	244	303	465	428
Children ever born	300	356	512	1 154	412	406	796	726
Per 1,000 women	1 282	1 789	1 962	1 692	1 689	1 340	1 712	1 696
Women ever married	209	171	238	682	237	248	433	393
Children ever born	296	350	493	1 154	405	393	775	726
Per 1,000 women	1 416	2 047	2 071	1 692	1 709	1 585	1 790	1 847
Women 35 to 44 years	224	196	264	229	180	439	374	331
Children ever born	484	484	648	571	323	855	767	716
Per 1,000 women	2 161	2 469	2 455	2 493	1 794	1 948	2 051	2 163
No children	21	—	36	16	48	85	60	59
1 child	26	18	18	25	22	54	40	36
2 children	91	104	60	94	54	178	124	115
3 children	72	45	99	57	40	54	121	44
4 children	10	22	42	24	7	57	29	67
5 or more children	4	7	9	13	9	11	—	10
Women ever married	209	196	256	229	169	399	349	303
Children ever born	469	484	648	571	323	855	767	716
Per 1,000 women	2 244	2 469	2 531	2 493	1 911	2 143	2 198	2 363
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	3 076	3 146	3 285	5 080	2 947	6 225	5 417	4 472
In households	3 076	3 146	3 035	4 387	2 947	4 239	5 210	4 472
Family householder	874	915	809	1 302	931	1 196	1 503	1 307
Male	729	827	710	1 235	805	1 096	1 333	1 181
Female	145	88	99	67	126	100	170	126
Nonfamily householder	292	310	136	21	174	216	483	228
Male	120	164	59	21	113	127	130	108
Female	172	146	77	—	61	89	353	120
Spouse	737	835	751	1 173	848	1 184	1 349	1 164
Child	987	944	1 164	1 866	839	1 379	1 780	1 693
Other relatives	134	53	106	7	83	103	45	58
Nonrelatives	52	89	69	18	72	161	50	22
In group quarters	—	—	250	693	—	1 986	207	—
Persons per household	2.64	2.57	3.21	3.32	2.67	3.00	2.62	2.91
Persons per family	3.13	3.00	3.50	3.34	2.90	3.23	3.11	3.23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	874	915	809	1 302	931	1 196	1 503	1 307
With own children under 18 years	362	387	451	1 011	389	576	797	731
With own children under 6 years	201	170	218	732	175	254	425	411
Married-couple families	744	817	716	1 203	807	1 142	1 369	1 191
With own children under 18 years	299	312	419	912	306	557	713	650
With own children under 6 years	166	147	195	676	137	246	374	379
Female householder, no husband present	101	75	63	51	60	29	115	92
With own children under 18 years	51	58	27	51	34	6	65	69
With own children under 6 years	27	6	18	37	13	—	32	32
Subfamilies	24	7	39	—	26	32	6	12
With own children under 18 years	24	3	39	—	16	32	6	12
Married-couple subfamilies	—	4	5	—	10	—	6	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	—
Mother-child subfamilies	13	3	23	—	16	32	—	12
Persons under 18 years	730	798	1 037	1 813	720	1 209	1 609	1 414
Percent living with two parents	74.5	84.5	86.9	89.4	76.5	84.4	89.1	87.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	7	25	22	23	34	42	19	6
Male and female	7	25	22	23	34	42	19	6
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	1 166	1 225	945	1 323	1 105	1 412	1 986	1 535
With one or more subfamilies	19	7	44	—	24	33	6	10
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	78	21	40	9	25	57	35	10
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	21	23	11	—	9	14	—	—

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 033	2 336	1 491	1 320	851	786	1 523	1 211	1 226	945
Preprimary school	78	232	115	94	38	46	146	90	62	55
Public school	43	126	48	32	22	26	105	56	26	53
Elementary or high school	644	1 725	983	997	597	598	1 116	972	936	719
Public school	597	1 461	842	833	512	541	1 056	922	898	680
College	311	379	393	229	216	142	261	149	228	171
Public college	297	292	335	139	194	116	201	124	176	148
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 033	2 336	1 491	1 320	851	786	1 523	1 211	1 226	945
3 and 4 years	48	95	59	55	—	6	64	38	17	21
5 to 14 years	529	1 361	806	722	467	481	876	764	677	541
15 to 17 years	129	402	209	289	152	128	233	221	189	200
18 and 19 years	100	140	68	48	41	74	108	79	112	31
20 to 24 years	58	120	99	42	66	40	71	24	102	52
25 to 34 years	102	78	125	44	59	28	93	46	83	55
35 years and over	67	140	125	120	66	29	78	39	46	45
Persons 18 to 24 years	242	455	434	266	214	154	457	377	496	261
Percent enrolled in college	55.0	36.7	33.2	24.4	42.5	59.7	23.2	17.0	25.8	27.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	224	456	290	250	173	171	325	253	276	212
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.6	3.5	19.7	2.0	4.0	—	10.2	6.7	10.9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	242	455	434	266	214	154	457	377	496	261
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	74	84	168	116	20	43	207	156	186	99
Some college or associate degree	108	231	198	96	131	77	91	119	140	97
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	33	10	—	17	—	45	11	20	16
Persons 25 years and over	2 257	4 631	3 237	2 744	2 075	2 248	3 367	2 828	2 761	2 658
Less than 5th grade	—	11	7	38	42	9	24	24	32	98
5th to 8th grade	64	111	121	136	98	173	178	206	152	275
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	91	307	388	386	139	300	537	606	414	421
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	649	868	1 035	928	469	842	1 211	1 088	1 043	949
Some college, no degree	513	1 086	833	561	516	432	697	556	534	501
Associate degree, occupational program	165	189	102	90	114	131	170	75	95	103
Associate degree, academic program	74	227	76	73	93	76	95	43	76	78
Bachelor's degree	488	1 280	424	302	376	213	335	137	254	156
Graduate or professional degree	213	552	251	230	228	72	120	93	161	77
Females 25 years and over	1 184	2 350	1 607	1 401	1 028	1 172	1 718	1 516	1 478	1 420
Less than 5th grade	—	11	2	6	12	9	7	5	15	30
5th to 8th grade	42	47	49	66	42	85	34	111	72	158
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	138	174	199	62	137	287	332	235	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	395	479	565	574	276	466	710	632	614	512
Some college, no degree	256	657	427	230	287	194	353	301	285	300
Associate degree, occupational program	100	128	47	41	57	102	66	23	60	52
Associate degree, academic program	19	137	36	30	33	38	33	16	40	65
Bachelor's degree	259	592	187	182	188	114	174	65	122	68
Graduate or professional degree	83	156	120	73	71	27	54	31	35	40
Persons 25 years and over	2 257	4 631	3 237	2 744	2 075	2 248	3 367	2 828	2 761	2 658
Percent less than 5th grade	—	.2	.2	1.4	2.0	.4	.7	.8	1.2	3.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.1	90.7	84.1	79.6	86.6	78.6	78.1	70.4	78.3	70.1
Percent some college or higher	64.4	72.0	52.1	45.8	64.0	41.1	42.1	32.0	40.6	34.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.1	39.6	20.9	19.4	29.1	12.7	13.5	8.1	15.0	8.8
Males 25 to 34 years	243	500	467	263	221	259	454	335	372	290
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.3	95.2	84.8	85.9	95.5	93.1	86.3	83.0	76.9	72.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	38.7	44.4	19.3	11.4	32.1	16.6	12.6	7.8	13.2	7.6
Females 25 to 34 years	299	592	441	300	229	280	477	379	339	350
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.0	95.1	91.6	90.3	93.4	86.1	90.6	75.7	82.3	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.5	37.7	20.2	9.0	22.7	16.1	15.1	4.5	4.4	2.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 195	6 925	4 745	4 065	2 943	3 040	5 039	4 226	4 202	3 694
Speak a language other than English	155	217	200	297	34	93	207	116	215	141
5 to 17 years	16	36	31	102	6	19	59	21	54	34
18 to 64 years	107	160	131	182	28	46	148	61	133	61
65 to 74 years	29	12	15	9	—	15	—	8	16	22
75 years and over	3	9	23	4	—	13	—	26	12	24
Do not speak English "very well"	20	86	79	144	7	24	39	33	81	71
5 to 17 years	6	12	17	40	—	12	12	—	32	17
18 to 64 years	8	59	41	94	7	6	27	18	43	28
65 to 74 years	6	6	4	6	—	—	—	—	6	16
75 years and over	—	9	17	4	—	6	—	15	—	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	17	13	17	—	6	—	—	23	18
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 195	6 925	4 733	4 047	2 931	2 958	5 039	4 226	4 073	3 519
In linguistically isolated households	—	29	22	53	—	6	—	—	71	26
5 to 17 years	—	—	5	18	—	—	—	—	35	—
18 to 64 years	—	24	8	35	—	—	—	—	30	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	16
75 years and over	—	5	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	10
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 227	4 917	3 483	2 747	2 111	2 073	3 627	2 728	2 663	2 399
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	86	137	31	84	44	183	99	75	167
With a mobility limitation	16	44	56	31	61	27	61	53	35	99
In labor force	6	12	21	17	11	—	18	8	6	8
With a self-care limitation	18	73	94	16	69	32	141	63	53	122
With a work disability	68	265	233	163	143	166	276	237	258	298
In labor force	12	133	123	86	58	71	127	132	103	85
Prevented from working	40	99	78	71	50	79	123	99	127	167
No work disability	2 159	4 652	3 250	2 584	1 968	1 907	3 351	2 491	2 405	2 101
In labor force	1 822	3 884	2 600	2 107	1 543	1 510	2 831	1 961	1 962	1 714
Persons 65 to 74 years	214	302	207	288	186	227	245	319	309	289
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	17	36	36	21	46	27	24	22	39
With a mobility limitation	6	12	32	36	7	30	19	8	22	21
With a self-care limitation	7	11	34	20	21	29	20	16	12	36
Persons 75 years and over	150	161	150	156	96	114	116	289	292	218
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	46	80	52	38	40	36	86	104	70
With a mobility limitation	18	46	56	45	38	27	27	86	73	60
With a self-care limitation	9	14	55	38	30	21	25	43	75	44

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1201

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 572	3 920	3 175	1 071	572	1 312	2 700	2 524	720	896
Preprimary school	162	178	150	85	23	117	204	187	71	94
Public school	129	145	144	76	23	86	186	150	51	29
Elementary or high school	949	1 211	1 551	691	443	907	1 793	1 612	426	413
Public school	751	955	1 528	621	443	868	1 610	1 314	397	310
College	2 461	2 531	1 474	295	106	288	703	725	223	389
Public college	2 383	2 444	437	284	102	258	662	550	187	348
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 572	3 920	3 175	1 071	572	1 312	2 700	2 524	720	896
3 and 4 years	58	58	52	25	10	43	52	78	18	56
5 to 14 years	806	1 032	1 194	569	288	692	1 418	1 288	340	310
15 to 17 years	159	203	321	164	110	227	383	341	110	124
18 and 19 years	1 225	1 234	592	73	61	98	215	112	33	70
20 to 24 years	1 144	1 186	767	69	37	93	154	340	77	114
25 to 34 years	142	169	123	59	20	74	230	222	70	80
35 years and over	38	38	126	112	46	85	248	143	72	142
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 769	2 894	1 723	289	251	482	805	1 072	407	332
Percent enrolled in college	83.3	81.4	71.0	46.0	20.3	31.7	32.3	35.8	21.9	50.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 406	1 458	864	260	140	270	584	500	110	170
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.8	2.7	2.7	11.9	5.0	3.3	9.6	3.6	10.9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 769	2 894	1 723	289	251	482	805	1 072	407	332
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	734	758	305	96	108	168	278	273	191	28
Some college or associate degree	1 872	1 967	1 110	118	69	224	312	544	124	140
Bachelor's degree or higher	48	54	126	17	—	10	39	138	25	147
Persons 25 years and over	2 690	3 243	5 142	2 186	1 804	2 864	6 302	6 207	1 949	2 784
Less than 5th grade	—	—	32	8	55	19	70	24	—	13
5th to 8th grade	265	279	338	52	189	166	661	202	90	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	365	426	594	262	176	383	800	673	337	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	867	1 097	2 031	631	682	1 089	2 226	2 411	841	189
Some college, no degree	524	626	922	688	362	736	1 243	1 398	385	418
Associate degree, occupational program	159	222	227	122	61	158	291	213	69	79
Associate degree, academic program	34	47	48	82	49	81	219	302	89	49
Bachelor's degree	332	373	502	210	155	154	532	767	110	896
Graduate or professional degree	144	173	448	131	75	78	260	217	28	1 061
Females 25 years and over	1 362	1 629	2 972	1 087	986	1 464	3 298	3 190	940	1 417
Less than 5th grade	—	—	17	—	25	15	56	13	—	13
5th to 8th grade	123	123	208	8	104	66	346	59	34	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	197	243	361	119	113	190	460	368	161	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	422	538	1 270	363	366	606	1 433	1 439	465	135
Some college, no degree	284	326	538	347	223	349	612	616	139	231
Associate degree, occupational program	115	152	138	73	41	89	177	104	31	59
Associate degree, academic program	16	16	22	53	34	63	134	166	43	44
Bachelor's degree	132	148	259	59	68	55	278	313	48	485
Graduate or professional degree	73	83	159	65	12	31	102	112	19	417
Persons 25 years and over	2 690	3 243	5 142	2 186	1 804	2 864	6 302	6 207	1 949	2 784
Percent less than 5th grade	—	—	.6	.4	3.0	.7	1.1	.4	—	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.6	78.3	81.3	85.3	76.7	80.2	75.7	85.5	78.1	96.7
Percent some college or higher	44.3	44.4	41.8	56.4	38.9	42.1	40.4	46.7	34.9	89.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.7	16.8	18.5	15.6	12.7	8.1	12.6	15.9	7.1	70.3
Males 25 to 34 years	515	649	528	278	180	372	717	1 068	422	384
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.0	96.0	93.2	91.0	90.0	90.9	90.5	93.4	89.6	99.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.9	18.3	26.5	16.5	16.1	11.3	13.7	22.5	8.8	73.7
Females 25 to 34 years	477	607	668	277	185	418	723	944	325	336
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	87.1	95.2	90.3	98.9	90.7	92.3	97.1	88.0	97.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	17.3	15.9	3.6	2.7	5.3	9.8	16.5	9.5	67.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 455	7 409	8 458	3 269	2 478	4 346	9 021	9 023	2 848	3 598
Speak a language other than English	260	283	393	34	71	155	410	374	68	321
5 to 17 years	55	55	100	—	—	28	76	113	—	37
18 to 64 years	176	199	237	34	49	100	243	198	27	241
65 to 74 years	—	—	17	—	6	16	50	44	6	29
75 years and over	29	29	39	—	16	11	41	19	35	14
Do not speak English "very well"	37	37	117	—	15	29	85	117	25	76
5 to 17 years	7	7	21	—	—	4	27	21	—	5
18 to 64 years	30	30	72	—	15	8	54	90	—	57
65 to 74 years	—	—	17	—	—	8	—	6	—	8
75 years and over	—	—	7	—	—	9	4	—	25	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	19	—	—	15	13	10	12	23
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 758	5 712	7 070	3 269	2 312	4 346	8 911	9 023	2 848	3 598
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	23	—	—	17	21	30	12	40
5 to 17 years	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
18 to 64 years	—	—	2	—	—	4	17	24	—	35
65 to 74 years	—	—	12	—	—	8	—	6	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	5	—	—	5	4	—	12	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 161	5 837	5 674	2 380	1 618	3 110	6 212	6 676	2 066	2 790
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	70	125	77	84	91	261	153	99	47
With a mobility limitation	31	31	68	23	55	41	143	82	59	20
In labor force	26	26	8	10	6	5	36	35	9	3
With a self-care limitation	44	44	80	72	52	56	189	103	40	27
With a work disability	237	268	374	205	165	189	587	305	217	88
In labor force	207	238	145	128	43	103	264	142	123	37
Prevented from working	22	22	187	63	106	66	238	148	87	39
No work disability	4 924	5 569	5 300	2 175	1 453	2 921	5 625	6 371	1 849	2 702
In labor force	3 486	3 979	3 939	1 790	1 159	2 296	4 363	5 502	1 629	2 175
Persons 65 to 74 years	225	251	555	223	215	230	695	578	172	276
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	18	130	29	22	35	57	44	16	3
With a mobility limitation	18	18	100	17	6	29	42	44	9	3
With a self-care limitation	—	—	85	29	16	13	57	16	7	—
Persons 75 years and over	103	114	416	28	138	158	353	288	140	142
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	23	110	8	48	38	66	64	33	24
With a mobility limitation	12	12	91	8	48	35	50	58	33	22
With a self-care limitation	4	15	62	—	12	18	45	12	8	2

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 720	855	1 257	1 423	1 801	683	1 683	988	1 239	897
Preprimary school	223	35	137	117	185	58	148	42	82	86
Public school	153	29	113	99	125	31	112	33	55	67
Elementary or high school	1 944	704	850	1 077	1 294	510	1 177	789	899	661
Public school	1 872	660	829	994	1 114	464	1 142	757	824	637
College	553	116	270	229	322	115	358	157	258	150
Public college	542	105	252	184	282	104	288	123	222	133
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 720	855	1 257	1 423	1 801	683	1 683	988	1 239	897
3 and 4 years	60	19	38	64	93	24	65	9	27	47
5 to 14 years	1 536	501	750	835	1 061	370	902	575	705	528
15 to 17 years	482	177	152	247	236	130	324	186	226	131
18 and 19 years	141	61	102	62	114	57	92	61	90	41
20 to 24 years	175	37	53	72	112	20	153	45	73	40
25 to 34 years	155	34	100	64	83	36	59	23	49	39
35 years and over	171	26	62	79	102	46	88	89	69	71
Persons 18 to 24 years	722	297	414	351	823	177	486	364	362	202
Percent enrolled in college	33.5	21.5	26.1	29.1	19.8	21.5	42.2	14.8	35.1	28.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	506	266	284	291	439	154	406	262	333	174
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.5	13.5	13.0	7.2	14.6	1.9	9.1	2.3	14.7	5.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	722	297	414	351	823	177	486	364	362	202
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	193	137	184	146	372	66	122	196	135	97
Some college or associate degree	322	89	134	155	224	56	260	93	128	49
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	—	14	2	49	3	37	—	16	10
Persons 25 years and over	5 645	1 950	2 918	2 667	4 511	1 622	3 397	2 379	2 819	1 621
Less than 5th grade	92	—	8	40	108	4	47	30	30	10
5th to 8th grade	388	159	79	220	369	92	60	201	211	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	692	366	375	344	862	237	350	378	377	191
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 752	886	1 154	1 017	1 827	701	1 195	953	989	587
Some college, no degree	1 345	322	623	623	809	326	900	552	728	441
Associate degree, occupational program	272	102	233	85	118	57	194	92	106	60
Associate degree, academic program	189	35	87	67	123	52	95	53	42	51
Bachelor's degree	502	50	202	207	208	92	335	80	212	145
Graduate or professional degree	413	30	137	64	87	61	221	40	124	86
Females 25 years and over	3 004	989	1 473	1 365	2 256	838	1 699	1 168	1 443	841
Less than 5th grade	29	—	—	30	42	2	38	14	9	5
5th to 8th grade	201	74	38	106	164	36	29	87	106	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	400	177	169	189	495	126	132	186	195	113
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 031	487	639	549	965	362	652	499	545	324
Some college, no degree	648	154	311	309	331	177	364	229	318	244
Associate degree, occupational program	166	34	99	23	56	37	106	60	46	22
Associate degree, academic program	151	23	54	37	57	21	74	25	29	16
Bachelor's degree	210	24	116	106	111	45	178	43	130	51
Graduate or professional degree	168	16	47	16	35	32	126	25	65	40
Persons 25 years and over	5 645	1 950	2 918	2 667	4 511	1 622	3 397	2 379	2 819	1 621
Percent less than 5th grade	1.6	—	.3	1.5	2.4	.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	73.1	84.2	77.4	70.3	79.5	86.5	74.4	78.1	84.5
Percent some college or higher	48.2	27.6	44.6	39.2	29.8	36.3	51.4	34.3	43.0	48.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	4.1	11.6	10.2	6.5	9.4	16.4	5.0	11.9	14.3
Males 25 to 34 years	717	242	432	344	666	202	383	363	289	163
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.3	79.3	90.3	89.0	87.2	93.6	89.0	89.0	78.9	86.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	5.4	10.4	8.1	6.9	4.5	12.0	2.2	8.7	16.0
Females 25 to 34 years	796	251	458	343	642	174	433	307	317	223
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.1	90.8	88.0	94.8	75.7	96.0	90.5	92.2	96.2	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	2.0	13.1	11.4	7.5	9.8	9.7	6.5	8.8	7.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 532	2 972	4 302	4 156	6 788	2 348	5 198	3 564	4 149	2 510
Speak a language other than English	487	118	145	188	194	56	211	136	177	74
5 to 17 years	85	10	10	20	40	11	57	—	27	16
18 to 64 years	343	90	112	114	115	39	130	105	86	58
65 to 74 years	50	18	8	14	18	6	11	23	57	—
75 years and over	9	—	15	40	21	—	13	8	7	—
Do not speak English "very well"	140	40	74	41	63	24	17	16	42	10
5 to 17 years	18	—	—	7	18	7	—	—	6	5
18 to 64 years	113	32	58	27	39	15	11	16	8	5
65 to 74 years	9	8	8	5	6	2	5	—	21	—
75 years and over	—	—	8	2	—	—	1	—	7	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	24	—	14	6	—	2	—	—	14	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 354	2 972	4 240	4 103	6 788	2 348	5 197	3 559	4 149	2 493
In linguistically isolated households	68	—	42	11	—	2	—	—	14	—
5 to 17 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	58	—	26	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	7	—
75 years and over	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	7	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 647	2 165	3 101	2 799	4 927	1 557	3 815	2 573	2 975	1 741
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	141	77	59	182	43	148	144	83	97
With a mobility limitation	76	54	71	34	120	25	49	47	59	50
In labor force	15	6	12	3	29	2	21	—	6	7
With a self-care limitation	173	123	24	38	91	30	123	109	48	82
With a work disability	417	250	234	169	426	140	298	242	281	158
In labor force	217	107	88	61	147	63	166	91	68	59
Prevented from working	172	119	88	91	252	69	102	127	159	80
No work disability	5 230	1 915	2 867	2 630	4 501	1 417	3 517	2 331	2 694	1 583
In labor force	4 399	1 410	2 263	2 119	3 572	1 035	2 760	1 768	2 311	1 351
Persons 65 to 74 years	459	120	213	201	389	194	200	197	293	66
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	23	17	35	56	33	19	19	60	21
With a mobility limitation	29	23	17	23	40	24	19	—	44	14
With a self-care limitation	20	21	8	27	22	21	19	19	32	13
Persons 75 years and over	340	100	96	138	195	130	116	86	102	105
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	50	48	53	65	37	64	35	40	35
With a mobility limitation	64	39	48	53	60	33	64	35	33	35
With a self-care limitation	46	40	7	32	31	16	31	10	22	12

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1203

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	865	1 244	627	729	620	835	1 797	855	992	2 345
Preprimary school	111	110	59	45	71	68	111	73	67	157
Public school	108	50	36	45	55	62	87	32	27	87
Elementary or high school	613	1 014	470	579	435	643	1 315	594	664	1 700
Public school	613	899	370	501	413	603	1 249	520	559	1 551
College	141	120	98	105	114	124	371	188	261	488
Public college	124	93	98	92	98	113	353	180	228	457
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	865	1 244	627	729	620	835	1 797	855	992	2 345
3 and 4 years	35	31	12	25	21	23	41	11	42	71
5 to 14 years	517	810	370	435	370	503	964	507	441	1 258
15 to 17 years	141	221	100	122	82	155	314	120	195	428
18 and 19 years	36	60	59	59	44	33	85	66	112	131
20 to 24 years	41	21	31	34	38	61	100	35	60	115
25 to 34 years	51	41	6	26	20	36	181	25	56	148
35 years and over	44	60	49	28	45	24	112	91	86	194
Persons 18 to 24 years	313	381	264	266	266	216	553	263	274	645
Percent enrolled in college	15.0	9.7	21.2	23.3	18.4	36.1	20.4	31.2	43.4	25.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	175	252	143	189	135	160	340	177	259	528
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.4	11.5	14.7	4.2	11.1	17.5	2.6	11.3	4.2	7.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	313	381	264	266	266	216	553	263	274	645
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	137	141	124	85	111	58	153	114	88	263
Some college or associate degree	61	81	63	111	91	63	232	98	122	194
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	29	—	11	—	—	67	12	—	33
Persons 25 years and over	2 222	3 034	1 890	1 787	1 707	2 113	3 949	2 243	1 644	6 808
Less than 5th grade	38	11	54	24	12	24	14	37	20	98
5th to 8th grade	349	133	170	269	114	37	81	74	174	567
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	255	354	300	230	226	407	467	238	232	1 122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	844	1 225	634	724	698	927	1 338	728	693	2 460
Some college, no degree	325	538	376	284	288	425	953	495	344	1 372
Associate degree, occupational program	75	161	68	92	106	43	253	142	49	271
Associate degree, academic program	33	109	72	25	40	30	93	95	37	220
Bachelor's degree	181	363	154	81	178	150	440	279	63	465
Graduate or professional degree	122	140	62	58	45	70	310	155	32	233
Females 25 years and over	1 248	1 557	994	881	900	1 066	1 991	1 163	843	3 177
Less than 5th grade	20	11	19	7	9	8	9	17	—	—
5th to 8th grade	200	69	106	113	63	15	38	32	79	213
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	140	196	118	122	86	177	236	130	112	509
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	474	679	365	381	423	498	686	391	378	1 213
Some college, no degree	193	283	200	126	133	198	506	207	193	728
Associate degree, occupational program	52	89	19	52	53	26	131	115	17	121
Associate degree, academic program	28	70	53	12	32	22	41	55	29	116
Bachelor's degree	94	101	89	38	85	89	212	154	35	208
Graduate or professional degree	47	59	25	30	16	33	132	62	—	69
Persons 25 years and over	2 222	3 034	1 890	1 787	1 707	2 113	3 949	2 243	1 644	6 808
Percent less than 5th grade	1.7	.4	2.9	1.3	.7	1.1	.4	1.6	1.2	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.1	83.6	72.3	70.7	79.4	77.9	85.8	84.4	74.1	73.8
Percent some college or higher	33.1	43.2	38.7	30.2	38.5	34.0	51.9	52.0	31.9	37.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.6	16.6	11.4	7.8	13.1	10.4	19.0	19.3	5.8	10.3
Males 25 to 34 years	270	422	237	216	228	265	593	263	195	703
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.9	88.9	73.8	87.5	86.4	72.8	90.9	85.9	91.3	85.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	18.2	12.2	5.1	11.4	5.3	16.7	8.7	5.6	16.5
Females 25 to 34 years	281	423	233	163	301	291	604	337	203	693
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.2	83.7	94.4	84.7	96.0	83.8	93.2	86.6	100.0	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	12.1	20.2	9.2	8.3	5.2	17.9	12.5	5.9	5.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 207	4 534	2 669	2 644	2 470	3 046	5 851	3 186	2 575	9 211
Speak a language other than English	126	265	168	393	169	65	128	72	115	161
5 to 17 years	15	16	23	17	26	6	26	11	39	39
18 to 64 years	48	148	127	140	94	28	102	40	65	97
65 to 74 years	23	57	18	142	13	31	—	15	4	25
75 years and over	40	44	—	94	36	—	—	6	7	—
Do not speak English "very well"	21	30	77	68	50	13	6	21	77	31
5 to 17 years	6	—	18	8	11	—	6	—	33	8
18 to 64 years	8	21	59	40	17	13	—	13	33	12
65 to 74 years	4	4	—	12	—	—	—	8	4	11
75 years and over	3	5	—	8	22	—	—	—	7	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7	11	15	27	17	6	—	—	16	7
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 031	4 534	2 669	2 536	2 470	3 036	5 851	3 186	2 558	8 426
In linguistically isolated households	7	14	31	38	21	6	—	—	45	7
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	18	—
18 to 64 years	2	5	31	17	6	6	—	—	20	—
65 to 74 years	2	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	7
75 years and over	3	5	—	6	15	—	—	—	7	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 909	3 010	1 798	1 547	1 756	2 031	4 302	2 232	1 853	5 814
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	29	98	25	57	82	101	46	69	247
With a mobility limitation	30	19	39	25	32	51	71	26	14	141
In labor force	2	11	14	5	21	5	9	2	—	23
With a self-care limitation	13	27	82	15	40	54	75	22	60	168
With a work disability	182	160	139	123	172	167	433	157	108	603
In labor force	74	106	77	40	113	54	204	57	57	260
Prevented from working	91	43	49	70	54	79	161	82	41	300
No work disability	1 727	2 850	1 659	1 424	1 584	1 864	3 869	2 075	1 745	5 211
In labor force	1 413	2 374	1 442	1 011	1 291	1 445	3 233	1 615	1 298	4 223
Persons 65 to 74 years	334	367	292	294	148	213	261	180	126	799
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	25	35	36	5	33	50	8	4	76
With a mobility limitation	15	25	29	29	5	10	21	4	—	56
With a self-care limitation	7	2	6	20	—	23	36	4	4	58
Persons 75 years and over	217	160	136	204	122	180	132	165	69	388
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	12	53	26	14	55	61	28	27	116
With a mobility limitation	54	12	47	26	10	46	44	18	17	77
With a self-care limitation	22	10	20	18	9	22	24	21	27	79

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	564	1 580	671	767	779	759	1 479	775	1 709	1 265
Preprimary school	61	170	60	50	41	51	94	36	102	67
Public school	26	121	16	27	16	43	90	36	67	46
Elementary or high school	399	1 075	373	628	598	544	1 257	435	1 226	915
Public school	319	992	300	610	493	523	1 198	392	1 043	716
College	104	335	238	89	140	164	128	304	381	283
Public college	98	291	218	72	131	151	102	220	319	151
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	564	1 580	671	767	779	759	1 479	775	1 709	1 265
3 and 4 years	13	100	14	24	17	23	42	13	43	15
5 to 14 years	284	877	297	442	418	409	946	264	926	643
15 to 17 years	100	196	92	178	166	138	255	119	318	235
18 and 19 years	77	110	29	41	54	54	91	32	106	101
20 to 24 years	13	84	51	19	30	33	32	128	105	75
25 to 34 years	7	103	93	26	51	29	38	146	114	51
35 years and over	70	110	95	37	43	73	75	73	97	145
Persons 18 to 24 years	263	657	302	202	248	212	592	484	626	377
Percent enrolled in college	11.8	24.7	16.6	15.8	18.5	29.2	10.5	27.5	27.2	31.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	180	317	88	211	192	174	340	246	444	307
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.6	24.0	—	6.6	9.4	8.6	25.3	50.4	11.0	3.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	263	657	302	202	248	212	592	484	626	377
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	231	138	80	50	63	190	106	216	128
Some college or associate degree	61	235	118	70	95	94	143	149	232	119
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	26	—	12	37	6	5	—	41	23
Persons 25 years and over	1 698	3 538	2 351	1 849	1 711	1 557	3 025	2 606	3 875	3 065
Less than 5th grade	64	44	16	11	—	8	215	5	38	41
5th to 8th grade	175	256	156	72	72	61	461	108	203	341
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	201	599	340	283	153	165	899	430	762	445
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	597	1 333	671	816	717	599	871	869	1 493	824
Some college, no degree	296	700	716	356	413	443	342	751	840	628
Associate degree, occupational program	54	188	60	78	79	68	56	114	125	141
Associate degree, academic program	32	111	73	28	45	63	92	60	102	76
Bachelor's degree	193	156	182	146	195	112	63	125	199	273
Graduate or professional degree	86	151	137	59	37	38	26	144	113	296
Females 25 years and over	857	1 917	1 199	957	821	781	1 692	564	1 902	1 525
Less than 5th grade	44	6	6	11	—	2	102	—	18	14
5th to 8th grade	114	153	97	35	38	29	274	13	108	200
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	68	320	176	146	68	64	504	40	367	227
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	333	766	379	395	346	351	497	304	824	365
Some college, no degree	137	391	276	179	178	210	164	111	358	372
Associate degree, occupational program	29	94	36	69	34	29	36	42	51	76
Associate degree, academic program	25	82	66	15	40	26	65	9	46	45
Bachelor's degree	87	66	94	68	101	54	42	29	98	124
Graduate or professional degree	20	39	69	39	16	16	8	16	32	102
Persons 25 years and over	1 698	3 538	2 351	1 849	1 711	1 557	3 025	2 606	3 875	3 065
Percent less than 5th grade	3.8	1.2	.7	.6	—	.5	7.1	.2	1.0	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.1	74.6	78.2	80.2	86.8	85.0	47.9	79.2	74.1	73.0
Percent some college or higher	38.9	36.9	49.7	36.1	44.9	46.5	19.1	45.8	35.6	46.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	8.7	13.6	11.1	13.6	9.6	2.9	10.3	8.1	18.6
Males 25 to 34 years	270	523	348	228	241	173	326	881	527	395
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.9	85.1	89.1	79.8	88.4	90.2	51.2	69.8	81.2	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.2	9.8	13.2	12.3	11.6	12.1	—	2.8	9.5	16.2
Females 25 to 34 years	204	508	293	202	171	208	398	138	489	343
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	81.1	89.1	92.1	91.2	92.3	69.1	93.5	86.1	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	5.7	20.1	16.3	12.9	12.5	1.5	13.0	7.4	21.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 393	5 378	3 079	2 706	2 543	2 354	4 885	3 501	5 821	4 389
Speak a language other than English	289	151	137	69	93	77	100	149	195	165
5 to 17 years	59	25	10	22	22	20	8	4	17	30
18 to 64 years	211	99	90	43	71	49	85	145	140	109
65 to 74 years	19	15	37	4	—	6	7	—	13	19
75 years and over	—	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	25	7
Do not speak English "very well"	145	56	18	16	48	20	53	27	27	37
5 to 17 years	49	15	—	7	6	4	8	—	—	10
18 to 64 years	84	41	6	7	42	16	45	27	25	25
65 to 74 years	12	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	13	6	6	2	8	2	28	—	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 393	5 250	3 079	2 706	2 494	2 354	4 763	1 602	5 821	4 054
In linguistically isolated households	25	6	12	2	8	5	56	—	—	2
5 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	18	6	6	2	8	5	33	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 723	3 487	2 181	1 868	1 853	1 664	2 992	1 050	4 215	2 847
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	164	67	106	21	33	329	37	186	53
With a mobility limitation	24	74	17	51	—	8	179	6	72	30
In labor force	7	6	—	11	—	5	27	6	18	2
With a self-care limitation	21	136	57	75	21	27	264	37	143	36
With a work disability	175	394	148	189	39	111	578	59	309	189
In labor force	71	167	45	92	11	68	118	38	101	72
Prevented from working	89	206	103	69	27	30	426	10	161	109
No work disability	1 548	3 093	2 033	1 679	1 814	1 553	2 414	991	3 906	2 658
In labor force	1 413	2 489	1 773	1 237	1 439	1 298	1 754	845	3 042	2 230
Persons 65 to 74 years	208	421	292	199	166	118	446	138	327	215
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	56	23	12	5	25	80	6	42	36
With a mobility limitation	—	22	15	12	5	15	71	6	29	36
With a self-care limitation	17	44	16	2	—	16	46	—	19	14
Persons 75 years and over	104	317	205	126	28	71	243	84	207	225
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	114	54	35	11	26	124	12	60	52
With a mobility limitation	48	83	54	33	11	20	100	8	53	45
With a self-care limitation	38	90	19	12	1	16	67	12	33	28

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1205

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	562	1 535	773	1 452	1 431	1 560	917	1 031	697	1 103
Preprimary school	43	95	32	154	162	155	38	57	13	92
Public school	37	81	32	137	162	89	38	52	11	7
Elementary or high school	448	530	542	985	1 067	1 137	661	738	410	705
Public school	431	511	441	912	1 041	829	637	707	339	290
College	71	910	199	313	202	268	218	236	274	306
Public college	62	885	180	278	173	229	148	160	214	143
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	562	1 535	773	1 452	1 431	1 560	917	1 031	697	1 103
3 and 4 years	18	42	11	68	40	50	—	—	—	82
5 to 14 years	353	455	388	728	931	988	522	589	196	479
15 to 17 years	87	110	144	221	209	182	131	157	52	180
18 and 19 years	31	118	24	131	73	136	53	62	60	79
20 to 24 years	10	513	68	112	27	56	29	29	121	170
25 to 34 years	32	173	82	86	89	88	73	74	204	54
35 years and over	31	124	56	106	62	60	109	120	64	59
Persons 18 to 24 years	176	718	262	560	549	491	268	297	540	317
Percent enrolled in college	11.9	85.4	29.0	28.6	9.8	25.7	20.1	20.2	15.7	60.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	92	208	148	340	285	313	168	196	137	230
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.7	2.9	9.5	5.6	10.2	—	4.8	7.1	21.2	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	176	718	262	560	549	491	268	297	540	317
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	48	137	218	305	238	133	146	143	39
Some college or associate degree	49	575	99	225	89	145	81	94	89	117
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	69	2	9	15	22	16	16	9	105
Persons 25 years and over	1 946	1 518	1 514	3 399	2 974	2 544	2 010	2 453	2 007	3 118
Less than 5th grade	19	4	10	26	14	24	3	3	23	—
5th to 8th grade	238	58	144	257	91	212	237	284	103	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	458	112	136	653	480	359	184	223	465	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	761	382	577	1 376	1 369	1 153	739	925	756	299
Some college, no degree	256	317	360	519	614	369	381	479	440	428
Associate degree, occupational program	76	97	114	170	140	113	115	129	81	42
Associate degree, academic program	33	87	38	79	59	57	28	35	30	44
Bachelor's degree	66	233	117	257	151	199	234	267	87	1 022
Graduate or professional degree	39	228	18	62	56	58	89	108	22	1 153
Females 25 years and over	997	775	794	1 740	1 522	1 246	1 130	1 355	402	1 674
Less than 5th grade	—	2	5	—	12	16	—	—	3	—
5th to 8th grade	89	23	61	131	45	84	168	182	25	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	243	62	84	379	255	193	92	112	28	92
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	423	224	325	732	702	594	449	539	217	200
Some college, no degree	149	174	159	233	297	139	225	293	72	268
Associate degree, occupational program	33	53	62	77	78	53	36	47	17	36
Associate degree, academic program	15	54	22	48	28	49	19	24	4	29
Bachelor's degree	23	111	62	118	96	95	114	126	25	597
Graduate or professional degree	22	72	14	22	9	23	27	32	11	429
Persons 25 years and over	1 946	1 518	1 514	3 399	2 974	2 544	2 010	2 453	2 007	3 118
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	.3	.7	.8	.5	.9	.1	.1	1.1	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.3	88.5	80.8	72.5	80.3	76.6	78.9	79.2	70.6	95.8
Percent some college or higher	24.2	63.4	42.7	32.0	34.3	31.3	42.1	41.5	32.9	86.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	30.4	8.9	9.4	7.0	10.1	16.1	15.3	5.4	69.8
Males 25 to 34 years	212	212	217	428	553	432	216	251	882	145
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.2	93.9	89.9	86.7	81.7	87.5	100.0	98.0	62.9	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	19.8	6.5	14.0	5.4	11.1	36.6	31.5	2.5	72.4
Females 25 to 34 years	229	239	215	444	608	427	271	329	104	174
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.5	95.0	92.6	85.4	78.0	93.4	95.2	96.0	87.5	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	19.2	12.6	7.9	6.6	16.4	30.3	26.4	4.8	87.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 572	2 824	2 355	4 976	4 735	4 269	2 950	3 536	2 815	4 111
Speak a language other than English	80	129	123	208	127	87	123	145	125	532
5 to 17 years	24	28	38	19	35	21	13	13	—	84
18 to 64 years	40	99	51	163	89	66	80	99	124	353
65 to 74 years	11	2	5	11	—	—	13	13	—	51
75 years and over	5	—	29	15	3	—	17	20	1	44
Do not speak English "very well"	8	39	30	51	50	50	50	51	40	107
5 to 17 years	—	10	—	3	14	15	7	7	—	17
18 to 64 years	8	29	17	43	36	35	33	34	40	79
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	4	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	13	3	—	—	6	6	—	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	6	9	4	12	—	9	10	—	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 572	2 824	2 355	4 976	4 720	4 256	2 950	3 536	1 168	3 889
In linguistically isolated households	—	14	9	5	12	—	18	21	—	71
5 to 17 years	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	32
18 to 64 years	—	8	—	—	12	—	10	11	—	34
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	4	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 635	2 140	1 601	3 630	3 396	2 928	1 836	2 246	782	2 800
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	38	63	165	68	45	41	50	77	44
With a mobility limitation	67	26	22	88	48	45	18	18	13	30
In labor force	7	9	—	2	6	8	6	6	4	14
With a self-care limitation	87	23	41	117	28	26	33	42	70	21
With a work disability	247	136	87	301	263	164	137	161	60	68
In labor force	41	79	55	124	128	82	66	80	21	47
Prevented from working	195	49	32	157	104	61	65	75	29	21
No work disability	1 388	2 004	1 514	3 329	3 133	2 764	1 699	2 085	722	2 732
In labor force	863	1 338	1 286	2 600	2 731	2 350	1 384	1 671	501	1 835
Persons 65 to 74 years	376	108	114	302	188	197	310	354	65	383
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	11	21	70	20	—	50	55	7	18
With a mobility limitation	25	11	17	57	20	—	31	36	7	10
With a self-care limitation	22	4	4	33	—	—	30	30	7	14
Persons 75 years and over	161	60	86	174	79	46	205	242	89	306
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	12	25	52	16	7	55	64	17	93
With a mobility limitation	31	10	11	40	16	7	35	44	12	82
With a self-care limitation	19	10	25	42	5	7	40	40	9	46

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	646	1 173	816	915	1 443	2 531	1 340	689	642	1 770
Preprimary school	45	86	86	69	146	190	120	63	66	173
Public school	35	76	78	56	122	165	114	46	66	126
Elementary or high school	499	903	609	688	1 129	1 763	857	520	530	1 180
Public school	487	875	606	679	1 031	1 655	830	518	530	1 135
College	102	184	121	158	168	578	363	106	46	417
Public college	82	137	105	156	150	557	313	104	46	370
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	646	1 173	816	915	1 443	2 531	1 340	689	642	1 770
3 and 4 years	14	14	28	25	53	95	67	43	36	67
5 to 14 years	385	673	526	537	885	1 306	685	385	411	907
15 to 17 years	103	264	89	144	275	387	170	140	95	354
18 and 19 years	45	61	41	70	69	223	81	16	32	81
20 to 24 years	21	30	25	63	23	162	87	34	—	136
25 to 34 years	22	39	36	54	17	176	115	33	15	89
35 years and over	56	92	71	22	121	182	135	38	53	136
Persons 18 to 24 years	237	325	294	270	292	876	505	173	288	579
Percent enrolled in college	11.8	18.8	8.5	34.8	16.4	29.1	23.6	23.1	1.7	35.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	149	260	179	198	296	569	254	145	162	333
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.1	10.8	15.1	7.6	3.7	7.2	6.7	2.8	35.8	5.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	237	325	294	270	292	876	505	173	288	579
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	105	100	113	83	155	260	213	90	105	185
Some college or associate degree	39	81	85	119	78	386	128	61	18	270
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	27	—	6	4	19	47	2	—	31
Persons 25 years and over	1 838	2 619	2 247	2 544	3 628	5 238	3 720	1 786	1 533	3 620
Less than 5th grade	20	5	60	5	43	35	37	18	26	12
5th to 8th grade	160	149	178	123	194	347	100	87	178	126
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	357	377	306	292	469	892	354	355	460	379
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	704	1 045	857	921	1 572	2 240	1 142	644	613	1 322
Some college, no degree	386	614	482	563	595	994	1 038	371	204	858
Associate degree, occupational program	67	62	34	156	195	138	148	43	29	207
Associate degree, academic program	21	77	69	118	102	111	126	56	12	140
Bachelor's degree	85	163	194	236	331	321	549	114	6	411
Graduate or professional degree	38	127	67	130	127	160	226	98	5	165
Females 25 years and over	938	1 376	1 233	1 316	1 874	2 830	1 981	908	795	1 826
Less than 5th grade	15	5	11	—	16	4	11	6	7	—
5th to 8th grade	60	66	69	59	100	186	48	24	73	96
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	177	174	226	162	260	482	173	158	232	182
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	364	609	497	834	1 219	1 786	380	371	371	720
Some college, no degree	197	301	256	298	303	581	518	200	91	442
Associate degree, occupational program	39	36	20	110	135	59	79	21	21	84
Associate degree, academic program	17	47	31	73	65	66	73	36	—	74
Bachelor's degree	49	74	89	92	136	153	220	45	—	178
Graduate or professional degree	20	64	34	29	25	80	73	38	—	50
Persons 25 years and over	1 838	2 619	2 247	2 544	3 628	5 238	3 720	1 786	1 533	3 620
Percent less than 5th grade	1.1	.2	2.7	.2	1.2	.7	1.0	1.0	1.7	.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.8	79.7	75.8	83.5	80.5	75.7	86.8	74.2	56.7	85.7
Percent some college or higher	32.5	39.8	37.7	47.3	37.2	32.9	56.1	38.2	16.7	49.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	11.1	11.6	14.4	12.6	9.2	20.8	11.9	.7	15.9
Males 25 to 34 years	196	328	291	298	364	523	652	191	206	471
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.5	73.5	93.1	94.0	96.2	86.6	93.6	73.8	70.4	89.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	11.9	14.1	13.8	20.3	5.7	33.0	20.9	—	12.3
Females 25 to 34 years	243	381	312	306	406	691	618	214	206	479
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.2	86.4	81.4	90.5	93.1	89.3	95.3	84.1	80.6	95.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	19.2	6.7	11.1	10.1	6.2	24.6	10.7	—	14.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 597	3 958	3 190	3 574	5 130	7 984	5 176	2 492	2 361	5 514
Speak a language other than English	96	110	65	31	128	423	270	86	48	239
5 to 17 years	26	27	6	5	26	63	25	6	12	9
18 to 64 years	53	75	43	19	56	291	175	57	36	217
65 to 74 years	11	—	2	7	33	44	16	5	—	13
75 years and over	6	8	14	—	13	25	54	18	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	40	65	35	3	38	118	49	15	6	67
5 to 17 years	11	23	—	—	14	9	—	3	6	—
18 to 64 years	19	34	21	3	22	71	32	8	—	67
65 to 74 years	6	—	—	—	2	19	8	—	—	—
75 years and over	4	8	14	—	—	19	9	4	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	17	6	—	—	18	41	7	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 525	3 932	3 190	3 574	5 062	7 864	5 176	2 484	2 353	5 486
In linguistically isolated households	6	51	10	—	—	29	49	7	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	2	21	1	—	—	29	32	3	—	—
65 to 74 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
75 years and over	2	3	9	—	—	—	9	4	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 756	2 654	2 056	2 501	3 370	5 502	3 710	1 701	1 640	3 923
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	61	161	46	57	245	141	53	67	139
With a mobility limitation	56	22	108	29	38	145	65	49	41	123
In labor force	15	3	14	3	—	23	18	27	—	9
With a self-care limitation	53	48	103	32	28	170	102	27	39	106
With a work disability	254	243	311	130	350	591	222	197	328	306
In labor force	119	137	121	56	140	183	99	107	77	118
Prevented from working	124	70	167	54	175	337	107	79	231	154
No work disability	1 502	2 411	1 745	2 371	3 020	4 911	3 488	1 504	1 312	3 617
In labor force	1 190	2 030	1 425	1 990	2 397	3 772	2 972	1 125	993	2 819
Persons 65 to 74 years	195	265	296	243	454	491	320	246	150	259
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	43	59	45	43	94	27	23	28	53
With a mobility limitation	16	23	59	16	31	58	18	23	21	44
With a self-care limitation	20	38	29	35	27	63	9	15	28	26
Persons 75 years and over	123	197	275	185	252	259	307	111	64	224
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	45	59	28	70	50	58	52	8	87
With a mobility limitation	51	37	59	22	60	43	50	49	8	72
With a self-care limitation	13	24	23	15	54	33	18	11	—	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1207

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns town- ship	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet town- ship	Cambridge township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 153	933	2 124	886	689	918	1 716	1 187	1 674	1 254
Preprimary school	71	65	132	95	51	96	218	153	138	101
Public school	62	56	126	79	41	55	142	116	129	67
Elementary or high school	960	712	1 624	649	510	594	1 343	765	1 275	909
Public school	954	688	1 541	610	494	562	1 154	737	1 262	891
College	122	156	368	142	128	228	155	269	261	244
Public college	89	132	323	122	111	204	139	234	233	187
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 153	933	2 124	886	689	918	1 716	1 187	1 674	1 254
3 and 4 years	15	31	61	43	17	32	73	46	33	27
5 to 14 years	738	510	1 236	503	382	489	1 125	597	986	656
15 to 17 years	221	174	284	137	133	141	289	175	294	259
18 and 19 years	64	60	203	95	33	52	102	141	111	88
20 to 24 years	11	69	148	37	38	45	40	77	97	74
25 to 34 years	55	34	81	33	46	78	56	78	74	65
35 years and over	49	55	111	38	40	81	31	73	79	85
Persons 18 to 24 years	474	295	917	254	205	272	460	501	478	406
Percent enrolled in college	5.7	22.7	22.5	28.7	24.4	28.3	17.0	28.5	26.6	24.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	246	229	607	216	138	174	322	308	374	313
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.2	6.1	18.3	.9	18.8	6.3	9.9	3.9	4.8	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	474	295	917	254	205	272	460	501	478	406
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	206	91	390	52	82	96	181	125	180	127
Some college or associate degree	95	92	223	104	44	84	133	248	149	158
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	7	11	3	16	—	51	5	17	3
Persons 25 years and over	3 050	2 194	4 901	1 886	1 612	2 342	3 819	2 897	4 761	2 782
Less than 5th grade	109	6	135	—	10	17	18	5	34	16
5th to 8th grade	215	124	543	174	94	113	152	189	644	146
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	536	284	1 379	286	308	316	396	401	742	388
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	908	969	1 657	850	667	820	1 492	1 131	1 851	1 090
Some college, no degree	590	445	841	316	338	490	773	649	673	657
Associate degree, occupational program	165	72	84	70	46	84	141	192	172	183
Associate degree, academic program	38	21	76	26	20	166	79	55	94	56
Bachelor's degree	311	174	102	109	67	200	568	169	384	170
Graduate or professional degree	178	99	84	55	62	136	200	106	167	76
Females 25 years and over	1 657	1 116	2 776	963	808	1 206	1 924	1 492	2 519	1 429
Less than 5th grade	55	6	79	—	—	6	15	5	13	14
5th to 8th grade	121	81	250	54	26	56	63	96	331	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	326	131	726	137	158	187	179	230	407	171
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	536	513	967	484	360	410	931	632	1 074	645
Some college, no degree	310	200	516	146	161	189	301	288	321	272
Associate degree, occupational program	81	45	66	39	16	53	77	105	87	109
Associate degree, academic program	18	—	46	20	12	120	30	34	64	34
Bachelor's degree	137	96	78	68	36	135	274	54	162	108
Graduate or professional degree	73	44	48	15	39	50	54	48	60	18
Persons 25 years and over	3 050	2 194	4 901	1 886	1 612	2 342	3 819	2 897	4 761	2 782
Percent less than 5th grade	3.6	.3	2.8	—	.6	.7	.5	.2	.7	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.8	81.1	58.0	75.6	74.4	81.0	85.2	79.5	70.2	80.2
Percent some college or higher	42.0	37.0	24.2	30.5	33.1	45.9	46.1	40.4	31.3	41.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	12.4	3.8	8.7	8.0	14.3	20.1	9.5	11.6	8.8
Males 25 to 34 years	385	239	446	272	215	366	496	309	424	238
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.6	82.4	68.4	77.9	83.3	85.8	89.5	93.2	87.3	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	2.5	—	1.1	7.0	13.1	18.5	6.1	13.4	5.0
Females 25 to 34 years	398	250	638	214	193	374	490	332	420	277
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.9	87.6	76.2	99.1	78.8	91.7	94.7	87.0	86.9	95.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	8.4	2.2	—	6.2	15.8	19.2	6.3	6.4	9.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 604	3 191	7 479	2 795	2 357	3 269	5 773	4 238	6 572	4 129
Speak a language other than English	182	32	630	58	53	170	165	119	456	163
5 to 17 years	65	7	120	2	—	32	16	20	15	18
18 to 64 years	83	25	371	36	43	97	140	64	129	123
65 to 74 years	8	—	69	8	—	11	—	10	125	9
75 years and over	26	—	70	12	10	30	9	25	187	13
Do not speak English "very well"	39	12	245	10	2	67	41	21	90	15
5 to 17 years	9	—	35	—	—	12	—	—	6	—
18 to 64 years	13	12	145	7	2	34	38	16	16	4
65 to 74 years	—	—	34	—	—	11	—	—	18	—
75 years and over	17	—	31	3	—	10	3	5	50	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9	—	37	2	—	24	—	5	19	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 585	3 177	7 479	2 795	2 357	3 269	5 673	4 208	6 455	4 129
In linguistically isolated households	17	—	83	2	—	29	—	11	27	2
5 to 17 years	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	37	2	—	8	—	11	—	2
65 to 74 years	—	—	29	—	—	11	—	—	8	—
75 years and over	17	—	11	—	—	10	—	—	19	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 956	2 233	5 122	1 947	1 635	2 295	3 999	2 971	3 725	2 900
With a mobility or self-care limitation	245	61	548	52	52	48	130	96	95	32
With a mobility limitation	94	49	255	24	29	27	56	50	87	26
In labor force	35	44	15	—	3	—	21	11	16	2
With a self-care limitation	211	42	451	41	50	39	117	72	37	15
With a work disability	254	178	713	150	156	158	195	197	422	202
In labor force	91	88	171	55	64	67	135	67	117	73
Prevented from working	150	68	487	62	65	71	57	110	272	129
No work disability	2 702	2 055	4 409	1 797	1 479	2 137	3 804	2 774	3 303	2 698
In labor force	2 179	1 667	3 017	1 343	1 185	1 738	3 117	2 342	2 463	2 089
Persons 65 to 74 years	434	266	593	193	159	267	287	325	821	298
With a mobility or self-care limitation	85	25	119	42	21	28	30	48	66	84
With a mobility limitation	59	19	105	29	13	15	30	29	66	40
With a self-care limitation	46	17	61	17	13	21	17	19	38	58
Persons 75 years and over	275	121	364	100	107	138	164	173	783	171
With a mobility or self-care limitation	97	24	97	47	25	13	59	61	174	49
With a mobility limitation	55	20	80	42	15	13	57	58	172	49
With a self-care limitation	81	15	62	27	19	13	42	33	82	28

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 452	582	1 009	1 824	1 824	817	1 203	871	651	768
Preprimary school	278	106	124	93	93	26	96	81	40	85
Public school	182	85	120	71	71	26	70	58	36	81
Elementary or high school	1 678	398	730	1 255	1 255	684	892	624	496	554
Public school	1 384	351	697	1 072	1 072	610	796	611	489	492
College	496	78	155	476	476	107	215	166	115	129
Public college	397	70	135	447	447	82	195	127	115	107
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 452	582	1 009	1 824	1 824	817	1 203	871	651	768
3 and 4 years	52	54	36	56	56	2	51	32	9	26
5 to 14 years	1 435	367	545	803	803	497	630	481	379	454
15 to 17 years	380	41	151	270	270	141	225	145	84	109
18 and 19 years	113	59	84	121	121	23	80	58	56	67
20 to 24 years	151	24	89	161	161	34	50	44	30	29
25 to 34 years	153	16	58	184	184	36	100	65	37	46
35 years and over	168	21	46	229	229	84	67	46	56	37
Persons 18 to 24 years	453	365	443	685	685	182	505	303	224	317
Percent enrolled in college	41.7	13.7	15.3	24.5	24.5	9.3	12.9	23.8	20.5	14.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	377	171	209	371	371	121	282	230	138	191
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.5	28.1	10.0	10.2	10.2	—	12.1	10.0	9.4	9.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	453	365	443	685	685	182	505	303	224	317
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	104	185	162	203	203	56	195	150	82	124
Some college or associate degree	222	73	112	231	231	41	152	73	60	105
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	7	11	15	15	2	37	15	11	—
Persons 25 years and over	4 858	1 556	2 570	4 151	4 151	1 797	2 634	2 093	1 586	1 660
Less than 5th grade	13	24	16	30	30	29	40	15	—	20
5th to 8th grade	132	130	240	243	243	188	170	150	147	126
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	399	359	399	891	891	358	390	316	219	262
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 350	646	888	1 460	1 460	561	1 086	988	696	625
Some college, no degree	1 212	285	546	933	933	268	621	369	230	457
Associate degree, occupational program	332	87	169	169	169	69	68	85	85	76
Associate degree, academic program	167	9	36	80	80	27	54	59	31	35
Bachelor's degree	837	23	267	262	262	216	131	75	119	47
Graduate or professional degree	416	18	91	83	83	81	74	36	59	12
Females 25 years and over	2 457	790	1 480	2 201	2 201	936	1 322	1 078	859	840
Less than 5th grade	—	8	6	8	8	9	8	3	—	9
5th to 8th grade	67	74	167	140	140	80	79	73	72	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	126	199	205	441	441	207	153	159	108	131
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	842	336	511	805	805	326	579	517	397	296
Some college, no degree	593	131	317	523	523	148	323	174	131	282
Associate degree, occupational program	193	22	58	98	98	16	33	41	43	29
Associate degree, academic program	109	9	24	42	42	17	45	43	20	7
Bachelor's degree	363	11	159	110	110	114	79	44	64	18
Graduate or professional degree	164	—	33	34	34	19	23	24	24	12
Persons 25 years and over	4 858	1 556	2 570	4 151	4 151	1 797	2 634	2 093	1 586	1 660
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	1.5	.6	.7	.7	1.6	1.5	.7	—	1.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.8	67.0	74.5	72.0	72.0	68.0	77.2	77.0	76.9	75.4
Percent some college or higher	61.0	25.5	40.0	36.8	36.8	36.8	36.0	29.8	33.0	37.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	2.6	13.9	8.3	8.3	16.5	7.8	5.3	11.2	3.6
Males 25 to 34 years	581	276	296	523	523	149	403	292	196	260
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	87.7	75.0	79.0	79.0	89.3	83.4	83.9	75.0	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.2	4.7	3.4	8.6	8.6	21.5	2.2	5.5	11.2	—
Females 25 to 34 years	674	271	316	589	589	199	396	261	188	274
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.5	72.7	88.0	87.9	87.9	76.9	92.7	89.7	85.6	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	1.5	10.4	5.1	5.1	13.1	2.5	3.8	12.8	1.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 229	2 439	3 735	5 982	5 982	2 624	4 118	3 121	2 298	2 564
Speak a language other than English	214	62	157	471	471	156	266	54	76	57
5 to 17 years	69	22	18	105	105	22	33	2	14	19
18 to 64 years	106	34	104	271	271	114	190	50	60	38
65 to 74 years	24	6	13	48	48	2	15	—	—	—
75 years and over	15	—	22	47	47	18	28	2	2	—
Do not speak English "very well"	52	5	60	130	130	29	67	4	12	16
5 to 17 years	14	—	—	33	33	—	16	—	5	6
18 to 64 years	29	5	44	65	65	27	39	4	7	10
65 to 74 years	9	—	5	23	23	2	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	11	9	9	—	12	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9	—	10	20	20	2	—	2	2	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 229	2 439	3 648	5 982	5 982	2 624	4 118	3 121	2 260	2 556
In linguistically isolated households	9	—	16	47	47	2	—	4	4	5
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	2	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	29	29	2	—	4	2	5
65 to 74 years	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 059	1 787	2 315	4 225	4 225	1 703	2 949	2 106	1 486	1 850
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	83	127	188	188	68	122	98	51	49
With a mobility limitation	75	57	83	105	105	61	53	34	30	35
In labor force	8	17	21	24	24	8	8	19	5	4
With a self-care limitation	84	40	92	109	109	29	104	90	36	31
With a work disability	303	161	236	418	418	255	328	238	193	226
In labor force	154	36	99	134	134	104	145	102	75	87
Prevented from working	110	125	123	246	246	94	133	125	96	114
No work disability	4 756	1 626	2 079	3 807	3 807	1 448	2 621	1 868	1 293	1 624
In labor force	4 037	1 268	1 676	2 941	2 941	1 042	2 126	1 495	1 045	1 224
Persons 65 to 74 years	355	119	359	474	474	235	188	215	209	127
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	23	65	56	56	18	21	38	16	11
With a mobility limitation	8	18	23	48	48	8	13	29	13	6
With a self-care limitation	5	5	53	16	16	10	15	14	11	5
Persons 75 years and over	119	66	342	295	295	132	109	190	136	76
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	31	102	134	134	11	71	42	20	27
With a mobility limitation	24	26	96	104	104	3	63	34	20	27
With a self-care limitation	29	21	68	97	97	8	40	20	13	16

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning town- ship	Chikaming town- ship	China township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	599	1 902	665	2 097	1 206	944	676	1 343	836	858
Preprimary school	35	116	66	163	106	105	49	90	51	83
Public school	35	97	61	124	97	67	33	69	37	65
Elementary or high school	467	1 194	478	1 514	906	616	495	998	595	629
Public school	456	1 052	469	1 391	869	597	464	901	540	607
College	97	592	121	420	194	223	132	255	190	146
Public college	79	477	110	344	173	205	114	218	183	138
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	599	1 902	665	2 097	1 206	944	676	1 343	836	858
3 and 4 years	5	76	46	56	20	37	30	51	14	18
5 to 14 years	346	891	359	1 236	715	535	354	708	454	506
15 to 17 years	105	240	95	277	225	142	115	233	105	149
18 and 19 years	52	155	50	182	47	32	59	131	107	55
20 to 24 years	27	195	36	107	64	45	39	92	30	40
25 to 34 years	26	178	47	182	46	46	39	64	70	28
35 years and over	38	167	32	57	89	107	40	64	56	62
Persons 18 to 24 years	242	827	294	877	429	239	254	521	300	209
Percent enrolled in college	19.4	31.0	17.7	23.3	15.4	27.2	23.6	25.7	21.3	36.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	160	419	155	523	241	185	167	344	223	189
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.8	13.8	6.5	7.5	4.6	5.9	5.4	7.8	15.2	3.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	242	827	294	877	429	239	254	521	300	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	163	256	119	370	235	78	75	190	59	88
Some college or associate degree	19	324	106	349	105	114	94	160	81	77
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	54	15	24	—	6	11	17	—	7
Persons 25 years and over	1 424	6 454	2 146	4 911	3 186	2 596	1 642	3 047	2 633	1 608
Less than 5th grade	14	131	7	57	3	42	7	9	3	—
5th to 8th grade	145	728	72	280	321	154	162	250	239	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	296	1 431	229	628	434	288	233	446	271	271
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	642	2 126	803	1 779	1 499	663	618	1 229	893	591
Some college, no degree	172	1 192	387	1 177	549	470	308	570	499	335
Associate degree, occupational program	43	169	140	202	59	130	57	164	88	97
Associate degree, academic program	12	160	67	98	71	25	46	84	51	32
Bachelor's degree	56	383	286	348	191	478	129	180	388	132
Graduate or professional degree	44	134	155	342	59	346	82	115	201	31
Females 25 years and over	789	3 773	1 199	2 730	1 816	1 497	909	1 607	1 365	780
Less than 5th grade	6	87	7	33	—	23	3	5	—	—
5th to 8th grade	97	445	39	153	185	99	86	124	142	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	134	875	116	413	244	154	126	238	117	125
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	358	1 355	452	1 006	889	435	366	688	484	290
Some college, no degree	107	549	226	661	281	245	171	290	287	155
Associate degree, occupational program	24	97	84	113	41	85	41	91	63	44
Associate degree, academic program	12	95	44	57	44	11	25	50	43	17
Bachelor's degree	32	233	168	169	96	270	68	82	155	81
Graduate or professional degree	19	37	63	125	36	175	23	39	74	8
Persons 25 years and over	1 424	6 454	2 146	4 911	3 186	2 596	1 642	3 047	2 633	1 608
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	2.0	.3	1.2	.1	1.6	.4	.3	.1	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.0	64.5	85.6	80.4	76.2	81.4	75.5	76.9	80.5	75.7
Percent some college or higher	23.0	31.6	48.2	44.1	29.2	55.8	37.9	36.5	46.6	39.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	8.0	20.5	14.1	7.8	31.7	12.9	9.7	22.4	10.1
Males 25 to 34 years	228	711	227	671	335	276	184	346	309	197
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.4	84.4	95.6	90.9	88.7	87.7	83.2	85.3	77.7	94.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	12.5	21.1	16.7	6.9	39.9	15.2	9.5	23.9	12.7
Females 25 to 34 years	235	740	250	760	399	311	198	352	284	181
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.6	87.8	99.2	90.8	91.5	93.6	92.4	90.1	97.2	97.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	14.7	22.0	8.2	5.8	36.7	13.1	7.4	17.3	24.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 161	8 470	2 916	7 418	4 608	3 534	2 383	4 588	3 510	2 489
Speak a language other than English	61	1 069	164	185	199	138	84	197	210	58
5 to 17 years	11	91	16	36	37	37	22	54	7	—
18 to 64 years	44	340	95	140	75	75	36	110	89	21
65 to 74 years	6	241	18	7	20	10	18	18	90	37
75 years and over	—	397	35	2	67	16	8	15	24	—
Do not speak English "very well"	19	345	18	72	53	44	18	60	95	11
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	26	—	10	3	6	—	—
18 to 64 years	19	91	6	46	35	25	5	44	35	11
65 to 74 years	—	65	—	—	8	—	10	10	53	—
75 years and over	—	189	12	—	10	9	—	—	7	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	13	133	7	—	23	9	4	12	37	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 083	8 246	2 898	7 265	4 390	3 291	2 337	4 542	3 510	2 489
In linguistically isolated households	13	172	7	—	32	9	6	14	78	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	13	34	—	—	9	—	—	8	26	—
65 to 74 years	—	33	—	—	8	—	6	6	45	—
75 years and over	—	105	7	—	9	—	—	—	7	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 373	5 125	1 858	4 933	2 771	2 188	1 541	3 092	2 201	1 707
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	216	34	188	55	70	63	155	49	31
With a mobility limitation	7	144	25	63	52	55	37	67	41	14
In labor force	—	34	12	25	—	13	12	12	19	—
With a self-care limitation	36	115	9	177	23	48	36	106	33	31
With a work disability	83	590	146	393	353	191	133	253	180	85
In labor force	46	244	74	201	110	101	59	97	112	30
Prevented from working	25	325	58	167	200	85	64	136	65	40
No work disability	1 290	4 535	1 712	4 540	2 418	1 997	1 408	2 839	2 021	1 622
In labor force	1 014	3 734	1 390	3 835	1 955	1 707	1 109	2 216	1 688	1 242
Persons 65 to 74 years	185	1 210	323	486	418	267	243	389	469	177
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	279	36	105	39	6	30	43	56	20
With a mobility limitation	25	156	24	76	37	6	18	18	26	11
With a self-care limitation	13	182	12	58	20	6	18	31	47	9
Persons 75 years and over	104	899	267	427	341	251	153	214	346	32
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	319	72	109	76	87	49	70	108	15
With a mobility limitation	27	256	67	64	69	69	45	60	77	15
With a self-care limitation	28	153	20	89	54	56	28	49	75	15

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isa- bella County	Chocolay township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 225	1 726	745	1 940	2 131	1 009	579	1 514	846	790
Preprimary school	102	122	58	155	156	98	44	160	72	60
Public school	102	84	50	134	104	81	37	118	67	47
Elementary or high school	909	1 318	508	1 490	1 531	711	375	1 053	617	595
Public school	823	1 238	485	1 411	1 288	700	375	1 025	594	571
College	214	286	179	295	444	200	160	301	157	135
Public college	190	275	150	255	398	178	122	273	157	135
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 225	1 726	745	1 940	2 131	1 009	579	1 514	846	790
3 and 4 years	20	48	18	54	64	32	44	60	32	11
5 to 14 years	730	1 060	401	1 101	1 145	535	213	823	492	459
15 to 17 years	175	283	98	370	338	205	114	304	136	152
18 and 19 years	63	113	47	142	165	59	64	69	48	49
20 to 24 years	67	101	37	92	157	59	52	101	41	42
25 to 34 years	83	39	70	74	116	52	50	70	51	17
35 years and over	87	82	74	107	146	67	42	87	46	60
Persons 18 to 24 years	448	524	268	788	726	305	319	440	263	206
Percent enrolled in college	16.7	30.5	22.4	17.1	27.5	26.2	23.2	31.6	22.1	28.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	249	395	156	514	472	237	193	343	170	172
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.1	8.1	12.8	6.0	7.0	6.3	7.8	10.8	7.6	8.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	448	524	268	788	726	305	319	440	263	206
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	159	235	100	331	247	103	113	166	85	37
Some college or associate degree	109	174	82	221	299	98	114	185	101	104
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	10	19	12	20	21	—	—	15	15
Persons 25 years and over	2 324	3 673	1 983	5 976	4 561	2 187	1 691	3 055	1 800	1 648
Less than 5th grade	8	6	17	19	22	9	25	34	4	18
5th to 8th grade	234	152	191	224	210	94	81	155	112	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	471	423	293	1 290	553	290	258	391	182	232
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	964	1 129	671	2 335	1 540	820	648	1 123	872	598
Some college, no degree	384	641	393	1 270	1 016	524	365	753	320	493
Associate degree, occupational program	72	199	106	187	309	90	87	149	91	100
Associate degree, academic program	25	133	48	141	203	64	41	113	17	19
Bachelor's degree	122	697	158	327	428	202	149	186	130	70
Graduate or professional degree	44	293	106	183	280	94	37	151	72	51
Females 25 years and over	1 173	1 813	1 188	2 995	2 335	1 153	892	1 568	947	835
Less than 5th grade	—	4	12	9	9	—	17	15	2	14
5th to 8th grade	110	65	127	101	104	53	54	56	41	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	205	196	202	631	254	148	114	190	91	113
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	532	580	417	1 364	859	447	388	632	450	328
Some college, no degree	194	309	208	501	555	273	135	374	190	217
Associate degree, occupational program	32	123	44	100	141	46	48	81	52	59
Associate degree, academic program	16	74	37	80	127	27	23	61	13	13
Bachelor's degree	59	346	97	124	157	103	96	88	72	37
Graduate or professional degree	25	116	44	85	129	56	17	71	36	35
Persons 25 years and over	2 324	3 673	1 983	5 976	4 561	2 187	1 691	3 055	1 800	1 648
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	.2	.9	.3	.5	.4	1.5	1.1	.2	1.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.3	84.2	74.7	74.3	82.8	82.0	78.5	81.0	83.4	80.8
Percent some college or higher	27.8	53.4	40.9	35.3	49.0	44.5	40.2	44.3	35.0	44.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	27.0	13.3	8.5	15.5	13.5	11.0	11.0	11.2	7.3
Males 25 to 34 years	408	471	188	622	597	270	231	361	271	196
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.1	91.5	86.7	79.4	93.5	86.7	83.5	92.2	92.3	88.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	23.4	3.7	8.0	19.4	13.0	3.0	6.1	9.2	—
Females 25 to 34 years	406	490	230	629	643	268	232	394	274	233
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.3	92.2	81.7	76.9	93.3	86.9	93.5	97.0	91.2	90.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	26.3	13.5	10.0	14.5	11.2	11.2	2.5	12.8	5.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 754	5 586	2 792	8 326	6 867	3 267	2 376	4 693	2 720	2 525
Speak a language other than English	157	294	77	321	267	75	60	83	32	82
5 to 17 years	27	56	11	61	79	16	—	18	5	36
18 to 64 years	108	183	45	164	141	45	51	59	15	33
65 to 74 years	8	23	15	70	18	5	—	6	3	8
75 years and over	14	32	6	26	29	9	9	—	9	5
Do not speak English "very well"	90	44	9	93	118	18	9	35	7	10
5 to 17 years	16	10	2	18	36	12	—	18	1	6
18 to 64 years	71	18	7	60	60	4	—	11	4	—
65 to 74 years	3	3	—	8	—	2	—	6	—	4
75 years and over	—	13	—	7	22	—	9	—	2	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	10	16	—	29	23	2	9	6	2	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 754	5 521	2 618	8 326	6 867	3 267	2 376	4 681	2 703	2 525
In linguistically isolated households	26	19	—	50	45	2	9	6	3	—
5 to 17 years	12	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	1	—
18 to 64 years	14	3	—	36	23	—	—	—	2	—
65 to 74 years	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—
75 years and over	—	13	—	7	16	—	9	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 655	3 890	1 621	5 811	4 966	2 255	1 751	3 319	1 819	1 712
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	55	29	241	126	75	54	138	16	57
With a mobility limitation	42	50	27	152	56	45	48	98	16	35
In labor force	4	7	—	49	8	2	14	11	9	9
With a self-care limitation	24	31	19	173	98	50	21	104	9	29
With a work disability	239	310	212	635	313	187	173	262	124	150
In labor force	93	151	54	256	152	77	91	119	73	64
Prevented from working	131	116	140	294	148	91	55	123	37	54
No work disability	2 416	3 580	1 409	5 176	4 653	2 068	1 578	3 057	1 695	1 562
In labor force	1 858	2 864	1 140	4 122	3 632	1 645	1 183	2 481	1 289	1 269
Persons 65 to 74 years	137	242	267	785	349	240	172	258	197	168
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	35	19	107	64	32	10	44	20	28
With a mobility limitation	14	35	16	89	54	23	10	37	17	21
With a self-care limitation	19	9	4	74	19	22	—	25	15	15
Persons 75 years and over	104	131	260	449	186	144	191	103	131	69
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	33	57	136	59	40	59	23	41	18
With a mobility limitation	36	25	53	123	59	27	59	23	41	18
With a self-care limitation	29	31	29	75	42	26	17	11	27	10

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1211

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma township	Colon township	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 417	1 126	1 248	836	1 591	677	943	855	1 769	1 113
Preprimary school	233	85	95	69	140	39	63	61	120	95
Public school	170	79	69	66	108	33	45	36	107	86
Elementary or high school	1 796	665	888	629	1 072	553	714	587	999	866
Public school	1 766	647	818	509	995	527	567	524	838	835
College	388	376	265	138	379	85	166	207	650	152
Public college	365	318	237	135	315	69	137	175	488	137
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 417	1 126	1 248	836	1 591	677	943	855	1 769	1 113
3 and 4 years	69	37	11	16	56	14	17	19	46	27
5 to 14 years	1 400	510	760	487	868	400	547	489	809	698
15 to 17 years	345	109	157	122	219	115	181	130	171	186
18 and 19 years	203	74	106	71	128	48	74	48	112	98
20 to 24 years	113	86	91	30	113	43	74	51	277	15
25 to 34 years	130	124	67	44	101	32	27	56	202	43
35 years and over	157	186	56	66	106	25	23	62	152	46
Persons 18 to 24 years	908	382	469	259	532	250	329	219	880	360
Percent enrolled in college	21.3	27.2	31.1	18.5	30.8	17.6	35.3	40.6	37.4	17.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	573	177	278	204	351	168	212	185	383	285
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.0	5.6	23.4	34.3	10.0	17.3	9.0	19.5	10.2	11.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	908	382	469	259	532	250	329	219	880	360
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	297	185	146	97	145	69	130	50	227	140
Some college or associate degree	284	100	174	63	226	53	90	106	450	98
Bachelor's degree or higher	40	1	22	5	28	16	19	17	110	4
Persons 25 years and over	6 053	3 508	3 269	2 034	4 282	1 592	1 921	2 221	4 075	2 458
Less than 5th grade	113	34	22	1	1	44	—	25	13	13
5th to 8th grade	485	271	229	254	138	183	141	87	110	167
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 094	535	633	449	505	342	256	254	502	505
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 185	1 039	1 082	886	1 645	608	677	767	1 383	998
Some college, no degree	1 006	811	695	257	899	245	519	419	932	456
Associate degree, occupational program	214	149	108	32	228	51	99	108	131	106
Associate degree, academic program	137	166	61	47	138	12	54	87	278	51
Bachelor's degree	514	370	333	69	483	73	92	256	579	129
Graduate or professional degree	305	133	106	39	245	34	83	218	147	33
Females 25 years and over	3 410	1 495	1 656	1 024	2 197	778	1 005	1 169	2 082	1 250
Less than 5th grade	75	23	10	—	—	24	—	8	13	4
5th to 8th grade	273	75	74	105	51	81	82	47	52	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	618	204	326	221	291	180	131	166	261	254
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 322	528	576	486	863	303	382	458	836	529
Some college, no degree	522	305	402	113	472	113	237	162	391	228
Associate degree, occupational program	132	72	68	15	110	32	54	68	61	59
Associate degree, academic program	92	44	6	19	75	8	38	34	154	30
Bachelor's degree	270	185	143	45	217	26	15	118	243	42
Graduate or professional degree	106	59	51	20	118	11	66	108	71	17
Persons 25 years and over	6 053	3 508	3 269	2 034	4 282	1 592	1 921	2 221	4 075	2 458
Percent less than 5th grade	1.9	1.0	.7	—	—	2.8	—	1.1	.3	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.0	76.1	73.0	65.4	85.0	64.3	79.3	83.5	84.7	72.1
Percent some college or higher	35.9	46.4	39.9	21.8	46.5	26.1	44.1	49.0	50.7	31.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	14.3	13.4	5.3	17.0	6.7	9.1	21.3	17.8	6.6
Males 25 to 34 years	747	426	429	227	436	173	205	256	757	330
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.6	72.5	86.2	78.4	92.9	76.3	86.8	95.3	91.4	79.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	6.6	21.4	1.8	9.6	1.2	7.8	16.0	21.0	1.2
Females 25 to 34 years	836	357	383	213	451	181	238	269	671	331
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.7	98.6	86.2	84.5	94.0	71.8	92.9	92.2	96.1	86.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	14.0	9.9	8.9	6.7	4.4	3.8	11.5	23.0	7.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 832	4 537	4 727	2 993	5 958	2 389	2 984	3 124	6 004	3 786
Speak a language other than English	394	242	93	206	184	152	75	232	253	58
5 to 17 years	90	20	24	95	47	27	—	21	56	12
18 to 64 years	178	115	46	96	109	92	48	175	167	46
65 to 74 years	52	86	3	3	28	29	13	15	17	—
75 years and over	74	21	20	12	—	4	14	21	13	—
Do not speak English "very well"	135	114	26	32	37	56	26	84	77	9
5 to 17 years	23	6	7	22	15	11	—	6	14	2
18 to 64 years	81	27	16	10	15	33	13	65	63	7
65 to 74 years	7	69	—	—	7	12	13	—	—	—
75 years and over	24	12	3	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	22	12	—	2	7	6	—	16	4	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 515	3 249	4 720	2 993	5 958	2 369	2 984	3 124	6 004	3 786
In linguistically isolated households	51	12	—	2	14	8	—	39	24	10
5 to 17 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
18 to 64 years	24	12	—	2	7	3	—	33	24	2
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 565	2 269	3 216	1 879	4 118	1 648	2 128	2 177	4 636	2 625
With a mobility or self-care limitation	304	110	72	129	117	117	23	40	98	142
With a mobility limitation	159	59	48	72	48	78	23	30	44	76
In labor force	32	16	18	19	8	17	6	7	9	24
With a self-care limitation	235	76	33	110	85	79	8	35	54	105
With a work disability	684	227	222	232	257	314	181	98	212	274
In labor force	270	126	84	81	118	107	76	40	89	123
Prevented from working	341	89	137	135	112	168	88	48	114	117
No work disability	4 881	2 042	2 994	1 647	3 861	1 334	1 947	2 079	4 424	2 351
In labor force	4 109	1 707	2 399	1 293	3 027	1 515	1 515	1 661	3 819	1 834
Persons 65 to 74 years	740	302	435	309	585	171	133	243	329	215
With a mobility or self-care limitation	122	30	89	37	61	25	—	25	25	38
With a mobility limitation	107	21	68	25	9	17	—	20	25	26
With a self-care limitation	58	9	44	27	57	22	—	5	16	19
Persons 75 years and over	605	99	203	207	280	97	99	119	145	136
With a mobility or self-care limitation	186	—	63	37	56	32	8	7	23	39
With a mobility limitation	152	—	50	27	41	21	8	—	23	37
With a self-care limitation	116	—	35	26	50	20	—	7	6	15

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 211	1 083	688	827	1 109	770	890	687	1 860	1 339
Preprimary school	123	98	40	107	77	74	147	77	133	43
Public school	93	94	32	89	62	74	130	72	102	36
Elementary or high school	1 646	741	556	567	856	657	651	504	1 428	903
Public school	1 462	673	551	544	788	657	616	495	1 357	884
College	442	244	92	153	176	39	92	106	299	393
Public college	376	227	82	140	141	33	74	91	284	364
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 211	1 083	688	827	1 109	770	890	687	1 860	1 339
3 and 4 years	25	49	5	35	41	38	44	—	63	26
5 to 14 years	1 278	569	407	467	648	483	542	392	1 098	674
15 to 17 years	381	192	135	133	210	110	143	134	302	193
18 and 19 years	188	49	48	36	87	56	52	50	124	83
20 to 24 years	117	43	45	54	29	8	33	16	73	141
25 to 34 years	84	106	19	35	65	8	52	44	92	102
35 years and over	138	75	29	67	29	67	24	51	108	120
Persons 18 to 24 years	659	334	353	289	287	208	352	180	527	563
Percent enrolled in college	34.4	20.7	15.0	19.7	30.3	3.4	9.4	12.8	20.3	30.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	546	229	204	187	216	166	185	150	385	307
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.5	7.4	15.2	19.3	3.2	3.0	16.2	5.3	5.2	18.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	659	334	353	289	287	208	352	180	527	563
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	207	139	116	97	108	56	125	71	219	163
Some college or associate degree	284	109	84	121	108	30	94	28	149	297
Bachelor's degree or higher	30	20	27	—	11	—	6	—	18	4
Persons 25 years and over	5 391	1 953	1 919	2 097	2 435	1 711	2 219	1 592	3 790	3 770
Less than 5th grade	64	—	39	5	23	121	7	36	10	19
5th to 8th grade	302	138	136	164	79	212	103	144	211	144
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	675	243	326	443	267	500	499	295	586	557
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 829	862	820	784	947	478	872	696	1 660	1 380
Some college, no degree	1 137	324	292	415	502	231	316	247	750	919
Associate degree, occupational program	235	71	72	33	154	28	99	51	140	185
Associate degree, academic program	169	92	81	73	77	26	65	11	154	117
Bachelor's degree	596	156	111	95	256	63	169	61	240	251
Graduate or professional degree	384	67	42	85	130	52	89	51	39	198
Females 25 years and over	2 780	1 050	1 074	1 077	1 217	905	1 105	792	1 936	2 176
Less than 5th grade	19	—	17	5	8	34	7	19	—	19
5th to 8th grade	125	72	77	57	19	68	21	25	83	103
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	256	154	215	251	157	266	296	148	294	336
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 108	498	455	447	501	293	435	371	943	874
Some college, no degree	572	139	182	169	247	139	121	132	332	483
Associate degree, occupational program	128	35	35	33	78	28	56	30	59	102
Associate degree, academic program	94	49	41	42	43	18	52	8	88	57
Bachelor's degree	321	90	36	29	108	27	80	24	116	108
Graduate or professional degree	157	13	16	44	56	32	37	35	21	94
Persons 25 years and over	5 391	1 953	1 919	2 097	2 435	1 711	2 219	1 592	3 790	3 770
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	—	2.0	.2	.9	7.1	.3	2.3	.3	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.7	80.5	73.9	70.8	84.8	51.3	72.6	70.2	78.7	80.9
Percent some college or higher	46.8	36.4	31.2	33.4	46.0	23.4	33.3	26.4	34.9	44.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.2	11.4	8.0	8.6	15.9	6.7	11.6	7.0	7.4	11.9
Males 25 to 34 years	598	299	265	256	284	139	347	217	502	464
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.3	90.0	86.0	74.2	98.2	64.0	87.0	83.4	86.9	94.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	11.4	10.2	7.8	15.5	5.8	10.7	8.8	5.2	13.8
Females 25 to 34 years	605	326	270	259	322	230	352	195	559	494
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.6	87.7	80.0	83.0	93.5	59.1	86.6	71.3	90.3	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.2	10.4	1.5	9.3	17.1	6.5	9.1	5.6	6.4	6.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 830	3 089	2 873	3 036	3 652	2 539	3 266	2 339	5 773	5 301
Speak a language other than English	277	97	26	99	61	89	58	47	96	158
5 to 17 years	63	22	11	16	21	7	6	2	15	27
18 to 64 years	182	58	4	75	34	82	52	43	75	84
65 to 74 years	21	6	—	8	6	—	—	—	6	18
75 years and over	11	11	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	29
Do not speak English "very well"	32	28	—	21	11	31	19	21	25	44
5 to 17 years	16	9	—	—	5	—	6	—	3	—
18 to 64 years	—	19	—	17	6	31	13	19	22	30
65 to 74 years	16	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	13	—	16	7	—	—	17
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 764	3 039	2 622	3 036	3 642	2 539	3 220	2 322	5 773	5 301
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	21	—	16	7	—	—	17
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	17	—	16	7	—	—	9
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 439	2 096	1 780	2 081	2 511	1 607	2 292	1 517	3 980	3 610
With a mobility or self-care limitation	193	78	44	69	103	151	90	36	124	155
With a mobility limitation	113	17	36	23	56	83	33	20	55	84
In labor force	27	—	—	—	4	13	5	5	17	13
With a self-care limitation	105	61	14	46	63	115	69	22	89	92
With a work disability	385	124	188	189	198	351	198	153	419	299
In labor force	144	52	103	72	103	113	102	32	177	102
Prevented from working	219	39	50	77	78	196	85	109	189	169
No work disability	5 054	1 972	1 592	1 892	2 313	1 256	2 094	1 364	3 561	3 311
In labor force	4 213	1 726	1 275	1 454	1 860	924	1 740	995	2 860	2 626
Persons 65 to 74 years	540	188	185	252	231	181	227	200	353	453
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	9	22	36	24	29	8	8	40	79
With a mobility limitation	27	9	22	11	11	12	—	8	23	64
With a self-care limitation	33	9	4	36	13	22	8	5	25	48
Persons 75 years and over	301	97	144	158	94	212	76	135	174	436
With a mobility or self-care limitation	98	46	49	66	32	78	14	28	61	131
With a mobility limitation	90	40	43	37	32	72	14	22	50	131
With a self-care limitation	53	6	17	52	19	30	5	12	22	36

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1213

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 099	756	1 371	777	793	746	1 294	1 302	1 733	1 741
Preprimary school	94	80	58	63	75	28	119	157	193	148
Public school	90	62	58	54	16	23	28	115	157	123
Elementary or high school	824	488	1 115	577	576	518	911	798	1 299	1 209
Public school	805	418	1 080	547	401	471	868	776	1 112	1 166
College	181	188	198	137	142	200	264	347	241	384
Public college	176	164	162	83	123	173	233	339	204	365
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 099	756	1 371	777	793	746	1 294	1 302	1 733	1 741
3 and 4 years	36	18	10	23	29	21	86	48	83	18
5 to 14 years	591	400	870	448	450	327	720	685	1 083	1 029
15 to 17 years	177	117	234	99	149	152	181	200	260	218
18 and 19 years	63	65	90	99	54	51	83	88	116	139
20 to 24 years	71	68	40	41	38	52	119	70	71	93
25 to 34 years	57	34	93	31	42	42	60	91	53	127
35 years and over	104	54	34	36	31	101	45	120	67	117
Persons 18 to 24 years	332	249	439	309	282	268	345	286	553	635
Percent enrolled in college	23.2	39.4	18.0	25.6	24.5	22.8	43.8	50.0	22.2	26.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	239	159	323	228	184	154	241	252	360	372
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.6	—	7.7	5.7	3.8	13.0	—	6.0	1.4	21.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	332	249	439	309	282	268	345	286	553	635
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	68	241	118	110	110	84	115	247	195
Some college or associate degree	58	120	97	109	139	75	175	149	211	186
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	9	7	7	6	9	35	—	12	24
Persons 25 years and over	2 209	1 570	2 839	1 842	2 133	3 146	2 293	2 842	2 954	3 989
Less than 5th grade	50	7	16	27	17	35	—	25	23	130
5th to 8th grade	245	62	187	25	212	268	31	81	237	374
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	429	105	506	243	251	718	129	123	403	990
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	810	558	1 205	658	911	1 242	564	871	1 319	1 226
Some college, no degree	414	293	629	441	427	444	606	636	532	763
Associate degree, occupational program	62	60	103	120	116	120	162	202	164	122
Associate degree, academic program	32	25	34	65	38	22	104	84	61	75
Bachelor's degree	118	217	137	136	107	198	429	554	150	167
Graduate or professional degree	49	243	22	127	54	99	268	266	65	142
Females 25 years and over	1 187	785	1 434	903	1 121	1 735	1 180	1 408	1 491	2 219
Less than 5th grade	19	3	9	12	2	31	—	11	—	85
5th to 8th grade	121	14	62	5	116	125	23	22	126	196
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	235	52	276	114	145	423	49	50	209	555
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	446	298	592	369	491	716	337	564	662	776
Some college, no degree	212	139	349	217	189	180	323	296	233	328
Associate degree, occupational program	51	37	50	57	82	72	64	54	92	75
Associate degree, academic program	25	14	14	37	21	22	75	56	45	70
Bachelor's degree	69	131	71	38	56	115	182	237	82	77
Graduate or professional degree	9	97	11	54	19	51	127	118	42	57
Persons 25 years and over	2 209	1 570	2 839	1 842	2 133	3 146	2 293	2 842	2 954	3 989
Percent less than 5th grade	2.3	.4	.6	1.5	.8	1.1	—	.9	.8	3.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.2	88.9	75.0	84.0	77.5	67.5	93.0	91.9	77.6	62.5
Percent some college or higher	30.6	53.4	32.6	48.3	34.8	28.1	68.4	61.3	32.9	31.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	29.3	5.6	14.3	7.5	9.4	30.4	28.9	7.3	7.7
Males 25 to 34 years	275	185	406	244	291	213	315	334	509	513
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.5	94.1	85.5	87.3	92.1	74.2	94.9	94.9	90.0	74.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	30.8	2.0	11.9	2.7	16.9	27.9	26.0	6.5	1.6
Females 25 to 34 years	268	200	425	250	285	202	364	348	537	491
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.0	95.5	85.2	85.2	93.7	87.6	95.3	97.1	89.2	85.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	31.5	2.4	3.6	10.5	13.4	30.8	23.3	8.4	11.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 329	2 388	4 558	2 783	3 105	3 964	3 621	4 049	4 908	5 966
Speak a language other than English	141	142	87	56	221	177	83	100	109	242
5 to 17 years	25	27	—	13	32	—	30	24	39	63
18 to 64 years	81	100	79	43	112	99	53	66	70	105
65 to 74 years	15	4	8	—	39	56	—	—	—	11
75 years and over	20	11	—	—	38	22	—	10	—	63
Do not speak English "very well"	66	113	8	20	48	31	41	31	14	108
5 to 17 years	15	24	—	6	26	—	12	—	9	26
18 to 64 years	39	79	8	14	12	18	29	31	5	29
65 to 74 years	2	4	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	11
75 years and over	10	6	—	—	2	11	—	—	—	42
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	19	—	—	10	—	—	16	—	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 318	2 388	4 558	2 766	3 105	3 964	3 621	4 049	4 908	5 836
In linguistically isolated households	18	50	—	—	12	—	—	16	—	25
5 to 17 years	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	8	30	—	—	4	—	—	16	—	6
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	11
75 years and over	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 212	1 717	3 126	2 008	2 139	2 257	2 574	2 955	3 371	3 721
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	15	259	49	75	53	70	143	116	158
With a mobility limitation	45	15	78	35	30	41	34	38	70	120
In labor force	7	2	10	16	7	10	—	7	14	24
With a self-care limitation	96	8	213	41	64	30	48	132	68	74
With a work disability	286	107	242	118	116	303	149	179	216	479
In labor force	113	63	83	58	51	73	65	94	86	184
Prevented from working	161	39	122	45	47	205	75	85	87	247
No work disability	1 926	1 610	2 884	1 890	2 023	1 954	2 425	2 776	3 155	3 242
In labor force	1 468	1 295	2 200	1 450	1 641	1 245	1 989	2 329	2 631	2 658
Persons 65 to 74 years	223	128	220	130	232	835	49	182	178	501
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	13	40	12	27	52	—	23	9	136
With a mobility limitation	10	3	20	12	8	40	—	23	9	96
With a self-care limitation	19	13	32	6	23	33	—	20	—	73
Persons 75 years and over	242	60	84	93	154	413	135	146	142	430
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	6	17	31	53	59	64	41	18	138
With a mobility limitation	56	6	17	25	43	52	52	41	18	125
With a self-care limitation	25	2	—	25	14	39	12	27	8	55

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 012	633	1 457	1 178	2 297	756	1 225	615	1 476	1 030
Preprimary school	105	61	142	116	164	53	55	86	140	108
Public school	78	56	117	91	123	37	41	68	68	68
Elementary or high school	738	421	1 007	858	1 648	516	744	430	938	710
Public school	705	421	991	844	1 555	497	706	396	898	672
College	169	151	308	204	485	187	426	99	398	212
Public college	164	140	277	138	467	154	317	88	303	197
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 012	633	1 457	1 178	2 297	756	1 225	615	1 476	1 030
3 and 4 years	69	20	55	79	70	15	33	23	55	11
5 to 14 years	537	371	832	643	1 290	359	370	360	755	581
15 to 17 years	189	69	203	159	396	164	112	100	217	191
18 and 19 years	63	56	129	96	85	41	170	45	42	81
20 to 24 years	78	34	75	75	121	40	304	19	197	27
25 to 34 years	13	46	72	85	118	55	193	32	122	76
35 years and over	63	37	91	41	217	82	43	36	88	63
Persons 18 to 24 years	227	310	547	483	560	211	2 254	170	726	241
Percent enrolled in college	46.3	24.2	27.8	19.5	26.8	30.8	12.4	21.2	29.3	34.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	170	144	322	333	431	197	688	116	317	243
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.2	26.4	17.4	18.9	.7	6.6	57.4	1.7	13.2	6.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	227	310	547	483	560	211	2 254	170	726	241
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	66	103	182	108	185	45	413	56	231	91
Some college or associate degree	99	110	194	175	278	107	283	58	255	82
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	11	16	6	32	9	—	7	102	13
Persons 25 years and over	2 152	1 694	3 351	2 541	5 226	2 273	2 397	2 066	4 040	2 201
Less than 5th grade	56	32	64	45	17	6	—	8	47	13
5th to 8th grade	68	115	201	213	138	219	159	144	174	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	261	211	478	310	461	312	522	305	594	263
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	754	683	1 342	1 076	1 820	780	1 003	940	1 408	766
Some college, no degree	646	331	668	561	1 247	554	492	250	958	631
Associate degree, occupational program	94	52	129	95	379	108	43	100	159	83
Associate degree, academic program	54	55	108	68	216	42	32	39	84	56
Bachelor's degree	125	138	216	109	688	145	79	205	410	173
Graduate or professional degree	94	77	145	64	260	107	67	75	206	156
Females 25 years and over	1 076	925	1 756	1 400	2 656	1 240	822	1 178	2 241	1 125
Less than 5th grade	26	23	23	24	17	6	—	—	34	13
5th to 8th grade	27	45	61	132	56	141	70	63	100	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	127	104	244	146	244	196	182	207	311	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	434	436	799	638	974	439	395	538	777	464
Some college, no degree	306	172	338	243	631	271	91	140	535	339
Associate degree, occupational program	28	19	53	71	201	37	11	73	105	24
Associate degree, academic program	9	24	49	44	112	27	5	24	56	17
Bachelor's degree	59	80	117	68	316	64	37	111	230	82
Graduate or professional degree	60	22	72	34	105	59	31	22	93	51
Persons 25 years and over	2 152	1 694	3 351	2 541	5 226	2 273	2 397	2 066	4 040	2 201
Percent less than 5th grade	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	.3	.3	—	.4	1.2	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.1	78.9	77.8	77.6	88.2	76.4	71.6	77.9	79.8	84.7
Percent some college or higher	47.1	38.5	37.8	35.3	53.4	42.1	29.7	32.4	45.0	49.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	12.7	10.8	6.8	18.1	11.1	6.1	13.6	15.2	14.9
Males 25 to 34 years	254	212	409	335	858	188	957	176	648	275
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.8	84.0	88.8	87.2	93.0	84.6	76.5	91.5	90.7	85.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	17.0	12.0	9.6	14.8	13.8	1.5	20.5	15.7	20.7
Females 25 to 34 years	242	261	464	359	877	239	202	199	636	267
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	100.0	96.1	89.7	92.4	90.4	88.6	87.9	100.0	95.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	14.6	13.8	9.7	14.4	21.3	9.9	8.5	15.9	19.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 115	2 487	5 009	3 919	7 581	3 043	5 177	2 724	5 824	3 236
Speak a language other than English	81	58	155	148	174	107	131	71	278	99
5 to 17 years	—	—	15	17	44	11	17	20	28	18
18 to 64 years	53	52	111	127	105	78	107	30	143	81
65 to 74 years	9	—	16	4	—	—	7	9	50	—
75 years and over	19	6	13	—	25	18	—	12	57	—
Do not speak English "very well"	12	14	38	32	44	19	71	—	121	36
5 to 17 years	—	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	13	7
18 to 64 years	12	14	29	32	29	15	71	—	35	29
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	49	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	8	8	—	16	—	7	—	35	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 095	2 487	5 009	3 767	7 549	2 937	2 308	2 673	5 687	3 236
In linguistically isolated households	—	22	22	—	16	—	22	—	44	—
5 to 17 years	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	8	8	—	9	—	22	—	9	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	26	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 209	1 683	3 433	2 604	5 388	2 004	1 579	1 536	3 978	2 322
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	36	103	98	110	96	87	23	150	72
With a mobility limitation	56	27	66	35	54	64	43	23	44	26
In labor force	15	—	13	6	22	37	15	—	11	16
With a self-care limitation	67	14	54	71	62	56	69	5	113	62
With a work disability	178	180	337	254	390	158	186	131	333	131
In labor force	92	85	139	128	220	85	79	27	181	65
Prevented from working	76	78	168	78	109	66	91	101	127	45
No work disability	2 031	1 503	3 096	2 350	4 998	1 846	1 393	1 405	3 645	2 191
In labor force	1 421	1 281	2 583	1 781	4 381	1 440	1 137	1 057	3 082	1 841
Persons 65 to 74 years	192	208	354	236	455	272	197	358	459	185
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	35	61	19	50	14	41	17	70	—
With a mobility limitation	20	35	53	19	4	7	34	17	49	—
With a self-care limitation	9	17	43	5	46	14	30	11	21	—
Persons 75 years and over	70	157	235	193	198	235	101	331	393	65
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	31	62	94	62	81	31	45	113	9
With a mobility limitation	23	31	62	88	41	81	25	45	105	9
With a self-care limitation	16	6	13	36	43	13	11	17	77	9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1215

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 218	828	701	2 145	1 234	822	828	1 266	1 078	1 186
Preprimary school	123	40	45	206	83	50	55	123	90	107
Public school	121	36	27	173	52	45	34	70	87	78
Elementary or high school	883	633	416	1 596	866	602	572	928	859	882
Public school	874	611	298	1 571	774	601	494	747	815	834
College	212	155	240	343	285	170	201	215	129	197
Public college	154	135	221	277	248	134	179	205	119	158
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 218	828	701	2 145	1 234	822	828	1 266	1 078	1 186
3 and 4 years	41	18	24	93	30	12	29	18	27	50
5 to 14 years	713	478	310	1 194	611	461	445	731	672	640
15 to 17 years	194	152	88	347	207	129	138	237	190	249
18 and 19 years	62	57	33	176	135	60	28	80	71	72
20 to 24 years	78	39	63	110	81	41	46	37	30	69
25 to 34 years	43	52	124	119	80	64	62	84	47	49
35 years and over	87	32	59	106	90	55	80	79	41	57
Persons 18 to 24 years	440	224	185	742	444	294	278	382	247	296
Percent enrolled in college	20.2	29.9	42.2	22.9	27.7	19.7	23.7	21.5	23.9	30.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	287	207	96	528	302	173	168	314	223	249
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.8	—	17.7	1.9	6.0	3.5	26.8	9.9	8.5	4.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	440	224	185	742	444	294	278	382	247	296
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	114	64	20	313	171	125	68	190	78	56
Some college or associate degree	169	123	92	252	142	83	95	83	91	130
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	—	20	12	11	26	27	22	11	11
Persons 25 years and over	2 908	1 921	1 771	4 648	2 891	2 284	2 233	2 761	2 009	2 641
Less than 5th grade	17	19	5	32	32	34	25	47	37	22
5th to 8th grade	121	92	47	457	82	223	43	197	127	155
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	416	169	154	875	460	298	170	440	228	289
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 053	758	498	1 778	1 156	939	667	1 218	782	797
Some college, no degree	643	564	494	988	645	338	461	505	467	494
Associate degree, occupational program	92	35	115	153	217	91	114	111	116	150
Associate degree, academic program	90	64	80	118	63	52	145	74	38	133
Bachelor's degree	324	161	243	211	143	206	436	91	141	399
Graduate or professional degree	152	59	135	36	93	103	172	78	73	202
Females 25 years and over	1 593	967	994	2 398	1 475	1 255	1 147	1 376	990	1 421
Less than 5th grade	—	5	5	—	26	29	13	17	34	12
5th to 8th grade	57	60	42	185	34	121	7	89	52	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	245	71	95	451	245	163	96	207	114	177
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	633	420	297	1 062	618	507	402	656	411	478
Some college, no degree	336	247	252	396	308	214	239	241	229	236
Associate degree, occupational program	52	23	61	91	105	44	58	69	55	104
Associate degree, academic program	45	28	41	60	33	27	96	25	24	88
Bachelor's degree	173	92	135	117	65	124	177	34	53	203
Graduate or professional degree	52	21	66	36	41	26	59	38	18	60
Persons 25 years and over	2 908	1 921	1 771	4 648	2 891	2 284	2 233	2 761	2 009	2 641
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	1.0	.3	.7	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.7	1.8	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.9	85.4	88.4	70.7	80.1	75.7	89.3	75.2	80.5	82.4
Percent some college or higher	44.7	46.0	60.2	32.4	40.2	34.6	59.5	31.1	41.6	52.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	11.5	21.3	5.3	8.2	13.5	27.2	6.1	10.7	22.8
Males 25 to 34 years	383	211	188	620	353	258	239	363	228	232
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.3	94.3	93.1	81.0	91.8	93.8	92.1	85.7	84.2	90.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	8.1	21.3	10.0	9.6	14.7	26.4	1.9	8.3	8.6
Females 25 to 34 years	429	228	238	645	380	259	279	382	245	269
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.7	100.0	97.9	86.8	90.5	92.3	94.6	88.5	91.0	95.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.5	25.4	16.4	1.9	8.2	10.8	26.5	6.0	6.9	10.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 332	2 815	2 381	7 024	4 212	3 205	3 166	4 156	3 138	3 844
Speak a language other than English	127	108	125	141	123	110	154	236	82	111
5 to 17 years	29	37	31	34	56	4	33	28	6	6
18 to 64 years	90	71	79	78	60	37	91	193	36	68
65 to 74 years	—	—	4	7	7	16	21	15	29	19
75 years and over	8	—	11	22	—	53	9	—	11	18
Do not speak English "very well"	21	44	69	32	35	45	29	103	54	17
5 to 17 years	14	15	22	—	23	—	7	19	—	6
18 to 64 years	7	29	43	19	12	8	20	84	31	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	4	7	—	14	—	—	19	7
75 years and over	—	—	—	6	—	23	2	—	4	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	27	6	—	13	3	—	7	7
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 312	2 802	2 330	7 012	4 193	3 091	3 166	4 156	3 089	3 836
In linguistically isolated households	7	—	53	6	—	15	20	—	7	11
5 to 17 years	—	—	16	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	7	—	37	6	—	—	11	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	7	7
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	—	—	4
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 865	2 011	1 516	4 932	3 090	2 055	2 229	2 928	2 134	2 518
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	82	53	138	165	56	168	174	185	61
With a mobility limitation	48	68	27	88	81	23	20	52	33	40
In labor force	10	18	17	—	21	4	7	8	7	—
With a self-care limitation	41	61	48	91	112	49	161	140	171	55
With a work disability	222	181	100	662	299	158	94	163	198	164
In labor force	132	80	50	281	140	64	39	45	77	33
Prevented from working	61	78	45	336	122	50	40	118	103	131
No work disability	2 643	1 830	1 416	4 270	2 791	1 897	2 135	2 765	1 936	2 354
In labor force	2 274	1 485	1 160	3 359	2 091	1 518	1 724	2 169	1 412	1 792
Persons 65 to 74 years	329	174	342	508	268	254	241	266	165	364
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	5	28	86	55	27	51	41	11	39
With a mobility limitation	2	5	15	63	36	14	22	26	9	19
With a self-care limitation	15	2	18	72	46	15	41	41	2	34
Persons 75 years and over	294	68	134	221	110	236	131	142	59	214
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	26	15	54	56	41	44	13	29	38
With a mobility limitation	112	18	9	44	43	41	17	13	29	19
With a self-care limitation	54	26	15	49	26	10	35	8	27	34

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	790	756	964	794	1 834	850	2 180	779	748	2 159
Preprimary school	66	87	105	113	147	69	185	75	54	200
Public school	30	83	84	80	109	50	152	55	40	189
Elementary or high school	612	562	756	475	1 255	632	1 431	515	570	1 520
Public school	578	559	649	416	899	546	1 384	480	418	1 487
College	112	107	103	206	432	149	564	189	124	439
Public college	99	105	78	157	326	123	505	143	69	345
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	790	756	964	794	1 834	850	2 180	779	748	2 159
3 and 4 years	33	19	39	39	107	33	93	30	6	86
5 to 14 years	440	451	622	406	967	466	1 137	400	477	1 138
15 to 17 years	173	132	158	126	273	157	300	112	105	385
18 and 19 years	37	27	57	31	137	58	174	64	38	126
20 to 24 years	31	14	36	54	132	52	120	74	54	150
25 to 34 years	41	66	23	10	103	49	223	42	28	97
35 years and over	35	47	29	128	115	35	133	57	40	177
Persons 18 to 24 years	174	185	261	259	688	279	790	277	263	667
Percent enrolled in college	23.0	8.6	19.5	29.7	31.1	26.5	30.5	37.9	25.9	29.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	174	128	215	140	344	199	481	161	146	494
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.2	7.0	5.1	—	6.7	6.5	2.5	12.4	25.3	6.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	174	185	261	259	688	279	790	277	263	667
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	61	98	102	99	275	101	338	61	70	220
Some college or associate degree	48	39	63	133	273	94	346	124	122	226
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	4	7	10	36	13	20	13	12	33
Persons 25 years and over	1 609	1 594	1 983	2 128	5 432	1 986	5 548	1 891	1 554	4 401
Less than 5th grade	—	10	17	17	134	37	37	—	17	16
5th to 8th grade	87	142	190	100	404	120	267	121	223	303
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	209	293	319	323	829	323	680	184	241	670
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	644	806	755	711	1 731	774	1 903	569	679	1 748
Some college, no degree	344	167	451	455	1 043	408	1 293	342	175	1 047
Associate degree, occupational program	77	31	75	69	263	60	352	139	55	172
Associate degree, academic program	45	21	41	43	149	38	165	69	19	62
Bachelor's degree	126	83	60	263	553	132	514	287	121	269
Graduate or professional degree	77	41	75	147	326	94	337	180	24	114
Females 25 years and over	822	819	981	1 116	2 893	1 043	3 079	959	777	2 402
Less than 5th grade	—	5	—	8	41	11	25	—	5	6
5th to 8th grade	27	57	65	18	204	56	140	52	96	191
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	109	121	161	165	499	161	398	76	130	430
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	337	448	408	426	901	432	1 191	346	318	938
Some college, no degree	154	96	222	241	606	223	674	189	120	552
Associate degree, occupational program	67	21	36	33	107	34	171	74	34	53
Associate degree, academic program	28	8	14	21	96	21	72	32	5	38
Bachelor's degree	62	46	39	127	298	62	267	128	60	121
Graduate or professional degree	38	17	36	77	141	43	141	62	9	73
Persons 25 years and over	1 609	1 594	1 983	2 128	5 432	1 986	5 548	1 891	1 554	4 401
Percent less than 5th grade	—	.6	.9	.8	2.5	1.9	.7	—	1.1	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.6	72.1	73.5	79.3	74.8	75.8	82.3	83.9	69.0	77.5
Percent some college or higher	41.6	21.5	35.4	45.9	43.0	36.9	48.0	53.8	25.4	37.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	7.8	6.8	19.3	16.2	11.4	15.3	24.7	9.3	8.7
Males 25 to 34 years	177	218	282	210	707	227	716	241	275	561
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.6	64.7	89.4	78.1	90.5	89.4	91.9	82.2	76.0	93.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	3.2	2.5	14.3	16.5	15.0	12.8	18.7	5.8	6.8
Females 25 to 34 years	215	220	288	233	706	238	782	239	238	686
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.0	92.3	97.6	87.6	88.2	92.0	91.0	83.7	85.3	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	11.8	8.3	17.2	11.9	8.0	11.0	16.3	8.4	7.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 413	2 387	3 069	2 941	7 420	2 952	7 858	2 707	2 467	6 693
Speak a language other than English	43	33	88	135	425	67	298	51	170	265
5 to 17 years	—	20	—	—	73	11	80	—	17	38
18 to 64 years	26	9	75	71	244	50	138	39	81	181
65 to 74 years	5	2	10	46	70	6	14	5	36	39
75 years and over	12	2	3	18	38	—	66	7	36	7
Do not speak English "very well"	12	15	33	57	175	16	165	15	64	85
5 to 17 years	—	10	—	—	40	1	29	—	8	28
18 to 64 years	12	5	21	—	63	15	76	10	20	57
65 to 74 years	—	—	10	39	46	—	—	—	24	—
75 years and over	—	—	2	18	26	—	60	5	12	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	2	8	25	48	3	38	—	32	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 413	2 387	3 058	2 927	7 395	2 851	7 647	2 707	2 467	6 686
In linguistically isolated households	—	15	8	50	77	3	81	—	59	6
5 to 17 years	—	10	—	—	11	—	28	—	8	—
18 to 64 years	—	5	8	—	36	3	46	—	15	6
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	32	8	—	—	—	24	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	18	22	—	7	—	12	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 647	1 578	2 060	1 984	5 015	1 901	5 365	1 974	1 691	4 659
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	24	207	61	294	85	205	47	68	166
With a mobility limitation	10	15	74	13	163	45	128	22	23	57
In labor force	10	1	11	3	12	2	47	7	4	18
With a self-care limitation	—	13	152	58	205	59	128	37	45	137
With a work disability	151	175	197	77	572	215	459	162	85	393
In labor force	78	77	77	27	197	89	215	81	52	143
Prevented from working	61	88	91	33	326	110	186	74	30	193
No work disability	1 496	1 403	1 863	1 907	4 443	1 686	4 906	1 812	1 606	4 266
In labor force	1 280	1 137	1 480	1 432	3 719	1 368	3 941	1 571	1 376	3 246
Persons 65 to 74 years	140	187	172	304	775	267	626	176	114	460
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	20	30	29	147	29	111	21	23	86
With a mobility limitation	7	15	27	21	101	18	96	21	—	66
With a self-care limitation	15	9	6	16	117	25	57	12	23	41
Persons 75 years and over	112	99	108	163	504	191	355	85	106	251
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	19	27	34	154	42	118	51	12	118
With a mobility limitation	15	16	20	24	127	34	89	41	12	111
With a self-care limitation	6	11	15	19	95	26	51	39	—	72

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1217

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 310	2 837	1 266	2 694	2 402	729	1 029	642	1 003	993
Preprimary school	201	247	67	248	234	59	96	48	81	80
Public school	166	201	46	230	147	53	80	7	66	53
Elementary or high school	1 481	1 918	969	1 851	1 699	527	631	371	757	683
Public school	1 114	1 692	921	1 838	1 595	522	492	293	591	620
College	628	672	230	595	469	143	302	223	165	230
Public college	497	575	202	553	355	94	282	198	135	152
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 310	2 837	1 266	2 694	2 402	729	1 029	642	1 003	993
3 and 4 years	72	96	28	126	100	31	48	27	22	22
5 to 14 years	1 134	1 524	697	1 523	1 332	458	503	301	615	543
15 to 17 years	394	469	191	391	395	72	133	98	149	151
18 and 19 years	141	143	157	90	164	19	88	30	93	65
20 to 24 years	208	244	94	184	111	48	67	41	71	42
25 to 34 years	177	159	39	240	102	58	90	34	32	93
35 years and over	184	202	60	140	198	43	100	111	21	77
Persons 18 to 24 years	629	728	440	1 012	708	332	281	122	360	284
Percent enrolled in college	48.3	40.7	30.7	23.2	23.9	15.1	40.6	54.1	35.0	22.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	423	510	321	480	495	91	162	93	217	196
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.4	1.4	5.0	2.7	7.3	8.8	1.2	—	9.2	3.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	629	728	440	1 012	708	332	281	122	360	284
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	131	204	119	405	248	154	43	22	104	112
Some college or associate degree	322	338	157	473	225	97	156	58	196	56
Bachelor's degree or higher	50	73	6	57	67	—	37	37	17	47
Persons 25 years and over	5 783	5 809	2 699	4 642	5 878	1 544	3 269	1 924	2 227	2 589
Less than 5th grade	47	—	—	16	41	—	2	—	26	18
5th to 8th grade	198	150	109	84	317	100	327	13	272	239
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	573	587	413	327	664	215	280	59	346	189
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 591	2 036	1 099	1 909	1 960	666	910	325	956	907
Some college, no degree	1 471	1 361	621	1 345	1 140	313	546	344	434	423
Associate degree, occupational program	356	355	142	245	289	90	150	33	75	135
Associate degree, academic program	212	173	67	115	275	33	114	84	49	71
Bachelor's degree	746	757	168	407	683	86	659	451	44	395
Graduate or professional degree	589	390	80	194	509	41	281	615	25	212
Females 25 years and over	3 221	2 974	1 359	2 264	3 104	843	1 857	1 000	1 135	1 461
Less than 5th grade	47	—	—	11	17	—	—	—	4	8
5th to 8th grade	159	60	41	38	139	28	234	6	125	131
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	340	314	198	202	353	129	166	20	186	121
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 002	1 160	596	1 035	1 107	387	557	239	507	570
Some college, no degree	774	598	306	507	593	160	357	204	209	232
Associate degree, occupational program	215	195	75	142	186	45	111	19	42	68
Associate degree, academic program	114	66	19	53	177	27	62	55	35	46
Bachelor's degree	364	399	94	215	316	44	268	250	27	214
Graduate or professional degree	206	182	30	61	216	23	102	207	—	71
Persons 25 years and over	5 783	5 809	2 699	4 642	5 878	1 544	3 269	1 924	2 227	2 589
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	—	—	.3	.7	—	.1	—	1.2	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.9	87.3	80.7	90.8	82.6	79.6	81.4	96.3	71.1	82.8
Percent some college or higher	58.3	52.3	39.9	49.7	49.3	36.5	53.5	79.4	28.2	47.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	19.7	9.2	12.9	20.3	8.2	28.8	55.4	3.1	23.4
Males 25 to 34 years	522	658	309	1 062	657	269	238	129	253	247
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.5	91.9	84.8	98.5	90.6	97.4	100.0	89.9	87.0	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.9	19.0	2.9	10.3	18.7	11.2	47.5	58.9	4.0	28.3
Females 25 to 34 years	589	760	344	1 007	708	247	272	165	290	322
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.0	96.2	95.9	92.4	91.7	86.2	100.0	100.0	92.8	95.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.4	27.5	12.8	13.8	18.1	7.3	40.4	54.5	3.4	17.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 045	8 572	4 131	7 668	8 369	2 411	4 198	2 459	3 407	3 601
Speak a language other than English	363	453	88	489	185	102	525	155	106	158
5 to 17 years	53	128	29	65	28	12	37	—	26	38
18 to 64 years	172	230	50	346	92	59	221	112	28	100
65 to 74 years	48	67	9	51	12	19	133	43	33	12
75 years and over	90	28	—	27	53	12	134	—	19	8
Do not speak English "very well"	95	71	23	82	14	25	138	47	36	68
5 to 17 years	7	11	12	3	—	6	18	—	14	5
18 to 64 years	63	44	11	68	14	6	30	25	12	51
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	3	—	13	50	22	6	4
75 years and over	25	16	—	8	—	—	40	—	4	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	15	8	—	16	—	—	64	—	6	23
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 892	8 572	4 131	7 668	8 190	2 411	3 962	2 459	3 407	3 585
In linguistically isolated households	15	17	—	21	—	—	95	—	6	53
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20
18 to 64 years	—	17	—	13	—	—	30	—	—	27
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	6	4
75 years and over	15	—	—	5	—	—	25	—	—	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 328	6 102	2 965	4 286	5 750	1 574	2 442	1 718	2 327	2 223
With a mobility or self-care limitation	153	196	144	88	238	68	40	34	108	32
With a mobility limitation	89	68	81	51	128	38	9	7	76	28
In labor force	41	—	17	2	37	12	—	—	24	3
With a self-care limitation	128	128	120	55	174	41	31	34	63	7
With a work disability	471	334	283	282	399	97	60	100	306	191
In labor force	238	114	132	127	182	36	24	44	103	79
Prevented from working	184	166	143	115	192	54	26	34	158	70
No work disability	4 857	5 768	2 682	4 004	5 351	1 477	2 382	1 618	2 021	2 032
In labor force	3 919	4 516	1 968	2 717	4 332	1 152	1 961	1 242	1 536	1 638
Persons 65 to 74 years	708	537	194	259	594	175	422	286	231	422
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	48	37	34	39	12	48	48	15	27
With a mobility limitation	39	32	26	27	33	6	33	42	8	27
With a self-care limitation	16	26	29	20	30	12	21	28	7	10
Persons 75 years and over	556	181	116	145	321	159	520	105	126	340
With a mobility or self-care limitation	191	45	36	35	90	70	142	52	52	83
With a mobility limitation	139	29	28	19	74	64	106	41	42	75
With a self-care limitation	90	28	21	32	68	17	69	11	25	52

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	913	1 296	1 679	681	906	1 164	1 200	653	2 180	2 845
Preprimary school	83	99	90	67	58	112	118	46	189	302
Public school	64	79	74	43	23	75	105	42	115	190
Elementary or high school	688	920	1 254	510	737	805	799	486	1 260	1 904
Public school	640	889	1 153	483	688	709	773	467	1 054	1 786
College	142	277	335	104	111	247	283	121	731	639
Public college	124	257	302	104	100	193	276	94	646	538
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	913	1 296	1 679	681	906	1 164	1 200	653	2 180	2 845
3 and 4 years	34	62	14	30	26	65	44	13	77	147
5 to 14 years	535	729	970	393	592	592	594	358	1 000	1 551
15 to 17 years	141	185	306	129	136	189	235	113	307	427
18 and 19 years	57	101	134	46	46	71	80	49	156	136
20 to 24 years	26	45	104	25	8	52	83	38	224	224
25 to 34 years	52	107	68	11	65	85	71	42	219	155
35 years and over	68	67	83	47	33	110	93	40	197	205
Persons 18 to 24 years	242	295	491	316	224	410	326	247	790	744
Percent enrolled in college	17.4	33.2	37.5	16.1	14.7	20.2	38.3	20.2	38.9	41.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	198	289	390	185	165	211	280	141	387	544
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.6	11.8	3.8	5.9	4.2	11.8	3.6	11.3	6.2	7.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	242	295	491	316	224	410	326	247	790	744
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	79	155	143	96	142	113	81	128	210
Some college or associate degree	78	125	225	65	58	168	131	75	411	362
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	15	13	14	32	22	27	6	126	82
Persons 25 years and over	1 866	2 740	3 306	2 117	1 966	2 760	3 059	1 709	5 119	6 046
Less than 5th grade	22	14	16	35	28	—	40	22	49	—
5th to 8th grade	158	109	127	275	119	92	268	225	191	264
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	296	257	368	267	413	507	411	412	264	614
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	800	900	1 365	680	690	1 127	1 165	460	1 314	1 817
Some college, no degree	274	645	777	445	442	546	554	276	969	1 299
Associate degree, occupational program	101	165	234	89	59	124	138	65	247	321
Associate degree, academic program	31	147	120	28	27	110	103	61	231	234
Bachelor's degree	96	373	186	203	133	191	243	121	1 191	999
Graduate or professional degree	88	130	113	95	55	63	137	67	663	498
Females 25 years and over	994	1 369	1 689	1 232	1 054	1 382	1 674	997	2 776	3 054
Less than 5th grade	6	—	11	32	17	—	31	17	18	—
5th to 8th grade	60	24	48	203	43	29	186	143	115	154
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	176	144	173	161	221	291	220	257	196	290
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	422	482	724	385	426	600	642	271	823	985
Some college, no degree	156	282	352	248	229	280	236	152	517	644
Associate degree, occupational program	54	116	124	44	20	19	86	38	155	206
Associate degree, academic program	31	86	84	4	18	73	58	32	138	132
Bachelor's degree	46	206	124	125	34	53	170	69	576	479
Graduate or professional degree	43	29	49	30	46	37	45	18	238	164
Persons 25 years and over	1 866	2 740	3 306	2 117	1 966	2 760	3 059	1 709	5 119	6 046
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	.5	.5	1.7	1.4	—	1.3	1.3	1.0	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.5	86.1	84.5	72.7	71.5	78.3	76.5	61.4	90.2	85.5
Percent some college or higher	31.6	53.3	43.3	40.6	36.4	37.5	38.4	34.5	64.5	55.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	18.4	9.0	14.1	9.6	9.2	12.4	11.0	36.2	24.8
Males 25 to 34 years	237	322	345	221	233	368	325	170	645	765
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.1	91.9	89.6	86.9	80.7	86.4	92.0	74.1	100.0	93.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	11.2	11.6	10.9	18.5	14.1	10.2	12.9	51.5	23.8
Females 25 to 34 years	266	356	390	250	284	388	323	182	640	767
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.8	89.3	93.3	93.2	80.6	78.4	90.7	74.7	95.6	97.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	9.0	14.4	19.6	6.0	4.9	13.0	11.5	29.8	20.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 848	4 023	5 082	2 994	2 938	4 010	4 277	2 455	7 281	8 920
Speak a language other than English	70	73	66	144	61	129	157	59	364	153
5 to 17 years	16	16	6	3	16	22	24	14	56	17
18 to 64 years	35	45	48	45	25	87	50	17	267	87
65 to 74 years	10	12	—	42	20	11	49	20	21	24
75 years and over	9	—	12	54	—	9	34	8	20	25
Do not speak English "very well"	28	25	—	18	28	36	39	31	115	34
5 to 17 years	6	13	—	—	—	12	—	10	22	—
18 to 64 years	13	6	—	7	17	19	10	—	59	12
65 to 74 years	—	6	—	3	11	5	10	17	21	13
75 years and over	9	—	—	8	—	—	19	4	13	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3	12	—	11	19	5	18	8	30	22
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 808	4 014	5 082	2 805	2 938	4 004	4 266	2 311	7 114	8 852
In linguistically isolated households	3	12	—	11	36	5	18	14	44	22
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	6	—	3	17	—	5	—	10	—
65 to 74 years	—	6	—	3	11	5	5	12	21	13
75 years and over	3	—	—	5	—	—	8	2	13	9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 851	2 771	3 640	1 769	1 867	2 990	2 664	1 362	5 171	6 306
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	117	108	76	186	84	161	130	73	124
With a mobility limitation	73	81	58	39	83	66	60	15	31	58
In labor force	17	10	16	6	8	13	12	—	—	8
With a self-care limitation	79	65	61	43	118	53	119	123	73	102
With a work disability	215	248	278	157	235	251	301	123	308	305
In labor force	88	103	113	51	86	99	143	27	83	168
Prevented from working	101	121	106	75	149	122	140	92	176	112
No work disability	1 636	2 523	3 362	1 612	1 682	2 739	2 363	1 239	4 863	6 001
In labor force	1 265	1 991	2 615	1 331	1 322	2 212	1 741	916	3 829	5 007
Persons 65 to 74 years	186	325	225	267	228	197	471	258	458	541
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	42	28	24	53	41	34	27	62	53
With a mobility limitation	13	42	5	18	24	33	1	14	45	41
With a self-care limitation	7	7	26	19	38	8	34	22	40	21
Persons 75 years and over	119	101	133	307	170	91	413	273	312	278
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	23	50	89	37	24	84	51	108	126
With a mobility limitation	32	7	48	89	28	24	76	23	101	118
With a self-care limitation	26	23	14	34	30	12	53	41	61	81

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1219

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 025	738	782	760	958	774	1 458	787	926	2 121
Preprimary school	185	67	80	108	97	67	116	62	102	254
Public school	160	62	67	103	61	34	101	49	77	193
Elementary or high school	1 362	523	602	538	688	536	1 012	505	686	1 462
Public school	1 260	505	559	483	668	479	977	457	636	1 389
College	478	148	100	114	173	171	330	220	138	405
Public college	422	137	83	111	158	146	307	202	109	381
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 025	738	782	760	958	774	1 458	787	926	2 121
3 and 4 years	61	21	19	33	35	16	59	27	41	70
5 to 14 years	1 052	440	488	479	565	454	754	389	587	1 215
15 to 17 years	335	97	125	93	169	98	227	121	112	374
18 and 19 years	133	34	40	73	63	72	89	42	58	65
20 to 24 years	174	39	21	26	32	36	111	109	31	107
25 to 34 years	106	53	36	34	68	55	115	61	51	181
35 years and over	164	54	53	22	26	43	103	38	46	109
Persons 18 to 24 years	706	185	227	237	288	229	498	333	258	756
Percent enrolled in college	34.7	28.1	13.2	24.9	28.1	31.9	26.7	39.3	17.1	16.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	433	125	149	157	196	158	323	158	155	481
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.6	4.8	9.4	6.4	7.7	3.2	7.4	1.9	13.5	13.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	706	185	227	237	288	229	498	333	258	756
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	212	73	125	94	150	102	156	96	123	280
Some college or associate degree	381	63	40	65	105	74	171	170	78	266
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	12	—	10	3	8	9	23	5	7
Persons 25 years and over	4 761	1 704	1 463	1 529	2 449	1 831	3 609	1 697	2 306	4 993
Less than 5th grade	22	7	28	13	24	8	27	2	9	27
5th to 8th grade	199	99	169	99	157	67	199	112	125	507
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	598	214	219	278	387	229	453	189	369	681
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 457	723	676	670	803	689	1 314	685	926	1 906
Some college, no degree	1 344	352	220	296	570	369	733	293	423	917
Associate degree, occupational program	198	86	42	34	109	131	177	58	97	232
Associate degree, academic program	121	24	16	51	55	30	88	26	35	138
Bachelor's degree	510	132	56	49	232	196	325	187	185	325
Graduate or professional degree	312	67	37	39	112	112	293	145	137	260
Females 25 years and over	2 599	845	747	768	1 248	886	1 723	845	1 152	2 831
Less than 5th grade	14	7	8	—	—	8	2	3	6	—
5th to 8th grade	92	43	68	49	66	27	66	45	72	307
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	284	102	111	158	224	144	226	107	190	449
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	860	384	374	343	445	299	762	365	476	1 122
Some college, no degree	736	133	105	144	248	186	230	140	223	455
Associate degree, occupational program	116	48	17	10	47	61	112	37	39	137
Associate degree, academic program	95	24	13	22	39	25	33	17	15	84
Bachelor's degree	241	74	28	15	127	96	141	86	77	181
Graduate or professional degree	161	30	23	27	52	48	145	46	57	90
Persons 25 years and over	4 761	1 704	1 463	1 529	2 449	1 831	3 609	1 697	2 306	4 993
Percent less than 5th grade	.5	.4	1.9	.9	1.0	.4	.7	.1	.4	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.8	81.2	71.6	74.5	76.8	83.4	81.2	82.1	78.2	75.7
Percent some college or higher	52.2	38.8	25.4	30.7	44.0	45.8	44.8	41.8	38.0	37.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.3	11.7	6.4	5.8	14.0	16.8	17.1	19.6	14.0	11.7
Males 25 to 34 years	661	217	206	230	276	281	575	265	339	628
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.0	83.4	82.5	82.2	91.3	95.4	81.6	87.5	88.5	89.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	11.1	4.9	2.2	14.1	17.8	12.5	17.7	10.6	14.2
Females 25 to 34 years	732	211	219	229	314	272	445	245	359	656
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.4	88.2	88.1	86.0	94.9	93.4	89.9	87.8	85.8	85.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.6	15.2	6.8	4.4	16.9	19.9	16.0	17.6	2.2	11.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 982	2 442	2 324	2 360	3 493	2 635	5 193	2 594	3 354	7 451
Speak a language other than English	237	116	193	108	75	45	186	97	192	254
5 to 17 years	79	28	37	22	10	7	31	36	34	65
18 to 64 years	158	69	144	67	40	38	87	56	101	139
65 to 74 years	—	11	3	10	18	—	24	2	44	17
75 years and over	—	8	9	9	7	—	44	3	13	33
Do not speak English "very well"	28	39	45	49	28	6	22	55	48	104
5 to 17 years	5	21	3	7	4	3	7	22	18	21
18 to 64 years	23	16	34	23	17	3	9	31	19	62
65 to 74 years	—	—	3	10	—	—	3	2	8	5
75 years and over	—	2	5	9	7	—	3	—	3	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	5	9	2	—	—	5	19	11	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 982	2 428	2 324	2 360	3 342	2 635	4 770	2 594	3 354	7 290
In linguistically isolated households	14	7	19	2	—	—	6	25	13	21
5 to 17 years	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	14	7	10	2	—	—	2	23	9	6
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	5
75 years and over	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 848	1 658	1 571	1 604	2 298	1 898	3 175	1 841	2 256	4 723
With a mobility or self-care limitation	160	29	31	111	181	57	54	24	45	89
With a mobility limitation	111	23	23	59	28	44	33	24	33	66
In labor force	43	5	—	7	20	12	3	3	9	14
With a self-care limitation	78	19	17	82	162	22	44	2	27	30
With a work disability	395	211	200	250	209	232	111	140	433	433
In labor force	203	70	89	121	43	112	114	23	66	175
Prevented from working	159	118	102	110	58	78	96	73	69	199
No work disability	4 453	1 447	1 371	1 354	2 178	1 689	2 943	1 730	2 116	4 290
In labor force	3 799	1 083	1 069	1 076	1 773	1 425	2 325	1 348	1 771	3 394
Persons 65 to 74 years	475	193	123	141	237	149	411	185	242	668
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	18	15	17	35	6	34	12	11	100
With a mobility limitation	30	16	15	4	17	—	23	12	11	53
With a self-care limitation	24	4	10	16	25	6	30	4	11	70
Persons 75 years and over	380	103	76	84	150	74	241	104	148	516
With a mobility or self-care limitation	143	19	22	29	43	30	67	13	23	125
With a mobility limitation	129	17	22	22	33	15	67	13	23	112
With a self-care limitation	77	5	12	7	23	19	44	7	—	34

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 732	2 732	1 482	744	759	1 351	1 389	1 078	952	606
Preprimary school	255	255	195	69	74	107	80	52	79	79
Public school	164	164	74	21	26	100	61	41	52	61
Elementary or high school	1 701	1 701	842	424	430	942	1 022	821	716	421
Public school	1 641	1 641	724	249	255	905	971	744	593	412
College	776	776	445	251	255	302	287	205	157	106
Public college	558	558	302	166	166	206	233	180	139	101
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 732	2 732	1 482	744	759	1 351	1 389	1 078	952	606
3 and 4 years	103	103	91	38	43	49	20	23	53	19
5 to 14 years	1 296	1 296	675	325	331	727	802	637	524	372
15 to 17 years	497	497	210	116	116	227	200	155	154	89
18 and 19 years	205	205	90	61	61	104	112	62	39	30
20 to 24 years	264	264	152	106	106	97	55	95	84	26
25 to 34 years	128	128	117	48	52	56	101	47	81	17
35 years and over	239	239	147	50	50	91	99	59	17	53
Persons 18 to 24 years	705	705	351	245	245	484	389	307	390	160
Percent enrolled in college	58.9	58.9	53.6	62.4	62.4	33.1	22.4	34.5	16.7	21.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	586	586	249	172	172	356	282	191	237	99
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.9	3.9	—	12.8	12.8	6.5	3.9	20.4	26.2	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	705	705	351	245	245	484	389	307	390	160
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	133	133	15	7	7	179	117	59	163	83
Some college or associate degree	387	387	162	145	145	198	117	144	70	41
Bachelor's degree or higher	93	93	120	63	63	16	15	23	19	—
Persons 25 years and over	6 636	6 636	4 083	2 034	2 124	2 862	2 958	2 412	2 615	1 800
Less than 5th grade	20	20	15	—	—	15	26	4	84	10
5th to 8th grade	118	118	29	35	40	134	90	50	253	88
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	415	415	126	94	99	341	379	334	404	166
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 372	1 372	381	335	354	998	1 145	918	964	757
Some college, no degree	1 501	1 501	705	365	383	671	551	557	469	268
Associate degree, occupational program	312	312	84	41	41	142	105	101	146	106
Associate degree, academic program	263	263	132	66	70	63	57	89	36	46
Bachelor's degree	1 492	1 492	1 572	569	597	244	344	243	210	236
Graduate or professional degree	1 143	1 143	1 039	529	540	254	261	116	49	123
Females 25 years and over	3 389	3 389	2 249	1 060	1 118	1 432	1 535	1 174	1 317	900
Less than 5th grade	6	6	15	—	—	8	10	4	44	4
5th to 8th grade	55	55	23	22	22	62	41	8	132	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	242	242	60	65	70	152	206	117	226	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	908	908	333	270	289	596	626	517	464	412
Some college, no degree	791	791	403	199	208	298	277	292	246	131
Associate degree, occupational program	189	189	78	35	35	62	78	46	65	48
Associate degree, academic program	171	171	116	54	58	37	41	26	21	30
Bachelor's degree	634	634	864	267	284	98	151	118	98	115
Graduate or professional degree	393	393	357	148	152	119	105	46	21	42
Persons 25 years and over	6 636	6 636	4 083	2 034	2 124	2 862	2 958	2 412	2 615	1 800
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	.3	.4	—	—	.5	.9	.2	3.2	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.7	91.7	95.8	93.7	93.5	82.9	83.3	83.9	71.7	85.3
Percent some college or higher	71.0	71.0	86.5	77.2	76.8	48.0	44.6	45.9	34.8	43.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.7	39.7	63.9	54.0	53.5	17.4	20.5	14.9	9.9	19.9
Males 25 to 34 years	499	499	349	122	122	377	341	283	370	172
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.0	98.0	97.1	100.0	100.0	80.6	90.6	87.3	82.7	94.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	47.9	47.9	78.2	76.2	76.2	17.5	18.8	10.6	8.1	14.5
Females 25 to 34 years	547	547	409	112	121	398	398	304	359	178
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.3	96.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.7	96.2	100.0	73.8	97.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.8	27.8	64.5	70.5	68.6	18.8	17.6	10.9	13.6	18.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	9 250	9 250	5 368	2 726	2 822	4 319	4 391	3 570	3 790	2 446
Speak a language other than English	647	647	320	462	477	101	151	131	165	71
5 to 17 years	124	124	37	82	82	12	33	55	16	10
18 to 64 years	454	454	215	289	294	83	105	76	82	43
65 to 74 years	32	32	48	45	45	—	8	—	34	8
75 years and over	37	37	20	46	56	6	5	—	33	10
Do not speak English "very well"	188	188	117	65	65	18	27	19	22	12
5 to 17 years	50	50	13	5	5	—	8	12	9	3
18 to 64 years	119	119	81	54	54	18	19	7	5	5
65 to 74 years	9	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	10	10	8	6	6	—	—	—	8	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	27	27	25	—	—	5	—	—	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	9 250	9 250	5 368	2 726	2 822	4 295	4 375	3 549	3 790	2 446
In linguistically isolated households	70	70	25	—	—	10	—	—	—	2
5 to 17 years	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	48	48	14	—	—	10	—	—	—	2
65 to 74 years	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 748	6 748	3 653	1 848	1 892	3 324	3 091	2 560	2 651	1 603
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	117	86	36	36	101	102	50	78	26
With a mobility limitation	42	42	25	29	29	40	45	11	32	18
In labor force	15	15	14	8	8	8	26	11	—	—
With a self-care limitation	99	99	72	15	15	69	76	50	72	19
With a work disability	256	256	132	55	55	241	248	129	200	123
In labor force	133	133	55	12	12	95	128	65	82	42
Prevented from working	83	83	52	26	26	112	75	31	77	70
No work disability	6 492	6 492	3 521	1 793	1 837	3 083	2 843	2 431	2 451	1 480
In labor force	5 121	5 121	2 755	1 174	1 204	2 450	2 340	2 010	1 950	1 136
Persons 65 to 74 years	635	635	499	323	346	138	307	163	309	258
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	95	64	7	7	25	13	10	63	13
With a mobility limitation	55	55	51	7	7	14	13	10	53	9
With a self-care limitation	75	75	47	7	7	18	7	10	25	4
Persons 75 years and over	298	298	430	195	218	84	80	85	162	152
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	91	104	56	56	13	38	31	64	25
With a mobility limitation	62	62	104	53	53	13	38	31	50	25
With a self-care limitation	55	55	64	26	26	7	11	16	26	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1221

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 365	1 420	1 535	1 126	700	871	2 189	1 629	725	920
Preprimary school	167	73	102	89	72	39	147	145	56	93
Public school	57	62	78	53	62	34	116	136	47	88
Elementary or high school	1 630	632	1 136	796	502	737	1 474	1 175	578	688
Public school	1 354	609	1 125	731	486	719	1 347	1 118	514	678
College	568	715	297	241	126	95	568	309	91	139
Public college	519	489	215	217	126	88	488	247	70	131
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 365	1 420	1 535	1 126	700	871	2 189	1 629	725	920
3 and 4 years	114	29	57	33	19	10	73	45	10	25
5 to 14 years	1 197	497	903	611	414	533	1 076	970	410	555
15 to 17 years	417	134	221	156	110	164	405	230	147	126
18 and 19 years	114	209	67	93	31	39	146	80	57	57
20 to 24 years	179	348	118	76	31	33	177	62	23	41
25 to 34 years	204	138	90	83	36	53	94	141	12	76
35 years and over	140	65	79	74	59	39	218	101	66	40
Persons 18 to 24 years	904	752	587	332	200	296	574	614	225	334
Percent enrolled in college	25.6	69.5	24.0	31.9	15.5	11.5	49.1	13.7	14.7	12.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	516	334	316	242	152	192	526	318	222	228
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.4	4.5	12.3	5.0	15.1	14.1	2.9	26.4	9.0	23.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	904	752	587	332	200	296	574	614	225	334
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	365	119	260	161	86	121	151	275	80	134
Some college or associate degree	361	468	184	67	54	50	285	115	68	74
Bachelor's degree or higher	27	99	8	31	—	2	63	11	—	2
Persons 25 years and over	6 217	2 876	3 201	2 268	1 556	1 766	4 270	4 101	1 878	2 544
Less than 5th grade	61	53	22	50	20	23	6	24	9	23
5th to 8th grade	534	335	153	99	135	254	53	300	146	373
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	843	313	548	209	197	436	302	582	372	701
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 083	860	1 267	810	679	646	1 353	1 656	721	870
Some college, no degree	1 309	390	738	606	270	226	1 147	781	307	396
Associate degree, occupational program	333	162	143	175	53	43	191	148	101	67
Associate degree, academic program	278	76	74	81	14	28	235	64	16	20
Bachelor's degree	520	428	171	188	123	92	675	310	151	45
Graduate or professional degree	256	259	85	50	65	18	308	236	55	49
Females 25 years and over	3 446	1 589	1 667	1 149	796	920	2 150	2 283	1 012	1 276
Less than 5th grade	37	21	6	7	—	1	—	18	—	9
5th to 8th grade	332	187	58	51	69	124	22	181	68	189
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	556	196	273	99	102	241	197	310	222	396
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 056	594	651	470	343	330	777	970	381	422
Some college, no degree	665	180	405	269	159	120	570	461	172	204
Associate degree, occupational program	216	80	77	86	45	28	97	71	77	25
Associate degree, academic program	198	54	51	29	8	22	79	49	7	3
Bachelor's degree	250	202	110	99	27	49	276	140	79	10
Graduate or professional degree	136	75	36	39	36	5	132	83	6	18
Persons 25 years and over	6 217	2 876	3 201	2 268	1 556	1 766	4 270	4 101	1 878	2 544
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	1.8	.7	2.2	1.3	1.3	.1	.6	.5	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.9	75.6	77.4	84.2	77.4	59.6	91.5	77.9	71.9	56.9
Percent some college or higher	43.4	45.7	37.8	48.5	33.7	23.0	59.9	37.5	33.5	22.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	23.9	8.0	10.5	12.1	6.2	23.0	13.3	11.0	3.7
Males 25 to 34 years	673	329	494	285	196	242	490	538	167	278
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.4	96.7	90.9	82.8	82.7	69.4	94.7	88.1	77.8	79.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	34.0	8.5	9.1	7.7	6.2	26.3	13.9	13.8	4.0
Females 25 to 34 years	752	261	511	287	208	241	506	568	175	282
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.7	91.2	91.6	95.8	91.3	65.6	98.4	93.5	64.0	80.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	30.3	6.5	20.6	4.8	6.2	19.4	11.1	17.7	.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 882	4 301	4 958	3 418	2 319	2 795	6 391	6 014	2 687	3 589
Speak a language other than English	161	547	144	135	52	212	98	173	39	67
5 to 17 years	30	39	22	60	17	72	18	46	—	1
18 to 64 years	59	172	84	26	20	132	57	117	26	45
65 to 74 years	45	124	26	42	7	6	8	—	6	8
75 years and over	27	212	12	7	8	2	15	10	7	13
Do not speak English "very well"	41	116	25	39	17	52	7	42	—	23
5 to 17 years	8	—	6	9	—	24	—	13	—	1
18 to 64 years	14	16	6	7	13	26	7	19	—	14
65 to 74 years	19	33	13	23	—	2	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	67	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	10	47	—	12	—	3	—	—	—	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 626	3 794	4 944	3 418	2 319	2 786	6 361	5 842	2 525	3 589
In linguistically isolated households	19	58	—	25	—	7	—	—	—	20
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	12
65 to 74 years	19	33	—	23	—	2	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 839	2 610	3 450	2 382	1 638	1 941	4 718	3 699	1 773	2 238
With a mobility or self-care limitation	166	109	104	125	38	91	103	134	65	128
With a mobility limitation	59	50	74	100	24	67	72	82	22	57
In labor force	19	27	12	22	2	14	21	16	—	6
With a self-care limitation	122	89	41	97	25	56	62	94	51	95
With a work disability	460	245	259	246	185	303	255	331	217	417
In labor force	225	99	112	95	78	103	147	143	71	102
Prevented from working	185	118	119	134	67	167	89	140	132	292
No work disability	5 379	2 365	3 191	2 136	1 453	1 638	4 463	3 368	1 556	1 821
In labor force	4 403	1 760	2 493	1 606	1 229	1 273	3 590	2 704	1 238	1 229
Persons 65 to 74 years	751	402	282	234	130	157	340	517	209	499
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	44	24	28	6	29	34	54	12	51
With a mobility limitation	81	41	18	10	6	20	34	54	12	34
With a self-care limitation	71	14	12	21	1	11	9	8	12	46
Persons 75 years and over	568	426	220	96	69	73	95	463	98	242
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	112	89	36	20	29	31	135	29	64
With a mobility limitation	114	105	83	24	20	28	31	115	20	64
With a self-care limitation	71	60	17	23	14	13	—	60	9	33

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 052	2 619	1 470	2 370	597	762	1 153	661	5 178	663
Preprimary school	40	191	137	173	18	68	79	56	133	16
Public school	40	161	117	139	13	64	42	46	80	8
Elementary or high school	829	1 332	974	1 640	503	596	788	509	596	540
Public school	829	1 284	914	1 521	435	592	737	498	589	540
College	183	1 096	359	557	76	98	286	96	4 449	107
Public college	157	194	344	509	66	92	240	60	4 387	98
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 052	2 619	1 470	2 370	597	762	1 153	661	5 178	663
3 and 4 years	—	71	93	114	8	23	30	27	75	8
5 to 14 years	645	1 058	781	1 255	356	452	583	378	458	392
15 to 17 years	206	324	170	346	115	133	180	124	126	102
18 and 19 years	53	449	113	157	37	60	112	43	1 581	29
20 to 24 years	59	512	108	164	30	30	130	15	2 453	39
25 to 34 years	23	77	118	189	40	35	56	44	401	1
35 years and over	66	128	87	145	11	29	62	30	84	92
Persons 18 to 24 years	313	1 513	650	891	227	291	403	254	4 235	210
Percent enrolled in college	28.4	59.0	25.8	27.3	15.9	13.4	42.9	11.4	94.2	18.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	246	786	308	485	156	182	256	203	1 676	118
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	7.9	7.1	10.1	9.6	11.0	—	17.2	—	17.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	313	1 513	650	891	227	291	403	254	4 235	210
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102	369	311	385	93	123	86	96	574	81
Some college or associate degree	143	851	123	197	71	80	179	53	3 304	61
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	95	45	78	3	5	15	7	305	14
Persons 25 years and over	2 398	4 562	3 408	5 535	1 595	1 744	2 690	1 891	2 350	2 399
Less than 5th grade	20	29	30	55	12	37	25	—	30	37
5th to 8th grade	198	239	113	190	132	148	199	109	100	158
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	420	760	727	980	282	281	343	301	207	449
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	982	1 716	1 218	1 928	683	773	949	846	449	1 140
Some college, no degree	375	721	784	1 371	226	297	546	275	398	343
Associate degree, occupational program	131	155	175	242	44	73	105	115	98	102
Associate degree, academic program	32	67	108	190	19	16	81	43	107	49
Bachelor's degree	152	564	186	373	131	71	251	122	430	69
Graduate or professional degree	88	311	67	206	66	48	191	80	531	52
Females 25 years and over	1 234	2 666	1 808	2 887	830	910	1 364	929	1 248	1 294
Less than 5th grade	9	22	23	23	—	16	14	—	18	22
5th to 8th grade	83	142	61	95	53	70	93	39	52	99
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	205	427	392	522	131	137	184	128	114	202
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	539	1 064	629	999	390	430	518	427	312	689
Some college, no degree	196	438	392	656	124	149	282	133	204	122
Associate degree, occupational program	77	106	115	146	26	37	65	70	73	54
Associate degree, academic program	22	38	68	131	17	13	36	18	47	34
Bachelor's degree	55	291	87	224	63	31	105	64	256	36
Graduate or professional degree	48	138	41	91	26	27	67	50	172	36
Persons 25 years and over	2 398	4 562	3 408	5 535	1 595	1 744	2 690	1 891	2 350	2 399
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	.6	.9	1.0	.8	2.1	.9	—	1.3	1.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.4	77.5	74.5	77.9	73.3	73.3	78.9	78.3	85.7	73.2
Percent some college or higher	32.4	39.9	38.7	43.0	30.5	29.0	43.6	33.6	66.6	25.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	19.2	7.4	10.5	12.4	6.8	16.4	10.7	40.9	5.0
Males 25 to 34 years	297	535	547	785	198	196	345	174	458	223
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.3	83.2	82.4	84.5	76.3	79.1	85.8	84.5	95.2	65.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	16.8	13.3	12.9	12.6	3.6	15.4	9.2	47.6	—
Females 25 to 34 years	322	619	568	860	185	223	334	194	326	233
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	89.5	84.3	85.8	84.9	82.5	94.3	93.3	93.9	91.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	18.4	6.0	6.3	11.4	6.3	9.0	4.1	50.6	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 590	7 568	5 117	8 165	2 339	2 675	3 919	2 689	7 190	3 155
Speak a language other than English	109	275	161	256	111	58	150	135	679	43
5 to 17 years	34	60	24	36	16	20	72	38	31	3
18 to 64 years	54	163	99	168	79	30	73	97	590	31
65 to 74 years	10	22	9	19	9	—	5	—	32	9
75 years and over	11	30	29	33	7	8	—	—	26	—
Do not speak English "very well"	36	72	32	81	27	11	21	37	327	7
5 to 17 years	—	7	—	12	3	1	7	16	7	—
18 to 64 years	25	45	—	28	18	2	14	21	295	—
65 to 74 years	—	16	9	14	4	—	—	—	18	7
75 years and over	11	4	23	27	2	8	—	—	7	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	6	8	8	6	—	—	—	87	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 565	6 571	5 033	8 081	2 299	2 675	3 861	2 689	4 679	3 080
In linguistically isolated households	—	6	17	17	15	—	—	—	187	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	15	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	149	—
65 to 74 years	—	6	9	9	—	—	—	—	16	—
75 years and over	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 470	5 000	3 603	5 810	1 479	1 782	2 858	1 936	6 027	1 803
With a mobility or self-care limitation	93	157	171	202	281	71	61	31	58	83
With a mobility limitation	51	79	94	109	70	32	35	31	45	25
In labor force	—	18	9	9	13	—	2	—	11	—
With a self-care limitation	78	99	109	129	248	48	51	—	42	83
With a work disability	200	415	312	430	183	197	181	182	241	203
In labor force	62	194	146	178	56	98	82	62	71	35
Prevented from working	125	183	139	193	114	90	81	73	97	158
No work disability	2 270	4 585	3 291	5 380	1 296	1 585	2 677	1 754	5 786	1 600
In labor force	1 880	3 427	2 683	4 247	969	1 238	2 018	1 275	2 981	1 070
Persons 65 to 74 years	239	544	276	443	237	217	208	215	280	475
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	84	57	88	62	23	24	12	16	42
With a mobility limitation	5	56	47	73	25	21	24	12	16	20
With a self-care limitation	12	58	10	31	57	8	12	12	—	32
Persons 75 years and over	155	492	242	331	161	124	119	123	302	332
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	130	55	83	53	44	50	52	77	70
With a mobility limitation	40	112	55	83	23	37	42	52	64	70
With a self-care limitation	30	64	41	57	39	18	32	22	38	27

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1223

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ida township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 608	1 836	1 157	692	1 455	1 860	1 437	754	1 560	790
Preprimary school	114	217	58	79	103	226	109	49	146	62
Public school	83	147	39	52	50	62	59	34	134	50
Elementary or high school	1 090	1 176	865	505	1 045	1 112	994	567	1 181	537
Public school	962	1 122	811	462	613	928	989	520	1 096	486
College	404	443	234	108	307	522	334	138	233	191
Public college	353	384	185	55	252	427	288	125	189	160
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 608	1 836	1 157	692	1 455	1 860	1 437	754	1 560	790
3 and 4 years	37	106	25	13	51	157	50	25	38	17
5 to 14 years	812	950	648	430	836	915	780	407	861	420
15 to 17 years	283	262	148	100	179	225	236	121	258	142
18 and 19 years	153	92	111	42	103	76	117	54	128	37
20 to 24 years	109	162	75	38	154	138	64	54	128	67
25 to 34 years	81	132	81	35	63	163	118	50	101	63
35 years and over	133	132	69	34	69	186	72	43	46	44
Persons 18 to 24 years	617	902	446	210	764	292	451	322	666	235
Percent enrolled in college	31.4	20.8	22.0	25.2	24.1	59.6	31.9	19.3	16.8	35.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	440	372	310	146	299	214	334	153	361	137
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.8	12.9	10.3	18.5	1.7	1.9	3.9	12.4	11.4	7.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	617	902	446	210	764	292	451	322	666	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	216	368	108	68	262	20	164	129	226	61
Some college or associate degree	175	346	196	80	362	180	194	96	165	117
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	61	7	5	17	52	15	4	24	27
Persons 25 years and over	4 129	5 216	2 726	1 570	3 693	4 428	2 727	1 803	4 373	1 732
Less than 5th grade	35	35	40	88	26	16	17	30	229	24
5th to 8th grade	255	225	118	85	484	80	208	182	447	98
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	784	670	287	229	410	113	314	301	786	225
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 611	1 859	1 007	722	1 328	518	1 105	728	1 494	658
Some college, no degree	621	1 311	671	234	593	759	647	262	779	375
Associate degree, occupational program	247	189	132	27	230	95	103	65	126	81
Associate degree, academic program	117	91	90	18	72	150	68	42	64	98
Bachelor's degree	263	550	248	116	373	1 301	139	137	327	117
Graduate or professional degree	196	286	133	51	177	1 396	126	56	121	56
Females 25 years and over	2 115	2 901	1 407	847	1 959	2 346	1 366	1 028	2 232	877
Less than 5th grade	7	16	14	58	9	16	4	18	67	8
5th to 8th grade	156	133	50	37	273	28	94	102	217	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	394	308	177	118	177	70	139	169	374	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	909	1 082	522	389	816	380	625	445	826	370
Some college, no degree	266	786	353	161	231	452	287	139	390	164
Associate degree, occupational program	125	107	62	17	155	55	49	40	72	45
Associate degree, academic program	71	39	35	—	40	70	37	24	52	53
Bachelor's degree	120	301	130	64	188	629	55	65	193	64
Graduate or professional degree	67	129	64	3	70	646	76	26	41	20
Persons 25 years and over	4 129	5 216	2 726	1 570	3 693	4 428	2 727	1 803	4 373	1 732
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	.7	1.5	5.6	.7	.4	.6	1.7	5.2	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.0	82.2	83.7	74.4	75.1	95.3	80.2	71.5	66.6	80.0
Percent some college or higher	35.0	46.5	46.7	28.4	39.1	83.6	39.7	31.2	32.4	42.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	16.0	14.0	10.6	14.9	60.9	9.7	10.7	10.2	10.0
Males 25 to 34 years	446	873	315	224	519	394	316	199	661	247
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.6	87.9	92.1	79.9	90.2	100.0	90.8	83.4	66.9	90.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	14.0	9.5	4.5	22.0	74.1	6.6	14.6	2.0	8.1
Females 25 to 34 years	434	821	332	225	501	461	349	235	496	254
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.6	92.8	92.8	88.9	95.0	99.1	92.0	85.5	85.7	91.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	16.4	21.1	8.9	14.4	58.1	2.3	10.2	8.7	16.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 951	7 521	4 007	2 368	5 537	5 901	4 254	2 694	6 205	2 578
Speak a language other than English	74	256	119	84	326	363	74	253	289	124
5 to 17 years	1	41	—	25	45	33	14	56	30	27
18 to 64 years	67	141	84	51	131	255	53	151	201	68
65 to 74 years	6	34	21	—	50	40	7	15	33	24
75 years and over	—	40	14	8	100	35	—	31	25	5
Do not speak English "very well"	10	55	12	28	104	69	7	135	86	25
5 to 17 years	1	6	—	5	—	—	—	32	—	6
18 to 64 years	9	49	12	23	47	36	7	69	62	8
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	8	18	—	12	13	11
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	49	15	—	22	11	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	16	—	3	23	6	—	33	23	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 951	7 260	3 893	2 289	5 424	5 901	4 254	2 611	5 469	2 530
In linguistically isolated households	—	21	—	6	44	12	—	83	37	5
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	29	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	21	—	6	12	—	—	37	13	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	9	13	5
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	8	11	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 201	5 029	2 811	1 508	3 604	3 919	2 991	1 677	3 592	1 803
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	102	130	96	87	60	104	60	286	79
With a mobility limitation	40	69	54	83	33	42	50	39	159	17
In labor force	23	27	18	—	18	22	11	6	27	5
With a self-care limitation	91	44	108	71	61	28	65	34	208	74
With a work disability	409	441	227	175	163	149	205	140	407	103
In labor force	197	258	131	53	100	116	67	49	133	60
Prevented from working	174	120	85	99	54	20	132	70	235	25
No work disability	3 792	4 588	2 584	1 333	3 441	3 770	2 786	1 537	3 185	1 700
In labor force	3 041	3 920	2 169	1 062	2 885	3 106	2 232	1 233	2 450	1 270
Persons 65 to 74 years	511	559	231	203	552	526	221	201	525	114
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	94	7	15	49	40	34	23	110	18
With a mobility limitation	29	45	7	15	26	34	17	17	54	13
With a self-care limitation	18	77	—	12	32	28	23	9	67	5
Persons 75 years and over	232	449	130	129	301	413	134	228	397	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	218	29	26	70	168	31	65	99	19
With a mobility limitation	54	196	29	23	56	156	25	51	83	19
With a self-care limitation	51	118	4	15	54	102	25	29	68	—

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 562	813	1 277	1 965	1 559	1 838	972	779	1 306	783
Preprimary school	100	85	128	226	206	181	72	42	125	56
Public school	71	42	98	224	149	148	70	42	85	56
Elementary or high school	1 186	608	817	1 421	983	1 215	780	594	1 055	631
Public school	1 101	541	731	1 316	951	1 201	780	588	786	583
College	276	120	332	318	370	442	120	143	126	96
Public college	246	111	296	303	349	431	117	111	92	71
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 562	813	1 277	1 965	1 559	1 838	972	779	1 306	783
3 and 4 years	55	26	18	115	70	94	35	11	27	11
5 to 14 years	945	539	690	1 148	783	933	587	423	835	525
15 to 17 years	215	111	198	285	265	272	191	132	249	128
18 and 19 years	87	38	59	113	137	111	52	75	84	21
20 to 24 years	86	31	117	71	111	167	47	55	30	16
25 to 34 years	105	28	103	85	73	133	11	32	46	21
35 years and over	69	40	92	148	120	128	49	51	35	61
Persons 18 to 24 years	634	271	559	653	532	659	233	344	354	217
Percent enrolled in college	19.9	19.2	26.8	17.5	36.5	28.1	25.8	17.4	15.0	9.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	356	144	203	365	401	388	204	233	303	143
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.8	12.5	15.3	10.4	3.5	2.1	2.0	9.0	—	38.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	634	271	559	653	532	659	233	344	354	217
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	214	89	252	280	220	251	88	137	165	130
Some college or associate degree	211	119	190	222	223	237	93	89	111	31
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	—	29	9	16	18	7	13	5	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 533	1 889	3 569	5 796	4 778	4 799	2 246	1 841	2 183	1 880
Less than 5th grade	44	29	7	93	59	51	20	6	—	25
5th to 8th grade	213	95	224	408	370	349	165	141	213	141
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	599	318	662	758	632	760	305	270	221	293
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 303	826	1 481	2 231	1 936	1 878	1 108	721	935	927
Some college, no degree	702	373	655	991	756	832	280	362	294	281
Associate degree, occupational program	122	21	148	217	292	195	74	59	138	59
Associate degree, academic program	82	33	127	172	236	81	40	51	113	13
Bachelor's degree	342	136	170	646	347	456	185	131	199	93
Graduate or professional degree	126	58	95	280	150	197	69	100	70	48
Females 25 years and over	1 937	969	1 750	3 081	2 662	2 566	1 170	1 019	1 094	953
Less than 5th grade	19	2	7	61	28	33	20	—	—	15
5th to 8th grade	105	51	98	193	228	179	87	70	119	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	318	176	296	388	343	453	165	149	77	159
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	795	446	807	1 278	1 128	1 038	611	428	506	473
Some college, no degree	344	205	265	527	392	385	125	201	101	158
Associate degree, occupational program	54	13	85	160	156	129	31	15	115	50
Associate degree, academic program	43	6	74	93	149	54	32	45	83	7
Bachelor's degree	199	56	75	287	185	213	69	78	76	18
Graduate or professional degree	60	14	43	94	53	82	30	33	17	18
Persons 25 years and over	3 533	1 889	3 569	5 796	4 778	4 799	2 246	1 841	2 183	1 880
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	1.5	.2	1.6	1.2	1.1	.9	.3	—	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.8	76.6	75.0	78.3	77.8	75.8	78.2	77.3	80.1	75.6
Percent some college or higher	38.9	32.9	33.5	39.8	37.3	36.7	28.9	38.2	37.3	26.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	10.3	7.4	16.0	10.4	13.6	11.3	12.5	12.3	7.5
Males 25 to 34 years	472	220	651	636	396	532	218	226	282	229
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.8	75.9	85.6	95.0	95.5	87.6	90.4	91.6	82.3	81.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.3	5.9	8.6	16.5	11.4	16.9	4.1	11.1	24.1	13.1
Females 25 to 34 years	502	270	559	649	420	541	235	226	319	268
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.0	86.3	87.1	91.7	94.5	87.6	100.0	93.4	93.1	83.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	11.5	10.4	12.9	10.7	16.8	12.8	11.5	11.6	1.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 426	2 858	5 095	7 935	6 451	6 717	3 293	2 784	3 666	2 846
Speak a language other than English	224	70	206	435	450	450	241	136	125	59
5 to 17 years	45	36	34	64	7	40	10	28	40	27
18 to 64 years	123	28	106	172	115	143	77	103	69	25
65 to 74 years	13	6	24	62	118	102	96	5	8	4
75 years and over	43	—	42	137	210	165	58	—	8	3
Do not speak English "very well"	63	42	93	71	136	142	83	32	23	32
5 to 17 years	19	28	34	2	2	12	6	8	—	13
18 to 64 years	27	14	27	11	51	64	13	24	23	17
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	18	18	29	40	—	—	2
75 years and over	17	—	32	40	65	37	24	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	11	2	19	36	58	55	12	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 270	2 852	5 095	7 771	6 274	6 578	3 165	2 707	3 666	2 834
In linguistically isolated households	17	23	19	54	76	94	27	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	17	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	6	—	11	32	29	3	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	18	11	24	21	—	—	—
75 years and over	17	—	19	25	33	29	3	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 416	1 925	3 570	4 761	3 695	4 207	2 097	1 844	2 514	1 829
With a mobility or self-care limitation	180	82	169	234	125	79	61	109	36	49
With a mobility limitation	72	44	111	118	84	49	42	52	4	24
In labor force	23	19	9	17	—	13	1	—	—	10
With a self-care limitation	116	76	72	187	78	55	27	81	32	30
With a work disability	320	190	351	442	396	358	156	186	80	194
In labor force	136	101	194	177	101	132	35	71	51	73
Prevented from working	164	63	150	235	259	198	121	104	21	110
No work disability	3 096	1 735	3 219	4 319	3 299	3 849	1 941	1 658	2 434	1 635
In labor force	2 480	1 429	2 672	3 436	2 590	2 858	1 504	1 361	1 971	1 338
Persons 65 to 74 years	378	230	433	909	883	709	268	225	138	232
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	34	48	71	95	59	27	36	8	23
With a mobility limitation	20	21	41	26	67	33	25	24	8	16
With a self-care limitation	38	20	14	65	48	34	12	12	8	23
Persons 75 years and over	381	74	193	826	797	614	110	177	75	122
With a mobility or self-care limitation	114	21	48	202	190	129	19	90	8	55
With a mobility limitation	104	21	48	183	137	108	19	76	8	45
With a self-care limitation	80	14	16	138	103	57	16	57	—	25

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1225

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 253	715	1 205	1 307	733	1 882	1 335	1 523	1 958	1 194
Preprimary school	76	35	90	90	71	198	127	99	269	57
Public school	38	28	81	75	71	176	124	99	233	47
Elementary or high school	890	579	950	892	413	1 442	929	985	1 166	375
Public school	858	550	935	812	404	1 400	856	903	1 142	298
College	287	101	165	325	249	242	279	439	523	762
Public college	253	82	144	289	199	235	268	370	472	756
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 253	715	1 205	1 307	733	1 882	1 335	1 523	1 958	1 194
3 and 4 years	29	13	49	33	33	51	48	39	138	46
5 to 14 years	650	414	721	724	340	1 137	765	559	1 118	278
15 to 17 years	177	142	201	178	79	305	198	165	157	97
18 and 19 years	116	60	70	96	57	164	65	21	44	320
20 to 24 years	84	11	53	79	38	86	62	222	182	313
25 to 34 years	111	16	55	125	96	66	79	395	240	123
35 years and over	86	59	56	72	90	73	118	122	79	17
Persons 18 to 24 years	414	191	414	447	347	753	403	1 202	1 501	765
Percent enrolled in college	28.5	17.3	14.5	30.0	18.2	16.3	22.3	13.1	14.3	82.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	268	178	282	238	139	479	241	252	352	406
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.9	3.4	11.0	1.7	15.8	11.9	4.1	36.1	2.6	1.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	414	191	414	447	347	753	403	1 202	1 501	765
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	92	164	155	107	258	136	449	725	101
Some college or associate degree	152	51	78	203	78	208	188	287	698	649
Bachelor's degree or higher	40	3	16	28	19	—	16	26	44	5
Persons 25 years and over	2 856	2 026	2 523	3 133	1 924	4 369	3 627	4 355	2 639	1 480
Less than 5th grade	6	6	30	19	18	27	26	35	9	4
5th to 8th grade	166	119	184	401	68	384	238	132	9	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	403	334	474	459	289	1 116	451	913	62	252
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 058	831	1 119	1 116	645	1 678	1 625	1 448	781	547
Some college, no degree	540	394	375	655	495	753	450	1 194	1 045	329
Associate degree, occupational program	151	85	81	89	60	152	230	214	131	75
Associate degree, academic program	114	68	39	144	72	66	80	179	94	54
Bachelor's degree	293	105	151	136	204	144	369	183	382	110
Graduate or professional degree	125	84	70	114	73	49	158	57	126	40
Females 25 years and over	1 434	1 041	1 337	1 598	935	2 241	1 940	691	1 201	742
Less than 5th grade	2	6	19	7	7	18	13	6	6	—
5th to 8th grade	46	40	104	193	40	158	99	37	9	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	241	138	233	288	117	555	276	72	59	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	548	486	621	521	365	961	968	289	444	288
Some college, no degree	306	200	191	348	242	319	220	148	382	169
Associate degree, occupational program	73	51	36	51	22	86	151	70	63	28
Associate degree, academic program	68	28	22	51	34	50	41	18	30	33
Bachelor's degree	122	38	73	86	69	54	133	20	186	35
Graduate or professional degree	28	54	38	53	39	40	39	31	22	10
Persons 25 years and over	2 856	2 026	2 523	3 133	1 924	4 369	3 627	4 355	2 639	1 480
Percent less than 5th grade	.2	.3	1.2	.6	.9	.6	.7	.8	.3	.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.9	77.3	72.7	71.9	80.5	65.0	80.3	75.2	97.0	78.0
Percent some college or higher	42.8	36.3	28.4	36.3	47.0	26.6	35.5	42.0	67.4	41.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	9.3	8.8	8.0	14.4	4.4	14.5	5.5	19.2	10.1
Males 25 to 34 years	379	178	320	383	415	576	412	1 973	1 039	223
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.6	82.6	74.7	95.6	89.4	79.9	95.6	70.1	100.0	96.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.1	19.7	3.8	5.0	18.1	5.4	27.7	3.5	16.3	26.5
Females 25 to 34 years	402	244	349	417	393	628	448	270	881	189
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	90.6	80.5	79.4	95.9	84.1	92.9	90.7	95.0	87.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	8.6	7.7	9.1	10.4	5.6	12.5	5.6	17.7	5.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 158	2 773	3 897	4 554	2 725	6 671	5 037	6 320	5 473	2 642
Speak a language other than English	80	59	135	218	137	183	99	475	371	95
5 to 17 years	20	4	34	29	4	31	11	5	63	14
18 to 64 years	52	55	68	126	109	97	37	460	308	77
65 to 74 years	—	—	26	39	11	37	—	10	—	4
75 years and over	8	—	7	24	13	18	51	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	13	28	42	54	43	10	36	140	58	34
5 to 17 years	—	—	19	6	—	—	11	2	3	—
18 to 64 years	10	28	13	42	26	10	13	133	55	34
65 to 74 years	—	—	10	—	11	—	—	5	—	—
75 years and over	3	—	—	6	6	—	12	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3	6	2	7	20	—	7	2	3	4
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 158	2 773	3 820	4 497	2 725	6 634	4 929	2 289	4 717	2 188
In linguistically isolated households	3	6	5	19	32	—	7	2	8	9
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	—
18 to 64 years	—	6	—	13	26	—	7	2	5	9
65 to 74 years	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 029	1 942	2 539	3 121	2 087	4 722	3 132	1 490	2 146	2 068
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	62	104	100	123	176	100	57	29	34
With a mobility limitation	54	39	72	56	58	136	25	30	7	17
In labor force	12	9	12	—	—	20	13	2	2	5
With a self-care limitation	66	30	59	79	80	120	87	44	25	17
With a work disability	311	160	284	240	188	560	264	97	71	90
In labor force	145	65	115	120	23	267	134	39	32	34
Prevented from working	133	73	149	111	136	239	117	50	17	51
No work disability	2 718	1 782	2 255	2 881	1 899	4 162	2 868	1 393	2 075	1 978
In labor force	2 070	1 420	1 782	2 183	1 624	3 310	2 190	1 035	1 237	1 424
Persons 65 to 74 years	302	239	252	347	147	442	528	124	—	140
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	24	29	53	33	145	110	29	—	11
With a mobility limitation	28	24	25	30	17	86	69	19	—	11
With a self-care limitation	8	11	10	39	27	90	89	25	—	11
Persons 75 years and over	77	123	209	166	96	176	393	24	—	103
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	41	51	26	29	94	148	12	—	34
With a mobility limitation	20	29	43	17	23	94	131	12	—	23
With a self-care limitation	21	22	35	17	6	61	70	8	—	28

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	886	1 151	714	1 785	1 255	2 321	978	2 474	2 014	1 341
Preprimary school	56	77	103	148	82	250	74	118	165	56
Public school	45	63	83	92	51	192	68	75	141	47
Elementary or high school	695	710	417	1 337	890	1 592	762	1 266	1 309	1 092
Public school	672	620	397	1 253	654	1 478	695	1 034	1 205	1 044
College	135	364	194	300	283	479	142	1 090	540	193
Public college	124	293	175	288	227	441	124	992	464	160
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	886	1 151	714	1 785	1 255	2 321	978	2 474	2 014	1 341
3 and 4 years	22	35	39	52	30	101	29	62	57	19
5 to 14 years	527	545	360	1 085	662	1 254	570	979	1 056	795
15 to 17 years	127	180	90	273	165	354	177	241	294	242
18 and 19 years	64	80	73	124	77	145	59	160	64	50
20 to 24 years	22	138	27	71	106	162	46	324	106	111
25 to 34 years	34	71	59	80	134	111	41	447	241	94
35 years and over	90	102	66	100	81	194	56	261	196	30
Persons 18 to 24 years	323	318	310	449	439	687	349	908	904	386
Percent enrolled in college	14.2	64.2	22.3	29.2	28.2	31.9	16.0	45.0	15.6	24.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	190	193	185	370	259	466	234	354	390	271
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.5	7.8	—	—	13.5	5.6	4.3	4.8	7.4	6.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	323	318	310	449	439	687	349	908	904	386
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	129	61	118	116	102	256	154	194	331	124
Some college or associate degree	87	211	122	183	159	269	110	430	251	85
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	20	23	62	57	28	5	152	49	27
Persons 25 years and over	2 175	2 787	2 082	4 240	3 120	4 861	2 516	6 180	4 850	2 758
Less than 5th grade	31	18	6	12	22	23	47	49	235	50
5th to 8th grade	133	36	106	167	169	141	271	265	218	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	428	261	329	405	288	540	397	598	814	319
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	722	752	531	1 342	1 058	1 638	1 087	1 584	1 601	913
Some college, no degree	482	825	627	1 039	740	1 168	328	1 667	1 184	674
Associate degree, occupational program	96	112	70	257	142	280	90	276	228	151
Associate degree, academic program	81	82	32	270	142	198	82	232	98	104
Bachelor's degree	124	431	267	506	384	615	123	924	322	236
Graduate or professional degree	78	270	114	242	175	258	91	585	150	214
Females 25 years and over	1 151	1 394	1 112	2 162	1 347	2 485	1 296	3 465	2 458	1 400
Less than 5th grade	8	6	6	—	—	6	19	15	145	42
5th to 8th grade	79	22	67	54	68	44	108	152	128	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	197	123	207	215	117	284	210	313	438	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	366	433	269	752	513	890	604	960	862	524
Some college, no degree	283	435	332	542	277	538	166	933	508	304
Associate degree, occupational program	60	64	52	156	56	154	60	162	102	111
Associate degree, academic program	58	32	19	138	77	130	52	107	54	46
Bachelor's degree	62	197	102	216	161	320	44	510	189	148
Graduate or professional degree	38	82	58	85	78	119	33	313	32	41
Persons 25 years and over	2 175	2 787	2 082	4 240	3 120	4 861	2 516	6 180	4 850	2 758
Percent less than 5th grade	1.4	.6	.3	.3	.7	.5	1.9	.8	4.8	1.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.8	88.7	78.8	86.2	84.6	85.5	71.6	85.2	73.9	83.1
Percent some college or higher	39.6	61.7	53.3	54.6	50.7	51.8	28.4	59.6	40.9	50.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	25.2	18.3	17.6	17.9	18.0	8.5	24.4	9.7	16.3
Males 25 to 34 years	264	305	333	444	612	601	226	859	981	279
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.7	92.5	95.5	94.4	87.4	91.0	83.6	90.9	82.9	91.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	23.9	20.1	13.5	11.3	11.3	7.5	25.4	5.5	23.7
Females 25 to 34 years	277	331	307	511	380	657	228	1 009	721	326
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.6	98.8	97.7	93.9	93.2	92.1	85.5	94.7	88.2	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	20.8	22.5	12.9	17.6	14.9	4.4	26.7	10.5	21.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 201	3 849	2 848	6 084	4 540	7 245	3 642	8 369	7 149	4 193
Speak a language other than English	150	127	103	117	186	107	227	625	364	129
5 to 17 years	44	36	—	24	23	7	5	81	63	—
18 to 64 years	88	83	56	80	157	83	48	466	257	107
65 to 74 years	—	8	16	7	—	6	80	33	12	6
75 years and over	18	—	31	6	6	11	94	45	32	16
Do not speak English "very well"	82	6	25	29	62	36	36	223	143	23
5 to 17 years	32	6	—	8	—	7	—	22	—	—
18 to 64 years	36	—	13	21	59	29	12	181	106	23
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	12	—
75 years and over	14	—	12	—	3	—	20	12	25	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	20	—	25	—	4	6	—	57	33	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 151	3 828	2 730	6 084	4 053	7 245	3 545	8 318	6 172	4 169
In linguistically isolated households	61	—	25	—	8	13	—	110	40	—
5 to 17 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
18 to 64 years	20	—	13	—	8	13	—	74	17	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
75 years and over	14	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	16	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 053	2 805	2 022	4 248	2 900	5 130	2 239	5 845	4 111	2 947
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	70	31	76	69	147	88	209	173	133
With a mobility limitation	27	39	7	58	50	115	62	125	97	71
In labor force	8	19	—	14	8	43	3	29	37	25
With a self-care limitation	21	36	24	26	52	51	52	139	103	102
With a work disability	206	181	91	287	112	424	277	485	479	251
In labor force	111	50	45	118	47	170	74	220	203	122
Prevented from working	76	82	46	150	49	204	190	192	239	88
No work disability	1 847	2 624	1 931	3 961	2 788	4 706	1 962	5 360	3 632	2 696
In labor force	1 488	2 086	1 668	3 305	2 369	3 744	1 517	4 620	2 925	2 122
Persons 65 to 74 years	281	317	216	462	212	421	394	867	479	211
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	17	29	69	11	52	54	79	94	20
With a mobility limitation	26	17	18	58	11	39	42	37	71	13
With a self-care limitation	24	—	23	37	11	41	35	69	53	13
Persons 75 years and over	205	60	120	172	117	206	276	510	385	122
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	31	44	69	28	29	67	166	123	52
With a mobility limitation	23	16	40	54	11	14	61	155	101	39
With a self-care limitation	17	22	10	65	28	20	48	89	35	38

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1227

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 034	1 533	1 258	765	675	1 253	924	1 446	865	1 062
Preprimary school	85	155	173	81	63	94	113	158	67	60
Public school	44	112	85	73	63	67	74	138	27	40
Elementary or high school	761	1 168	655	565	576	937	648	1 042	598	760
Public school	731	980	505	549	576	900	540	943	556	749
College	188	210	430	119	36	222	163	246	200	242
Public college	146	199	344	113	36	160	134	229	193	229
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 034	1 533	1 258	765	675	1 253	924	1 446	865	1 062
3 and 4 years	33	61	94	19	30	26	33	61	28	26
5 to 14 years	594	852	531	463	471	684	561	835	431	606
15 to 17 years	166	293	171	134	77	187	123	226	146	146
18 and 19 years	70	126	86	32	12	96	59	102	73	88
20 to 24 years	51	73	107	37	19	79	43	76	59	47
25 to 34 years	39	45	87	58	50	112	52	106	30	64
35 years and over	81	83	182	22	16	69	53	40	98	85
Persons 18 to 24 years	306	443	266	209	249	459	265	581	231	389
Percent enrolled in college	23.9	26.4	60.5	20.6	1.2	21.6	24.2	20.1	34.2	25.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	249	356	246	153	108	262	202	351	182	205
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.2	1.7	—	3.9	33.3	9.9	6.4	10.5	3.3	7.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	306	443	266	209	249	459	265	581	231	389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	74	168	59	69	84	158	92	295	56	148
Some college or associate degree	154	143	150	82	41	106	93	123	102	142
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	15	17	—	—	5	2	17	11	17
Persons 25 years and over	2 179	2 977	3 040	1 947	1 502	2 188	1 846	3 213	1 983	2 062
Less than 5th grade	9	67	6	91	77	13	—	40	19	8
5th to 8th grade	96	240	44	206	225	248	128	296	139	101
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	141	433	214	239	340	360	274	477	198	290
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	654	1 105	507	708	571	859	751	1 331	826	851
Some college, no degree	517	614	640	433	195	452	294	691	377	440
Associate degree, occupational program	117	173	51	45	18	97	121	106	110	109
Associate degree, academic program	68	82	102	36	13	29	52	61	84	42
Bachelor's degree	278	178	828	104	44	124	155	139	173	149
Graduate or professional degree	299	85	648	85	19	6	71	72	57	72
Females 25 years and over	1 090	1 504	1 583	1 033	785	1 117	904	1 619	1 003	1 042
Less than 5th grade	7	42	6	36	21	—	—	8	6	4
5th to 8th grade	38	113	21	138	101	131	59	137	48	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	78	221	131	104	185	183	79	236	104	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	339	651	334	375	391	423	428	723	462	488
Some college, no degree	320	231	296	253	50	256	162	322	178	207
Associate degree, occupational program	92	85	29	23	10	57	57	50	52	45
Associate degree, academic program	34	55	60	10	—	11	21	31	45	31
Bachelor's degree	122	42	410	58	18	56	75	70	84	62
Graduate or professional degree	60	64	296	36	9	—	23	42	24	39
Persons 25 years and over	2 179	2 977	3 040	1 947	1 502	2 188	1 846	3 213	1 983	2 062
Percent less than 5th grade	4	2.3	2	4.7	5.1	6	—	1.2	1.0	4
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.7	75.1	91.3	72.5	57.3	71.6	78.2	74.7	82.0	80.6
Percent some college or higher	58.7	38.0	74.6	36.1	19.2	32.4	37.5	33.3	40.4	39.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.5	8.8	48.6	9.7	4.2	5.9	12.2	6.6	11.6	10.7
Males 25 to 34 years	259	369	338	214	233	355	266	511	220	338
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.2	83.5	91.7	77.6	66.1	76.3	86.1	84.9	89.5	78.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.1	9.8	60.1	1.4	3.0	6.8	7.5	4.1	11.8	9.8
Females 25 to 34 years	263	376	300	248	241	383	262	515	203	311
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.6	90.7	97.7	85.1	78.4	90.1	97.3	84.5	100.0	91.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.3	5.1	56.3	9.3	7.1	3.1	7.6	7.6	23.6	5.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 330	4 613	4 034	2 792	2 344	3 597	2 823	4 923	2 842	3 249
Speak a language other than English	144	186	527	248	173	86	63	190	72	57
5 to 17 years	37	54	32	66	28	39	9	42	4	24
18 to 64 years	86	105	340	166	102	40	48	119	64	30
65 to 74 years	16	12	90	6	34	7	—	27	—	—
75 years and over	5	15	65	10	9	—	6	2	4	3
Do not speak English "very well"	22	58	176	147	66	15	17	34	18	8
5 to 17 years	15	—	13	36	7	7	—	6	—	—
18 to 64 years	7	36	117	102	16	8	11	25	18	8
65 to 74 years	—	7	37	4	34	—	—	3	—	—
75 years and over	—	15	9	5	9	—	6	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	13	31	24	20	—	6	7	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 330	4 607	4 034	2 783	2 344	3 581	2 823	4 848	2 842	3 249
In linguistically isolated households	—	19	61	99	33	—	6	11	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	17	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	6	33	54	—	—	—	8	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	7	11	4	24	—	—	3	—	—
75 years and over	—	6	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 416	3 224	2 840	1 746	1 489	2 548	1 966	3 538	1 997	2 241
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	134	78	72	56	167	45	190	81	66
With a mobility limitation	39	85	31	58	36	79	29	118	45	26
In labor force	23	17	19	12	—	21	—	29	—	2
With a self-care limitation	72	74	65	42	45	122	16	122	41	59
With a work disability	120	276	110	184	212	340	92	439	169	182
In labor force	74	109	50	59	53	149	39	178	33	91
Prevented from working	23	139	48	110	98	147	42	223	104	67
No work disability	2 296	2 948	2 730	1 562	1 277	2 208	1 874	3 099	1 828	2 059
In labor force	1 808	2 274	2 173	1 303	901	1 659	1 452	2 449	1 482	1 690
Persons 65 to 74 years	156	262	371	299	182	161	164	281	182	204
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	75	29	40	49	13	5	40	49	45
With a mobility limitation	8	48	29	28	49	13	—	32	18	28
With a self-care limitation	13	63	29	16	29	—	5	28	46	45
Persons 75 years and over	60	130	235	192	139	79	77	134	129	95
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	38	70	51	55	14	12	32	10	16
With a mobility limitation	13	38	60	47	46	14	12	32	10	16
With a self-care limitation	8	21	40	22	35	14	6	23	4	14

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	952	651	772	963	1 131	747	1 851	1 008	1 312	2 004
Preprimary school	66	64	53	87	92	33	136	109	120	180
Public school	30	49	34	70	54	19	98	100	55	138
Elementary or high school	698	478	523	696	796	613	1 316	726	1 005	1 436
Public school	650	472	511	648	718	590	1 175	710	923	1 363
College	188	109	196	180	243	101	399	173	187	388
Public college	169	100	176	157	228	80	363	132	136	367
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	952	651	772	963	1 131	747	1 851	1 008	1 312	2 004
3 and 4 years	24	22	14	56	45	8	54	21	38	25
5 to 14 years	515	374	408	532	619	449	1 104	596	893	1 162
15 to 17 years	183	111	136	116	192	149	208	124	168	353
18 and 19 years	32	40	51	76	91	53	125	69	66	119
20 to 24 years	42	28	37	43	91	40	98	42	51	96
25 to 34 years	87	34	49	68	51	27	128	78	47	142
35 years and over	69	42	77	72	42	21	134	78	49	107
Persons 18 to 24 years	220	235	164	318	286	276	481	408	285	722
Percent enrolled in college	23.2	17.4	42.7	20.1	51.7	23.2	36.0	10.3	32.6	21.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	180	137	146	199	237	236	323	158	241	434
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.8	3.6	—	9.0	—	19.5	6.8	—	12.0	10.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	220	235	164	318	286	276	481	408	285	722
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	92	44	133	78	63	155	168	84	304
Some college or associate degree	71	70	79	96	140	102	230	93	135	234
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	19	5	—	24	17	19	25	—	47
Persons 25 years and over	2 301	2 099	1 790	2 125	2 465	1 754	3 564	2 468	2 894	5 601
Less than 5th grade	—	42	32	10	—	18	—	38	25	29
5th to 8th grade	179	150	81	136	110	193	68	168	155	466
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	327	323	162	439	100	412	237	405	320	880
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	843	834	488	677	587	604	1 155	925	1 103	2 218
Some college, no degree	519	341	406	395	365	308	888	517	675	967
Associate degree, occupational program	60	107	68	79	108	76	217	82	117	217
Associate degree, academic program	103	42	28	30	37	35	170	77	95	126
Bachelor's degree	164	156	334	218	676	83	611	135	295	440
Graduate or professional degree	106	104	191	141	482	25	218	121	109	258
Females 25 years and over	1 191	1 133	916	1 126	1 239	869	1 810	1 341	1 443	3 163
Less than 5th grade	—	18	22	—	—	6	—	38	9	24
5th to 8th grade	100	74	45	68	62	101	48	90	74	274
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	133	99	273	42	187	112	201	151	481
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	477	506	248	400	325	332	618	510	648	1 277
Some college, no degree	260	199	199	149	204	161	400	281	283	509
Associate degree, occupational program	22	47	49	50	66	12	145	38	51	150
Associate degree, academic program	60	21	10	16	20	17	105	37	49	109
Bachelor's degree	74	96	174	121	324	40	322	67	143	227
Graduate or professional degree	31	39	70	49	196	13	60	79	35	112
Persons 25 years and over	2 301	2 099	1 790	2 125	2 465	1 754	3 564	2 468	2 894	5 601
Percent less than 5th grade	—	2.0	1.8	.5	—	1.0	—	1.5	.9	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.0	75.5	84.6	72.5	91.5	64.5	91.4	75.2	82.7	75.5
Percent some college or higher	41.4	35.7	57.4	40.6	67.7	30.0	59.0	37.8	44.6	35.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	12.4	29.3	16.9	47.0	6.2	23.3	10.4	14.0	12.5
Males 25 to 34 years	260	202	154	258	220	197	578	400	435	590
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.9	76.2	93.5	92.6	96.4	54.8	93.8	86.5	85.1	83.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.6	3.5	26.0	25.2	65.0	—	21.1	11.8	17.0	8.8
Females 25 to 34 years	267	202	155	309	260	196	657	378	449	648
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.6	96.0	83.2	84.1	96.9	57.7	93.9	91.3	86.9	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	11.4	32.9	20.4	60.4	13.3	19.3	12.2	14.9	12.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 256	2 845	2 509	3 130	3 612	2 715	5 441	3 632	4 330	7 910
Speak a language other than English	51	149	133	175	258	61	216	34	202	300
5 to 17 years	12	10	23	51	81	14	19	2	52	74
18 to 64 years	25	75	79	112	170	39	176	32	112	140
65 to 74 years	14	48	6	7	7	8	10	—	2	23
75 years and over	—	16	25	5	—	—	11	—	36	63
Do not speak English "very well"	12	52	30	80	73	25	41	16	65	110
5 to 17 years	—	2	—	23	6	4	—	2	21	38
18 to 64 years	5	21	10	45	67	21	41	14	36	40
65 to 74 years	7	24	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	9
75 years and over	—	5	20	5	—	—	—	—	8	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7	16	8	5	9	—	18	—	6	38
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 256	2 833	2 509	3 123	3 612	2 715	5 441	3 467	4 231	7 682
In linguistically isolated households	7	25	20	12	26	—	18	—	6	45
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	12	—	18	—	6	21
65 to 74 years	7	20	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	9
75 years and over	—	5	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	15
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 215	1 775	1 727	2 075	2 648	1 898	3 750	2 338	2 997	4 721
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	75	75	110	49	137	136	60	102	203
With a mobility limitation	42	43	63	48	25	21	31	31	20	119
In labor force	7	4	17	18	6	8	—	—	7	22
With a self-care limitation	66	57	47	97	24	116	116	42	102	148
With a work disability	207	251	130	167	164	204	228	132	152	503
In labor force	77	88	66	80	96	58	118	83	90	245
Prevented from working	119	150	58	83	48	137	110	49	55	226
No work disability	2 008	1 524	1 597	1 908	2 484	1 694	3 522	2 206	2 845	4 218
In labor force	1 646	1 147	1 311	1 528	2 006	1 309	3 025	1 817	2 469	3 370
Persons 65 to 74 years	276	382	170	249	175	186	296	228	111	867
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	45	9	29	20	30	17	10	—	139
With a mobility limitation	11	22	5	15	11	25	10	8	—	96
With a self-care limitation	20	30	4	21	20	24	7	10	—	98
Persons 75 years and over	156	232	146	165	74	82	83	203	103	741
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	49	46	36	10	14	12	29	19	216
With a mobility limitation	19	45	39	36	—	14	12	20	19	188
With a self-care limitation	19	33	32	3	10	7	12	29	13	109

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1229

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 529	914	729	1 497	779	1 026	1 454	677	819	950
Preprimary school	261	100	45	104	94	125	155	55	111	52
Public school	255	78	45	50	92	85	121	29	103	52
Elementary or high school	1 652	656	591	1 042	595	690	1 071	513	576	678
Public school	1 559	576	590	1 012	573	676	998	467	498	667
College	616	158	93	351	90	211	228	109	132	220
Public college	530	143	91	303	81	185	199	92	126	201
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 529	914	729	1 497	779	1 026	1 454	677	819	950
3 and 4 years	110	35	13	36	29	51	52	20	42	8
5 to 14 years	1 364	525	440	726	470	564	800	390	474	484
15 to 17 years	345	159	112	264	153	186	243	148	139	208
18 and 19 years	165	49	36	82	36	64	115	35	38	72
20 to 24 years	170	54	35	74	24	35	51	26	23	99
25 to 34 years	242	76	53	177	47	60	86	17	50	34
35 years and over	133	16	40	138	20	66	107	41	53	45
Persons 18 to 24 years	935	303	241	526	283	262	543	191	247	306
Percent enrolled in college	27.0	26.7	12.9	14.6	11.7	33.2	14.2	23.0	13.8	48.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	476	190	142	346	193	226	361	132	148	227
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.3	5.3	16.9	10.7	8.3	—	11.1	—	2.7	4.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	935	303	241	526	283	262	543	191	247	306
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	360	125	117	241	140	120	227	104	131	108
Some college or associate degree	326	95	41	96	59	106	128	61	60	139
Bachelor's degree or higher	69	18	—	15	—	18	22	2	7	25
Persons 25 years and over	5 916	1 941	1 928	3 479	1 947	2 222	4 580	2 029	2 363	1 634
Less than 5th grade	—	5	45	62	19	6	39	3	21	25
5th to 8th grade	165	127	223	220	186	78	471	191	291	133
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	627	372	378	733	393	224	789	314	349	232
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 066	802	749	1 246	952	773	1 760	883	976	810
Some college, no degree	1 576	425	279	724	203	481	651	311	374	266
Associate degree, occupational program	333	89	46	93	59	123	210	60	94	87
Associate degree, academic program	104	32	24	42	9	50	91	61	38	34
Bachelor's degree	715	64	118	247	75	353	428	135	157	35
Graduate or professional degree	330	25	66	112	51	134	141	71	63	12
Females 25 years and over	2 955	985	1 056	1 555	1 051	1 168	2 531	1 056	1 330	814
Less than 5th grade	—	2	22	32	5	4	17	1	12	10
5th to 8th grade	74	64	127	95	48	299	108	179	70	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	305	218	209	354	192	132	419	166	190	91
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 177	422	461	594	587	419	1 014	473	568	417
Some college, no degree	700	201	122	243	76	235	384	139	201	162
Associate degree, occupational program	169	26	34	43	35	55	107	36	55	31
Associate degree, academic program	59	11	14	—	5	23	48	33	30	20
Bachelor's degree	325	23	39	149	32	190	198	68	76	11
Graduate or professional degree	146	18	28	45	24	62	45	32	19	2
Persons 25 years and over	5 916	1 941	1 928	3 479	1 947	2 222	4 580	2 029	2 363	1 634
Percent less than 5th grade	—	.3	2.3	1.8	1.0	.3	.9	.1	.9	1.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.6	74.0	66.5	70.8	69.3	86.1	71.6	75.0	72.0	76.1
Percent some college or higher	51.7	32.7	27.6	35.0	20.4	51.4	33.2	31.4	30.7	26.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.7	4.6	9.5	10.3	6.5	21.9	12.4	10.2	9.3	2.9
Males 25 to 34 years	990	277	204	667	235	246	513	191	221	209
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	86.3	83.3	79.6	77.0	96.3	88.5	89.5	90.5	94.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.7	6.1	11.3	6.0	4.3	18.3	13.3	11.5	11.8	2.4
Females 25 to 34 years	984	278	195	321	248	286	546	204	277	179
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.7	85.6	74.9	88.2	77.8	95.5	91.8	89.7	92.4	95.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.2	4.3	4.1	13.7	1.6	24.8	6.8	7.4	7.2	3.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 652	2 977	2 753	5 057	2 882	3 261	6 277	2 778	3 241	2 649
Speak a language other than English	285	59	107	403	31	135	237	85	83	69
5 to 17 years	36	12	11	73	3	44	20	10	2	24
18 to 64 years	210	36	50	273	19	79	79	51	27	44
65 to 74 years	3	4	31	47	9	5	59	4	17	—
75 years and over	36	7	15	10	—	7	79	20	37	1
Do not speak English "very well"	89	9	44	148	18	54	67	2	29	—
5 to 17 years	21	4	6	15	3	28	11	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	54	2	21	108	15	26	8	2	9	—
65 to 74 years	3	—	11	25	—	—	6	—	7	—
75 years and over	11	3	6	—	—	—	42	—	13	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	5	3	15	25	1	—	7	2	13	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 652	2 977	2 696	4 341	2 871	3 261	6 165	2 689	3 160	2 623
In linguistically isolated households	17	3	15	34	3	—	7	2	13	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	14	—	9	9	3	—	—	2	6	—
65 to 74 years	3	—	6	20	—	—	—	—	5	—
75 years and over	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 365	1 981	1 705	2 950	1 922	2 244	3 896	1 756	1 918	1 836
With a mobility or self-care limitation	207	117	64	125	57	60	125	53	42	133
With a mobility limitation	97	51	50	63	52	23	85	38	37	65
In labor force	30	17	3	24	8	4	26	5	8	3
With a self-care limitation	144	75	22	82	17	46	76	31	23	107
With a work disability	363	198	251	263	256	145	415	162	262	134
In labor force	146	89	83	108	81	89	196	45	106	24
Prevented from working	176	98	160	140	148	46	182	112	132	99
No work disability	6 002	1 783	1 454	2 687	1 666	2 099	3 481	1 594	1 656	1 702
In labor force	4 880	1 422	1 107	2 223	1 257	1 770	2 828	1 150	1 275	1 256
Persons 65 to 74 years	449	213	294	399	278	219	700	246	363	165
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	23	41	75	16	17	78	25	45	16
With a mobility limitation	38	19	39	63	9	13	71	18	45	8
With a self-care limitation	8	14	22	50	10	6	36	21	18	9
Persons 75 years and over	276	138	200	169	162	147	607	220	345	82
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	46	36	57	42	26	156	32	94	44
With a mobility limitation	59	44	34	46	28	23	139	32	90	39
With a self-care limitation	68	32	16	25	24	11	81	15	39	37

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 198	684	1 197	1 553	827	1 730	743	2 169	1 779	2 157
Preprimary school	99	38	100	128	74	181	61	177	162	193
Public school	87	33	93	80	54	123	40	86	155	131
Elementary or high school	945	518	883	1 011	561	1 110	526	1 524	1 220	1 544
Public school	883	502	843	945	522	1 105	526	1 468	1 220	1 425
College	154	128	214	414	192	439	156	468	397	420
Public college	147	125	196	327	192	374	149	415	343	351
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 198	684	1 197	1 553	827	1 730	743	2 169	1 779	2 157
3 and 4 years	33	13	27	39	28	82	28	90	55	64
5 to 14 years	716	405	709	783	531	848	393	1 121	994	1 181
15 to 17 years	227	83	193	299	63	282	142	396	237	356
18 and 19 years	66	61	62	73	27	108	35	141	127	158
20 to 24 years	56	32	82	108	80	109	20	150	117	138
25 to 34 years	53	27	83	121	50	126	41	92	122	99
35 years and over	47	63	41	130	48	175	84	179	127	161
Persons 18 to 24 years	417	233	431	402	238	626	136	676	803	751
Percent enrolled in college	18.2	20.2	26.7	41.5	40.3	24.0	30.9	32.2	20.5	27.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	317	173	302	305	120	373	124	456	402	481
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.3	18.5	8.3	4.6	10.8	15.5	3.2	2.0	23.6	2.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	417	233	431	402	238	626	136	676	803	751
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	179	76	212	175	97	242	44	234	234	427
Some college or associate degree	110	69	160	177	90	247	50	267	302	197
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	—	10	29	12	18	—	55	8	9
Persons 25 years and over	2 527	1 620	2 845	3 018	1 729	4 542	1 827	5 756	4 172	4 320
Less than 5th grade	9	17	52	42	5	40	12	84	20	37
5th to 8th grade	172	85	206	67	128	209	99	324	191	241
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	545	340	583	282	155	501	165	605	323	529
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 038	622	1 236	959	618	1 467	582	2 308	1 268	1 822
Some college, no degree	502	364	469	886	289	949	345	1 173	1 029	857
Associate degree, occupational program	101	64	44	143	62	212	126	182	195	163
Associate degree, academic program	19	36	67	79	57	123	63	283	189	115
Bachelor's degree	103	78	129	345	259	638	284	540	559	362
Graduate or professional degree	38	14	59	215	156	403	151	257	398	194
Females 25 years and over	1 267	823	1 526	1 523	904	2 485	955	3 094	2 114	2 283
Less than 5th grade	2	8	21	22	1	10	6	68	15	13
5th to 8th grade	64	24	137	31	39	159	49	154	85	99
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	256	178	261	137	95	243	74	315	135	312
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	571	322	709	569	327	788	341	1 366	691	1 025
Some college, no degree	234	207	253	431	178	557	210	536	470	432
Associate degree, occupational program	43	37	24	81	25	171	64	107	96	90
Associate degree, academic program	13	21	18	38	33	89	51	174	130	70
Bachelor's degree	63	26	75	133	122	339	103	271	310	160
Graduate or professional degree	21	—	28	81	84	129	57	103	182	82
Persons 25 years and over	2 527	1 620	2 845	3 018	1 729	4 542	1 827	5 756	4 172	4 320
Percent less than 5th grade	.4	1.0	1.8	1.4	.3	.9	.7	1.5	.5	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.3	72.7	70.4	87.0	83.3	83.5	84.9	82.4	87.2	81.3
Percent some college or higher	30.2	34.3	27.0	55.3	47.6	51.2	53.0	42.3	56.8	39.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	5.7	6.6	18.6	24.0	22.9	23.8	13.8	22.9	12.9
Males 25 to 34 years	361	232	398	301	235	554	160	621	748	504
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.6	76.3	76.1	93.7	88.1	86.1	95.0	98.2	87.0	93.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	6.9	—	21.9	25.5	21.8	18.8	15.8	16.0	16.9
Females 25 to 34 years	365	200	400	334	242	553	207	616	595	532
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	75.5	88.0	94.9	94.6	96.2	100.0	91.9	95.5	89.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	7.0	8.8	10.2	26.9	22.2	23.7	15.4	26.2	6.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 970	2 369	4 216	4 601	2 583	6 422	2 507	8 016	6 299	6 618
Speak a language other than English	27	61	101	212	115	196	67	395	202	143
5 to 17 years	5	6	12	57	26	19	—	80	34	47
18 to 64 years	20	34	48	107	75	146	54	165	154	63
65 to 74 years	2	8	35	29	1	9	—	99	14	6
75 years and over	—	13	6	19	13	22	13	51	—	27
Do not speak English "very well"	3	2	18	84	30	45	24	140	53	6
5 to 17 years	3	2	—	22	—	—	—	21	10	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	26	24	39	24	64	43	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	12	29	—	2	—	37	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	6	7	6	4	—	18	—	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	7	6	19	—	42	9	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 908	2 369	4 216	4 601	2 566	6 177	2 507	8 016	5 764	6 449
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	15	6	33	—	66	9	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	11	9	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	24	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	18	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 779	1 587	2 746	3 254	1 795	4 077	1 759	5 269	3 937	4 558
With a mobility or self-care limitation	142	50	114	71	40	130	59	217	77	148
With a mobility limitation	78	35	64	50	18	80	37	130	62	93
In labor force	17	8	11	13	14	14	—	15	34	8
With a self-care limitation	88	44	68	43	30	98	37	186	35	88
With a work disability	352	175	266	152	190	332	157	359	242	302
In labor force	144	92	80	56	93	123	45	131	186	54
Prevented from working	141	60	127	73	64	171	96	192	38	181
No work disability	2 427	1 412	2 480	3 102	1 605	3 745	1 602	4 910	3 695	4 256
In labor force	1 752	1 104	2 001	2 438	1 246	3 199	1 351	3 871	3 203	3 520
Persons 65 to 74 years	201	188	406	266	143	561	192	910	368	366
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	44	30	19	47	48	16	108	68	55
With a mobility limitation	22	25	30	19	41	16	10	14	40	33
With a self-care limitation	17	20	24	4	27	48	16	108	52	49
Persons 75 years and over	135	142	287	94	82	480	96	515	324	204
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	61	66	36	57	130	22	94	118	52
With a mobility limitation	64	43	61	36	57	112	22	68	110	44
With a self-care limitation	26	34	61	15	24	61	15	62	71	29

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1231

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	744	2 104	999	949	1 187	1 134	1 518	1 190	689	2 368
Preprimary school	65	181	108	60	65	58	174	77	89	206
Public school	54	129	69	37	65	21	149	65	82	118
Elementary or high school	503	1 659	751	675	863	756	1 007	887	517	1 508
Public school	497	1 487	699	576	829	752	982	824	517	1 304
College	176	264	140	214	259	320	337	226	83	654
Public college	172	224	125	193	226	277	321	202	76	584
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	744	2 104	999	949	1 187	1 134	1 518	1 190	689	2 368
3 and 4 years	23	68	36	32	50	51	66	24	39	75
5 to 14 years	381	1 320	622	502	665	514	876	650	386	1 164
15 to 17 years	136	403	153	158	181	208	198	241	141	360
18 and 19 years	68	71	44	64	84	75	100	88	29	201
20 to 24 years	33	70	34	72	65	89	139	74	11	233
25 to 34 years	58	77	61	68	55	97	103	60	43	126
35 years and over	45	95	49	53	87	100	36	53	40	209
Persons 18 to 24 years	214	676	268	359	432	401	522	419	208	842
Percent enrolled in college	36.0	16.0	11.9	25.9	28.7	32.4	37.9	26.7	2.9	43.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	193	436	226	227	282	240	316	287	176	524
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.2	11.7	1.8	6.2	9.9	1.7	6.3	5.9	25.6	4.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	214	676	268	359	432	401	522	419	208	842
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	350	147	163	185	127	171	145	51	202
Some college or associate degree	84	136	45	122	148	163	249	173	41	505
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	48	6	6	9	43	23	11	—	28
Persons 25 years and over	1 725	6 315	2 610	2 230	3 278	2 530	3 409	2 540	2 109	6 464
Less than 5th grade	12	46	36	9	24	14	39	13	5	48
5th to 8th grade	136	401	237	87	206	115	87	146	373	668
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	295	938	336	381	659	232	437	335	695	689
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	663	3 086	1 254	851	1 330	924	1 310	1 267	697	2 317
Some college, no degree	344	788	316	446	515	659	798	435	247	1 314
Associate degree, occupational program	59	224	137	70	110	84	105	135	16	258
Associate degree, academic program	46	104	48	63	158	74	63	56	7	177
Bachelor's degree	125	522	189	193	188	247	454	115	30	684
Graduate or professional degree	45	206	57	130	88	181	116	38	39	309
Females 25 years and over	877	3 436	1 304	1 134	1 710	1 355	1 862	1 307	1 081	3 378
Less than 5th grade	4	11	18	3	16	4	15	8	—	22
5th to 8th grade	52	244	96	34	92	50	61	46	145	384
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	137	529	147	219	335	112	253	170	376	323
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	377	1 747	724	447	741	547	745	685	366	1 274
Some college, no degree	161	391	107	226	273	342	463	209	141	654
Associate degree, occupational program	47	136	74	18	37	48	64	71	6	135
Associate degree, academic program	20	52	40	53	68	39	41	51	7	97
Bachelor's degree	53	228	72	91	91	129	181	57	10	352
Graduate or professional degree	26	98	26	43	57	84	39	10	30	137
Persons 25 years and over	1 725	6 315	2 610	2 230	3 278	2 530	3 409	2 540	2 109	6 464
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	.7	1.4	.4	.7	.6	1.1	.5	.2	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.3	78.1	76.7	78.6	72.9	85.7	83.5	80.6	49.1	78.3
Percent some college or higher	35.9	29.2	28.6	40.4	32.3	49.2	45.1	30.7	16.1	42.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	11.5	9.4	14.5	8.4	16.9	16.7	6.0	3.3	15.4
Males 25 to 34 years	182	710	300	265	417	375	500	305	196	680
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.9	89.9	89.3	91.3	88.0	88.3	95.6	91.5	67.3	90.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	11.0	7.7	9.4	8.4	7.2	31.8	6.6	9.2	12.9
Females 25 to 34 years	200	716	325	299	372	368	549	333	221	641
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	94.7	92.9	88.3	88.7	95.4	85.1	93.1	89.1	94.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.5	9.8	5.2	9.4	12.4	20.9	14.0	4.8	—	20.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 487	8 816	3 701	3 295	4 586	3 695	5 049	3 915	2 906	8 905
Speak a language other than English	82	264	137	121	194	132	260	106	49	454
5 to 17 years	15	89	24	30	34	44	53	40	—	85
18 to 64 years	48	114	59	78	106	80	194	45	42	237
65 to 74 years	15	22	14	—	44	—	8	10	2	55
75 years and over	4	39	40	13	10	8	5	11	5	77
Do not speak English "very well"	23	53	38	9	46	35	71	20	14	120
5 to 17 years	5	22	2	2	12	—	14	—	—	25
18 to 64 years	10	14	14	2	26	35	57	14	14	46
65 to 74 years	8	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	7
75 years and over	—	17	16	5	—	—	—	6	—	42
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	4	12	15	—	—	7	—	—	—	23
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 467	8 731	3 681	3 276	4 586	3 695	5 023	3 892	2 906	8 785
In linguistically isolated households	11	12	17	—	—	7	—	—	—	67
5 to 17 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
18 to 64 years	6	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	21
65 to 74 years	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
75 years and over	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 642	5 493	2 529	2 437	3 117	2 601	3 476	2 656	1 801	6 196
With a mobility or self-care limitation	145	245	62	80	143	95	199	114	33	253
With a mobility limitation	39	109	39	60	92	70	162	74	30	104
In labor force	5	30	11	24	—	23	82	—	9	7
With a self-care limitation	133	175	46	41	99	64	78	90	27	203
With a work disability	171	519	145	254	351	249	339	270	402	412
In labor force	82	213	70	157	109	95	178	68	86	165
Prevented from working	77	272	55	92	223	127	116	165	245	188
No work disability	1 471	4 974	2 384	2 183	2 766	2 352	3 137	2 386	1 399	5 784
In labor force	1 105	4 009	1 924	1 725	2 250	1 933	2 545	1 929	864	4 478
Persons 65 to 74 years	251	958	289	171	447	295	333	281	424	778
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	135	17	19	49	35	44	33	41	105
With a mobility limitation	27	96	17	5	35	21	35	31	24	49
With a self-care limitation	11	86	11	19	22	22	17	25	19	79
Persons 75 years and over	136	783	175	96	266	189	213	138	207	464
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	215	48	37	45	49	52	31	66	130
With a mobility limitation	42	154	48	37	36	49	43	29	55	120
With a self-care limitation	14	160	14	17	18	31	44	20	51	74

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	841	2 068	887	582	852	1 711	1 233	1 001	1 329	887
Preprimary school	71	180	47	55	90	92	74	66	74	45
Public school	56	180	39	36	83	71	72	64	45	35
Elementary or high school	657	1 492	685	451	631	1 258	904	861	963	695
Public school	657	1 451	668	440	601	1 142	891	818	847	678
College	113	396	155	76	131	361	255	74	292	147
Public college	103	335	124	70	123	335	250	51	220	142
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	841	2 068	887	582	852	1 711	1 233	1 001	1 329	887
3 and 4 years	15	65	35	17	19	43	19	11	28	13
5 to 14 years	489	1 173	515	370	513	899	682	713	699	524
15 to 17 years	160	353	121	93	131	320	211	148	258	154
18 and 19 years	42	148	61	36	49	138	82	42	97	43
20 to 24 years	36	125	53	16	41	113	103	24	61	40
25 to 34 years	37	89	27	25	55	79	56	43	131	73
35 years and over	62	115	75	25	44	119	80	20	55	40
Persons 18 to 24 years	220	531	366	223	311	550	395	230	617	300
Percent enrolled in college	18.2	36.2	23.0	12.1	18.0	34.7	34.7	13.9	16.0	17.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	160	438	205	159	175	425	298	195	342	195
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.9	5.9	20.5	6.9	7.4	6.4	1.0	12.3	14.9	7.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	220	531	366	223	311	550	395	230	617	300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	129	121	108	133	216	143	121	228	183
Some college or associate degree	28	246	145	60	105	237	179	37	192	53
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	28	5	4	10	—	14	11	14	8
Persons 25 years and over	1 781	3 646	2 003	1 902	1 819	4 020	3 163	2 011	3 754	1 779
Less than 5th grade	20	80	13	18	29	16	9	27	58	26
5th to 8th grade	194	234	153	203	151	157	225	115	161	169
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	324	572	461	283	293	816	472	498	494	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	758	1 354	698	800	838	1 517	1 280	765	1 248	793
Some college, no degree	286	871	472	268	311	846	543	371	1 026	330
Associate degree, occupational program	64	141	75	58	44	147	149	81	167	98
Associate degree, academic program	52	135	33	28	43	101	51	58	142	32
Bachelor's degree	69	142	49	175	61	329	318	60	283	95
Graduate or professional degree	14	117	49	69	49	91	116	36	175	27
Females 25 years and over	886	1 964	1 102	1 049	935	2 068	1 685	1 061	1 984	912
Less than 5th grade	12	80	4	10	14	8	6	9	46	21
5th to 8th grade	91	103	77	133	58	76	108	47	89	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	157	313	284	138	178	351	258	281	329	96
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	385	768	373	506	454	849	725	456	693	463
Some college, no degree	126	461	257	118	120	488	294	163	526	147
Associate degree, occupational program	37	41	58	36	28	68	88	34	61	56
Associate degree, academic program	18	65	12	20	33	72	25	32	77	9
Bachelor's degree	50	82	15	66	39	130	158	24	92	46
Graduate or professional degree	10	51	22	22	11	26	23	15	71	6
Persons 25 years and over	1 781	3 646	2 003	1 902	1 819	4 020	3 163	2 011	3 754	1 779
Percent less than 5th grade	1.1	2.2	.6	.9	1.6	.4	.3	1.3	1.5	1.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.8	75.7	68.7	73.5	74.0	75.4	77.7	68.2	81.0	77.3
Percent some college or higher	27.2	38.6	33.8	31.4	27.9	37.7	37.2	30.1	47.8	32.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	7.1	4.9	12.8	6.0	10.4	13.7	4.8	12.2	6.9
Males 25 to 34 years	250	365	280	169	274	458	320	255	521	240
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	82.5	82.9	92.3	90.9	83.8	91.9	65.5	89.8	96.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	3.6	6.4	13.6	1.5	10.3	18.8	5.5	11.5	4.2
Females 25 to 34 years	243	486	297	181	269	516	337	307	532	249
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.3	92.4	66.7	98.9	79.6	88.8	93.2	77.2	81.6	92.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	7.4	—	6.1	1.9	11.4	20.2	—	6.8	5.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 655	5 806	3 058	2 612	2 836	5 861	4 473	3 143	5 396	2 789
Speak a language other than English	84	222	124	96	133	168	277	54	190	59
5 to 17 years	7	59	39	—	21	20	28	30	18	24
18 to 64 years	66	144	63	38	79	125	82	9	118	29
65 to 74 years	—	19	14	11	13	—	103	15	13	2
75 years and over	11	—	8	47	20	23	64	—	41	4
Do not speak English "very well"	38	38	49	34	47	48	51	2	65	20
5 to 17 years	3	9	35	—	4	10	17	—	—	16
18 to 64 years	35	19	—	12	35	15	2	—	45	—
65 to 74 years	—	10	14	3	4	—	18	2	—	2
75 years and over	—	—	—	19	4	23	14	—	20	2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	4	10	10	7	2	16	13	—	7	4
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 655	5 642	3 058	2 457	2 836	5 806	4 473	3 086	5 328	2 767
In linguistically isolated households	21	10	10	12	8	23	13	—	14	4
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	21	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	10	10	3	—	—	7	—	—	2
75 years and over	—	—	—	7	—	23	6	—	14	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 849	3 898	2 090	1 538	1 874	4 142	2 836	2 083	3 810	1 892
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	145	79	48	80	131	99	111	155	68
With a mobility limitation	38	81	31	33	50	91	61	90	108	57
In labor force	—	8	—	9	3	12	3	44	20	2
With a self-care limitation	27	84	79	37	55	94	63	75	93	56
With a work disability	211	291	179	157	153	325	257	195	318	240
In labor force	95	98	55	44	42	78	113	122	146	110
Prevented from working	101	179	76	88	97	217	111	49	154	104
No work disability	1 638	3 607	1 911	1 381	1 721	3 817	2 579	1 888	3 492	1 652
In labor force	1 325	2 667	1 496	1 069	1 348	3 152	1 899	1 584	2 747	1 230
Persons 65 to 74 years	146	316	188	284	208	448	474	179	388	184
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	89	40	21	9	69	34	25	30	6
With a mobility limitation	11	70	19	18	5	45	34	25	9	6
With a self-care limitation	11	53	21	3	4	41	11	2	30	2
Persons 75 years and over	102	68	189	229	139	224	424	82	292	117
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	9	84	44	54	90	60	41	55	56
With a mobility limitation	32	9	53	44	32	84	60	41	48	49
With a self-care limitation	3	2	38	13	36	40	18	8	32	40

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1233

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 553	924	1 674	577	665	898	1 027	2 419	1 363	1 066
Preprimary school	147	110	169	47	69	67	86	274	147	85
Public school	102	94	110	40	55	53	51	126	107	74
Elementary or high school	948	563	859	399	482	694	774	1 487	925	746
Public school	896	517	733	393	424	677	701	1 294	856	731
College	458	251	646	131	114	137	167	658	291	235
Public college	411	201	480	131	101	111	161	546	212	178
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 553	924	1 674	577	665	898	1 027	2 419	1 363	1 066
3 and 4 years	82	35	72	18	33	21	40	173	37	22
5 to 14 years	733	458	675	304	393	580	633	1 184	757	632
15 to 17 years	201	123	224	80	101	138	158	343	229	155
18 and 19 years	85	84	108	47	42	46	54	151	94	35
20 to 24 years	153	56	146	36	27	32	28	252	70	80
25 to 34 years	153	63	206	56	32	20	76	115	104	57
35 years and over	146	105	243	36	37	61	38	201	72	85
Persons 18 to 24 years	716	221	423	206	232	369	300	719	454	322
Percent enrolled in college	24.4	40.7	49.9	31.6	20.3	14.4	19.7	48.5	25.8	35.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	288	173	285	169	114	211	203	468	327	175
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.3	2.9	2.5	—	—	36.5	7.9	7.9	5.2	18.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	716	221	423	206	232	369	300	719	454	322
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	256	55	115	92	139	167	111	175	200	109
Some college or associate degree	242	100	201	96	50	63	127	352	158	116
Bachelor's degree or higher	66	16	54	—	18	—	—	102	15	20
Persons 25 years and over	4 369	2 830	4 375	1 881	1 985	2 100	2 387	5 368	2 921	2 391
Less than 5th grade	55	24	16	9	12	24	39	64	17	23
5th to 8th grade	260	119	68	182	188	284	150	105	45	147
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	635	290	215	211	263	344	308	399	277	388
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 228	583	905	819	909	780	1 013	1 326	1 209	1 015
Some college, no degree	1 115	528	975	416	281	361	542	1 153	672	406
Associate degree, occupational program	173	133	169	84	83	58	108	183	77	77
Associate degree, academic program	127	173	187	18	54	36	65	205	135	55
Bachelor's degree	480	645	1 112	108	145	108	124	1 186	298	142
Graduate or professional degree	296	335	728	34	50	105	38	747	191	138
Females 25 years and over	2 205	1 570	2 334	921	1 091	1 095	1 160	2 699	1 479	1 243
Less than 5th grade	20	24	10	—	8	3	12	14	8	14
5th to 8th grade	153	69	17	87	94	118	47	31	24	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	304	232	142	61	157	212	163	213	137	183
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	644	373	571	450	522	434	509	781	631	517
Some college, no degree	522	278	578	212	145	176	262	612	404	248
Associate degree, occupational program	101	97	95	46	29	42	31	136	42	38
Associate degree, academic program	76	88	78	8	45	21	53	108	68	25
Bachelor's degree	237	310	472	45	76	49	65	551	95	96
Graduate or professional degree	148	99	371	12	15	40	18	253	70	46
Persons 25 years and over	4 369	2 830	4 375	1 881	1 985	2 100	2 387	5 368	2 921	2 391
Percent less than 5th grade	1.3	.8	.4	.5	.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	.6	1.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.3	84.7	93.2	78.6	76.7	69.0	79.2	89.4	88.4	76.7
Percent some college or higher	50.1	64.1	72.5	35.1	30.9	31.8	36.7	64.7	47.0	34.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.8	34.6	42.1	7.5	9.8	10.1	6.8	36.0	16.7	11.7
Males 25 to 34 years	789	212	494	211	211	307	339	543	385	318
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.1	100.0	98.4	88.2	93.8	85.3	96.2	89.5	83.6	81.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	54.7	48.4	3.8	9.0	1.6	15.0	33.7	14.0	7.9
Females 25 to 34 years	750	256	535	164	219	256	342	604	409	354
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.4	94.5	97.0	88.4	95.9	84.4	96.5	95.0	91.4	87.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	44.9	47.1	—	1.4	3.5	13.5	32.5	7.1	14.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 096	3 674	5 798	2 480	2 723	3 315	3 555	7 694	4 412	3 554
Speak a language other than English	161	126	305	68	92	517	61	561	209	79
5 to 17 years	8	11	96	15	24	198	13	131	40	—
18 to 64 years	120	72	186	53	23	259	41	333	154	66
65 to 74 years	20	6	—	—	19	50	—	74	15	7
75 years and over	13	37	23	—	26	10	7	23	—	6
Do not speak English "very well"	31	17	126	29	11	311	26	176	48	15
5 to 17 years	—	11	21	9	—	132	—	15	16	—
18 to 64 years	22	—	82	20	11	143	19	103	26	8
65 to 74 years	3	—	—	—	—	29	—	40	6	7
75 years and over	6	6	23	—	—	7	7	18	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	22	—	2	50	7	18	—	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 927	3 548	5 752	2 467	2 723	3 124	3 542	7 694	4 381	3 554
In linguistically isolated households	7	—	76	—	2	142	12	30	—	11
5 to 17 years	—	—	27	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	7	—	33	—	2	68	12	19	—	6
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	5	—	5
75 years and over	—	—	16	—	—	7	—	6	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 566	2 229	4 198	1 760	1 636	1 976	2 458	5 795	3 213	2 328
With a mobility or self-care limitation	156	79	73	63	60	118	114	158	97	109
With a mobility limitation	70	73	46	63	38	79	75	102	59	64
In labor force	21	22	13	26	—	23	21	18	—	27
With a self-care limitation	121	32	40	56	39	105	73	146	72	65
With a work disability	350	156	187	191	188	191	234	391	265	260
In labor force	169	67	75	91	96	74	89	170	126	143
Prevented from working	140	73	78	77	78	110	110	125	94	101
No work disability	4 216	2 073	4 011	1 569	1 448	1 785	2 224	5 404	2 948	2 068
In labor force	3 613	1 535	3 318	1 242	1 377	1 858	2 158	4 263	2 397	1 685
Persons 65 to 74 years	303	436	402	336	344	232	240	390	203	237
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	68	56	37	31	37	43	59	29	11
With a mobility limitation	31	55	46	11	18	16	21	29	20	11
With a self-care limitation	38	37	10	37	22	21	36	47	22	9
Persons 75 years and over	177	325	315	60	287	174	74	137	127	249
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	90	86	15	63	52	27	47	8	79
With a mobility limitation	46	85	75	15	63	19	27	41	8	79
With a self-care limitation	30	37	24	15	26	47	14	27	—	12

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	805	946	701	1 342	659	2 033	728	4 262	1 110	1 267
Preprimary school	94	116	82	90	49	160	54	178	100	98
Public school	42	81	79	67	40	130	48	84	63	74
Elementary or high school	654	586	534	958	518	1 521	584	1 628	867	973
Public school	442	544	530	904	518	1 461	556	928	850	930
College	57	244	85	294	92	352	90	2 456	143	196
Public college	57	227	78	213	83	342	77	319	124	128
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	805	946	701	1 342	659	2 033	728	4 262	1 110	1 267
3 and 4 years	28	31	41	34	13	59	12	58	32	34
5 to 14 years	583	499	381	693	444	1 122	464	1 267	671	753
15 to 17 years	117	144	143	245	86	401	136	304	191	240
18 and 19 years	32	61	49	107	38	134	25	606	90	64
20 to 24 years	9	59	12	103	17	86	26	1 049	45	81
25 to 34 years	24	52	32	62	26	112	22	543	57	60
35 years and over	12	100	43	98	35	119	43	435	24	35
Persons 18 to 24 years	213	232	225	455	242	518	202	2 000	374	391
Percent enrolled in college	9.9	44.0	8.4	30.5	12.8	26.1	15.3	75.0	20.9	28.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	157	184	167	306	164	444	161	861	271	301
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.0	9.2	7.8	4.9	43.3	2.3	26.1	5.9	—	11.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	213	232	225	455	242	518	202	2 000	374	391
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	122	70	109	166	90	186	64	370	135	153
Some college or associate degree	22	130	48	134	64	197	53	1 244	104	122
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	6	4	13	14	9	152	6	32
Persons 25 years and over	1 525	2 090	2 250	3 750	1 890	3 373	1 478	5 530	2 366	2 975
Less than 5th grade	47	—	31	30	29	8	27	68	36	12
5th to 8th grade	208	100	217	180	162	132	122	246	165	172
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	201	207	260	598	355	507	287	549	471	463
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	650	605	1 013	1 678	627	1 356	609	997	973	1 328
Some college, no degree	268	521	333	550	375	867	284	1 142	434	503
Associate degree, occupational program	59	145	104	139	92	144	51	256	51	108
Associate degree, academic program	32	98	40	112	35	139	27	205	18	58
Bachelor's degree	33	250	190	275	142	156	45	1 012	111	195
Graduate or professional degree	27	164	62	188	73	64	26	1 055	107	136
Females 25 years and over	757	1 077	1 161	1 948	919	1 704	728	2 951	1 297	1 514
Less than 5th grade	18	—	18	20	6	6	14	27	36	5
5th to 8th grade	94	39	114	88	67	39	45	155	90	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	139	107	141	311	173	263	152	330	259	249
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	299	375	517	882	264	724	324	629	507	741
Some college, no degree	133	260	188	304	207	416	111	587	255	231
Associate degree, occupational program	25	45	59	72	53	67	24	164	39	62
Associate degree, academic program	16	52	30	59	18	85	19	140	6	16
Bachelor's degree	19	123	70	128	73	76	26	508	58	92
Graduate or professional degree	14	76	24	84	58	28	13	411	47	54
Persons 25 years and over	1 525	2 090	2 250	3 750	1 890	3 373	1 478	5 530	2 366	2 975
Percent less than 5th grade	3.1	—	1.4	.8	1.5	.2	1.8	1.2	1.5	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.1	85.3	77.4	78.5	71.1	80.8	70.5	84.4	71.6	78.3
Percent some college or higher	27.5	56.4	32.4	33.7	37.9	40.6	29.3	66.4	30.5	33.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	19.8	11.2	12.3	11.4	6.5	4.8	37.4	9.2	11.1
Males 25 to 34 years	253	191	224	409	266	450	225	805	360	382
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.3	88.5	87.1	82.2	83.1	79.8	76.9	88.3	81.9	86.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	7.9	11.2	6.4	10.2	13.6	2.7	42.9	12.2	12.6
Females 25 to 34 years	258	249	208	440	248	517	212	803	366	372
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.9	93.2	93.8	88.4	86.7	90.1	75.5	92.7	76.0	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	15.3	3.8	12.5	9.7	7.9	3.8	28.3	9.3	7.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 527	3 015	3 021	5 213	2 707	5 510	2 327	9 214	3 626	4 421
Speak a language other than English	163	37	86	143	107	191	50	1 518	104	149
5 to 17 years	48	15	—	31	17	80	11	280	34	45
18 to 64 years	115	22	29	45	72	96	31	1 080	54	99
65 to 74 years	—	—	36	48	18	5	5	113	5	—
75 years and over	—	—	21	19	—	10	3	45	11	5
Do not speak English "very well"	93	6	10	56	53	45	24	481	33	54
5 to 17 years	18	—	—	4	—	17	5	104	17	—
18 to 64 years	75	6	4	13	44	23	16	290	16	54
65 to 74 years	—	—	2	25	9	—	—	70	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	4	14	—	5	3	17	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	6	18	10	—	9	140	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 514	3 015	2 890	5 213	2 707	5 510	2 327	8 132	3 626	4 421
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	6	31	19	—	17	269	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	51	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	153	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	2	25	—	—	—	60	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	4	6	—	—	3	5	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 682	2 110	1 896	3 689	1 922	3 891	1 595	6 685	2 413	3 092
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	51	51	99	60	141	80	192	180	48
With a mobility limitation	34	31	46	18	13	56	39	139	48	42
In labor force	21	13	9	—	—	14	13	60	21	11
With a self-care limitation	47	32	29	86	47	97	63	107	161	16
With a work disability	108	217	221	304	228	196	186	464	288	391
In labor force	63	118	91	198	110	97	82	272	186	182
Prevented from working	38	99	117	82	104	70	92	151	75	135
No work disability	1 574	1 893	1 675	3 385	1 694	3 695	1 409	6 221	2 125	2 701
In labor force	1 294	1 564	1 334	2 773	1 385	2 868	1 118	5 033	1 729	2 309
Persons 65 to 74 years	87	230	318	426	214	173	119	591	298	266
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	10	33	68	20	43	13	109	33	46
With a mobility limitation	15	10	28	26	20	11	9	56	33	24
With a self-care limitation	22	—	17	59	20	32	11	82	22	22
Persons 75 years and over	55	73	236	260	70	83	66	407	182	162
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	28	37	57	23	27	13	89	61	22
With a mobility limitation	—	28	32	48	10	27	13	81	56	22
With a self-care limitation	—	7	23	38	13	22	6	43	35	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1235

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw township	Paw Paw Lake CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	795	1 020	738	745	770	717	1 368	819	1 699	825
Preprimary school	59	94	58	13	84	57	82	65	152	80
Public school	46	43	42	5	80	38	60	49	103	60
Elementary or high school	602	740	474	528	592	501	944	553	1 192	579
Public school	558	685	467	440	592	464	914	532	1 130	529
College	134	186	206	204	94	159	342	201	355	166
Public college	113	180	184	163	86	148	308	168	312	142
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	795	1 020	738	745	770	717	1 368	819	1 699	825
3 and 4 years	10	55	25	8	28	6	17	24	64	5
5 to 14 years	470	587	369	356	498	431	767	391	928	466
15 to 17 years	106	150	90	115	111	105	198	151	242	111
18 and 19 years	87	83	48	27	36	61	109	55	129	77
20 to 24 years	23	41	59	78	20	29	103	75	129	50
25 to 34 years	41	65	45	115	35	63	82	74	120	59
35 years and over	58	39	102	46	42	22	92	49	87	57
Persons 18 to 24 years	340	343	345	230	199	211	516	375	626	344
Percent enrolled in college	15.3	23.9	19.4	24.3	13.6	31.3	36.6	29.1	28.6	14.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	173	240	161	106	129	153	276	174	346	188
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.8	12.9	16.1	6.6	12.4	10.5	4.7	8.0	13.3	23.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	340	343	345	230	199	211	516	375	626	344
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	102	137	106	79	104	70	214	164	230	80
Some college or associate degree	138	109	95	52	42	72	235	134	221	101
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	19	22	—	3	26	12	5	13	13
Persons 25 years and over	1 954	2 740	1 854	1 743	1 424	1 844	3 465	2 009	4 345	2 531
Less than 5th grade	14	23	14	61	11	17	18	65	93	43
5th to 8th grade	160	139	107	117	89	150	97	191	267	164
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	274	305	214	285	258	275	377	288	611	389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	823	1 064	620	629	647	616	1 361	658	1 488	966
Some college, no degree	387	617	437	330	246	411	917	418	852	512
Associate degree, occupational program	95	158	92	151	42	90	142	84	192	58
Associate degree, academic program	26	94	55	33	26	36	60	31	82	68
Bachelor's degree	118	221	194	88	74	169	330	172	522	255
Graduate or professional degree	57	119	121	49	31	80	163	102	238	76
Females 25 years and over	1 032	1 423	982	737	742	971	1 745	1 188	2 335	1 279
Less than 5th grade	10	6	8	32	4	6	12	22	22	12
5th to 8th grade	95	41	64	55	40	93	37	117	149	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	156	126	102	151	129	140	202	195	366	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	414	579	350	219	354	362	700	448	857	506
Some college, no degree	193	337	235	150	132	181	423	162	378	296
Associate degree, occupational program	61	108	42	70	26	37	82	50	131	39
Associate degree, academic program	24	65	23	5	3	36	40	24	51	21
Bachelor's degree	45	100	113	30	39	69	166	104	261	119
Graduate or professional degree	34	61	45	25	15	47	83	66	120	38
Persons 25 years and over	1 954	2 740	1 854	1 743	1 424	1 844	3 465	2 009	4 345	2 531
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	.8	.8	3.5	.8	.9	.5	3.2	2.1	1.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.1	83.0	81.9	73.4	74.9	76.0	85.8	72.9	77.7	76.5
Percent some college or higher	35.0	44.1	48.5	37.3	29.4	42.6	46.5	40.2	43.4	38.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	12.4	17.0	7.9	7.4	13.5	14.2	13.6	17.5	13.1
Males 25 to 34 years	280	307	287	379	201	184	472	206	473	279
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.9	84.0	87.5	89.2	69.7	97.3	95.3	87.4	84.8	83.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	3.6	18.8	6.3	9.0	23.4	7.4	13.1	9.7	22.6
Females 25 to 34 years	254	299	274	170	232	195	489	230	521	288
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.5	91.3	92.3	68.2	89.7	95.9	86.3	83.7	83.7	90.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	2.3	25.2	—	6.9	9.7	5.1	18.7	20.2	10.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 913	3 876	2 697	2 483	2 267	2 620	5 054	2 972	6 239	3 522
Speak a language other than English	75	96	105	140	61	58	105	195	383	87
5 to 17 years	—	32	20	11	10	11	21	34	67	20
18 to 64 years	64	64	64	102	46	23	77	112	210	44
65 to 74 years	5	—	7	27	5	18	7	8	50	6
75 years and over	6	—	14	—	—	6	—	41	56	17
Do not speak English "very well"	16	18	13	26	45	17	38	87	144	5
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	6	10	—	8	8	24	—
18 to 64 years	10	18	13	7	35	4	23	45	75	5
65 to 74 years	2	—	—	13	—	13	7	—	11	—
75 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	7	2	7	6	28	28	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 847	3 876	2 674	2 078	2 267	2 496	5 054	2 870	6 137	3 482
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	13	4	12	33	47	47	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	30	30	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	13	—	12	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 962	2 635	1 955	1 417	1 464	1 679	3 671	1 794	4 102	2 378
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	71	39	94	28	37	122	87	179	49
With a mobility limitation	37	58	26	68	18	23	77	43	120	35
In labor force	16	16	5	17	6	5	12	—	48	10
With a self-care limitation	23	37	25	44	13	29	78	61	101	21
With a work disability	176	233	160	247	178	114	308	148	330	205
In labor force	63	119	87	74	97	44	147	27	108	69
Prevented from working	81	108	49	138	75	70	117	115	191	126
No work disability	1 786	2 402	1 795	1 170	1 286	1 565	3 363	1 646	3 772	2 173
In labor force	1 448	1 889	1 495	979	1 075	1 289	2 868	1 396	3 261	1 756
Persons 65 to 74 years	217	352	174	222	134	214	322	264	505	382
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	61	19	23	12	22	62	65	91	51
With a mobility limitation	8	40	6	7	11	16	46	40	48	51
With a self-care limitation	4	37	13	23	3	11	39	48	74	13
Persons 75 years and over	115	210	143	71	95	119	112	322	424	174
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	73	37	4	12	18	21	150	182	59
With a mobility limitation	45	73	37	4	12	18	21	124	149	46
With a self-care limitation	23	28	7	2	8	6	8	103	110	24

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	699	1 165	2 206	1 050	1 448	754	790	712	1 013	758
Preprimary school	57	131	140	76	120	65	48	81	82	93
Public school	57	61	96	55	97	44	16	74	56	22
Elementary or high school	483	790	1 560	770	961	543	644	537	733	403
Public school	438	703	1 491	751	818	449	541	529	733	289
College	159	244	506	204	367	146	98	94	198	262
Public college	132	228	453	199	350	129	86	77	176	249
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	699	1 165	2 206	1 050	1 448	754	790	712	1 013	758
3 and 4 years	19	60	60	26	45	31	16	43	29	49
5 to 14 years	357	624	1 172	561	771	397	490	470	559	327
15 to 17 years	142	216	347	238	215	139	154	100	176	115
18 and 19 years	53	69	211	42	90	55	34	18	34	25
20 to 24 years	58	63	111	69	106	32	42	7	92	65
25 to 34 years	21	66	101	55	124	51	38	61	53	84
35 years and over	49	67	204	59	97	49	16	13	70	93
Persons 18 to 24 years	287	198	680	338	487	233	153	166	357	143
Percent enrolled in college	27.5	56.1	32.4	23.7	30.0	25.8	34.6	5.4	24.9	59.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	197	224	526	241	258	156	142	142	209	113
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.7	—	5.5	1.2	9.7	3.2	—	29.6	23.0	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	287	198	680	338	487	233	153	166	357	143
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	29	222	114	139	98	37	58	193	16
Some college or associate degree	111	111	269	150	201	68	88	25	86	96
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	37	39	2	40	2	—	—	—	10
Persons 25 years and over	2 391	3 057	5 568	2 212	4 112	1 656	1 607	2 431	2 582	1 963
Less than 5th grade	14	6	50	8	12	11	20	27	32	—
5th to 8th grade	60	54	186	61	240	212	91	277	186	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	514	134	712	344	463	309	280	598	296	114
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	870	634	2 064	934	1 231	572	798	1 076	1 022	234
Some college, no degree	523	642	1 303	455	894	317	275	270	575	391
Associate degree, occupational program	110	173	264	86	190	30	2	53	94	78
Associate degree, academic program	60	173	265	30	128	36	19	13	31	96
Bachelor's degree	151	793	425	203	620	120	72	73	246	647
Graduate or professional degree	89	448	299	91	334	49	50	44	100	390
Females 25 years and over	1 201	1 585	2 911	1 104	2 347	842	811	1 282	1 421	1 012
Less than 5th grade	9	—	28	3	6	6	8	14	26	—
5th to 8th grade	25	29	79	22	134	130	31	143	76	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	246	85	339	163	285	142	94	299	149	80
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	513	380	1 141	514	773	252	466	543	605	157
Some college, no degree	226	335	626	200	528	186	129	182	317	224
Associate degree, occupational program	51	106	212	38	113	26	2	37	47	—
Associate degree, academic program	39	117	127	20	51	28	10	3	11	78
Bachelor's degree	60	322	225	104	335	56	54	34	144	253
Graduate or professional degree	32	211	134	40	122	16	17	27	46	172
Persons 25 years and over	2 391	3 057	5 568	2 212	4 112	1 656	1 607	2 431	2 582	1 963
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	.2	.9	.4	.3	.7	1.2	1.1	1.2	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.4	93.7	83.0	81.3	82.6	67.9	75.7	62.9	80.1	93.5
Percent some college or higher	39.0	72.9	45.9	39.1	52.7	33.3	26.0	18.6	40.5	81.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	40.6	13.0	13.3	23.2	10.2	7.6	4.8	13.4	52.8
Males 25 to 34 years	194	215	582	363	495	209	211	273	347	232
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.4	100.0	92.4	88.7	95.4	85.6	82.5	64.5	83.3	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	45.6	11.5	8.3	23.2	3.3	—	8.1	15.0	64.7
Females 25 to 34 years	193	227	609	313	538	224	201	309	355	218
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.5	96.9	95.4	85.6	92.9	85.7	92.0	87.7	91.0	91.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	30.0	16.3	7.0	22.7	5.4	20.9	4.5	9.0	40.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 242	4 100	7 891	3 380	5 658	2 481	2 418	3 190	3 734	2 580
Speak a language other than English	116	117	234	70	196	86	125	112	55	99
5 to 17 years	32	11	50	6	15	10	6	—	—	14
18 to 64 years	60	89	142	62	125	32	72	84	48	73
65 to 74 years	15	11	19	—	26	30	21	22	—	12
75 years and over	9	6	23	2	30	14	26	6	7	—
Do not speak English "very well"	44	28	97	5	17	7	8	14	21	28
5 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	37	28	65	5	9	7	—	9	21	16
65 to 74 years	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	5	—	12
75 years and over	—	—	17	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	6	8	—	9	—	8	2	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 242	4 100	7 836	3 380	5 499	2 481	2 418	3 190	3 525	2 580
In linguistically isolated households	27	28	8	—	13	—	8	5	—	—
5 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	20	28	—	—	9	—	—	3	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 255	2 690	5 409	2 391	3 560	1 630	1 594	1 996	2 387	1 858
With a mobility or self-care limitation	130	28	223	64	121	66	62	79	90	35
With a mobility limitation	63	21	137	17	83	49	31	79	42	8
In labor force	16	—	28	—	20	5	7	13	11	—
With a self-care limitation	113	7	149	57	82	49	39	27	64	27
With a work disability	197	103	469	229	280	155	132	396	255	117
In labor force	67	32	182	122	145	39	47	76	102	80
Prevented from working	124	47	229	79	115	101	83	302	140	26
No work disability	2 058	2 587	4 940	2 162	3 280	1 475	1 462	1 600	2 132	1 741
In labor force	1 657	2 023	4 051	1 781	2 921	1 107	1 164	1 092	1 704	1 428
Persons 65 to 74 years	324	455	719	216	543	265	162	403	303	178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	15	77	43	60	63	23	13	42	13
With a mobility limitation	28	15	40	34	60	28	15	13	42	7
With a self-care limitation	32	15	51	29	21	56	10	9	25	13
Persons 75 years and over	216	255	369	85	502	70	112	270	243	150
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	28	94	21	74	31	32	61	68	57
With a mobility limitation	28	28	73	19	57	31	32	61	68	57
With a self-care limitation	16	—	56	10	44	14	10	17	20	24

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1237

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 087	893	895	1 910	1 129	791	1 092	1 085	1 880	1 081
Preprimary school	222	66	69	142	115	75	50	59	225	96
Public school	111	66	34	124	52	62	24	40	206	86
Elementary or high school	1 109	502	696	1 287	757	533	743	555	1 332	804
Public school	935	492	670	1 244	683	398	553	539	1 277	763
College	756	325	130	481	257	183	299	471	323	181
Public college	630	316	111	430	244	154	284	438	299	144
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 087	893	895	1 910	1 129	791	1 092	1 085	1 880	1 081
3 and 4 years	127	17	16	34	49	15	29	24	93	32
5 to 14 years	886	400	557	1 021	567	444	561	396	1 033	631
15 to 17 years	253	124	107	300	189	95	161	154	327	163
18 and 19 years	135	63	95	163	86	59	103	69	102	70
20 to 24 years	172	206	26	108	87	26	101	182	161	48
25 to 34 years	335	53	21	179	50	26	52	138	74	49
35 years and over	179	30	73	105	101	126	85	122	90	88
Persons 18 to 24 years	747	403	299	732	453	221	369	366	541	345
Percent enrolled in college	34.1	60.8	14.0	25.3	26.9	16.3	42.3	60.1	34.6	17.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	376	193	227	456	266	101	221	214	416	251
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.3	4.7	17.6	11.4	7.9	6.9	2.7	8.4	7.2	9.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	747	403	299	732	453	221	369	366	541	345
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	179	74	94	169	181	49	120	164	181	132
Some college or associate degree	354	221	76	318	168	81	146	122	203	91
Bachelor's degree or higher	92	49	4	23	15	14	10	10	29	13
Persons 25 years and over	6 941	1 818	2 565	4 920	2 320	1 963	2 525	2 265	3 751	2 443
Less than 5th grade	59	3	—	116	8	23	10	12	17	26
5th to 8th grade	309	200	106	351	167	125	332	85	139	146
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	662	280	517	950	283	250	360	322	547	378
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 655	526	1 063	1 589	915	546	954	742	1 334	1 098
Some college, no degree	1 573	285	493	875	520	341	416	610	879	453
Associate degree, occupational program	195	85	105	175	137	74	119	98	180	70
Associate degree, academic program	257	32	42	205	85	110	76	47	83	45
Bachelor's degree	1 462	226	184	387	138	301	165	232	444	149
Graduate or professional degree	769	183	55	272	67	193	93	117	128	78
Females 25 years and over	3 798	877	1 289	2 545	1 249	957	1 263	1 037	1 905	1 303
Less than 5th grade	43	1	—	31	—	6	5	6	9	19
5th to 8th grade	212	82	51	178	91	31	150	20	56	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	393	127	248	428	115	134	189	161	258	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 005	309	605	865	582	339	529	386	752	617
Some college, no degree	871	142	190	475	292	176	182	216	469	244
Associate degree, occupational program	68	42	54	141	39	38	55	55	93	35
Associate degree, academic program	146	28	27	115	41	50	24	35	33	26
Bachelor's degree	730	92	90	203	63	103	79	126	163	86
Graduate or professional degree	330	54	24	109	26	80	50	32	72	34
Persons 25 years and over	6 941	1 818	2 565	4 920	2 320	1 963	2 525	2 265	3 751	2 443
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	.2	—	2.4	.3	1.2	.4	.5	.5	1.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.2	73.4	75.7	71.2	80.3	79.7	72.2	81.3	77.5	77.5
Percent some college or higher	61.3	44.5	34.3	38.9	40.8	51.9	34.4	48.7	45.7	32.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	22.5	9.3	13.4	8.8	25.2	10.2	15.4	15.2	9.3
Males 25 to 34 years	1 038	201	299	580	318	268	288	333	484	286
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.6	90.0	84.3	74.3	88.4	82.1	91.7	92.2	84.7	88.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.3	28.9	17.4	6.2	13.2	14.2	15.3	14.1	16.7	5.9
Females 25 to 34 years	1 045	187	306	630	313	266	289	252	541	318
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	85.0	79.1	93.7	96.5	92.1	97.9	97.6	94.1	84.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.8	16.0	16.3	9.5	8.6	11.3	13.1	20.2	14.0	4.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 929	2 763	3 595	7 076	3 567	2 743	3 663	3 201	5 695	3 645
Speak a language other than English	377	402	26	263	88	167	253	92	226	135
5 to 17 years	55	13	—	49	9	36	19	5	56	33
18 to 64 years	194	215	23	161	56	121	145	75	132	100
65 to 74 years	26	97	—	30	9	10	61	7	19	2
75 years and over	102	77	3	23	14	—	28	5	19	—
Do not speak English "very well"	154	42	8	62	32	47	68	37	44	45
5 to 17 years	20	—	—	18	5	—	—	5	10	8
18 to 64 years	73	16	5	28	15	47	33	25	34	35
65 to 74 years	6	4	—	7	6	—	35	7	—	2
75 years and over	55	22	3	9	6	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	37	14	3	22	10	—	16	5	—	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 721	2 725	3 595	7 068	3 551	2 714	3 663	2 826	5 672	3 645
In linguistically isolated households	37	19	3	37	10	—	33	16	—	16
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	6
18 to 64 years	5	2	—	23	—	—	13	11	—	8
65 to 74 years	—	2	—	—	4	—	20	—	—	2
75 years and over	32	15	3	9	6	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 314	1 922	2 510	4 975	2 447	1 971	2 545	2 380	4 072	2 470
With a mobility or self-care limitation	136	49	62	197	143	66	110	151	119	142
With a mobility limitation	95	42	21	135	41	16	48	74	68	88
In labor force	40	12	—	13	4	6	—	24	6	24
With a self-care limitation	84	19	52	152	116	60	76	135	105	91
With a work disability	342	177	112	470	170	63	162	290	231	329
In labor force	185	43	36	174	69	41	59	99	75	150
Prevented from working	122	101	45	265	79	22	93	120	128	120
No work disability	5 972	1 745	2 398	4 505	2 277	1 908	2 383	2 090	3 841	2 141
In labor force	4 986	1 230	2 008	3 573	1 843	1 633	1 862	1 635	3 190	1 795
Persons 65 to 74 years	741	220	272	568	294	215	291	223	216	289
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	18	24	66	51	23	33	48	14	25
With a mobility limitation	38	11	24	52	29	23	5	34	2	16
With a self-care limitation	44	18	—	49	34	11	28	35	14	11
Persons 75 years and over	665	178	173	296	161	33	164	110	228	164
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	28	39	106	50	8	58	16	62	44
With a mobility limitation	152	28	39	106	48	8	47	16	49	42
With a self-care limitation	100	9	14	54	28	8	35	5	30	17

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 680	1 480	921	783	2 102	753	1 396	1 132	1 095	725
Preprimary school	138	139	82	100	150	34	91	43	135	66
Public school	98	80	56	96	122	34	63	36	90	58
Elementary or high school	1 235	1 003	568	628	1 581	563	923	829	747	497
Public school	1 147	878	495	597	1 517	563	877	707	643	453
College	307	338	271	55	371	156	382	260	213	162
Public college	261	288	249	55	326	156	361	247	187	138
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 680	1 480	921	783	2 102	753	1 396	1 132	1 095	725
3 and 4 years	45	47	21	39	61	14	25	17	73	19
5 to 14 years	968	769	454	508	1 209	411	704	605	594	405
15 to 17 years	317	253	141	133	369	117	238	219	175	103
18 and 19 years	111	125	62	30	137	59	75	89	65	60
20 to 24 years	81	68	81	19	106	36	67	91	81	37
25 to 34 years	73	64	53	33	100	32	111	61	50	45
35 years and over	85	154	109	21	120	84	176	50	57	56
Persons 18 to 24 years	471	442	300	258	642	267	364	429	429	262
Percent enrolled in college	31.6	29.0	38.3	7.0	24.5	23.6	28.8	38.5	27.5	27.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	405	333	169	203	513	148	265	322	233	155
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.6	6.6	—	17.2	9.2	5.4	4.9	1.9	2.1	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	471	442	300	258	642	267	364	429	429	262
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	180	119	118	124	165	126	98	189	205	105
Some college or associate degree	183	229	133	47	291	57	148	198	142	106
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	15	10	4	25	—	59	19	29	6
Persons 25 years and over	3 406	2 816	2 131	1 791	4 475	2 565	3 332	2 580	2 588	1 575
Less than 5th grade	30	—	39	17	33	—	9	12	12	19
5th to 8th grade	187	188	231	180	260	258	63	193	161	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	473	384	198	357	662	710	231	335	383	201
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 420	1 075	821	757	1 748	1 057	930	1 134	1 052	634
Some college, no degree	717	589	451	310	1 033	360	775	578	549	317
Associate degree, occupational program	162	156	97	76	210	35	139	81	96	86
Associate degree, academic program	55	103	86	22	80	34	137	29	65	55
Bachelor's degree	268	174	126	46	210	64	665	118	160	111
Graduate or professional degree	94	147	82	26	239	47	383	100	110	75
Females 25 years and over	1 708	1 407	1 069	935	2 275	1 327	1 714	1 355	1 442	769
Less than 5th grade	11	—	9	15	12	—	5	—	5	4
5th to 8th grade	66	74	121	66	116	100	27	111	105	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	238	186	71	188	314	381	123	181	226	95
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	813	657	479	429	954	566	525	600	593	341
Some college, no degree	347	250	199	169	536	179	382	321	289	128
Associate degree, occupational program	65	56	42	30	89	16	89	35	40	44
Associate degree, academic program	22	50	44	15	40	15	92	20	59	30
Bachelor's degree	112	71	72	17	112	44	314	57	94	52
Graduate or professional degree	34	63	32	6	102	26	157	30	31	35
Persons 25 years and over	3 406	2 816	2 131	1 791	4 475	2 565	3 332	2 580	2 588	1 575
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	—	1.8	.9	.7	—	.3	.5	.5	1.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.7	79.7	78.0	69.1	78.7	62.3	90.9	79.1	78.5	81.1
Percent some college or higher	38.1	41.5	39.5	26.8	39.6	21.1	63.0	35.1	37.9	40.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	11.4	9.8	4.0	10.0	4.3	31.5	8.4	10.4	11.8
Males 25 to 34 years	441	320	247	245	577	169	372	311	348	217
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	87.5	88.7	74.3	87.3	75.7	93.0	92.3	90.8	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	15.6	10.9	4.5	6.4	—	25.8	3.2	8.3	7.8
Females 25 to 34 years	446	317	266	264	644	182	417	338	374	196
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.0	92.4	100.0	80.3	89.4	97.8	94.5	97.0	91.7	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	7.3	12.0	1.5	11.5	7.1	25.2	4.1	6.4	16.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 239	4 326	3 026	2 752	6 795	3 370	4 713	3 889	3 859	2 376
Speak a language other than English	210	116	164	153	147	219	123	91	91	93
5 to 17 years	70	25	17	27	58	23	38	7	13	10
18 to 64 years	118	87	106	75	66	88	75	42	46	63
65 to 74 years	—	—	31	37	23	81	10	25	—	11
75 years and over	22	4	10	14	—	27	—	17	32	9
Do not speak English "very well"	107	48	32	96	53	45	36	27	24	29
5 to 17 years	39	6	—	17	14	—	16	7	—	5
18 to 64 years	46	42	24	43	26	31	20	—	6	22
65 to 74 years	—	—	8	26	13	7	—	10	—	—
75 years and over	22	—	—	10	—	7	—	10	18	2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	12	11	10	32	5	4	2	8	6	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 239	4 326	2 990	2 744	6 795	3 370	4 713	3 879	3 725	2 253
In linguistically isolated households	34	18	20	45	5	7	2	20	6	2
5 to 17 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	12	18	12	16	5	—	2	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	8	23	—	—	—	10	—	—
75 years and over	12	—	—	6	—	7	—	10	6	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 721	3 030	2 177	1 843	4 913	2 003	3 409	2 810	2 569	1 610
With a mobility or self-care limitation	120	73	83	102	194	265	52	119	88	37
With a mobility limitation	67	53	75	84	98	146	32	51	71	15
In labor force	20	8	31	13	11	44	17	5	10	4
With a self-care limitation	84	20	43	59	132	197	33	80	47	27
With a work disability	340	254	208	341	304	475	175	264	210	114
In labor force	135	129	105	115	104	103	109	105	106	33
Prevented from working	150	89	95	191	179	316	45	133	88	74
No work disability	3 381	2 776	1 969	1 502	4 609	1 528	3 234	2 546	2 359	1 496
In labor force	2 672	2 226	1 560	1 197	3 582	997	2 733	1 917	1 968	1 175
Persons 65 to 74 years	269	268	208	200	331	561	290	244	256	134
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	7	19	24	76	85	24	52	27	22
With a mobility limitation	17	7	8	22	37	57	14	42	27	18
With a self-care limitation	33	—	11	4	60	78	21	31	5	10
Persons 75 years and over	135	123	120	120	152	329	139	146	205	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	33	72	21	45	35	54	37	73	25
With a mobility limitation	23	27	68	21	45	35	41	27	67	20
With a self-care limitation	16	19	48	2	8	14	30	24	28	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1239

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 121	1 069	1 526	1 247	918	849	971	936	798	737
Preprimary school	44	82	130	108	66	84	93	84	64	44
Public school	44	82	88	81	46	44	66	73	25	26
Elementary or high school	824	874	732	871	652	679	707	596	523	623
Public school	746	847	604	801	597	522	630	572	396	620
College	253	113	664	268	200	86	171	256	211	70
Public college	231	113	554	204	165	68	158	222	190	55
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 121	1 069	1 526	1 247	918	849	971	936	798	737
3 and 4 years	11	56	44	40	34	46	41	25	14	11
5 to 14 years	635	690	588	707	497	523	569	499	418	487
15 to 17 years	168	162	202	183	150	156	167	142	141	128
18 and 19 years	86	34	48	82	79	50	35	39	57	25
20 to 24 years	76	26	216	48	39	37	56	97	49	11
25 to 34 years	58	72	234	99	65	20	48	82	63	8
35 years and over	87	29	194	88	54	17	55	52	56	67
Persons 18 to 24 years	326	319	781	284	287	265	265	334	260	178
Percent enrolled in college	37.4	5.6	31.1	33.1	30.7	20.0	25.7	36.5	33.8	7.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	172	236	274	216	225	171	234	173	148	144
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.0	20.3	11.7	3.2	15.1	9.9	12.4	2.9	2.7	16.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	326	319	781	284	287	265	265	334	260	178
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	97	159	182	99	98	88	136	91	70	86
Some college or associate degree	165	80	363	115	112	80	66	185	124	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	—	157	—	11	32	8	27	44	5
Persons 25 years and over	2 516	2 304	5 051	2 246	1 978	2 472	2 062	2 200	2 825	2 255
Less than 5th grade	14	35	41	6	38	38	14	6	19	37
5th to 8th grade	102	186	100	52	88	276	73	129	186	109
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	223	329	335	160	327	337	320	405	392	461
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 127	999	1 044	764	802	1 058	747	603	919	1 093
Some college, no degree	459	431	1 211	563	449	352	407	563	546	333
Associate degree, occupational program	137	46	194	104	48	90	131	84	143	98
Associate degree, academic program	168	67	151	73	46	44	58	54	124	67
Bachelor's degree	231	145	1 283	360	131	179	226	300	331	48
Graduate or professional degree	55	66	692	164	49	98	86	56	165	9
Females 25 years and over	1 281	1 101	2 725	1 268	1 018	1 364	1 021	1 205	1 599	1 129
Less than 5th grade	—	16	24	—	19	25	8	6	7	22
5th to 8th grade	48	111	71	22	22	165	28	99	136	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	115	145	205	86	187	183	148	185	218	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	613	489	662	489	466	564	398	361	585	611
Some college, no degree	269	195	634	330	211	204	192	300	279	132
Associate degree, occupational program	57	34	102	51	18	57	71	42	92	47
Associate degree, academic program	76	29	96	49	24	25	25	32	46	43
Bachelor's degree	80	63	628	179	56	98	114	160	150	12
Graduate or professional degree	23	19	303	62	15	43	37	20	86	9
Persons 25 years and over	2 516	2 304	5 051	2 246	1 978	2 472	2 062	2 200	2 825	2 255
Percent less than 5th grade .....	.6	1.5	.8	.3	1.9	1.5	.7	.3	.7	1.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.5	76.1	90.6	90.3	77.1	73.7	80.3	75.5	78.9	73.1
Percent some college or higher	41.7	32.8	69.9	56.3	36.6	30.9	44.0	48.0	46.3	24.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	9.2	39.1	23.3	9.1	11.2	15.1	16.2	17.6	2.5
Males 25 to 34 years	315	425	895	309	254	250	267	290	254	270
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	84.5	96.0	90.9	87.4	90.4	83.9	84.8	100.0	69.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.1	10.4	55.3	14.6	9.8	9.2	12.0	15.2	28.3	3.3
Females 25 to 34 years	323	406	896	372	267	263	250	300	273	263
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.9	84.0	98.1	100.0	88.4	90.5	94.8	100.0	100.0	87.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	9.1	47.7	16.7	2.2	7.2	8.8	14.0	26.4	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 720	3 554	6 667	3 455	2 942	3 420	3 160	3 205	3 672	3 092
Speak a language other than English	195	215	439	83	137	215	81	95	134	52
5 to 17 years	76	78	37	24	28	19	20	16	33	5
18 to 64 years	105	118	349	53	87	111	57	31	45	40
65 to 74 years	14	19	15	—	—	22	—	28	21	7
75 years and over	—	—	38	6	22	63	4	20	35	—
Do not speak English "very well"	27	88	130	8	47	107	14	30	40	7
5 to 17 years	22	16	8	—	6	4	10	7	—	—
18 to 64 years	5	72	93	8	34	61	4	13	11	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	5	—	—	14	—	—	14	7
75 years and over	—	—	24	—	7	28	—	10	15	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	40	—	24	43	—	11	22	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 720	3 383	6 667	3 455	2 923	3 341	3 160	3 168	3 606	2 981
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	95	—	24	54	—	25	22	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	53	—	24	18	—	13	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	7	—
75 years and over	—	—	14	—	—	28	—	5	15	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 534	2 589	5 119	2 215	2 105	2 074	2 148	2 129	2 196	1 880
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	87	92	68	89	29	108	58	57	155
With a mobility limitation	28	87	67	24	80	29	61	34	29	33
In labor force	—	15	24	6	30	—	20	—	10	—
With a self-care limitation	38	18	71	51	49	21	80	42	53	146
With a work disability	183	262	206	95	134	169	205	156	144	240
In labor force	56	114	115	39	55	56	100	60	56	62
Prevented from working	96	108	77	41	68	101	92	79	71	168
No work disability	2 351	2 327	4 913	2 120	1 971	1 905	1 943	1 973	2 052	1 640
In labor force	1 977	1 945	4 260	1 893	1 621	1 427	1 448	1 611	1 625	1 179
Persons 65 to 74 years	224	145	483	211	147	406	216	249	471	291
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	29	59	24	6	13	8	15	42	27
With a mobility limitation	42	19	23	19	—	13	8	8	42	10
With a self-care limitation	42	10	46	5	6	6	4	7	22	27
Persons 75 years and over	160	51	353	199	122	301	117	201	418	260
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	10	76	45	40	68	37	90	91	70
With a mobility limitation	37	10	76	33	40	63	33	84	78	70
With a self-care limitation	17	—	34	28	8	41	24	58	38	27

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 422	1 170	1 059	956	762	997	1 393	1 301	594	2 242
Preprimary school	93	78	79	76	109	94	120	95	68	195
Public school	82	70	75	40	77	82	56	51	58	94
Elementary or high school	1 070	751	645	644	522	709	949	943	478	1 608
Public school	1 034	700	628	533	507	653	921	834	468	1 330
College	259	341	335	236	131	194	324	263	48	439
Public college	224	277	257	198	95	170	313	239	42	398
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 422	1 170	1 059	956	762	997	1 393	1 301	594	2 242
3 and 4 years	27	23	24	36	19	39	53	36	26	86
5 to 14 years	835	604	463	525	479	535	712	735	372	1 208
15 to 17 years	245	151	191	112	133	175	231	219	115	355
18 and 19 years	88	69	64	83	26	53	101	101	34	155
20 to 24 years	95	99	39	69	16	80	100	65	17	119
25 to 34 years	52	79	109	40	59	67	49	60	10	169
35 years and over	80	145	169	91	30	48	147	85	20	150
Persons 18 to 24 years	413	341	425	228	191	334	463	394	203	703
Percent enrolled in college	30.8	38.1	19.1	43.0	22.0	29.9	33.7	31.0	11.3	22.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	347	195	248	192	133	206	284	285	147	470
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.6	5.6	7.7	12.5	15.8	11.7	—	7.0	17.7	3.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	413	341	425	228	191	334	463	394	203	703
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	190	162	152	34	81	128	193	116	107	180
Some college or associate degree	105	111	189	127	60	130	186	176	29	317
Bachelor's degree or higher	35	8	11	6	—	8	31	17	3	44
Persons 25 years and over	3 008	3 293	3 596	2 054	1 756	2 148	3 316	2 886	1 657	4 409
Less than 5th grade	6	18	110	13	17	20	14	60	34	23
5th to 8th grade	114	79	289	153	142	196	163	124	178	293
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	376	221	756	197	256	345	397	440	222	531
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	938	1 029	863	499	690	940	1 194	1 105	685	1 624
Some college, no degree	834	697	673	437	334	360	638	591	271	1 010
Associate degree, occupational program	97	132	122	75	63	91	159	91	48	179
Associate degree, academic program	133	118	103	73	47	47	121	77	27	115
Bachelor's degree	275	654	403	355	128	89	333	288	139	417
Graduate or professional degree	235	345	277	252	79	60	297	110	53	217
Females 25 years and over	1 490	1 683	2 167	1 042	855	1 146	1 829	1 450	935	2 387
Less than 5th grade	—	2	47	—	8	17	14	19	17	10
5th to 8th grade	38	38	210	56	67	82	107	62	113	147
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	157	97	417	127	127	185	241	218	121	274
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	539	570	582	253	340	518	730	591	413	977
Some college, no degree	382	409	494	244	165	177	293	302	134	545
Associate degree, occupational program	49	73	42	32	43	57	107	53	38	101
Associate degree, academic program	83	66	63	49	8	30	80	33	20	55
Bachelor's degree	137	284	217	160	58	52	147	142	72	179
Graduate or professional degree	105	144	95	121	39	28	110	30	7	99
Persons 25 years and over	3 008	3 293	3 596	2 054	1 756	2 148	3 316	2 886	1 657	4 409
Percent less than 5th grade	.2	.5	3.1	.6	1.0	.9	.4	2.1	2.1	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.5	90.3	67.9	82.3	76.4	73.9	82.7	78.4	73.8	80.8
Percent some college or higher	52.3	59.1	43.9	58.0	37.1	30.1	46.7	40.1	32.5	44.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.0	30.3	18.9	29.6	11.8	6.9	19.0	13.8	11.6	14.4
Males 25 to 34 years	370	368	397	210	224	269	382	329	195	602
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	94.0	77.8	97.1	91.1	90.0	100.0	84.2	88.2	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.2	29.6	37.3	18.6	12.5	7.1	18.3	9.1	11.8	14.6
Females 25 to 34 years	372	358	469	219	221	322	425	354	208	636
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.1	97.8	94.2	100.0	91.0	86.6	94.6	86.4	94.2	97.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	33.8	31.8	29.2	5.0	6.5	18.8	8.5	6.3	8.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	4 583	4 422	4 754	2 946	2 572	3 243	4 755	4 270	2 368	6 753
Speak a language other than English	143	236	1 117	162	122	119	189	225	87	278
5 to 17 years	24	32	196	18	23	22	57	35	21	76
18 to 64 years	102	181	600	120	85	65	68	143	40	151
65 to 74 years	—	14	101	6	14	16	22	22	15	33
75 years and over	17	9	220	18	—	16	42	25	11	18
Do not speak English "very well"	14	67	760	4	27	36	26	39	13	60
5 to 17 years	5	12	151	—	—	5	—	9	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	55	471	4	20	16	8	16	10	40
65 to 74 years	—	—	89	—	7	8	11	14	3	20
75 years and over	9	—	49	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	9	302	—	7	2	—	7	3	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 583	4 422	4 754	2 929	2 560	3 243	4 755	4 270	2 289	6 675
In linguistically isolated households	—	40	685	—	7	10	—	14	3	—
5 to 17 years	—	9	142	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	31	412	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	82	—	—	1	—	14	3	—
75 years and over	—	—	49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 352	3 169	2 908	2 066	1 726	2 208	3 128	2 935	1 465	4 451
With a mobility or self-care limitation	106	75	318	28	67	96	72	125	31	189
With a mobility limitation	30	22	121	9	51	49	34	78	24	99
In labor force	7	2	24	—	8	4	—	12	3	7
With a self-care limitation	81	61	282	28	41	77	66	88	18	113
With a work disability	272	177	457	84	171	216	208	260	152	322
In labor force	176	105	141	39	55	64	93	102	60	127
Prevented from working	96	67	270	26	108	126	105	151	83	160
No work disability	3 080	2 992	2 451	1 982	1 555	1 992	2 920	2 675	1 313	4 129
In labor force	2 413	2 435	1 884	1 624	1 274	1 489	2 408	1 920	1 092	3 490
Persons 65 to 74 years	139	341	542	187	180	275	441	358	202	477
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	23	98	18	11	62	11	14	20	73
With a mobility limitation	7	21	80	18	11	42	—	7	17	67
With a self-care limitation	6	12	74	7	—	44	11	14	10	15
Persons 75 years and over	146	215	681	114	119	121	361	140	193	407
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	53	243	25	9	28	88	14	39	155
With a mobility limitation	36	53	189	20	9	22	79	14	37	93
With a self-care limitation	—	31	129	12	—	24	35	8	13	72

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1241

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 902	2 315	933	700	982	1 872	611	977	592	1 909
Preprimary school	212	265	65	70	71	192	65	68	66	152
Public school	119	133	65	33	46	127	61	49	64	115
Elementary or high school	1 050	1 582	701	553	722	1 141	367	674	368	1 319
Public school	1 007	1 213	688	452	568	1 086	363	631	366	1 263
College	640	468	167	77	189	539	179	235	158	438
Public college	575	381	124	70	168	491	170	195	123	380
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 902	2 315	933	700	982	1 872	611	977	592	1 909
3 and 4 years	90	149	26	30	33	74	26	10	19	51
5 to 14 years	770	1 180	529	495	497	934	304	524	319	1 034
15 to 17 years	261	352	131	72	182	266	94	159	91	314
18 and 19 years	160	219	73	47	87	105	29	52	21	123
20 to 24 years	141	136	65	11	57	143	81	62	16	138
25 to 34 years	290	88	44	14	61	184	35	78	63	127
35 years and over	190	191	65	31	65	166	42	92	63	122
Persons 18 to 24 years	914	623	348	217	327	513	848	266	146	593
Percent enrolled in college	21.0	32.3	23.0	14.7	21.7	38.2	12.0	27.8	22.6	31.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	466	464	215	120	262	339	274	158	97	399
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.8	—	15.3	—	3.8	1.5	7.3	1.3	7.2	9.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	914	623	348	217	327	513	848	266	146	593
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	275	161	129	88	111	120	465	84	75	219
Some college or associate degree	246	214	106	75	103	249	337	119	48	231
Bachelor's degree or higher	208	84	—	7	26	79	9	8	10	20
Persons 25 years and over	6 655	6 742	2 484	1 545	2 452	4 402	1 166	2 106	2 180	4 272
Less than 5th grade	66	80	44	—	8	42	5	19	94	21
5th to 8th grade	336	341	277	225	70	171	48	84	167	226
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	638	540	407	165	245	345	108	256	224	474
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 680	1 869	932	798	698	1 095	397	747	708	1 657
Some college, no degree	1 558	1 440	446	156	643	1 272	297	541	405	939
Associate degree, occupational program	222	311	94	65	136	187	52	83	72	220
Associate degree, academic program	284	308	38	66	72	148	17	99	61	85
Bachelor's degree	1 088	1 212	174	63	266	700	153	197	297	415
Graduate or professional degree	783	641	72	7	314	442	89	80	152	235
Females 25 years and over	3 662	3 545	1 417	789	1 225	2 380	522	1 119	1 158	2 242
Less than 5th grade	56	35	5	—	—	37	5	19	52	7
5th to 8th grade	241	186	176	84	20	114	26	27	100	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	371	312	219	64	152	173	48	142	115	257
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	946	1 061	560	442	423	690	184	396	402	985
Some college, no degree	885	807	243	79	261	659	116	302	243	440
Associate degree, occupational program	103	157	52	39	74	127	20	50	32	122
Associate degree, academic program	180	166	22	32	34	70	4	45	28	50
Bachelor's degree	523	607	104	49	119	309	71	96	127	191
Graduate or professional degree	357	214	36	—	142	201	48	42	59	78
Persons 25 years and over	6 655	6 742	2 484	1 545	2 452	4 402	1 166	2 106	2 180	4 272
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	1.2	1.8	—	.3	1.0	.4	.9	4.3	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.4	85.7	70.7	74.8	86.8	87.3	86.2	83.0	77.8	83.1
Percent some college or higher	59.1	58.0	33.2	23.1	58.4	62.4	52.1	47.5	45.3	44.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.1	27.5	9.9	4.5	23.7	25.9	20.8	13.2	20.6	15.2
Males 25 to 34 years	932	623	267	305	246	625	275	233	266	520
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.8	94.1	86.5	78.0	96.7	97.3	97.1	95.3	91.7	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	33.9	4.1	2.0	19.9	33.8	12.7	10.7	27.1	14.2
Females 25 to 34 years	808	658	291	295	270	647	198	299	298	533
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	97.3	84.2	95.3	93.7	96.9	91.9	92.6	87.9	92.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	20.1	5.5	9.5	21.9	26.0	17.2	11.4	16.1	7.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	8 711	8 983	3 559	2 365	3 489	6 157	2 461	3 082	2 758	6 264
Speak a language other than English	446	500	114	74	226	251	181	50	211	174
5 to 17 years	24	43	15	19	30	61	43	17	17	42
18 to 64 years	219	301	81	26	121	153	138	23	141	120
65 to 74 years	64	71	6	6	41	21	—	10	43	7
75 years and over	139	85	12	23	34	16	—	—	10	5
Do not speak English "very well"	166	120	53	21	57	65	43	12	126	33
5 to 17 years	6	12	12	—	—	3	19	12	14	5
18 to 64 years	68	46	41	7	28	33	24	—	79	24
65 to 74 years	48	45	—	6	7	15	—	—	27	2
75 years and over	44	17	—	8	22	14	—	—	6	2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	99	29	13	—	15	18	3	—	52	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 127	8 969	3 343	2 365	3 489	5 922	1 705	2 973	2 678	6 244
In linguistically isolated households	129	40	29	—	33	29	3	—	92	6
5 to 17 years	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	—	3	—
18 to 64 years	51	13	19	—	11	11	3	—	76	2
65 to 74 years	39	14	—	—	7	12	—	—	13	2
75 years and over	39	13	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 527	6 047	2 179	1 515	2 647	4 380	1 186	2 032	1 823	4 327
With a mobility or self-care limitation	125	161	108	52	64	101	20	62	28	110
With a mobility limitation	56	91	95	28	50	46	12	39	12	58
In labor force	6	6	8	—	7	14	—	6	5	35
With a self-care limitation	85	95	39	24	51	82	12	49	21	91
With a work disability	261	452	258	103	164	209	40	117	167	349
In labor force	145	164	84	50	76	109	4	32	45	171
Prevented from working	103	247	145	45	81	75	22	72	92	142
No work disability	5 266	5 595	1 921	1 412	2 483	4 171	1 146	1 915	1 656	3 978
In labor force	4 400	4 635	1 526	1 203	1 986	3 643	871	1 559	1 444	3 305
Persons 65 to 74 years	893	993	340	154	179	333	39	193	328	426
With a mobility or self-care limitation	113	110	43	32	7	41	6	24	44	59
With a mobility limitation	97	68	43	10	7	18	5	22	28	46
With a self-care limitation	41	89	14	28	7	23	6	13	16	21
Persons 75 years and over	808	538	220	140	101	148	18	115	160	299
With a mobility or self-care limitation	231	197	124	28	38	48	6	40	61	81
With a mobility limitation	203	135	103	22	30	35	6	35	59	72
With a self-care limitation	91	108	84	13	16	21	6	18	35	36

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	716	1 049	774	858	1 882	773	539	904	786	1 329
Preprimary school	56	128	58	61	105	49	74	65	47	138
Public school	39	125	13	52	61	14	67	55	22	102
Elementary or high school	533	784	539	637	1 271	519	417	712	518	950
Public school	397	744	479	625	1 134	513	417	632	510	890
College	127	137	177	160	506	205	48	127	221	241
Public college	94	128	142	150	458	187	48	88	156	183
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	716	1 049	774	858	1 882	773	539	904	786	1 329
3 and 4 years	23	29	23	28	45	28	31	26	17	67
5 to 14 years	368	652	431	480	951	359	322	564	418	778
15 to 17 years	138	166	87	144	330	109	114	144	116	178
18 and 19 years	60	48	90	70	149	78	22	59	59	92
20 to 24 years	36	52	34	55	170	69	—	37	36	21
25 to 34 years	48	56	63	41	101	91	28	42	35	92
35 years and over	43	46	46	40	136	39	22	32	105	101
Persons 18 to 24 years	230	276	239	280	552	287	161	338	229	444
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	21.0	31.4	28.9	50.2	36.6	—	17.2	35.4	15.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	152	221	173	214	430	174	138	217	206	313
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.0	13.1	12.7	3.7	5.8	2.3	29.0	15.2	12.1	19.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	230	276	239	280	552	287	161	338	229	444
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	96	106	63	99	174	101	44	153	102	204
Some college or associate degree	64	65	82	94	306	114	20	89	95	71
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	6	—	7	12	—	—	11	9	30
Persons 25 years and over	1 961	2 209	1 961	1 628	4 333	2 181	1 707	2 371	2 329	3 631
Less than 5th grade	20	48	11	14	17	15	5	6	6	51
5th to 8th grade	276	192	127	81	192	155	346	196	100	358
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	303	313	213	417	322	510	343	369	473
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	850	911	695	778	1 589	808	570	1 079	813	1 100
Some college, no degree	279	337	417	362	989	453	207	458	428	598
Associate degree, occupational program	127	115	98	51	188	142	7	55	125	154
Associate degree, academic program	22	56	66	9	172	84	4	52	71	109
Bachelor's degree	99	170	160	81	483	130	30	125	291	510
Graduate or professional degree	57	77	74	39	286	72	28	57	126	278
Females 25 years and over	1 049	1 185	986	797	2 300	1 145	888	1 159	1 155	2 084
Less than 5th grade	15	23	11	7	3	15	—	6	—	31
5th to 8th grade	155	104	41	25	108	52	129	79	14	252
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	117	151	137	96	208	122	299	157	227	279
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	456	477	384	388	921	486	297	581	401	641
Some college, no degree	138	199	179	192	487	243	126	172	248	352
Associate degree, occupational program	85	78	65	24	106	80	4	24	48	98
Associate degree, academic program	13	37	41	9	120	37	4	28	24	68
Bachelor's degree	48	75	92	36	205	78	10	83	129	238
Graduate or professional degree	22	41	36	20	142	32	19	29	64	125
Persons 25 years and over	1 961	2 209	1 961	1 628	4 333	2 181	1 707	2 371	2 329	3 631
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	2.2	.6	.9	.4	.7	.3	.3	.3	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.1	75.4	77.0	81.1	85.6	77.4	49.6	77.0	79.6	75.7
Percent some college or higher	29.8	34.2	41.6	33.3	48.9	40.4	16.2	31.5	44.7	45.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	11.2	11.9	7.4	17.7	9.3	3.4	7.7	17.9	21.7
Males 25 to 34 years	195	255	249	171	458	246	140	308	279	362
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	80.0	88.0	90.6	92.4	72.0	68.6	83.8	95.3	83.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	12.5	12.0	9.9	20.5	6.1	12.9	1.9	26.5	29.0
Females 25 to 34 years	201	273	260	228	528	244	181	298	222	473
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	87.5	94.2	96.5	96.2	80.3	92.8	84.2	91.0	81.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	7.3	10.8	6.1	16.1	5.7	—	14.4	15.8	18.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 741	3 361	2 780	2 579	6 232	2 958	2 366	3 524	3 167	5 180
Speak a language other than English	320	442	62	48	319	125	40	113	125	346
5 to 17 years	5	123	19	20	42	42	—	22	21	80
18 to 64 years	95	252	43	26	166	47	36	87	82	166
65 to 74 years	132	41	—	—	34	19	2	—	22	38
75 years and over	88	26	—	2	77	17	2	4	—	62
Do not speak English "very well"	41	185	30	9	79	13	14	53	19	92
5 to 17 years	5	59	—	4	—	—	—	9	—	22
18 to 64 years	14	93	30	5	37	6	14	44	13	22
65 to 74 years	14	7	—	—	9	7	—	—	6	18
75 years and over	8	26	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	16	43	16	—	22	—	—	8	—	27
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 741	3 270	2 780	2 579	6 060	2 958	2 366	3 524	3 167	4 962
In linguistically isolated households	31	72	23	—	22	—	—	48	—	63
5 to 17 years	5	16	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	18
18 to 64 years	8	31	23	—	6	—	—	39	—	16
65 to 74 years	14	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	12
75 years and over	4	22	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	17
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 690	2 118	1 961	1 820	4 420	1 961	1 410	2 461	2 235	3 199
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	182	57	52	142	88	31	86	77	102
With a mobility limitation	22	61	32	19	88	24	28	44	20	56
In labor force	2	9	—	4	23	—	9	5	4	—
With a self-care limitation	20	156	35	40	80	83	27	48	57	65
With a work disability	90	246	154	130	285	138	346	222	131	253
In labor force	20	97	78	33	128	50	80	128	33	102
Prevented from working	57	140	61	66	125	77	216	67	79	145
No work disability	1 600	1 872	1 807	1 690	4 135	1 823	1 064	2 239	2 104	2 946
In labor force	1 209	1 435	1 534	1 334	3 210	1 461	685	1 832	1 574	2 274
Persons 65 to 74 years	346	266	189	136	362	383	366	230	304	445
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	20	14	20	60	58	39	24	65	47
With a mobility limitation	12	17	6	20	40	24	22	18	31	28
With a self-care limitation	20	15	8	11	37	49	17	12	43	47
Persons 75 years and over	235	192	105	71	219	194	182	122	142	369
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	47	29	22	51	44	65	17	45	103
With a mobility limitation	61	39	13	22	51	36	54	17	40	90
With a self-care limitation	39	37	16	18	28	22	50	8	33	34

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1243

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 056	1 290	1 369	1 050	2 365	679	704	2 102	1 309	2 867
Preprimary school	81	147	105	111	263	27	80	114	77	256
Public school	64	112	84	92	244	20	74	75	52	196
Elementary or high school	776	859	1 030	750	1 677	463	481	1 308	872	2 005
Public school	759	823	927	726	1 563	442	439	1 164	862	1 858
College	199	284	234	189	425	189	143	680	360	606
Public college	173	270	199	137	303	168	143	250	319	548
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 056	1 290	1 369	1 050	2 365	679	704	2 102	1 309	2 867
3 and 4 years	24	62	54	18	90	13	22	57	39	87
5 to 14 years	641	754	759	629	1 382	324	392	973	653	1 616
15 to 17 years	147	178	270	141	325	112	131	260	223	480
18 and 19 years	62	46	67	62	127	73	47	279	83	210
20 to 24 years	46	61	100	70	199	56	54	340	142	128
25 to 34 years	59	132	62	66	120	33	31	101	130	157
35 years and over	77	57	57	64	122	68	27	92	39	189
Persons 18 to 24 years	382	516	484	475	891	277	365	986	665	908
Percent enrolled in college	20.4	19.8	26.7	19.8	25.9	35.0	27.7	53.2	27.8	27.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	250	248	287	230	448	189	194	531	296	651
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.4	6.5	5.2	10.9	9.6	12.2	32.5	5.5	7.4	5.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	382	516	484	475	891	277	365	986	665	908
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	157	183	170	179	332	85	148	188	228	367
Some college or associate degree	106	159	195	161	287	115	114	592	306	372
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	50	18	38	52	—	8	78	53	37
Persons 25 years and over	2 683	3 948	3 309	2 328	4 978	1 721	1 981	4 137	3 533	6 084
Less than 5th grade	41	58	91	20	34	60	17	46	92	9
5th to 8th grade	172	152	340	149	279	153	137	83	238	157
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	530	659	593	440	799	369	378	535	529	657
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	979	1 245	1 122	802	2 080	701	823	1 258	1 178	1 854
Some college, no degree	486	893	626	385	919	235	369	974	972	1 618
Associate degree, occupational program	61	162	86	75	141	88	98	195	140	205
Associate degree, academic program	80	169	81	143	180	52	22	179	58	285
Bachelor's degree	203	373	219	220	406	57	95	615	241	942
Graduate or professional degree	131	237	151	94	140	6	42	252	85	357
Females 25 years and over	1 452	2 145	1 887	1 283	2 615	910	907	2 191	1 876	3 047
Less than 5th grade	36	50	50	15	22	18	17	29	74	4
5th to 8th grade	110	85	228	92	156	59	23	33	133	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	281	372	380	285	451	199	176	328	329	359
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	545	717	632	452	1 166	378	472	685	620	1 000
Some college, no degree	203	477	322	170	405	108	166	515	460	780
Associate degree, occupational program	27	77	25	22	53	62	26	111	79	117
Associate degree, academic program	57	92	61	81	95	44	—	105	26	145
Bachelor's degree	123	160	103	116	208	36	17	299	115	465
Graduate or professional degree	70	115	86	50	59	6	10	86	40	123
Persons 25 years and over	2 683	3 948	3 309	2 328	4 978	1 721	1 981	4 137	3 533	6 084
Percent less than 5th grade	1.5	1.5	2.8	.9	.7	3.5	.9	1.1	2.6	.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.3	78.0	69.1	73.8	77.7	66.2	73.1	83.9	75.7	86.5
Percent some college or higher	35.8	46.5	35.1	39.4	35.9	25.5	31.6	53.5	42.3	56.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	15.5	11.2	13.5	11.0	3.7	6.9	21.0	9.2	21.4
Males 25 to 34 years	317	542	338	368	806	181	363	505	498	833
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.8	89.1	86.4	90.8	89.3	81.8	85.4	90.5	89.0	95.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	24.0	10.7	16.6	12.3	4.4	12.1	18.4	13.3	22.7
Females 25 to 34 years	359	562	419	368	807	237	282	536	531	912
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.0	91.5	76.8	83.2	84.5	87.3	83.0	90.6	87.1	90.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	16.9	3.6	13.6	12.0	7.2	3.5	17.5	10.2	21.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 930	5 432	4 880	3 585	7 636	2 466	2 901	6 430	5 155	9 160
Speak a language other than English	232	219	285	200	265	271	100	180	211	213
5 to 17 years	91	41	93	72	92	23	38	37	14	57
18 to 64 years	109	127	137	110	155	183	62	90	176	136
65 to 74 years	18	34	14	7	7	42	—	39	7	9
75 years and over	14	17	41	11	11	23	—	14	14	11
Do not speak English "very well"	87	101	80	74	96	138	31	59	55	62
5 to 17 years	39	—	12	48	55	17	11	6	7	17
18 to 64 years	36	73	36	15	30	92	20	24	41	45
65 to 74 years	12	16	9	—	—	21	—	15	—	—
75 years and over	—	12	23	11	11	8	—	14	7	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	18	16	13	6	13	16	—	9	—	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 930	5 361	4 779	3 585	7 636	2 448	2 826	5 931	4 853	9 120
In linguistically isolated households	22	54	28	11	25	66	—	15	—	17
5 to 17 years	4	20	—	—	7	17	—	—	—	6
18 to 64 years	12	19	6	—	7	34	—	—	—	11
65 to 74 years	6	8	9	—	—	15	—	15	—	—
75 years and over	—	7	13	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 609	3 497	3 100	2 400	5 224	1 814	2 055	4 460	3 569	6 791
With a mobility or self-care limitation	124	157	127	42	111	114	37	131	181	115
With a mobility limitation	70	53	65	6	27	60	29	48	56	43
In labor force	13	10	9	—	7	25	—	10	—	—
With a self-care limitation	92	137	75	36	91	76	16	108	140	95
With a work disability	219	312	253	161	384	171	232	263	419	390
In labor force	85	168	66	103	224	54	98	147	185	200
Prevented from working	98	115	131	40	142	89	100	101	188	150
No work disability	2 390	3 185	2 847	2 239	4 840	1 643	1 823	4 197	3 150	6 401
In labor force	1 810	2 652	2 156	1 927	4 028	1 337	1 455	3 484	2 570	5 076
Persons 65 to 74 years	396	609	434	250	523	126	199	422	338	351
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	60	85	63	111	12	32	41	19	34
With a mobility limitation	75	27	47	43	91	5	13	33	19	19
With a self-care limitation	51	51	52	26	35	7	26	11	—	27
Persons 75 years and over	169	394	323	230	326	139	88	283	220	199
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	129	152	73	97	41	40	50	31	64
With a mobility limitation	48	114	103	65	89	41	23	50	31	60
With a self-care limitation	29	73	84	29	29	17	40	12	9	26

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	544	749	835	2 588	769	1 405	1 562	1 905	1 328	1 860
Preprimary school	38	65	64	296	62	69	140	158	91	141
Public school	23	63	50	142	56	45	87	108	84	73
Elementary or high school	376	582	640	1 562	599	922	1 045	1 314	1 033	1 358
Public school	352	569	589	1 325	578	839	1 017	990	997	1 315
College	130	102	131	730	108	414	377	433	204	361
Public college	105	100	111	652	86	308	360	345	199	300
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	544	749	835	2 588	769	1 405	1 562	1 905	1 328	1 860
3 and 4 years	21	25	26	114	9	32	73	50	24	71
5 to 14 years	266	460	464	1 322	450	639	876	1 081	731	1 048
15 to 17 years	90	137	172	285	165	228	204	255	268	271
18 and 19 years	43	34	54	157	41	89	73	161	105	118
20 to 24 years	28	34	53	225	19	127	92	174	82	80
25 to 34 years	63	22	36	221	38	199	70	92	59	108
35 years and over	33	37	30	264	47	91	174	92	59	164
Persons 18 to 24 years	205	255	291	797	252	440	393	604	476	659
Percent enrolled in college	19.0	16.9	22.3	35.8	12.7	34.3	32.6	41.4	22.5	16.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	113	170	205	465	183	266	298	353	391	447
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	11.2	10.7	14.4	8.2	4.1	16.8	5.9	7.9	17.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	205	255	291	797	252	440	393	604	476	659
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	45	110	102	236	95	124	122	156	158	259
Some college or associate degree	81	73	100	308	68	181	164	282	176	158
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	3	22	38	4	35	18	53	25	25
Persons 25 years and over	1 794	1 822	1 870	5 349	2 111	3 212	3 805	3 760	2 650	4 802
Less than 5th grade	—	22	22	22	31	20	43	30	57	48
5th to 8th grade	80	140	135	181	225	141	186	228	153	292
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	236	210	319	672	472	375	413	418	546	565
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	505	749	802	1 196	824	1 128	1 038	1 496	1 146	1 744
Some college, no degree	351	353	313	954	330	841	795	734	458	1 021
Associate degree, occupational program	95	68	54	210	97	145	149	194	71	229
Associate degree, academic program	64	45	64	188	20	125	75	93	71	72
Bachelor's degree	320	158	88	951	73	311	639	429	102	533
Graduate or professional degree	143	77	73	975	39	126	467	138	46	298
Females 25 years and over	998	972	940	2 815	1 125	1 765	2 074	1 856	1 317	2 621
Less than 5th grade	—	—	11	6	9	10	13	25	18	35
5th to 8th grade	73	88	55	87	91	52	112	92	37	169
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	159	105	141	328	285	196	227	229	284	288
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	291	408	452	740	445	696	643	772	574	1 064
Some college, no degree	218	191	127	525	183	415	392	316	243	491
Associate degree, occupational program	54	30	26	109	52	100	80	56	34	115
Associate degree, academic program	14	30	32	114	14	91	34	42	24	29
Bachelor's degree	134	97	50	499	32	147	344	233	72	280
Graduate or professional degree	55	23	46	407	14	58	229	91	31	150
Persons 25 years and over	1 794	1 822	1 870	5 349	2 111	3 212	3 805	3 760	2 650	4 802
Percent less than 5th grade	—	1.2	1.2	.4	1.5	.6	1.1	.8	2.2	1.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	79.6	74.5	83.6	65.5	83.3	83.1	82.0	71.5	81.2
Percent some college or higher	54.2	38.5	31.7	61.3	26.5	48.2	55.8	42.2	28.2	44.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.8	12.9	8.6	36.0	5.3	13.6	29.1	15.1	5.6	17.3
Males 25 to 34 years	201	219	218	750	222	389	437	547	373	609
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	77.2	68.8	86.0	82.0	87.4	90.8	94.9	73.7	90.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.8	4.1	2.3	42.7	2.7	15.4	33.0	13.5	—	17.4
Females 25 to 34 years	222	234	219	894	233	437	459	496	364	638
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.7	88.9	86.3	91.4	84.5	96.6	93.5	91.1	90.7	92.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.5	13.7	11.0	38.5	7.7	18.1	30.1	21.4	8.2	16.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 375	2 713	2 874	7 848	3 022	4 572	5 346	5 766	4 191	6 872
Speak a language other than English	42	88	61	342	170	153	241	153	118	247
5 to 17 years	7	16	6	33	34	38	59	25	20	30
18 to 64 years	35	56	47	254	96	109	131	101	74	196
65 to 74 years	—	10	—	40	28	6	35	10	17	14
75 years and over	—	6	8	15	12	—	16	17	7	7
Do not speak English "very well"	19	9	15	70	63	15	53	41	30	75
5 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	20	—	15	13	5	7
18 to 64 years	12	3	15	58	33	15	22	11	20	61
65 to 74 years	—	2	—	8	6	—	7	—	5	—
75 years and over	—	4	—	4	4	—	9	17	—	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	1	—	18	9	—	9	3	8	22
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 375	2 645	2 874	7 848	2 942	4 558	5 039	5 684	4 191	6 839
In linguistically isolated households	—	4	—	34	11	—	9	3	13	39
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	30	4	—	9	—	8	29
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	4	—	4	4	—	—	3	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 561	1 810	2 046	5 801	1 877	3 210	3 448	3 966	3 045	4 620
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	60	63	285	101	119	68	117	183	224
With a mobility limitation	13	46	31	158	63	50	53	49	83	115
In labor force	8	2	5	35	9	—	11	7	18	7
With a self-care limitation	31	18	46	190	69	92	22	107	134	193
With a work disability	127	161	179	488	280	227	249	251	244	418
In labor force	73	71	83	200	70	88	117	140	58	188
Prevented from working	33	73	76	238	170	126	117	86	175	213
No work disability	1 434	1 649	1 867	5 313	1 597	2 983	3 199	3 715	2 801	4 202
In labor force	1 211	1 376	1 545	4 291	1 125	2 439	2 773	3 215	2 108	3 430
Persons 65 to 74 years	278	195	159	355	323	363	379	298	203	615
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	38	2	37	17	36	20	25	49	36
With a mobility limitation	23	20	2	20	12	21	13	11	49	23
With a self-care limitation	14	20	2	23	12	21	20	21	23	15
Persons 75 years and over	207	117	74	180	198	238	247	153	86	384
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	43	20	64	40	69	72	54	19	118
With a mobility limitation	43	35	20	56	31	69	54	51	14	111
With a self-care limitation	19	15	7	41	25	41	43	30	5	45

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks township	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 733	2 380	2 543	1 619	761	1 834	1 322	1 130	2 205	793
Preprimary school	131	250	142	150	30	135	127	94	185	27
Public school	75	132	115	129	20	101	76	91	137	27
Elementary or high school	1 184	1 488	1 909	1 268	588	1 380	882	908	1 433	582
Public school	1 056	1 277	1 839	1 201	558	1 300	836	898	1 326	520
College	418	642	492	201	143	319	313	128	587	184
Public college	369	600	484	140	124	303	303	122	504	126
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 733	2 380	2 543	1 619	761	1 834	1 322	1 130	2 205	793
3 and 4 years	57	92	47	95	12	38	64	38	73	22
5 to 14 years	875	1 192	1 395	987	425	1 083	652	721	1 132	450
15 to 17 years	259	376	496	294	149	265	219	177	319	95
18 and 19 years	190	155	203	46	43	133	107	55	180	79
20 to 24 years	93	209	118	64	37	75	95	14	177	31
25 to 34 years	98	125	151	68	38	140	84	59	167	47
35 years and over	161	231	133	65	57	100	101	66	157	69
Persons 18 to 24 years	591	619	871	335	259	773	477	278	548	284
Percent enrolled in college	26.2	45.6	26.1	22.4	21.2	16.3	33.3	11.5	49.5	26.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	461	433	660	283	178	422	303	218	437	207
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.5	1.8	2.6	6.0	14.6	16.4	7.6	15.6	3.7	15.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	591	619	871	335	259	773	477	278	548	284
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	148	93	285	135	89	265	126	119	113	123
Some college or associate degree	272	352	348	130	87	201	235	53	297	81
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	53	50	6	8	43	26	3	35	5
Persons 25 years and over	4 173	4 893	4 918	3 073	1 841	4 474	2 901	2 209	4 329	1 845
Less than 5th grade	50	23	18	8	23	28	12	10	10	24
5th to 8th grade	203	69	195	122	141	379	145	139	117	86
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	537	247	865	309	259	770	314	498	312	336
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 254	1 091	1 820	1 387	824	1 705	1 118	929	1 178	648
Some college, no degree	1 030	1 032	1 315	551	317	846	606	322	1 165	448
Associate degree, occupational program	210	206	211	205	54	185	133	105	342	71
Associate degree, academic program	109	133	70	61	54	127	120	43	196	42
Bachelor's degree	506	1 082	211	269	123	255	333	102	593	143
Graduate or professional degree	274	1 010	213	161	46	179	120	61	416	47
Females 25 years and over	2 208	2 499	2 501	1 592	966	2 467	1 463	1 154	2 147	913
Less than 5th grade	19	23	8	2	19	13	8	6	5	8
5th to 8th grade	107	33	72	70	70	231	85	52	65	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	282	142	358	170	119	416	144	239	151	137
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	745	552	1 012	770	442	1 002	602	516	664	377
Some college, no degree	511	505	681	284	190	437	280	170	495	219
Associate degree, occupational program	90	133	116	108	25	95	67	69	251	24
Associate degree, academic program	82	98	60	41	39	67	75	24	120	26
Bachelor's degree	230	567	91	97	43	140	177	63	252	75
Graduate or professional degree	142	446	103	50	19	66	25	15	144	21
Persons 25 years and over	4 173	4 893	4 918	3 073	1 841	4 474	2 901	2 209	4 329	1 845
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	.5	.4	.3	1.2	.6	.4	.5	.2	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.1	93.1	78.1	85.7	77.0	73.7	83.8	70.7	89.9	75.8
Percent some college or higher	51.0	70.8	41.1	40.6	32.3	35.6	45.2	28.7	62.6	40.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.7	42.8	8.6	14.0	9.2	9.7	15.6	7.4	23.3	10.3
Males 25 to 34 years	486	477	663	419	208	627	385	323	516	251
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.2	98.5	85.7	93.8	83.7	84.1	92.7	78.9	93.0	76.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	40.7	10.9	12.9	9.1	7.2	13.8	6.8	22.7	6.4
Females 25 to 34 years	539	552	728	473	249	644	358	404	526	238
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.8	98.9	91.2	93.2	85.9	74.7	95.3	84.7	98.3	87.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	43.3	4.7	12.3	10.0	6.1	21.8	5.0	19.8	8.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 023	7 164	7 748	4 752	2 701	6 733	4 300	3 414	6 358	2 734
Speak a language other than English	192	340	323	154	78	240	154	33	229	23
5 to 17 years	42	90	92	21	24	94	32	9	57	—
18 to 64 years	96	229	201	120	32	115	95	15	110	23
65 to 74 years	32	12	30	8	2	31	15	9	35	—
75 years and over	22	9	—	5	20	—	12	—	27	—
Do not speak English "very well"	36	108	69	27	15	52	38	16	72	11
5 to 17 years	10	43	21	5	3	7	12	7	32	—
18 to 64 years	16	65	43	19	5	35	26	—	12	11
65 to 74 years	10	—	5	—	2	10	—	9	9	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	19	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	7	14	3	2	—	—	6	6	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 978	7 164	7 748	4 752	2 701	6 600	4 300	3 414	6 351	2 710
In linguistically isolated households	—	27	23	3	2	—	—	6	6	—
5 to 17 years	—	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	6	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 295	5 282	5 650	3 211	1 819	4 283	3 110	2 329	4 651	1 914
With a mobility or self-care limitation	125	111	219	94	68	140	116	51	110	90
With a mobility limitation	85	75	86	36	41	90	68	25	69	31
In labor force	25	6	15	7	17	19	7	2	6	9
With a self-care limitation	88	75	154	62	43	95	76	34	87	75
With a work disability	322	197	521	179	184	568	224	152	275	103
In labor force	155	54	222	88	102	239	84	59	102	55
Prevented from working	137	121	244	61	66	256	96	83	134	37
No work disability	3 973	5 085	5 129	3 032	1 635	3 715	2 886	2 177	4 376	1 811
In labor force	3 160	4 107	4 011	2 507	1 350	2 866	2 289	1 783	3 456	1 492
Persons 65 to 74 years	401	334	318	207	234	497	273	180	293	243
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	19	69	13	11	52	56	5	17	18
With a mobility limitation	24	19	69	10	4	52	44	5	8	—
With a self-care limitation	34	9	40	5	11	52	30	—	17	18
Persons 75 years and over	259	136	155	181	142	520	156	93	154	52
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	52	57	62	37	75	58	32	77	2
With a mobility limitation	55	26	57	52	35	70	43	28	69	2
With a self-care limitation	50	42	17	32	29	40	39	17	60	—

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	793	1 748	1 427	1 201	619	1 167	739	1 328	1 078	864
Preprimary school	68	93	128	76	50	97	22	129	65	72
Public school	64	64	106	70	50	70	20	101	51	54
Elementary or high school	627	824	913	858	479	908	582	950	771	565
Public school	617	668	814	821	413	864	564	893	737	464
College	98	831	386	267	90	162	135	249	242	227
Public college	89	818	332	248	87	132	103	197	238	212
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	793	1 748	1 427	1 201	619	1 167	739	1 328	1 078	864
3 and 4 years	22	36	44	27	12	19	9	58	29	19
5 to 14 years	464	677	754	688	389	696	381	728	557	443
15 to 17 years	147	168	188	163	88	191	180	232	205	154
18 and 19 years	45	115	92	140	45	104	46	73	76	59
20 to 24 years	37	504	99	56	28	44	49	76	79	62
25 to 34 years	43	155	153	52	32	45	50	43	71	59
35 years and over	35	93	97	75	25	68	24	118	61	68
Persons 18 to 24 years	258	969	571	478	267	453	219	517	378	232
Percent enrolled in college	17.8	60.5	27.7	32.2	12.4	16.3	30.1	17.6	29.1	39.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	176	280	316	325	151	319	199	328	216	178
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.4	5.0	9.2	12.0	17.9	13.2	3.0	20.7	7.4	2.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	258	969	571	478	267	453	219	517	378	232
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	230	189	174	85	181	107	187	139	65
Some college or associate degree	73	611	217	204	57	101	45	175	132	114
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	51	28	13	11	—	15	2	—	6
Persons 25 years and over	1 838	2 842	3 179	2 990	1 525	2 226	1 832	3 082	2 198	1 678
Less than 5th grade	43	25	18	40	—	12	19	12	35	12
5th to 8th grade	168	104	198	132	155	235	93	195	79	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	326	349	476	587	145	481	402	373	264	152
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	724	848	1 045	1 117	648	1 006	720	1 287	716	522
Some college, no degree	276	597	722	640	271	311	385	668	479	517
Associate degree, occupational program	67	114	149	107	62	75	113	207	146	82
Associate degree, academic program	17	44	128	96	24	38	21	59	41	60
Bachelor's degree	109	507	285	172	122	57	53	145	272	184
Graduate or professional degree	108	254	158	99	98	11	26	136	166	105
Females 25 years and over	957	1 473	1 693	1 568	830	1 108	937	1 568	1 096	836
Less than 5th grade	22	16	18	6	—	7	9	—	6	7
5th to 8th grade	82	44	106	61	80	99	31	79	24	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	179	177	268	269	88	267	179	175	108	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	383	463	596	706	345	486	458	717	424	307
Some college, no degree	140	293	376	317	179	157	146	297	215	238
Associate degree, occupational program	43	71	49	53	36	37	68	107	99	29
Associate degree, academic program	8	34	92	47	20	16	17	47	18	34
Bachelor's degree	64	277	127	65	47	39	12	75	137	102
Graduate or professional degree	36	98	61	44	35	—	17	71	65	42
Persons 25 years and over	1 838	2 842	3 179	2 990	1 525	2 226	1 832	3 082	2 198	1 678
Percent less than 5th grade	2.3	.9	.6	1.3	—	.5	1.0	.4	1.6	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.8	83.2	78.2	74.6	80.3	67.3	71.9	81.2	82.8	87.6
Percent some college or higher	31.4	53.3	45.4	37.3	37.8	22.1	32.6	39.4	50.2	56.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	26.8	13.9	9.1	14.4	3.1	4.3	9.1	19.9	17.2
Males 25 to 34 years	243	457	477	348	193	315	205	396	281	194
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.2	89.9	91.2	79.3	92.2	82.5	89.8	94.9	83.3	94.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	16.0	15.1	9.8	10.9	—	11.7	3.5	12.1	10.3
Females 25 to 34 years	250	449	513	367	208	332	223	412	272	236
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.2	96.4	89.1	87.2	88.5	83.4	91.0	86.9	87.5	91.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	34.3	15.2	8.7	6.3	6.6	.9	5.8	16.5	24.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 739	4 742	4 708	4 345	2 325	3 613	2 658	4 625	3 386	2 549
Speak a language other than English	84	256	367	113	34	89	97	69	119	45
5 to 17 years	10	30	51	37	4	26	14	17	10	30
18 to 64 years	53	200	231	59	22	56	57	43	101	10
65 to 74 years	11	6	47	17	8	7	19	6	—	5
75 years and over	10	20	38	—	—	—	7	3	8	—
Do not speak English "very well"	42	120	113	39	8	24	18	13	58	15
5 to 17 years	4	19	—	19	—	10	—	—	—	10
18 to 64 years	19	83	59	14	—	14	9	4	58	—
65 to 74 years	11	6	35	6	8	—	9	6	—	5
75 years and over	8	12	19	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	16	22	43	—	4	—	—	—	19	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 728	4 702	4 652	4 313	2 304	3 613	2 658	4 625	3 386	2 542
In linguistically isolated households	31	46	79	—	4	—	—	—	28	—
5 to 17 years	6	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	8	18	36	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
65 to 74 years	9	6	25	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	8	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 812	3 516	3 359	2 972	1 519	2 557	1 868	3 291	2 463	1 821
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	66	104	87	70	187	138	85	101	25
With a mobility limitation	51	44	68	54	24	89	57	58	52	8
In labor force	8	25	12	—	15	—	7	2	11	—
With a self-care limitation	93	46	49	68	61	154	111	44	68	17
With a work disability	221	212	320	335	128	283	170	291	213	110
In labor force	76	100	165	137	57	83	62	100	113	48
Prevented from working	122	92	141	173	46	193	100	164	92	56
No work disability	1 591	3 304	3 039	2 637	1 391	2 274	1 698	3 000	2 250	1 711
In labor force	1 286	2 699	2 543	2 209	1 150	1 794	1 267	2 342	1 820	1 373
Persons 65 to 74 years	224	240	289	409	181	197	186	325	135	128
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	18	27	64	38	32	28	51	—	31
With a mobility limitation	19	6	7	43	16	25	28	30	—	19
With a self-care limitation	16	12	27	64	38	19	16	32	—	12
Persons 75 years and over	144	138	178	203	148	67	116	129	91	50
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	52	31	81	38	43	40	43	45	34
With a mobility limitation	51	43	25	42	15	26	31	36	45	34
With a self-care limitation	20	26	24	59	29	31	18	30	38	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1247

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 394	828	1 087	636	614	641	828	925
Preprimary school	113	56	105	45	40	55	72	85
Public school	78	56	63	33	30	52	51	45
Elementary or high school	892	590	725	480	470	541	658	609
Public school	821	577	675	427	439	541	602	599
College	389	182	257	111	104	45	98	231
Public college	296	157	250	101	67	43	74	208
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 394	828	1 087	636	614	641	828	925
3 and 4 years	63	26	41	4	16	24	14	44
5 to 14 years	667	468	589	324	374	415	483	504
15 to 17 years	225	120	116	99	86	106	170	133
18 and 19 years	51	13	114	110	40	40	49	21
20 to 24 years	113	67	69	16	32	31	17	80
25 to 34 years	141	43	44	38	35	10	19	53
35 years and over	134	91	114	45	31	15	76	90
Persons 18 to 24 years	557	240	364	270	298	245	227	207
Percent enrolled in college	23.2	16.7	33.0	10.0	16.4	11.0	9.3	42.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	308	126	238	242	131	157	141	162
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.8	19.8	—	20.2	9.2	7.6	8.5	16.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	557	240	364	270	298	245	227	207
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	193	85	102	61	136	87	65	85
Some college or associate degree	201	75	174	48	90	50	40	83
Bachelor's degree or higher	39	—	14	—	15	9	—	26
Persons 25 years and over	4 292	1 766	2 313	2 077	1 682	1 532	1 599	2 105
Less than 5th grade	13	—	12	37	21	18	13	5
5th to 8th grade	137	77	43	259	134	160	167	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	625	274	187	349	252	260	261	119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 462	622	701	809	700	741	636	505
Some college, no degree	991	519	616	333	279	150	328	509
Associate degree, occupational program	151	87	132	75	60	60	53	104
Associate degree, academic program	139	34	108	55	53	11	38	63
Bachelor's degree	569	126	353	100	122	91	51	419
Graduate or professional degree	205	27	161	60	61	41	52	332
Females 25 years and over	2 389	790	1 167	1 053	924	764	789	1 047
Less than 5th grade	5	—	7	3	9	—	13	—
5th to 8th grade	58	45	21	127	76	78	57	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	349	137	86	208	146	106	145	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	960	293	444	411	408	395	330	266
Some college, no degree	461	253	288	137	143	74	160	246
Associate degree, occupational program	78	13	69	45	27	37	27	—
Associate degree, academic program	103	6	72	39	24	11	23	27
Bachelor's degree	253	32	121	57	64	38	13	206
Graduate or professional degree	122	11	59	26	27	25	21	153
Persons 25 years and over	4 292	1 766	2 313	2 077	1 682	1 532	1 599	2 105
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	—	.5	1.8	1.2	1.2	.8	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.9	80.1	89.5	68.9	75.8	71.4	72.4	91.8
Percent some college or higher	47.9	44.9	59.2	30.0	34.2	23.0	32.6	67.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	8.7	22.2	7.7	10.9	8.6	6.4	35.7
Males 25 to 34 years	698	349	259	143	263	229	183	217
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	81.4	88.8	78.3	90.1	72.9	89.6	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.4	2.0	18.9	3.5	16.7	3.9	—	35.5
Females 25 to 34 years	723	288	279	211	257	211	187	232
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	94.1	97.5	81.0	91.8	93.8	74.3	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.2	6.9	8.2	5.2	8.2	12.8	—	46.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	5 831	2 622	3 446	2 824	2 487	2 327	2 520	2 993
Speak a language other than English	246	60	64	76	106	99	96	172
5 to 17 years	33	—	12	14	5	24	25	34
18 to 64 years	172	60	33	51	55	58	69	138
65 to 74 years	33	—	—	6	13	5	1	—
75 years and over	8	—	19	5	33	12	1	—
Do not speak English "very well"	105	15	36	8	46	35	23	32
5 to 17 years	7	—	12	2	—	9	7	—
18 to 64 years	81	15	12	6	25	16	16	32
65 to 74 years	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
75 years and over	8	—	12	—	17	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	33	—	—	2	6	—	7	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 831	2 378	3 446	2 784	2 366	2 327	2 507	2 993
In linguistically isolated households	33	—	—	2	14	—	7	6
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	24	—	—	2	4	—	7	6
65 to 74 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 322	1 714	2 497	1 940	1 583	1 625	1 675	2 166
With a mobility or self-care limitation	133	67	57	54	38	47	81	64
With a mobility limitation	68	44	25	34	12	33	46	29
In labor force	51	—	11	5	2	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	105	51	32	23	28	25	40	44
With a work disability	307	131	134	181	119	149	198	163
In labor force	149	41	76	56	60	62	67	82
Prevented from working	99	82	46	92	49	74	112	63
No work disability	4 015	1 583	2 363	1 759	1 464	1 476	1 477	2 003
In labor force	3 505	1 226	1 947	1 480	1 246	1 181	1 214	1 672
Persons 65 to 74 years	435	58	177	266	186	151	138	149
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	24	11	21	20	12	11	18
With a mobility limitation	45	24	5	19	11	6	11	18
With a self-care limitation	29	15	6	5	14	12	11	5
Persons 75 years and over	280	79	86	215	141	85	73	95
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	22	12	57	30	33	19	12
With a mobility limitation	57	11	8	38	24	27	19	12
With a self-care limitation	20	11	4	21	12	12	11	7

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 537	898	2 741	752	1 256	597	934	809
Preprimary school	142	59	161	60	111	70	73	48
Public school	140	47	89	50	56	51	45	41
Elementary or high school	1 157	762	865	532	826	440	715	483
Public school	1 080	703	604	530	648	388	675	453
College	238	77	1 715	160	319	87	146	278
Public college	234	54	1 594	122	249	87	102	251
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 537	898	2 741	752	1 256	597	934	809
3 and 4 years	26	22	55	25	38	25	18	21
5 to 14 years	924	590	763	382	664	355	515	387
15 to 17 years	305	157	158	147	204	119	180	93
18 and 19 years	81	38	224	49	112	28	81	44
20 to 24 years	47	28	1 162	43	90	7	38	89
25 to 34 years	50	31	213	51	71	30	35	103
35 years and over	104	32	166	55	77	33	67	72
Persons 18 to 24 years	369	480	1 855	265	480	202	328	380
Percent enrolled in college	23.3	9.0	72.0	24.9	35.6	12.4	18.3	31.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	301	198	394	211	345	140	222	136
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.7	14.6	1.0	5.2	9.6	.7	5.9	3.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	369	480	1 855	265	480	202	328	380
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	160	236	205	108	140	88	147	133
Some college or associate degree	151	141	1 394	111	224	86	57	143
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	4	202	2	45	4	—	50
Persons 25 years and over	3 132	2 294	5 594	1 862	2 809	2 065	2 315	2 052
Less than 5th grade	18	27	8	16	27	14	28	13
5th to 8th grade	212	206	189	164	168	199	87	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	301	540	386	218	387	216	363	245
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 420	958	1 098	937	1 171	769	895	569
Some college, no degree	666	389	1 171	351	537	462	454	522
Associate degree, occupational program	167	36	311	69	137	76	79	82
Associate degree, academic program	114	69	222	14	75	60	70	84
Bachelor's degree	163	45	1 196	55	198	179	233	274
Graduate or professional degree	71	24	1 013	38	109	90	106	183
Females 25 years and over	1 582	1 203	3 032	956	1 405	1 128	1 201	1 040
Less than 5th grade	13	13	8	5	9	—	9	—
5th to 8th grade	73	113	116	63	76	118	39	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	108	300	226	95	194	118	187	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	794	515	686	491	578	466	489	235
Some college, no degree	283	177	601	193	289	237	243	283
Associate degree, occupational program	110	19	205	52	91	46	35	64
Associate degree, academic program	66	43	107	3	25	36	31	56
Bachelor's degree	94	11	632	33	103	77	119	115
Graduate or professional degree	41	12	451	21	40	30	49	103
Persons 25 years and over	3 132	2 294	5 594	1 862	2 809	2 065	2 315	2 052
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	1.2	.1	.9	1.0	.7	1.2	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.0	66.3	89.6	78.6	79.3	79.2	79.4	83.5
Percent some college or higher	37.7	24.5	69.9	28.3	37.6	42.0	40.7	55.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	3.0	39.5	5.0	10.9	13.0	14.6	22.3
Males 25 to 34 years	361	410	751	234	348	258	279	379
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.1	81.0	98.5	81.6	93.7	79.8	82.1	95.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	1.2	44.1	3.8	13.8	9.7	17.2	26.1
Females 25 to 34 years	399	384	675	224	329	220	301	360
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.2	75.0	98.7	97.8	97.0	100.0	85.4	92.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	1.3	45.8	6.7	8.8	4.5	7.6	23.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	4 766	3 572	8 404	2 696	4 175	2 816	3 377	2 958
Speak a language other than English	78	164	496	123	217	110	72	87
5 to 17 years	4	10	77	32	15	24	23	—
18 to 64 years	32	127	333	79	149	56	40	54
65 to 74 years	17	8	32	—	20	2	—	26
75 years and over	25	19	54	12	33	28	9	7
Do not speak English "very well"	45	32	195	23	70	45	25	36
5 to 17 years	4	5	—	2	—	15	4	—
18 to 64 years	26	23	139	17	36	26	15	15
65 to 74 years	10	—	21	—	9	—	—	21
75 years and over	5	4	35	4	25	4	6	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	14	—	59	10	15	2	6	10
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 766	3 572	8 404	2 696	4 175	2 692	3 377	2 958
In linguistically isolated households	39	—	73	12	19	2	6	21
5 to 17 years	23	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	16	—	38	10	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	21
75 years and over	—	—	27	—	15	2	6	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 244	2 531	6 134	1 859	3 018	1 777	2 331	2 271
With a mobility or self-care limitation	212	98	301	109	160	73	56	134
With a mobility limitation	54	42	52	43	37	32	34	56
In labor force	—	11	—	17	14	9	11	9
With a self-care limitation	164	74	265	86	149	59	44	88
With a work disability	275	215	247	197	171	181	186	175
In labor force	89	96	148	59	79	71	100	98
Prevented from working	159	103	72	111	66	91	54	58
No work disability	2 969	2 316	5 887	1 662	2 847	1 596	2 145	2 096
In labor force	2 225	1 864	4 778	1 280	2 244	1 280	1 736	1 835
Persons 65 to 74 years	299	249	811	214	276	261	249	167
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	8	48	30	47	20	29	22
With a mobility limitation	27	—	37	9	37	17	19	11
With a self-care limitation	29	8	32	28	32	11	25	17
Persons 75 years and over	142	93	605	181	171	194	171	50
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	34	177	55	56	55	34	17
With a mobility limitation	27	25	151	41	38	43	20	9
With a self-care limitation	26	20	99	36	38	23	25	8

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 163	790	1 262	1 704	1 995	1 147	1 266	1 006
Preprimary school	93	37	106	135	241	121	141	57
Public school	52	17	86	103	102	106	107	49
Elementary or high school	779	541	815	1 149	1 052	856	760	782
Public school	628	517	744	1 084	978	839	693	772
College	291	212	341	420	702	170	365	167
Public college	271	195	303	373	599	122	326	156
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 163	790	1 262	1 704	1 995	1 147	1 266	1 006
3 and 4 years	13	6	40	59	115	62	58	14
5 to 14 years	594	419	646	931	861	617	639	600
15 to 17 years	205	130	166	238	257	194	199	162
18 and 19 years	105	35	111	146	75	79	58	82
20 to 24 years	96	86	98	106	242	55	98	50
25 to 34 years	56	50	48	91	350	94	117	52
35 years and over	94	64	153	133	95	46	97	46
Persons 18 to 24 years	401	293	340	479	1 285	398	420	313
Percent enrolled in college	41.6	36.2	43.5	43.0	21.5	20.1	33.3	24.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	258	149	239	357	324	260	274	225
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.2	6.7	7.5	2.2	9.0	3.8	13.5	4.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	401	293	340	479	1 285	398	420	313
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	112	38	150	342	175	114	62
Some college or associate degree	243	120	162	244	553	126	203	133
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	28	51	25	270	12	26	29
Persons 25 years and over	2 660	1 803	2 762	4 375	5 471	2 539	3 043	2 185
Less than 5th grade	53	7	—	7	17	24	—	14
5th to 8th grade	322	54	64	165	89	254	100	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	175	192	110	463	444	498	320	245
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	944	552	641	1 335	1 385	958	911	768
Some college, no degree	609	419	608	1 108	1 376	511	915	452
Associate degree, occupational program	195	104	103	382	301	69	193	128
Associate degree, academic program	64	40	86	178	279	62	79	79
Bachelor's degree	189	260	580	573	1 289	143	344	277
Graduate or professional degree	109	175	570	164	291	20	181	139
Females 25 years and over	1 337	979	1 403	2 272	2 626	1 348	1 543	1 115
Less than 5th grade	19	7	—	—	17	—	—	8
5th to 8th grade	161	31	28	72	44	111	52	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	108	98	76	272	223	299	133	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	498	343	312	793	745	574	488	420
Some college, no degree	276	229	321	551	606	205	455	250
Associate degree, occupational program	121	48	52	182	199	34	119	46
Associate degree, academic program	46	24	50	88	156	27	53	44
Bachelor's degree	71	137	327	244	519	78	156	155
Graduate or professional degree	37	62	237	70	117	20	87	50
Persons 25 years and over	2 660	1 803	2 762	4 375	5 471	2 539	3 043	2 185
Percent less than 5th grade	2.0	.4	—	.2	.3	.9	—	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.3	86.0	93.7	85.5	89.9	69.4	86.2	84.3
Percent some college or higher	43.8	55.4	70.5	55.0	64.6	31.7	56.3	49.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	24.1	41.6	16.8	28.9	6.4	17.3	19.0
Males 25 to 34 years	366	276	253	415	1 444	318	426	238
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	92.8	97.2	95.4	94.7	83.3	89.2	91.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	22.5	23.7	23.9	35.0	10.4	30.5	10.9
Females 25 to 34 years	383	310	305	429	1 215	337	487	325
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.2	91.0	95.4	98.1	96.3	81.9	90.6	97.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	28.4	33.8	18.6	37.8	1.8	18.5	18.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	3 936	2 666	3 973	6 071	7 943	3 783	4 327	3 305
Speak a language other than English	138	62	214	194	281	70	115	66
5 to 17 years	10	14	14	—	41	13	—	6
18 to 64 years	31	27	200	159	147	41	106	36
65 to 74 years	36	14	—	27	54	—	9	16
75 years and over	61	7	—	8	39	16	—	8
Do not speak English "very well"	61	—	27	50	67	17	17	2
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	27	38	43	11	8	2
65 to 74 years	2	—	—	12	12	—	9	—
75 years and over	59	—	—	—	12	6	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	17	—	6	2	23	6	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 899	2 666	3 969	5 792	7 898	3 771	4 327	3 305
In linguistically isolated households	34	—	6	4	23	6	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	6	2	11	6	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	34	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 799	1 834	2 891	4 157	6 399	2 621	3 324	2 317
With a mobility or self-care limitation	111	50	44	110	61	64	174	46
With a mobility limitation	67	32	29	57	34	46	102	19
In labor force	24	7	11	8	8	—	27	—
With a self-care limitation	95	36	21	73	49	53	106	35
With a work disability	242	166	156	327	271	323	284	128
In labor force	113	103	94	143	196	123	122	74
Prevented from working	118	63	35	149	42	169	137	44
No work disability	2 557	1 668	2 735	3 830	6 128	2 298	3 040	2 189
In labor force	2 027	1 394	2 272	3 165	5 411	1 745	2 670	1 741
Persons 65 to 74 years	272	186	204	426	291	310	203	188
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	56	11	44	33	60	9	41
With a mobility limitation	21	47	6	32	23	43	—	32
With a self-care limitation	30	29	11	30	21	53	9	22
Persons 75 years and over	128	158	96	406	185	143	85	96
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	46	32	126	38	38	21	26
With a mobility limitation	16	37	20	126	56	28	21	17
With a self-care limitation	42	18	21	63	64	33	12	18

Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	658	762	867	1 479	637	1 655	1 253	1 158
Preprimary school	63	80	100	161	41	119	126	166
Public school	48	65	77	119	41	83	65	99
Elementary or high school	475	563	641	849	454	911	981	792
Public school	458	528	564	837	416	872	808	613
College	120	119	126	469	142	625	146	200
Public college	106	112	99	461	133	428	99	146
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	658	762	867	1 479	637	1 655	1 253	1 158
3 and 4 years	46	30	24	101	—	40	15	47
5 to 14 years	330	426	513	799	338	591	813	678
15 to 17 years	126	155	187	88	111	220	233	181
18 and 19 years	45	30	37	49	46	112	46	64
20 to 24 years	32	36	7	159	46	138	66	35
25 to 34 years	24	32	39	248	41	203	26	85
35 years and over	55	53	60	35	55	351	54	68
Persons 18 to 24 years	298	175	181	1 151	213	549	409	482
Percent enrolled in college	14.4	29.7	18.8	16.9	25.4	28.6	16.1	11.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	195	137	163	327	137	291	264	260
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.4	—	8.0	2.4	—	8.6	9.8	7.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	298	175	181	1 151	213	549	409	482
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	93	69	102	656	50	164	118	267
Some college or associate degree	117	80	50	376	76	183	130	129
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	7	—	64	20	34	68	6
Persons 25 years and over	2 048	2 173	2 067	2 116	2 014	4 467	3 399	2 576
Less than 5th grade	21	13	33	—	—	70	30	34
5th to 8th grade	76	175	222	29	119	300	537	296
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	317	419	285	82	271	638	362	258
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	901	938	830	698	883	1 262	1 155	1 119
Some college, no degree	421	279	400	726	317	1 095	517	393
Associate degree, occupational program	89	94	105	116	93	130	202	160
Associate degree, academic program	43	53	23	137	55	106	52	58
Bachelor's degree	124	124	124	213	178	499	354	180
Graduate or professional degree	56	78	45	115	98	367	190	78
Females 25 years and over	1 057	1 089	1 076	938	1 022	1 497	1 892	1 309
Less than 5th grade	8	9	15	—	—	28	22	18
5th to 8th grade	37	72	133	29	38	69	341	103
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	165	197	145	68	127	165	208	102
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	540	546	373	408	475	447	651	622
Some college, no degree	175	88	243	261	162	350	293	226
Associate degree, occupational program	23	54	51	23	49	31	104	74
Associate degree, academic program	19	44	23	63	40	33	28	52
Bachelor's degree	64	49	79	62	80	200	167	79
Graduate or professional degree	26	30	14	24	51	174	78	33
Persons 25 years and over	2 048	2 173	2 067	2 116	2 014	4 467	3 399	2 576
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	.6	1.6	—	—	1.6	.9	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	72.1	73.9	94.8	80.6	77.4	72.7	77.2
Percent some college or higher	35.8	28.9	33.7	61.8	36.8	49.2	38.7	33.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	9.3	8.2	15.5	13.7	19.4	16.0	10.0
Males 25 to 34 years	207	242	343	846	232	914	465	412
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	78.1	84.8	99.1	88.8	74.4	96.6	84.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	12.0	3.2	15.1	14.2	12.3	25.2	9.7
Females 25 to 34 years	234	199	261	682	244	303	465	428
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.5	82.9	93.9	94.4	94.3	93.1	91.6	95.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.7	9.0	3.8	10.6	16.8	31.0	12.3	7.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	2 846	2 946	3 010	4 237	2 720	5 943	4 968	4 020
Speak a language other than English	52	146	140	219	86	911	325	70
5 to 17 years	2	—	19	7	—	66	30	—
18 to 64 years	33	47	91	212	86	829	99	49
65 to 74 years	9	53	5	—	—	16	60	5
75 years and over	8	46	25	—	—	—	136	16
Do not speak English "very well"	9	38	62	66	39	449	23	9
5 to 17 years	2	—	19	—	—	5	—	—
18 to 64 years	7	10	24	66	39	436	6	9
65 to 74 years	—	13	5	—	—	8	17	—
75 years and over	—	15	14	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	—	6	4	—	7	5	—	4
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 846	2 946	2 765	3 544	2 720	3 957	4 761	4 020
In linguistically isolated households	15	96	10	—	14	40	—	9
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	14	11	—	9
65 to 74 years	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 031	1 816	1 886	1 616	1 893	2 898	2 993	2 849
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	242	83	12	42	102	88	46
With a mobility limitation	32	86	64	—	28	59	42	20
In labor force	—	30	21	—	—	33	8	13
With a self-care limitation	91	195	37	12	35	54	54	35
With a work disability	240	232	155	12	129	178	214	88
In labor force	95	100	71	—	42	91	148	48
Prevented from working	119	123	84	—	68	55	61	34
No work disability	1 791	1 584	1 731	1 604	1 764	2 720	2 779	2 761
In labor force	1 402	1 218	1 490	984	1 417	2 235	2 435	2 409
Persons 65 to 74 years	241	390	182	—	276	211	423	264
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	34	33	—	23	31	40	5
With a mobility limitation	39	11	13	—	15	17	40	—
With a self-care limitation	5	23	28	—	23	20	8	5
Persons 75 years and over	166	222	84	—	126	80	403	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	68	18	—	24	21	101	29
With a mobility limitation	19	42	15	—	14	15	52	23
With a self-care limitation	32	41	3	—	10	21	84	11

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 447	7 587	5 142	4 336	3 173	3 276	5 496	4 551	4 547	3 976
Native	3 400	7 420	4 984	4 267	3 135	3 190	5 438	4 416	4 468	3 940
Born in State of residence	2 678	5 577	4 193	3 212	2 493	2 836	4 980	3 795	3 512	3 359
Born in a different State	695	1 804	778	1 041	636	339	433	593	916	563
Northeast	112	387	168	146	139	13	33	176	100	59
Midwest	411	1 027	274	571	277	183	236	176	519	308
South	62	295	264	286	155	102	113	215	238	123
West	110	95	72	38	65	41	51	26	59	73
Born abroad	27	39	13	14	6	15	25	28	40	18
Puerto Rico	6	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	5	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Born abroad of American parents	21	39	13	6	6	15	18	28	31	18
Foreign born	47	167	158	69	38	86	58	135	79	36
Naturalized citizen	44	121	94	46	13	64	35	104	35	26
Not a citizen	3	46	64	23	25	22	23	31	44	10
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 195	6 925	4 745	4 065	2 943	3 040	5 039	4 226	4 202	3 694
Same house	1 340	4 156	2 393	2 469	1 889	1 939	3 081	2 607	2 191	2 132
Different house in the United States	1 855	2 732	2 346	1 579	1 049	1 101	1 943	1 579	1 995	1 562
Same place	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	540	616	—
Not in same place	1 855	2 732	2 333	1 579	1 049	1 101	1 943	1 039	1 379	1 562
Same county	729	1 948	1 239	977	695	687	1 616	476	607	1 023
Different county	1 126	784	1 094	602	354	414	327	563	772	539
Same State	885	272	850	298	246	342	181	477	468	363
Different State	241	512	244	304	108	72	146	86	304	176
Northeast	46	134	50	53	14	—	—	7	—	—
Midwest	73	201	58	136	37	14	77	—	123	59
South	65	84	119	68	52	11	51	59	122	18
West	57	93	17	47	5	47	18	20	59	99
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	37	6	17	5	—	15	40	16	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 711	4 001	2 520	2 162	1 549	1 451	2 810	1 876	1 973	1 695
Worked in area of residence	—	356	8	—	—	—	—	397	1 034	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 711	3 645	2 512	2 162	1 549	1 451	2 810	1 479	939	1 695
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 711	4 001	2 520	2 162	1 549	1 451	2 810	1 876	1 973	1 695
Car, truck, or van	1 569	3 755	2 368	2 070	1 419	1 403	2 686	1 800	1 821	1 640
Drove alone	1 410	3 431	2 103	1 784	1 283	1 319	2 277	1 527	1 504	1 464
Carpooled	159	324	265	286	136	84	409	273	317	176
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.05	1.03	1.09	1.09	1.10	1.06
Public transportation	7	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—
Bus or trolley bus	7	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	34	43	49	12	46	—	32	35	44	40
Other means	17	11	14	—	—	8	12	5	39	—
Worked at home	79	173	89	67	72	40	80	36	62	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.1	18.0	34.2	19.0	19.5	22.0	24.7	30.0	15.6	22.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 783	4 058	2 580	2 195	1 596	1 492	2 856	1 906	2 003	1 708
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	64	55	23	58	61	25	56	9	32	89
Mining	58	14	6	7	—	—	6	—	—	2
Construction	100	253	191	58	135	77	179	110	95	126
Manufacturing	316	1 039	728	712	255	364	935	619	679	684
Nondurable goods	107	567	151	169	69	196	259	122	412	333
Food and kindred products	43	67	—	12	30	—	38	—	57	62
Textile mill and finished textile products	19	6	7	10	6	—	38	13	5	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	9	52	37	36	17	23	57	14	80	76
Durable goods	209	472	577	543	186	168	676	497	267	351
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	103	11	83	6	22	108	23	86	106
Metal industries	75	109	55	69	11	34	152	73	64	79
Machinery and computer equipment	24	131	130	96	17	40	114	103	36	84
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	8	45	30	50	—	13	40	46	7	9
Transportation equipment	25	67	300	180	141	42	145	211	48	11
Transportation	15	108	59	73	61	55	141	52	35	72
Communications and other public utilities	66	58	61	46	45	19	64	45	5	9
Wholesale trade	64	173	118	48	66	79	170	38	35	77
Retail trade	345	626	398	352	225	270	363	414	322	156
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	83	116	37	49	66	33	101	96	76	12
Eating and drinking places	88	109	112	106	46	69	86	129	56	54
Banking and credit agencies	34	23	3	41	30	20	51	44	8	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	81	282	106	46	71	27	105	25	43	23
Business and repair services	57	182	122	29	60	93	147	81	112	106
Private households	—	4	15	—	7	6	—	7	6	16
Other personal services	101	38	101	78	14	15	44	35	44	19
Entertainment and recreation services	7	49	45	65	17	17	17	13	—	—
Professional and related services	420	1 049	515	540	421	336	506	345	451	291
Hospitals	103	185	104	51	64	134	96	48	83	29
Health services, except hospitals	65	190	92	139	43	66	123	49	100	80
Educational services	136	318	162	215	196	90	165	144	189	120
Public administration	55	105	89	42	128	89	72	69	136	19

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 950	8 014	9 034	3 581	2 674	4 707	9 602	9 845	3 206	3 793
Native	6 835	7 888	8 878	3 573	2 620	4 615	9 483	9 652	3 140	3 440
Born in State of residence	6 020	6 948	7 535	2 968	2 379	4 028	8 576	8 607	2 684	2 048
Born in a different State	769	894	1 273	595	235	575	874	1 045	445	1 342
Northeast	162	190	186	94	37	88	145	152	88	423
Midwest	348	416	599	320	105	198	517	500	120	575
South	135	148	332	130	69	216	153	222	190	245
West	124	140	156	51	24	73	59	171	47	99
Born abroad	46	46	70	10	6	12	33	—	11	50
Puerto Rico	—	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	46	46	55	10	6	12	26	—	11	50
Foreign born	115	126	156	8	54	92	119	193	66	353
Naturalized citizen	44	49	70	—	43	55	59	88	39	190
Not a citizen	71	77	86	8	11	37	60	105	27	163
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 455	7 409	8 458	3 269	2 478	4 346	9 021	9 023	2 848	3 598
Same house	2 315	2 795	4 215	2 187	1 545	2 389	5 805	5 154	910	1 925
Different house in the United States	4 101	4 575	4 193	1 082	927	1 952	3 199	3 850	1 901	1 624
Same place	451	451	1 419	—	28	238	—	203	24	—
Not in same place	3 650	4 124	2 774	1 082	899	1 714	3 199	3 647	1 877	1 624
Same county	788	1 111	671	241	605	511	1 951	2 442	160	859
Different county	2 862	3 013	2 103	841	294	1 203	1 248	1 205	1 717	765
Same State	2 569	2 687	1 598	707	221	1 033	889	900	1 441	381
Different State	293	326	505	134	73	170	359	305	276	384
Northeast	68	68	60	27	—	—	17	—	—	98
Midwest	42	53	177	107	21	40	104	179	62	118
South	110	132	193	—	32	58	108	96	190	94
West	73	73	75	—	20	72	130	30	24	74
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
U.S. outlying area	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	39	39	38	—	6	5	17	19	37	38
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 439	3 979	3 686	1 897	1 173	2 194	4 105	5 524	1 578	2 261
Worked in area of residence	1 187	1 187	2 626	—	130	224	—	223	51	10
Worked outside area of residence	2 252	2 792	1 060	1 897	1 043	1 970	4 105	5 301	1 527	2 251
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 439	3 979	3 686	1 897	1 173	2 194	4 105	5 524	1 578	2 261
Car, truck, or van	2 773	3 264	3 088	1 809	1 118	2 020	3 780	5 310	1 554	2 051
Drove alone	2 395	2 830	2 700	1 623	1 036	1 796	3 552	4 700	1 369	1 880
Carpooled	378	434	388	186	82	224	228	610	185	171
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.08	1.07	1.05	1.04	1.06	1.03	1.06	1.06	1.04
Public transportation	—	—	17	—	5	—	30	4	—	19
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	17	—	5	—	24	4	—	19
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	3	—	—	3	15	—	—	4
Bicycle	—	—	21	—	—	5	23	—	—	8
Walked	527	536	479	37	28	84	105	63	8	54
Other means	13	13	7	—	8	14	34	14	—	15
Worked at home	126	166	71	51	14	68	118	133	16	110
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.5	18.3	13.2	23.5	19.3	31.4	12.3	18.5	28.0	20.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 529	4 069	3 808	1 904	1 191	2 256	4 191	5 585	1 568	2 298
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	85	85	2	47	42	108	41	224	8	40
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	7	—	—
Construction	218	226	113	138	39	175	219	278	92	69
Manufacturing	679	887	674	512	239	881	775	1 483	476	306
Nondurable goods	150	240	160	240	50	180	195	385	109	68
Food and kindred products	95	137	—	42	9	2	13	31	11	15
Textile mill and finished textile products	21	37	—	—	3	38	34	80	17	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	15	32	63	33	6	22	61	122	24	28
Durable goods	529	647	514	272	189	701	580	1 098	367	238
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	125	156	—	10	—	25	109	173	17	6
Metal industries	86	122	89	34	60	57	84	167	55	27
Machinery and computer equipment	83	114	108	75	39	103	238	238	86	38
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	18	2	25	—	24	—	112	—	17
Transportation equipment	115	126	280	81	76	453	17	239	160	111
Transportation	89	92	98	35	51	77	134	125	59	75
Communications and other public utilities	25	25	171	65	31	16	130	125	21	20
Wholesale trade	167	184	84	59	11	64	121	394	47	134
Retail trade	824	920	802	314	194	265	948	1 077	380	250
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	106	166	131	28	48	61	129	183	39	14
Eating and drinking places	368	375	220	103	48	58	296	249	109	74
Banking and credit agencies	13	13	49	43	27	48	109	98	34	12
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	62	79	65	91	71	41	180	131	41	111
Business and repair services	70	81	122	44	46	71	176	278	44	106
Private households	8	8	33	—	6	2	34	6	—	13
Other personal services	81	100	63	13	35	23	62	159	24	20
Entertainment and recreation services	80	88	41	6	8	18	36	74	19	30
Professional and related services	1 086	1 229	1 380	475	322	385	1 035	1 001	245	1 089
Hospitals	137	168	148	124	67	105	217	251	47	235
Health services, except hospitals	163	171	259	72	92	76	249	125	43	118
Educational services	637	690	794	145	134	122	384	375	40	412
Public administration	42	52	111	62	69	82	139	125	78	23

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1253**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 261	3 182	4 651	4 491	7 480	2 515	5 551	3 873	4 415	2 682
Native	9 067	3 139	4 607	4 377	7 364	2 502	5 431	3 800	4 379	2 682
Born in State of residence	7 115	2 800	4 030	3 731	5 969	2 103	4 713	3 365	3 334	2 331
Born in a different State	1 912	330	539	632	1 374	392	641	410	1 022	339
Northeast	168	57	111	106	130	33	88	48	107	36
Midwest	1 083	100	183	259	580	168	282	132	284	143
South	513	140	210	193	613	114	202	206	569	132
West	148	33	35	74	51	77	69	24	62	28
Born abroad	40	9	38	14	21	7	77	25	23	12
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	40	9	38	14	21	7	77	25	23	12
Foreign born	194	43	44	114	116	13	120	73	36	—
Naturalized citizen	49	28	25	70	71	13	96	45	26	—
Not a citizen	145	15	19	44	45	—	24	28	10	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 532	2 972	4 302	4 156	6 788	2 348	5 198	3 564	4 149	2 510
Same house	4 887	2 127	2 401	2 397	4 298	1 544	2 987	2 098	2 876	1 557
Different house in the United States	3 610	840	1 889	1 753	2 430	788	2 195	1 466	1 239	953
Same place	306	—	—	101	204	37	66	—	—	—
Not in same place	3 304	840	1 889	1 652	2 226	751	2 129	1 466	1 239	953
Same county	1 218	346	1 177	1 086	1 004	456	1 007	635	755	705
Different county	2 086	494	712	566	1 222	295	1 122	831	484	248
Same State	1 643	418	575	400	937	169	967	744	453	183
Different State	443	76	137	166	285	126	155	87	31	65
Northeast	26	—	10	5	44	4	2	—	—	—
Midwest	178	7	66	104	126	42	75	—	10	21
South	208	69	35	36	101	33	34	77	9	44
West	31	—	26	21	14	47	44	10	12	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	35	5	12	6	60	10	16	—	34	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 435	1 353	2 169	2 095	3 471	1 040	2 796	1 618	2 291	1 390
Worked in area of residence	378	—	—	149	176	73	85	—	—	—
Worked outside area of residence	4 057	1 353	2 169	1 946	3 295	967	2 711	1 618	2 291	1 390
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 435	1 353	2 169	2 095	3 471	1 040	2 796	1 618	2 291	1 390
Car, truck, or van	4 110	1 326	2 084	1 917	3 313	942	2 644	1 594	2 162	1 321
Drove alone	3 667	1 236	1 777	1 738	2 940	811	2 448	1 345	1 943	1 213
Carpooled	443	90	307	179	373	131	196	249	219	108
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.04	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.04	1.10	1.06	1.04
Public transportation	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	6
Bicycle	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	113	11	19	49	50	33	44	19	27	27
Other means	10	5	6	—	18	3	8	—	11	—
Worked at home	191	11	54	122	90	56	100	5	82	36
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	28.8	29.6	30.6	24.6	23.6	27.2	32.4	23.5	22.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 510	1 361	2 210	2 124	3 562	1 065	2 841	1 658	2 336	1 387
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	156	44	66	140	131	36	52	34	60	94
Mining	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	14	—
Construction	240	51	124	179	196	56	212	118	161	105
Manufacturing	1 156	486	816	588	1 128	312	913	707	768	251
Nondurable goods	706	39	34	132	91	168	65	103	99	45
Food and kindred products	173	—	—	7	13	124	8	—	—	17
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	11	—	19	7	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	104	9	5	36	24	4	15	18	71	4
Durable goods	450	447	782	456	1 037	144	848	604	669	206
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	40	—	27	4	27	12	8	9	—	—
Metal industries	76	32	75	68	278	30	74	66	48	11
Machinery and computer equipment	98	25	46	67	90	34	60	81	30	16
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	44	7	34	13	11	3	14	56	5	6
Transportation equipment	133	364	529	279	516	56	639	334	562	163
Transportation	239	66	99	60	184	59	81	33	106	44
Communications and other public utilities	60	13	33	44	142	3	63	19	16	18
Wholesale trade	165	74	53	67	149	32	53	31	77	68
Retail trade	737	321	346	369	656	173	368	295	352	225
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	75	53	100	61	112	26	19	69	56	46
Eating and drinking places	230	99	74	73	212	48	163	70	124	44
Banking and credit agencies	136	32	24	34	24	7	29	30	13	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	97	29	77	48	74	38	81	20	53	87
Business and repair services	121	73	66	70	180	26	98	41	86	18
Private households	17	—	10	24	4	3	4	7	7	5
Other personal services	114	45	74	47	63	7	63	18	26	10
Entertainment and recreation services	54	7	27	36	32	5	68	25	6	7
Professional and related services	1 118	101	361	342	566	272	702	273	566	302
Hospitals	210	17	78	36	98	73	137	68	146	32
Health services, except hospitals	217	21	68	76	104	37	117	21	72	22
Educational services	425	39	135	135	270	114	289	128	263	146
Public administration	100	19	34	55	33	36	54	7	25	137

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 484	4 929	2 880	2 846	2 727	3 300	6 387	3 469	2 774	9 810
Native	3 447	4 824	2 796	2 814	2 655	3 269	6 332	3 437	2 756	9 713
Born in State of residence	3 153	4 065	2 051	2 408	1 987	2 786	5 139	2 934	2 518	7 669
Born in a different State	278	752	734	396	658	483	1 165	500	222	1 978
Northeast	45	95	18	56	35	89	235	90	8	146
Midwest	133	336	459	232	427	213	506	310	126	860
South	67	194	229	69	160	105	300	78	45	832
West	33	127	28	39	36	76	124	22	43	140
Born abroad	16	7	11	10	10	—	28	3	16	66
Puerto Rico	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	14	7	11	10	10	—	21	3	16	66
Foreign born	37	105	84	32	72	31	55	32	18	97
Naturalized citizen	31	78	67	28	59	31	32	24	18	90
Not a citizen	6	27	17	4	13	—	23	8	—	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 207	4 534	2 669	2 644	2 470	3 046	5 851	3 186	2 575	9 211
Same house	1 742	2 089	1 776	1 547	1 426	2 134	3 034	1 929	2 169	5 787
Different house in the United States	1 459	2 439	893	1 070	1 044	912	2 812	1 257	406	3 417
Same place	484	—	—	194	30	—	—	—	—	—
Not in same place	975	2 439	893	876	1 014	912	2 812	1 257	406	3 417
Same county	492	1 190	582	378	787	345	755	732	267	2 156
Different county	483	1 249	311	498	227	567	2 057	525	139	1 261
Same State	365	882	149	306	35	464	1 819	412	60	796
Different State	118	367	162	192	192	103	238	113	79	465
Northeast	15	16	—	15	32	27	44	14	—	15
Midwest	25	117	89	119	93	—	43	51	24	178
South	44	88	66	38	47	54	119	29	—	164
West	34	146	7	20	20	22	32	19	55	108
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	6	6	—	24	—	—	5	—	—	7
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 377	2 324	1 498	918	1 357	1 373	3 215	1 581	1 238	4 054
Worked in area of residence	693	—	—	198	33	—	—	—	—	97
Worked outside area of residence	684	2 324	1 498	720	1 324	1 373	3 215	1 581	1 238	3 957
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 377	2 324	1 498	918	1 357	1 373	3 215	1 581	1 238	4 054
Car, truck, or van	1 167	2 196	1 284	841	1 280	1 245	3 008	1 509	1 207	3 865
Drove alone	1 061	2 021	1 149	694	1 166	1 127	2 624	1 384	1 037	3 319
Carpooled	106	175	135	147	114	118	384	125	170	546
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.04	1.06	1.11	1.05	1.05	1.07	1.04	1.08	1.08
Public transportation	11	2	21	—	5	—	39	2	—	57
Bus or trolley bus	11	2	21	—	—	—	39	2	—	57
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	2	5	8	1	—	14	—	—	—	12
Bicycle	10	7	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	9
Walked	124	33	40	25	32	36	50	33	16	17
Other means	29	23	44	13	6	15	15	3	—	7
Worked at home	34	58	95	38	34	59	103	34	15	87
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	10.5	11.7	19.5	15.4	20.2	25.0	22.5	15.3	25.7	18.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 385	2 399	1 511	925	1 406	1 394	3 283	1 606	1 245	4 140
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	22	23	216	46	56	98	71	14	11	24
Mining	—	95	—	22	14	—	—	5	10	8
Construction	48	201	47	70	91	95	241	126	91	165
Manufacturing	291	325	433	206	404	424	537	191	413	1 327
Nondurable goods	89	89	128	13	57	231	76	49	129	719
Food and kindred products	13	7	49	7	6	97	14	8	8	486
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	2	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	37	58	45	2	10	36	45	13	10	96
Durable goods	202	236	305	193	347	193	461	142	284	608
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	41	13	26	—	—	26	7	—	81
Metal industries	70	6	42	6	87	45	23	4	33	99
Machinery and computer equipment	54	37	87	93	99	34	45	71	45	96
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	47	68	—	43	—	7	9	14	8
Transportation equipment	43	104	54	—	57	100	355	45	145	213
Transportation	34	61	40	2	25	83	78	44	48	111
Communications and other public utilities	32	32	40	15	80	24	76	64	30	38
Wholesale trade	40	171	117	8	70	8	121	41	23	93
Retail trade	349	541	215	126	225	182	554	373	309	612
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	73	97	34	37	19	31	122	58	65	104
Eating and drinking places	77	155	62	36	68	56	127	44	77	152
Banking and credit agencies	23	43	19	19	15	—	59	8	28	51
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	60	112	34	16	33	25	65	31	20	109
Business and repair services	24	65	60	29	68	57	173	93	75	93
Private households	7	—	—	6	4	37	39	—	—	12
Other personal services	34	104	37	24	34	42	50	111	16	99
Entertainment and recreation services	16	7	13	36	9	22	42	21	7	39
Professional and related services	344	524	201	219	206	266	869	428	153	1 138
Hospitals	45	64	51	19	58	40	154	171	31	373
Health services, except hospitals	121	156	39	42	43	32	120	105	53	210
Educational services	113	170	75	97	87	119	440	85	32	371
Public administration	61	95	39	81	72	31	308	56	11	221

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1255**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 562	5 969	3 269	2 913	2 727	2 528	5 465	3 617	6 286	4 702
Native	2 407	5 938	3 104	2 882	2 693	2 517	5 414	3 549	6 215	4 574
Born in State of residence	1 896	5 302	2 333	2 471	2 314	2 172	3 237	2 825	5 028	3 021
Born in a different State	482	616	742	400	349	338	2 177	717	1 179	1 511
Northeast	50	86	92	25	17	31	20	11	189	111
Midwest	269	250	238	200	114	166	564	244	513	847
South	157	210	377	123	125	109	1 523	362	419	364
West	6	70	35	52	93	32	70	100	58	189
Born abroad	29	20	29	11	30	7	—	7	8	42
Puerto Rico	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	29	15	29	11	30	7	—	7	8	36
Foreign born	155	31	165	31	34	11	51	68	71	128
Naturalized citizen	73	7	113	15	24	7	51	24	58	74
Not a citizen	82	24	52	16	10	4	—	44	13	54
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 393	5 378	3 079	2 706	2 543	2 354	4 885	3 501	5 821	4 389
Same house	1 391	2 774	1 417	1 567	1 935	1 485	2 757	1 602	3 841	2 491
Different house in the United States	1 002	2 588	1 649	1 131	599	867	2 128	1 848	1 974	1 850
Same place	—	810	238	161	—	—	15	—	50	14
Not in same place	1 002	1 778	1 411	970	599	867	2 113	1 848	1 924	1 836
Same county	643	552	692	420	268	430	1 615	441	801	1 199
Different county	359	1 226	719	550	331	437	498	1 407	1 123	637
Same State	151	1 026	452	480	229	325	164	1 120	902	199
Different State	208	200	267	70	102	112	334	287	221	438
Northeast	12	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	18	15
Midwest	152	39	57	32	65	28	211	26	101	175
South	—	86	166	36	20	56	74	186	82	185
West	44	63	44	2	17	19	49	75	20	63
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	16	13	6	9	2	—	51	6	48
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 434	2 380	1 822	1 226	1 391	1 284	1 528	840	2 832	2 191
Worked in area of residence	8	864	179	132	—	—	160	—	31	54
Worked outside area of residence	1 426	1 516	1 643	1 094	1 391	1 284	1 368	840	2 801	2 137
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 434	2 380	1 822	1 226	1 391	1 284	1 528	840	2 832	2 191
Car, truck, or van	1 384	2 172	1 712	1 095	1 287	1 210	1 378	764	2 710	2 006
Drove alone	1 274	1 730	1 596	982	1 103	1 055	1 082	622	2 451	1 735
Carpooled	110	442	116	113	184	155	296	142	259	271
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.12	1.04	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.13	1.11	1.05	1.08
Public transportation	—	11	—	4	—	4	31	—	—	7
Bus or trolley bus	—	10	—	4	—	4	31	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
Bicycle	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	6
Walked	42	101	74	64	33	8	51	7	32	34
Other means	—	30	7	12	—	13	23	7	2	20
Worked at home	8	51	29	51	71	46	45	55	81	118
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.7	22.3	22.2	23.8	26.8	22.9	15.9	22.2	23.4	18.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 456	2 456	1 829	1 264	1 409	1 315	1 613	852	2 935	2 214
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	27	35	82	71	41	27	38	57	196
Mining	—	—	6	—	2	—	7	—	19	—
Construction	116	121	72	71	62	103	76	67	180	124
Manufacturing	583	851	522	344	417	321	562	229	893	368
Nondurable goods	200	206	72	73	31	27	183	77	77	67
Food and kindred products	39	44	—	53	—	2	64	30	4	24
Textile mill and finished textile products	54	24	—	—	—	2	7	—	2	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	34	32	50	7	25	19	20	8	11	9
Durable goods	383	645	450	271	386	294	379	152	816	301
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	126	92	—	19	13	5	36	13	27	13
Metal industries	51	118	62	80	3	35	79	21	211	111
Machinery and computer equipment	39	193	79	28	48	19	92	4	70	105
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	96	—	14	95	2	25	—	2	23
Transportation equipment	34	75	288	87	210	200	86	101	416	30
Transportation	24	91	217	51	35	44	63	—	161	109
Communications and other public utilities	33	7	58	9	26	22	18	12	180	12
Wholesale trade	47	64	79	47	44	35	29	43	181	72
Retail trade	260	408	176	169	150	221	363	139	540	338
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	12	151	42	35	30	69	40	39	58	93
Eating and drinking places	96	88	48	59	33	38	147	18	149	94
Banking and credit agencies	16	44	—	15	43	13	—	20	43	41
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	42	47	85	24	24	39	23	27	25	31
Business and repair services	32	57	60	55	87	58	102	39	91	77
Private households	—	29	—	5	14	6	8	—	2	2
Other personal services	46	49	31	19	28	37	38	—	26	41
Entertainment and recreation services	18	37	—	5	28	8	10	—	46	18
Professional and related services	201	503	431	306	321	221	263	163	426	750
Hospitals	38	120	103	73	80	39	78	13	96	128
Health services, except hospitals	6	123	61	53	32	42	31	44	86	134
Educational services	112	143	175	105	163	96	74	68	168	367
Public administration	14	121	57	61	57	146	24	75	65	35

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 801	3 100	2 546	5 354	5 249	4 740	3 172	3 817	2 922	4 288
Native	2 757	2 994	2 526	5 314	5 168	4 669	3 109	3 747	2 900	3 823
Born in State of residence	2 341	2 447	2 296	4 806	4 294	4 277	2 155	2 588	2 421	2 381
Born in a different State	400	511	230	489	852	381	930	1 135	466	1 425
Northeast	39	51	16	96	94	71	54	74	24	590
Midwest	164	250	124	185	346	205	723	886	160	579
South	160	113	50	146	202	85	132	151	259	139
West	37	97	40	62	210	20	21	24	23	117
Born abroad	16	36	—	19	22	11	24	24	13	17
Puerto Rico	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Born abroad of American parents	16	30	—	19	19	11	24	24	4	17
Foreign born	44	106	20	40	81	71	63	70	22	465
Naturalized citizen	20	20	16	29	54	62	43	49	20	321
Not a citizen	24	86	4	11	27	9	20	21	2	144
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 572	2 824	2 355	4 976	4 735	4 269	2 950	3 536	2 815	4 111
Same house	1 241	1 203	1 525	3 279	2 453	2 765	1 866	2 313	1 105	2 120
Different house in the United States	1 317	1 536	823	1 687	2 270	1 504	1 059	1 198	1 695	1 854
Same place	100	—	—	60	—	—	311	311	—	331
Not in same place	1 217	1 536	823	1 627	2 270	1 504	748	887	1 695	1 523
Same county	417	413	521	778	1 309	937	466	562	290	871
Different county	800	1 123	302	849	961	567	282	325	1 405	652
Same State	699	912	239	679	569	402	166	182	1 309	317
Different State	101	211	63	170	392	165	116	143	96	335
Northeast	—	25	—	16	11	—	8	8	—	143
Midwest	16	61	26	18	115	118	91	118	40	66
South	47	59	24	76	140	41	17	17	41	56
West	38	66	13	60	126	6	—	—	15	70
Puerto Rico	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	14	83	7	10	12	—	25	25	15	137
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	811	1 312	1 267	2 449	2 540	2 348	1 344	1 632	474	1 942
Worked in area of residence	191	—	—	125	—	—	407	407	—	306
Worked outside area of residence	620	1 312	1 267	2 324	2 540	2 348	937	1 225	474	1 636
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	811	1 312	1 267	2 449	2 540	2 348	1 344	1 632	474	1 942
Car, truck, or van	734	1 167	1 170	2 321	2 287	2 190	1 231	1 502	440	1 778
Drove alone	605	1 022	1 018	2 134	1 838	2 018	1 105	1 349	365	1 744
Carpooled	129	145	152	187	449	172	126	153	75	34
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.07	1.08	1.04	1.11	1.04	1.06	1.06	1.11	1.01
Public transportation	2	2	24	—	14	—	13	13	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	2	2	24	—	14	—	13	13	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	2	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	2	8	—	2	—	—	6	6	—	7
Walked	11	72	6	37	65	77	69	73	8	47
Other means	29	6	19	16	14	—	5	5	3	—
Worked at home	33	55	48	73	145	81	20	33	23	110
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.9	14.9	21.3	20.9	18.1	19.3	21.4	21.7	22.4	23.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	827	1 327	1 312	2 557	2 613	2 379	1 367	1 655	475	2 027
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	22	49	64	49	202	36	79	37	7
Mining	3	12	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	12
Construction	46	49	91	126	255	264	48	55	16	43
Manufacturing	173	137	243	728	613	657	427	538	117	332
Nondurable goods	16	36	10	87	192	156	96	126	22	69
Food and kindred products	3	8	—	32	92	53	5	8	3	12
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	—	—	7	7	24	—	7	—	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	8	—	36	37	14	10	14	2	19
Durable goods	157	101	233	641	421	501	331	412	95	263
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	35	—	11	13	15	198	26	27	7	5
Metal industries	64	41	4	23	75	44	65	78	8	38
Machinery and computer equipment	20	23	49	111	48	63	75	118	20	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	17	3	20	64	19	10	10	8	26
Transportation equipment	27	7	155	434	174	126	128	140	37	153
Transportation	17	23	15	110	84	60	45	61	8	14
Communications and other public utilities	8	31	21	73	30	36	22	27	3	31
Wholesale trade	18	26	35	105	116	188	58	63	5	101
Retail trade	194	294	260	554	559	350	302	327	77	219
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	29	56	30	86	61	76	53	53	19	46
Eating and drinking places	70	65	93	196	215	99	54	60	16	19
Banking and credit agencies	2	15	31	38	57	21	31	31	2	27
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	22	37	59	75	55	38	42	55	4	220
Business and repair services	20	38	40	92	118	155	46	58	20	124
Private households	4	2	3	7	—	—	12	12	—	32
Other personal services	26	37	16	71	126	6	29	34	3	14
Entertainment and recreation services	10	20	15	22	36	9	5	9	2	42
Professional and related services	188	542	309	468	447	372	249	285	127	795
Hospitals	14	29	38	89	81	108	36	41	58	63
Health services, except hospitals	70	77	50	108	174	57	34	47	16	273
Educational services	60	373	107	159	48	86	108	120	36	237
Public administration	62	42	125	24	51	21	15	21	54	14

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1257**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 850	4 313	3 478	3 834	5 467	8 569	5 686	2 728	2 607	6 010
Native	2 806	4 257	3 408	3 795	5 434	8 432	5 522	2 669	2 604	5 769
Born in State of residence	2 098	3 808	2 933	3 213	3 944	7 203	4 427	2 288	2 195	4 942
Born in a different State	687	444	456	576	1 453	1 203	1 079	366	403	804
Northeast	39	22	87	28	109	132	235	19	32	131
Midwest	423	233	214	352	1 089	323	532	247	135	270
South	166	119	83	123	142	670	225	66	211	276
West	59	70	72	73	113	78	87	34	25	127
Born abroad	21	5	19	6	37	26	16	15	6	23
Puerto Rico	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Born abroad of American parents	18	5	19	6	37	26	16	15	6	17
Foreign born	44	56	70	39	33	137	164	59	3	241
Naturalized citizen	20	32	56	10	33	109	83	21	3	153
Not a citizen	24	24	14	29	—	28	81	38	—	88
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 597	3 958	3 190	3 574	5 130	7 984	5 176	2 492	2 361	5 514
Same house	1 461	2 395	1 515	2 186	3 166	5 070	1 847	1 251	1 341	3 163
Different house in the United States	1 114	1 549	1 659	1 383	1 942	2 883	3 321	1 222	1 020	2 316
Same place	42	143	607	51	60	245	664	—	—	94
Not in same place	1 072	1 406	1 052	1 332	1 882	2 638	2 657	1 222	1 020	2 222
Same county	502	546	405	965	1 062	2 153	788	588	723	1 272
Different county	570	860	647	367	820	485	1 869	634	297	950
Same State	410	707	501	221	219	279	1 521	548	119	624
Different State	160	153	146	146	601	206	348	86	178	326
Northeast	—	23	28	8	68	24	54	16	—	47
Midwest	49	28	28	68	405	52	94	6	52	100
South	87	73	39	44	96	91	106	48	90	97
West	24	29	51	26	32	39	94	16	36	82
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	22	14	16	5	22	31	—	19	—	35
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 134	2 022	1 351	1 900	2 426	3 551	2 843	1 129	917	2 717
Worked in area of residence	54	153	774	76	51	721	825	—	53	174
Worked outside area of residence	1 080	1 869	577	1 824	2 375	2 830	2 018	1 129	864	2 543
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 134	2 022	1 351	1 900	2 426	3 551	2 843	1 129	917	2 717
Car, truck, or van	1 022	1 883	1 147	1 794	2 300	3 428	2 696	1 086	870	2 569
Drove alone	825	1 586	998	1 602	2 067	3 121	2 344	848	757	2 309
Carpooled	197	297	149	192	233	307	352	238	113	260
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.09	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.08	1.14	1.07	1.06
Public transportation	—	—	12	2	5	26	9	—	—	17
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	12	—	5	26	9	—	—	7
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Bicycle	3	2	7	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Walked	40	62	116	30	33	34	73	5	26	31
Other means	10	4	29	6	8	19	7	2	6	11
Worked at home	59	71	40	68	78	44	58	30	15	89
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	26.6	13.4	22.6	13.5	17.7	23.0	31.8	17.4	29.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 178	2 078	1 379	1 969	2 452	3 593	2 939	1 174	919	2 800
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	82	72	10	27	26	11	7	28	—	57
Mining	—	9	6	2	7	—	—	—	—	8
Construction	99	147	102	91	230	144	189	74	138	195
Manufacturing	281	638	430	802	670	1 064	796	418	263	1 103
Nondurable goods	131	205	58	494	274	116	160	117	47	214
Food and kindred products	26	30	9	17	5	37	—	43	19	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	15	—	6	8	10	—	14	—	32
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	23	59	19	33	42	21	70	26	22	79
Durable goods	150	433	372	308	396	948	636	301	216	889
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	44	12	3	114	11	16	34	7	104
Metal industries	55	29	53	34	140	78	144	63	81	53
Machinery and computer equipment	14	86	24	91	70	114	95	49	23	173
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	3	12	78	9	8	31	17	32	9	46
Transportation equipment	46	207	163	98	10	628	257	88	85	452
Transportation	60	76	13	46	135	103	44	41	36	56
Communications and other public utilities	27	58	51	12	54	96	51	32	7	23
Wholesale trade	36	40	46	42	63	88	225	37	21	108
Retail trade	179	346	274	287	449	783	539	133	217	425
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	45	97	56	59	66	114	50	17	20	2
Eating and drinking places	36	100	117	78	139	233	173	25	103	110
Banking and credit agencies	19	22	16	52	34	108	31	23	8	39
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	20	50	26	77	45	129	201	27	6	27
Business and repair services	42	66	40	81	62	131	115	39	26	111
Private households	—	3	2	2	18	14	8	—	7	17
Other personal services	21	56	57	22	45	61	18	28	14	69
Entertainment and recreation services	—	9	21	2	19	33	25	2	9	43
Professional and related services	291	353	234	381	545	725	650	233	145	459
Hospitals	62	17	47	52	152	165	126	23	41	90
Health services, except hospitals	82	62	58	78	168	92	102	22	24	86
Educational services	98	140	72	192	114	328	190	163	24	150
Public administration	21	133	51	43	50	103	40	59	22	60

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns town- ship	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet town- ship	Cambridge township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 992	3 402	8 166	3 001	2 526	3 559	6 254	4 514	7 015	4 445
Native	4 943	3 367	8 069	2 945	2 522	3 476	6 130	4 418	6 933	4 333
Born in State of residence	2 794	2 091	5 483	2 655	1 757	2 949	5 374	3 903	6 108	3 502
Born in a different State	2 134	1 269	2 542	277	758	470	725	481	807	813
Northeast	73	82	108	29	9	110	70	41	82	81
Midwest	1 451	860	329	142	547	153	356	229	471	440
South	415	296	2 032	84	153	118	126	155	133	264
West	195	31	73	22	49	89	173	56	121	28
Born abroad	15	7	44	13	7	57	31	34	18	18
Puerto Rico	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	15	—	38	13	7	57	31	34	18	18
Foreign born	49	35	97	56	4	83	124	96	82	112
Naturalized citizen	29	20	49	54	2	46	75	65	76	77
Not a citizen	20	15	48	2	2	37	49	31	6	35
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 604	3 191	7 479	2 795	2 357	3 269	5 773	4 238	6 572	4 129
Same house	2 616	1 927	5 366	1 813	1 528	1 745	3 534	2 912	4 553	2 626
Different house in the United States	1 977	1 251	2 106	980	812	1 519	2 217	1 291	2 007	1 493
Same place	611	—	—	26	87	—	8	—	182	69
Not in same place	1 366	1 251	2 106	954	725	1 519	2 209	1 291	1 825	1 424
Same county	739	821	1 770	269	385	1 055	1 478	988	933	697
Different county	627	430	336	685	340	464	731	303	892	727
Same State	151	116	167	618	141	332	484	224	472	526
Different State	476	314	169	67	199	132	247	79	420	201
Northeast	24	6	—	—	25	7	18	9	28	—
Midwest	330	133	50	2	65	23	119	16	185	34
South	61	73	119	28	77	79	50	23	104	127
West	61	102	—	37	32	23	60	31	103	40
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	11	13	7	2	17	5	22	35	12	10
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 169	1 660	2 623	1 309	1 187	1 684	3 110	2 239	2 351	1 966
Worked in area of residence	976	—	264	36	106	—	120	—	323	78
Worked outside area of residence	1 193	1 660	2 359	1 273	1 081	1 684	2 990	2 239	2 028	1 888
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 169	1 660	2 623	1 309	1 187	1 684	3 110	2 239	2 351	1 966
Car, truck, or van	2 010	1 524	2 471	1 175	1 086	1 570	2 911	2 118	1 967	1 836
Drove alone	1 701	1 323	2 140	1 010	921	1 375	2 617	1 865	1 652	1 494
Carpooled	309	201	331	165	165	195	294	253	315	342
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.09	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.10	1.11
Public transportation	—	—	27	—	2	6	15	—	19	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	18	—	—	6	—	—	9	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Motorcycle	—	9	6	—	2	—	25	8	—	—
Bicycle	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	12	8
Walked	106	45	57	24	47	58	37	40	239	73
Other means	6	—	41	18	3	5	16	12	24	1
Worked at home	47	76	21	90	47	45	106	61	90	48
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.9	20.6	15.7	29.7	19.1	25.1	21.4	22.9	14.6	30.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 188	1 695	2 686	1 310	1 203	1 727	3 192	2 253	2 370	1 985
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	73	—	103	61	23	71	32	13	56
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	21	—
Construction	102	50	89	65	51	78	366	146	171	106
Manufacturing	798	575	919	499	500	423	822	712	240	695
Nondurable goods	206	171	106	50	202	102	231	137	67	139
Food and kindred products	98	80	57	3	18	—	50	4	17	2
Textile mill and finished textile products	10	6	—	6	8	20	10	27	2	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	58	28	—	9	11	32	19	24	29	27
Durable goods	592	404	813	449	298	321	591	575	173	556
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	88	22	—	13	36	—	192	29	73	12
Metal industries	131	97	138	59	73	151	82	53	14	54
Machinery and computer equipment	102	114	45	50	57	34	19	51	29	109
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	97	53	12	14	7	—	38	147	48	48
Transportation equipment	167	67	586	291	78	93	190	276	—	291
Transportation	69	72	41	49	49	58	62	41	81	98
Communications and other public utilities	72	67	52	6	18	85	17	22	51	21
Wholesale trade	72	71	44	25	105	38	203	90	47	74
Retail trade	282	265	623	84	117	378	535	293	545	326
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	60	45	142	34	15	41	70	81	138	58
Eating and drinking places	92	79	230	25	32	124	114	48	178	77
Banking and credit agencies	29	21	17	—	26	25	78	26	68	30
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	86	55	59	78	14	22	218	61	43	53
Business and repair services	68	73	91	31	29	49	95	62	74	65
Private households	15	11	7	3	—	5	6	8	13	—
Other personal services	33	25	91	26	29	39	87	57	65	32
Entertainment and recreation services	21	12	43	9	14	20	48	13	31	19
Professional and related services	425	319	546	302	179	410	482	608	836	373
Hospitals	83	74	136	24	27	77	25	84	163	76
Health services, except hospitals	65	36	100	46	19	77	79	137	157	76
Educational services	131	123	179	193	69	137	205	265	362	127
Public administration	78	6	64	30	11	74	102	68	71	37

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1259**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	7 928	2 770	4 054	6 521	6 521	2 849	4 552	3 380	2 500	2 846
Native	7 808	2 732	4 013	6 360	6 360	2 803	4 398	3 362	2 485	2 838
Born in State of residence	6 509	2 232	3 444	5 539	5 539	1 969	3 919	3 039	2 165	2 516
Born in a different State	1 212	486	563	805	805	795	451	318	307	322
Northeast	244	51	34	98	98	71	64	39	35	19
Midwest	661	216	262	222	222	385	144	123	147	168
South	202	192	188	433	433	299	220	101	96	49
West	105	27	79	52	52	40	23	55	29	86
Born abroad	87	14	6	16	16	39	28	5	13	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	87	14	6	16	16	39	28	5	13	—
Foreign born	120	38	41	161	161	46	154	18	15	8
Naturalized citizen	84	10	24	77	77	19	77	10	15	8
Not a citizen	36	28	17	84	84	27	77	8	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 229	2 439	3 735	5 982	5 982	2 624	4 118	3 121	2 298	2 564
Same house	3 814	1 417	1 965	3 965	3 965	1 838	2 826	1 872	1 392	1 422
Different house in the United States	3 415	973	1 757	1 930	1 930	786	1 292	1 236	903	1 142
Same place	—	204	395	49	49	—	—	198	89	—
Not in same place	3 415	769	1 362	1 881	1 881	786	1 292	1 038	814	1 142
Same county	2 470	403	727	1 430	1 430	302	239	366	421	875
Different county	945	366	635	451	451	484	1 053	672	393	267
Same State	630	241	511	345	345	378	998	548	234	147
Different State	315	125	124	106	106	106	55	124	159	120
Northeast	25	19	—	23	23	—	—	5	18	21
Midwest	135	31	49	21	21	41	26	17	46	48
South	82	69	32	55	55	40	19	61	71	27
West	73	6	43	7	7	25	10	41	24	24
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	49	13	87	87	—	—	13	3	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 102	1 174	1 633	2 755	2 755	1 038	2 075	1 497	955	1 189
Worked in area of residence	—	176	857	249	249	—	—	146	172	—
Worked outside area of residence	4 102	998	776	2 506	2 506	1 038	2 075	1 351	783	1 189
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 102	1 174	1 633	2 755	2 755	1 038	2 075	1 497	955	1 189
Car, truck, or van	3 972	1 118	1 421	2 625	2 625	926	2 003	1 292	816	1 140
Drove alone	3 638	1 024	1 235	2 298	2 298	768	1 706	1 040	673	1 023
Carpooled	334	94	186	327	327	158	297	252	143	117
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.05	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.10	1.09	1.12	1.11	1.06
Public transportation	10	—	18	—	—	8	—	—	—	4
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	18	—	—	8	—	—	—	4
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6
Bicycle	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	50	38	132	72	72	32	6	88	69	—
Other means	—	—	17	24	24	—	—	10	14	—
Worked at home	70	18	45	29	29	72	66	102	56	39
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.9	24.3	19.8	17.5	17.5	19.7	30.5	27.0	20.5	26.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 150	1 220	1 671	2 809	2 809	1 062	2 125	1 507	988	1 211
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15	29	5	16	16	148	65	79	54	22
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Construction	288	56	96	113	113	56	186	100	55	136
Manufacturing	1 114	456	306	699	699	246	713	445	298	443
Nondurable goods	381	41	98	131	131	64	159	88	50	90
Food and kindred products	18	—	20	43	43	15	10	12	3	21
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	8	8	7	19	5	3	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	127	18	42	19	19	—	18	23	8	17
Durable goods	733	415	208	568	568	182	554	357	248	353
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	137	10	—	—	—	8	19	7	6	77
Metal industries	148	133	51	122	122	26	106	26	59	127
Machinery and computer equipment	197	22	43	40	40	44	120	56	23	76
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	48	6	—	20	20	—	8	10	98	6
Transportation equipment	128	171	95	357	357	40	242	187	55	55
Transportation	128	102	69	55	55	18	39	55	39	18
Communications and other public utilities	59	31	25	75	75	40	18	22	17	57
Wholesale trade	236	42	32	152	152	50	61	18	18	23
Retail trade	701	217	319	743	743	103	404	352	172	193
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	116	48	48	123	123	34	43	108	35	45
Eating and drinking places	232	104	128	174	174	15	109	93	45	66
Banking and credit agencies	43	10	36	35	35	8	29	7	17	15
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	197	27	59	55	55	50	123	74	16	14
Business and repair services	259	68	37	129	129	49	78	62	29	49
Private households	—	—	6	27	27	—	6	11	7	7
Other personal services	61	16	55	62	62	19	10	33	24	17
Entertainment and recreation services	68	6	34	14	14	43	28	2	3	12
Professional and related services	853	160	464	603	603	216	277	188	221	165
Hospitals	129	9	182	156	156	16	55	32	56	36
Health services, except hospitals	155	41	79	110	110	45	26	53	46	23
Educational services	384	74	138	226	226	107	71	56	75	59
Public administration	128	—	128	31	31	16	88	59	15	40

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning township	Chikaming township	China township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 413	9 026	3 116	8 083	4 999	3 772	2 567	4 904	3 752	2 644
Native	2 392	8 225	3 039	7 930	4 918	3 685	2 533	4 863	3 601	2 572
Born in State of residence	2 099	6 862	2 303	6 606	4 405	2 846	2 295	4 400	1 409	2 379
Born in a different State	287	1 321	693	1 284	492	829	229	449	2 154	193
Northeast	48	370	71	111	86	157	26	52	45	43
Midwest	164	358	368	593	230	332	107	189	1 825	52
South	53	529	157	446	132	249	67	162	208	82
West	22	64	97	134	44	91	29	46	76	16
Born abroad	6	42	43	40	21	10	9	14	38	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	6	42	43	40	21	10	9	12	38	—
Foreign born	21	801	77	153	81	87	34	41	151	72
Naturalized citizen	14	561	47	100	67	69	14	21	137	30
Not a citizen	7	240	30	53	14	18	20	20	14	42
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 161	8 470	2 916	7 418	4 608	3 534	2 383	4 588	3 510	2 489
Same house	1 160	5 543	1 487	3 933	2 521	1 886	1 621	3 328	1 971	1 759
Different house in the United States	988	2 856	1 429	3 432	2 067	1 648	759	1 231	1 539	730
Same place	247	513	542	1 377	764	375	301	301	58	—
Not in same place	741	2 343	887	2 055	1 303	1 273	458	930	1 481	730
Same county	488	1 378	252	787	480	661	221	611	753	316
Different county	253	965	635	1 268	823	612	237	319	728	414
Same State	167	777	408	789	559	371	187	244	40	383
Different State	86	188	227	479	264	241	50	75	688	31
Northeast	—	18	36	8	46	10	—	—	20	—
Midwest	55	49	40	152	31	43	6	6	556	6
South	18	77	132	246	134	103	27	50	49	25
West	13	44	19	73	53	85	17	19	63	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	13	71	—	53	—	—	3	29	—	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	970	3 691	1 436	3 743	1 787	1 762	1 084	2 152	1 778	1 241
Worked in area of residence	169	493	816	1 169	1 329	687	583	583	76	—
Worked outside area of residence	801	3 198	620	2 574	458	1 075	501	1 569	1 702	1 241
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	970	3 691	1 436	3 743	1 787	1 762	1 084	2 152	1 778	1 241
Car, truck, or van	926	3 479	1 228	3 387	1 544	1 562	950	1 953	1 628	1 173
Drove alone	702	3 108	978	2 865	1 424	1 376	841	1 727	1 379	961
Carpooled	224	371	250	522	120	186	109	226	249	212
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.06	1.12	1.09	1.04	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.11
Public transportation	—	46	—	43	—	17	—	—	10	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	46	—	43	—	17	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	17	—	8	—	2	2	—	—
Bicycle	—	18	5	9	8	11	2	2	—	—
Walked	24	102	113	159	123	75	86	88	55	16
Other means	13	23	—	4	25	6	4	16	16	—
Worked at home	7	23	73	141	79	91	40	91	69	52
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.2	18.8	12.4	18.8	13.2	21.7	19.8	21.9	20.6	28.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 000	3 787	1 428	3 859	1 786	1 805	1 108	2 182	1 805	1 259
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	37	41	51	14	17	20	53	8	31
Mining	11	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	52	192	123	181	142	111	34	73	153	143
Manufacturing	340	1 068	287	896	217	312	332	715	516	392
Nondurable goods	81	196	44	92	104	133	77	139	57	89
Food and kindred products	—	10	6	2	20	26	49	69	—	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	31	2	—	8	—	3	3	9	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	72	13	50	31	75	8	10	28	31
Durable goods	259	872	243	804	113	179	255	576	459	303
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	47	29	13	60	3	—	24	38	13	5
Metal industries	88	125	70	218	19	55	14	28	51	26
Machinery and computer equipment	30	182	26	79	33	23	24	36	257	48
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	38	32	—	17	24	34	8	20	25	14
Transportation equipment	38	409	28	326	16	54	134	362	63	148
Transportation	40	75	34	84	65	12	27	44	64	30
Communications and other public utilities	20	85	34	72	37	8	19	39	23	80
Wholesale trade	30	210	28	101	40	62	24	66	46	34
Retail trade	260	723	241	845	548	250	286	441	419	196
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	48	98	49	152	139	49	44	55	68	66
Eating and drinking places	84	186	67	235	115	75	98	176	155	23
Banking and credit agencies	—	60	42	55	33	18	10	22	8	18
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	22	114	30	90	28	45	34	75	57	39
Business and repair services	44	144	66	158	27	76	24	58	88	37
Private households	7	—	4	35	15	—	4	7	17	—
Other personal services	—	124	41	82	116	28	42	72	21	7
Entertainment and recreation services	—	78	—	83	38	34	2	7	48	23
Professional and related services	133	820	356	781	387	784	229	479	319	218
Hospitals	12	274	47	135	145	246	19	39	46	65
Health services, except hospitals	9	108	51	196	63	71	70	132	39	56
Educational services	68	252	110	269	93	242	91	191	160	69
Public administration	13	57	101	330	79	48	21	31	18	11

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1261**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isabella County	Chocolay township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 130	6 025	3 017	8 862	7 368	3 531	2 598	5 052	2 967	2 693
Native	4 091	5 942	2 966	8 609	7 251	3 499	2 567	4 950	2 951	2 604
Born in State of residence	3 645	4 686	2 592	7 377	6 294	2 867	2 232	4 382	2 603	2 279
Born in a different State	426	1 224	360	1 172	893	613	328	494	312	313
Northeast	38	126	35	210	108	69	36	71	37	37
Midwest	183	710	189	460	344	301	111	153	173	160
South	157	173	87	403	377	211	167	159	83	103
West	48	215	49	99	64	32	14	111	19	13
Born abroad	20	32	14	60	64	19	7	74	36	12
Puerto Rico	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	17	28	14	60	64	19	7	74	36	12
Foreign born	39	83	51	253	117	32	31	102	16	89
Naturalized citizen	13	52	31	165	64	24	26	61	9	42
Not a citizen	26	31	20	88	53	8	5	41	7	47
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 754	5 586	2 792	8 326	6 867	3 267	2 376	4 693	2 720	2 525
Same house	2 078	3 367	1 370	5 012	4 663	1 903	1 165	3 116	1 847	1 845
Different house in the United States	1 673	2 178	1 415	3 268	2 204	1 364	1 211	1 572	862	680
Same place	—	22	301	5	—	176	72	—	110	—
Not in same place	1 673	2 156	1 114	3 263	2 204	1 188	1 139	1 572	752	680
Same county	1 010	1 243	339	1 136	1 560	360	832	1 140	354	277
Different county	663	913	775	2 127	644	828	307	432	398	403
Same State	483	519	675	1 785	438	705	191	316	254	363
Different State	180	394	100	342	206	123	116	116	144	40
Northeast	17	15	—	18	9	2	—	—	9	—
Midwest	62	197	31	117	100	31	40	26	45	6
South	56	71	17	119	97	62	52	35	83	26
West	45	111	52	88	—	28	24	55	7	8
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	3	35	7	46	—	—	—	5	11	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 778	2 858	1 089	4 104	3 546	1 646	1 133	2 442	1 243	1 254
Worked in area of residence	—	20	515	38	2	240	175	—	152	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 778	2 838	574	4 066	3 544	1 406	958	2 442	1 091	1 254
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 778	2 858	1 089	4 104	3 546	1 646	1 133	2 442	1 243	1 254
Car, truck, or van	1 687	2 686	865	3 916	3 404	1 534	1 075	2 320	1 127	1 178
Drove alone	1 499	2 310	783	3 410	3 102	1 326	974	1 989	1 011	983
Carpooled	188	376	82	506	302	208	101	331	116	195
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.05	1.08	1.05	1.08	1.06	1.10
Public transportation	5	9	—	13	—	—	—	5	16	9
Bus or trolley bus	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	6	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	3	8	7	—	—	—	—	1	—
Walked	24	48	109	80	27	62	38	54	48	14
Other means	11	28	23	18	—	2	8	—	1	—
Worked at home	45	76	81	70	115	48	12	63	50	53
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.5	18.1	15.0	35.2	22.2	25.1	25.7	25.4	16.4	34.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 793	2 828	1 097	4 193	3 614	1 687	1 163	2 497	1 259	1 299
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	25	6	74	90	42	13	77	69	63
Mining	65	90	12	—	—	—	—	—	51	—
Construction	97	184	52	346	218	69	101	221	44	117
Manufacturing	272	167	150	1 531	1 096	581	306	556	192	372
Nondurable goods	79	99	73	265	137	77	39	178	59	59
Food and kindred products	12	16	9	11	22	2	13	12	1	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	15	5	27	—	6	—	7	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	16	48	3	46	55	29	9	27	6	13
Durable goods	193	68	77	1 266	959	504	267	378	133	313
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	8	—	20	12	21	8	6	11	—
Metal industries	19	13	15	229	96	32	6	111	6	32
Machinery and computer equipment	93	16	26	370	36	121	42	84	61	100
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	—	7	50	40	31	14	11	2	—
Transportation equipment	36	15	18	522	741	260	182	133	47	158
Transportation	69	85	23	147	102	57	17	153	32	58
Communications and other public utilities	29	87	9	88	27	11	7	136	30	5
Wholesale trade	55	87	26	89	168	31	53	79	45	48
Retail trade	346	561	264	754	618	277	277	356	242	181
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	47	55	40	131	140	85	81	52	44	33
Eating and drinking places	72	181	71	224	122	88	36	99	65	17
Banking and credit agencies	36	68	7	57	78	39	12	88	27	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27	93	41	67	104	44	30	81	22	82
Business and repair services	77	79	24	192	159	80	31	93	50	51
Private households	7	51	9	7	—	13	—	19	4	—
Other personal services	61	59	69	108	55	49	22	42	30	43
Entertainment and recreation services	70	20	14	21	63	12	—	38	23	28
Professional and related services	473	871	313	591	748	349	263	461	351	220
Hospitals	73	208	41	119	216	84	55	111	44	73
Health services, except hospitals	104	163	53	124	115	51	59	100	69	40
Educational services	190	358	116	222	242	122	107	174	169	47
Public administration	75	301	78	121	88	33	31	97	47	25

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 607	4 795	5 115	3 269	6 308	2 558	3 241	3 402	6 530	4 121
Native	9 473	4 740	5 044	3 248	6 192	2 484	3 151	3 192	6 359	4 085
Born in State of residence	6 896	3 455	3 549	2 295	4 921	1 539	2 812	2 586	5 477	2 541
Born in a different State	2 524	1 269	1 477	949	1 221	945	331	574	882	1 537
Northeast	254	169	70	54	92	45	80	86	124	64
Midwest	1 705	563	907	701	709	625	134	303	452	1 139
South	400	488	420	151	286	239	108	114	156	219
West	165	49	80	43	134	36	9	71	150	115
Born abroad	53	16	18	4	50	—	8	32	—	7
Puerto Rico	8	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	45	4	18	2	50	—	8	32	—	5
Foreign born	134	55	71	21	116	74	90	210	171	36
Naturalized citizen	81	46	49	21	75	44	67	188	97	16
Not a citizen	53	9	22	—	41	30	23	22	74	20
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 832	4 537	4 727	2 993	5 958	2 389	2 984	3 124	6 004	3 786
Same house	4 575	2 220	2 724	1 824	3 251	1 444	2 122	1 906	2 991	2 148
Different house in the United States	4 246	2 306	2 003	1 164	2 698	945	862	1 162	3 006	1 636
Same place	1 621	—	—	120	113	7	—	—	274	225
Not in same place	2 625	2 306	2 003	1 044	2 585	938	862	1 162	2 732	1 411
Same county	1 197	953	1 580	591	1 170	392	82	1 000	1 785	707
Different county	1 428	1 353	423	453	1 415	546	780	162	947	704
Same State	651	1 145	207	252	1 093	258	682	97	682	266
Different State	777	208	216	201	322	288	98	65	265	438
Northeast	70	47	11	5	16	13	49	—	7	11
Midwest	361	81	138	115	85	178	49	7	174	250
South	290	70	41	51	157	66	—	47	68	89
West	56	10	26	30	64	31	—	11	16	88
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	11	11	—	5	9	—	—	56	7	2
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 009	1 745	2 422	1 352	2 901	880	1 454	1 625	3 799	1 844
Worked in area of residence	2 724	—	11	156	106	4	—	157	292	227
Worked outside area of residence	1 285	1 745	2 411	1 196	2 795	876	1 454	1 468	3 507	1 617
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 009	1 745	2 422	1 352	2 901	880	1 454	1 625	3 799	1 844
Car, truck, or van	3 495	1 615	2 244	1 207	2 810	819	1 377	1 559	3 707	1 729
Drove alone	3 039	1 442	1 977	980	2 493	702	1 218	1 397	3 248	1 377
Carpooled	456	173	267	227	317	117	159	162	459	352
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.12	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.12
Public transportation	47	14	10	7	—	3	—	—	10	—
Bus or trolley bus	47	14	10	7	—	3	—	—	10	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	12	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Bicycle	42	—	—	—	2	3	—	9	—	7
Walked	185	29	62	14	38	23	8	13	23	37
Other means	71	12	2	16	7	5	8	6	9	7
Worked at home	157	75	87	108	44	27	61	38	50	61
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.3	17.2	20.8	20.9	28.5	26.8	30.3	17.8	18.3	19.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 085	1 773	2 484	1 374	2 946	906	1 490	1 661	3 843	1 900
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	44	115	130	52	69	62	45	64	81
Mining	5	—	—	—	21	—	4	—	7	—
Construction	122	71	162	61	233	58	150	35	198	85
Manufacturing	1 054	417	722	510	756	267	499	458	1 069	803
Nondurable goods	308	127	209	121	146	81	93	283	313	181
Food and kindred products	67	41	25	12	11	25	—	16	7	18
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	4	6	26	2	12	16	—	85	14
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	82	52	67	4	43	13	19	59	115	—
Durable goods	746	290	513	389	610	186	406	175	756	622
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	102	38	8	36	8	33	42	10	136	138
Metal industries	306	108	143	33	82	41	54	27	107	154
Machinery and computer equipment	44	29	102	31	139	55	93	29	181	58
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	20	—	102	4	47	25	6	6	80	27
Transportation equipment	135	74	84	152	290	21	185	75	144	184
Transportation	112	71	94	42	129	46	54	38	135	88
Communications and other public utilities	114	35	73	10	67	21	46	19	110	26
Wholesale trade	171	73	140	73	82	27	45	24	190	115
Retail trade	745	274	509	236	517	133	202	356	824	228
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	119	43	95	51	77	35	70	85	147	66
Eating and drinking places	236	85	168	70	190	30	38	58	197	94
Banking and credit agencies	105	13	49	8	94	6	26	36	60	17
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	129	55	35	8	89	19	69	35	111	38
Business and repair services	122	60	66	35	86	54	51	100	168	72
Private households	29	—	—	18	16	2	—	4	—	27
Other personal services	92	35	89	50	61	15	23	12	100	30
Entertainment and recreation services	51	35	24	14	17	11	7	21	49	2
Professional and related services	952	465	338	156	656	158	209	463	670	262
Hospitals	211	133	39	15	154	32	44	161	172	39
Health services, except hospitals	235	88	29	37	81	41	59	68	79	63
Educational services	298	164	180	63	294	63	56	179	252	137
Public administration	272	125	68	23	70	20	43	15	88	26

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1263**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	8 442	3 421	3 091	3 301	3 950	2 773	3 599	2 541	6 276	5 693
Native	8 288	3 374	3 065	3 276	3 933	2 714	3 558	2 523	6 237	5 610
Born in State of residence	7 107	3 080	2 608	2 795	3 464	1 514	2 983	2 241	5 480	4 818
Born in a different State	1 146	288	443	461	461	1 185	553	272	741	759
Northeast	86	34	93	64	65	6	87	29	84	111
Midwest	605	146	162	206	216	449	235	93	350	422
South	301	72	140	164	134	724	172	123	234	169
West	154	36	48	27	46	6	59	27	73	57
Born abroad	35	6	14	20	8	15	22	10	16	33
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	30	6	14	20	8	15	22	10	16	33
Foreign born	154	47	26	25	17	59	41	18	39	83
Naturalized citizen	129	36	23	12	11	20	26	8	37	36
Not a citizen	25	11	3	13	6	39	15	10	2	47
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 830	3 089	2 873	3 036	3 652	2 539	3 266	2 339	5 773	5 301
Same house	4 857	1 746	1 568	1 808	2 352	1 564	1 825	1 141	3 579	2 885
Different house in the United States	2 973	1 343	1 305	1 220	1 292	960	1 437	1 198	2 194	2 416
Same place	—	355	252	—	—	—	—	—	64	502
Not in same place	2 973	988	1 053	1 220	1 292	960	1 437	1 198	2 130	1 914
Same county	2 174	266	659	611	883	403	646	772	1 662	1 190
Different county	799	722	394	609	409	557	791	426	468	724
Same State	580	687	230	433	288	287	613	389	286	477
Different State	219	35	164	176	121	270	178	37	182	247
Northeast	55	—	18	22	—	6	24	—	14	9
Midwest	87	10	29	52	39	121	46	5	77	84
South	58	17	43	102	70	102	83	22	74	97
West	19	8	74	—	12	41	25	10	17	57
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	8	8	15	4	—	—	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 129	1 687	1 257	1 429	1 895	845	1 718	889	2 720	2 609
Worked in area of residence	—	386	249	—	—	—	—	—	37	513
Worked outside area of residence	4 129	1 301	1 008	1 429	1 895	845	1 718	889	2 683	2 096
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 129	1 687	1 257	1 429	1 895	845	1 718	889	2 720	2 609
Car, truck, or van	3 899	1 571	1 164	1 378	1 820	769	1 640	800	2 626	2 456
Drove alone	3 613	1 396	1 020	1 246	1 649	563	1 506	684	2 328	2 194
Carpooled	286	175	144	132	171	206	134	116	298	262
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.06	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.17	1.05	1.09	1.06	1.06
Public transportation	—	6	—	—	—	10	5	2	2	9
Bus or trolley bus	—	6	—	—	—	10	5	2	2	9
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	16
Walked	63	67	71	20	5	19	23	3	28	88
Other means	36	14	—	—	12	13	6	8	7	16
Worked at home	131	29	22	31	58	34	44	71	50	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.9	20.1	22.4	32.1	24.9	19.8	21.3	30.9	20.2	20.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 229	1 712	1 261	1 466	1 937	874	1 768	910	2 793	2 651
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	81	45	14	28	62	81	37	55	33	23
Mining	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	6
Construction	236	117	37	161	179	35	176	88	166	93
Manufacturing	1 291	435	339	524	569	252	594	240	887	651
Nondurable goods	668	102	72	89	231	106	102	35	223	118
Food and kindred products	76	53	—	—	23	29	35	5	27	25
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	7	32	16	17	22	7	—	12	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	53	6	5	7	63	9	11	—	24	44
Durable goods	623	333	267	435	338	146	492	205	664	533
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	78	54	21	16	115	19	135	—	129	—
Metal industries	135	55	7	55	38	25	73	25	181	26
Machinery and computer equipment	113	41	13	152	46	22	113	36	146	24
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	41	43	11	32	13	26	72	27	30
Transportation equipment	153	68	122	162	73	46	68	43	123	426
Transportation	101	72	27	26	97	20	19	26	69	102
Communications and other public utilities	45	32	19	20	30	21	7	14	121	70
Wholesale trade	163	95	57	49	78	14	65	41	92	111
Retail trade	720	383	197	240	372	68	332	144	556	523
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	190	32	59	65	77	32	45	49	141	89
Eating and drinking places	181	108	62	81	74	36	114	47	153	183
Banking and credit agencies	87	26	48	36	24	9	12	—	31	49
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	96	47	11	20	55	27	27	3	22	116
Business and repair services	137	85	48	35	51	41	66	30	88	110
Private households	18	—	7	13	8	7	6	8	15	9
Other personal services	86	19	29	5	36	27	25	9	41	49
Entertainment and recreation services	8	16	4	8	12	9	25	8	19	50
Professional and related services	1 028	320	372	250	303	221	322	163	561	601
Hospitals	238	12	27	50	34	24	54	54	82	138
Health services, except hospitals	156	75	65	86	73	40	68	22	136	129
Educational services	338	156	160	51	119	93	104	49	191	188
Public administration	132	20	52	44	61	42	55	78	92	88

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 616	2 598	4 903	3 000	3 363	4 226	3 964	4 407	5 453	6 409
Native	3 561	2 564	4 867	2 969	3 336	4 116	3 942	4 321	5 372	6 278
Born in State of residence	2 683	2 220	4 501	2 527	3 181	3 391	3 300	3 459	5 039	4 393
Born in a different State	857	327	366	419	151	693	626	840	315	1 833
Northeast	20	35	36	72	34	87	66	96	32	75
Midwest	519	144	185	171	64	378	365	400	161	1 014
South	293	82	113	154	41	168	102	182	103	667
West	25	66	32	22	12	60	93	162	19	77
Born abroad	21	17	—	23	4	32	16	22	18	52
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	21	17	—	23	4	32	16	22	18	52
Foreign born	55	34	36	31	27	110	22	86	81	131
Naturalized citizen	37	7	26	15	19	94	22	59	57	61
Not a citizen	18	27	10	16	8	16	—	27	24	70
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 329	2 388	4 558	2 783	3 105	3 964	3 621	4 049	4 908	5 966
Same house	2 001	1 498	2 754	1 630	2 183	2 011	1 761	2 416	3 291	3 347
Different house in the United States	1 301	874	1 799	1 153	922	1 938	1 860	1 633	1 617	2 590
Same place	272	—	—	—	101	85	396	—	—	1 038
Not in same place	1 029	874	1 799	1 153	821	1 853	1 464	1 633	1 617	1 552
Same county	554	576	999	248	378	594	320	1 018	547	699
Different county	475	298	800	905	443	1 259	1 144	615	1 070	853
Same State	338	224	625	699	383	1 093	794	408	1 047	504
Different State	137	74	175	206	60	166	350	207	23	349
Northeast	2	9	27	22	2	—	55	59	—	—
Midwest	38	29	—	6	41	34	152	38	5	156
South	80	13	115	171	10	98	49	67	12	166
West	17	23	33	7	7	34	94	43	6	27
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	27	16	5	—	—	15	—	—	—	29
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 405	1 283	2 102	1 412	1 584	1 214	2 002	2 300	2 594	2 459
Worked in area of residence	250	—	—	—	135	115	253	—	—	1 263
Worked outside area of residence	1 155	1 283	2 102	1 412	1 449	1 099	1 749	2 300	2 594	1 196
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 405	1 283	2 102	1 412	1 584	1 214	2 002	2 300	2 594	2 459
Car, truck, or van	1 285	1 183	2 045	1 366	1 473	1 108	1 867	2 189	2 501	2 161
Drove alone	1 127	1 084	1 647	1 172	1 338	1 025	1 626	1 778	2 120	1 910
Carpooled	158	99	398	194	135	83	241	411	381	251
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.05	1.12	1.08	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.11	1.09	1.06
Public transportation	4	—	—	—	6	10	—	8	—	41
Bus or trolley bus	4	—	—	—	6	10	—	8	—	41
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Bicycle	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8
Walked	65	18	25	17	58	45	29	29	43	187
Other means	—	6	8	6	2	4	—	2	19	30
Worked at home	46	76	24	23	45	47	99	63	31	32
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.0	17.1	35.2	31.3	21.0	16.7	23.9	28.1	23.0	16.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 458	1 294	2 193	1 452	1 599	1 259	2 020	2 408	2 634	2 484
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	115	53	43	40	101	3	17	36	56	11
Mining	—	40	—	5	—	18	—	2	—	—
Construction	85	57	141	168	65	82	106	257	226	62
Manufacturing	424	135	847	432	405	94	258	489	777	1 003
Nondurable goods	158	34	123	60	71	22	49	125	236	289
Food and kindred products	68	2	—	15	36	—	8	10	87	50
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	26	9
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	19	5	23	18	9	22	41	79	48	62
Durable goods	266	101	724	372	334	72	209	364	541	714
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	23	10	20	—	6	16	—	—	104	162
Metal industries	67	6	136	63	33	38	11	18	87	154
Machinery and computer equipment	89	49	65	68	59	3	22	75	55	151
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	8	21	8	4	8	21	47	27
Transportation equipment	63	16	424	220	186	7	162	212	211	160
Transportation	44	25	82	93	46	47	47	21	128	33
Communications and other public utilities	49	4	17	22	20	21	22	56	16	42
Wholesale trade	84	39	52	66	76	42	108	94	178	75
Retail trade	188	241	335	224	349	357	316	380	528	385
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	38	33	80	50	55	78	79	59	155	58
Eating and drinking places	70	64	103	72	115	129	74	63	108	205
Banking and credit agencies	11	18	32	6	54	30	51	28	58	21
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	20	59	63	48	48	58	135	180	50	44
Business and repair services	63	56	43	66	53	42	106	99	117	118
Private households	7	—	19	6	8	4	—	8	5	—
Other personal services	29	34	6	45	56	97	30	14	64	69
Entertainment and recreation services	21	20	15	—	9	31	21	2	43	14
Professional and related services	295	472	457	216	291	240	579	657	335	513
Hospitals	25	50	149	35	68	17	88	115	55	92
Health services, except hospitals	54	68	125	33	58	94	104	64	102	151
Educational services	138	290	115	113	111	70	216	271	111	209
Public administration	23	41	41	15	18	93	224	85	53	94

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1265**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 352	2 664	5 376	4 283	8 307	3 216	5 378	2 887	6 340	3 492
Native	3 279	2 595	5 288	4 184	8 210	3 123	5 320	2 832	6 152	3 405
Born in State of residence	2 904	1 875	3 773	3 605	6 651	2 725	4 668	2 316	4 699	3 011
Born in a different State	358	720	1 515	567	1 516	351	630	477	1 435	388
Northeast	38	37	91	35	156	52	41	57	152	30
Midwest	157	490	950	188	769	149	192	258	635	196
South	152	155	404	305	406	121	233	94	583	79
West	11	38	70	39	185	29	164	68	65	83
Born abroad	17	—	—	12	43	47	22	39	18	6
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	17	—	—	12	43	47	22	39	18	6
Foreign born	73	69	88	99	97	93	58	55	188	87
Naturalized citizen	62	35	49	84	67	60	41	41	116	78
Not a citizen	11	34	39	15	30	33	17	14	72	9
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 115	2 487	5 009	3 919	7 581	3 043	5 177	2 724	5 824	3 236
Same house	1 863	1 356	2 984	2 028	3 797	1 695	2 138	1 425	3 229	2 032
Different house in the United States	1 243	1 131	2 025	1 866	3 742	1 348	3 013	1 274	2 595	1 204
Same place	32	342	342	503	—	—	—	264	—	—
Not in same place	1 211	789	1 683	1 363	3 742	1 348	3 013	1 010	2 595	1 204
Same county	357	380	912	590	1 907	839	608	340	1 777	771
Different county	854	409	771	773	1 835	509	2 405	670	818	433
Same State	819	212	448	439	1 046	430	2 162	408	624	339
Different State	35	197	323	334	789	79	243	262	194	94
Northeast	—	14	21	11	35	—	—	—	8	—
Midwest	—	113	121	31	274	6	18	140	31	40
South	30	54	161	183	310	43	81	15	132	12
West	5	16	20	109	170	30	144	107	23	42
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	9	—	—	25	42	—	26	25	—	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 408	1 253	2 515	1 650	4 328	1 414	1 137	1 042	2 995	1 815
Worked in area of residence	38	322	322	428	—	—	—	387	167	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 370	931	2 193	1 222	4 328	1 414	1 137	655	2 828	1 815
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 408	1 253	2 515	1 650	4 328	1 414	1 137	1 042	2 995	1 815
Car, truck, or van	1 334	1 176	2 399	1 552	3 963	1 333	1 042	988	2 754	1 700
Drove alone	1 182	984	2 064	1 348	3 504	1 157	873	872	2 442	1 471
Carpooled	152	192	335	204	459	176	169	116	312	229
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.10	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.08	1.12	1.06	1.06	1.08
Public transportation	7	—	—	—	31	—	7	10	19	10
Bus or trolley bus	7	—	—	—	31	—	7	10	19	10
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
Bicycle	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	15	13	—
Walked	34	42	46	80	77	48	18	9	108	12
Other means	2	23	23	—	29	8	21	2	21	8
Worked at home	31	—	35	18	228	25	49	18	51	85
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.4	24.1	24.8	23.9	17.7	22.7	21.6	11.8	16.6	24.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 432	1 312	2 590	1 709	4 415	1 431	1 195	1 031	3 115	1 832
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	49	26	66	8	55	17	52	11	34	39
Mining	2	—	5	—	76	—	—	14	—	—
Construction	76	66	130	104	359	175	67	28	106	90
Manufacturing	611	378	897	479	644	360	329	93	801	465
Nondurable goods	130	60	107	103	230	118	63	7	466	32
Food and kindred products	—	—	9	10	54	—	14	—	46	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	27	—	—	19	36	7	6	5	14	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	30	18	26	16	36	19	5	—	63	—
Durable goods	481	318	790	376	414	242	266	86	335	433
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	18	14	36	8	7	6	3	8	54	7
Metal industries	48	38	70	6	90	53	27	24	77	63
Machinery and computer equipment	43	28	83	62	96	74	42	13	41	49
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	28	18	48	22	115	—	18	—	19	18
Transportation equipment	303	133	384	260	64	99	152	30	84	246
Transportation	65	43	81	74	154	23	7	17	110	74
Communications and other public utilities	2	20	71	14	120	94	14	18	54	38
Wholesale trade	35	32	59	33	204	40	28	29	121	46
Retail trade	157	214	338	390	1 011	277	232	247	686	236
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	39	27	73	115	185	40	46	71	112	56
Eating and drinking places	17	99	115	71	246	82	61	57	253	28
Banking and credit agencies	42	6	12	19	57	32	14	16	59	22
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	39	37	67	35	175	15	31	57	96	125
Business and repair services	90	19	52	90	209	65	49	23	144	56
Private households	—	13	16	25	10	8	—	5	8	11
Other personal services	15	10	34	45	201	29	7	51	81	43
Entertainment and recreation services	2	11	11	16	34	18	—	27	8	18
Professional and related services	213	393	672	345	934	261	193	280	754	431
Hospitals	45	92	150	29	209	63	13	55	248	55
Health services, except hospitals	14	66	143	71	161	53	51	52	71	101
Educational services	97	147	262	156	302	109	82	105	240	157
Public administration	34	44	79	32	172	17	172	115	53	138

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 695	3 003	2 532	7 640	4 536	3 452	3 425	4 492	3 342	4 088
Native	4 659	2 976	2 462	7 573	4 480	3 361	3 357	4 452	3 328	4 024
Born in State of residence	3 873	2 424	2 099	6 783	4 050	2 959	2 765	1 508	2 754	3 607
Born in a different State	779	526	347	740	420	378	539	2 937	552	387
Northeast	129	18	51	51	82	51	78	69	17	76
Midwest	322	225	149	274	112	166	283	2 563	449	173
South	255	221	126	288	181	110	108	278	52	106
West	73	62	21	127	45	51	70	27	34	32
Born abroad	7	26	16	50	10	24	53	7	22	30
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	5	7	2	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	7	26	16	50	5	17	30	7	22	30
Foreign born	36	27	70	67	56	91	68	40	14	64
Naturalized citizen	21	11	28	42	49	74	29	25	7	53
Not a citizen	15	16	42	25	7	17	39	15	7	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 332	2 815	2 381	7 024	4 212	3 205	3 166	4 156	3 138	3 844
Same house	2 203	1 826	1 483	4 112	2 611	1 857	1 511	2 789	2 195	2 712
Different house in the United States	2 129	967	856	2 900	1 594	1 329	1 638	1 362	943	1 115
Same place	553	—	—	—	—	266	—	—	—	266
Not in same place	1 576	967	856	2 900	1 594	1 063	1 638	1 362	943	849
Same county	484	508	536	2 288	666	518	400	873	609	507
Different county	1 092	459	320	612	928	545	1 238	489	334	342
Same State	786	397	279	409	884	371	1 078	48	219	207
Different State	306	62	41	203	44	174	160	441	115	135
Northeast	36	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	11
Midwest	112	28	—	34	4	40	63	364	81	10
South	111	21	41	127	22	85	80	27	6	97
West	47	13	—	42	18	28	17	50	28	17
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	22	42	12	7	19	17	5	—	17
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 240	1 521	1 192	3 208	2 071	1 441	1 749	2 049	1 399	1 736
Worked in area of residence	668	—	102	73	—	558	41	—	—	308
Worked outside area of residence	1 572	1 521	1 090	3 135	2 071	883	1 708	2 049	1 399	1 428
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 240	1 521	1 192	3 208	2 071	1 441	1 749	2 049	1 399	1 736
Car, truck, or van	2 149	1 408	1 113	2 980	1 924	1 306	1 623	1 950	1 309	1 647
Drove alone	1 754	1 255	1 031	2 572	1 698	1 136	1 373	1 780	1 132	1 504
Carpooled	395	153	82	408	226	170	250	170	177	143
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.06	1.04	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.05	1.08	1.05
Public transportation	—	—	5	30	4	4	3	5	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	16	4	4	3	5	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	12	—	2	—	—	8	6
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	7	—	6
Walked	59	31	39	60	16	57	13	33	15	31
Other means	8	—	—	33	8	3	2	7	10	—
Worked at home	24	82	35	93	119	64	102	47	57	46
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.1	23.9	15.8	19.7	27.5	17.2	18.1	21.1	15.0	15.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 297	1 568	1 235	3 310	2 100	1 459	1 772	2 075	1 425	1 756
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	57	10	28	83	62	54	60	57	36
Mining	6	7	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Construction	124	107	38	159	130	73	124	194	83	57
Manufacturing	551	395	127	1 236	800	425	163	560	405	360
Nondurable goods	111	48	12	233	76	70	42	100	192	67
Food and kindred products	51	—	6	38	12	17	24	16	—	19
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	13	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	23	8	—	17	41	4	7	32	13	40
Durable goods	440	347	115	1 003	724	355	121	460	213	293
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	—	—	189	27	6	18	26	77	—
Metal industries	88	25	5	254	76	50	13	79	5	11
Machinery and computer equipment	61	22	5	232	70	185	44	60	23	53
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	79	25	7	49	42	18	15	14	3	22
Transportation equipment	185	248	98	188	485	87	7	211	86	175
Transportation	38	33	69	97	77	60	71	158	111	12
Communications and other public utilities	36	14	48	62	18	16	39	86	19	54
Wholesale trade	86	86	49	69	52	63	43	100	12	53
Retail trade	398	253	192	665	353	216	367	359	271	376
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	62	43	20	110	58	40	48	63	66	94
Eating and drinking places	118	42	43	229	135	60	46	93	54	75
Banking and credit agencies	20	37	21	55	49	29	61	29	30	31
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	121	87	113	76	43	37	61	36	27	79
Business and repair services	116	28	87	95	75	25	79	24	47	69
Private households	24	6	—	16	—	21	3	16	—	12
Other personal services	61	37	29	71	25	38	51	18	23	30
Entertainment and recreation services	11	7	7	26	21	10	18	20	6	10
Professional and related services	524	305	324	531	345	357	512	383	292	551
Hospitals	103	23	59	103	84	81	120	103	40	76
Health services, except hospitals	119	63	53	188	66	72	77	60	88	108
Educational services	211	128	106	157	135	150	187	125	81	284
Public administration	154	109	121	124	29	27	86	32	42	26

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1267**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 594	2 594	3 265	3 218	8 051	3 188	8 444	2 919	2 710	7 290
Native	2 534	2 582	3 223	3 119	7 833	3 163	8 158	2 849	2 645	7 090
Born in State of residence	2 291	2 349	2 745	2 161	5 027	2 499	6 696	2 217	2 346	5 428
Born in a different State	240	233	475	940	2 727	662	1 436	625	299	1 628
Northeast	46	24	11	121	177	59	224	70	22	281
Midwest	130	108	184	629	1 218	413	598	339	158	563
South	43	64	252	128	1 202	156	483	99	105	681
West	21	37	28	62	130	34	131	117	14	103
Born abroad	3	—	3	18	79	2	26	7	—	34
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	3	—	3	18	73	2	26	7	—	34
Foreign born	60	12	42	99	218	25	286	70	65	200
Naturalized citizen	48	2	34	64	144	9	214	56	43	124
Not a citizen	12	10	8	35	74	16	72	14	22	76
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 413	2 387	3 069	2 941	7 420	2 952	7 858	2 707	2 467	6 693
Same house	1 392	1 284	2 216	1 786	4 176	1 736	3 912	1 323	1 672	3 872
Different house in the United States	988	1 086	853	1 155	3 211	1 216	3 893	1 384	789	2 804
Same place	—	22	4	—	—	184	904	88	—	534
Not in same place	988	1 064	849	1 155	3 211	1 032	2 989	1 296	789	2 270
Same county	720	671	448	603	2 443	587	1 287	532	410	1 567
Different county	268	393	401	552	768	445	1 702	764	379	703
Same State	240	318	303	288	236	244	1 294	471	346	378
Different State	28	75	98	264	532	201	408	293	33	325
Northeast	—	—	—	20	56	4	29	—	—	10
Midwest	7	28	37	132	161	74	80	164	—	95
South	21	21	15	96	261	85	267	87	33	79
West	—	26	46	16	54	38	32	42	—	141
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	33	17	—	—	33	—	53	—	6	17
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 228	1 040	1 399	1 335	3 579	1 396	3 943	1 544	1 396	3 065
Worked in area of residence	—	44	32	—	421	315	1 285	60	—	675
Worked outside area of residence	1 228	996	1 367	1 335	3 158	1 081	2 658	1 484	1 396	2 390
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 228	1 040	1 399	1 335	3 579	1 396	3 943	1 544	1 396	3 065
Car, truck, or van	1 150	980	1 316	1 251	3 294	1 267	3 734	1 507	1 276	2 956
Drove alone	1 067	825	1 179	1 111	2 916	1 127	3 357	1 386	1 183	2 570
Carpooled	83	155	137	140	378	140	377	121	93	386
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.09	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.04	1.07
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	23	2	—	—	—	7
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	14	—	—
Bicycle	11	—	—	7	5	2	18	—	—	17
Walked	—	20	11	5	117	55	99	5	23	66
Other means	16	12	9	—	47	15	20	—	5	5
Worked at home	51	28	63	72	86	55	65	18	92	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	24.1	25.2	19.7	13.6	16.0	23.5	16.4	14.8	22.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 241	1 055	1 433	1 348	3 645	1 420	4 017	1 563	1 424	3 155
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	52	47	74	52	11	32	13	—	62	21
Mining	—	—	18	—	5	12	—	—	—	6
Construction	38	50	121	61	121	46	236	116	152	82
Manufacturing	447	435	393	511	1 001	516	1 185	484	500	879
Nondurable goods	150	69	51	122	279	118	229	89	109	70
Food and kindred products	12	1	2	12	35	31	31	20	20	5
Textile mill and finished textile products	21	3	7	25	6	10	22	16	—	4
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	52	24	27	6	112	15	81	24	19	21
Durable goods	297	366	342	389	722	398	956	395	391	809
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3	18	18	37	21	4	51	62	122	11
Metal industries	32	27	59	132	139	118	84	94	35	223
Machinery and computer equipment	45	36	35	89	205	82	98	19	87	81
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	114	176	—	9	121	15	41	51	35	9
Transportation equipment	83	56	202	91	135	146	616	113	45	425
Transportation	17	10	96	47	90	50	138	51	51	193
Communications and other public utilities	6	14	64	74	75	20	50	23	12	101
Wholesale trade	16	15	49	44	141	50	178	29	72	106
Retail trade	255	163	242	160	669	208	711	303	213	566
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	27	32	34	49	98	38	134	30	71	73
Eating and drinking places	54	37	80	16	161	72	186	119	59	204
Banking and credit agencies	18	5	16	14	84	26	61	27	23	85
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	12	10	35	46	155	46	149	69	33	153
Business and repair services	51	43	68	45	128	35	165	48	56	199
Private households	—	1	8	—	11	7	32	—	—	—
Other personal services	5	21	32	37	128	22	156	19	20	119
Entertainment and recreation services	6	25	11	8	47	7	37	5	5	66
Professional and related services	271	150	183	224	806	287	868	340	203	479
Hospitals	51	24	55	45	152	61	148	50	36	91
Health services, except hospitals	53	36	31	31	73	42	234	97	8	92
Educational services	114	66	56	78	413	130	253	120	70	161
Public administration	47	66	23	25	173	56	38	49	22	100

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	8 542	9 223	4 409	8 751	8 968	2 660	4 408	2 626	3 680	3 875
Native	8 248	9 108	4 388	8 513	8 658	2 585	4 285	2 410	3 664	3 799
Born in State of residence	6 869	7 759	4 061	4 060	7 389	2 265	3 682	1 612	3 355	3 018
Born in a different State	1 347	1 268	307	4 025	1 148	313	597	760	299	735
Northeast	311	231	35	617	254	70	148	245	32	88
Midwest	622	462	113	1 565	519	106	347	334	152	453
South	326	507	123	1 150	271	117	72	136	61	95
West	88	68	36	693	104	20	30	45	54	99
Born abroad	32	81	20	428	121	7	6	38	10	46
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	—	5
Born abroad of American parents	32	81	20	389	113	7	6	38	10	41
Foreign born	294	115	21	238	310	75	123	216	16	76
Naturalized citizen	215	73	18	123	166	48	100	146	16	46
Not a citizen	79	42	3	115	144	27	23	70	—	30
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 045	8 572	4 131	7 668	8 369	2 411	4 198	2 459	3 407	3 601
Same house	5 077	5 760	3 034	2 922	5 034	967	2 267	1 440	2 676	1 895
Different house in the United States	2 957	2 775	1 095	3 984	3 266	1 431	1 920	994	725	1 662
Same place	532	—	37	435	—	271	455	66	—	429
Not in same place	2 425	2 775	1 058	3 549	3 266	1 160	1 465	928	725	1 233
Same county	1 741	2 186	756	909	2 209	625	499	520	474	552
Different county	684	589	302	2 640	1 057	535	966	408	251	681
Same State	320	397	230	397	673	427	740	219	160	498
Different State	364	192	72	2 243	384	108	226	189	91	183
Northeast	61	10	11	245	37	—	—	35	5	15
Midwest	52	31	19	528	178	33	41	75	37	87
South	210	76	31	748	114	38	115	45	49	65
West	41	75	11	722	55	37	70	34	—	16
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	11	37	2	716	69	13	11	25	6	44
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 807	4 400	1 869	3 778	4 342	1 151	2 001	1 336	1 449	1 646
Worked in area of residence	436	—	54	1 779	—	268	1 001	128	—	1 144
Worked outside area of residence	3 371	4 400	1 815	1 999	4 342	883	1 000	1 208	1 449	502
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 807	4 400	1 869	3 778	4 342	1 151	2 001	1 336	1 449	1 646
Car, truck, or van	3 649	4 244	1 791	3 593	4 115	1 095	1 831	1 254	1 343	1 399
Drove alone	3 316	3 802	1 537	3 030	3 680	895	1 704	1 172	1 222	1 215
Carpooled	333	442	254	563	435	200	127	82	121	184
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.09	1.06	1.11	1.04	1.03	1.05	1.08
Public transportation	—	—	2	12	23	—	—	10	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	2	12	23	—	—	10	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	3	13	10	—	3	4	—	36
Walked	55	17	22	53	37	36	76	—	61	152
Other means	24	17	12	20	21	—	10	15	—	21
Worked at home	79	118	37	83	136	20	81	53	45	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	22.7	27.6	15.8	19.7	21.2	15.8	22.4	23.1	12.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 920	4 468	1 945	2 576	4 408	1 164	2 031	1 356	1 487	1 660
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	32	26	31	10	44	15	29	25	84	15
Mining	—	—	2	117	4	13	—	—	4	—
Construction	106	226	115	112	238	120	40	51	95	61
Manufacturing	836	1 359	734	91	1 004	310	466	267	395	491
Nondurable goods	66	121	109	18	379	74	158	69	93	403
Food and kindred products	16	20	22	2	22	17	90	24	13	381
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	24	7	3	19	—	8	7	—	2
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	17	19	11	10	52	—	44	20	13	6
Durable goods	770	1 238	625	73	625	236	308	198	302	88
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	14	16	21	8	10	7	5	6
Metal industries	20	74	80	29	240	78	13	18	29	4
Machinery and computer equipment	58	85	32	4	122	26	73	14	37	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	21	74	53	13	12	41	16	5	18	—
Transportation equipment	633	964	429	9	177	83	165	129	206	37
Transportation	94	111	60	146	181	48	46	15	33	28
Communications and other public utilities	44	45	39	55	116	6	16	17	49	17
Wholesale trade	196	175	75	43	111	30	123	83	66	30
Retail trade	796	799	259	483	840	209	393	173	359	265
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	141	104	45	103	133	36	45	24	64	45
Eating and drinking places	179	195	79	133	183	106	125	17	76	70
Banking and credit agencies	68	16	27	65	42	39	97	18	13	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	150	234	35	60	144	75	102	126	6	33
Business and repair services	150	170	63	120	186	53	48	49	59	45
Private households	21	7	10	15	12	8	8	6	12	—
Other personal services	9	68	51	82	48	24	106	29	26	26
Entertainment and recreation services	30	29	9	25	16	13	9	23	25	20
Professional and related services	1 266	1 085	374	654	1 247	201	486	426	236	578
Hospitals	252	276	59	157	227	10	51	73	43	119
Health services, except hospitals	169	185	78	59	256	72	116	96	35	123
Educational services	609	411	168	303	451	50	214	112	105	227
Public administration	122	118	61	498	175	—	62	48	25	42

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1269**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 102	4 391	5 391	3 256	3 156	4 297	4 565	2 682	7 760	9 710
Native	3 086	4 367	5 358	3 200	3 129	4 163	4 547	2 655	7 423	9 543
Born in State of residence	2 774	3 652	4 631	2 637	2 201	3 400	3 824	2 310	5 416	7 880
Born in a different State	285	671	712	557	919	743	723	345	1 986	1 616
Northeast	30	110	65	128	18	178	38	48	313	176
Midwest	123	353	328	261	678	194	589	163	986	1 012
South	122	136	282	106	223	312	39	108	596	311
West	10	72	37	62	—	59	57	26	91	117
Born abroad	27	44	15	6	9	20	—	—	21	47
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	27	44	15	6	9	20	—	—	21	47
Foreign born	16	24	33	56	27	134	18	27	337	167
Naturalized citizen	10	6	21	43	18	94	11	27	228	130
Not a citizen	6	18	12	13	9	40	7	—	109	37
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 848	4 023	5 082	2 994	2 938	4 010	4 277	2 455	7 281	8 920
Same house	1 729	2 607	3 504	1 339	1 893	2 440	2 628	1 338	3 443	4 813
Different house in the United States	1 100	1 411	1 578	1 646	1 035	1 556	1 649	1 113	3 799	4 070
Same place	77	—	11	537	—	316	506	272	504	—
Not in same place	1 023	1 411	1 567	1 109	1 035	1 240	1 143	841	3 295	4 070
Same county	552	1 076	1 198	389	797	912	684	406	1 744	2 432
Different county	471	335	369	720	238	328	459	435	1 551	1 638
Same State	371	152	289	575	156	221	200	393	783	1 051
Different State	100	183	80	145	82	107	259	42	768	587
Northeast	6	10	3	33	—	7	6	8	113	53
Midwest	19	35	26	48	41	16	192	4	290	168
South	65	78	39	25	31	78	54	12	257	184
West	10	60	12	39	10	6	7	18	108	182
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	19	5	—	9	10	14	—	4	39	37
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 152	1 962	2 497	1 334	1 292	2 092	1 645	821	3 708	4 975
Worked in area of residence	134	—	7	810	—	231	575	525	580	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 018	1 962	2 490	524	1 292	1 861	1 070	296	3 128	4 975
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 152	1 962	2 497	1 334	1 292	2 092	1 645	821	3 708	4 975
Car, truck, or van	1 072	1 844	2 436	1 143	1 188	1 996	1 445	742	3 586	4 816
Drove alone	901	1 614	2 218	1 026	1 016	1 809	1 318	704	3 375	4 373
Carpooled	171	230	218	117	172	187	127	38	211	443
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.07	1.05	1.06	1.08	1.05	1.05	1.03	1.03	1.05
Public transportation	—	—	—	24	—	7	14	2	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	24	—	7	14	2	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	5	—	2	10	—	—	6	—	7
Bicycle	—	—	—	19	—	—	10	6	9	—
Walked	35	14	18	72	8	22	140	31	46	57
Other means	8	6	2	21	—	25	7	13	18	7
Worked at home	37	93	41	53	86	42	29	21	49	88
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.4	21.3	25.3	10.3	17.3	24.0	12.5	13.9	21.2	19.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 188	2 054	2 584	1 361	1 310	2 175	1 732	829	3 769	5 057
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	36	3	56	18	117	—	17	10	—	47
Mining	8	—	—	30	—	—	—	3	9	—
Construction	69	112	117	64	96	133	98	65	109	403
Manufacturing	355	768	848	178	327	702	456	137	924	1 326
Nondurable goods	51	156	24	40	68	87	194	62	121	301
Food and kindred products	19	11	—	—	6	9	7	—	9	86
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	8	14
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	19	5	11	—	34	26	13	33	43
Durable goods	304	612	824	138	259	615	262	75	803	1 025
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	50	14	3	24	—	99	3	17	155
Metal industries	28	276	39	28	95	167	20	4	49	228
Machinery and computer equipment	52	120	55	15	69	65	60	37	52	245
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	10	34	42	—	5	—	—	59	48
Transportation equipment	201	102	667	36	50	314	53	25	544	190
Transportation	40	44	122	71	26	139	117	30	106	98
Communications and other public utilities	5	69	29	32	46	85	29	3	72	182
Wholesale trade	40	45	130	81	15	91	45	14	191	229
Retail trade	203	243	573	347	261	351	327	197	607	928
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	83	66	123	44	70	64	61	48	69	228
Eating and drinking places	69	70	121	148	47	80	114	36	161	249
Banking and credit agencies	14	10	18	20	23	33	13	15	87	103
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	31	34	48	26	9	92	24	27	159	122
Business and repair services	15	84	73	65	81	36	52	47	239	150
Private households	8	—	—	8	—	31	14	10	—	18
Other personal services	38	41	30	78	26	38	59	30	80	81
Entertainment and recreation services	2	14	20	18	10	26	10	6	73	60
Professional and related services	282	512	500	277	231	362	364	190	1 001	1 126
Hospitals	48	60	137	31	44	95	25	30	247	166
Health services, except hospitals	59	62	88	82	69	44	63	46	161	122
Educational services	132	251	169	113	54	156	217	61	354	469
Public administration	42	75	20	48	42	56	107	45	112	184

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	7 579	2 631	2 558	2 596	3 774	2 876	5 647	2 828	3 677	8 101
Native	7 448	2 604	2 519	2 571	3 729	2 861	5 577	2 785	3 614	7 997
Born in State of residence	6 357	2 283	2 189	2 163	3 157	2 386	4 502	2 327	3 072	6 873
Born in a different State	1 019	313	314	370	562	426	1 068	450	542	1 083
Northeast	175	53	23	18	43	68	143	89	85	142
Midwest	488	145	130	193	249	236	559	225	329	612
South	228	90	138	103	246	73	252	116	101	238
West	128	25	23	56	24	49	114	20	27	91
Born abroad	72	8	16	38	10	49	7	8	—	41
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	72	8	16	38	8	49	7	8	—	41
Foreign born	131	27	39	25	45	15	70	43	63	104
Naturalized citizen	76	18	16	13	25	12	57	35	21	64
Not a citizen	55	9	23	12	20	3	13	8	42	40
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 982	2 442	2 324	2 360	3 493	2 635	5 193	2 594	3 354	7 451
Same house	3 437	1 526	1 513	1 409	2 273	1 500	2 854	1 527	1 703	3 716
Different house in the United States	3 513	915	792	922	1 220	1 128	2 339	1 053	1 630	3 729
Same place	1 102	—	—	18	69	—	—	—	—	1 218
Not in same place	2 411	915	792	904	1 151	1 128	2 339	1 053	1 630	2 511
Same county	659	509	378	275	568	843	896	414	848	1 066
Different county	1 752	406	414	629	583	285	1 443	639	782	1 445
Same State	1 421	312	377	487	482	254	1 036	533	567	1 085
Different State	331	94	37	142	101	31	407	106	215	360
Northeast	24	14	—	2	—	—	49	7	20	—
Midwest	76	4	4	35	36	—	123	32	113	168
South	182	63	24	64	26	31	137	62	76	159
West	49	13	9	41	39	—	98	5	6	33
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Elsewhere	32	1	19	29	—	7	—	14	12	6
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 813	1 074	1 083	1 042	1 708	1 429	2 256	1 220	1 749	3 222
Worked in area of residence	514	—	—	53	49	—	—	—	—	2 025
Worked outside area of residence	3 299	1 074	1 083	989	1 659	1 429	2 256	1 220	1 749	1 197
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 813	1 074	1 083	1 042	1 708	1 429	2 256	1 220	1 749	3 222
Car, truck, or van	3 618	1 036	1 027	917	1 641	1 325	2 016	1 122	1 583	2 893
Drove alone	3 295	925	820	818	1 433	1 168	1 765	974	1 411	2 513
Carpooled	323	111	207	99	208	157	251	148	172	380
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.06	1.12	1.06	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.07
Public transportation	26	4	—	8	6	—	29	—	25	—
Bus or trolley bus	26	4	—	8	6	—	25	—	25	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	2	—	6	2	—	—	22
Bicycle	5	3	2	—	5	—	3	2	—	15
Walked	67	15	17	44	19	36	36	10	62	176
Other means	11	—	6	18	—	5	29	6	23	15
Worked at home	86	16	31	53	37	57	141	80	56	101
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	18.9	29.6	20.8	26.5	26.5	15.2	17.6	18.6	15.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 922	1 103	1 095	1 095	1 753	1 487	2 349	1 250	1 760	3 269
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	18	110	109	40	103	44	39	39	21
Mining	—	19	4	—	3	—	39	11	38	6
Construction	184	96	89	81	134	101	185	87	185	183
Manufacturing	729	229	347	450	619	462	246	187	288	1 201
Nondurable goods	154	108	108	106	185	143	25	55	95	289
Food and kindred products	12	17	53	27	48	13	2	15	63	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	6	13	4	—	13	—	—	—	14
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	99	7	9	19	132	9	2	21	18	86
Durable goods	575	121	239	344	434	319	221	132	193	912
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	31	12	48	7	—	110	127	13	20	43
Metal industries	48	23	48	68	63	52	21	43	42	106
Machinery and computer equipment	74	48	46	123	62	77	45	20	23	171
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	6	14	3	55	25	3	2	36	374
Transportation equipment	381	10	56	110	189	36	8	48	34	173
Transportation	113	47	34	26	47	31	59	36	59	48
Communications and other public utilities	87	39	18	15	14	7	24	49	25	54
Wholesale trade	92	30	56	10	30	79	69	15	60	121
Retail trade	776	233	164	162	213	244	569	251	322	620
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	188	37	36	27	31	55	122	56	27	45
Eating and drinking places	130	43	37	49	70	77	190	88	138	258
Banking and credit agencies	41	20	12	12	14	12	58	15	40	44
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	298	36	19	3	31	58	54	35	61	83
Business and repair services	166	29	33	45	28	36	58	53	113	120
Private households	10	7	4	3	—	—	12	4	8	15
Other personal services	137	19	13	33	51	19	108	23	80	105
Entertainment and recreation services	24	5	6	6	9	20	22	17	22	27
Professional and related services	912	243	167	112	467	280	594	399	377	560
Hospitals	209	46	29	9	124	29	148	58	53	98
Health services, except hospitals	178	58	24	57	41	49	104	45	42	124
Educational services	269	105	69	26	219	111	194	246	191	235
Public administration	328	33	19	28	53	35	208	29	43	61

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1271**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 781	9 781	5 681	2 850	2 951	4 705	4 754	3 830	4 113	2 597
Native	9 053	9 053	5 395	2 496	2 582	4 652	4 684	3 797	4 050	2 557
Born in State of residence	6 754	6 754	3 608	1 946	2 006	3 747	3 842	3 383	2 784	2 074
Born in a different State	2 255	2 255	1 730	538	564	892	818	404	1 247	483
Northeast	651	651	528	211	219	114	83	58	127	63
Midwest	949	949	655	206	220	394	440	198	679	308
South	493	493	431	98	102	314	239	123	413	84
West	162	162	116	23	23	70	56	25	28	28
Born abroad	44	44	57	12	12	13	24	10	19	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	44	44	51	12	12	6	24	10	19	—
Foreign born	728	728	286	354	369	53	70	33	63	40
Naturalized citizen	452	452	193	265	275	43	14	28	57	20
Not a citizen	276	276	93	89	94	10	56	5	6	20
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	9 250	9 250	5 368	2 726	2 822	4 319	4 391	3 570	3 790	2 446
Same house	5 448	5 448	3 107	1 900	1 988	2 427	2 709	1 919	2 068	1 481
Different house in the United States	3 694	3 694	2 201	826	834	1 865	1 652	1 651	1 707	962
Same place	916	916	476	77	77	—	—	—	—	—
Not in same place	2 778	2 778	1 725	749	757	1 865	1 652	1 651	1 707	962
Same county	2 036	2 036	809	440	448	1 075	812	535	1 108	608
Different county	742	742	916	309	309	790	840	1 116	599	354
Same State	285	285	527	279	279	582	634	1 027	280	208
Different State	457	457	389	30	30	208	206	89	319	146
Northeast	48	48	110	—	—	4	—	—	15	14
Midwest	179	179	119	6	6	107	66	48	139	56
South	124	124	149	15	15	57	98	41	115	64
West	106	106	11	9	9	40	42	—	50	12
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	108	108	60	—	—	27	30	—	15	3
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 070	5 070	2 820	1 294	1 344	2 381	2 352	1 916	1 885	1 136
Worked in area of residence	601	601	301	87	97	—	—	—	34	—
Worked outside area of residence	4 469	4 469	2 519	1 207	1 247	2 381	2 352	1 916	1 851	1 136
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 070	5 070	2 820	1 294	1 344	2 381	2 352	1 916	1 885	1 136
Car, truck, or van	4 932	4 932	2 595	1 223	1 257	2 290	2 257	1 792	1 763	1 082
Drove alone	4 678	4 678	2 454	1 152	1 178	2 013	2 023	1 543	1 571	987
Carpooled	254	254	141	71	79	277	234	249	192	95
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.07	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.05
Public transportation	24	24	71	26	26	5	6	—	—	3
Bus or trolley bus	24	24	64	26	26	5	6	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Bicycle	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	25	25	56	—	6	32	12	31	46	9
Other means	6	6	—	—	—	5	11	—	7	10
Worked at home	83	83	85	45	55	49	66	93	69	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.9	25.9	24.3	23.7	23.5	33.8	21.3	34.9	17.2	13.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 149	5 149	2 905	1 319	1 369	2 423	2 393	1 933	1 906	1 155
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	51	51	11	23	23	27	100	49	49	23
Mining	9	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	10
Construction	240	240	82	24	24	180	148	149	120	106
Manufacturing	1 473	1 473	591	172	191	772	806	715	702	273
Nondurable goods	278	278	201	39	49	77	396	54	163	66
Food and kindred products	25	25	27	—	—	6	6	8	54	9
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	6	17	—	—	5	28	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	70	70	121	4	14	30	38	46	27	14
Durable goods	1 195	1 195	390	133	142	695	410	661	539	207
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	39	39	9	7	7	8	42	24	14	17
Metal industries	278	278	42	25	25	61	126	77	129	71
Machinery and computer equipment	63	63	35	20	20	118	68	83	119	29
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	35	35	25	8	8	15	—	9	162	4
Transportation equipment	715	715	220	45	45	458	97	416	62	40
Transportation	170	170	36	40	40	122	94	42	44	43
Communications and other public utilities	106	106	53	31	31	58	25	22	103	11
Wholesale trade	211	211	105	73	73	141	52	63	67	33
Retail trade	618	618	297	131	136	346	448	246	289	190
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	73	73	—	—	—	56	67	—	41	29
Eating and drinking places	149	149	97	52	52	100	103	61	62	56
Banking and credit agencies	119	119	66	32	32	40	36	37	23	17
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	230	230	187	153	153	29	31	73	32	29
Business and repair services	238	238	216	75	79	87	59	98	88	40
Private households	34	34	18	—	—	10	11	—	7	13
Other personal services	75	75	13	36	36	35	20	28	62	29
Entertainment and recreation services	72	72	57	5	5	12	15	37	—	15
Professional and related services	1 444	1 444	1 052	507	529	505	505	351	303	291
Hospitals	273	273	238	116	116	44	73	67	90	52
Health services, except hospitals	371	371	176	154	154	97	58	42	36	41
Educational services	613	613	280	77	85	206	237	141	83	136
Public administration	59	59	121	17	17	52	43	23	17	32

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 520	4 547	5 488	3 710	2 501	3 046	6 860	6 549	2 826	3 888
Native	9 442	4 454	5 355	3 672	2 448	3 013	6 693	6 481	2 808	3 816
Born in State of residence	8 524	3 591	4 658	3 110	2 157	2 046	5 669	5 460	2 274	3 176
Born in a different State	881	855	675	546	284	964	963	988	534	619
Northeast	164	66	158	37	22	27	193	111	68	113
Midwest	459	589	208	267	162	436	456	502	257	230
South	196	92	268	212	84	464	154	224	138	197
West	62	108	41	30	16	37	160	151	71	79
Born abroad	37	8	22	16	7	3	61	33	—	21
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	29	8	22	13	7	2	61	33	—	21
Foreign born	78	93	133	38	53	33	167	68	18	72
Naturalized citizen	70	51	79	29	36	13	121	30	8	45
Not a citizen	8	42	54	9	17	20	46	38	10	27
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 882	4 301	4 958	3 418	2 319	2 795	6 391	6 014	2 687	3 589
Same house	5 020	2 275	2 585	2 106	1 469	1 651	3 697	3 082	1 483	1 728
Different house in the United States	3 803	2 000	2 335	1 312	833	1 144	2 694	2 922	1 194	1 850
Same place	—	343	271	31	—	—	—	972	—	—
Not in same place	3 803	1 657	2 064	1 281	833	1 144	2 694	1 950	1 194	1 850
Same county	2 586	496	1 120	770	438	676	797	863	722	917
Different county	1 217	1 161	944	511	395	468	1 897	1 087	472	933
Same State	990	655	762	300	265	289	1 618	731	262	701
Different State	227	506	182	211	130	179	279	356	210	232
Northeast	17	22	—	—	—	—	18	12	8	22
Midwest	57	307	69	84	67	75	165	131	21	67
South	103	101	61	75	24	77	40	130	151	74
West	50	76	52	52	39	27	56	83	30	69
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	59	26	38	—	17	—	—	10	10	11
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 181	1 681	2 380	1 553	1 149	1 180	3 494	2 596	1 251	1 047
Worked in area of residence	—	821	268	33	—	—	—	1 274	—	—
Worked outside area of residence	4 181	860	2 112	1 520	1 149	1 180	3 494	1 322	1 251	1 047
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 181	1 681	2 380	1 553	1 149	1 180	3 494	2 596	1 251	1 047
Car, truck, or van	4 015	1 281	2 212	1 475	1 068	1 091	3 393	2 363	1 214	969
Drove alone	3 639	1 090	1 901	1 284	964	910	3 132	1 984	1 087	822
Carpooled	376	191	311	191	104	181	261	379	127	147
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.08	1.08	1.07	1.05	1.10	1.04	1.09	1.06	1.09
Public transportation	—	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Bicycle	6	2	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—
Walked	52	293	62	32	17	25	25	156	—	20
Other means	—	13	11	5	10	9	11	10	—	36
Worked at home	100	70	90	41	54	53	65	53	37	22
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.5	9.2	24.9	25.5	12.1	20.3	29.8	21.9	22.4	22.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 247	1 726	2 440	1 589	1 200	1 205	3 537	2 660	1 271	1 079
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	112	17	82	54	24	110	31	7	46	5
Mining	26	9	20	3	3	2	7	—	—	53
Construction	220	67	232	102	73	72	212	126	77	116
Manufacturing	952	112	629	499	250	404	944	841	343	124
Nondurable goods	177	63	126	112	50	172	94	134	70	38
Food and kindred products	17	21	23	48	3	51	14	25	16	3
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	11	—	—	—	—	8	13	—	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	45	31	8	15	—	19	29	22	7	10
Durable goods	775	49	503	387	200	232	850	707	273	86
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	8	4	9	6	27	28	7	10
Metal industries	96	12	95	142	21	84	36	141	27	8
Machinery and computer equipment	87	18	115	137	11	55	149	164	131	20
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	92	6	41	13	17	12	52	38	13	3
Transportation equipment	425	—	206	64	136	55	507	295	77	20
Transportation	102	28	114	49	35	37	71	94	27	69
Communications and other public utilities	73	44	26	58	21	27	58	6	25	30
Wholesale trade	162	15	53	84	52	48	159	44	36	7
Retail trade	813	424	379	211	313	221	541	527	224	322
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	174	68	48	27	86	38	74	133	41	60
Eating and drinking places	198	173	159	55	75	66	148	90	84	107
Banking and credit agencies	168	75	49	28	19	14	66	24	13	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	97	50	137	26	21	6	126	116	62	26
Business and repair services	122	54	126	61	55	27	196	109	34	43
Private households	9	—	8	10	—	5	10	28	8	—
Other personal services	140	42	43	20	19	18	104	113	16	31
Entertainment and recreation services	44	23	42	26	19	4	97	8	12	10
Professional and related services	1 021	700	445	265	247	186	854	525	281	165
Hospitals	287	83	40	30	57	16	169	80	57	33
Health services, except hospitals	211	131	126	65	62	37	118	139	90	41
Educational services	333	383	130	125	101	81	302	208	75	45
Public administration	186	66	55	93	49	24	61	92	67	69

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1273**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 858	8 170	5 595	8 852	2 513	2 890	4 235	2 883	7 498	3 353
Native	3 830	8 052	5 450	8 604	2 488	2 877	4 216	2 835	6 887	3 322
Born in State of residence	3 240	5 876	4 551	7 186	2 074	2 419	3 732	2 429	4 889	2 877
Born in a different State	549	2 074	863	1 382	387	442	460	383	1 950	429
Northeast	45	250	192	216	54	35	116	19	154	50
Midwest	199	1 294	326	491	174	182	179	192	1 329	183
South	294	379	282	549	100	201	82	164	299	163
West	11	151	63	126	59	24	83	8	168	33
Born abroad	41	102	36	36	27	16	24	23	48	16
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	7	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	41	95	36	36	3	16	24	23	48	16
Foreign born	28	118	145	248	25	13	19	48	611	31
Naturalized citizen	17	78	91	147	17	4	12	48	58	23
Not a citizen	11	40	54	101	8	9	7	—	553	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 590	7 568	5 117	8 165	2 339	2 675	3 919	2 689	7 190	3 155
Same house	2 156	3 338	2 891	4 597	1 236	1 637	2 534	1 616	1 615	1 941
Different house in the United States	1 434	4 216	2 220	3 562	1 081	1 035	1 385	1 073	5 120	1 214
Same place	—	1 161	497	497	93	222	—	—	456	305
Not in same place	1 434	3 055	1 723	3 065	988	813	1 385	1 073	4 664	909
Same county	764	866	1 003	1 753	503	464	814	478	400	211
Different county	670	2 189	720	1 312	485	349	571	595	4 264	698
Same State	547	1 224	532	942	329	259	374	525	3 247	613
Different State	123	965	188	370	156	90	197	70	1 017	85
Northeast	—	72	34	70	14	—	—	—	36	63
Midwest	48	451	29	45	32	41	56	9	760	—
South	62	210	94	200	85	34	94	37	115	22
West	13	232	31	55	25	15	47	24	106	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Elsewhere	—	—	6	6	22	3	—	—	448	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 843	3 243	2 604	4 093	918	1 235	1 943	1 193	2 848	1 003
Worked in area of residence	—	2 208	585	585	123	234	—	—	2 194	99
Worked outside area of residence	1 843	1 035	2 019	3 508	795	1 001	1 943	1 193	654	904
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 843	3 243	2 604	4 093	918	1 235	1 943	1 193	2 848	1 003
Car, truck, or van	1 790	2 752	2 445	3 901	803	1 079	1 827	1 087	1 451	847
Drove alone	1 455	2 310	2 197	3 465	728	942	1 627	849	1 229	741
Carpooled	335	442	248	436	75	137	200	238	222	106
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.09	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.07	1.06	1.15	1.08	1.07
Public transportation	—	14	—	—	4	—	—	19	37	20
Bus or trolley bus	—	12	—	—	4	—	—	19	13	20
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Bicycle	5	3	10	10	—	2	—	—	17	—
Walked	31	363	89	97	70	55	19	26	1 159	61
Other means	—	21	7	7	21	4	—	9	31	9
Worked at home	17	90	53	78	20	95	97	52	142	66
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	13.3	24.4	26.2	20.7	19.5	20.6	28.8	8.6	15.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 882	3 363	2 649	4 164	950	1 239	2 010	1 202	2 906	1 048
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	41	43	33	48	50	59	22	50	41	14
Mining	7	—	8	8	4	5	—	—	9	33
Construction	104	111	181	313	66	54	194	86	61	54
Manufacturing	574	1 014	798	1 253	216	465	549	379	93	56
Nondurable goods	108	325	122	158	20	91	409	72	58	10
Food and kindred products	19	76	—	—	—	24	9	39	8	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	19	—	6	—	11	—	—	15	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	40	38	84	100	2	13	33	7	35	—
Durable goods	466	689	676	1 095	196	374	140	307	35	46
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	8	15	15	41	15	5	25	14	11
Metal industries	113	159	80	106	76	94	14	38	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	170	120	115	174	23	124	15	28	—	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	43	8	13	18	17	7	34	7	—
Transportation equipment	152	275	367	678	16	92	50	107	14	5
Transportation	55	96	39	100	30	35	35	42	27	12
Communications and other public utilities	89	95	31	39	19	16	47	9	51	16
Wholesale trade	74	106	87	124	20	30	35	50	11	68
Retail trade	334	520	451	644	153	162	380	215	658	408
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	55	104	43	79	29	49	97	31	66	29
Eating and drinking places	54	191	142	207	50	49	101	47	404	185
Banking and credit agencies	22	74	27	58	10	11	38	7	33	27
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	18	94	77	111	27	72	43	75	40	10
Business and repair services	44	77	99	207	28	47	108	38	28	31
Private households	10	21	7	7	4	14	14	—	—	1
Other personal services	63	45	59	91	10	13	34	20	66	54
Entertainment and recreation services	23	46	80	87	12	17	50	7	99	—
Professional and related services	302	960	599	988	252	201	420	210	1 614	219
Hospitals	68	86	45	53	68	32	121	57	46	6
Health services, except hospitals	59	78	142	218	21	24	81	17	128	45
Educational services	100	620	214	430	118	83	114	58	1 297	88
Public administration	122	61	73	86	49	38	41	14	75	45

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ida township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 378	8 184	4 298	2 580	6 170	6 419	4 554	2 921	6 654	2 788
Native	6 322	8 005	4 190	2 551	5 940	6 078	4 518	2 808	6 572	2 769
Born in State of residence	3 527	6 550	3 585	2 081	5 306	4 702	2 095	2 363	5 723	2 458
Born in a different State	2 773	1 408	592	448	586	1 320	2 410	393	836	306
Northeast	77	250	124	51	117	578	83	80	84	35
Midwest	2 135	672	240	307	322	446	2 065	149	340	168
South	446	354	179	60	47	195	227	130	332	94
West	115	132	49	30	100	101	35	34	80	9
Born abroad	22	47	13	22	48	56	13	52	13	5
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	35	7	—
U.S. outlying area	6	6	—	—	8	5	—	3	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	16	41	13	16	40	51	13	14	6	5
Foreign born	56	179	108	29	230	341	36	113	82	19
Naturalized citizen	56	77	62	4	172	239	27	51	66	19
Not a citizen	—	102	46	25	58	102	9	62	16	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 951	7 521	4 007	2 368	5 537	5 901	4 254	2 694	6 205	2 578
Same house	3 743	3 071	2 408	1 322	2 907	3 997	2 916	1 308	3 472	1 653
Different house in the United States	2 193	4 374	1 585	1 029	2 624	1 893	1 338	1 323	2 726	925
Same place	—	1 123	—	359	569	374	—	290	367	—
Not in same place	2 193	3 251	1 585	670	2 055	1 519	1 338	1 033	2 359	925
Same county	800	1 224	716	320	1 042	947	801	451	1 295	372
Different county	1 393	2 027	869	350	1 013	572	537	582	1 064	553
Same State	940	1 516	750	225	832	380	209	460	882	327
Different State	453	511	119	125	181	192	328	122	182	226
Northeast	—	52	4	17	11	7	12	17	13	—
Midwest	327	229	48	35	82	107	211	43	49	81
South	88	174	37	61	17	38	66	42	36	96
West	38	56	30	12	71	40	39	20	84	49
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	15	76	14	17	6	11	—	53	7	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 035	3 921	2 147	1 082	3 000	3 291	2 128	1 189	2 342	1 259
Worked in area of residence	—	1 711	—	505	745	280	—	472	727	—
Worked outside area of residence	3 035	2 210	2 147	577	2 255	3 011	2 128	717	1 615	1 259
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 035	3 921	2 147	1 082	3 000	3 291	2 128	1 189	2 342	1 259
Car, truck, or van	2 888	3 661	2 027	1 005	2 828	3 102	2 011	1 092	2 069	1 190
Drove alone	2 555	3 186	1 750	894	2 536	2 890	1 762	921	1 782	1 087
Carpooled	333	475	277	111	292	212	249	171	287	103
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.04	1.07	1.09	1.09	1.05
Public transportation	—	11	17	—	—	36	10	—	18	13
Bus or trolley bus	—	11	17	—	—	29	10	—	18	13
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	14	—	2	—	5	—	3	—	—
Walked	20	169	18	55	68	30	18	57	151	23
Other means	—	21	14	—	7	12	21	2	17	13
Worked at home	114	45	71	20	97	106	68	35	87	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	20.1	30.4	15.7	18.4	19.7	26.7	22.2	21.2	21.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 115	3 992	2 208	1 116	3 017	3 338	2 197	1 210	2 388	1 283
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	62	75	14	81	11	61	29	40	44
Mining	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—
Construction	208	208	136	36	223	108	178	64	154	123
Manufacturing	889	1 059	684	453	864	351	548	345	539	348
Nondurable goods	259	223	87	59	299	146	92	103	159	210
Food and kindred products	16	21	13	6	120	—	16	21	45	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	6	—	8	71	23	—	13	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	115	57	20	2	33	82	6	12	78	—
Durable goods	630	836	597	394	565	205	456	242	380	138
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	87	35	32	7	203	17	31	10	14	—
Metal industries	129	111	56	138	100	15	47	28	71	21
Machinery and computer equipment	222	135	124	103	62	50	49	18	102	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	22	41	18	—	10	5	13	17	—	—
Transportation equipment	111	440	309	99	79	107	273	155	172	90
Transportation	187	59	23	34	119	34	149	18	63	40
Communications and other public utilities	58	51	23	8	20	59	68	25	50	2
Wholesale trade	126	179	128	14	324	200	24	24	78	35
Retail trade	556	689	341	193	533	368	467	254	399	202
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	108	91	76	29	108	32	108	45	51	30
Eating and drinking places	183	210	75	55	167	86	154	101	139	44
Banking and credit agencies	55	85	46	53	59	47	29	18	23	27
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	70	336	119	15	42	196	24	34	65	31
Business and repair services	161	139	95	41	140	250	102	53	72	60
Private households	—	24	—	—	8	—	7	16	6	14
Other personal services	63	99	60	33	68	91	41	21	46	34
Entertainment and recreation services	10	39	7	10	19	59	22	22	55	—
Professional and related services	587	760	402	191	457	1 451	439	259	655	315
Hospitals	84	179	83	20	32	220	105	20	231	47
Health services, except hospitals	128	195	43	39	88	216	97	48	141	88
Educational services	296	199	185	83	237	456	162	124	149	117
Public administration	30	187	69	21	60	113	38	27	138	8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1275**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	5 935	3 150	5 581	8 525	6 849	7 200	3 515	3 009	4 059	3 083
Native	5 821	3 130	5 450	8 392	6 703	7 130	3 460	2 983	3 980	3 081
Born in State of residence	5 075	2 854	4 846	6 255	4 914	6 313	3 215	2 590	3 575	2 391
Born in a different State	725	257	593	2 095	1 779	795	231	388	373	688
Northeast	132	26	149	172	47	78	24	27	25	55
Midwest	341	129	136	1 570	1 546	487	166	206	237	426
South	156	57	261	170	69	119	38	122	45	183
West	96	45	47	183	117	111	3	33	66	24
Born abroad	21	19	11	42	10	22	14	5	32	2
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	21	19	11	12	10	22	14	5	32	2
Foreign born	114	20	131	133	146	70	55	26	79	2
Naturalized citizen	64	6	96	80	106	46	52	20	63	2
Not a citizen	50	14	35	53	40	24	3	6	16	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 426	2 858	5 095	7 935	6 451	6 717	3 293	2 784	3 666	2 846
Same house	2 932	1 873	2 443	4 747	4 380	4 315	2 403	1 600	2 813	1 735
Different house in the United States	2 459	985	2 615	3 176	2 054	2 360	876	1 184	853	1 111
Same place	1 013	—	86	1 013	1 013	959	—	351	—	—
Not in same place	1 446	985	2 529	2 163	1 041	1 401	876	833	853	1 111
Same county	658	632	377	743	226	748	743	441	355	704
Different county	788	353	2 152	1 420	815	653	133	392	498	407
Same State	465	286	1 820	430	185	233	71	244	438	238
Different State	323	67	332	990	630	420	62	148	60	169
Northeast	20	7	7	14	—	32	11	—	—	—
Midwest	68	7	80	653	469	126	18	45	35	60
South	188	35	221	122	66	146	33	69	12	58
West	47	18	24	201	95	116	—	34	13	51
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	35	—	37	12	17	40	14	—	—	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 342	1 347	2 601	3 408	2 460	2 657	1 451	1 264	1 935	1 287
Worked in area of residence	992	—	116	2 158	1 500	1 233	—	564	—	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 350	1 347	2 485	1 250	960	1 424	1 451	700	1 935	1 287
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 342	1 347	2 601	3 408	2 460	2 657	1 451	1 264	1 935	1 287
Car, truck, or van	2 155	1 262	2 523	3 123	2 190	2 286	1 369	1 180	1 759	1 194
Drove alone	1 734	1 005	2 261	2 785	1 760	1 953	1 141	1 038	1 591	1 043
Carpooled	421	257	262	338	430	333	228	142	168	151
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.14	1.06	1.06	1.12	1.09	1.10	1.07	1.06	1.07
Public transportation	10	—	—	21	50	44	10	7	—	6
Bus or trolley bus	4	—	—	—	50	44	10	7	—	6
Streetcar or trolley car	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—
Bicycle	7	—	—	18	—	7	—	—	—	—
Walked	102	12	8	182	166	232	44	50	54	20
Other means	13	12	—	7	23	29	7	—	—	10
Worked at home	55	61	70	57	26	59	17	27	122	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.1	23.3	28.9	10.5	13.1	15.2	16.7	17.3	18.7	19.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 400	1 397	2 639	3 510	2 526	2 704	1 457	1 284	1 973	1 333
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	85	38	6	30	12	5	6	235	54
Mining	—	—	—	23	105	384	270	14	—	7
Construction	61	83	183	388	137	154	81	53	162	77
Manufacturing	613	377	828	589	271	178	106	294	449	521
Nondurable goods	139	84	159	191	161	55	33	89	123	73
Food and kindred products	—	25	11	36	25	7	12	—	57	18
Textile mill and finished textile products	12	—	17	—	75	2	—	5	17	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	77	6	24	29	30	26	6	11	19	6
Durable goods	474	293	669	398	110	123	73	205	326	448
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	36	14	17	132	82	44	31	8	66	—
Metal industries	79	21	69	126	—	24	6	32	36	111
Machinery and computer equipment	50	26	171	42	—	31	19	27	64	107
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	6	12	—	16	7	2	—	7	19	19
Transportation equipment	271	174	331	6	8	8	9	131	104	178
Transportation	40	39	92	153	127	111	28	58	75	42
Communications and other public utilities	20	8	28	49	53	75	38	26	17	11
Wholesale trade	36	20	61	127	76	103	51	45	176	39
Retail trade	481	290	552	795	664	691	283	238	320	181
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	66	78	69	208	95	88	67	84	58	38
Eating and drinking places	154	66	174	223	242	264	78	37	109	76
Banking and credit agencies	58	25	62	59	60	50	40	18	15	14
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	21	52	67	66	36	41	23	32	56	10
Business and repair services	65	24	101	92	43	56	42	31	37	62
Private households	6	2	—	—	6	15	8	32	—	10
Other personal services	17	20	68	51	109	48	29	9	69	11
Entertainment and recreation services	63	—	24	28	18	37	8	24	—	—
Professional and related services	451	228	428	954	664	621	371	311	328	253
Hospitals	74	42	80	224	84	113	107	46	85	64
Health services, except hospitals	86	48	84	189	259	125	116	76	96	25
Educational services	198	81	75	324	165	261	99	96	78	114
Public administration	434	144	107	130	127	128	74	93	34	41

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 470	2 932	4 272	4 888	2 932	7 247	5 480	6 566	6 577	2 763
Native	4 446	2 913	4 242	4 832	2 831	7 162	5 430	6 431	6 373	2 702
Born in State of residence	3 762	2 488	3 499	4 488	2 263	6 447	3 863	4 816	1 603	2 489
Born in a different State	666	425	725	317	536	644	1 542	1 532	4 334	208
Northeast	146	59	54	37	120	119	79	155	654	14
Midwest	284	218	374	138	202	163	1 175	573	1 656	77
South	169	125	234	111	166	329	158	666	1 205	85
West	67	23	63	31	48	33	130	138	819	32
Born abroad	18	—	18	27	32	71	25	83	436	5
Puerto Rico	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	25	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Born abroad of American parents	18	—	15	27	32	71	25	75	379	5
Foreign born	24	19	30	56	101	85	50	135	204	61
Naturalized citizen	24	13	25	37	50	38	50	64	92	6
Not a citizen	—	6	5	19	51	47	—	71	112	55
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 158	2 773	3 897	4 554	2 725	6 671	5 037	6 320	5 473	2 642
Same house	2 661	1 817	1 818	3 221	1 241	4 319	2 875	1 563	665	1 562
Different house in the United States	1 491	949	2 058	1 314	1 463	2 352	2 162	4 736	3 885	1 037
Same place	77	—	355	—	210	—	739	—	185	—
Not in same place	1 414	949	1 703	1 314	1 253	2 352	1 423	4 736	3 700	1 037
Same county	909	254	850	986	784	1 786	673	448	267	450
Different county	505	695	853	328	469	566	750	4 288	3 433	587
Same State	319	582	624	252	308	464	231	3 626	345	504
Different State	186	113	229	76	161	102	519	662	3 088	83
Northeast	30	19	9	6	9	21	24	42	393	—
Midwest	60	21	69	—	30	10	313	219	800	35
South	48	69	92	57	84	71	76	272	1 065	48
West	48	4	59	13	38	—	106	129	830	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
Elsewhere	6	7	21	19	21	—	—	21	854	43
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 000	1 327	1 749	2 047	1 452	3 188	2 275	970	3 163	1 361
Worked in area of residence	56	—	410	—	162	8	751	—	2 674	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 944	1 327	1 339	2 047	1 290	3 180	1 524	970	489	1 361
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 000	1 327	1 749	2 047	1 452	3 188	2 275	970	3 163	1 361
Car, truck, or van	1 934	1 230	1 584	1 965	1 359	3 089	2 140	893	2 941	1 111
Drove alone	1 756	1 016	1 369	1 842	1 265	2 622	2 003	717	2 297	1 002
Carpooled	178	214	215	123	94	467	137	176	644	109
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.10	1.08	1.04	1.04	1.09	1.03	1.12	1.13	1.05
Public transportation	—	—	9	—	—	7	11	4	5	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	9	—	—	7	—	4	5	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	8	—
Walked	19	48	88	25	43	35	76	29	137	196
Other means	3	14	14	15	15	—	4	7	14	5
Worked at home	44	35	54	42	30	57	44	24	52	49
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	26.6	13.7	23.3	23.0	24.6	11.3	13.3	9.3	14.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 027	1 378	1 800	2 088	1 497	3 280	2 289	982	1 162	1 367
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	22	60	7	40	22	15	11	27	4	34
Mining	9	—	261	7	—	9	5	3	—	—
Construction	191	74	98	201	99	164	189	36	16	105
Manufacturing	529	414	280	551	321	1 218	484	85	48	252
Nondurable goods	400	173	63	99	78	336	236	29	14	52
Food and kindred products	3	143	2	12	8	66	4	7	2	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	4	3	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	55	20	22	8	53	36	31	4	9	5
Durable goods	129	241	217	452	243	882	248	56	34	200
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	11	12	14	6	—	41	58	8	—	—
Metal industries	32	49	38	63	12	386	81	34	7	9
Machinery and computer equipment	26	45	44	62	9	107	36	7	4	39
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	27	5	29	—	15	4	5	11	—
Transportation equipment	38	68	53	269	195	289	36	—	12	152
Transportation	41	51	84	37	38	154	60	47	68	34
Communications and other public utilities	46	15	39	42	12	138	77	4	8	17
Wholesale trade	13	25	87	81	78	61	92	6	9	35
Retail trade	427	227	342	443	362	631	519	117	272	360
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	88	72	70	87	40	111	91	23	41	14
Eating and drinking places	140	92	126	127	148	189	81	37	73	109
Banking and credit agencies	12	16	13	28	—	44	72	21	28	24
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	45	27	36	19	97	69	54	—	34	24
Business and repair services	93	61	87	41	96	73	62	10	56	70
Private households	—	—	7	16	—	—	16	22	9	5
Other personal services	69	36	74	31	58	79	38	7	31	23
Entertainment and recreation services	13	15	28	40	30	40	4	14	18	5
Professional and related services	488	243	296	389	265	486	523	154	304	363
Hospitals	121	66	40	94	48	101	205	20	85	58
Health services, except hospitals	113	36	48	76	28	83	75	40	23	33
Educational services	112	101	113	129	96	178	140	49	90	248
Public administration	29	114	61	122	19	99	83	429	257	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1277**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 421	4 091	3 057	6 538	4 888	7 860	3 897	8 919	7 759	4 519
Native	3 340	4 006	3 003	6 454	4 825	7 762	3 847	8 575	7 619	4 447
Born in State of residence	2 025	3 215	2 336	5 457	3 832	1 397	3 317	6 931	6 433	3 776
Born in a different State	1 310	736	642	974	952	6 344	520	1 609	1 180	644
Northeast	72	80	97	130	114	224	36	235	166	121
Midwest	935	368	233	556	514	5 681	407	680	473	257
South	271	251	225	206	279	368	50	532	433	189
West	32	37	87	82	45	71	27	162	108	77
Born abroad	5	55	25	23	41	21	10	35	6	27
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Born abroad of American parents	5	55	25	23	41	21	10	27	6	14
Foreign born	81	85	54	84	63	98	50	344	140	72
Naturalized citizen	22	59	33	70	24	64	40	186	85	46
Not a citizen	59	26	21	14	39	34	10	158	55	26
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 201	3 849	2 848	6 084	4 540	7 245	3 642	8 369	7 149	4 193
Same house	1 886	2 216	1 483	3 701	2 243	4 401	2 399	4 283	2 988	2 559
Different house in the United States	1 273	1 562	1 357	2 348	2 277	2 791	1 232	3 948	4 154	1 634
Same place	202	—	244	—	—	207	426	—	934	—
Not in same place	1 071	1 562	1 113	2 348	2 277	2 584	806	3 948	3 220	1 634
Same county	526	955	587	1 640	628	867	448	2 346	1 369	743
Different county	545	607	526	708	1 649	1 717	358	1 602	1 851	891
Same State	194	389	317	261	1 298	293	197	1 200	1 402	599
Different State	351	218	209	447	351	1 424	161	402	449	292
Northeast	2	37	11	33	40	14	—	65	45	7
Midwest	201	89	51	229	162	1 227	103	66	119	92
South	97	68	115	147	142	147	40	142	237	115
West	51	24	32	38	7	36	18	129	48	78
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	34	71	8	35	20	53	11	138	7	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 512	1 984	1 615	3 220	2 313	3 679	1 420	4 567	2 781	2 100
Worked in area of residence	281	83	308	—	—	344	503	102	1 277	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 231	1 901	1 307	3 220	2 313	3 335	917	4 465	1 504	2 100
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 512	1 984	1 615	3 220	2 313	3 679	1 420	4 567	2 781	2 100
Car, truck, or van	1 393	1 882	1 493	3 134	2 235	3 528	1 285	4 238	2 561	2 012
Drove alone	1 149	1 768	1 338	2 858	2 050	3 255	1 134	3 760	2 249	1 766
Carpooled	244	114	155	276	185	273	151	478	312	246
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.03	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.07
Public transportation	4	6	—	—	8	11	—	95	7	—
Bus or trolley bus	4	6	—	—	8	11	—	90	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Motorcycle	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Bicycle	6	—	—	—	11	—	—	23	17	—
Walked	44	15	61	19	16	56	67	105	89	48
Other means	7	13	—	—	—	6	33	25	—	—
Worked at home	54	62	61	67	43	78	35	81	98	40
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	24.8	24.8	18.2	17.0	21.4	13.3	15.4	22.3	27.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 551	2 010	1 642	3 276	2 383	3 749	1 458	4 702	2 872	2 162
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42	10	40	19	44	44	27	28	42	93
Mining	—	9	—	—	8	—	39	—	—	14
Construction	104	117	98	144	199	328	127	142	141	105
Manufacturing	454	546	403	986	799	852	296	563	863	659
Nondurable goods	87	67	56	157	226	159	20	96	234	104
Food and kindred products	7	10	7	7	118	12	—	23	—	20
Textile mill and finished textile products	4	—	—	4	6	—	—	6	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10	37	21	43	40	49	12	37	89	16
Durable goods	367	479	347	829	573	693	276	467	629	555
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	49	—	5	73	151	7	69	10	—	60
Metal industries	76	27	45	299	42	120	4	22	120	52
Machinery and computer equipment	86	26	73	197	101	89	66	62	75	61
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	26	24	38	27	6	—	14	14	30
Transportation equipment	107	369	189	166	146	347	6	355	389	300
Transportation	55	111	45	64	57	99	33	142	110	40
Communications and other public utilities	26	14	30	59	29	162	35	147	40	6
Wholesale trade	51	80	58	85	71	195	19	128	77	102
Retail trade	200	325	403	533	360	727	259	875	412	300
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	51	33	51	79	50	118	61	122	68	67
Eating and drinking places	27	76	162	143	98	202	82	304	146	133
Banking and credit agencies	16	22	18	63	43	51	24	104	71	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	40	103	44	74	76	93	22	274	109	67
Business and repair services	69	50	88	88	83	211	29	260	130	52
Private households	15	5	4	6	11	7	12	19	17	9
Other personal services	21	21	55	83	54	75	27	120	51	22
Entertainment and recreation services	11	19	3	95	37	30	32	56	27	23
Professional and related services	351	514	319	828	461	771	371	1 304	632	622
Hospitals	40	75	99	153	104	216	107	203	149	135
Health services, except hospitals	73	150	36	149	93	93	84	228	95	110
Educational services	174	213	106	348	198	280	99	579	189	265
Public administration	96	64	34	149	51	104	106	540	150	48

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 588	4 985	4 329	3 031	2 673	4 017	3 069	5 404	3 026	3 561
Native	3 519	4 904	3 936	2 907	2 570	3 992	3 044	5 319	2 978	3 528
Born in State of residence	2 881	3 230	2 672	1 896	1 617	3 723	2 820	4 388	2 487	3 138
Born in a different State	630	1 663	1 228	1 007	948	269	196	906	479	388
Northeast	162	67	301	45	39	29	55	142	32	61
Midwest	231	1 062	433	575	388	65	66	260	240	180
South	106	475	384	345	468	126	54	454	166	109
West	131	59	110	42	53	49	21	50	41	38
Born abroad	8	11	36	4	5	—	28	25	12	2
Puerto Rico	—	—	14	—	5	—	—	3	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	8	11	22	4	—	—	28	22	12	2
Foreign born	69	81	393	124	103	25	25	85	48	33
Naturalized citizen	47	52	308	73	51	25	5	53	39	17
Not a citizen	22	29	85	51	52	—	20	32	9	16
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 330	4 613	4 034	2 792	2 344	3 597	2 823	4 923	2 842	3 249
Same house	2 000	3 126	2 448	1 656	1 101	2 104	1 620	3 022	1 843	1 925
Different house in the United States	1 301	1 472	1 544	1 122	1 222	1 493	1 197	1 880	999	1 312
Same place	—	—	155	63	—	—	—	247	—	218
Not in same place	1 301	1 472	1 389	1 059	1 222	1 493	1 197	1 633	999	1 094
Same county	921	963	489	489	496	816	377	1 137	696	503
Different county	380	509	900	570	726	677	820	496	303	591
Same State	130	357	534	230	410	457	764	342	196	515
Different State	250	152	366	340	316	220	56	154	107	76
Northeast	44	—	58	—	18	7	28	7	—	—
Midwest	27	84	135	134	138	30	7	27	17	42
South	103	63	80	101	139	121	4	96	47	27
West	76	5	93	105	21	62	17	24	43	7
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	29	15	42	14	21	—	6	21	—	12
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 772	2 282	2 207	1 205	740	1 508	1 476	2 356	1 408	1 613
Worked in area of residence	—	—	245	140	—	—	—	79	—	111
Worked outside area of residence	1 772	2 282	1 962	1 065	740	1 508	1 476	2 277	1 408	1 502
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 772	2 282	2 207	1 205	740	1 508	1 476	2 356	1 408	1 613
Car, truck, or van	1 713	2 170	2 050	1 114	704	1 395	1 391	2 189	1 319	1 466
Drove alone	1 592	1 946	1 918	912	605	1 191	1 242	1 881	1 235	1 230
Carpooled	121	224	132	202	99	204	149	308	84	236
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.06	1.04	1.10	1.09	1.09	1.06	1.08	1.03	1.09
Public transportation	—	—	16	—	—	30	8	2	7	8
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	16	—	—	30	—	—	7	8
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
Walked	30	49	33	21	16	31	8	68	19	61
Other means	—	16	12	3	6	16	—	11	6	12
Worked at home	29	47	88	67	14	36	69	80	52	62
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.2	23.6	22.0	22.3	31.1	25.6	24.0	28.5	22.9	25.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 785	2 316	2 262	1 225	767	1 547	1 489	2 444	1 451	1 674
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	40	6	119	53	18	75	125	74	76
Mining	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	13
Construction	109	214	57	80	76	178	77	182	121	156
Manufacturing	671	552	437	244	300	332	488	915	435	425
Nondurable goods	589	59	83	90	85	246	99	159	315	84
Food and kindred products	1	—	—	38	41	—	14	5	276	12
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	8	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	18	21	66	3	—	39	38	16	16	21
Durable goods	82	493	354	154	215	86	389	756	120	341
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	11	—	7	9	30	12	137	14	—	16
Metal industries	—	153	44	41	34	—	25	120	23	43
Machinery and computer equipment	25	31	40	24	38	—	78	186	8	27
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7	5	11	15	46	6	11	17	—	24
Transportation equipment	39	271	208	24	22	34	94	302	68	190
Transportation	11	76	47	40	26	46	62	78	46	72
Communications and other public utilities	30	143	71	14	8	44	7	52	7	25
Wholesale trade	63	55	130	19	7	35	59	63	28	47
Retail trade	234	385	289	189	129	301	347	330	266	244
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	85	43	90	29	51	92	71	34	30	38
Eating and drinking places	74	123	56	91	37	90	70	89	72	73
Banking and credit agencies	11	33	17	13	—	5	—	33	42	12
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	30	72	134	44	—	17	43	51	30	59
Business and repair services	65	107	184	47	23	64	54	146	40	59
Private households	10	7	14	5	7	51	—	3	—	2
Other personal services	21	40	56	38	14	43	8	17	20	60
Entertainment and recreation services	2	10	10	10	12	49	—	13	24	14
Professional and related services	452	513	757	337	103	338	249	319	245	339
Hospitals	95	153	158	37	17	84	48	74	79	46
Health services, except hospitals	84	54	107	50	29	88	45	79	80	77
Educational services	166	200	291	187	21	90	109	88	53	154
Public administration	47	69	53	26	9	26	18	114	73	71

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1279**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 502	3 028	2 627	3 420	3 902	2 915	5 977	3 983	4 765	8 507
Native	3 484	2 916	2 531	3 356	3 777	2 903	5 897	3 915	4 624	8 426
Born in State of residence	2 767	2 564	1 926	2 338	2 615	2 249	4 952	3 511	3 994	7 059
Born in a different State	705	344	599	986	1 151	654	892	400	558	1 363
Northeast	86	74	99	74	276	38	137	14	104	130
Midwest	244	179	265	543	575	210	519	191	213	795
South	305	72	168	294	217	400	131	129	172	323
West	70	19	67	75	83	6	105	66	69	115
Born abroad	12	8	6	32	11	—	53	4	72	4
Puerto Rico	—	3	—	30	—	—	—	—	14	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	12	5	6	—	11	—	53	4	58	4
Foreign born	18	112	96	64	125	12	80	68	141	81
Naturalized citizen	18	90	66	33	63	6	52	59	52	81
Not a citizen	—	22	30	31	62	6	28	9	89	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 256	2 845	2 509	3 130	3 612	2 715	5 441	3 632	4 330	7 910
Same house	2 249	1 676	1 751	1 720	1 960	1 794	2 556	1 661	2 624	4 300
Different house in the United States	1 000	1 161	758	1 402	1 639	903	2 841	1 968	1 678	3 601
Same place	—	65	40	4	—	—	—	709	—	1 513
Not in same place	1 000	1 096	718	1 398	1 639	903	2 841	1 259	1 678	2 088
Same county	674	544	476	793	1 041	346	1 812	722	1 013	739
Different county	326	552	242	605	598	557	1 029	537	665	1 349
Same State	150	456	124	301	229	492	764	446	421	790
Different State	176	96	118	304	369	65	265	91	244	559
Northeast	15	—	5	9	46	6	19	—	—	89
Midwest	7	24	38	150	175	13	110	14	105	158
South	75	53	6	89	49	25	82	30	70	226
West	79	19	69	56	99	21	54	47	69	86
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Elsewhere	7	8	—	8	13	18	44	—	28	9
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 655	1 138	1 355	1 511	2 067	1 260	2 951	1 826	2 438	3 260
Worked in area of residence	97	107	127	22	—	—	—	569	—	2 148
Worked outside area of residence	1 558	1 031	1 228	1 489	2 067	1 260	2 951	1 257	2 438	1 112
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 655	1 138	1 355	1 511	2 067	1 260	2 951	1 826	2 438	3 260
Car, truck, or van	1 591	1 025	1 233	1 454	1 930	1 209	2 808	1 676	2 323	2 726
Drove alone	1 419	851	1 084	1 288	1 723	1 008	2 562	1 422	2 068	2 378
Carpooled	172	174	149	166	207	201	246	254	255	348
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.10	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.10	1.05	1.08	1.06	1.07
Public transportation	8	2	—	7	15	—	8	8	6	43
Bus or trolley bus	8	2	—	7	15	—	—	8	6	37
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Bicycle	9	—	—	—	14	—	—	8	—	26
Walked	—	48	40	15	35	11	26	91	25	300
Other means	—	5	18	—	7	12	10	7	8	13
Worked at home	47	54	64	35	66	28	99	36	76	141
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	22.9	22.1	18.5	22.2	29.4	19.8	20.3	22.8	11.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 683	1 154	1 386	1 493	2 098	1 288	3 048	1 865	2 465	3 345
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	75	103	10	47	23	29	48	88	55
Mining	—	—	—	13	—	—	42	—	—	5
Construction	82	72	81	25	125	33	273	88	81	173
Manufacturing	450	305	310	597	525	465	421	634	844	742
Nondurable goods	267	76	68	236	133	55	175	299	380	275
Food and kindred products	141	27	19	15	4	5	40	58	73	56
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	—	—	33	—	—	8	5	8	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	60	2	43	25	65	10	105	8	31	43
Durable goods	183	229	242	361	392	410	246	335	464	467
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	28	6	—	31	11	—	25	96	119	94
Metal industries	12	42	26	146	31	48	23	66	114	197
Machinery and computer equipment	36	49	92	51	108	75	81	88	76	71
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	18	17	8	21	15	47	26	—	11
Transportation equipment	72	101	87	83	192	245	34	44	134	57
Transportation	36	36	11	19	32	72	61	48	85	163
Communications and other public utilities	30	24	10	44	41	27	121	26	28	88
Wholesale trade	22	14	42	71	86	33	154	82	128	129
Retail trade	249	178	183	181	330	231	658	373	392	718
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	54	31	47	25	37	32	122	92	94	169
Eating and drinking places	81	49	16	59	79	88	130	87	87	200
Banking and credit agencies	22	62	31	14	31	16	27	61	64	85
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	33	19	52	35	89	41	127	72	103	48
Business and repair services	33	45	61	56	94	34	86	38	140	97
Private households	12	6	—	—	7	6	9	3	7	15
Other personal services	42	24	23	24	14	50	47	14	41	100
Entertainment and recreation services	10	7	6	36	7	7	24	8	23	24
Professional and related services	551	212	435	331	601	220	845	322	401	793
Hospitals	149	21	81	38	133	96	251	15	86	115
Health services, except hospitals	99	45	55	68	131	44	218	70	56	264
Educational services	230	107	196	166	209	51	219	137	143	227
Public administration	102	75	38	37	69	30	124	48	40	110

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 451	3 286	2 947	5 351	3 138	3 527	6 734	2 952	3 456	2 830
Native	9 235	3 282	2 883	5 275	3 118	3 437	6 701	2 915	3 425	2 816
Born in State of residence	7 798	3 069	2 570	4 056	2 721	2 797	5 799	2 502	2 993	2 552
Born in a different State	1 396	211	287	1 189	392	596	869	404	417	255
Northeast	254	19	17	40	51	100	116	34	41	49
Midwest	547	96	167	486	178	256	422	243	274	42
South	507	81	61	570	148	173	235	96	70	147
West	88	15	42	93	15	67	96	31	32	17
Born abroad	41	2	26	30	5	44	33	9	15	9
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	41	2	26	19	5	44	33	7	15	9
Foreign born	216	4	64	76	20	90	33	37	31	14
Naturalized citizen	118	2	42	51	16	44	22	33	23	6
Not a citizen	98	2	22	25	4	46	11	4	8	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 652	2 977	2 753	5 057	2 882	3 261	6 277	2 778	3 241	2 649
Same house	3 716	1 962	1 551	2 879	1 488	2 010	3 813	2 154	2 057	2 060
Different house in the United States	4 884	1 010	1 184	2 178	1 384	1 243	2 439	624	1 177	581
Same place	—	138	366	—	194	177	1 007	23	569	—
Not in same place	4 884	872	818	2 178	1 190	1 066	1 432	601	608	581
Same county	1 962	458	402	1 435	501	476	477	307	212	253
Different county	2 922	414	416	743	689	590	955	294	396	328
Same State	2 362	297	221	536	518	408	646	185	208	297
Different State	560	117	195	207	171	182	309	109	188	31
Northeast	151	—	4	13	2	40	40	2	9	—
Midwest	81	23	48	45	39	44	77	32	104	—
South	275	50	70	130	111	61	159	55	42	31
West	53	44	73	19	19	37	33	20	33	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	52	5	18	—	10	8	25	—	7	8
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 740	1 378	1 082	2 197	1 156	1 792	2 486	1 092	1 211	1 177
Worked in area of residence	—	94	422	—	255	209	1 603	11	981	—
Worked outside area of residence	4 740	1 284	660	2 197	901	1 583	883	1 081	230	1 177
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 740	1 378	1 082	2 197	1 156	1 792	2 486	1 092	1 211	1 177
Car, truck, or van	4 558	1 220	903	2 080	999	1 676	2 158	1 008	1 026	1 121
Drove alone	4 112	966	788	1 907	825	1 417	1 917	879	896	932
Carpooled	446	254	115	173	174	259	241	129	130	189
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.14	1.07	1.05	1.10	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.10
Public transportation	—	5	3	—	23	—	11	8	6	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	3	3	—	23	—	11	8	6	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	7	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	2	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	5	—
Walked	75	70	115	24	85	39	226	31	122	7
Other means	—	2	15	19	14	3	5	3	6	8
Worked at home	100	81	46	67	26	71	86	42	44	41
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	27.7	9.7	19.8	15.2	29.8	11.2	13.9	10.8	26.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 821	1 411	1 104	2 240	1 213	1 817	2 556	1 119	1 218	1 199
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	117	25	70	9	60	19	39	50	29
Mining	5	—	—	—	29	13	19	10	4	—
Construction	320	54	41	135	74	117	139	86	49	87
Manufacturing	1 416	432	153	722	423	514	583	241	167	372
Nondurable goods	183	47	12	158	33	81	441	164	103	58
Food and kindred products	20	2	2	—	—	2	9	2	—	31
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	7	3	13	2	—	64	19	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	73	11	2	18	18	43	42	7	10	—
Durable goods	1 233	385	141	564	390	433	142	77	64	314
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	26	26	126	37	6	8	44	6	59	9
Metal industries	225	24	2	85	200	51	26	8	—	13
Machinery and computer equipment	279	58	—	147	51	78	—	12	4	16
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	51	12	8	17	12	55	—	—	—	21
Transportation equipment	566	217	—	227	104	206	8	2	—	216
Transportation	185	43	46	45	30	48	46	47	30	43
Communications and other public utilities	91	15	18	30	—	23	49	35	11	13
Wholesale trade	299	51	12	50	27	76	45	29	34	31
Retail trade	824	170	270	454	208	251	634	205	326	333
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	142	54	63	73	45	31	123	36	70	57
Eating and drinking places	272	34	92	102	63	59	164	71	113	129
Banking and credit agencies	55	25	24	64	8	22	74	14	28	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	261	23	29	49	14	47	40	13	16	34
Business and repair services	266	71	23	86	22	73	51	29	25	18
Private households	14	—	3	6	3	13	7	2	4	8
Other personal services	57	18	52	20	76	36	52	36	60	36
Entertainment and recreation services	50	—	9	10	13	31	7	7	14	—
Professional and related services	824	201	292	472	224	465	665	283	296	178
Hospitals	210	15	105	95	26	134	100	41	71	34
Health services, except hospitals	118	46	40	64	26	42	244	99	74	53
Educational services	250	71	77	215	85	201	196	95	85	53
Public administration	46	191	107	27	53	28	126	43	104	12

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1281**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 286	2 553	4 556	4 918	2 776	6 891	2 655	8 515	6 768	7 133
Native	4 238	2 526	4 493	4 801	2 733	6 840	2 643	8 172	6 684	7 035
Born in State of residence	3 814	1 785	4 060	4 132	2 277	5 302	1 986	7 118	5 580	6 297
Born in a different State	399	741	433	651	434	1 523	643	977	1 058	721
Northeast	31	40	62	112	35	197	35	110	174	127
Midwest	174	518	188	292	264	740	350	575	534	285
South	128	153	169	164	76	485	205	180	224	236
West	66	30	14	83	59	101	53	112	126	73
Born abroad	25	—	—	18	22	15	14	77	46	17
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	25	—	—	18	22	7	14	77	46	17
Foreign born	48	27	63	117	43	51	12	343	84	98
Naturalized citizen	40	24	45	65	30	42	4	203	50	58
Not a citizen	8	3	18	52	13	9	8	140	34	40
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 970	2 369	4 216	4 601	2 583	6 422	2 507	8 016	6 299	6 618
Same house	2 406	1 432	2 469	2 857	1 587	3 433	1 495	4 407	2 980	4 188
Different house in the United States	1 551	937	1 747	1 719	964	2 976	1 012	3 587	3 311	2 396
Same place	69	90	577	—	—	908	—	925	886	—
Not in same place	1 482	847	1 170	1 719	964	2 068	1 012	2 662	2 425	2 396
Same county	537	329	554	671	617	787	617	1 350	1 608	1 388
Different county	945	518	616	1 048	347	1 281	395	1 312	817	1 008
Same State	743	266	438	860	103	708	206	1 073	576	941
Different State	202	252	178	188	244	573	189	239	241	67
Northeast	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	34	13
Midwest	89	169	66	57	103	384	91	48	132	—
South	88	68	75	42	60	127	64	159	56	47
West	25	6	37	89	81	56	34	32	19	7
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	13	—	—	25	32	13	—	22	8	34
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 633	1 084	1 960	2 424	1 227	3 198	1 332	3 770	3 112	3 235
Worked in area of residence	82	150	617	—	12	1 718	—	1 195	1 007	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 551	934	1 343	2 424	1 215	1 480	1 332	2 575	2 105	3 235
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 633	1 084	1 960	2 424	1 227	3 198	1 332	3 770	3 112	3 235
Car, truck, or van	1 516	922	1 856	2 330	1 128	2 775	1 267	3 617	2 826	3 174
Drove alone	1 267	771	1 521	2 030	945	2 493	1 187	3 208	2 421	2 796
Carpooled	249	151	335	300	183	282	80	409	405	378
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.09	1.11	1.07	1.10	1.05	1.03	1.07	1.08	1.08
Public transportation	—	18	—	6	3	17	—	—	41	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	18	—	6	—	17	—	—	41	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	3	—	—	—	23	12	—	14	19	—
Walked	45	60	73	31	48	233	31	66	102	37
Other means	19	16	6	—	3	42	14	20	33	—
Worked at home	50	66	25	57	22	119	20	53	91	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.1	25.7	24.8	31.6	13.4	15.1	19.3	18.9	18.2	25.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 683	1 137	1 976	2 464	1 257	3 229	1 366	3 838	3 200	3 355
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	35	75	25	35	11	21	28	—	44	48
Mining	—	8	—	—	45	2	7	17	16	—
Construction	120	53	148	237	82	98	44	136	142	180
Manufacturing	634	353	599	634	52	722	372	354	938	—
Nondurable goods	117	127	194	98	37	231	163	329	204	162
Food and kindred products	4	26	—	25	12	135	85	20	79	10
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	—	9	6	—	2	5	15	—	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	18	11	49	22	13	60	35	—	82	19
Durable goods	517	226	405	536	15	491	209	623	150	776
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	4	20	25	24	—	12	—	10	—	15
Metal industries	57	44	88	62	—	91	46	160	23	135
Machinery and computer equipment	46	49	53	92	15	47	57	165	29	61
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	41	4	24	45	—	22	13	14	8	48
Transportation equipment	351	78	179	249	—	289	72	235	73	468
Transportation	82	43	58	29	72	95	29	93	150	105
Communications and other public utilities	40	50	92	24	78	70	11	228	113	25
Wholesale trade	33	47	33	114	24	112	41	174	83	101
Retail trade	217	200	430	373	240	597	214	879	514	644
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	71	30	99	45	31	94	20	202	90	119
Eating and drinking places	63	85	199	105	91	207	94	246	160	129
Banking and credit agencies	40	15	13	26	33	42	17	95	68	55
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	28	22	32	144	27	228	127	114	214	65
Business and repair services	49	41	55	143	36	83	41	111	92	124
Private households	5	6	—	—	5	9	—	—	11	14
Other personal services	22	23	40	73	56	78	27	18	63	66
Entertainment and recreation services	19	10	11	18	—	44	20	13	56	25
Professional and related services	328	154	379	532	406	885	301	846	908	807
Hospitals	83	33	51	105	99	127	79	159	108	251
Health services, except hospitals	84	27	140	61	42	170	59	93	110	111
Educational services	77	65	132	206	202	395	119	403	444	318
Public administration	31	37	61	82	90	143	78	162	372	158

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 649	9 398	3 956	3 544	4 863	4 028	5 511	4 199	3 158	9 475
Native	2 618	9 288	3 922	3 458	4 830	3 991	5 329	4 172	3 106	9 358
Born in State of residence	2 117	4 811	1 919	2 926	3 921	2 904	4 371	3 809	2 654	8 536
Born in a different State	499	4 463	1 988	490	890	1 052	940	344	435	795
Northeast	69	133	51	90	146	173	206	34	49	101
Midwest	310	4 013	1 843	139	406	431	327	139	139	440
South	99	161	63	174	279	377	314	125	199	163
West	21	156	31	87	59	71	93	46	48	91
Born abroad	2	14	15	42	19	35	18	19	17	27
Puerto Rico	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Born abroad of American parents	2	14	13	42	19	28	18	19	17	23
Foreign born	31	110	34	86	33	37	182	27	52	117
Naturalized citizen	28	64	24	34	24	24	73	13	41	110
Not a citizen	3	46	10	52	9	13	109	14	11	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 487	8 816	3 701	3 295	4 586	3 695	5 049	3 915	2 906	8 905
Same house	1 429	5 386	2 455	1 832	3 021	1 902	2 668	2 594	1 571	6 451
Different house in the United States	1 058	3 411	1 246	1 453	1 507	1 712	2 381	1 292	1 328	2 440
Same place	111	1 646	—	10	124	491	442	94	42	—
Not in same place	947	1 765	1 246	1 443	1 383	1 221	1 939	1 198	1 286	2 440
Same county	450	632	963	351	1 086	393	913	476	352	1 475
Different county	497	1 133	283	1 092	297	828	1 026	722	934	965
Same State	357	210	50	991	179	467	785	642	812	767
Different State	140	923	233	101	118	361	241	80	122	198
Northeast	14	—	2	—	10	18	8	10	3	—
Midwest	68	673	162	16	79	114	85	19	2	34
South	27	100	38	62	18	94	85	47	86	104
West	31	150	31	23	11	135	63	4	31	60
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	19	—	10	58	74	—	29	7	14
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 135	4 003	1 912	1 736	2 131	1 875	2 560	1 772	768	4 312
Worked in area of residence	115	2 248	—	50	358	490	500	130	10	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 020	1 755	1 912	1 686	1 773	1 385	2 060	1 642	758	4 312
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 135	4 003	1 912	1 736	2 131	1 875	2 560	1 772	768	4 312
Car, truck, or van	1 017	3 644	1 821	1 621	2 077	1 761	2 434	1 659	742	4 113
Drove alone	890	3 322	1 647	1 340	1 923	1 579	2 183	1 418	643	3 825
Carpooled	127	322	174	281	154	182	251	241	99	288
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.10	1.04	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.04
Public transportation	—	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	4	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	63	242	30	25	16	76	45	45	19	58
Other means	15	8	6	2	—	7	6	8	—	—
Worked at home	36	67	41	88	38	31	75	60	7	141
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	11.1	16.2	31.3	18.6	20.0	27.9	28.4	26.3	19.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 146	4 051	1 930	1 776	2 221	1 968	2 573	1 789	780	4 389
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	64	15	40	83	11	43	21	99	39	66
Mining	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	10
Construction	30	91	153	144	160	87	244	102	50	177
Manufacturing	499	1 455	767	529	658	457	663	601	131	1 200
Nondurable goods	251	414	213	75	170	143	73	89	24	350
Food and kindred products	4	25	5	3	30	—	20	21	—	32
Textile mill and finished textile products	3	34	4	—	13	8	—	—	17	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	7	25	19	26	48	69	21	44	6	43
Durable goods	248	1 041	554	454	488	314	590	512	107	850
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	48	133	65	5	11	—	9	6	25	23
Metal industries	20	258	160	70	140	16	91	59	34	79
Machinery and computer equipment	39	377	162	63	113	74	135	34	17	66
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	22	—	42	26	37	39	28	—	73
Transportation equipment	105	164	108	241	124	143	274	373	15	530
Transportation	51	114	52	49	46	90	89	73	6	100
Communications and other public utilities	13	52	10	23	65	13	36	24	8	166
Wholesale trade	41	170	58	91	50	72	174	39	15	217
Retail trade	115	772	330	251	412	264	455	359	265	871
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	41	153	72	53	92	57	64	59	24	45
Eating and drinking places	33	220	101	44	149	62	99	128	77	264
Banking and credit agencies	11	93	31	11	8	24	25	5	—	75
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	12	120	30	68	35	24	109	74	2	146
Business and repair services	56	134	59	91	136	100	104	44	33	114
Private households	7	27	2	14	25	—	—	7	28	17
Other personal services	29	64	56	17	76	55	83	28	4	87
Entertainment and recreation services	2	34	9	38	45	32	42	8	10	56
Professional and related services	168	758	308	335	434	547	477	294	151	987
Hospitals	22	101	71	40	108	120	90	52	38	226
Health services, except hospitals	58	191	62	40	77	85	54	57	32	162
Educational services	64	276	129	151	127	195	166	136	48	355
Public administration	48	152	24	30	60	160	51	32	38	100

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1283**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 879	6 236	3 292	2 783	3 121	6 273	4 741	3 344	5 798	3 007
Native	2 861	6 181	3 220	2 737	3 068	6 195	4 694	3 329	5 636	2 979
Born in State of residence	2 545	5 180	2 837	2 365	2 696	5 259	4 076	2 921	4 612	2 738
Born in a different State	316	952	361	368	368	905	597	408	991	241
Northeast	35	152	8	54	81	134	69	82	273	50
Midwest	152	265	159	200	98	411	386	212	313	99
South	107	461	166	62	153	323	75	76	319	71
West	22	74	28	52	36	37	67	38	86	21
Born abroad	—	49	22	4	4	31	21	—	33	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	—	49	22	4	4	31	21	—	33	—
Foreign born	18	55	72	46	53	78	47	15	162	28
Naturalized citizen	16	38	29	42	27	50	40	12	123	24
Not a citizen	2	17	43	4	26	28	7	3	39	4
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 655	5 806	3 058	2 612	2 836	5 861	4 473	3 143	5 396	2 789
Same house	1 757	3 941	1 558	1 449	1 560	3 708	2 911	1 850	2 579	1 624
Different house in the United States	896	1 865	1 490	1 163	1 265	2 143	1 531	1 291	2 741	1 163
Same place	—	—	286	526	128	39	614	25	502	74
Not in same place	896	1 865	1 204	637	1 137	2 104	917	1 266	2 239	1 089
Same county	490	1 332	1 001	202	386	1 414	438	906	1 348	637
Different county	406	533	203	435	751	690	479	360	891	452
Same State	332	370	113	285	649	394	153	299	755	360
Different State	74	163	90	150	102	296	326	61	136	92
Northeast	12	12	—	4	18	67	3	26	16	—
Midwest	24	31	—	49	6	86	136	10	47	12
South	24	75	61	44	51	113	95	23	46	74
West	14	45	29	53	27	30	92	2	27	6
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	2	—	10	—	11	10	31	2	76	2
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 208	2 521	1 334	1 017	1 237	2 878	1 854	1 565	2 677	1 206
Worked in area of residence	—	—	188	797	139	10	442	29	439	130
Worked outside area of residence	1 208	2 521	1 146	220	1 098	2 868	1 412	1 536	2 238	1 076
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 208	2 521	1 334	1 017	1 237	2 878	1 854	1 565	2 677	1 206
Car, truck, or van	1 132	2 380	1 278	745	1 163	2 739	1 680	1 472	2 584	1 095
Drove alone	961	2 102	1 130	682	1 009	2 547	1 407	1 194	2 277	916
Carpooled	171	278	148	63	154	192	273	278	307	179
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.08	1.04	1.10	1.12	1.07	1.11
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	10	—	25	—	14	2
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	10	—	25	—	7	2
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	7	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	28	57	45	206	34	42	112	13	48	50
Other means	14	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—
Worked at home	34	84	11	48	30	88	31	80	24	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5	26.7	21.3	9.0	32.7	23.3	16.0	28.7	25.9	31.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 236	2 555	1 356	1 049	1 251	2 959	1 894	1 612	2 760	1 259
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	43	61	11	27	33	65	9	46	23	104
Mining	—	—	—	2	5	20	271	—	—	—
Construction	55	154	110	50	86	94	70	115	173	92
Manufacturing	546	929	329	287	485	884	115	620	803	385
Nondurable goods	123	75	16	201	112	192	54	236	91	53
Food and kindred products	10	23	—	—	8	20	5	33	—	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	33	10	—	8	—	—	46	—	11
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	33	—	—	13	9	42	26	49	34	3
Durable goods	423	854	313	86	373	692	61	384	712	332
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	21	8	—	73	12	7	11	69	29	20
Metal industries	45	90	—	—	72	244	23	37	73	33
Machinery and computer equipment	77	52	49	11	34	181	12	92	179	73
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	180	84	12	—	12	21	5	17	9	11
Transportation equipment	93	600	222	—	195	214	—	111	280	175
Transportation	43	95	36	21	37	107	104	80	114	25
Communications and other public utilities	5	46	61	22	28	135	61	33	97	20
Wholesale trade	26	64	98	12	26	177	33	49	119	58
Retail trade	175	428	281	171	160	620	465	321	483	135
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	28	78	44	34	39	136	67	30	81	21
Eating and drinking places	51	76	86	78	32	152	189	93	141	45
Banking and credit agencies	15	30	20	9	25	19	42	6	35	28
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	52	83	31	22	21	56	49	17	99	16
Business and repair services	40	77	18	9	34	62	26	42	127	27
Private households	15	8	—	11	—	9	—	2	—	—
Other personal services	4	59	49	47	20	115	29	40	35	39
Entertainment and recreation services	7	21	—	10	4	51	5	8	25	17
Professional and related services	186	477	276	236	259	486	484	214	496	291
Hospitals	25	92	49	33	42	63	98	40	111	55
Health services, except hospitals	49	104	61	87	38	120	94	37	81	40
Educational services	69	187	148	72	121	129	190	77	174	125
Public administration	24	23	36	113	28	59	131	19	131	22

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 732	3 919	6 226	2 660	2 910	3 560	3 842	8 227	4 825	3 888
Native	6 575	3 839	5 945	2 642	2 874	3 538	3 800	7 811	4 711	3 866
Born in State of residence	5 324	2 944	4 432	2 072	2 420	2 713	3 237	6 289	3 947	3 457
Born in a different State	1 179	869	1 457	559	426	825	545	1 494	735	384
Northeast	185	164	347	58	35	64	82	441	79	46
Midwest	509	509	784	252	320	566	280	654	366	164
South	402	143	278	240	46	138	98	262	215	121
West	83	53	48	9	25	57	85	137	75	53
Born abroad	72	26	56	11	28	—	18	28	29	25
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	72	26	56	11	28	—	18	28	29	20
Foreign born	157	80	281	18	36	22	42	416	114	22
Naturalized citizen	110	56	165	7	33	17	42	200	69	4
Not a citizen	47	24	116	11	3	5	—	216	45	18
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 096	3 674	5 798	2 480	2 723	3 315	3 555	7 694	4 412	3 554
Same house	2 562	2 327	2 847	1 364	1 659	2 022	2 065	4 188	2 354	2 202
Different house in the United States	3 518	1 347	2 872	1 116	1 064	1 286	1 490	3 476	2 007	1 352
Same place	142	230	510	—	466	92	—	—	—	227
Not in same place	3 376	1 117	2 362	1 116	598	1 194	1 490	3 476	2 007	1 125
Same county	959	601	565	375	241	771	782	1 789	1 038	581
Different county	2 417	516	1 797	741	357	423	708	1 687	969	544
Same State	2 007	288	1 375	559	200	274	556	1 071	770	467
Different State	410	228	422	182	157	149	152	616	199	77
Northeast	41	36	37	—	6	4	4	103	10	—
Midwest	164	130	174	28	119	87	88	172	78	5
South	149	53	109	138	30	27	25	267	55	56
West	56	9	102	16	2	31	35	74	56	16
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	16	—	79	—	—	7	—	30	51	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 523	1 593	3 244	1 131	1 173	1 422	1 717	4 165	2 351	1 748
Worked in area of residence	127	302	566	—	440	134	—	—	—	331
Worked outside area of residence	3 396	1 291	2 678	1 131	733	1 288	1 717	4 165	2 351	1 417
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 523	1 593	3 244	1 131	1 173	1 422	1 717	4 165	2 351	1 748
Car, truck, or van	3 285	1 455	3 010	1 070	1 062	1 275	1 672	3 973	2 232	1 560
Drove alone	2 926	1 370	2 843	930	925	1 074	1 343	3 764	2 010	1 260
Carpooled	359	85	167	140	137	201	329	209	222	300
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.03	1.03	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.11	1.03	1.06	1.12
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	5	—	4	10	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	11	6
Walked	70	69	84	19	75	45	18	24	11	98
Other means	7	6	15	—	2	21	7	6	3	9
Worked at home	161	63	130	42	30	64	20	146	94	75
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.9	16.6	24.3	30.7	13.3	22.0	27.0	30.1	29.2	26.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 646	1 617	3 346	1 182	1 205	1 436	1 756	4 321	2 422	1 791
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	64	12	30	53	31	73	34	71	49	70
Mining	13	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	254	40	146	45	136	48	56	257	160	74
Manufacturing	988	400	698	372	242	586	737	1 236	621	534
Nondurable goods	167	124	161	84	77	170	159	184	121	143
Food and kindred products	41	7	15	—	2	17	17	5	18	53
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	6	—	—	—	21	27	18	9	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	97	45	104	—	30	4	34	62	35	25
Durable goods	821	276	537	288	165	416	578	1 052	500	391
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	33	3	—	61	58	67	15	20	13
Metal industries	95	110	33	65	34	94	103	119	88	46
Machinery and computer equipment	211	73	106	54	4	50	132	167	112	67
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	45	—	20	8	3	5	111	31	34	13
Transportation equipment	367	34	340	142	29	143	111	677	201	207
Transportation	140	—	64	38	75	42	87	54	20	41
Communications and other public utilities	51	39	29	8	20	18	25	67	23	24
Wholesale trade	163	84	187	25	52	60	42	116	151	61
Retail trade	524	267	574	255	281	192	360	765	492	298
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	76	30	26	34	62	24	64	168	94	15
Eating and drinking places	146	79	184	53	93	84	47	209	117	93
Banking and credit agencies	45	25	28	31	30	6	30	63	28	15
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	88	90	231	9	9	21	37	207	142	83
Business and repair services	264	67	172	20	34	71	27	236	98	33
Private households	23	—	14	15	14	9	4	13	23	14
Other personal services	92	19	98	24	21	19	33	61	25	38
Entertainment and recreation services	53	—	56	—	15	—	14	30	34	16
Professional and related services	810	528	943	258	213	246	240	1 100	456	350
Hospitals	285	71	207	53	35	13	31	178	86	42
Health services, except hospitals	111	141	103	34	54	68	48	186	66	83
Educational services	236	192	404	80	73	123	89	419	198	154
Public administration	74	46	76	29	27	45	30	45	100	140

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1285**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 810	3 228	3 238	5 592	2 910	5 913	2 548	9 819	3 937	4 780
Native	2 697	3 196	3 206	5 530	2 874	5 851	2 531	7 921	3 894	4 744
Born in State of residence	2 412	2 853	2 565	1 316	2 298	5 374	2 305	3 781	3 375	4 211
Born in a different State	267	343	635	4 208	569	441	221	3 849	506	506
Northeast	32	61	31	87	70	39	32	587	53	60
Midwest	155	146	477	3 762	253	167	73	1 784	241	294
South	75	104	76	280	200	175	84	888	163	107
West	5	32	51	79	46	60	32	590	49	45
Born abroad	18	—	6	6	7	36	5	291	13	27
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	32	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	18	—	6	6	7	31	5	174	13	27
Foreign born	113	32	32	62	36	62	17	1 898	43	36
Naturalized citizen	55	25	26	37	19	25	7	451	19	15
Not a citizen	58	7	6	25	17	37	10	1 447	24	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 527	3 015	3 021	5 213	2 707	5 510	2 327	9 214	3 626	4 421
Same house	1 592	2 087	2 020	3 125	1 647	3 890	1 388	3 753	2 098	2 559
Different house in the United States	935	928	984	2 082	1 060	1 605	939	4 456	1 506	1 833
Same place	—	—	290	75	—	—	—	251	441	—
Not in same place	935	928	694	2 007	1 060	1 605	939	4 205	1 065	1 833
Same county	666	385	313	811	280	658	596	1 658	480	1 298
Different county	269	543	381	1 196	780	947	343	2 547	585	535
Same State	228	455	181	285	636	780	271	438	502	446
Different State	41	88	200	911	144	167	72	2 109	83	89
Northeast	—	28	2	11	26	8	3	294	—	—
Midwest	32	23	89	813	21	18	1	708	—	21
South	9	16	53	60	67	107	56	656	44	31
West	—	21	56	27	30	34	12	451	39	37
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	17	6	—	15	—	945	22	29
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 277	1 610	1 308	2 820	1 324	2 657	1 030	5 069	1 771	2 357
Worked in area of residence	—	—	639	100	—	—	—	275	549	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 277	1 610	669	2 720	1 324	2 657	1 030	4 794	1 222	2 357
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 277	1 610	1 308	2 820	1 324	2 657	1 030	5 069	1 771	2 357
Car, truck, or van	1 171	1 558	1 160	2 702	1 242	2 558	975	3 821	1 635	2 254
Drove alone	1 037	1 409	1 007	2 377	1 003	2 230	772	3 140	1 408	2 017
Carpooled	134	149	153	325	239	328	203	681	227	237
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.05	1.08	1.07	1.12	1.07	1.13	1.11	1.09	1.06
Public transportation	36	—	7	8	—	5	—	15	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	36	—	7	—	—	5	—	15	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	7	—
Bicycle	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	43	13	—
Walked	34	—	49	52	23	31	18	1 039	79	30
Other means	—	—	21	14	7	10	6	11	—	—
Worked at home	36	52	66	33	52	53	31	138	37	73
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.5	19.4	10.5	23.2	29.0	29.0	26.2	15.1	17.4	21.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 329	1 640	1 359	2 874	1 435	2 726	1 060	5 175	1 808	2 386
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	112	6	21	45	47	27	49	142	12	31
Mining	9	—	95	—	—	13	4	—	—	7
Construction	121	63	88	146	75	166	41	187	55	190
Manufacturing	565	281	353	998	469	944	436	653	706	920
Nondurable goods	175	64	249	239	217	134	98	185	308	469
Food and kindred products	70	6	3	45	37	8	12	38	40	20
Textile mill and finished textile products	25	—	4	28	48	26	18	4	20	12
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	41	45	14	46	31	35	5	82	27	56
Durable goods	390	217	104	759	252	810	338	468	398	451
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	66	—	41	120	36	24	28	24	39	48
Metal industries	81	7	28	87	56	32	60	98	181	193
Machinery and computer equipment	46	6	8	94	33	56	97	134	75	67
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	35	—	2	56	17	48	26	53	28	25
Transportation equipment	50	182	16	243	52	616	91	70	47	45
Transportation	32	26	27	162	17	86	20	100	27	33
Communications and other public utilities	16	34	59	44	18	83	13	98	36	32
Wholesale trade	50	76	5	89	82	64	8	103	44	47
Retail trade	178	258	227	511	256	515	166	551	368	405
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	35	39	84	102	90	67	50	156	65	69
Eating and drinking places	55	100	57	205	61	142	30	133	109	139
Banking and credit agencies	18	30	46	25	15	53	14	36	45	35
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	12	116	15	80	45	42	9	55	58	70
Business and repair services	15	49	19	185	71	75	36	180	46	64
Private households	18	8	3	—	—	6	3	10	—	25
Other personal services	—	29	33	48	35	19	23	62	19	30
Entertainment and recreation services	21	17	15	29	33	49	11	34	17	26
Professional and related services	162	458	286	487	239	504	150	2 920	312	466
Hospitals	21	53	62	123	80	102	29	424	47	59
Health services, except hospitals	31	80	95	77	34	112	51	248	86	101
Educational services	84	223	83	223	63	163	36	1 934	116	179
Public administration	—	189	67	25	33	80	77	44	63	5

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw township	Paw Paw Lake CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 122	4 121	2 929	2 649	2 508	2 769	5 500	3 167	6 733	3 782
Native	3 096	4 082	2 881	2 601	2 484	2 734	5 439	3 097	6 591	3 724
Born in State of residence	2 752	3 578	2 426	2 057	2 218	2 069	4 502	2 130	4 639	2 486
Born in a different State	339	483	455	544	260	658	891	932	1 870	1 228
Northeast	61	82	68	—	48	51	99	69	150	62
Midwest	130	208	192	307	90	485	508	529	1 139	763
South	104	137	157	214	85	110	209	275	501	338
West	44	56	38	23	37	12	75	59	80	65
Born abroad	5	21	—	—	6	7	46	35	82	10
Puerto Rico	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	3	21	—	—	6	7	46	35	82	10
Foreign born	26	39	48	48	24	35	61	70	142	58
Naturalized citizen	22	28	30	16	17	28	36	44	81	47
Not a citizen	4	11	18	32	7	7	25	26	61	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 913	3 876	2 697	2 483	2 267	2 620	5 054	2 972	6 239	3 522
Same house	1 643	2 691	1 209	1 585	1 242	1 886	3 076	1 575	3 598	1 927
Different house in the United States	1 257	1 185	1 448	898	1 025	734	1 942	1 387	2 618	1 595
Same place	178	—	235	—	81	—	—	295	295	—
Not in same place	1 079	1 185	1 213	898	944	734	1 942	1 092	2 323	1 595
Same county	501	835	673	547	586	415	1 615	465	1 115	1 154
Different county	578	350	540	351	358	319	327	627	1 208	441
Same State	459	254	351	268	271	140	147	377	807	141
Different State	119	96	189	83	87	179	180	250	401	300
Northeast	5	—	—	—	8	6	19	35	36	2
Midwest	8	14	28	18	14	115	28	50	144	204
South	43	52	123	47	46	36	84	165	194	62
West	63	30	38	18	19	22	49	—	27	32
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	13	—	40	—	—	—	36	10	23	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 398	1 795	1 443	961	1 023	1 238	2 832	1 391	3 161	1 744
Worked in area of residence	94	—	339	—	92	—	—	574	563	29
Worked outside area of residence	1 304	1 795	1 104	961	931	1 238	2 832	817	2 598	1 715
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 398	1 795	1 443	961	1 023	1 238	2 832	1 391	3 161	1 744
Car, truck, or van	1 253	1 688	1 338	848	936	1 131	2 735	1 119	2 732	1 633
Drove alone	1 053	1 467	1 170	745	790	970	2 554	969	2 391	1 485
Carpooled	200	221	168	103	146	161	181	150	341	148
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.08	1.04	1.08	1.07	1.05
Public transportation	8	—	—	44	2	11	6	10	10	10
Bus or trolley bus	8	—	—	37	2	—	6	10	10	10
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	17
Bicycle	2	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Walked	58	5	65	22	20	32	20	154	173	55
Other means	—	13	—	—	3	10	—	18	18	—
Worked at home	77	75	32	47	62	54	71	82	216	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.1	20.2	27.7	18.1	21.4	20.7	20.1	18.7	19.6	21.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 411	1 822	1 519	996	1 064	1 285	2 899	1 421	3 215	1 801
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	94	54	18	60	34	52	81	21	91	47
Mining	—	5	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	9
Construction	61	92	122	29	103	47	155	42	158	128
Manufacturing	401	542	494	357	215	523	964	289	711	527
Nondurable goods	59	84	57	73	63	244	552	179	394	159
Food and kindred products	28	—	9	7	47	8	43	79	175	20
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	9	6	8	—	14	—	—	—	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	8	23	14	15	10	30	54	10	54	30
Durable goods	342	458	437	284	152	279	412	110	317	368
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	18	31	7	11	7	4	6	15	34	4
Metal industries	10	26	40	43	13	76	69	23	81	89
Machinery and computer equipment	94	62	74	57	27	76	106	17	56	90
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	30	109	35	25	31	6	15	22	10	99
Transportation equipment	174	187	239	120	55	71	121	24	90	35
Transportation	15	93	39	34	57	38	59	59	104	46
Communications and other public utilities	18	41	14	20	23	64	73	27	34	29
Wholesale trade	61	68	69	4	52	42	182	102	169	104
Retail trade	271	277	269	126	195	167	366	364	635	380
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	70	51	30	15	50	33	50	85	107	77
Eating and drinking places	54	69	115	27	40	69	111	118	224	127
Banking and credit agencies	13	57	22	27	13	26	43	23	29	45
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	39	34	41	25	33	13	94	26	75	44
Business and repair services	40	82	60	28	47	17	62	54	109	61
Private households	2	11	6	—	10	3	20	28	47	—
Other personal services	17	23	23	19	26	17	48	73	110	79
Entertainment and recreation services	16	26	60	14	3	19	32	—	42	12
Professional and related services	302	385	257	232	210	228	600	286	794	213
Hospitals	54	92	18	49	41	46	81	35	146	39
Health services, except hospitals	32	62	49	21	33	23	118	65	176	22
Educational services	142	110	102	91	82	92	245	102	304	130
Public administration	61	32	25	21	28	29	120	27	107	77

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1287**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 394	4 340	8 403	3 698	6 056	2 647	2 598	3 490	4 057	2 775
Native	3 256	4 210	8 229	3 654	5 922	2 620	2 542	3 446	4 045	2 668
Born in State of residence	2 799	3 252	6 748	3 197	4 775	2 385	1 909	2 953	3 277	2 030
Born in a different State	446	921	1 419	455	1 073	230	618	483	707	593
Northeast	67	150	183	70	133	50	63	36	76	218
Midwest	184	432	707	190	669	103	393	220	371	250
South	169	228	413	132	139	40	116	184	166	93
West	26	111	116	63	132	37	46	43	94	32
Born abroad	11	37	62	2	74	5	15	10	61	45
Puerto Rico	—	—	19	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	11	37	39	2	67	5	15	10	61	45
Foreign born	138	130	174	44	134	27	56	44	12	107
Naturalized citizen	70	104	134	37	83	15	18	32	12	71
Not a citizen	68	26	40	7	51	12	38	12	—	36
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 242	4 100	7 891	3 380	5 658	2 481	2 418	3 190	3 734	2 580
Same house	1 934	2 108	4 978	2 062	2 703	1 612	1 569	1 505	1 827	1 745
Different house in the United States	1 276	1 987	2 884	1 309	2 951	866	841	1 672	1 901	830
Same place	5	—	—	26	884	—	—	—	449	167
Not in same place	1 271	1 987	2 884	1 283	2 067	866	841	1 672	1 452	663
Same county	380	812	2 089	512	537	645	416	826	639	373
Different county	891	1 175	795	771	1 530	221	425	846	813	290
Same State	798	757	377	631	1 073	172	221	709	630	149
Different State	93	418	418	140	457	49	204	137	183	141
Northeast	—	58	47	6	22	—	10	—	5	20
Midwest	27	134	67	32	154	41	26	20	43	63
South	20	124	139	53	171	8	135	84	88	39
West	46	102	165	49	110	—	33	33	47	19
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Elsewhere	32	5	29	9	4	3	8	—	6	5
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 666	1 992	3 909	1 758	3 016	926	1 198	1 031	1 688	1 499
Worked in area of residence	38	—	—	45	2 152	—	—	—	466	57
Worked outside area of residence	1 628	1 992	3 909	1 713	864	926	1 198	1 031	1 222	1 442
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 666	1 992	3 909	1 758	3 016	926	1 198	1 031	1 688	1 499
Car, truck, or van	1 602	1 738	3 791	1 619	2 430	883	1 135	899	1 576	1 447
Drove alone	1 431	1 627	3 328	1 350	1 952	721	1 008	787	1 411	1 327
Carpooled	171	111	463	269	478	162	127	112	165	120
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.04	1.07	1.10	1.12	1.11	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.05
Public transportation	—	9	27	12	—	—	—	—	7	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	9	21	12	—	—	—	—	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	8	6	—	—	16	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	17	—	7	—	—	—	14	—	—
Walked	39	6	60	26	439	6	20	37	65	15
Other means	12	26	—	—	5	2	—	43	8	10
Worked at home	13	196	23	95	135	35	27	38	32	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.7	19.2	18.0	26.9	11.1	25.8	26.9	21.1	17.3	20.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 705	2 044	4 054	1 801	3 050	983	1 217	1 040	1 747	1 527
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	73	18	87	7	30	68	43	—	—
Mining	—	33	—	3	13	—	—	2	21	—
Construction	98	90	144	91	156	86	102	106	81	40
Manufacturing	681	225	1 133	428	365	220	353	209	616	271
Nondurable goods	99	106	738	77	163	42	172	12	363	86
Food and kindred products	5	49	513	15	16	12	7	—	62	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	12	14	—	—	9	9	—	—	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	18	36	103	31	56	—	22	—	32	52
Durable goods	582	119	395	351	202	178	181	197	253	185
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	—	12	27	43	6	—	23	10	—
Metal industries	83	16	66	26	73	40	51	24	118	11
Machinery and computer equipment	175	47	63	19	9	12	19	32	45	42
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	16	11	22	29	6	2	—	—	8	4
Transportation equipment	271	25	174	223	24	115	72	41	46	97
Transportation	57	48	179	49	69	20	29	76	44	36
Communications and other public utilities	44	60	74	40	74	43	32	19	28	38
Wholesale trade	36	86	110	69	62	26	33	9	59	45
Retail trade	268	401	733	374	737	221	258	230	326	204
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	39	63	177	85	86	83	60	68	62	3
Eating and drinking places	60	115	221	134	178	55	60	44	107	46
Banking and credit agencies	29	32	40	33	43	23	25	55	14	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	54	212	159	35	76	10	56	18	25	100
Business and repair services	49	51	187	78	100	60	—	24	89	122
Private households	—	—	25	4	10	—	—	—	7	—
Other personal services	52	36	98	31	130	19	26	18	41	37
Entertainment and recreation services	6	30	15	12	38	3	4	8	12	29
Professional and related services	268	600	854	374	1 110	198	201	193	354	555
Hospitals	54	141	230	86	402	27	21	40	63	101
Health services, except hospitals	71	117	131	37	236	29	56	28	102	82
Educational services	108	127	297	155	195	118	60	87	130	190
Public administration	39	67	285	93	60	24	30	30	30	45

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 560	2 941	3 859	7 621	3 889	2 985	3 918	3 409	6 183	4 003
Native	9 221	2 878	3 841	7 397	3 845	2 888	3 880	3 383	6 072	3 964
Born in State of residence	6 843	2 415	1 029	6 410	3 462	2 360	3 700	2 752	4 801	3 015
Born in a different State	2 333	459	2 794	875	383	488	174	613	1 245	945
Northeast	522	92	89	134	39	61	36	56	226	64
Midwest	1 017	283	2 497	371	157	288	66	328	527	671
South	667	43	184	290	137	118	38	154	402	176
West	127	41	24	80	50	21	34	75	90	34
Born abroad	45	4	18	112	—	40	6	18	26	4
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	45	4	18	112	—	40	6	18	26	4
Foreign born	339	63	18	224	44	97	38	26	111	39
Naturalized citizen	254	43	14	105	31	45	38	22	73	31
Not a citizen	85	20	4	119	13	52	—	4	38	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 929	2 763	3 595	7 076	3 567	2 743	3 663	3 201	5 695	3 645
Same house	4 780	1 815	2 136	4 327	2 085	1 612	2 891	1 891	3 296	2 085
Different house in the United States	4 111	941	1 453	2 657	1 477	1 100	766	1 310	2 373	1 551
Same place	856	—	—	—	454	—	—	—	56	173
Not in same place	3 255	941	1 453	2 657	1 023	1 100	766	1 310	2 317	1 378
Same county	1 814	454	588	1 859	406	723	538	202	953	848
Different county	1 441	487	865	798	617	377	228	1 108	1 364	530
Same State	956	301	149	556	507	336	140	953	1 025	309
Different State	485	186	716	242	110	41	88	155	339	221
Northeast	50	47	23	10	—	—	—	16	37	4
Midwest	122	38	607	83	15	19	18	61	145	100
South	258	19	54	60	31	10	40	25	65	81
West	55	82	32	89	64	12	30	53	92	36
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	38	7	6	92	5	31	6	—	26	9
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 074	1 153	1 969	3 520	1 779	1 633	1 770	1 554	3 088	1 795
Worked in area of residence	1 074	—	—	—	543	—	—	—	135	214
Worked outside area of residence	4 000	1 153	1 969	3 520	1 236	1 633	1 770	1 554	2 953	1 581
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 074	1 153	1 969	3 520	1 779	1 633	1 770	1 554	3 088	1 795
Car, truck, or van	4 768	1 024	1 828	3 343	1 641	1 546	1 680	1 377	2 958	1 604
Drove alone	4 445	875	1 703	2 872	1 335	1 463	1 532	1 292	2 579	1 379
Carpooled	323	149	125	471	306	83	148	85	379	225
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.08	1.04	1.08	1.12	1.03	1.05	1.03	1.07	1.09
Public transportation	29	18	7	8	—	—	22	—	6	—
Bus or trolley bus	22	12	7	8	—	—	22	—	6	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	17	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Walked	147	47	47	103	67	22	15	53	47	49
Other means	19	25	5	18	30	16	—	13	—	26
Worked at home	94	33	78	48	41	49	46	111	77	116
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	14.0	23.4	19.4	23.4	20.8	20.8	25.7	29.4	18.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 163	1 165	1 978	3 562	1 821	1 657	1 816	1 626	3 133	1 850
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	32	13	125	47	16	100	53	109	33	115
Mining	6	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	6	8
Construction	206	82	185	156	58	104	96	80	234	79
Manufacturing	1 051	114	823	902	481	548	487	516	971	567
Nondurable goods	206	27	204	299	95	170	116	213	275	125
Food and kindred products	13	—	13	25	24	32	5	7	28	64
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	9	8	19	—	65	17	—	7	3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	131	13	29	25	30	6	24	50	148	17
Durable goods	845	87	619	603	386	378	371	303	696	442
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	13	50	52	6	2	120	—	43	17	27
Metal industries	54	2	60	278	38	25	42	57	98	186
Machinery and computer equipment	207	16	101	124	55	69	46	44	191	41
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	19	—	41	7	6	7	5	7	26	5
Transportation equipment	462	—	228	172	246	95	259	84	279	126
Transportation	129	10	50	156	43	23	57	32	73	71
Communications and other public utilities	80	36	26	147	20	39	72	35	31	6
Wholesale trade	325	18	56	139	38	112	29	49	140	83
Retail trade	884	259	230	663	394	278	407	242	491	299
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	105	83	60	94	106	39	90	37	89	78
Eating and drinking places	201	39	55	299	99	74	99	107	146	79
Banking and credit agencies	87	48	32	111	100	36	57	36	36	33
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	284	28	88	100	75	38	26	41	85	37
Business and repair services	298	46	18	100	43	20	72	65	169	48
Private households	23	—	—	6	22	—	—	9	3	8
Other personal services	117	14	25	56	18	12	45	40	76	10
Entertainment and recreation services	48	6	7	62	5	9	26	24	32	30
Professional and related services	1 362	436	291	790	329	332	324	295	664	356
Hospitals	211	55	22	214	22	44	82	98	142	100
Health services, except hospitals	216	51	85	132	65	63	102	45	42	66
Educational services	461	285	116	333	148	113	83	102	366	134
Public administration	231	50	22	116	179	6	65	53	89	100

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1289**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	5 648	4 634	3 230	3 028	7 271	3 506	5 099	4 177	4 141	2 528
Native	5 602	4 579	3 127	2 976	7 215	3 425	5 018	4 123	4 051	2 473
Born in State of residence	4 288	3 585	2 695	2 621	6 179	2 813	3 763	3 761	3 574	2 231
Born in a different State	1 288	989	403	340	986	595	1 229	362	477	231
Northeast	156	86	86	41	83	92	202	39	180	39
Midwest	539	525	148	162	323	268	695	166	132	101
South	468	327	154	83	510	204	249	87	154	75
West	125	51	15	54	70	31	83	70	11	16
Born abroad	26	5	29	15	50	17	26	—	—	11
Puerto Rico	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	20	5	29	15	46	17	21	—	—	11
Foreign born	46	55	103	52	56	81	81	54	90	55
Naturalized citizen	27	55	81	35	28	66	46	24	68	20
Not a citizen	19	—	22	17	28	15	35	30	22	35
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 239	4 326	3 026	2 752	6 795	3 370	4 713	3 889	3 859	2 376
Same house	3 480	3 314	1 907	1 227	4 403	1 577	2 610	2 635	2 173	1 516
Different house in the United States	1 745	1 012	1 105	1 519	2 366	1 793	2 100	1 239	1 686	846
Same place	—	—	—	167	—	264	16	128	418	—
Not in same place	1 745	1 012	1 105	1 352	2 366	1 529	2 084	1 111	1 268	846
Same county	1 047	790	820	479	1 685	305	1 223	788	670	594
Different county	698	222	285	873	681	1 224	861	323	598	252
Same State	482	124	257	761	390	990	457	201	485	219
Different State	216	98	28	112	291	234	404	122	113	33
Northeast	6	38	—	9	84	40	8	16	6	4
Midwest	72	16	20	10	—	47	183	46	27	13
South	106	44	—	57	109	88	129	—	35	6
West	32	—	8	36	98	59	84	60	45	10
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	14	—	14	6	26	—	3	15	—	14
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 542	2 276	1 551	1 186	3 433	870	2 755	1 852	1 979	1 123
Worked in area of residence	—	—	—	136	—	187	34	77	520	—
Worked outside area of residence	2 542	2 276	1 551	1 050	3 433	683	2 721	1 775	1 459	1 123
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 542	2 276	1 551	1 186	3 433	870	2 755	1 852	1 979	1 123
Car, truck, or van	2 426	2 191	1 449	1 104	3 334	825	2 614	1 737	1 873	1 039
Drove alone	2 026	2 031	1 341	897	2 998	689	2 362	1 550	1 586	901
Carpooled	400	160	108	207	336	136	252	187	287	138
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.04	1.04	1.11	1.05	1.10	1.05	1.06	1.09	1.08
Public transportation	3	—	5	—	—	13	4	5	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	3	—	5	—	—	13	—	5	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	3	—	—	—	—	9	6	9	—	2
Walked	19	—	7	38	31	11	76	27	67	25
Other means	20	6	—	2	29	—	6	5	—	—
Worked at home	71	79	90	38	39	12	49	69	39	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	24.0	29.4	29.0	25.7	20.3	21.5	25.4	28.0	30.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 615	2 307	1 578	1 215	3 501	902	2 796	1 917	2 028	1 141
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	43	99	89	26	57	19	89	51	27	68
Mining	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3
Construction	177	110	80	77	172	35	150	190	158	98
Manufacturing	993	701	606	424	1 249	112	713	514	660	313
Nondurable goods	204	132	72	123	162	11	388	156	142	77
Food and kindred products	16	15	7	11	19	—	48	13	—	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	—	14	10	12	—	—	—	19	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	41	7	13	17	17	3	41	18	53	6
Durable goods	789	569	534	301	1 087	101	325	358	518	236
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	20	31	27	50	34	31	18	13	4	13
Metal industries	52	83	54	35	139	—	60	31	53	36
Machinery and computer equipment	270	59	157	60	87	41	47	42	97	50
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	37	—	8	22	50	—	—	48	17	11
Transportation equipment	346	343	274	98	739	21	99	172	281	110
Transportation	82	110	34	55	163	30	87	80	57	32
Communications and other public utilities	59	68	17	16	42	9	75	44	57	12
Wholesale trade	41	59	37	30	108	—	134	50	55	40
Retail trade	449	380	232	279	551	279	422	376	346	172
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	105	64	26	77	76	50	75	48	64	35
Eating and drinking places	116	99	54	77	126	118	92	90	106	36
Banking and credit agencies	40	42	21	6	92	11	46	15	29	32
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	64	44	44	10	62	20	86	70	87	47
Business and repair services	48	61	58	60	138	23	75	63	66	51
Private households	28	5	—	2	5	12	—	—	7	6
Other personal services	30	22	46	43	82	20	69	42	63	6
Entertainment and recreation services	—	36	16	8	55	18	25	13	5	11
Professional and related services	505	539	257	155	651	255	773	398	371	231
Hospitals	135	103	33	24	170	5	171	66	70	38
Health services, except hospitals	83	101	54	17	104	47	138	80	117	44
Educational services	191	258	90	79	265	101	290	176	127	96
Public administration	50	31	41	24	74	59	47	11	40	19

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 026	3 925	7 130	3 750	3 141	3 642	3 402	3 520	3 885	3 307
Native	4 010	3 808	6 669	3 704	3 014	3 609	3 357	3 423	3 790	3 272
Born in State of residence	3 435	3 341	5 038	3 205	2 311	3 315	2 547	2 816	3 008	2 902
Born in a different State	567	467	1 584	461	682	281	810	592	738	370
Northeast	59	29	398	58	178	41	40	102	89	49
Midwest	323	217	706	242	207	194	586	157	501	163
South	123	170	374	127	276	22	138	223	101	115
West	62	51	106	34	21	24	46	110	47	43
Born abroad	8	—	47	38	21	13	—	15	44	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	8	—	29	31	21	13	—	15	44	—
Foreign born	16	117	461	46	127	33	45	97	95	35
Naturalized citizen	—	12	247	23	39	20	23	68	90	26
Not a citizen	16	105	214	23	88	13	22	29	5	9
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 720	3 554	6 667	3 455	2 942	3 420	3 160	3 205	3 672	3 092
Same house	2 132	1 995	2 857	1 956	1 716	2 345	1 653	1 776	1 873	1 919
Different house in the United States	1 580	1 529	3 725	1 492	1 178	1 055	1 507	1 396	1 799	1 173
Same place	—	—	527	228	227	518	135	305	57	220
Not in same place	1 580	1 529	3 198	1 264	951	537	1 372	1 091	1 742	953
Same county	1 181	964	1 411	754	506	135	790	563	1 273	218
Different county	399	565	1 787	510	445	402	582	528	469	735
Same State	208	349	1 108	397	339	321	332	318	140	610
Different State	191	216	679	113	106	81	250	210	329	125
Northeast	—	—	136	7	13	3	12	23	49	67
Midwest	109	57	177	27	6	—	134	21	159	32
South	58	124	250	62	60	21	53	79	74	26
West	24	35	116	17	27	57	51	87	47	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	8	30	85	—	48	20	—	33	—	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 932	1 938	4 246	1 910	1 543	1 338	1 449	1 564	1 646	1 138
Worked in area of residence	—	—	870	430	230	925	100	375	92	86
Worked outside area of residence	1 932	1 938	3 376	1 480	1 313	413	1 349	1 189	1 554	1 052
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 932	1 938	4 246	1 910	1 543	1 338	1 449	1 564	1 646	1 138
Car, truck, or van	1 761	1 810	3 958	1 732	1 514	1 150	1 324	1 454	1 569	984
Drove alone	1 599	1 634	3 671	1 507	1 318	1 018	1 135	1 352	1 467	847
Carpooled	162	176	287	225	196	132	189	102	102	137
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.04	1.03	1.08
Public transportation	—	54	6	6	—	—	9	—	16	17
Bus or trolley bus	—	54	6	6	—	—	9	—	10	17
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	8	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Walked	28	23	180	120	18	80	27	79	45	62
Other means	20	—	34	7	—	83	2	—	—	10
Worked at home	123	43	60	45	11	19	87	31	16	65
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.8	21.0	24.9	21.8	20.6	10.9	27.8	24.1	16.4	15.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 986	1 978	4 320	1 908	1 569	1 409	1 454	1 596	1 655	1 175
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	72	119	49	26	19	13	64	33	—	24
Mining	—	—	—	—	5	218	—	8	—	19
Construction	114	166	202	76	60	98	101	53	84	79
Manufacturing	364	706	1 100	432	423	103	364	497	395	91
Nondurable goods	59	177	200	186	36	54	56	127	111	13
Food and kindred products	9	38	7	11	—	6	—	—	24	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	31	35	11	—	—	—	18	—	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	37	60	64	39	14	15	8	59	36	—
Durable goods	305	529	900	246	387	49	308	370	284	78
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	133	5	30	—	31	12	32	57	12
Metal industries	107	108	134	33	90	—	49	36	77	12
Machinery and computer equipment	71	99	177	74	48	8	74	66	61	19
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	32	38	47	6	—	32	14	—	3
Transportation equipment	85	52	495	34	188	2	123	187	52	12
Transportation	56	67	97	31	66	82	36	76	38	32
Communications and other public utilities	93	65	70	50	48	39	14	14	31	19
Wholesale trade	75	106	179	73	82	29	7	67	100	41
Retail trade	350	215	627	399	304	292	294	281	261	471
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	54	36	59	75	39	60	57	60	59	41
Eating and drinking places	83	72	241	143	49	88	89	90	71	208
Banking and credit agencies	55	24	55	30	22	50	18	24	10	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	61	27	190	51	34	18	52	56	77	9
Business and repair services	68	123	298	42	88	35	43	46	54	62
Private households	40	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
Other personal services	69	27	66	49	28	34	32	38	94	47
Entertainment and recreation services	—	11	71	28	18	12	38	24	33	2
Professional and related services	431	270	1 168	547	322	337	345	328	383	204
Hospitals	104	25	262	116	49	70	57	62	72	6
Health services, except hospitals	61	18	110	95	63	69	54	63	67	42
Educational services	105	154	461	238	134	138	155	98	175	83
Public administration	138	52	130	74	50	49	46	51	90	52

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1291**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 926	4 727	5 008	3 135	2 801	3 518	5 116	4 614	2 568	7 284
Native	4 832	4 604	3 895	3 027	2 781	3 472	5 026	4 499	2 537	7 229
Born in State of residence	4 216	3 417	2 432	2 161	2 376	3 165	4 314	4 116	2 273	6 384
Born in a different State	598	1 142	1 443	866	405	282	659	368	256	808
Northeast	109	203	206	96	70	45	89	60	17	68
Midwest	173	550	188	538	246	106	277	137	145	323
South	255	306	1 020	189	83	96	163	141	53	331
West	61	83	29	43	6	35	130	30	41	86
Born abroad	18	45	20	—	—	25	53	15	8	37
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	18	45	20	—	—	13	53	7	8	37
Foreign born	94	123	1 113	108	20	46	90	115	31	55
Naturalized citizen	48	69	369	86	20	38	63	64	24	55
Not a citizen	46	54	744	22	—	8	27	51	7	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 583	4 422	4 754	2 946	2 572	3 243	4 755	4 270	2 368	6 753
Same house	2 787	2 497	2 471	1 908	1 653	2 249	2 828	2 669	1 323	3 930
Different house in the United States	1 771	1 881	1 650	1 029	919	992	1 927	1 601	1 041	2 823
Same place	—	79	—	—	—	137	581	—	512	1 030
Not in same place	1 771	1 802	1 650	1 029	919	855	1 346	1 601	529	1 793
Same county	968	848	524	678	525	533	572	828	168	841
Different county	803	954	1 126	351	394	322	774	773	361	952
Same State	601	665	1 010	132	307	198	465	712	266	727
Different State	202	289	116	219	87	124	309	61	95	225
Northeast	66	44	19	35	31	14	29	—	—	—
Midwest	9	95	18	101	41	24	36	—	25	93
South	22	117	51	67	15	61	121	49	42	100
West	105	33	28	16	—	25	123	12	28	32
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	25	44	633	9	—	2	—	—	4	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 377	2 497	1 730	1 579	1 213	1 414	2 459	1 931	994	3 478
Worked in area of residence	—	111	—	—	—	198	969	—	733	920
Worked outside area of residence	2 377	2 386	1 730	1 579	1 213	1 216	1 490	1 931	261	2 558
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 377	2 497	1 730	1 579	1 213	1 414	2 459	1 931	994	3 478
Car, truck, or van	2 320	2 322	1 559	1 459	1 170	1 325	2 268	1 843	798	3 225
Drove alone	2 168	2 158	1 254	1 315	1 024	1 146	2 007	1 659	728	2 727
Carpooled	152	164	305	144	146	179	261	184	70	498
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.03	1.04	1.11	1.05	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.10
Public transportation	—	—	97	—	8	2	—	—	25	6
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	97	—	8	2	—	—	—	6
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	3	9
Bicycle	—	3	—	11	—	—	9	—	10	6
Walked	16	71	61	31	23	47	137	15	75	147
Other means	17	6	—	10	—	5	7	6	23	—
Worked at home	24	95	13	68	12	33	38	60	60	85
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.6	21.0	22.9	17.7	25.6	26.0	19.9	27.2	11.0	19.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 437	2 525	1 823	1 616	1 237	1 449	2 517	1 952	1 006	3 520
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	51	48	15	61	31	46	15	35	26	51
Mining	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Construction	215	146	51	62	91	62	158	213	108	127
Manufacturing	730	689	317	379	472	471	560	515	21	598
Nondurable goods	93	360	51	53	111	72	273	139	12	90
Food and kindred products	19	81	10	6	14	26	17	—	4	27
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	31	54	8	36	31	5	15	26	—	28
Durable goods	637	329	266	326	361	399	287	376	9	508
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	19	21	5	9	31	14	—	—	4	22
Metal industries	57	75	31	53	12	25	60	56	—	21
Machinery and computer equipment	138	43	14	120	51	48	61	106	—	208
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	6	24	96	33	9	7	11	2	—
Transportation equipment	381	94	155	27	140	250	140	180	3	224
Transportation	95	126	78	54	24	51	70	62	67	58
Communications and other public utilities	35	44	52	69	25	45	188	99	22	41
Wholesale trade	66	118	67	106	49	93	49	65	9	138
Retail trade	315	328	338	317	192	286	431	385	283	815
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	133	55	42	49	7	15	76	60	33	178
Eating and drinking places	44	98	64	124	90	110	165	134	154	295
Banking and credit agencies	50	40	39	20	8	28	78	16	26	63
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	34	111	81	82	45	12	79	50	21	163
Business and repair services	181	91	94	62	29	32	39	58	13	120
Private households	16	12	28	—	—	9	6	6	4	16
Other personal services	34	63	61	11	—	11	106	34	93	120
Entertainment and recreation services	31	44	23	23	34	10	11	12	13	18
Professional and related services	547	626	470	293	200	261	645	358	189	955
Hospitals	83	176	110	59	56	44	162	113	26	159
Health services, except hospitals	82	72	94	94	43	45	104	66	31	177
Educational services	220	241	93	84	93	105	225	126	72	326
Public administration	29	39	109	77	37	32	75	44	111	237

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	9 214	9 613	3 828	2 691	3 734	6 660	2 673	3 320	2 905	6 728
Native	8 819	9 224	3 799	2 671	3 587	6 463	2 633	3 306	2 806	6 624
Born in State of residence	5 972	5 874	3 331	2 397	2 973	4 961	1 412	2 803	1 795	5 425
Born in a different State	2 795	3 264	438	274	599	1 441	1 161	487	993	1 143
Northeast	257	371	70	10	125	214	239	39	90	77
Midwest	1 953	2 021	162	172	226	816	478	281	603	716
South	453	705	156	57	186	315	288	140	251	268
West	132	167	50	35	62	96	156	27	49	82
Born abroad	52	86	30	—	15	61	60	16	18	56
Puerto Rico	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	10	—	—	—	6	6	2	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	52	76	23	—	15	55	50	14	18	56
Foreign born	395	389	29	20	147	197	40	14	99	104
Naturalized citizen	262	329	14	—	96	161	14	12	72	45
Not a citizen	133	60	15	20	51	36	26	2	27	59
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 711	8 983	3 559	2 365	3 489	6 157	2 461	3 082	2 758	6 264
Same house	4 317	5 494	1 980	1 566	2 325	3 064	1 018	1 888	1 518	3 228
Different house in the United States	4 318	3 473	1 570	799	1 157	3 061	1 351	1 194	1 231	3 032
Same place	1 047	—	377	—	—	540	—	49	70	349
Not in same place	3 271	3 473	1 193	799	1 157	2 521	1 351	1 145	1 161	2 683
Same county	1 730	2 623	611	481	195	1 175	340	862	562	1 979
Different county	1 541	850	582	318	962	1 346	1 011	283	599	704
Same State	753	266	450	259	845	851	164	163	388	336
Different State	788	584	132	59	117	495	847	120	211	368
Northeast	55	119	2	—	—	94	140	—	3	47
Midwest	482	293	34	52	68	202	289	43	150	171
South	169	76	74	7	19	116	278	36	30	120
West	82	96	22	—	30	83	140	41	28	30
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	76	16	9	—	7	32	92	—	9	4
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 616	4 699	1 465	1 188	1 988	3 593	1 628	1 512	1 422	3 298
Worked in area of residence	2 164	189	325	—	—	866	728	28	145	357
Worked outside area of residence	2 452	4 510	1 140	1 188	1 988	2 727	900	1 484	1 277	2 941
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 616	4 699	1 465	1 188	1 988	3 593	1 628	1 512	1 422	3 298
Car, truck, or van	4 248	4 451	1 341	1 067	1 800	3 364	1 453	1 446	1 280	3 063
Drove alone	3 801	4 134	1 101	923	1 620	3 127	1 006	1 340	1 118	2 771
Carpooled	447	317	240	144	180	237	447	106	162	292
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.04	1.11	1.07	1.05	1.04	1.20	1.04	1.07	1.05
Public transportation	5	16	8	—	—	12	7	—	4	21
Bus or trolley bus	5	16	8	—	—	12	7	—	4	21
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	3	—
Bicycle	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Walked	180	37	81	37	59	115	135	18	48	73
Other means	13	18	15	5	5	24	9	—	4	25
Worked at home	154	172	20	79	116	78	21	48	83	109
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.9	14.2	16.0	23.7	25.6	19.8	11.7	20.3	19.2	19.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 671	4 797	1 514	1 221	2 027	3 694	822	1 523	1 436	3 369
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	18	28	70	184	12	6	39	41	70
Mining	—	—	15	5	—	8	22	—	—	—
Construction	245	150	51	131	163	126	51	88	91	230
Manufacturing	1 107	1 265	411	389	791	791	31	411	536	1 076
Nondurable goods	233	290	145	80	67	178	10	61	135	674
Food and kindred products	20	19	6	16	13	12	—	19	72	23
Textile mill and finished textile products	13	—	7	8	—	9	—	7	14	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	129	165	24	10	5	91	4	16	3	48
Durable goods	874	975	266	309	409	613	21	243	401	402
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	20	16	24	90	14	—	6	—	116	6
Metal industries	80	145	17	44	23	22	—	63	80	91
Machinery and computer equipment	275	250	20	33	102	142	4	55	45	105
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	304	331	6	14	5	109	—	13	29	14
Transportation equipment	49	104	178	88	241	293	7	84	71	152
Transportation	108	118	68	51	61	131	39	42	31	89
Communications and other public utilities	119	163	54	13	43	73	30	138	10	20
Wholesale trade	252	222	27	126	113	148	27	57	28	130
Retail trade	805	776	268	241	360	545	157	291	261	662
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	149	65	40	57	53	81	20	59	37	103
Eating and drinking places	283	240	69	38	95	144	55	26	108	184
Banking and credit agencies	124	129	18	7	6	105	22	11	3	97
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	105	212	42	—	89	106	19	26	37	139
Business and repair services	228	206	51	36	86	142	38	67	13	72
Private households	4	—	4	27	—	6	—	—	2	10
Other personal services	155	65	31	21	45	111	20	10	51	38
Entertainment and recreation services	46	65	28	32	15	19	11	25	6	37
Professional and related services	1 180	1 202	384	72	341	1 194	252	313	287	652
Hospitals	181	136	70	15	38	318	74	71	8	131
Health services, except hospitals	175	210	77	13	63	160	22	52	79	88
Educational services	426	541	115	22	142	499	99	136	114	265
Public administration	182	206	34	—	45	177	91	112	39	47

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1293**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 939	3 674	2 978	2 749	6 634	3 213	2 569	3 835	3 416	5 563
Native	2 911	3 538	2 941	2 736	6 543	3 143	2 526	3 808	3 343	5 370
Born in State of residence	2 700	2 859	2 053	2 496	5 739	1 963	2 168	3 449	2 599	3 222
Born in a different State	203	636	875	240	795	1 160	341	327	727	2 128
Northeast	20	24	34	12	102	55	37	16	116	136
Midwest	93	326	646	116	404	904	117	161	409	1 308
South	71	250	129	77	233	175	152	101	168	587
West	19	36	66	35	56	26	35	49	34	97
Born abroad	8	43	13	—	9	20	17	32	17	20
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	8	43	13	—	9	20	17	27	17	20
Foreign born	28	136	37	13	91	70	43	27	73	193
Naturalized citizen	26	109	21	3	63	37	32	19	51	104
Not a citizen	2	27	16	10	28	33	11	8	22	89
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 741	3 361	2 780	2 579	6 232	2 958	2 366	3 524	3 167	5 180
Same house	1 990	2 046	1 809	1 821	3 615	1 996	1 262	2 290	1 791	2 464
Different house in the United States	749	1 296	971	758	2 596	951	1 097	1 219	1 376	2 702
Same place	233	234	—	51	—	—	42	—	—	825
Not in same place	516	1 062	971	707	2 596	951	1 055	1 219	1 376	1 877
Same county	284	568	683	496	1 936	543	311	884	394	460
Different county	232	494	288	211	660	408	744	335	982	1 417
Same State	169	282	135	155	370	320	634	270	766	791
Different State	63	212	153	56	290	88	110	65	216	626
Northeast	—	6	—	—	5	—	3	—	12	38
Midwest	3	39	97	2	114	82	2	30	56	367
South	40	99	25	36	145	6	78	26	116	87
West	20	68	31	18	26	—	27	9	32	134
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	2	19	—	—	19	11	7	15	—	14
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 158	1 384	1 503	1 279	3 124	1 487	613	1 807	1 477	2 156
Worked in area of residence	389	358	—	17	397	—	10	—	—	1 205
Worked outside area of residence	769	1 026	1 503	1 262	2 727	1 487	603	1 807	1 477	951
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 158	1 384	1 503	1 279	3 124	1 487	613	1 807	1 477	2 156
Car, truck, or van	1 055	1 221	1 453	1 244	3 035	1 387	599	1 739	1 423	1 897
Drove alone	948	1 097	1 282	1 080	2 841	1 275	520	1 507	1 303	1 695
Carpooled	107	124	171	164	194	112	79	232	120	202
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.04	1.05	1.09	1.07	1.05	1.06
Public transportation	3	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	15
Bus or trolley bus	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	15
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Bicycle	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Walked	45	107	18	12	32	15	11	35	9	186
Other means	4	16	9	6	8	17	—	—	—	23
Worked at home	49	32	23	17	41	68	3	33	37	33
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.7	17.8	17.7	24.9	18.7	19.5	25.8	26.1	31.8	16.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 166	1 414	1 535	1 301	3 181	1 506	625	1 849	1 532	2 233
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	54	76	55	65	40	109	37	60	43	38
Mining	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	9	—
Construction	62	77	96	82	164	31	29	64	118	91
Manufacturing	305	396	602	450	849	552	99	715	413	508
Nondurable goods	63	82	217	108	151	48	19	197	83	212
Food and kindred products	23	46	58	8	7	17	—	39	—	39
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	17	21	6	—	17	13	19	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	29	10	13	41	56	—	2	28	36	33
Durable goods	242	314	385	342	698	504	80	518	330	296
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	5	34	54	13	13	106	23	119	3	21
Metal industries	96	133	67	16	58	147	20	105	83	52
Machinery and computer equipment	47	31	85	36	117	89	15	151	72	103
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2	2	12	57	21	32	—	41	9	—
Transportation equipment	78	75	146	210	454	80	6	95	125	57
Transportation	29	24	27	53	60	61	2	52	65	58
Communications and other public utilities	23	36	14	18	91	65	4	36	33	158
Wholesale trade	79	56	134	27	144	86	3	88	54	59
Retail trade	216	243	171	237	525	193	231	347	250	403
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	24	48	33	44	51	28	24	73	—	54
Eating and drinking places	39	71	44	61	162	45	65	81	69	158
Banking and credit agencies	23	17	19	28	92	41	—	32	17	65
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27	18	40	23	108	50	—	47	8	40
Business and repair services	37	42	34	38	153	23	30	36	68	63
Private households	5	3	9	3	14	8	26	8	11	13
Other personal services	18	45	50	2	75	33	—	18	28	58
Entertainment and recreation services	—	12	2	18	7	—	8	9	10	24
Professional and related services	252	302	263	252	804	211	130	305	344	576
Hospitals	43	38	50	47	174	32	31	70	70	118
Health services, except hospitals	47	70	50	61	151	41	26	73	78	94
Educational services	127	114	88	66	264	107	40	98	130	208
Public administration	34	64	19	3	55	43	26	32	61	79

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 267	5 857	5 266	3 968	8 447	2 662	3 246	6 939	5 582	9 927
Native	4 240	5 677	5 152	3 889	8 337	2 620	3 215	6 844	5 527	9 703
Born in State of residence	2 915	4 634	3 483	3 554	7 600	2 319	2 907	5 454	4 026	7 928
Born in a different State	1 277	1 019	1 621	335	705	301	292	1 374	1 477	1 735
Northeast	70	159	134	54	82	19	22	184	84	343
Midwest	653	391	880	123	355	63	98	753	584	673
South	467	365	541	125	193	204	96	342	689	617
West	87	104	66	33	75	15	76	95	120	102
Born abroad	48	24	48	—	32	—	16	16	24	40
Puerto Rico	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	48	24	6	—	32	—	16	16	24	40
Foreign born	27	180	114	79	110	42	31	95	55	224
Naturalized citizen	20	146	101	45	69	27	7	58	38	147
Not a citizen	7	34	13	34	41	15	24	37	17	77
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 930	5 432	4 880	3 585	7 636	2 466	2 901	6 430	5 155	9 160
Same house	2 431	2 547	2 550	1 743	3 939	1 909	1 703	3 419	2 567	4 560
Different house in the United States	1 499	2 885	2 288	1 805	3 637	550	1 198	2 981	2 539	4 536
Same place	—	294	—	482	482	—	—	162	174	—
Not in same place	1 499	2 591	2 288	1 323	3 155	550	1 198	2 819	2 365	4 536
Same county	1 034	881	1 710	892	2 060	462	762	1 461	1 325	3 195
Different county	465	1 710	578	431	1 095	88	436	1 358	1 040	1 341
Same State	236	1 468	250	352	857	33	364	951	650	871
Different State	229	242	328	79	238	55	72	407	390	470
Northeast	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	35	—	83
Midwest	77	48	169	39	90	—	12	170	101	150
South	52	147	129	12	108	49	9	132	159	150
West	100	41	22	28	40	6	51	70	130	87
Puerto Rico	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	37	60	7	—	30	49	64
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 693	2 664	2 083	1 947	4 080	1 185	1 398	3 514	2 667	4 879
Worked in area of residence	—	435	58	554	—	—	—	112	333	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 693	2 229	2 025	1 393	3 526	1 185	1 398	3 402	2 334	4 879
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 693	2 664	2 083	1 947	4 080	1 185	1 398	3 514	2 667	4 879
Car, truck, or van	1 595	2 472	1 984	1 793	3 792	1 067	1 339	3 274	2 534	4 704
Drove alone	1 369	2 168	1 811	1 625	3 351	990	1 057	2 931	2 237	4 278
Carpooled	226	304	173	168	441	77	282	343	297	426
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.04	1.13	1.06	1.06	1.05
Public transportation	8	11	13	—	11	—	8	5	24	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	24	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	8	—	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	6	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Bicycle	10	10	—	12	12	—	—	—	7	7
Walked	43	81	20	95	128	14	13	134	61	14
Other means	7	26	8	—	7	25	—	14	20	13
Worked at home	24	44	58	47	130	79	38	87	21	133
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.4	27.3	18.6	19.7	22.2	20.8	28.5	20.5	15.0	31.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 716	2 720	2 134	1 990	4 171	1 217	1 425	3 603	2 615	5 010
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	76	71	6	48	184	14	25	76	12	82
Mining	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	11	—	6
Construction	133	265	54	73	275	98	101	146	81	336
Manufacturing	434	481	549	632	1 335	366	638	696	821	1 556
Nondurable goods	153	54	63	205	455	21	150	155	383	143
Food and kindred products	44	19	—	7	16	16	15	16	220	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	17	31	—	10	11	7	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	23	9	8	88	141	—	35	57	54	52
Durable goods	281	427	486	427	880	345	488	541	438	1 413
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	21	—	45	107	217	—	61	7	32	15
Metal industries	65	92	168	96	215	56	137	175	96	178
Machinery and computer equipment	90	82	35	124	255	62	98	159	30	215
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	45	6	43	43	—	106	5	21	22
Transportation equipment	49	123	211	49	119	172	45	138	204	872
Transportation	23	63	132	93	167	55	32	140	110	132
Communications and other public utilities	89	37	86	42	68	55	—	208	24	100
Wholesale trade	20	162	34	78	190	42	56	128	64	126
Retail trade	252	726	528	437	804	236	221	692	455	753
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	53	100	68	99	156	34	33	111	65	95
Eating and drinking places	59	223	116	62	179	62	52	217	139	177
Banking and credit agencies	63	39	46	61	109	20	6	33	69	71
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	28	124	92	77	158	17	55	141	100	150
Business and repair services	66	94	108	42	94	18	63	88	75	348
Private households	6	19	7	—	—	6	7	5	23	—
Other personal services	53	46	57	25	76	27	7	48	72	92
Entertainment and recreation services	14	24	11	—	25	—	8	10	40	20
Professional and related services	407	508	378	320	614	253	169	1 049	519	1 047
Hospitals	76	122	52	79	154	80	31	81	208	229
Health services, except hospitals	104	127	100	31	58	45	18	171	60	162
Educational services	125	137	146	122	223	57	83	569	146	359
Public administration	52	52	40	62	72	6	37	132	150	191

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1295**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 537	2 973	3 076	8 720	3 221	4 851	5 785	6 293	4 524	7 462
Native	2 506	2 939	3 064	8 501	3 196	4 754	5 692	6 161	4 496	7 355
Born in State of residence	2 024	2 292	1 435	5 683	2 822	3 878	4 633	5 640	4 087	5 503
Born in a different State	482	602	1 625	2 757	366	862	1 034	502	386	1 810
Northeast	67	73	29	399	37	106	150	68	96	238
Midwest	309	261	1 455	792	181	441	438	226	129	1 034
South	39	247	109	1 427	117	240	318	150	124	445
West	67	21	32	139	31	75	128	58	37	93
Born abroad	—	45	4	61	8	14	25	19	23	42
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	4	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	—	45	4	53	8	14	25	19	19	42
Foreign born	31	34	12	219	25	97	93	132	28	107
Naturalized citizen	31	32	10	93	21	52	81	100	21	33
Not a citizen	—	2	2	126	4	45	12	32	7	74
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 375	2 713	2 874	7 848	3 022	4 572	5 346	5 766	4 191	6 872
Same house	1 365	1 557	1 922	4 409	1 625	2 951	2 720	3 819	3 002	3 599
Different house in the United States	1 010	1 153	952	3 375	1 397	1 602	2 626	1 941	1 189	3 236
Same place	177	100	—	—	108	227	335	—	—	935
Not in same place	833	1 053	952	3 375	1 289	1 375	2 291	1 941	1 189	2 301
Same county	330	313	612	1 885	529	881	1 382	284	699	1 025
Different county	503	740	340	1 490	760	494	909	1 657	490	1 276
Same State	315	602	130	967	634	299	619	1 540	360	917
Different State	188	138	210	523	126	195	290	117	130	359
Northeast	22	6	20	26	16	19	10	9	15	50
Midwest	85	79	152	118	10	34	55	11	7	136
South	21	26	31	319	87	95	103	67	75	116
West	60	27	7	60	13	47	122	30	33	57
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	3	—	64	—	19	—	6	—	37
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 263	1 381	1 502	4 136	1 069	2 415	2 783	3 214	1 954	3 374
Worked in area of residence	265	150	—	—	107	411	560	—	10	1 195
Worked outside area of residence	998	1 231	1 502	4 136	962	2 004	2 223	3 214	1 944	2 179
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 263	1 381	1 502	4 136	1 069	2 415	2 783	3 214	1 954	3 374
Car, truck, or van	1 114	1 231	1 428	3 862	969	2 329	2 556	3 029	1 907	3 210
Drove alone	1 005	1 020	1 284	3 448	804	2 072	2 256	2 737	1 692	2 794
Carpooled	109	211	144	414	165	257	300	292	215	416
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.10	1.06	1.06	1.11	1.06	1.07	1.05	1.07	1.08
Public transportation	—	3	2	88	9	—	17	9	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	3	2	88	9	—	17	9	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	7	7	—
Bicycle	17	12	—	—	2	7	11	17	—	12
Walked	30	60	17	35	29	48	91	25	12	124
Other means	19	17	30	—	11	—	6	4	9	—
Worked at home	83	58	25	151	47	31	102	123	19	28
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.8	27.9	28.6	22.1	19.6	19.7	23.5	20.8	25.7	22.7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 291	1 405	1 535	4 275	1 094	2 471	2 858	3 300	1 983	3 476
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	31	81	86	48	8	30	33	76	52	35
Mining	5	6	—	—	13	—	7	12	15	—
Construction	91	39	77	113	67	91	219	255	104	78
Manufacturing	336	342	435	1 032	292	669	511	925	539	1 336
Nondurable goods	62	69	70	93	114	66	208	242	40	226
Food and kindred products	18	27	7	—	15	5	38	62	18	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	10	2	—	—	14	4	—	23	—	11
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	31	17	39	9	36	127	58	6	78
Durable goods	274	273	365	939	178	603	303	683	499	1 110
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	19	1	15	12	17	11	—	193	7	49
Metal industries	79	41	50	50	20	54	46	102	39	106
Machinery and computer equipment	45	72	77	82	82	54	41	171	25	352
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	42	23	8	45	3	42	57	38	13	86
Transportation equipment	54	84	157	669	36	409	143	114	375	440
Transportation	30	47	94	115	33	104	56	84	165	45
Communications and other public utilities	14	45	49	112	4	13	21	72	67	83
Wholesale trade	14	44	59	54	30	107	89	181	87	83
Retail trade	211	213	171	474	229	477	441	659	506	596
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	54	51	20	78	45	51	71	138	47	98
Eating and drinking places	49	48	55	153	63	125	89	121	193	176
Banking and credit agencies	19	16	38	58	26	81	42	62	8	50
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	56	31	42	196	20	104	57	112	23	82
Business and repair services	66	61	86	261	35	139	154	162	99	96
Private households	—	9	—	35	4	5	—	18	—	13
Other personal services	51	22	6	71	47	53	75	52	38	112
Entertainment and recreation services	20	16	13	45	14	64	48	7	6	67
Professional and related services	293	373	322	1 559	240	473	1 032	589	251	721
Hospitals	63	75	72	518	30	98	296	123	80	144
Health services, except hospitals	69	49	34	157	53	63	124	81	47	134
Educational services	64	126	160	725	97	190	360	268	111	326
Public administration	54	60	57	102	32	61	73	34	23	79

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks town- ship	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 542	7 711	8 333	5 226	2 930	7 413	4 627	3 757	6 854	2 949
Native	6 444	7 499	8 234	5 156	2 916	7 278	4 616	3 752	6 753	2 925
Born in State of residence	1 350	5 295	7 063	4 457	1 293	4 917	4 132	3 468	5 562	2 557
Born in a different State	5 072	2 151	1 118	691	1 623	2 348	463	255	1 186	344
Northeast	301	340	105	62	50	113	55	20	226	73
Midwest	4 341	1 240	294	344	1 345	1 444	201	104	512	78
South	347	469	646	182	172	674	115	78	338	175
West	83	102	73	103	56	117	92	53	110	18
Born abroad	22	53	53	8	—	13	21	29	5	24
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	22	53	53	8	—	13	21	22	5	24
Foreign born	98	212	99	70	14	135	11	5	101	24
Naturalized citizen	67	144	66	33	12	93	11	3	57	3
Not a citizen	31	68	33	37	2	42	—	2	44	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 023	7 164	7 748	4 752	2 701	6 733	4 300	3 414	6 358	2 734
Same house	3 844	3 731	5 020	2 796	1 675	3 179	2 881	2 015	3 686	1 663
Different house in the United States	2 169	3 319	2 709	1 951	1 026	3 541	1 411	1 389	2 672	1 071
Same place	346	—	—	165	152	1 238	42	106	—	—
Not in same place	1 823	3 319	2 709	1 786	874	2 303	1 369	1 283	2 672	1 071
Same county	417	2 133	2 163	594	577	756	749	848	154	482
Different county	1 406	1 186	546	1 192	297	1 547	620	435	2 518	589
Same State	303	524	305	1 007	39	889	478	282	2 194	498
Different State	1 103	662	241	185	258	658	142	153	324	91
Northeast	101	123	17	2	14	41	—	—	47	7
Midwest	839	336	50	100	157	310	70	40	59	15
South	108	133	123	75	79	243	50	88	110	43
West	55	70	51	8	8	64	22	25	108	26
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	10	114	19	5	—	13	8	10	—	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 130	3 968	3 774	2 506	1 313	2 834	2 167	1 704	3 411	1 424
Worked in area of residence	312	—	—	249	178	1 535	52	85	—	—
Worked outside area of residence	2 818	3 968	3 774	2 257	1 135	1 299	2 115	1 619	3 411	1 424
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 130	3 968	3 774	2 506	1 313	2 834	2 167	1 704	3 411	1 424
Car, truck, or van	3 014	3 799	3 539	2 366	1 196	2 560	2 078	1 589	3 294	1 317
Drove alone	2 756	3 534	3 081	2 070	1 032	2 189	1 922	1 272	3 002	1 136
Carpooled	258	265	458	296	164	371	156	317	292	181
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.04	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.08	1.04	1.12	1.05	1.08
Public transportation	29	—	—	2	15	28	4	2	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	23	—	—	2	13	—	4	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	2	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	6	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	2	8	14	—	—	—	—
Walked	38	28	63	64	34	131	19	30	2	53
Other means	11	7	28	7	16	28	—	6	—	7
Worked at home	38	122	144	65	44	73	66	77	106	47
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.2	20.7	23.3	22.9	20.2	16.1	20.1	28.1	30.0	35.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 197	4 043	3 901	2 560	1 359	2 936	2 240	1 740	3 458	1 455
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	50	69	77	30	47	82	78	32	51
Mining	—	14	8	2	—	—	—	5	—	—
Construction	155	216	210	143	100	103	179	150	207	137
Manufacturing	841	1 322	1 204	800	405	1 081	482	601	963	429
Nondurable goods	124	859	141	135	47	422	196	165	91	79
Food and kindred products	36	40	21	10	7	15	—	40	8	35
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	—	11	10	2	7	6	30	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	32	72	30	40	19	67	37	44	23	26
Durable goods	717	463	1 063	665	358	659	286	436	872	350
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	34	45	27	167	20	41	16	68	6	—
Metal industries	112	45	67	73	87	300	42	105	86	54
Machinery and computer equipment	129	104	68	57	142	77	32	95	127	115
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	19	—	23	103	31	—	13	61	55	25
Transportation equipment	317	192	831	218	56	134	166	71	540	125
Transportation	165	76	154	105	58	34	63	65	93	51
Communications and other public utilities	97	41	67	28	31	99	89	27	36	30
Wholesale trade	171	108	223	124	51	58	79	89	213	47
Retail trade	670	579	896	445	301	538	451	201	616	213
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	94	49	141	109	44	71	68	46	70	61
Eating and drinking places	123	174	264	146	170	192	150	34	112	58
Banking and credit agencies	36	54	92	46	44	46	47	40	38	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	94	155	61	84	38	39	67	47	137	22
Business and repair services	99	140	102	92	42	108	124	65	160	72
Private households	—	16	6	4	2	13	5	3	11	15
Other personal services	53	57	66	65	36	78	19	34	44	26
Entertainment and recreation services	38	59	64	13	21	48	54	16	47	14
Professional and related services	727	1 059	616	479	182	596	441	284	829	311
Hospitals	222	183	60	39	20	98	104	33	190	57
Health services, except hospitals	88	220	139	71	22	152	67	60	173	78
Educational services	264	423	285	219	66	162	156	138	291	90
Public administration	43	97	63	53	18	48	58	35	32	18

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1297**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 974	5 139	5 081	4 642	2 559	3 917	2 804	4 989	3 668	2 767
Native	2 938	5 058	4 795	4 617	2 532	3 894	2 766	4 969	3 643	2 757
Born in State of residence	2 338	4 120	4 201	3 810	2 163	3 578	2 455	4 258	3 108	2 456
Born in a different State	567	904	580	801	357	299	311	690	535	287
Northeast	34	160	112	116	47	42	29	112	81	29
Midwest	357	462	164	392	181	74	134	268	268	104
South	135	175	246	274	103	158	137	274	147	95
West	41	107	58	19	26	25	11	36	39	59
Born abroad	33	34	14	6	12	17	—	21	—	14
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	33	34	14	6	12	17	—	21	—	14
Foreign born	36	81	286	25	27	23	38	20	25	10
Naturalized citizen	11	24	124	—	27	11	30	18	18	7
Not a citizen	25	57	162	25	—	12	8	2	7	3
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 739	4 742	4 708	4 345	2 325	3 613	2 658	4 625	3 386	2 549
Same house	1 593	2 115	2 883	2 923	1 416	2 381	1 898	2 995	1 974	1 886
Different house in the United States	1 124	2 592	1 786	1 402	909	1 226	760	1 630	1 405	660
Same place	264	—	405	—	208	—	11	63	—	—
Not in same place	860	2 592	1 381	1 402	701	1 226	749	1 567	1 405	660
Same county	370	1 340	820	1 025	426	750	438	850	893	186
Different county	490	1 252	561	377	275	476	311	717	512	474
Same State	350	921	442	243	149	364	245	563	369	440
Different State	140	331	119	134	126	112	66	154	143	34
Northeast	—	56	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	7
Midwest	45	51	20	56	42	27	3	75	45	27
South	58	121	42	35	8	51	37	65	46	—
West	37	103	57	43	76	34	18	14	45	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	22	35	39	20	—	6	—	—	7	3
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 228	2 544	2 478	2 195	1 090	1 527	1 255	2 175	1 878	1 323
Worked in area of residence	220	—	335	200	459	—	22	33	—	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 008	2 544	2 143	1 995	631	1 527	1 233	2 142	1 878	1 323
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 228	2 544	2 478	2 195	1 090	1 527	1 255	2 175	1 878	1 323
Car, truck, or van	1 100	2 324	2 390	2 081	942	1 472	1 153	2 044	1 788	1 274
Drove alone	922	2 010	2 142	1 809	841	1 271	1 042	1 816	1 551	982
Carpooled	178	314	248	272	101	201	111	228	237	292
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.08	1.14
Public transportation	11	29	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	11	29	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—
Bicycle	—	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Walked	54	62	42	38	80	21	24	54	8	26
Other means	16	15	9	7	18	—	30	15	9	—
Worked at home	47	103	37	69	44	28	46	57	64	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.8	13.8	23.6	17.9	17.8	25.6	27.5	24.2	23.8	29.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	2 597	2 531	2 256	1 124	1 584	1 272	2 225	1 905	1 369
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	24	54	7	8	25	11	59	78	65	27
Mining	2	54	—	6	5	5	3	5	8	—
Construction	49	141	162	113	66	108	60	159	101	103
Manufacturing	354	229	762	543	271	543	458	670	271	278
Nondurable goods	120	119	135	118	56	77	53	109	68	16
Food and kindred products	49	5	13	6	22	17	12	11	17	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	2	—	6	7	6	—	31	4	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10	48	49	48	7	29	—	17	12	7
Durable goods	234	110	627	425	215	466	405	561	203	262
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	24	29	—	18	—	7	20	14	—	—
Metal industries	30	10	63	148	55	77	33	36	15	17
Machinery and computer equipment	44	15	121	118	57	72	22	65	25	40
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	—	50	37	—	9	35	43	17	—
Transportation equipment	104	24	348	91	86	278	266	365	127	197
Transportation	36	49	90	59	10	45	75	95	53	61
Communications and other public utilities	7	22	23	84	6	—	24	4	31	26
Wholesale trade	47	123	131	72	23	72	40	74	100	44
Retail trade	212	522	387	508	238	336	170	387	315	219
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	35	81	40	94	74	100	34	51	80	36
Eating and drinking places	64	201	99	163	31	135	26	122	94	51
Banking and credit agencies	15	37	39	48	18	—	25	18	42	33
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	43	51	103	81	13	29	12	53	64	52
Business and repair services	66	112	156	101	60	40	59	105	94	41
Private households	6	33	5	16	9	6	10	9	—	11
Other personal services	18	96	70	44	50	43	23	80	50	26
Entertainment and recreation services	8	83	19	58	5	41	18	30	13	5
Professional and related services	295	866	524	441	299	268	199	431	499	346
Hospitals	42	98	139	76	47	53	69	71	55	21
Health services, except hospitals	47	68	92	62	79	83	48	129	73	75
Educational services	156	460	170	186	132	79	61	164	256	204
Public administration	62	125	53	74	26	37	37	27	199	97

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	6 278	2 827	3 731	2 919	2 751	2 569	2 668	3 235
Native	6 071	2 822	3 672	2 851	2 696	2 541	2 660	3 117
Born in State of residence	4 871	2 365	3 093	1 899	2 308	2 219	1 956	2 358
Born in a different State	1 184	457	555	936	384	311	689	736
Northeast	332	47	81	27	27	20	37	151
Midwest	393	211	303	478	242	191	499	346
South	392	147	125	411	85	85	126	124
West	67	52	46	20	30	15	27	115
Born abroad	16	—	24	16	4	11	15	23
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	16	—	24	12	4	11	15	23
Foreign born	207	5	59	68	55	28	8	118
Naturalized citizen	85	—	48	44	47	28	8	70
Not a citizen	122	5	11	24	8	—	—	48
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	5 831	2 622	3 446	2 824	2 487	2 327	2 520	2 993
Same house	2 462	1 226	2 432	1 733	1 155	1 443	1 640	2 011
Different house in the United States	3 323	1 389	1 002	1 091	1 324	884	880	975
Same place	755	—	—	—	217	—	—	—
Not in same place	2 568	1 389	1 002	1 091	1 107	884	880	975
Same county	1 428	320	264	755	366	383	587	504
Different county	1 140	1 069	738	336	741	501	293	471
Same State	730	922	685	116	649	400	158	303
Different State	410	147	53	220	92	101	135	168
Northeast	106	30	—	2	—	—	25	49
Midwest	73	54	—	105	39	61	90	57
South	178	55	34	91	42	34	20	14
West	53	8	19	22	11	6	—	48
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	46	7	12	—	8	—	—	7
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	3 476	1 155	1 953	1 396	1 267	1 173	1 203	1 700
Worked in area of residence	685	—	—	18	391	—	—	—
Worked outside area of residence	2 791	1 155	1 953	1 378	876	1 173	1 203	1 700
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	3 476	1 155	1 953	1 396	1 267	1 173	1 203	1 700
Car, truck, or van	3 318	1 137	1 906	1 335	1 157	1 127	1 131	1 591
Drove alone	3 074	960	1 708	1 205	1 000	1 020	1 010	1 404
Carpooled	244	177	198	130	157	107	121	187
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.09	1.06	1.05	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.06
Public transportation	18	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	7	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Walked	47	—	7	18	73	11	7	30
Other means	11	—	—	7	4	—	—	6
Worked at home	82	12	40	32	27	35	65	71
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.9	30.6	19.4	18.4	21.5	24.6	21.1	24.7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 592	1 172	1 964	1 427	1 279	1 197	1 210	1 714
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	55	39	66	21	14	50	45	69
Mining	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	—
Construction	211	108	110	107	68	91	113	127
Manufacturing	872	440	455	445	398	436	435	435
Nondurable goods	107	167	36	179	136	181	98	139
Food and kindred products	8	—	12	15	26	26	38	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	15	—	7	2	56	91	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	16	135	6	43	6	15	7	106
Durable goods	765	273	419	266	262	255	353	296
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	12	10	6	13	57	77	89	19
Metal industries	103	69	18	82	36	55	89	39
Machinery and computer equipment	196	67	34	66	54	9	96	78
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	30	7	10	64	22	18	7	12
Transportation equipment	366	111	351	23	65	58	46	139
Transportation	92	47	60	90	62	24	48	59
Communications and other public utilities	62	22	33	21	24	23	13	24
Wholesale trade	172	33	68	66	99	86	6	70
Retail trade	625	111	323	229	238	140	98	198
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	135	20	90	52	66	43	—	26
Eating and drinking places	168	—	93	117	55	38	50	59
Banking and credit agencies	49	9	54	40	28	15	42	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	269	29	46	49	32	42	41	77
Business and repair services	244	54	41	22	63	42	73	81
Private households	6	5	13	—	2	—	—	—
Other personal services	82	27	38	47	15	30	28	24
Entertainment and recreation services	74	10	24	27	8	14	6	—
Professional and related services	714	215	425	201	200	185	224	507
Hospitals	106	60	47	63	22	9	20	88
Health services, except hospitals	70	24	71	27	50	61	54	38
Educational services	255	96	180	85	90	88	115	295
Public administration	65	23	208	53	25	19	22	27

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1299**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	5 159	3 919	8 957	2 916	4 433	3 027	3 674	3 150
Native	5 118	3 888	8 570	2 898	4 366	3 010	3 643	3 089
Born in State of residence	4 382	2 834	6 436	2 616	809	2 417	2 084	2 383
Born in a different State	689	1 037	2 036	277	3 549	584	1 552	698
Northeast	4	85	283	14	102	87	102	76
Midwest	531	505	1 195	149	3 227	344	1 198	327
South	109	409	398	101	194	94	192	197
West	45	38	160	13	26	59	60	98
Born abroad	47	17	98	5	8	9	7	8
Puerto Rico	—	11	20	—	8	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	47	6	78	5	—	9	7	8
Foreign born	41	31	387	18	67	17	31	61
Naturalized citizen	22	31	244	11	37	17	21	29
Not a citizen	19	—	143	7	30	—	10	32
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	4 766	3 572	8 404	2 696	4 175	2 816	3 377	2 958
Same house	3 561	1 884	4 391	1 846	3 169	1 513	2 043	1 392
Different house in the United States	1 176	1 680	3 939	848	1 001	1 303	1 334	1 549
Same place	—	—	—	124	—	415	149	206
Not in same place	1 176	1 680	3 939	724	1 001	888	1 185	1 343
Same county	902	1 427	1 758	340	425	509	553	294
Different county	274	253	2 181	384	576	379	632	1 049
Same State	97	135	1 776	307	110	197	199	740
Different State	177	118	405	77	466	182	433	309
Northeast	—	5	28	3	18	6	7	5
Midwest	96	47	237	2	415	65	315	129
South	79	32	45	34	21	103	74	113
West	2	34	95	38	12	8	37	62
Puerto Rico	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	29	4	74	2	5	—	—	17
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	2 121	1 727	4 807	1 256	2 187	1 220	1 753	1 800
Worked in area of residence	—	22	377	147	—	454	142	225
Worked outside area of residence	2 121	1 705	4 430	1 109	2 187	766	1 611	1 575
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	2 121	1 727	4 807	1 256	2 187	1 220	1 753	1 800
Car, truck, or van	2 033	1 695	4 516	1 115	2 003	1 054	1 605	1 736
Drove alone	1 863	1 491	4 144	938	1 897	947	1 384	1 503
Carpooled	170	204	372	177	106	107	221	233
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.07	1.04	1.10	1.03	1.06	1.08	1.08
Public transportation	—	—	20	2	—	—	2	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	20	2	—	—	2	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	13	2	—	—	6	—
Bicycle	3	—	27	14	—	—	5	—
Walked	32	26	124	47	18	118	22	20
Other means	6	—	12	4	14	6	12	—
Worked at home	47	6	95	72	152	42	101	44
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.6	19.5	15.5	25.8	21.9	13.6	20.6	23.9
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 209	1 766	4 894	1 262	2 218	1 246	1 777	1 848
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	58	30	60	42	140	3	67	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	8
Construction	197	85	155	81	165	76	103	134
Manufacturing	698	470	774	391	557	451	693	434
Nondurable goods	423	128	503	129	90	81	185	74
Food and kindred products	27	14	35	8	24	3	35	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	—	—	9	39	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	57	—	95	18	30	13	10	66
Durable goods	275	342	271	262	467	370	508	360
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	153	56	7	13	20	13	106	—
Metal industries	—	61	48	51	72	203	66	31
Machinery and computer equipment	28	36	54	36	92	53	43	72
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	15	12	8	—	13	22
Transportation equipment	75	149	74	137	205	87	202	187
Transportation	93	87	125	44	87	16	61	70
Communications and other public utilities	20	105	39	9	35	39	22	10
Wholesale trade	53	76	208	51	89	43	128	90
Retail trade	522	452	931	222	442	244	241	331
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	72	60	66	22	61	41	46	36
Eating and drinking places	193	125	417	68	112	100	96	105
Banking and credit agencies	40	15	116	48	16	19	12	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	16	18	200	5	76	3	64	30
Business and repair services	77	95	213	39	132	46	46	101
Private households	17	—	31	11	14	3	22	16
Other personal services	43	40	108	22	32	9	13	33
Entertainment and recreation services	14	18	136	14	4	27	23	38
Professional and related services	317	230	1 708	256	409	243	231	474
Hospitals	62	31	309	54	122	18	29	128
Health services, except hospitals	78	108	226	38	41	61	40	79
Educational services	125	75	811	97	162	118	93	197
Public administration	44	45	90	27	20	24	37	60

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	4 278	2 922	4 285	6 460	8 550	4 110	4 727	3 584
Native	4 255	2 892	4 204	6 335	8 273	4 069	4 627	3 584
Born in State of residence	3 729	2 425	3 231	5 360	6 769	3 594	3 589	3 146
Born in a different State	484	452	947	943	1 478	434	1 033	429
Northeast	78	51	190	95	261	24	206	63
Midwest	172	275	459	435	747	181	363	186
South	155	104	200	327	372	173	410	124
West	79	22	98	86	98	56	54	56
Born abroad	42	15	26	32	26	41	5	9
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	42	7	26	32	26	41	5	9
Foreign born	23	30	81	125	277	41	100	—
Naturalized citizen	4	21	41	101	155	29	75	—
Not a citizen	19	9	40	24	122	12	25	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	3 936	2 666	3 973	6 071	7 943	3 783	4 327	3 305
Same house	2 870	1 337	2 314	3 552	3 102	2 114	2 803	2 068
Different house in the United States	1 066	1 324	1 642	2 517	4 753	1 663	1 504	1 237
Same place	—	202	—	96	218	—	60	—
Not in same place	1 066	1 122	1 642	2 421	4 535	1 663	1 444	1 237
Same county	530	565	1 039	426	1 922	1 279	821	463
Different county	536	557	603	1 995	2 613	384	623	774
Same State	444	413	354	1 744	2 128	227	395	627
Different State	92	144	249	251	485	157	228	147
Northeast	—	—	54	2	62	—	11	11
Midwest	16	60	119	83	246	27	44	55
South	76	64	20	61	131	105	114	49
West	—	20	56	105	46	25	59	32
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	5	17	—	88	6	20	—
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 980	1 368	2 319	3 148	5 280	1 654	2 707	1 677
Worked in area of residence	—	255	—	75	408	73	78	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 980	1 113	2 319	3 073	4 872	1 581	2 629	1 677
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 980	1 368	2 319	3 148	5 280	1 654	2 707	1 677
Car, truck, or van	1 852	1 272	2 159	2 960	5 201	1 557	2 633	1 600
Drove alone	1 706	1 062	1 876	2 671	4 863	1 302	2 461	1 392
Carpooled	146	210	283	289	338	255	172	208
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.09	1.08	1.05	1.03	1.09	1.04	1.07
Public transportation	16	5	6	1	16	10	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	16	5	6	1	9	5	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	8	9	11	12	—	8
Bicycle	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Walked	20	31	42	77	23	26	—	15
Other means	3	—	—	32	—	13	16	9
Worked at home	82	60	104	69	29	36	58	37
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.9	21.2	23.9	20.4	26.6	19.5	26.7	27.3
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 061	1 382	2 340	3 196	5 407	1 715	2 763	1 703
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	41	30	40	67	62	6	24	52
Mining	—	—	19	4	—	—	12	6
Construction	123	54	108	158	293	78	163	79
Manufacturing	654	208	330	517	1 392	636	669	349
Nondurable goods	405	20	77	56	176	90	100	26
Food and kindred products	8	4	4	12	48	12	6	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	4	4	—	—	8	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	27	4	23	19	81	12	24	26
Durable goods	249	188	253	461	1 216	546	569	323
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	—	—	33	103	—	—
Metal industries	67	5	19	16	155	162	89	11
Machinery and computer equipment	62	57	54	66	385	125	128	46
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	21	19	—	12	44	24	27	9
Transportation equipment	99	98	153	343	516	87	260	247
Transportation	62	18	34	124	111	43	74	67
Communications and other public utilities	39	13	41	87	135	37	42	40
Wholesale trade	56	59	79	82	357	24	194	59
Retail trade	322	232	336	533	1 107	343	521	233
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	34	50	57	117	132	48	94	33
Eating and drinking places	92	48	92	110	263	120	143	58
Banking and credit agencies	52	39	48	53	52	22	16	17
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	42	73	118	175	294	18	183	95
Business and repair services	56	73	41	100	284	55	156	102
Private households	8	10	5	14	—	6	22	—
Other personal services	85	25	16	45	100	50	57	13
Entertainment and recreation services	21	—	17	13	78	6	59	8
Professional and related services	446	455	908	608	1 050	333	528	425
Hospitals	111	54	77	109	275	45	111	46
Health services, except hospitals	32	34	127	91	179	110	69	87
Educational services	175	216	533	246	256	103	205	177
Public administration	54	93	200	616	92	58	43	158

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1301**

Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	3 076	3 146	3 285	5 080	2 947	6 225	5 417	4 472
Native	3 064	2 980	3 218	4 897	2 916	5 628	5 257	4 440
Born in State of residence	2 479	2 694	2 898	1 570	2 522	3 548	4 771	4 017
Born in a different State	576	274	284	3 044	394	1 999	424	413
Northeast	127	89	44	575	33	268	37	33
Midwest	332	71	76	981	273	968	281	236
South	96	101	94	1 038	64	617	80	95
West	21	13	70	450	24	146	26	49
Born abroad	9	12	36	283	—	81	62	10
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	10	—	48	8	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	—
Born abroad of American parents	9	12	36	265	—	33	48	10
Foreign born	12	166	67	183	31	597	160	32
Naturalized citizen	11	138	50	123	23	169	132	25
Not a citizen	1	28	17	60	8	428	28	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	2 846	2 946	3 010	4 237	2 720	5 943	4 968	4 020
Same house	1 831	1 970	2 104	538	1 536	2 833	2 946	2 253
Different house in the United States	1 000	976	884	3 131	1 184	2 943	1 998	1 762
Same place	108	—	—	277	—	—	548	—
Not in same place	892	976	884	2 854	1 184	2 943	1 450	1 762
Same county	250	245	284	278	362	898	862	1 205
Different county	642	731	600	2 576	822	2 045	588	557
Same State	474	655	473	347	708	981	498	411
Different State	168	76	127	2 229	114	1 064	90	146
Northeast	51	—	—	292	—	164	14	6
Midwest	74	21	10	598	35	425	17	90
South	37	37	52	918	68	203	25	33
West	6	18	65	421	11	272	34	17
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	10	—	27	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	15	—	22	525	—	140	24	5
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 358	1 209	1 533	2 628	1 354	2 242	2 534	2 451
Worked in area of residence	64	—	—	1 585	—	—	1 012	—
Worked outside area of residence	1 294	1 209	1 533	1 043	1 354	2 242	1 522	2 451
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 358	1 209	1 533	2 628	1 354	2 242	2 534	2 451
Car, truck, or van	1 266	1 173	1 358	2 452	1 310	2 093	2 333	2 292
Drove alone	1 068	1 070	1 202	2 141	1 146	1 933	2 170	2 054
Carpooled	198	103	156	311	164	160	163	238
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.05	1.06	1.07	1.07	1.04	1.04	1.07
Public transportation	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	13	23	—	—	18	—
Walked	35	20	22	65	31	24	103	44
Other means	2	—	21	17	—	11	7	—
Worked at home	55	13	119	54	13	114	73	115
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.8	27.0	20.6	6.7	34.2	21.9	12.2	15.8
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 376	1 229	1 556	909	1 420	2 294	2 586	2 470
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	35	58	182	7	12	76	25	177
Mining	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Construction	50	106	84	21	93	104	128	145
Manufacturing	534	257	406	53	398	619	910	843
Nondurable goods	73	75	95	37	107	88	172	212
Food and kindred products	2	10	5	—	33	—	55	110
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	2	7	—	22	3	44	29
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	27	15	26	16	19	46	—	18
Durable goods	461	182	311	16	291	531	738	631
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	27	—	80	—	72	—	272	208
Metal industries	28	47	59	—	40	26	98	95
Machinery and computer equipment	155	24	51	—	44	75	82	73
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	—	16	7	—	29	40	43
Transportation equipment	169	105	75	9	91	367	75	92
Transportation	81	51	101	23	25	53	65	81
Communications and other public utilities	31	21	13	—	16	14	44	31
Wholesale trade	19	31	122	17	92	72	120	150
Retail trade	232	245	229	229	204	335	414	377
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	26	48	38	29	51	36	123	56
Eating and drinking places	40	59	40	81	46	80	150	101
Banking and credit agencies	—	32	—	16	20	63	69	73
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	19	6	16	21	56	68	64	53
Business and repair services	74	95	70	14	65	85	40	98
Private households	—	—	—	17	—	11	—	—
Other personal services	16	17	58	47	48	43	44	9
Entertainment and recreation services	17	15	—	10	6	24	8	16
Professional and related services	221	255	257	170	330	643	618	394
Hospitals	48	50	17	23	48	137	115	89
Health services, except hospitals	32	43	59	42	63	37	123	92
Educational services	107	103	91	25	174	356	230	82
Public administration	44	40	18	264	55	84	37	18

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 597	5 380	3 840	3 191	2 393	2 496	3 994	3 349	3 381	3 070
In labor force	1 850	4 156	2 757	2 251	1 656	1 600	2 981	2 169	2 106	1 848
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.2	77.2	71.8	70.5	69.2	64.1	74.6	64.8	62.3	60.2
Armed Forces	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	3
Civilian labor force	1 844	4 156	2 757	2 251	1 656	1 600	2 975	2 156	2 106	1 845
Employed	1 783	4 058	2 580	2 195	1 596	1 492	2 856	1 906	2 003	1 708
At work 35 or more hours	1 365	2 993	2 007	1 656	1 208	1 094	2 153	1 453	1 545	1 215
Unemployed	61	98	177	56	60	108	119	250	103	137
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	2.4	6.4	2.5	3.6	6.8	4.0	11.6	4.9	7.4
Not in labor force	747	1 224	1 083	940	737	896	1 013	1 180	1 275	1 222
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	117	161
Females 16 years and over	1 289	2 711	1 908	1 628	1 175	1 263	2 020	1 780	1 767	1 607
In labor force	826	1 843	1 145	1 007	685	714	1 326	985	1 027	893
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	68.0	60.0	61.9	58.3	56.5	65.6	55.3	58.1	55.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	826	1 843	1 145	1 007	685	714	1 326	985	1 027	893
Employed	790	1 813	1 080	987	655	673	1 292	894	982	787
At work 35 or more hours	546	1 062	694	590	431	401	797	541	731	464
Unemployed	36	30	65	20	30	41	34	91	45	106
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	1.6	5.7	2.0	4.4	5.7	2.6	9.2	4.4	11.9
Not in labor force	463	868	763	621	490	549	694	795	740	714
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	7	104
Males 16 to 19 years	141	215	149	118	106	110	162	123	156	116
Employed	88	84	85	43	43	55	83	26	59	42
Unemployed	11	27	10	5	—	3	14	27	19	—
Not in labor force	42	104	54	70	63	52	65	70	78	74
Males 20 to 24 years	94	173	153	102	65	47	163	134	175	109
Employed	80	153	101	81	60	20	144	100	111	79
Unemployed	7	—	29	11	—	10	6	27	15	2
Not in labor force	7	20	23	10	5	17	13	7	49	28
Males 25 to 54 years	786	1 779	1 288	940	760	727	1 252	931	896	784
Employed	743	1 699	1 164	903	689	629	1 159	764	749	693
Unemployed	—	34	72	20	22	48	55	98	24	29
Not in labor force	37	46	52	17	49	50	32	56	123	59
Males 55 to 64 years	129	276	194	199	147	172	236	145	163	187
Employed	74	211	129	149	118	104	161	89	85	87
Unemployed	7	—	1	—	—	6	10	7	—	—
Not in labor force	48	65	64	50	29	62	65	49	78	100
Males 65 to 69 years	55	111	30	64	70	50	60	117	76	113
In labor force	—	75	—	20	31	11	17	25	—	18
Not in labor force	55	36	30	44	39	39	43	92	76	95
Did not work in 1989	55	36	30	27	39	33	35	92	56	79
Males 70 years and over	103	115	118	140	70	127	101	119	148	154
In labor force	8	30	21	12	8	—	—	8	17	2
Not in labor force	95	85	97	128	62	127	101	111	131	152
Did not work in 1989	87	85	87	105	53	114	101	104	115	119
Females 16 to 19 years	83	241	141	132	67	61	163	130	120	96
Employed	72	159	79	72	47	44	84	50	59	45
Unemployed	6	—	11	4	—	—	—	12	15	9
Not in labor force	5	82	51	56	20	17	79	68	46	42
Females 20 to 24 years	22	120	160	95	80	30	139	134	169	91
Employed	14	102	118	66	53	23	103	91	92	41
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	10	18	23
Not in labor force	8	18	42	29	11	7	36	33	59	27
Females 25 to 54 years	847	1 837	1 230	956	742	771	1 299	954	895	834
Employed	659	1 372	798	743	492	538	1 001	668	684	588
Unemployed	30	24	54	16	14	35	34	63	12	74
Not in labor force	158	441	378	197	236	198	264	223	199	172
Females 55 to 64 years	131	276	168	205	144	155	219	190	206	226
Employed	43	146	72	80	47	60	104	55	123	87
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	88	124	96	125	97	89	115	129	83	139
Females 65 to 69 years	51	111	62	81	37	63	92	93	97	91
In labor force	2	34	11	26	—	8	—	25	15	8
Not in labor force	49	77	51	55	37	55	92	68	82	83
Did not work in 1989	49	70	34	47	23	45	92	68	82	83
Females 70 years and over	155	126	147	159	105	183	108	279	280	269
In labor force	—	—	2	—	16	—	—	5	9	18
Not in labor force	155	126	145	159	89	183	108	274	271	251
Did not work in 1989	131	121	141	152	81	176	97	259	248	235
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 289	2 711	1 908	1 628	1 175	1 263	2 020	1 780	1 767	1 607
With own children under 6 years	227	549	295	193	148	185	425	297	302	212
In labor force	157	350	137	127	81	124	312	164	182	153
With own children 6 to 17 years only	312	642	479	408	272	258	427	347	297	269
In labor force	245	496	319	304	188	180	322	280	248	208
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	281	744	411	284	209	239	502	320	318	231
Both parents in labor force	169	433	179	196	93	157	366	194	166	198
Both at work 35 or more hours	112	209	66	122	32	86	159	70	80	67
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	27	32	41	29	39	10	54	76	85	94
Parent in labor force	27	29	12	8	30	10	32	39	41	59
At work 35 or more hours	21	12	10	8	9	—	27	8	30	55
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	579	1 491	893	850	585	564	906	688	647	524
Both parents in labor force	400	1 022	559	661	374	411	586	493	464	426
Both at work 35 or more hours	253	548	291	396	226	195	277	142	315	227
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	43	216	72	122	41	40	165	230	172	140
Parent in labor force	42	187	51	74	35	8	146	179	144	105
At work 35 or more hours	24	118	40	70	35	8	82	102	119	62

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1303

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 558	6 271	7 063	2 639	2 104	3 498	7 385	7 553	2 410	3 208
In labor force	3 725	4 265	4 160	1 989	1 248	2 434	4 734	5 775	1 812	2 358
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.0	68.0	58.9	75.4	59.3	69.6	64.1	76.5	75.2	73.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	8	6	—	31	11	32	—
Civilian labor force	3 725	4 265	4 160	1 981	1 242	2 434	4 703	5 764	1 780	2 358
Employed	3 529	4 069	3 808	1 904	1 191	2 256	4 191	5 585	1 568	2 298
At work 35 or more hours	1 768	2 199	2 465	1 390	870	1 750	2 920	4 197	1 235	1 809
Unemployed	196	196	352	77	51	178	512	179	212	60
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	4.6	8.5	3.9	4.1	7.3	10.9	3.1	11.9	2.5
Not in labor force	1 833	2 006	2 903	650	856	1 064	2 651	1 778	598	850
Institutionalized persons	69	69	418	—	127	—	94	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 956	3 321	4 017	1 308	1 134	1 758	3 827	3 864	1 175	1 640
In labor force	1 794	2 033	2 016	863	550	967	2 089	2 666	776	1 020
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.7	61.2	50.2	66.0	48.5	55.0	54.6	69.0	66.0	62.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 794	2 033	2 016	863	550	967	2 084	2 666	776	1 020
Employed	1 740	1 979	1 862	827	518	894	1 916	2 537	722	985
At work 35 or more hours	632	773	1 005	485	302	550	1 055	1 547	487	713
Unemployed	54	54	154	36	32	73	168	129	54	35
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	2.7	7.6	4.2	5.8	7.5	8.1	4.8	7.0	3.4
Not in labor force	1 162	1 288	2 001	445	584	791	1 738	1 198	399	620
Institutionalized persons	61	61	267	—	93	—	59	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	605	616	424	137	72	120	307	240	63	85
Employed	293	304	102	43	23	52	179	144	29	33
Unemployed	39	39	74	8	6	10	56	12	22	—
Not in labor force	273	273	248	78	43	58	72	84	12	52
Males 20 to 24 years	669	720	452	95	80	220	247	432	163	116
Employed	404	425	303	87	70	153	145	409	116	94
Unemployed	62	62	47	8	5	55	52	—	38	6
Not in labor force	203	233	102	—	5	12	42	23	—	16
Males 25 to 54 years	1 034	1 265	1 415	840	519	1 076	2 014	2 233	764	946
Employed	949	1 173	1 280	804	461	1 018	1 628	2 126	621	916
Unemployed	34	34	61	18	8	35	210	38	80	14
Not in labor force	51	58	74	18	44	23	158	58	40	16
Males 55 to 64 years	131	169	291	137	119	157	517	409	97	213
Employed	111	149	214	98	85	106	286	301	52	153
Unemployed	7	7	15	7	—	5	26	—	18	5
Not in labor force	13	13	62	32	34	46	205	108	27	55
Males 65 to 69 years	55	72	127	61	47	69	193	166	60	95
In labor force	22	29	36	29	12	3	17	41	18	53
Not in labor force	33	43	91	32	35	66	176	125	42	42
Did not work in 1989	33	43	90	24	29	50	149	104	32	25
Males 70 years and over	108	108	337	61	133	98	280	209	88	113
In labor force	10	10	12	16	22	30	20	27	10	64
Not in labor force	98	98	325	45	111	68	260	182	78	49
Did not work in 1989	64	64	304	37	99	65	255	145	68	29
Females 16 to 19 years	801	842	440	123	68	150	277	260	47	85
Employed	352	377	169	52	35	48	136	201	23	26
Unemployed	19	19	45	8	11	37	57	22	12	—
Not in labor force	430	446	226	63	22	65	84	37	12	59
Females 20 to 24 years	793	850	605	98	80	144	252	414	188	138
Employed	568	619	348	52	54	100	128	346	151	113
Unemployed	21	21	17	21	7	—	35	17	9	—
Not in labor force	204	210	240	25	19	44	84	51	28	25
Females 25 to 54 years	981	1 197	1 679	833	560	1 080	2 093	2 251	654	1 001
Employed	748	885	1 164	642	374	678	1 439	1 701	486	711
Unemployed	8	8	87	4	9	36	76	73	33	26
Not in labor force	225	304	428	187	177	366	578	477	135	264
Females 55 to 64 years	147	178	368	125	143	163	541	448	122	206
Employed	72	89	153	63	49	66	174	237	62	106
Unemployed	6	6	5	3	5	—	—	17	—	9
Not in labor force	69	83	210	59	89	97	367	194	60	91
Females 65 to 69 years	94	103	151	82	72	60	179	186	48	70
In labor force	—	9	14	10	6	2	26	45	—	7
Not in labor force	94	94	137	72	66	58	153	141	48	63
Did not work in 1989	94	94	112	72	59	56	153	124	48	44
Females 70 years and over	140	151	774	47	211	161	485	305	116	140
In labor force	—	—	14	8	—	—	13	7	—	22
Not in labor force	140	151	760	39	211	161	472	298	116	118
Did not work in 1989	140	151	732	39	199	151	472	298	116	104
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 956	3 321	4 017	1 308	1 134	1 758	3 827	3 864	1 175	1 640
With own children under 6 years	463	556	453	272	164	307	537	651	269	202
In labor force	280	340	284	162	98	135	323	439	177	119
With own children 6 to 17 years only	276	364	658	262	146	358	783	649	148	216
In labor force	251	331	522	238	116	236	576	495	132	137
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	563	686	448	382	189	356	556	820	374	225
Both parents in labor force	314	368	306	208	119	148	323	475	229	132
Both at work 35 or more hours	129	151	195	98	54	83	122	201	88	39
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	56	71	225	25	17	71	146	91	46	18
Parent in labor force	32	47	132	19	4	46	88	87	13	12
At work 35 or more hours	32	47	64	—	—	35	40	51	13	12
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	748	988	1 043	595	318	831	1 457	1 251	264	382
Both parents in labor force	618	843	775	485	209	477	917	819	178	201
Both at work 35 or more hours	206	278	419	290	21	263	406	327	98	90
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	124	132	424	63	86	72	262	263	158	46
Parent in labor force	116	124	356	63	76	46	203	213	158	30
At work 35 or more hours	105	113	176	50	44	38	81	159	100	30

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 660	2 393	3 472	3 191	5 517	1 884	4 141	2 856	3 375	1 925
In labor force	4 754	1 532	2 373	2 225	3 794	1 129	2 967	1 868	2 428	1 437
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.4	64.0	68.3	69.7	68.8	59.9	71.6	65.4	71.9	74.6
Armed Forces	36	8	—	—	6	3	9	—	5	13
Civilian labor force	4 718	1 524	2 373	2 225	3 788	1 126	2 958	1 868	2 423	1 424
Employed	4 510	1 361	2 210	2 124	3 562	1 065	2 841	1 658	2 336	1 387
At work 35 or more hours	3 402	1 052	1 741	1 606	2 724	817	2 098	1 296	1 773	1 086
Unemployed	208	163	163	101	226	61	117	210	87	37
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	10.7	6.9	4.5	6.0	5.4	4.0	11.2	3.6	2.6
Not in labor force	1 906	861	1 099	966	1 723	755	1 174	988	947	488
Institutionalized persons	178	—	62	53	—	—	1	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	3 532	1 215	1 728	1 607	2 772	973	2 069	1 432	1 703	976
In labor force	2 275	660	998	930	1 573	494	1 297	775	1 126	646
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.4	54.3	57.8	57.9	56.7	50.8	62.7	54.1	66.1	66.2
Armed Forces	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 275	652	998	930	1 573	494	1 297	775	1 126	646
Employed	2 195	557	958	892	1 480	465	1 265	664	1 108	646
At work 35 or more hours	1 425	341	593	504	975	301	721	400	728	431
Unemployed	80	95	40	38	93	29	32	111	18	—
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	14.6	4.0	4.1	5.9	5.9	2.5	14.3	1.6	—
Not in labor force	1 257	555	730	677	1 199	479	772	657	577	330
Institutionalized persons	154	—	62	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	260	130	166	158	211	78	203	129	168	101
Employed	102	50	27	86	121	21	58	60	93	44
Unemployed	16	6	35	22	16	7	29	11	5	9
Not in labor force	141	74	104	50	68	50	107	58	70	44
Males 20 to 24 years	227	87	133	124	279	49	171	84	128	68
Employed	186	60	110	106	244	36	127	84	113	60
Unemployed	17	18	17	15	10	—	34	—	15	8
Not in labor force	7	9	6	3	25	13	10	—	—	—
Males 25 to 54 years	1 963	737	1 135	984	1 676	520	1 327	913	982	630
Employed	1 792	639	1 021	907	1 495	445	1 244	768	845	556
Unemployed	88	44	66	21	93	25	22	88	29	20
Not in labor force	65	54	48	56	88	47	61	57	103	45
Males 55 to 64 years	307	120	175	156	312	115	221	175	213	81
Employed	167	48	79	110	192	81	127	82	142	67
Unemployed	7	—	5	5	14	—	—	—	20	—
Not in labor force	133	72	91	41	106	34	94	93	51	14
Males 65 to 69 years	110	47	79	50	96	72	60	43	98	22
In labor force	18	7	15	23	13	17	16	—	19	14
Not in labor force	92	40	64	27	83	55	44	43	79	8
Did not work in 1989	92	32	48	24	70	48	25	25	71	8
Males 70 years and over	261	57	56	112	171	77	90	80	83	47
In labor force	50	—	—	—	17	—	4	—	16	—
Not in labor force	211	57	56	112	154	77	86	80	67	47
Did not work in 1989	206	57	48	106	124	71	79	80	49	22
Females 16 to 19 years	246	136	118	133	228	76	203	133	165	73
Employed	157	54	50	55	104	20	128	64	125	55
Unemployed	6	22	—	13	5	5	3	11	5	—
Not in labor force	83	60	68	65	119	51	72	58	35	18
Females 20 to 24 years	282	90	137	109	288	59	167	131	95	62
Employed	229	42	110	91	171	39	132	77	54	49
Unemployed	4	12	—	4	27	2	—	27	—	—
Not in labor force	49	28	27	14	90	18	35	27	41	13
Females 25 to 54 years	2 115	726	1 093	987	1 621	524	1 367	847	1 036	646
Employed	1 612	406	725	662	1 030	347	949	481	841	490
Unemployed	69	61	40	16	53	17	29	64	5	—
Not in labor force	434	259	328	309	538	160	389	302	190	156
Females 55 to 64 years	323	147	167	148	318	139	165	161	193	93
Employed	163	55	66	66	136	48	44	42	79	52
Unemployed	1	—	—	1	8	5	—	—	8	—
Not in labor force	159	92	101	81	174	86	121	119	106	41
Females 65 to 69 years	121	45	86	45	143	42	63	50	68	—
In labor force	25	—	—	14	29	3	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	96	45	86	31	114	39	63	41	68	—
Did not work in 1989	88	35	69	22	114	37	44	41	62	—
Females 70 years and over	445	71	127	185	174	133	104	110	146	102
In labor force	9	—	7	8	10	8	12	—	9	—
Not in labor force	436	71	120	177	164	125	92	110	137	102
Did not work in 1989	390	60	112	172	153	113	84	110	137	96
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 532	1 215	1 728	1 607	2 772	973	2 069	1 432	1 703	976
With own children under 6 years	690	166	326	242	518	155	335	224	208	157
In labor force	464	70	165	129	263	85	202	113	151	94
With own children 6 to 17 years only	808	300	365	401	583	187	465	352	346	276
In labor force	691	208	277	289	450	141	358	239	303	203
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	774	206	356	370	713	173	378	282	251	188
Both parents in labor force	521	89	155	172	346	98	219	129	174	111
Both at work 35 or more hours	262	44	73	65	119	52	118	46	79	86
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	150	31	54	19	95	26	64	67	51	13
Parent in labor force	101	5	23	15	49	19	32	13	47	6
At work 35 or more hours	60	—	12	8	33	5	11	7	47	6
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 421	583	733	935	1 074	437	996	639	728	612
Both parents in labor force	1 096	328	497	637	749	287	718	316	531	399
Both at work 35 or more hours	450	139	248	320	426	115	370	161	260	235
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	445	78	97	134	194	37	189	94	166	22
Parent in labor force	373	42	77	107	148	31	123	54	152	22
At work 35 or more hours	306	30	41	56	82	25	92	45	138	22

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1305

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 636	3 539	2 226	2 149	2 026	2 434	4 716	2 577	2 048	7 775
In labor force	1 549	2 563	1 623	1 074	1 452	1 554	3 500	1 700	1 370	4 616
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.8	72.4	72.9	50.0	71.7	63.8	74.2	66.0	66.9	59.4
Armed Forces	—	2	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	8
Civilian labor force	1 549	2 561	1 623	1 074	1 452	1 554	3 479	1 700	1 370	4 608
Employed	1 385	2 399	1 511	925	1 406	1 394	3 283	1 606	1 245	4 140
At work 35 or more hours	1 013	1 711	1 139	692	1 074	1 051	2 456	1 192	909	3 170
Unemployed	164	162	112	149	46	160	196	94	125	468
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	6.3	6.9	13.9	3.2	10.3	5.6	5.5	9.1	10.2
Not in labor force	1 087	976	603	1 075	574	880	1 216	877	678	3 159
Institutionalized persons	176	—	—	104	—	10	—	—	—	766
Females 16 years and over	1 451	1 830	1 146	1 047	1 050	1 217	2 384	1 292	1 019	3 678
In labor force	761	1 179	720	459	653	625	1 586	710	588	2 137
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	64.4	62.8	43.8	62.2	51.4	66.5	55.0	57.7	58.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	761	1 179	720	459	653	625	1 586	710	588	2 137
Employed	682	1 086	682	405	635	605	1 483	698	543	1 993
At work 35 or more hours	436	616	442	231	424	387	950	361	314	1 345
Unemployed	79	93	38	54	18	20	103	12	45	144
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	7.9	5.3	11.8	2.8	3.2	6.5	1.7	7.7	6.7
Not in labor force	690	651	426	588	397	592	798	582	431	1 541
Institutionalized persons	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Males 16 to 19 years	96	108	77	95	85	93	175	109	138	254
Employed	58	78	56	25	45	49	88	64	66	132
Unemployed	6	10	9	8	—	23	12	22	13	35
Not in labor force	32	20	12	62	40	21	75	23	59	87
Males 20 to 24 years	115	124	107	101	84	77	199	96	90	212
Employed	77	105	85	58	81	24	155	58	66	124
Unemployed	25	15	22	17	3	36	16	20	24	51
Not in labor force	13	4	—	26	—	17	7	18	—	37
Males 25 to 54 years	626	1 061	591	598	544	671	1 528	777	565	2 251
Employed	474	985	525	386	506	571	1 384	685	504	1 592
Unemployed	52	33	43	69	19	62	60	34	43	220
Not in labor force	100	41	23	143	19	38	84	58	18	431
Males 55 to 64 years	117	164	116	89	156	192	247	140	144	573
Employed	55	105	101	40	102	111	151	77	58	248
Unemployed	2	11	—	1	6	19	5	6	—	11
Not in labor force	60	48	15	48	48	62	91	57	86	314
Males 65 to 69 years	61	139	85	69	34	49	61	55	24	395
In labor force	19	38	39	5	16	26	6	17	8	28
Not in labor force	42	101	46	64	18	23	55	38	16	367
Did not work in 1989	34	94	34	53	18	14	36	28	16	315
Males 70 years and over	170	113	104	150	73	135	122	108	68	412
In labor force	20	2	23	6	21	8	16	7	—	30
Not in labor force	150	111	81	144	52	127	106	101	68	382
Did not work in 1989	148	104	55	139	46	115	100	90	61	368
Females 16 to 19 years	79	144	66	94	50	67	165	68	121	274
Employed	32	82	34	31	38	23	91	56	45	67
Unemployed	10	25	20	13	—	9	12	—	18	35
Not in labor force	37	37	12	50	12	35	62	12	58	172
Females 20 to 24 years	124	129	86	72	100	84	228	61	55	227
Employed	74	84	70	33	56	61	187	56	55	157
Unemployed	24	8	—	10	8	—	6	2	—	—
Not in labor force	26	37	16	29	36	23	35	3	—	70
Females 25 to 54 years	675	1 072	594	492	626	686	1 549	810	610	2 019
Employed	465	798	449	291	465	474	1 118	520	369	1 536
Unemployed	42	41	18	31	2	11	77	10	27	87
Not in labor force	168	233	127	170	159	201	354	280	214	396
Females 55 to 64 years	141	210	161	110	111	165	232	171	130	482
Employed	91	81	87	38	65	26	75	62	67	174
Unemployed	—	19	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Not in labor force	50	110	74	72	38	139	157	109	63	294
Females 65 to 69 years	98	103	103	57	44	56	91	77	45	261
In labor force	10	36	26	10	11	21	20	4	—	44
Not in labor force	88	67	77	47	33	35	71	73	45	217
Did not work in 1989	78	64	55	47	25	18	60	61	45	187
Females 70 years and over	334	172	136	222	119	159	119	105	58	415
In labor force	13	5	16	2	—	—	—	—	7	23
Not in labor force	321	167	120	220	119	159	119	105	51	392
Did not work in 1989	310	154	120	220	114	143	119	105	51	379
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 451	1 830	1 146	1 047	1 050	1 217	2 384	1 292	1 019	3 678
With own children under 6 years	224	363	194	160	228	219	435	314	151	447
In labor force	144	218	134	87	129	101	301	193	87	318
With own children 6 to 17 years only	247	367	197	200	197	254	499	217	326	648
In labor force	186	289	155	132	180	211	374	143	223	558
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	220	403	222	170	237	245	520	321	187	519
Both parents in labor force	133	225	139	71	102	87	327	179	84	391
Both at work 35 or more hours	76	68	75	27	41	53	160	74	30	213
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	97	85	55	69	59	63	72	32	39	199
Parent in labor force	54	59	39	39	39	45	54	27	29	106
At work 35 or more hours	26	40	12	13	29	23	50	19	—	65
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	418	908	348	443	405	548	1 010	561	532	1 083
Both parents in labor force	309	607	256	255	335	350	675	335	337	831
Both at work 35 or more hours	174	254	175	121	162	171	382	163	208	494
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	183	102	96	92	35	110	178	39	98	427
Parent in labor force	137	96	75	56	35	98	173	36	85	385
At work 35 or more hours	54	73	45	30	29	62	145	16	36	273

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 035	4 344	2 688	2 197	2 055	1 857	3 766	3 176	4 749	3 608
In labor force	1 522	2 739	1 898	1 353	1 480	1 395	1 943	910	3 175	2 333
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.8	63.1	70.6	61.6	72.0	75.1	51.6	28.7	66.9	64.7
Armed Forces	—	—	10	4	8	4	—	5	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 522	2 739	1 888	1 349	1 472	1 391	1 943	905	3 175	2 333
Employed	1 456	2 456	1 829	1 264	1 409	1 315	1 613	852	2 935	2 214
At work 35 or more hours	1 012	1 768	1 563	962	1 106	992	1 149	640	2 218	1 592
Unemployed	66	283	59	85	63	76	330	53	240	119
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	10.3	3.1	6.3	4.3	5.5	17.0	5.9	7.6	5.1
Not in labor force	513	1 605	790	844	575	462	1 823	2 266	1 574	1 275
Institutionalized persons	—	119	—	—	—	—	85	1 899	—	321
Females 16 years and over	1 032	2 355	1 376	1 146	968	926	2 111	640	2 301	1 784
In labor force	691	1 227	822	561	616	603	945	408	1 254	1 020
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.0	52.1	59.7	49.0	63.6	65.1	44.8	63.8	54.5	57.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	691	1 227	822	561	616	603	945	408	1 254	1 020
Employed	661	1 130	796	528	603	562	759	378	1 159	962
At work 35 or more hours	342	652	611	319	381	371	464	205	691	564
Unemployed	30	97	26	33	13	41	186	30	95	58
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	7.9	3.2	5.9	2.1	6.8	19.7	7.4	7.6	5.7
Not in labor force	341	1 128	554	585	352	323	1 166	232	1 047	764
Institutionalized persons	—	87	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	145
Males 16 to 19 years	82	155	26	92	103	86	145	193	247	160
Employed	56	101	16	45	34	51	24	12	101	78
Unemployed	13	25	—	6	—	10	23	—	33	—
Not in labor force	13	29	—	41	69	23	98	176	113	82
Males 20 to 24 years	80	213	134	67	94	69	177	301	228	124
Employed	66	141	125	51	78	58	113	26	171	94
Unemployed	14	45	9	7	7	4	39	10	27	11
Not in labor force	—	27	—	7	9	5	25	265	30	19
Males 25 to 54 years	576	1 105	770	623	674	596	784	1 854	1 477	1 056
Employed	536	931	726	532	615	561	557	378	1 321	915
Unemployed	9	93	8	37	41	21	82	13	79	43
Not in labor force	31	81	36	52	10	14	145	1 463	77	98
Males 55 to 64 years	149	218	182	140	116	90	225	95	262	206
Employed	130	107	146	98	72	65	135	51	165	136
Unemployed	—	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	7
Not in labor force	19	95	36	40	42	25	90	44	91	63
Males 65 to 69 years	53	90	66	37	52	31	94	29	65	84
In labor force	7	25	15	—	7	6	16	7	5	21
Not in labor force	46	65	51	37	45	25	78	22	60	63
Did not work in 1989	36	47	36	24	38	18	72	17	54	57
Males 70 years and over	63	208	134	92	48	59	230	64	169	194
In labor force	—	28	21	10	—	12	9	—	13	8
Not in labor force	63	180	113	82	48	47	221	64	156	186
Did not work in 1989	48	174	90	74	40	38	186	46	145	180
Females 16 to 19 years	98	162	62	119	89	88	195	53	197	147
Employed	84	60	37	30	43	47	54	14	87	102
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	9	35	11	24	2
Not in labor force	14	102	25	89	46	32	106	28	86	43
Females 20 to 24 years	77	276	115	70	58	57	224	23	202	112
Employed	70	193	88	49	51	48	76	5	127	99
Unemployed	—	34	18	6	—	1	49	6	12	—
Not in labor force	7	49	9	15	7	8	99	12	63	13
Females 25 to 54 years	523	1 120	721	617	612	604	991	369	1 359	934
Employed	403	756	560	388	445	414	524	309	844	660
Unemployed	30	59	—	27	13	31	88	13	59	49
Not in labor force	90	305	161	202	154	159	379	47	456	225
Females 55 to 64 years	138	249	181	144	115	78	277	66	243	202
Employed	73	91	85	51	49	46	59	35	87	99
Unemployed	—	4	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	7
Not in labor force	65	154	96	93	66	32	204	31	156	96
Females 65 to 69 years	111	107	105	54	57	26	126	40	101	62
In labor force	31	—	26	4	7	3	40	8	11	—
Not in labor force	80	107	79	50	50	23	86	32	90	62
Did not work in 1989	71	107	79	49	50	23	86	32	79	56
Females 70 years and over	85	441	192	142	37	73	298	89	199	327
In labor force	—	30	8	6	8	4	6	7	3	2
Not in labor force	85	411	184	136	29	69	292	82	196	325
Did not work in 1989	85	397	176	126	29	62	283	82	188	311
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 032	2 355	1 376	1 146	968	926	2 111	640	2 301	1 784
With own children under 6 years	160	511	162	148	146	139	417	103	352	286
In labor force	111	341	92	72	98	91	196	85	178	204
With own children 6 to 17 years only	163	317	138	276	213	216	334	151	514	334
In labor force	146	257	108	214	144	168	250	134	316	231
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	207	505	215	194	193	171	227	112	455	291
Both parents in labor force	121	343	106	78	98	111	148	74	218	170
Both at work 35 or more hours	28	164	81	36	76	44	81	13	115	33
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	12	136	17	19	8	38	423	16	72	85
Parent in labor force	12	84	17	12	8	31	148	16	60	68
At work 35 or more hours	12	42	8	3	8	29	26	9	30	54
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	302	849	259	554	497	459	529	294	1 038	709
Both parents in labor force	237	677	187	380	345	324	370	248	544	407
Both at work 35 or more hours	112	393	177	216	191	189	208	65	244	168
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	41	172	111	66	11	56	565	56	162	121
Parent in labor force	41	139	91	56	11	49	329	56	127	82
At work 35 or more hours	17	59	91	32	11	46	107	56	74	59

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1307

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 172	2 308	1 882	4 106	3 663	3 176	2 358	2 849	2 586	3 572
In labor force	929	1 432	1 365	2 775	2 893	2 467	1 474	1 783	540	2 075
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.8	62.0	72.5	67.6	79.0	77.7	62.5	62.6	20.9	58.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	7	3	11
Civilian labor force	929	1 432	1 365	2 775	2 893	2 462	1 467	1 776	537	2 064
Employed	827	1 327	1 312	2 557	2 613	2 379	1 367	1 655	475	2 027
At work 35 or more hours	590	817	821	1 993	1 669	1 669	1 040	1 272	372	1 535
Unemployed	102	105	53	218	280	83	100	121	62	37
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	7.3	3.9	7.9	9.7	3.4	6.8	6.8	11.5	1.8
Not in labor force	1 243	876	517	1 331	770	709	884	1 066	2 046	1 497
Institutionalized persons	—	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	1 647	72
Females 16 years and over	1 117	1 120	1 001	2 073	1 871	1 546	1 289	1 527	483	1 899
In labor force	418	660	662	1 198	1 370	1 019	674	785	224	708
Percent of females 16 years and over	37.4	58.9	66.1	57.8	73.2	65.9	52.3	51.4	46.4	37.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	418	660	662	1 198	1 370	1 019	674	785	224	708
Employed	382	621	639	1 114	1 215	972	625	727	206	683
At work 35 or more hours	220	309	409	684	838	458	406	487	123	406
Unemployed	36	39	23	84	155	47	49	58	18	25
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	5.9	3.5	7.0	11.3	4.6	7.3	7.4	8.0	3.5
Not in labor force	699	460	339	875	501	527	615	742	259	1 191
Institutionalized persons	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
Males 16 to 19 years	42	96	56	199	145	166	95	123	101	123
Employed	6	37	26	115	112	142	53	66	9	32
Unemployed	10	9	—	22	11	—	13	13	11	—
Not in labor force	26	50	30	62	22	24	29	44	81	91
Males 20 to 24 years	64	349	105	175	195	166	94	101	397	106
Employed	44	122	100	127	156	128	80	87	37	62
Unemployed	17	36	5	34	39	23	7	7	9	5
Not in labor force	3	191	—	14	—	10	—	—	351	28
Males 25 to 54 years	502	576	524	1 211	1 163	1 052	571	706	1 460	836
Employed	340	471	482	1 061	1 005	1 012	549	672	186	811
Unemployed	29	21	25	77	63	9	20	32	19	—
Not in labor force	133	84	17	73	95	31	2	2	1 252	25
Males 55 to 64 years	190	89	86	238	160	130	112	158	83	312
Employed	46	65	50	112	103	105	47	82	31	298
Unemployed	7	—	—	1	12	4	11	11	5	7
Not in labor force	137	24	36	125	45	21	54	65	47	7
Males 65 to 69 years	108	31	14	64	67	33	97	109	15	121
In labor force	6	9	—	13	8	20	13	13	—	87
Not in labor force	102	22	14	51	59	13	84	96	15	34
Did not work in 1989	99	20	9	43	48	7	54	59	15	13
Males 70 years and over	149	47	96	146	62	83	100	125	47	175
In labor force	6	2	15	15	14	—	—	8	6	54
Not in labor force	143	45	81	131	48	83	100	117	41	121
Did not work in 1989	133	34	68	129	48	75	84	92	27	93
Females 16 to 19 years	50	112	92	141	140	147	73	73	36	107
Employed	15	64	64	91	28	114	41	41	18	7
Unemployed	9	2	—	9	54	6	8	8	5	—
Not in labor force	26	46	28	41	58	27	24	24	13	100
Females 20 to 24 years	70	233	115	192	209	153	86	99	45	118
Employed	55	134	89	136	164	119	69	82	23	45
Unemployed	2	14	3	19	23	25	6	6	5	—
Not in labor force	13	85	23	37	22	9	11	11	17	73
Females 25 to 54 years	507	588	522	1 228	1 225	1 008	659	803	255	910
Employed	262	386	428	784	920	670	467	545	136	493
Unemployed	25	21	20	43	72	16	29	34	8	13
Not in labor force	220	181	74	401	233	322	163	224	111	404
Females 55 to 64 years	210	97	101	246	159	111	153	190	55	299
Employed	37	33	49	83	91	59	44	55	20	97
Unemployed	—	2	—	10	6	—	6	10	—	12
Not in labor force	173	62	52	153	62	52	103	125	35	190
Females 65 to 69 years	107	25	42	84	65	58	64	69	24	114
In labor force	11	1	—	23	—	10	4	4	3	21
Not in labor force	96	24	42	61	65	48	60	65	21	93
Did not work in 1989	96	24	42	61	46	48	54	59	21	69
Females 70 years and over	173	65	129	182	73	69	254	293	68	351
In labor force	2	3	9	—	12	—	—	—	6	20
Not in labor force	171	62	120	182	61	69	254	293	62	331
Did not work in 1989	167	62	110	165	61	69	213	231	57	317
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 117	1 120	1 001	2 073	1 871	1 546	1 289	1 527	483	1 899
With own children under 6 years	182	239	139	298	434	345	201	260	86	134
In labor force	94	126	109	171	310	205	111	130	30	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	117	215	254	449	389	391	255	288	91	283
In labor force	87	161	219	337	343	285	208	228	56	119
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	191	240	201	387	426	524	229	298	96	164
Both parents in labor force	100	119	147	214	312	296	122	148	24	84
Both at work 35 or more hours	43	51	60	124	108	62	72	82	14	63
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	65	63	40	70	230	28	31	35	38	29
Parent in labor force	32	29	40	27	175	28	21	21	23	18
At work 35 or more hours	15	7	29	9	107	6	12	12	13	18
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	296	395	480	792	798	1 050	478	552	206	587
Both parents in labor force	160	259	372	504	611	616	320	349	113	265
Both at work 35 or more hours	72	139	198	281	340	226	175	193	52	133
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	111	120	45	130	223	80	145	171	21	42
Parent in labor force	68	69	45	89	188	71	132	146	15	21
At work 35 or more hours	47	31	45	65	111	32	75	89	10	12

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	2 146	3 121	2 627	2 929	4 125	6 382	4 337	2 066	1 876	4 406
In labor force -----	1 333	2 200	1 578	2 073	2 575	4 014	3 078	1 261	1 120	2 983
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	62.1	70.5	60.1	70.8	62.4	62.9	71.0	61.0	59.7	67.7
Armed Forces -----	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	14	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 333	2 199	1 578	2 073	2 575	4 004	3 078	1 261	1 106	2 983
Employed -----	1 178	2 078	1 379	1 969	2 452	3 593	2 939	1 174	919	2 800
At work 35 or more hours -----	859	1 565	1 053	1 491	1 751	2 623	2 362	906	644	2 074
Unemployed -----	155	121	199	104	123	411	139	87	187	183
Percent of civilian labor force -----	11.6	5.5	12.6	5.0	4.8	10.3	4.5	6.9	16.9	6.1
Not in labor force -----	813	921	1 049	856	1 550	2 368	1 259	805	756	1 423
Institutionalized persons -----	72	4	—	—	49	120	—	8	8	—
Females 16 years and over -----	1 092	1 625	1 427	1 491	2 110	3 400	2 304	1 047	976	2 182
In labor force -----	579	1 006	776	935	1 120	1 921	1 385	537	491	1 215
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	53.0	61.9	54.4	62.7	53.1	56.5	60.1	51.3	50.3	55.7
Armed Forces -----	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	579	1 005	776	935	1 120	1 921	1 385	537	491	1 215
Employed -----	520	943	675	895	1 070	1 769	1 343	481	422	1 137
At work 35 or more hours -----	329	584	472	577	557	1 079	861	358	226	612
Unemployed -----	59	62	101	40	50	152	42	56	69	78
Percent of civilian labor force -----	10.2	6.2	13.0	4.3	4.5	7.9	3.0	10.4	14.1	6.4
Not in labor force -----	513	619	651	556	990	1 479	919	510	485	967
Institutionalized persons -----	29	—	—	—	43	93	—	4	8	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	75	136	92	114	146	293	128	77	86	206
Employed -----	29	57	29	71	88	90	78	49	23	94
Unemployed -----	13	17	15	6	8	58	5	—	35	—
Not in labor force -----	33	62	48	37	50	135	45	28	38	112
Males 20 to 24 years -----	79	117	94	96	115	281	166	64	76	224
Employed -----	65	100	58	78	102	156	144	53	43	197
Unemployed -----	10	12	13	15	10	70	22	3	14	15
Not in labor force -----	4	5	23	3	3	55	—	8	13	12
Males 25 to 54 years -----	587	880	673	862	1 165	1 655	1 388	556	528	1 345
Employed -----	474	826	538	788	1 026	1 342	1 273	485	365	1 190
Unemployed -----	71	27	69	41	46	123	70	25	62	80
Not in labor force -----	42	27	66	33	93	190	45	46	93	75
Males 55 to 64 years -----	142	182	130	186	262	388	167	151	107	240
Employed -----	70	126	67	127	155	193	94	81	45	172
Unemployed -----	2	3	1	2	7	8	—	3	—	—
Not in labor force -----	70	53	62	57	100	187	73	67	62	68
Males 65 to 69 years -----	42	43	58	80	118	147	44	46	47	61
In labor force -----	6	14	2	2	9	31	7	3	21	10
Not in labor force -----	36	29	56	78	109	116	37	43	26	51
Did not work in 1989 -----	30	29	49	70	109	109	37	34	26	43
Males 70 years and over -----	129	138	153	100	209	218	140	125	56	148
In labor force -----	14	12	10	8	4	12	—	22	7	10
Not in labor force -----	115	126	143	92	205	206	140	103	49	138
Did not work in 1989 -----	93	121	135	60	194	175	125	95	49	130
Females 16 to 19 years -----	74	124	87	84	150	276	126	68	76	127
Employed -----	20	61	50	50	84	118	81	24	27	82
Unemployed -----	11	12	18	10	11	22	4	15	8	—
Not in labor force -----	43	51	19	24	55	136	41	29	41	45
Females 20 to 24 years -----	80	125	107	91	86	294	197	71	105	229
Employed -----	47	91	69	73	69	192	152	28	45	143
Unemployed -----	17	4	19	9	—	34	5	13	14	11
Not in labor force -----	16	30	19	9	17	68	40	30	46	75
Females 25 to 54 years -----	584	926	696	907	1 160	1 937	1 350	587	536	1 322
Employed -----	396	698	479	692	812	1 272	1 040	382	305	806
Unemployed -----	29	43	52	17	16	96	33	28	31	63
Not in labor force -----	159	184	165	198	332	569	277	177	200	453
Females 55 to 64 years -----	161	169	177	161	292	388	188	135	140	230
Employed -----	53	87	62	63	80	181	70	43	45	80
Unemployed -----	2	3	7	4	23	—	—	—	8	4
Not in labor force -----	106	79	108	94	189	207	118	92	87	146
Females 65 to 69 years -----	54	84	120	80	128	137	73	73	48	95
In labor force -----	4	2	13	17	13	6	—	4	8	26
Not in labor force -----	50	82	107	63	115	131	73	69	40	69
Did not work in 1989 -----	45	80	98	42	106	117	65	60	33	44
Females 70 years and over -----	139	197	240	168	294	368	370	113	71	179
In labor force -----	—	4	7	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	139	193	233	168	282	368	370	113	71	179
Did not work in 1989 -----	131	187	219	162	282	368	351	109	54	166
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	1 092	1 625	1 427	1 491	2 110	3 400	2 304	1 047	976	2 182
With own children under 6 years -----	153	261	240	220	307	484	429	201	179	402
In labor force -----	75	162	179	160	159	328	261	95	95	185
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	223	373	224	286	429	685	394	184	196	465
In labor force -----	179	321	186	217	310	468	321	142	148	316
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	187	317	265	281	388	445	512	200	181	515
Both parents in labor force -----	93	176	197	179	196	277	297	100	132	196
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	31	87	44	110	50	159	143	66	32	60
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	79	85	71	39	36	248	91	66	125	56
Parent in labor force -----	38	42	57	34	7	180	54	29	15	46
At work 35 or more hours -----	32	15	27	21	—	23	46	14	—	38
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	306	742	415	602	944	1 176	654	391	254	1 072
Both parents in labor force -----	218	548	314	461	608	804	494	274	129	634
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	103	241	127	246	243	447	207	194	30	196
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	165	150	158	65	169	525	158	91	200	149
Parent in labor force -----	126	132	141	52	94	320	129	45	167	102
At work 35 or more hours -----	71	85	107	13	59	236	60	36	111	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1309

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns township	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet township	Cambridge township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 672	2 639	6 086	2 244	1 901	2 700	4 450	3 511	5 446	3 369
In labor force	2 340	1 810	3 265	1 421	1 266	1 865	3 312	2 447	2 673	2 175
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.7	68.6	53.6	63.3	66.6	69.1	74.4	69.7	49.1	64.6
Armed Forces	—	5	7	4	—	—	—	12	14	—
Civilian labor force	2 340	1 805	3 258	1 417	1 266	1 865	3 312	2 435	2 659	2 175
Employed	2 188	1 695	2 686	1 310	1 203	1 727	3 192	2 253	2 370	1 985
At work 35 or more hours	1 849	1 224	1 847	982	1 002	1 259	2 406	1 727	1 479	1 559
Unemployed	152	110	572	107	63	138	120	182	289	190
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	6.1	17.6	7.6	5.0	7.4	3.6	7.5	10.9	8.7
Not in labor force	1 332	829	2 821	823	635	835	1 138	1 064	2 773	1 194
Institutionalized persons	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	30	103	—
Females 16 years and over	2 009	1 330	3 363	1 124	953	1 391	2 219	1 781	2 833	1 727
In labor force	1 131	799	1 628	589	523	877	1 420	1 091	1 141	923
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.3	60.1	48.4	52.4	54.9	63.0	64.0	61.3	40.3	53.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 131	799	1 628	589	523	877	1 420	1 091	1 141	923
Employed	1 072	754	1 342	548	509	823	1 396	1 009	1 054	846
At work 35 or more hours	817	459	816	310	388	461	854	626	508	533
Unemployed	59	45	286	41	14	54	24	82	87	77
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	5.6	17.6	7.0	2.7	6.2	1.7	7.5	7.6	8.3
Not in labor force	878	531	1 735	535	430	514	799	690	1 692	804
Institutionalized persons	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—
Males 16 to 19 years	102	118	305	135	78	99	179	159	205	144
Employed	29	64	85	40	15	7	68	75	119	42
Unemployed	12	13	34	25	16	32	17	10	17	17
Not in labor force	61	41	186	70	47	60	94	68	69	85
Males 20 to 24 years	168	113	293	62	66	74	157	166	166	145
Employed	156	95	165	33	59	60	152	133	98	108
Unemployed	12	—	77	7	5	14	3	23	28	25
Not in labor force	—	13	51	18	2	—	2	10	39	12
Males 25 to 54 years	949	711	1 265	697	577	813	1 461	961	1 198	937
Employed	807	638	876	638	533	736	1 336	884	887	852
Unemployed	55	47	168	34	24	33	76	53	136	61
Not in labor force	87	26	214	25	20	44	49	18	162	24
Males 55 to 64 years	191	184	447	96	120	142	231	212	350	217
Employed	96	117	179	41	78	75	190	138	180	128
Unemployed	14	5	7	—	4	5	—	7	19	10
Not in labor force	81	62	261	55	38	62	41	67	151	79
Males 65 to 69 years	80	106	152	31	51	60	88	100	172	78
In labor force	5	27	34	6	7	17	26	13	18	6
Not in labor force	75	79	118	25	44	43	62	87	154	72
Did not work in 1989	61	71	118	15	25	29	46	66	149	69
Males 70 years and over	173	77	261	99	56	121	115	132	522	121
In labor force	23	—	5	4	2	9	24	8	16	3
Not in labor force	150	77	256	95	54	112	91	124	506	118
Did not work in 1989	150	71	230	76	37	78	71	89	485	118
Females 16 to 19 years	144	111	302	81	60	75	143	149	169	169
Employed	32	57	54	23	14	48	101	80	82	72
Unemployed	13	6	88	9	—	11	—	8	7	14
Not in labor force	99	48	160	49	46	16	42	61	80	83
Females 20 to 24 years	208	103	285	80	85	110	152	140	145	129
Employed	130	74	101	45	53	60	124	119	73	74
Unemployed	12	8	23	5	5	8	2	12	11	16
Not in labor force	66	21	161	30	27	42	26	9	61	39
Females 25 to 54 years	1 008	716	1 773	675	508	835	1 418	985	1 162	964
Employed	785	541	1 032	429	366	618	1 030	720	725	661
Unemployed	30	31	168	27	6	35	15	57	64	37
Not in labor force	193	144	573	219	136	182	373	208	373	266
Females 55 to 64 years	186	182	459	125	141	147	258	211	344	195
Employed	83	59	124	42	68	63	131	85	131	35
Unemployed	4	—	7	—	3	—	7	5	3	10
Not in labor force	99	123	328	83	70	84	120	121	210	150
Females 65 to 69 years	131	76	194	64	63	79	87	76	237	116
In labor force	23	23	14	4	3	27	10	—	33	2
Not in labor force	108	53	180	60	60	52	77	76	204	114
Did not work in 1989	91	53	149	60	57	47	55	61	199	111
Females 70 years and over	332	142	350	99	96	145	161	220	776	154
In labor force	19	—	17	5	5	7	—	5	12	2
Not in labor force	313	142	333	94	91	138	161	215	764	152
Did not work in 1989	306	124	321	85	91	130	152	209	755	146
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 009	1 330	3 363	1 124	953	1 391	2 219	1 781	2 833	1 727
With own children under 6 years	375	129	614	222	131	235	398	318	361	232
In labor force	227	66	303	143	77	154	217	204	186	122
With own children 6 to 17 years only	348	306	515	221	207	259	545	309	449	341
In labor force	312	238	357	139	160	203	421	242	321	278
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	261	176	392	211	164	297	538	328	432	315
Both parents in labor force	129	73	159	145	89	184	247	189	192	161
Both at work 35 or more hours	64	31	64	67	50	63	95	76	43	77
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	191	63	388	39	31	69	46	50	84	62
Parent in labor force	97	53	153	20	18	51	43	32	48	38
At work 35 or more hours	50	47	49	17	10	32	15	11	25	25
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	783	528	755	529	421	444	1 196	640	989	761
Both parents in labor force	627	357	368	316	300	358	807	469	496	541
Both at work 35 or more hours	359	171	169	210	186	121	337	220	185	280
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	179	117	683	65	75	130	162	81	233	109
Parent in labor force	154	105	460	54	61	96	154	70	175	98
At work 35 or more hours	111	84	165	34	49	24	133	29	93	90

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 542	1 972	3 085	5 018	5 018	2 070	3 281	2 521	1 869	2 053
In labor force	4 269	1 320	1 838	3 176	3 176	1 202	2 321	1 656	1 149	1 317
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.0	66.9	59.6	63.3	63.3	58.1	70.7	65.7	61.5	64.2
Armed Forces	9	—	6	24	24	—	35	10	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 260	1 320	1 832	3 152	3 152	1 202	2 286	1 646	1 149	1 317
Employed	4 150	1 220	1 671	2 809	2 809	1 062	2 125	1 507	988	1 211
At work 35 or more hours	3 064	856	1 218	1 876	1 876	764	1 618	1 089	755	908
Unemployed	110	100	161	343	343	140	161	139	161	106
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	7.6	8.8	10.9	10.9	11.6	7.0	8.4	14.0	8.0
Not in labor force	1 273	652	1 247	1 842	1 842	868	960	865	720	736
Institutionalized persons	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Females 16 years and over	2 814	1 006	1 749	2 671	2 671	1 093	1 647	1 295	986	1 048
In labor force	1 910	544	906	1 461	1 461	497	946	739	493	582
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.9	54.1	51.8	54.7	54.7	45.5	57.4	57.1	50.0	55.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 910	544	906	1 461	1 461	497	938	735	493	582
Employed	1 847	496	821	1 318	1 318	447	895	667	432	539
At work 35 or more hours	1 045	297	506	710	710	293	580	374	279	346
Unemployed	63	48	85	143	143	50	43	68	61	43
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	8.8	9.4	9.8	9.8	10.1	4.6	9.3	12.4	7.4
Not in labor force	904	462	843	1 210	1 210	596	701	556	493	466
Institutionalized persons	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Males 16 to 19 years	171	84	93	166	166	51	147	116	80	94
Employed	100	52	36	99	99	15	85	64	33	19
Unemployed	—	11	—	12	12	14	30	2	14	—
Not in labor force	71	21	57	45	45	22	32	48	33	75
Males 20 to 24 years	156	116	153	231	231	65	175	95	76	91
Employed	115	105	110	176	176	48	138	62	43	81
Unemployed	19	5	13	42	42	—	24	13	18	10
Not in labor force	13	6	30	6	6	17	13	18	15	—
Males 25 to 54 years	1 894	605	707	1 303	1 303	531	1 030	686	476	617
Employed	1 836	530	555	1 034	1 034	429	886	595	389	515
Unemployed	28	28	63	146	146	50	64	54	57	53
Not in labor force	30	47	83	116	116	52	53	35	30	49
Males 55 to 64 years	289	90	145	317	317	158	146	168	114	106
Employed	213	37	114	143	143	78	113	97	80	57
Unemployed	—	8	—	—	—	24	—	2	6	—
Not in labor force	76	45	31	174	174	56	33	69	28	49
Males 65 to 69 years	100	21	70	163	163	56	32	51	40	26
In labor force	25	—	7	39	39	33	8	22	11	—
Not in labor force	75	21	63	124	124	23	24	29	29	26
Did not work in 1989	68	21	49	116	116	16	24	14	27	26
Males 70 years and over	118	50	168	167	167	116	104	110	97	71
In labor force	14	—	28	—	—	14	—	—	5	—
Not in labor force	104	50	140	167	167	102	104	110	92	71
Did not work in 1989	84	44	115	142	142	100	83	93	77	71
Females 16 to 19 years	206	87	116	205	205	70	135	114	58	97
Employed	121	35	52	62	62	31	44	57	26	38
Unemployed	8	—	17	60	60	8	20	8	16	—
Not in labor force	77	52	47	83	83	31	71	47	16	59
Females 20 to 24 years	151	129	153	265	265	87	190	103	69	111
Employed	123	76	88	133	133	29	123	69	27	67
Unemployed	8	15	5	27	27	24	8	16	17	13
Not in labor force	20	38	60	105	105	34	51	16	25	31
Females 25 to 54 years	1 931	574	842	1 410	1 410	601	1 029	677	495	631
Employed	1 479	320	581	958	958	328	675	448	317	392
Unemployed	38	33	63	48	48	18	15	44	26	30
Not in labor force	414	221	198	404	404	255	339	185	152	209
Females 55 to 64 years	270	102	175	352	352	140	132	157	118	103
Employed	94	49	78	127	127	50	46	66	51	36
Unemployed	9	—	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	167	53	97	217	217	90	86	91	67	67
Females 65 to 69 years	101	66	123	135	135	61	74	54	67	32
In labor force	23	16	22	28	28	9	—	16	9	6
Not in labor force	78	50	101	107	107	52	74	38	58	26
Did not work in 1989	67	50	84	107	107	43	67	35	53	20
Females 70 years and over	155	48	340	304	304	134	87	190	179	74
In labor force	7	—	—	10	10	—	7	11	4	—
Not in labor force	148	48	340	294	294	134	80	179	175	74
Did not work in 1989	128	48	321	274	274	102	80	167	170	74
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 814	1 006	1 749	2 671	2 671	1 093	1 647	1 295	986	1 048
With own children under 6 years	559	277	295	431	431	214	267	204	150	286
In labor force	370	153	198	243	243	77	164	137	83	165
With own children 6 to 17 years only	640	172	227	516	516	200	419	234	167	192
In labor force	508	100	196	365	365	137	266	177	124	125
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	835	341	299	410	410	186	393	255	179	266
Both parents in labor force	511	189	209	251	251	91	202	162	71	132
Both at work 35 or more hours	193	43	84	81	81	15	61	46	14	61
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	22	56	108	191	191	89	86	87	60	61
Parent in labor force	15	26	42	72	72	22	73	65	35	36
At work 35 or more hours	15	26	4	37	37	14	30	19	15	26
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 492	341	435	734	734	481	746	504	317	410
Both parents in labor force	1 085	168	319	499	499	308	409	363	230	242
Both at work 35 or more hours	404	65	151	147	147	152	223	192	112	124
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	150	83	194	342	342	83	181	102	104	100
Parent in labor force	143	44	153	279	279	48	143	77	62	51
At work 35 or more hours	129	20	64	194	194	48	143	31	50	44

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1311

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning town- ship	Chikaming town- ship	China township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 745	7 458	2 495	6 021	3 752	2 949	1 985	3 743	3 016	1 924
In labor force	1 091	4 103	1 546	4 184	2 167	1 870	1 203	2 351	1 879	1 333
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	55.0	62.0	69.5	57.8	63.4	60.6	62.8	62.3	69.3
Armed Forces	5	—	29	22	36	—	2	2	—	8
Civilian labor force	1 086	4 103	1 517	4 162	2 131	1 870	1 201	2 349	1 879	1 325
Employed	1 000	3 787	1 428	3 859	1 786	1 805	1 108	2 182	1 805	1 259
At work 35 or more hours	772	2 869	1 058	2 870	1 260	1 326	790	1 561	1 177	866
Unemployed	86	316	89	303	345	65	93	167	74	66
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	7.7	5.9	7.3	16.2	3.5	7.7	7.1	3.9	5.0
Not in labor force	654	3 355	949	1 837	1 585	1 079	782	1 392	1 137	591
Institutionalized persons	78	224	18	153	186	243	46	46	—	—
Females 16 years and over	973	4 277	1 387	3 281	2 132	1 677	1 089	1 947	1 564	927
In labor force	516	1 925	728	2 002	1 123	914	549	1 052	824	520
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.0	45.0	52.5	61.0	52.7	54.5	50.4	54.0	52.7	56.1
Armed Forces	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Civilian labor force	511	1 925	728	2 002	1 123	914	549	1 052	824	512
Employed	462	1 824	692	1 850	952	903	516	986	781	488
At work 35 or more hours	315	1 223	465	1 195	574	591	303	550	430	235
Unemployed	49	101	36	152	171	11	33	66	43	24
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	5.2	4.9	7.6	15.2	1.2	6.0	6.3	5.2	4.7
Not in labor force	457	2 352	659	1 279	1 009	763	540	895	740	407
Institutionalized persons	56	161	—	128	106	190	34	34	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	66	220	74	277	95	83	87	185	132	105
Employed	40	108	31	176	41	49	43	89	89	56
Unemployed	9	37	3	21	12	—	9	20	9	—
Not in labor force	17	75	40	80	38	34	33	74	34	49
Males 20 to 24 years	71	280	87	282	155	90	76	171	52	64
Employed	60	242	69	247	93	71	68	125	49	52
Unemployed	11	38	—	19	38	4	3	12	—	12
Not in labor force	—	—	18	10	16	15	5	34	3	—
Males 25 to 54 years	432	1 605	598	1 570	831	734	458	976	746	614
Employed	367	1 404	504	1 396	563	647	388	835	692	570
Unemployed	17	124	45	95	116	50	48	69	13	21
Not in labor force	48	77	20	63	128	37	22	72	41	23
Males 55 to 64 years	76	326	128	260	209	132	107	201	155	108
Employed	64	152	107	119	93	98	79	130	136	73
Unemployed	—	6	5	16	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	12	168	16	125	108	34	28	71	19	35
Males 65 to 69 years	35	244	87	109	75	80	45	86	102	53
In labor force	—	40	21	28	18	32	4	7	40	10
Not in labor force	35	204	66	81	57	48	41	79	62	43
Did not work in 1989	20	166	48	63	44	36	35	67	39	22
Males 70 years and over	92	506	134	242	255	153	123	177	265	53
In labor force	7	27	4	43	26	5	10	10	27	19
Not in labor force	85	479	130	199	229	148	113	167	238	34
Did not work in 1989	80	454	105	185	208	142	101	142	193	34
Females 16 to 19 years	94	199	81	246	146	102	80	159	91	84
Employed	30	120	45	138	104	67	36	45	41	41
Unemployed	13	6	—	17	30	—	2	5	26	12
Not in labor force	51	73	36	91	12	35	42	109	24	31
Females 20 to 24 years	90	305	107	305	170	78	100	181	108	63
Employed	51	234	79	227	84	66	72	136	83	37
Unemployed	12	11	6	17	31	—	4	12	—	—
Not in labor force	22	60	22	61	55	12	24	33	25	26
Females 25 to 54 years	486	1 733	674	1 717	986	815	512	1 014	733	575
Employed	331	1 250	486	1 312	641	668	349	720	575	344
Unemployed	24	77	24	100	95	11	23	45	11	12
Not in labor force	131	406	164	305	250	136	140	249	147	211
Females 55 to 64 years	63	467	156	304	260	177	123	207	184	102
Employed	31	162	60	126	105	77	40	66	76	42
Unemployed	—	7	—	10	11	—	4	4	—	—
Not in labor force	32	298	96	168	144	100	79	137	108	60
Females 65 to 69 years	71	398	82	160	142	68	79	110	128	75
In labor force	13	58	12	19	20	19	12	12	—	24
Not in labor force	58	340	70	141	122	49	67	98	128	51
Did not work in 1989	45	296	63	141	104	37	57	88	119	45
Females 70 years and over	169	1 175	287	549	428	437	195	276	320	28
In labor force	6	—	16	36	2	6	7	7	12	—
Not in labor force	163	1 175	271	513	426	431	188	269	308	28
Did not work in 1989	157	1 133	242	480	414	425	180	259	278	28
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	973	4 277	1 387	3 281	2 132	1 677	1 089	1 947	1 564	927
With own children under 6 years	197	417	160	537	297	221	161	274	214	150
In labor force	124	258	100	403	169	161	102	182	143	60
With own children 6 to 17 years only	174	524	207	598	369	230	190	410	218	258
In labor force	119	423	145	500	316	207	142	327	170	198
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	190	399	140	594	261	249	170	301	194	194
Both parents in labor force	119	242	74	380	144	176	118	204	128	69
Both at work 35 or more hours	79	60	37	145	59	83	54	70	24	19
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	105	185	63	166	201	49	41	75	90	8
Parent in labor force	89	110	52	151	103	35	22	55	39	—
At work 35 or more hours	73	96	25	82	41	35	10	15	11	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	240	817	333	1 102	640	504	314	727	405	592
Both parents in labor force	167	510	192	798	438	430	226	557	275	362
Both at work 35 or more hours	74	255	117	540	148	203	102	211	94	130
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	169	303	102	378	234	92	140	197	121	27
Parent in labor force	111	246	102	364	181	92	98	144	121	27
At work 35 or more hours	85	183	81	272	115	92	51	94	65	6

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isabella County	Chocolay township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 899	4 388	2 325	7 045	5 519	2 641	2 114	3 686	2 149	1 949
In labor force	1 985	3 087	1 224	4 484	3 846	1 762	1 283	2 631	1 384	1 353
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.5	70.4	52.6	63.6	69.7	66.7	60.7	71.4	64.4	69.4
Armed Forces	3	60	3	—	18	2	—	6	2	—
Civilian labor force	1 982	3 027	1 221	4 484	3 828	1 760	1 283	2 625	1 382	1 353
Employed	1 793	2 828	1 097	4 193	3 614	1 687	1 163	2 497	1 259	1 299
At work 35 or more hours	1 436	1 949	789	3 229	2 855	1 283	836	1 912	941	978
Unemployed	189	199	124	291	214	73	120	128	123	54
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	6.6	10.2	6.5	5.6	4.1	9.4	4.9	8.9	4.0
Not in labor force	914	1 301	1 101	2 561	1 673	879	831	1 055	765	596
Institutionalized persons	—	65	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 464	2 149	1 388	3 484	2 796	1 374	1 126	1 855	1 140	968
In labor force	890	1 351	612	1 803	1 673	779	561	1 117	681	585
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.8	62.9	44.1	51.8	59.8	56.7	49.8	60.2	59.7	60.4
Armed Forces	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	890	1 336	612	1 803	1 673	779	561	1 117	681	585
Employed	806	1 283	562	1 671	1 584	752	512	1 067	613	564
At work 35 or more hours	608	668	339	995	1 053	478	285	657	385	327
Unemployed	84	53	50	132	89	27	49	50	68	21
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	4.0	8.2	7.3	5.3	3.5	8.7	4.5	10.0	3.6
Not in labor force	574	798	776	1 681	1 123	595	565	738	459	383
Institutionalized persons	—	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	123	207	63	282	243	129	83	194	82	98
Employed	53	106	31	141	91	62	42	115	34	21
Unemployed	12	30	14	55	30	5	7	25	10	16
Not in labor force	58	71	18	86	122	62	34	54	38	61
Males 20 to 24 years	161	172	79	298	254	104	106	150	74	70
Employed	131	128	53	212	180	91	91	124	62	70
Unemployed	21	19	21	48	31	6	8	20	6	—
Not in labor force	9	23	5	38	25	7	7	—	6	—
Males 25 to 54 years	890	1 473	464	1 948	1 661	749	540	1 128	616	621
Employed	729	1 212	368	1 770	1 535	695	428	1 032	489	583
Unemployed	69	83	39	48	64	21	56	33	37	17
Not in labor force	89	135	54	130	62	31	56	63	88	21
Males 55 to 64 years	148	213	120	458	326	139	101	199	103	83
Employed	60	95	73	325	200	74	81	146	52	50
Unemployed	3	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	—
Not in labor force	85	106	47	133	126	56	20	53	49	33
Males 65 to 69 years	44	74	48	211	117	57	74	71	55	37
In labor force	14	4	7	38	16	7	9	7	4	5
Not in labor force	30	70	41	173	101	50	65	64	51	32
Did not work in 1989	22	66	38	132	79	38	56	57	41	25
Males 70 years and over	69	100	163	364	122	89	84	89	79	72
In labor force	—	2	3	44	8	11	—	6	5	6
Not in labor force	69	98	160	320	114	78	84	83	74	66
Did not work in 1989	65	92	156	303	111	70	84	83	64	62
Females 16 to 19 years	126	188	93	232	229	108	110	149	88	74
Employed	35	108	42	99	70	36	37	77	41	33
Unemployed	4	14	13	30	25	4	11	13	18	—
Not in labor force	87	66	38	103	134	68	62	59	29	41
Females 20 to 24 years	165	148	107	257	232	113	124	138	105	59
Employed	92	93	76	184	160	70	78	108	55	59
Unemployed	20	13	8	6	—	5	11	13	17	—
Not in labor force	53	42	23	67	72	38	35	17	33	—
Females 25 to 54 years	898	1 426	544	1 903	1 735	760	560	1 167	644	633
Employed	600	1 013	360	1 238	1 220	582	362	829	466	431
Unemployed	60	26	16	89	64	16	27	24	33	21
Not in labor force	238	372	168	576	451	162	171	314	145	181
Females 55 to 64 years	147	188	178	433	304	155	127	200	109	74
Employed	62	63	67	126	114	44	35	41	40	32
Unemployed	—	—	13	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	85	125	98	300	190	109	92	159	69	42
Females 65 to 69 years	41	67	97	226	119	88	43	95	51	40
In labor force	12	6	9	24	20	15	—	6	4	9
Not in labor force	29	61	88	202	99	73	43	89	47	31
Did not work in 1989	29	54	79	190	99	69	43	82	47	31
Females 70 years and over	87	132	369	433	177	150	162	106	143	88
In labor force	5	—	8	—	—	5	—	6	7	—
Not in labor force	82	132	361	433	177	145	162	100	136	88
Did not work in 1989	78	132	356	421	166	134	154	100	130	73
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 464	2 149	1 388	3 484	2 796	1 374	1 126	1 855	1 140	968
With own children under 6 years	319	364	184	362	382	243	180	312	185	192
In labor force	167	225	103	171	281	159	70	190	128	98
With own children 6 to 17 years only	318	546	169	714	637	280	164	427	264	229
In labor force	248	389	125	498	446	226	111	322	203	202
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	397	441	149	489	501	284	166	395	234	212
Both parents in labor force	190	245	82	215	356	173	47	238	169	124
Both at work 35 or more hours	78	92	26	40	156	88	19	92	81	42
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	74	97	132	73	70	39	66	50	50	10
Parent in labor force	37	60	72	49	44	30	41	36	17	—
At work 35 or more hours	28	23	32	35	36	23	7	30	11	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	632	1 040	280	1 127	1 200	555	230	985	514	539
Both parents in labor force	391	615	143	683	774	392	107	655	398	416
Both at work 35 or more hours	212	277	85	201	444	181	40	369	217	183
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	229	225	159	313	279	138	113	96	96	37
Parent in labor force	189	175	126	255	222	114	86	63	71	37
At work 35 or more hours	152	121	70	211	189	106	40	37	32	37

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1313

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 220	3 958	3 854	2 398	4 983	1 930	2 360	2 550	5 121	2 976
In labor force	4 520	1 887	2 624	1 456	3 197	1 062	1 634	1 759	3 960	2 009
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	47.7	68.1	60.7	64.2	55.0	69.2	69.0	77.3	67.5
Armed Forces	6	—	—	3	—	4	—	11	11	—
Civilian labor force	4 514	1 887	2 624	1 453	3 197	1 058	1 634	1 748	3 949	2 009
Employed	4 085	1 773	2 484	1 374	2 946	906	1 490	1 661	3 843	1 900
At work 35 or more hours	3 009	1 308	1 831	1 051	2 209	639	1 132	1 227	2 940	1 428
Unemployed	429	114	140	79	251	152	144	87	106	109
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	6.0	5.3	5.4	7.9	14.4	8.8	5.0	2.7	5.4
Not in labor force	2 700	2 071	1 230	942	1 786	868	726	791	1 161	967
Institutionalized persons	304	1 288	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	4 022	1 747	1 971	1 241	2 540	932	1 195	1 331	2 592	1 550
In labor force	2 224	1 018	1 162	643	1 353	384	668	799	1 805	857
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.3	58.3	59.0	51.8	53.3	41.2	55.9	60.0	69.6	55.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 224	1 018	1 162	640	1 353	384	668	799	1 805	857
Employed	2 043	963	1 079	616	1 282	328	613	737	1 733	807
At work 35 or more hours	1 307	602	624	411	788	201	358	469	1 095	517
Unemployed	181	55	83	24	71	56	55	62	72	50
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	5.4	7.1	3.8	5.2	14.6	8.2	7.8	4.0	5.8
Not in labor force	1 798	729	809	598	1 187	548	527	532	787	693
Institutionalized persons	157	217	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	267	87	130	84	174	94	111	126	187	120
Employed	120	32	92	42	89	42	40	87	125	51
Unemployed	27	—	—	9	20	11	7	—	—	14
Not in labor force	120	55	38	33	65	41	64	39	62	55
Males 20 to 24 years	288	111	140	63	184	90	138	41	349	98
Employed	206	29	111	46	139	61	118	41	312	89
Unemployed	47	21	12	5	24	20	8	—	9	7
Not in labor force	29	61	17	12	21	9	12	—	28	2
Males 25 to 54 years	1 797	1 407	1 091	615	1 341	494	684	724	1 518	873
Employed	1 478	620	996	509	1 204	367	589	649	1 456	789
Unemployed	169	22	20	41	95	43	54	15	25	38
Not in labor force	150	765	75	65	42	80	41	49	26	46
Males 55 to 64 years	326	282	234	165	363	182	143	167	271	190
Employed	176	93	128	113	210	89	95	114	194	129
Unemployed	5	16	25	—	32	22	20	10	—	—
Not in labor force	145	173	81	52	121	71	28	43	77	61
Males 65 to 69 years	217	144	133	96	166	51	60	88	104	64
In labor force	18	14	54	35	27	9	35	9	15	16
Not in labor force	199	130	79	61	139	42	25	79	89	48
Did not work in 1989	175	119	79	51	118	26	25	70	80	42
Males 70 years and over	303	180	155	134	215	87	29	73	100	81
In labor force	44	22	24	13	4	10	—	24	8	19
Not in labor force	259	158	131	121	211	77	29	49	92	62
Did not work in 1989	247	141	108	115	202	69	29	43	65	58
Females 16 to 19 years	306	90	148	120	177	74	101	59	196	165
Employed	155	44	112	45	122	11	40	28	167	79
Unemployed	27	—	4	4	7	6	5	10	—	10
Not in labor force	124	46	32	71	48	57	56	21	29	76
Females 20 to 24 years	306	162	167	97	166	80	89	103	314	135
Employed	222	127	105	72	108	27	76	71	266	96
Unemployed	37	16	9	1	8	16	7	4	—	14
Not in labor force	47	19	53	24	50	37	6	28	48	25
Females 25 to 54 years	1 944	924	1 067	562	1 357	471	733	780	1 529	864
Employed	1 414	707	688	386	943	238	452	553	1 162	542
Unemployed	97	29	59	14	56	34	36	33	61	22
Not in labor force	433	188	320	159	358	199	245	194	306	300
Females 55 to 64 years	430	222	239	176	356	167	129	188	283	180
Employed	194	67	112	82	88	46	37	71	120	73
Unemployed	5	10	10	5	—	—	7	15	11	4
Not in labor force	231	145	117	89	268	121	85	102	152	103
Females 65 to 69 years	236	110	135	92	152	42	33	68	99	50
In labor force	22	—	29	13	5	3	—	7	18	11
Not in labor force	214	110	106	79	147	39	33	61	81	39
Did not work in 1989	192	100	96	77	130	34	33	61	71	38
Females 70 years and over	800	239	215	194	332	98	110	133	171	156
In labor force	51	18	34	18	16	3	8	7	—	6
Not in labor force	749	221	181	176	316	95	102	126	171	150
Did not work in 1989	699	217	178	172	307	90	94	111	171	147
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 022	1 747	1 971	1 241	2 540	932	1 195	1 331	2 592	1 550
With own children under 6 years	562	230	363	214	398	149	143	247	418	277
In labor force	384	193	181	121	226	65	75	179	278	150
With own children 6 to 17 years only	700	293	359	187	427	163	334	277	393	306
In labor force	570	240	307	106	325	95	240	189	286	217
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	629	180	386	259	381	134	283	255	520	341
Both parents in labor force	432	129	186	117	184	53	148	168	301	150
Both at work 35 or more hours	192	81	54	49	86	23	49	59	144	76
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	304	132	119	53	57	53	—	74	57	65
Parent in labor force	146	119	73	29	44	18	—	59	57	49
At work 35 or more hours	67	60	42	21	21	6	—	54	34	24
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 139	486	651	492	841	392	642	464	710	652
Both parents in labor force	910	370	482	151	622	203	375	306	482	367
Both at work 35 or more hours	489	210	200	77	287	95	149	206	168	182
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	442	70	181	135	181	101	56	140	191	197
Parent in labor force	337	63	153	108	138	38	56	107	141	173
At work 35 or more hours	176	52	140	63	126	25	49	91	141	139

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 346	2 422	2 360	2 491	2 836	2 000	2 650	1 852	4 516	4 499
In labor force	4 420	1 818	1 398	1 569	2 006	1 069	1 874	1 036	3 075	2 791
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	75.1	59.2	63.0	70.7	53.5	70.7	55.9	68.1	62.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—
Civilian labor force	4 420	1 818	1 398	1 569	2 006	1 069	1 865	1 036	3 066	2 791
Employed	4 229	1 712	1 261	1 466	1 937	874	1 768	910	2 793	2 651
At work 35 or more hours	3 156	1 296	1 009	1 137	1 427	548	1 289	650	1 963	2 024
Unemployed	191	106	137	103	69	195	97	126	273	140
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	5.8	9.8	6.6	3.4	18.2	5.2	12.2	8.9	5.0
Not in labor force	1 926	604	962	922	830	931	776	816	1 441	1 708
Institutionalized persons	66	41	251	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	3 225	1 299	1 293	1 292	1 403	1 045	1 303	929	2 268	2 580
In labor force	2 097	865	663	640	832	530	747	460	1 380	1 287
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.0	66.6	51.3	49.5	59.3	50.7	57.3	49.5	60.8	49.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Civilian labor force	2 097	865	663	640	832	530	747	460	1 377	1 287
Employed	2 057	817	596	589	807	460	709	398	1 274	1 209
At work 35 or more hours	1 289	536	407	399	463	240	406	246	696	808
Unemployed	40	48	67	51	25	70	38	62	103	78
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	5.5	10.1	8.0	3.0	13.2	5.1	13.5	7.5	6.1
Not in labor force	1 128	434	630	652	571	515	556	469	888	1 293
Institutionalized persons	6	28	116	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	297	104	96	85	118	91	100	87	208	135
Employed	156	66	26	49	60	22	60	42	91	54
Unemployed	44	19	14	—	15	—	—	5	23	10
Not in labor force	97	19	56	36	43	69	40	40	94	71
Males 20 to 24 years	213	116	126	94	97	58	133	36	186	190
Employed	124	101	81	94	78	43	124	31	141	163
Unemployed	50	5	6	—	11	7	—	5	26	16
Not in labor force	39	10	39	—	8	8	—	—	13	11
Males 25 to 54 years	1 816	677	602	683	910	476	816	521	1 356	1 123
Employed	1 627	627	480	585	846	277	759	373	1 147	1 060
Unemployed	50	34	40	51	11	106	44	54	109	31
Not in labor force	139	16	82	47	53	93	13	94	100	32
Males 55 to 64 years	389	106	105	149	158	138	146	105	246	217
Employed	232	78	74	130	128	53	93	59	130	111
Unemployed	7	—	10	1	—	12	15	—	12	5
Not in labor force	150	28	21	18	30	73	38	46	104	101
Males 65 to 69 years	173	76	44	77	54	68	61	52	83	102
In labor force	25	17	4	6	20	7	15	7	5	27
Not in labor force	148	59	40	71	34	61	46	45	78	75
Did not work in 1989	106	53	33	64	34	55	38	20	70	60
Males 70 years and over	233	44	94	111	96	124	91	122	169	152
In labor force	8	6	—	13	5	12	8	—	5	27
Not in labor force	225	38	94	98	91	112	83	122	164	125
Did not work in 1989	208	38	94	98	85	83	76	122	164	112
Females 16 to 19 years	249	125	108	102	98	75	85	63	177	172
Employed	132	92	23	26	71	38	52	20	53	68
Unemployed	15	6	12	19	—	9	10	—	23	15
Not in labor force	102	27	73	57	27	28	23	43	101	89
Females 20 to 24 years	196	124	111	113	88	65	113	74	155	232
Employed	152	112	71	25	45	8	102	48	105	182
Unemployed	—	10	16	—	6	15	—	13	6	21
Not in labor force	44	2	24	88	37	42	11	13	44	29
Females 25 to 54 years	1 912	711	616	707	905	540	770	490	1 394	1 263
Employed	1 560	536	419	466	632	324	513	273	963	843
Unemployed	25	32	39	19	19	46	23	42	74	42
Not in labor force	327	143	158	222	254	170	234	175	354	378
Females 55 to 64 years	380	133	152	148	137	164	138	141	267	278
Employed	183	60	67	61	41	77	42	55	134	107
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	—
Not in labor force	197	73	85	87	96	87	91	79	133	171
Females 65 to 69 years	176	73	59	59	93	14	67	55	94	145
In labor force	12	12	—	—	18	—	—	2	8	—
Not in labor force	164	61	59	59	75	14	67	53	86	145
Did not work in 1989	142	55	59	59	75	7	67	53	78	145
Females 70 years and over	312	133	247	163	82	187	130	106	181	490
In labor force	18	5	16	24	—	13	—	—	11	9
Not in labor force	294	128	231	139	82	174	130	106	170	481
Did not work in 1989	285	122	231	139	82	168	130	104	165	468
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 225	1 299	1 293	1 292	1 403	1 045	1 303	929	2 268	2 580
With own children under 6 years	510	299	188	279	274	201	281	183	420	332
In labor force	343	226	125	100	168	138	183	90	284	198
With own children 6 to 17 years only	661	248	265	228	335	170	232	157	572	469
In labor force	553	205	213	184	275	115	159	133	446	357
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	606	327	170	281	354	99	378	173	443	336
Both parents in labor force	381	222	125	103	134	86	222	77	308	183
Both at work 35 or more hours	115	101	74	37	53	33	108	31	73	83
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	86	73	77	42	34	179	43	89	152	108
Parent in labor force	60	57	62	12	34	101	17	62	83	63
At work 35 or more hours	36	28	33	5	13	48	12	2	27	22
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 324	557	406	507	772	137	532	358	1 072	653
Both parents in labor force	958	420	302	346	548	55	369	260	780	503
Both at work 35 or more hours	494	226	169	144	280	17	155	106	351	263
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	245	159	159	60	49	355	45	113	257	240
Parent in labor force	209	150	140	37	39	259	40	95	184	185
At work 35 or more hours	129	88	107	23	31	133	37	33	88	157

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1315

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 677	1 905	3 430	2 242	2 535	3 505	2 758	3 283	3 696	4 782
In labor force	1 628	1 377	2 325	1 546	1 728	1 362	2 054	2 443	2 740	2 892
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.8	72.3	67.8	69.0	68.2	38.9	74.5	74.4	74.1	60.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	11	10	—	—	—	5	—
Civilian labor force	1 628	1 377	2 325	1 535	1 718	1 362	2 054	2 443	2 735	2 892
Employed	1 458	1 294	2 193	1 452	1 599	1 259	2 020	2 408	2 634	2 484
At work 35 or more hours	1 072	979	1 693	1 071	1 162	859	1 618	1 835	1 946	2 009
Unemployed	170	83	132	83	119	103	34	35	101	408
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	6.9	7.6	1.7	1.4	3.7	14.1
Not in labor force	1 049	528	1 105	696	807	2 143	704	840	956	1 890
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130
Females 16 years and over	1 420	950	1 736	1 070	1 331	1 928	1 408	1 614	1 820	2 652
In labor force	713	610	980	568	746	662	907	1 059	1 182	1 344
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.2	64.2	56.5	53.1	56.0	34.3	64.4	65.6	64.9	50.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	713	610	980	568	746	662	907	1 059	1 182	1 344
Employed	642	587	920	506	704	610	896	1 046	1 136	1 193
At work 35 or more hours	439	371	582	269	387	352	636	668	662	830
Unemployed	71	23	60	62	42	52	11	13	46	151
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	3.8	6.1	10.9	5.6	7.9	1.2	1.2	3.9	11.2
Not in labor force	707	340	756	502	585	1 266	501	555	638	1 308
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
Males 16 to 19 years	115	82	149	134	93	80	136	127	206	169
Employed	29	28	74	81	46	48	76	49	114	65
Unemployed	19	12	10	—	7	3	18	18	17	40
Not in labor force	67	42	65	42	40	29	42	60	75	64
Males 20 to 24 years	120	88	140	99	99	86	101	108	207	191
Employed	93	61	128	90	78	82	101	108	196	134
Unemployed	21	10	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	45
Not in labor force	6	17	5	9	3	4	—	—	11	12
Males 25 to 54 years	748	583	1 118	740	731	558	937	1 110	1 183	1 151
Employed	605	528	989	672	683	438	882	1 061	1 102	938
Unemployed	59	38	55	21	30	45	5	4	38	130
Not in labor force	84	17	74	47	18	75	50	45	43	83
Males 55 to 64 years	95	109	144	106	142	317	106	169	135	260
Employed	63	79	60	89	80	60	65	124	77	132
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	42
Not in labor force	32	30	84	17	38	257	41	45	53	86
Males 65 to 69 years	63	28	56	40	59	209	21	30	50	130
In labor force	19	6	10	—	—	12	—	—	—	16
Not in labor force	44	22	46	40	59	197	21	30	50	114
Did not work in 1989	37	22	34	40	39	179	21	14	50	90
Males 70 years and over	116	65	87	53	80	327	49	125	95	229
In labor force	7	5	12	14	16	12	—	20	9	6
Not in labor force	109	60	75	39	64	315	49	105	86	223
Did not work in 1989	92	58	57	32	50	315	35	102	79	212
Females 16 to 19 years	124	77	174	94	91	74	105	125	154	203
Employed	19	42	96	27	48	52	27	73	91	100
Unemployed	15	6	12	7	22	5	11	10	5	29
Not in labor force	90	29	66	60	21	17	67	42	58	74
Females 20 to 24 years	109	88	128	73	119	119	123	81	175	230
Employed	68	60	65	50	102	49	93	63	136	122
Unemployed	9	2	—	4	4	15	—	1	7	18
Not in labor force	32	26	63	19	13	55	30	17	32	90
Females 25 to 54 years	723	576	1 122	694	745	647	965	1 076	1 180	1 186
Employed	471	426	729	399	483	415	714	859	836	812
Unemployed	44	9	36	51	16	32	—	2	34	80
Not in labor force	208	141	357	244	246	200	251	215	310	294
Females 55 to 64 years	178	114	151	79	129	376	101	159	136	331
Employed	63	54	10	17	61	74	62	51	64	141
Unemployed	3	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Not in labor force	112	57	129	62	68	302	39	108	72	176
Females 65 to 69 years	60	34	50	54	90	285	14	36	77	128
In labor force	9	8	—	13	10	17	—	—	9	18
Not in labor force	51	26	50	41	80	268	14	36	68	110
Did not work in 1989	43	17	50	35	69	259	14	35	61	102
Females 70 years and over	226	61	111	76	157	427	100	137	98	574
In labor force	12	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	214	61	91	76	157	424	100	137	98	564
Did not work in 1989	188	58	80	76	140	424	100	135	93	564
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 420	950	1 736	1 070	1 331	1 928	1 408	1 614	1 820	2 652
With own children under 6 years	197	194	331	218	238	183	399	382	394	358
In labor force	87	126	197	116	133	110	266	250	235	220
With own children 6 to 17 years only	284	191	441	217	261	198	357	290	495	468
In labor force	217	139	304	154	188	147	274	265	348	375
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	228	246	360	248	290	220	396	447	547	292
Both parents in labor force	85	155	223	129	152	123	274	260	299	110
Both at work 35 or more hours	7	80	89	35	67	77	113	137	97	55
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	132	24	67	35	8	78	66	19	74	204
Parent in labor force	55	9	32	19	8	52	32	19	56	172
At work 35 or more hours	21	6	20	—	4	7	24	15	36	110
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	470	451	965	499	571	358	792	698	1 083	905
Both parents in labor force	282	325	537	341	410	200	568	526	714	635
Both at work 35 or more hours	121	163	312	155	152	120	423	319	333	429
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	208	52	176	55	74	153	54	95	175	250
Parent in labor force	158	42	167	36	23	115	54	75	137	172
At work 35 or more hours	81	34	167	22	19	36	48	56	106	139

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 471	2 055	4 029	3 185	6 077	2 617	4 737	2 292	4 947	2 572
In labor force	1 548	1 403	2 777	1 937	4 690	1 567	1 243	1 145	3 366	1 946
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	68.3	68.9	60.8	77.2	59.9	26.2	50.0	68.0	75.7
Armed Forces	—	7	7	—	24	—	—	16	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 548	1 396	2 770	1 937	4 666	1 567	1 243	1 129	3 366	1 946
Employed	1 432	1 312	2 590	1 709	4 415	1 431	1 195	1 031	3 115	1 832
At work 35 or more hours	1 174	1 005	2 071	1 269	3 187	1 054	966	794	2 394	1 401
Unemployed	116	84	180	228	251	136	48	98	251	114
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	6.0	6.5	11.8	5.4	8.7	3.9	8.7	7.5	5.9
Not in labor force	923	652	1 252	1 248	1 387	1 050	3 494	1 147	1 581	626
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	152	12	106	2 860	51	117	—
Females 16 years and over	1 267	1 104	2 059	1 764	3 119	1 363	951	1 316	2 717	1 311
In labor force	608	656	1 245	823	2 212	647	539	558	1 592	899
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.0	59.4	60.5	46.7	70.9	47.5	56.7	42.4	58.6	68.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	608	656	1 245	823	2 212	647	539	558	1 592	899
Employed	546	610	1 151	735	2 122	603	503	488	1 486	863
At work 35 or more hours	389	418	797	443	1 305	369	345	335	980	560
Unemployed	62	46	94	88	90	44	36	70	106	36
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	7.0	7.6	10.7	4.1	6.8	6.7	12.5	6.7	4.0
Not in labor force	659	448	814	941	907	716	412	758	1 125	412
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	73	12	91	—	51	113	—
Males 16 to 19 years	89	81	188	151	213	122	621	51	143	139
Employed	14	45	114	69	136	57	62	34	63	61
Unemployed	4	18	18	44	34	4	—	—	28	36
Not in labor force	71	11	49	38	43	61	559	17	52	42
Males 20 to 24 years	39	101	187	129	175	99	1 590	37	288	46
Employed	39	95	151	107	132	89	37	33	211	34
Unemployed	—	—	11	16	—	6	4	—	56	7
Not in labor force	—	6	25	6	32	4	1 549	—	21	5
Males 25 to 54 years	791	535	1 153	827	2 027	649	1 360	449	1 286	849
Employed	695	504	1 060	691	1 836	556	491	374	1 152	748
Unemployed	42	12	49	80	120	72	—	26	61	35
Not in labor force	54	19	44	56	58	21	869	37	73	66
Males 55 to 64 years	162	105	210	128	254	171	115	153	186	138
Employed	103	45	101	95	136	107	89	79	156	95
Unemployed	8	8	8	—	7	10	8	—	—	—
Not in labor force	51	52	101	33	111	54	18	74	30	43
Males 65 to 69 years	81	61	97	61	136	40	34	91	113	31
In labor force	22	13	13	6	29	10	6	2	38	9
Not in labor force	59	48	84	55	107	30	28	89	75	22
Did not work in 1989	43	42	78	32	85	30	23	79	57	22
Males 70 years and over	42	68	135	125	153	173	66	195	214	58
In labor force	13	—	—	6	24	9	7	23	9	22
Not in labor force	29	68	135	119	129	164	59	172	205	36
Did not work in 1989	25	42	94	119	124	153	53	157	188	28
Females 16 to 19 years	81	63	134	182	218	75	67	65	174	104
Employed	10	38	72	54	145	23	27	21	88	75
Unemployed	12	—	6	39	29	4	—	13	16	14
Not in labor force	59	25	56	89	44	48	40	31	70	15
Females 20 to 24 years	110	116	169	182	245	48	62	73	302	82
Employed	43	83	124	119	194	41	32	50	233	64
Unemployed	16	—	4	8	14	7	8	2	8	—
Not in labor force	51	33	41	55	37	—	22	21	61	18
Females 25 to 54 years	788	574	1 167	866	1 992	692	500	521	1 352	847
Employed	458	421	848	512	1 643	431	366	368	1 020	667
Unemployed	34	32	64	41	40	28	28	43	67	10
Not in labor force	296	121	255	313	309	233	106	110	265	170
Females 55 to 64 years	149	115	232	139	288	172	124	203	251	117
Employed	35	51	72	34	128	85	64	41	97	48
Unemployed	—	14	20	—	7	5	—	—	7	12
Not in labor force	114	50	140	105	153	82	60	162	147	57
Females 65 to 69 years	63	34	88	81	156	103	45	109	168	58
In labor force	—	—	18	5	12	23	7	5	29	9
Not in labor force	63	34	70	76	144	80	38	104	139	49
Did not work in 1989	56	34	70	66	124	80	38	98	116	43
Females 70 years and over	76	202	269	314	220	273	153	345	470	103
In labor force	—	17	17	11	—	—	7	15	27	—
Not in labor force	76	185	252	303	220	273	146	330	443	103
Did not work in 1989	71	143	210	280	203	273	127	304	425	95
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 267	1 104	2 059	1 764	3 119	1 363	951	1 316	2 717	1 311
With own children under 6 years	194	151	321	250	676	169	197	155	408	203
In labor force	102	86	195	134	491	87	136	110	265	130
With own children 6 to 17 years only	254	217	424	403	612	188	162	185	350	322
In labor force	143	181	347	282	547	125	129	148	260	257
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	244	172	339	291	747	169	198	154	436	286
Both parents in labor force	105	91	204	111	562	73	155	100	263	187
Both at work 35 or more hours	47	58	118	27	248	13	101	52	108	80
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	35	32	79	133	73	41	38	42	133	53
Parent in labor force	26	22	43	69	42	31	15	30	92	43
At work 35 or more hours	6	22	43	10	31	11	15	22	49	34
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	605	341	809	556	1 393	436	408	338	691	591
Both parents in labor force	279	274	642	361	1 073	265	306	251	452	394
Both at work 35 or more hours	117	157	315	152	558	158	244	95	309	232
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	63	85	168	258	218	69	54	107	209	120
Parent in labor force	45	75	128	194	205	66	47	100	146	102
At work 35 or more hours	35	42	95	123	178	33	20	48	111	89

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1317

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 510	2 266	2 002	5 667	3 468	2 661	2 601	3 336	2 387	3 104
In labor force	2 482	1 620	1 281	3 704	2 282	1 618	1 844	2 249	1 512	1 908
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.7	71.5	64.0	65.4	65.8	60.8	70.9	67.4	63.3	61.5
Armed Forces	12	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	8
Civilian labor force	2 470	1 620	1 281	3 698	2 282	1 616	1 844	2 249	1 512	1 900
Employed	2 297	1 568	1 235	3 310	2 100	1 459	1 772	2 075	1 425	1 756
At work 35 or more hours	1 663	1 196	940	2 396	1 632	1 099	1 239	1 588	1 063	1 288
Unemployed	173	52	46	388	182	157	72	174	87	144
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	3.2	3.6	10.5	8.0	9.7	3.9	7.7	5.8	7.6
Not in labor force	1 028	646	721	1 963	1 186	1 043	757	1 087	875	1 196
Institutionalized persons	10	13	10	—	—	114	—	—	29	—
Females 16 years and over	1 882	1 132	1 119	2 897	1 726	1 445	1 329	1 671	1 184	1 645
In labor force	1 171	677	616	1 686	899	739	885	896	578	885
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.2	59.8	55.0	58.2	52.1	51.1	66.6	53.6	48.8	53.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 171	677	616	1 680	899	739	885	896	578	885
Employed	1 100	653	599	1 548	822	688	850	840	528	836
At work 35 or more hours	678	423	425	916	556	416	470	496	291	503
Unemployed	71	24	17	132	77	51	35	56	50	49
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	3.5	2.8	7.9	8.6	6.9	4.0	6.3	8.7	5.5
Not in labor force	711	455	503	1 211	827	706	444	775	606	760
Institutionalized persons	5	13	10	—	—	71	—	—	22	—
Males 16 to 19 years	154	98	41	280	171	72	78	157	113	116
Employed	82	50	20	99	85	20	29	82	63	44
Unemployed	20	1	—	43	12	7	13	18	7	13
Not in labor force	52	47	21	138	74	45	36	57	43	59
Males 20 to 24 years	159	82	65	240	155	115	108	123	71	123
Employed	111	67	38	169	117	86	83	88	62	68
Unemployed	10	9	15	53	26	20	12	24	5	24
Not in labor force	26	6	12	18	12	9	13	11	4	27
Males 25 to 54 years	928	709	469	1 618	1 053	658	749	989	765	797
Employed	821	652	445	1 347	909	566	682	880	680	668
Unemployed	72	18	9	135	67	69	12	76	23	51
Not in labor force	35	39	15	136	77	21	55	33	62	74
Males 55 to 64 years	173	127	122	308	193	136	156	214	135	182
Employed	146	98	84	129	116	79	81	163	83	92
Unemployed	—	—	5	25	—	10	—	—	2	7
Not in labor force	27	29	33	154	77	47	75	51	50	83
Males 65 to 69 years	103	64	97	161	76	71	74	59	54	92
In labor force	19	28	37	9	40	12	20	8	9	31
Not in labor force	84	36	60	152	36	59	54	51	45	61
Did not work in 1989	65	23	53	136	19	50	37	51	34	47
Males 70 years and over	111	54	89	163	94	164	107	123	65	149
In labor force	18	20	12	9	11	8	27	14	—	17
Not in labor force	93	34	77	154	83	156	80	109	65	132
Did not work in 1989	85	28	65	139	70	146	71	98	65	111
Females 16 to 19 years	133	109	55	248	131	101	90	157	110	133
Employed	40	20	24	122	26	38	53	74	28	55
Unemployed	19	2	—	17	7	12	4	6	29	17
Not in labor force	74	87	31	109	98	51	33	77	53	61
Females 20 to 24 years	156	56	70	251	120	89	92	138	84	91
Employed	111	56	57	168	81	66	78	74	61	42
Unemployed	11	—	—	30	19	4	4	5	9	5
Not in labor force	34	—	13	53	20	19	10	59	14	44
Females 25 to 54 years	988	711	540	1 631	1 075	716	790	933	742	873
Employed	816	515	446	1 095	671	518	614	582	372	654
Unemployed	25	22	17	56	44	33	27	45	12	27
Not in labor force	147	174	77	474	360	165	149	306	358	192
Females 55 to 64 years	191	119	164	362	192	170	166	217	122	211
Employed	106	55	50	131	44	52	71	97	53	58
Unemployed	16	—	—	21	7	2	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	69	64	114	210	141	116	95	120	69	153
Females 65 to 69 years	106	66	110	163	106	72	71	76	48	100
In labor force	27	7	16	15	—	6	13	9	7	7
Not in labor force	79	59	94	148	106	66	58	63	39	93
Did not work in 1989	71	33	88	112	99	65	48	63	29	93
Females 70 years and over	308	71	180	242	102	297	120	150	78	237
In labor force	—	—	6	25	—	8	21	—	5	20
Not in labor force	308	71	174	217	102	289	99	150	73	217
Did not work in 1989	281	64	162	217	102	274	99	150	66	212
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 882	1 132	1 119	2 897	1 726	1 445	1 329	1 671	1 184	1 645
With own children under 6 years	370	209	104	422	238	211	238	275	198	224
In labor force	275	159	63	264	119	116	149	143	62	172
With own children 6 to 17 years only	377	222	187	634	315	239	237	320	313	358
In labor force	321	163	156	439	214	207	214	243	183	259
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	386	232	142	606	299	198	245	392	239	242
Both parents in labor force	267	183	80	322	149	96	144	164	71	160
Both at work 35 or more hours	128	104	62	138	39	37	89	110	42	67
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	89	8	29	116	100	87	66	38	2	47
Parent in labor force	67	4	21	76	68	63	47	31	—	32
At work 35 or more hours	28	—	7	43	49	20	28	10	—	27
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	704	523	250	1 221	663	424	446	691	730	684
Both parents in labor force	534	335	166	704	423	316	340	419	336	518
Both at work 35 or more hours	290	137	81	357	194	128	106	246	132	276
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	120	56	98	267	95	141	117	157	66	144
Parent in labor force	120	35	98	176	55	109	109	144	62	98
At work 35 or more hours	66	13	84	104	45	62	61	98	49	77

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 899	1 864	2 340	2 451	6 294	2 387	6 557	2 240	1 911	5 375
In labor force	1 363	1 234	1 572	1 510	4 041	1 509	4 276	1 688	1 500	3 448
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.8	66.2	67.2	61.6	64.2	63.2	65.2	75.4	78.5	64.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	5
Civilian labor force	1 363	1 234	1 572	1 510	4 041	1 508	4 276	1 683	1 500	3 443
Employed	1 241	1 055	1 433	1 348	3 645	1 420	4 017	1 563	1 424	3 155
At work 35 or more hours	948	798	1 088	1 073	2 926	1 079	2 946	1 144	1 017	2 398
Unemployed	122	179	139	162	396	88	259	120	76	288
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	14.5	8.8	10.7	9.8	5.8	6.1	7.1	5.1	8.4
Not in labor force	536	630	768	941	2 253	878	2 281	552	411	1 927
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	27	211	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	950	966	1 146	1 231	3 335	1 247	3 597	1 142	938	2 885
In labor force	597	561	625	633	1 921	710	2 012	767	606	1 499
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.8	58.1	54.5	51.4	57.6	56.9	55.9	67.2	64.6	52.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Civilian labor force	597	561	625	633	1 921	710	2 012	767	606	1 494
Employed	540	477	608	572	1 684	669	1 863	719	560	1 353
At work 35 or more hours	349	299	384	371	1 202	436	1 104	435	314	842
Unemployed	57	84	17	61	237	41	149	48	46	141
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	15.0	2.7	9.6	12.3	5.8	7.4	6.3	7.6	9.4
Not in labor force	353	405	521	598	1 414	537	1 585	375	332	1 386
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	161	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	90	63	104	95	193	108	242	65	92	257
Employed	48	29	69	27	86	33	127	44	52	86
Unemployed	6	23	—	50	43	6	21	—	10	48
Not in labor force	36	11	35	18	64	68	94	21	30	123
Males 20 to 24 years	72	60	88	113	227	89	249	101	104	234
Employed	48	42	62	99	200	76	162	79	97	176
Unemployed	20	15	16	7	27	7	31	11	7	23
Not in labor force	4	3	10	7	—	6	56	6	—	35
Males 25 to 54 years	554	539	740	630	1 649	633	1 723	680	596	1 482
Employed	508	431	611	541	1 376	547	1 582	599	576	1 352
Unemployed	39	57	98	36	89	29	51	54	13	67
Not in labor force	7	51	31	53	184	57	90	27	7	63
Males 55 to 64 years	116	106	128	164	358	119	347	138	96	266
Employed	92	60	73	72	238	61	223	97	79	152
Unemployed	—	—	8	8	—	2	7	—	—	9
Not in labor force	24	46	47	84	120	56	117	34	17	105
Males 65 to 69 years	40	62	67	72	179	66	201	60	24	77
In labor force	5	14	10	11	51	24	48	22	11	18
Not in labor force	35	48	57	61	128	42	153	38	13	59
Did not work in 1989	35	43	57	54	95	28	153	25	13	59
Males 70 years and over	77	68	67	146	353	125	198	54	61	174
In labor force	—	2	—	26	10	13	12	3	49	18
Not in labor force	77	66	67	120	343	112	186	51	12	156
Did not work in 1989	77	59	45	96	303	104	178	38	12	134
Females 16 to 19 years	84	65	111	45	151	91	239	96	54	237
Employed	38	17	65	9	72	42	126	79	32	77
Unemployed	3	14	10	—	27	1	26	6	11	31
Not in labor force	43	34	36	36	52	48	87	11	11	124
Females 20 to 24 years	44	82	54	70	291	113	279	87	107	246
Employed	36	44	41	55	166	84	217	82	93	143
Unemployed	—	19	—	—	59	6	14	5	—	7
Not in labor force	8	19	13	15	66	23	48	—	14	96
Females 25 to 54 years	580	533	724	700	1 713	638	1 876	664	542	1 638
Employed	422	357	474	415	1 237	469	1 296	503	375	985
Unemployed	49	46	7	52	122	31	96	37	29	103
Not in labor force	109	130	243	233	354	138	484	124	138	550
Females 55 to 64 years	107	130	111	167	433	138	410	148	100	304
Employed	44	55	23	79	150	60	171	49	48	130
Unemployed	5	5	—	9	24	3	6	—	6	—
Not in labor force	58	70	88	79	259	75	233	99	46	174
Females 65 to 69 years	33	56	60	48	216	94	190	46	65	164
In labor force	—	2	—	14	29	8	39	—	12	—
Not in labor force	33	54	60	34	187	86	151	46	53	164
Did not work in 1989	33	48	52	27	183	71	129	41	43	148
Females 70 years and over	102	100	86	201	531	173	603	101	70	296
In labor force	—	2	5	—	35	6	21	6	—	18
Not in labor force	102	98	81	201	496	167	582	95	70	278
Did not work in 1989	102	89	73	187	450	159	569	95	70	264
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	950	966	1 146	1 231	3 335	1 247	3 597	1 142	938	2 885
With own children under 6 years	123	145	188	230	538	193	478	164	155	453
In labor force	88	120	73	135	362	128	308	114	118	212
With own children 6 to 17 years only	230	233	313	158	483	237	610	215	239	678
In labor force	174	176	215	112	403	193	451	187	165	451
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	153	190	261	291	434	222	469	235	214	474
Both parents in labor force	108	158	97	184	252	141	263	137	133	211
Both at work 35 or more hours	45	70	61	90	170	77	96	34	39	56
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	35	58	15	40	256	69	219	33	64	235
Parent in labor force	35	41	10	16	206	50	176	33	64	98
At work 35 or more hours	17	11	—	16	62	32	70	5	55	65
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	471	372	625	408	761	435	1 024	424	524	1 069
Both parents in labor force	308	261	379	259	551	321	611	313	339	646
Both at work 35 or more hours	136	134	164	134	323	182	275	178	72	296
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	84	122	92	69	412	111	326	53	76	383
Parent in labor force	78	81	68	69	353	100	294	53	76	290
At work 35 or more hours	34	38	49	14	190	79	137	29	71	189

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1319

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 681	6 820	3 275	5 965	6 850	1 920	3 620	2 109	2 684	2 985
In labor force	4 217	4 695	2 109	4 140	4 632	1 235	2 076	1 411	1 659	1 761
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.1	68.8	64.4	69.4	67.6	64.3	57.3	66.9	61.8	59.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	1 275	6	12	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 217	4 695	2 109	2 865	4 626	1 223	2 076	1 411	1 659	1 761
Employed	3 920	4 468	1 945	2 576	4 408	1 164	2 031	1 356	1 487	1 660
At work 35 or more hours	2 901	3 371	1 400	1 676	3 302	807	1 438	1 029	1 052	1 227
Unemployed	297	227	164	289	218	59	45	55	172	101
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	4.8	7.8	10.1	4.7	4.8	2.2	3.9	10.4	5.7
Not in labor force	2 464	2 125	1 166	1 825	2 218	685	1 544	698	1 025	1 224
Institutionalized persons	89	—	—	—	179	—	236	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	3 658	3 437	1 634	2 952	3 603	1 050	2 039	1 086	1 361	1 667
In labor force	2 032	2 028	890	1 653	2 043	556	968	590	672	835
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.5	59.0	54.5	56.0	56.7	53.0	47.5	54.3	49.4	50.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 032	2 028	890	1 506	2 043	556	968	590	672	835
Employed	1 900	1 916	843	1 350	1 962	538	956	561	613	786
At work 35 or more hours	1 108	1 204	459	644	1 207	282	555	354	331	509
Unemployed	132	112	47	156	81	18	12	29	59	49
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	5.5	5.3	10.4	4.0	3.2	1.2	4.9	8.8	5.9
Not in labor force	1 626	1 409	744	1 299	1 560	494	1 071	496	689	832
Institutionalized persons	89	—	—	—	151	—	213	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	216	282	173	232	252	42	81	50	106	98
Employed	58	127	44	59	111	34	63	5	71	53
Unemployed	31	21	22	27	26	—	3	—	5	10
Not in labor force	127	134	107	133	115	8	15	45	30	35
Males 20 to 24 years	245	266	128	403	221	127	88	49	125	92
Employed	133	177	75	142	200	99	70	32	85	74
Unemployed	44	34	34	15	6	10	10	10	19	9
Not in labor force	68	55	19	27	15	18	8	7	21	9
Males 25 to 54 years	1 660	2 059	1 010	1 995	1 919	499	765	555	786	660
Employed	1 539	1 918	890	918	1 753	425	721	532	650	602
Unemployed	82	60	58	78	74	31	20	10	72	17
Not in labor force	39	81	62	105	86	31	24	13	64	41
Males 55 to 64 years	434	438	185	192	437	70	225	175	131	180
Employed	255	265	84	95	300	55	166	135	54	118
Unemployed	—	—	3	10	31	—	—	—	17	14
Not in labor force	179	173	98	85	106	15	59	40	60	48
Males 65 to 69 years	133	184	53	67	146	38	109	89	78	75
In labor force	21	44	1	3	61	7	42	67	14	20
Not in labor force	112	140	52	64	85	31	67	22	64	55
Did not work in 1989	112	132	48	55	73	19	66	14	50	47
Males 70 years and over	335	154	92	124	272	94	313	105	97	213
In labor force	22	21	8	12	21	6	13	30	—	9
Not in labor force	313	133	84	112	251	88	300	75	97	204
Did not work in 1989	266	93	81	110	237	75	275	59	92	180
Females 16 to 19 years	207	228	148	248	243	49	81	43	111	98
Employed	149	107	52	68	125	31	35	18	21	47
Unemployed	8	16	7	22	12	6	8	—	14	9
Not in labor force	50	105	89	150	106	12	38	25	76	42
Females 20 to 24 years	230	235	127	440	256	158	101	43	115	108
Employed	111	150	89	204	209	88	70	36	81	66
Unemployed	26	36	—	31	—	—	2	—	12	8
Not in labor force	93	49	38	174	47	70	29	7	22	34
Females 25 to 54 years	1 829	2 139	1 024	1 850	2 029	562	859	603	810	771
Employed	1 433	1 454	633	1 000	1 395	357	676	410	476	568
Unemployed	72	60	38	101	69	12	2	7	33	23
Not in labor force	324	625	353	641	565	193	181	186	301	180
Females 55 to 64 years	507	455	170	201	412	79	242	200	143	216
Employed	190	205	69	72	203	40	139	75	29	91
Unemployed	26	—	2	2	—	—	—	16	—	8
Not in labor force	291	250	99	127	209	39	103	109	114	117
Females 65 to 69 years	208	206	45	37	189	15	149	82	66	120
In labor force	—	—	—	2	11	7	36	22	6	10
Not in labor force	208	206	45	35	178	8	113	60	60	110
Did not work in 1989	165	178	40	29	162	8	103	54	60	96
Females 70 years and over	677	174	120	176	474	187	607	115	116	354
In labor force	17	—	—	4	19	15	—	6	—	5
Not in labor force	660	174	120	172	455	172	607	109	116	349
Did not work in 1989	645	141	114	168	450	153	596	109	112	341
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 658	3 437	1 634	2 952	3 603	1 050	2 039	1 086	1 361	1 667
With own children under 6 years	459	603	257	931	488	229	254	124	196	205
In labor force	268	430	126	453	264	97	136	71	118	115
With own children 6 to 17 years only	667	809	394	637	754	144	272	170	347	263
In labor force	602	528	227	467	589	109	221	104	204	221
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	552	678	283	1 176	541	244	215	183	251	267
Both parents in labor force	264	457	135	497	234	105	108	80	160	149
Both at work 35 or more hours	131	271	50	173	96	27	49	38	52	39
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	53	146	97	113	137	68	27	6	56	81
Parent in labor force	17	111	62	79	101	36	18	6	23	32
At work 35 or more hours	11	22	27	35	44	24	17	—	10	23
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 277	1 555	773	1 534	1 545	290	546	312	566	466
Both parents in labor force	1 067	877	425	953	1 022	126	407	180	286	317
Both at work 35 or more hours	526	511	204	346	553	33	181	95	116	209
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	204	252	101	217	129	144	70	66	173	166
Parent in labor force	195	232	79	188	129	116	70	31	155	123
At work 35 or more hours	175	199	31	145	110	67	62	18	114	88

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 209	3 197	4 003	2 521	2 265	3 278	3 548	2 027	6 108	7 132
In labor force	1 396	2 153	2 753	1 406	1 440	2 329	1 900	975	3 957	5 324
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.2	67.3	68.8	55.8	63.6	71.0	53.6	48.1	64.8	74.6
Armed Forces	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Civilian labor force	1 383	2 153	2 748	1 406	1 440	2 329	1 900	975	3 957	5 317
Employed	1 188	2 054	2 584	1 361	1 310	2 175	1 732	829	3 769	5 057
At work 35 or more hours	828	1 513	1 934	995	911	1 696	1 133	601	2 923	3 708
Unemployed	195	99	164	45	130	154	168	146	188	260
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	4.6	6.0	3.2	9.0	6.6	8.8	15.0	4.8	4.9
Not in labor force	813	1 044	1 250	1 115	825	949	1 648	1 052	2 151	1 808
Institutionalized persons	40	—	—	178	—	—	—	134	167	—
Females 16 years and over	1 156	1 577	2 006	1 451	1 176	1 636	1 946	1 151	3 296	3 606
In labor force	626	911	1 145	681	678	942	827	445	1 811	2 406
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.2	57.8	57.1	46.9	57.7	57.6	42.5	38.7	54.9	66.7
Armed Forces	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	626	911	1 140	681	678	942	827	445	1 811	2 406
Employed	516	870	1 097	654	647	895	763	385	1 726	2 278
At work 35 or more hours	303	534	670	395	347	550	336	239	1 145	1 210
Unemployed	110	41	43	27	31	47	64	60	85	128
Percent of civilian labor force	17.6	4.5	3.8	4.0	4.6	5.0	7.7	13.5	4.7	5.3
Not in labor force	530	666	861	770	498	694	1 119	706	1 485	1 200
Institutionalized persons	27	—	—	125	—	—	—	62	122	—
Males 16 to 19 years	104	150	219	80	105	106	127	86	198	289
Employed	45	57	88	48	35	48	50	46	111	136
Unemployed	10	14	42	9	28	24	26	14	—	35
Not in labor force	49	79	89	23	42	34	51	26	87	118
Males 20 to 24 years	77	99	161	105	72	158	90	78	271	245
Employed	46	99	120	74	47	119	69	30	209	200
Unemployed	16	—	33	7	16	33	5	19	15	16
Not in labor force	2	—	8	24	9	6	16	29	47	29
Males 25 to 54 years	656	975	1 256	549	631	1 060	831	402	1 692	2 245
Employed	532	888	1 178	501	533	972	734	302	1 500	2 143
Unemployed	59	36	46	2	32	44	49	53	79	71
Not in labor force	65	51	32	46	66	44	48	47	113	24
Males 55 to 64 years	76	187	212	121	108	195	210	97	333	374
Employed	28	105	93	72	36	136	106	49	192	258
Unemployed	—	8	—	—	11	6	18	—	9	—
Not in labor force	48	74	119	49	61	53	86	48	132	116
Males 65 to 69 years	37	111	66	55	63	62	112	48	121	172
In labor force	9	35	8	6	12	5	10	6	24	40
Not in labor force	28	76	58	49	51	57	102	42	97	132
Did not work in 1989	19	76	50	42	29	32	95	35	75	92
Males 70 years and over	103	98	83	160	110	61	232	165	197	201
In labor force	12	—	—	6	12	—	6	11	7	12
Not in labor force	91	98	83	154	98	61	226	154	190	189
Did not work in 1989	91	98	75	154	81	55	203	154	190	168
Females 16 to 19 years	94	139	171	105	60	105	153	55	189	255
Employed	24	65	92	87	53	30	71	7	84	138
Unemployed	26	10	—	—	—	19	13	22	27	8
Not in labor force	44	64	74	18	7	56	69	26	78	109
Females 20 to 24 years	68	69	146	114	62	149	119	99	331	297
Employed	44	35	90	62	31	99	78	62	222	236
Unemployed	7	—	15	2	—	6	—	14	21	11
Not in labor force	17	34	41	50	31	44	41	23	88	50
Females 25 to 54 years	669	972	1 287	625	693	1 040	877	472	1 814	2 260
Employed	394	713	841	455	497	696	520	263	1 292	1 706
Unemployed	69	31	28	25	31	22	45	24	37	98
Not in labor force	206	228	418	145	165	322	312	185	485	456
Females 55 to 64 years	120	180	193	135	136	177	257	122	343	348
Employed	45	33	62	38	58	57	94	38	114	119
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force	67	147	131	97	78	120	157	84	229	229
Females 65 to 69 years	55	78	81	75	82	65	145	91	135	141
In labor force	9	—	12	12	—	6	—	13	14	53
Not in labor force	46	78	69	63	82	59	145	78	121	88
Did not work in 1989	46	64	45	63	65	59	132	76	107	59
Females 70 years and over	150	139	128	397	143	100	395	312	484	305
In labor force	—	24	—	—	8	7	—	2	—	37
Not in labor force	150	115	128	397	135	93	395	310	484	268
Did not work in 1989	144	115	124	397	135	93	395	306	484	262
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 156	1 577	2 006	1 451	1 176	1 636	1 946	1 151	3 296	3 606
With own children under 6 years	226	293	286	232	213	215	240	150	496	632
In labor force	152	192	192	137	114	133	123	68	249	428
With own children 6 to 17 years only	247	357	511	158	238	342	348	200	554	830
In labor force	176	278	363	115	214	206	240	139	426	680
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	261	326	346	216	207	256	275	178	516	851
Both parents in labor force	153	209	219	91	130	153	150	96	241	518
Both at work 35 or more hours	37	132	83	34	91	105	22	36	122	222
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	60	100	34	86	73	89	62	75	77	116
Parent in labor force	38	59	24	71	30	55	15	20	38	116
At work 35 or more hours	9	36	13	56	15	29	7	2	19	93
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	543	745	1 084	340	428	659	705	295	1 064	1 680
Both parents in labor force	354	565	732	215	382	378	440	153	719	1 212
Both at work 35 or more hours	122	299	353	71	177	184	90	76	432	581
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	117	152	92	153	245	88	121	156	194	213
Parent in labor force	79	106	80	126	132	69	77	81	183	213
At work 35 or more hours	35	74	32	110	102	60	63	50	144	108

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1321

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 710	1 956	1 770	1 829	2 838	2 121	4 266	2 130	2 646	6 044
In labor force	4 090	1 176	1 174	1 242	1 852	1 569	2 529	1 413	1 895	3 668
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	60.1	66.3	67.9	65.3	74.0	59.3	66.3	71.6	60.7
Armed Forces	7	2	—	—	2	—	16	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 083	1 174	1 174	1 242	1 850	1 569	2 513	1 413	1 895	3 668
Employed	3 922	1 103	1 095	1 095	1 753	1 487	2 349	1 250	1 760	3 269
At work 35 or more hours	2 948	812	834	731	1 391	1 066	1 595	870	1 306	2 280
Unemployed	161	71	79	147	97	82	164	163	135	399
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	6.0	6.7	11.8	5.2	5.2	6.5	11.5	7.1	10.9
Not in labor force	1 620	780	596	587	986	552	1 737	717	751	2 376
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	151	—	423	—	—	137
Females 16 years and over	3 082	996	877	940	1 444	1 008	1 992	1 062	1 327	3 387
In labor force	1 995	497	499	543	799	658	1 154	636	841	1 705
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	49.9	56.9	57.8	55.3	65.3	57.9	59.9	63.4	50.3
Armed Forces	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 988	497	499	543	799	658	1 154	636	841	1 705
Employed	1 933	464	450	479	780	622	1 102	576	771	1 477
At work 35 or more hours	1 299	276	266	275	531	337	630	332	432	866
Unemployed	55	33	49	64	19	36	52	60	70	228
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	6.6	9.8	11.8	2.4	5.5	4.5	9.4	8.3	13.4
Not in labor force	1 087	499	378	397	645	350	838	426	486	1 682
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	130
Males 16 to 19 years	227	51	91	74	93	95	183	72	74	226
Employed	124	28	53	26	50	62	73	36	67	105
Unemployed	48	3	3	15	11	8	11	7	—	45
Not in labor force	55	20	35	33	32	25	97	29	7	76
Males 20 to 24 years	239	50	86	54	100	73	205	144	91	269
Employed	215	47	73	39	84	60	98	69	91	237
Unemployed	10	2	7	10	11	13	17	30	—	19
Not in labor force	14	1	6	5	5	—	90	45	—	13
Males 25 to 54 years	1 611	573	537	555	812	719	1 333	614	838	1 416
Employed	1 455	484	478	452	726	654	912	497	744	1 195
Unemployed	48	30	17	58	52	17	47	64	65	94
Not in labor force	108	57	42	45	32	48	362	53	29	127
Males 55 to 64 years	239	144	83	108	163	119	252	97	128	296
Employed	155	66	39	70	83	69	121	54	60	204
Unemployed	—	3	—	—	—	8	37	—	—	13
Not in labor force	84	75	44	38	80	42	92	43	68	79
Males 65 to 69 years	104	55	35	31	85	52	106	49	88	179
In labor force	17	8	3	15	25	14	13	14	20	30
Not in labor force	87	47	32	16	60	38	93	35	68	149
Did not work in 1989	72	37	26	12	48	14	82	31	54	135
Males 70 years and over	208	87	61	67	141	55	195	92	100	271
In labor force	23	6	2	14	9	6	30	6	7	21
Not in labor force	185	81	59	53	132	49	165	86	93	250
Did not work in 1989	178	74	54	53	100	49	154	82	87	241
Females 16 to 19 years	206	74	58	83	103	63	140	86	81	255
Employed	108	20	21	37	50	29	78	52	43	122
Unemployed	20	5	7	26	—	—	9	—	10	31
Not in labor force	78	49	30	20	53	34	53	34	28	102
Females 20 to 24 years	277	77	72	89	93	59	129	131	94	301
Employed	180	43	38	51	51	42	80	68	75	119
Unemployed	13	5	2	13	10	2	12	12	5	69
Not in labor force	84	29	32	25	32	15	37	51	14	113
Females 25 to 54 years	1 787	550	554	540	835	659	1 099	594	812	1 583
Employed	1 475	350	352	333	620	468	799	391	593	1 054
Unemployed	16	20	33	25	9	27	23	40	48	121
Not in labor force	289	180	169	182	206	164	277	163	171	408
Females 55 to 64 years	269	141	90	101	142	111	273	103	138	384
Employed	129	44	30	42	59	71	114	45	36	134
Unemployed	6	3	5	—	—	7	8	6	—	7
Not in labor force	134	94	55	59	83	33	151	52	102	243
Females 65 to 69 years	169	51	35	35	60	46	119	40	78	201
In labor force	22	5	4	13	—	12	30	11	28	36
Not in labor force	147	46	31	22	60	34	89	29	50	165
Did not work in 1989	124	40	31	22	60	34	87	29	48	121
Females 70 years and over	374	103	68	92	211	70	232	108	124	663
In labor force	19	2	7	3	—	—	1	11	3	12
Not in labor force	355	101	61	89	211	70	231	97	121	651
Did not work in 1989	355	96	61	87	201	63	231	97	111	645
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 082	996	877	940	1 444	1 008	1 992	1 062	1 327	3 387
With own children under 6 years	422	159	177	182	234	229	336	172	270	586
In labor force	279	94	98	89	156	150	203	118	195	333
With own children 6 to 17 years only	627	188	212	208	298	206	362	212	308	573
In labor force	558	128	152	169	203	163	285	164	253	465
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	550	191	201	208	278	228	464	197	324	559
Both parents in labor force	364	114	103	84	154	123	233	98	223	323
Both at work 35 or more hours	155	41	34	30	105	31	90	37	99	108
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	135	31	74	95	46	53	66	71	61	299
Parent in labor force	94	21	56	56	46	53	53	67	39	198
At work 35 or more hours	78	12	42	15	46	26	37	29	32	75
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	983	394	449	417	587	442	769	454	605	1 031
Both parents in labor force	735	238	287	292	345	283	543	335	441	711
Both at work 35 or more hours	407	128	103	102	179	88	196	116	166	330
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	303	114	118	91	77	62	147	75	118	398
Parent in labor force	275	80	89	42	59	62	131	73	92	323
At work 35 or more hours	183	50	64	18	55	30	114	18	60	204

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 681	7 681	4 582	2 366	2 456	3 546	3 478	2 808	3 135	2 013
In labor force	5 380	5 380	2 986	1 344	1 394	2 558	2 517	2 105	2 079	1 223
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.0	70.0	65.2	56.8	56.8	72.1	72.4	75.0	66.3	60.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Civilian labor force	5 380	5 380	2 986	1 344	1 394	2 558	2 517	2 105	2 066	1 223
Employed	5 149	5 149	2 905	1 319	1 369	2 423	2 393	1 933	1 906	1 155
At work 35 or more hours	3 927	3 927	2 217	991	1 022	1 997	1 781	1 527	1 494	861
Unemployed	231	231	81	25	25	135	124	172	160	68
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	4.3	2.7	1.9	1.8	5.3	4.9	8.2	7.7	5.6
Not in labor force	2 301	2 301	1 596	1 022	1 062	988	961	703	1 056	790
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	3 890	3 890	2 482	1 233	1 291	1 781	1 781	1 337	1 583	1 005
In labor force	2 313	2 313	1 292	492	515	1 089	1 106	832	864	519
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.5	59.5	52.1	39.9	39.9	61.1	62.1	62.2	54.6	51.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 313	2 313	1 292	492	515	1 089	1 106	832	864	519
Employed	2 209	2 209	1 246	467	490	1 028	1 067	733	786	485
At work 35 or more hours	1 329	1 329	813	229	238	754	638	444	517	277
Unemployed	104	104	46	25	25	61	39	99	78	34
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.5	3.6	5.1	4.9	5.6	3.5	11.9	9.0	6.6
Not in labor force	1 577	1 577	1 190	741	776	692	675	505	719	486
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	312	312	136	82	82	166	159	112	119	51
Employed	112	112	54	21	21	69	119	67	40	24
Unemployed	16	16	6	—	—	29	11	23	17	6
Not in labor force	184	184	76	61	61	68	29	22	62	21
Males 20 to 24 years	232	232	130	77	77	169	115	121	135	57
Employed	131	131	94	28	28	128	77	75	118	46
Unemployed	37	37	13	—	—	9	30	22	6	6
Not in labor force	64	64	23	49	49	32	8	24	11	5
Males 25 to 54 years	2 300	2 300	1 213	484	490	1 183	1 025	976	906	545
Employed	2 183	2 183	1 157	473	479	1 110	911	948	827	503
Unemployed	66	66	11	—	—	36	35	28	53	22
Not in labor force	51	51	45	11	11	37	79	—	13	20
Males 55 to 64 years	525	525	278	245	256	150	220	149	175	149
Employed	429	429	231	216	227	75	177	98	111	64
Unemployed	8	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	—
Not in labor force	88	88	47	29	29	75	34	51	58	85
Males 65 to 69 years	179	179	100	131	141	25	107	39	83	75
In labor force	59	59	63	100	105	—	36	—	17	21
Not in labor force	120	120	37	31	36	25	71	39	66	54
Did not work in 1989	110	110	28	23	28	19	61	34	60	42
Males 70 years and over	243	243	243	114	119	72	71	74	134	131
In labor force	26	26	65	14	19	13	6	12	7	12
Not in labor force	217	217	178	100	100	59	65	62	127	119
Did not work in 1989	169	169	164	82	82	53	43	56	118	116
Females 16 to 19 years	274	274	113	90	90	190	123	79	118	48
Employed	112	112	20	11	11	75	81	23	48	25
Unemployed	19	19	9	8	8	28	—	9	—	8
Not in labor force	143	143	84	71	71	87	42	47	70	15
Females 20 to 24 years	227	227	120	83	83	159	123	84	148	57
Employed	172	172	51	43	43	123	97	57	78	37
Unemployed	—	—	20	—	—	—	6	10	19	—
Not in labor force	55	55	49	40	40	36	20	17	51	20
Females 25 to 54 years	2 357	2 357	1 371	550	563	1 174	1 102	921	872	549
Employed	1 590	1 590	961	282	290	785	805	578	545	383
Unemployed	85	85	13	17	17	33	33	56	46	26
Not in labor force	682	682	397	251	256	356	264	287	281	140
Females 55 to 64 years	521	521	292	237	251	133	224	118	191	147
Employed	294	294	170	87	92	45	77	57	105	28
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	13	—
Not in labor force	227	227	122	150	159	88	147	37	73	119
Females 65 to 69 years	187	187	129	98	107	20	83	52	117	53
In labor force	41	41	17	30	35	—	7	18	—	10
Not in labor force	146	146	112	68	72	20	76	34	117	43
Did not work in 1989	138	138	91	60	64	20	58	34	89	41
Females 70 years and over	324	324	457	175	197	105	126	83	137	151
In labor force	—	—	31	14	19	—	—	—	10	2
Not in labor force	324	324	426	161	178	105	126	83	127	149
Did not work in 1989	324	324	396	147	164	105	117	73	122	145
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 890	3 890	2 482	1 233	1 291	1 781	1 781	1 337	1 583	1 005
With own children under 6 years	498	498	333	92	97	221	318	225	258	136
In labor force	293	293	179	47	47	113	210	114	136	80
With own children 6 to 17 years only	809	809	357	206	206	469	394	354	288	184
In labor force	568	568	228	68	68	356	303	261	200	134
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	646	646	368	125	130	302	398	271	315	188
Both parents in labor force	356	356	160	37	37	160	207	134	199	114
Both at work 35 or more hours	81	81	48	8	8	107	117	75	80	31
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	31	31	9	18	18	111	45	18	74	11
Parent in labor force	26	26	9	18	18	59	40	9	25	6
At work 35 or more hours	20	20	9	—	—	49	22	—	7	4
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 581	1 581	809	407	413	817	811	751	547	408
Both parents in labor force	1 068	1 068	422	126	126	529	547	488	284	283
Both at work 35 or more hours	440	440	218	47	47	327	153	175	146	184
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	171	171	48	21	21	114	123	34	129	26
Parent in labor force	124	124	48	16	16	77	100	27	97	24
At work 35 or more hours	117	117	48	10	10	52	59	27	55	21

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 422	3 725	3 964	2 712	1 839	2 171	5 162	4 851	2 242	2 979
In labor force	4 714	1 925	2 681	1 714	1 345	1 401	3 763	2 882	1 360	1 351
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.5	51.7	67.6	63.2	73.1	64.5	72.9	59.4	60.7	45.4
Armed Forces	8	16	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 706	1 909	2 669	1 714	1 343	1 401	3 763	2 882	1 360	1 351
Employed	4 247	1 726	2 440	1 589	1 200	1 205	3 537	2 660	1 271	1 079
At work 35 or more hours	3 217	1 070	1 813	1 223	832	874	2 616	2 009	886	764
Unemployed	459	183	229	125	143	196	226	222	89	272
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	9.6	8.6	7.3	10.6	14.0	6.0	7.7	6.5	20.1
Not in labor force	2 708	1 800	1 283	998	494	770	1 399	1 969	882	1 628
Institutionalized persons	256	271	—	—	—	—	9	172	162	—
Females 16 years and over	4 082	1 993	2 058	1 371	918	1 131	2 566	2 680	1 178	1 505
In labor force	2 295	849	1 180	801	602	614	1 611	1 387	602	582
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.2	42.6	57.3	58.4	65.6	54.3	62.8	51.8	51.1	38.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 295	849	1 180	801	600	614	1 611	1 387	602	582
Employed	2 061	814	1 087	727	564	536	1 536	1 261	559	481
At work 35 or more hours	1 293	424	636	472	325	334	864	782	292	280
Unemployed	234	35	93	74	36	78	75	126	43	101
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	4.1	7.9	9.2	6.0	12.7	4.7	9.1	7.1	17.4
Not in labor force	1 787	1 144	878	570	316	517	955	1 293	576	923
Institutionalized persons	141	195	—	—	—	—	9	94	133	—
Males 16 to 19 years	244	161	162	132	94	87	279	132	138	116
Employed	64	65	65	42	50	42	120	65	52	20
Unemployed	50	5	12	—	16	5	25	7	21	28
Not in labor force	130	86	85	90	28	40	134	60	65	68
Males 20 to 24 years	325	284	210	90	67	107	197	221	60	90
Employed	257	163	142	53	40	73	121	163	53	59
Unemployed	33	44	43	9	21	24	26	16	—	25
Not in labor force	35	77	25	28	6	10	50	42	7	6
Males 25 to 54 years	1 850	773	1 153	818	552	599	1 663	1 199	553	680
Employed	1 563	601	990	695	488	459	1 505	1 033	499	446
Unemployed	125	85	81	32	54	78	92	73	25	111
Not in labor force	154	76	70	91	10	62	66	93	29	123
Males 55 to 64 years	412	141	197	155	112	136	268	220	120	221
Employed	258	61	133	67	53	79	229	109	57	65
Unemployed	17	7	—	10	6	9	8	—	—	4
Not in labor force	137	73	64	78	53	48	31	111	63	152
Males 65 to 69 years	166	76	69	86	36	47	96	102	58	115
In labor force	19	7	13	5	5	12	26	18	44	9
Not in labor force	147	69	56	81	31	35	70	84	14	106
Did not work in 1989	126	58	36	70	25	26	63	74	7	89
Males 70 years and over	343	297	115	60	60	64	93	297	135	252
In labor force	25	22	10	—	10	6	—	11	7	2
Not in labor force	318	275	105	60	50	58	93	286	128	250
Did not work in 1989	299	265	79	50	48	37	77	259	122	250
Females 16 to 19 years	272	173	154	110	58	105	247	186	84	112
Employed	141	99	81	70	14	32	126	97	66	25
Unemployed	70	18	11	7	—	12	15	23	6	28
Not in labor force	61	56	62	33	42	61	106	66	12	59
Females 20 to 24 years	364	231	237	112	64	106	169	211	82	117
Employed	253	122	134	41	38	53	130	113	68	75
Unemployed	12	10	15	43	7	18	8	21	—	11
Not in labor force	99	99	88	28	19	35	31	77	14	31
Females 25 to 54 years	1 999	721	1 173	810	572	651	1 678	1 297	623	681
Employed	1 393	512	744	578	468	379	1 204	981	409	355
Unemployed	132	7	67	24	19	46	52	49	37	59
Not in labor force	474	202	362	208	85	226	422	267	177	267
Females 55 to 64 years	451	163	176	155	121	150	217	286	120	221
Employed	249	60	87	30	23	67	76	64	16	20
Unemployed	11	—	—	—	10	—	—	33	—	—
Not in labor force	191	103	89	125	88	83	141	189	104	201
Females 65 to 69 years	271	111	71	71	37	39	107	175	56	161
In labor force	34	8	20	—	13	2	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force	237	103	51	71	24	37	107	175	56	152
Did not work in 1989	220	103	45	63	24	31	107	164	49	150
Females 70 years and over	725	594	247	113	66	80	148	525	213	213
In labor force	—	13	21	8	8	5	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	725	581	226	105	58	75	148	519	213	213
Did not work in 1989	717	565	207	78	55	72	148	509	213	213
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 082	1 993	2 058	1 371	918	1 131	2 566	2 680	1 178	1 505
With own children under 6 years	510	171	448	229	137	216	393	501	146	220
In labor force	306	83	213	162	127	114	207	309	87	102
With own children 6 to 17 years only	672	221	331	312	221	222	645	469	185	245
In labor force	518	196	272	239	181	148	484	386	152	139
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	510	234	501	220	209	184	530	446	208	199
Both parents in labor force	283	105	238	172	203	88	284	242	109	106
Both at work 35 or more hours	80	19	97	77	91	30	92	119	36	28
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	200	48	135	116	18	113	67	169	—	152
Parent in labor force	106	25	85	70	13	55	48	88	—	80
At work 35 or more hours	31	15	73	57	13	12	38	45	—	24
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 210	463	773	591	420	469	1 206	886	374	421
Both parents in labor force	837	339	472	420	379	262	798	740	233	199
Both at work 35 or more hours	317	117	253	224	126	128	307	411	82	76
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	401	136	241	156	71	178	178	275	141	189
Parent in labor force	275	115	200	103	62	89	155	245	141	140
At work 35 or more hours	120	65	99	87	39	48	96	170	49	45

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 864	6 333	4 176	6 639	1 905	2 127	3 232	2 274	6 673	2 664
In labor force	1 998	3 698	2 867	4 482	1 071	1 370	2 119	1 337	3 138	1 146
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.8	58.4	68.7	67.5	56.2	64.4	65.6	58.8	47.0	43.0
Armed Forces	—	5	—	—	2	4	—	—	28	—
Civilian labor force	1 998	3 693	2 867	4 482	1 069	1 366	2 119	1 337	3 110	1 146
Employed	1 882	3 363	2 649	4 164	950	1 239	2 010	1 202	2 906	1 048
At work 35 or more hours	1 478	2 333	2 026	3 241	699	985	1 305	892	1 077	669
Unemployed	116	330	218	318	119	127	109	135	204	98
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	8.9	7.6	7.1	11.1	9.3	5.1	10.1	6.6	8.6
Not in labor force	866	2 635	1 309	2 157	834	757	1 113	937	3 535	1 518
Institutionalized persons	—	292	55	55	26	—	47	—	36	54
Females 16 years and over	1 448	3 595	2 196	3 432	985	1 112	1 617	1 130	2 393	1 436
In labor force	927	1 830	1 257	1 965	521	635	887	520	1 162	561
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.0	50.9	57.2	57.3	52.9	57.1	54.9	46.0	48.6	39.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Civilian labor force	927	1 830	1 257	1 965	521	635	887	520	1 151	561
Employed	879	1 670	1 165	1 803	463	552	852	511	1 092	531
At work 35 or more hours	617	996	709	1 137	268	358	434	316	377	236
Unemployed	48	160	92	162	58	83	35	9	59	30
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	8.7	7.3	8.2	11.1	13.1	3.9	1.7	5.1	5.3
Not in labor force	521	1 765	939	1 467	464	477	730	610	1 231	875
Institutionalized persons	—	231	50	50	8	—	17	—	7	46
Males 16 to 19 years	131	348	139	213	80	78	142	78	1 197	63
Employed	58	155	51	84	26	18	76	27	351	25
Unemployed	—	22	24	30	3	4	5	12	40	12
Not in labor force	73	171	64	99	51	56	61	39	806	26
Males 20 to 24 years	121	494	241	346	75	103	147	104	1 981	60
Employed	100	254	212	292	46	90	116	78	773	50
Unemployed	14	41	12	16	16	11	26	26	74	10
Not in labor force	7	194	17	38	13	2	5	—	1 119	—
Males 25 to 54 years	851	1 272	1 198	1 943	482	576	971	694	818	539
Employed	722	1 100	1 066	1 722	363	491	866	553	610	348
Unemployed	51	107	90	110	37	29	43	79	31	46
Not in labor force	78	65	42	111	80	52	62	62	175	145
Males 55 to 64 years	160	221	197	380	113	108	198	117	98	204
Employed	100	161	139	245	36	69	100	33	49	82
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	60	60	58	135	72	39	98	75	49	122
Males 65 to 69 years	50	113	93	151	76	34	45	27	54	136
In labor force	11	15	16	18	11	7	—	—	28	12
Not in labor force	39	98	77	133	65	27	45	27	26	124
Did not work in 1989	28	79	47	88	57	23	40	27	20	123
Males 70 years and over	103	290	112	174	94	116	112	124	132	226
In labor force	15	8	—	—	5	12	—	—	3	—
Not in labor force	88	282	112	174	89	104	112	124	129	226
Did not work in 1989	77	267	104	161	84	73	106	124	108	212
Females 16 to 19 years	115	438	169	272	76	104	114	125	479	55
Employed	54	190	82	131	24	31	73	39	197	35
Unemployed	—	22	13	34	16	13	—	—	8	8
Not in labor force	61	226	74	107	36	60	41	86	274	12
Females 20 to 24 years	99	491	219	273	79	98	139	76	666	87
Employed	55	270	118	167	48	50	118	50	340	44
Unemployed	11	26	16	16	10	9	—	—	17	12
Not in labor force	33	195	85	90	21	39	21	26	305	31
Females 25 to 54 years	844	1 465	1 214	2 013	480	599	961	636	725	600
Employed	645	1 035	855	1 324	329	423	594	387	479	370
Unemployed	37	111	63	105	28	54	28	9	28	10
Not in labor force	162	319	296	584	123	122	339	240	211	220
Females 55 to 64 years	149	292	226	370	122	120	196	106	127	213
Employed	95	126	88	142	35	39	48	35	55	53
Unemployed	—	1	—	7	3	5	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	54	165	138	221	84	76	141	71	72	160
Females 65 to 69 years	88	179	98	145	67	58	90	46	87	190
In labor force	22	22	9	13	19	2	12	—	21	29
Not in labor force	66	157	89	132	48	56	78	46	66	161
Did not work in 1989	66	138	62	105	48	54	74	46	58	161
Females 70 years and over	153	730	270	359	161	133	117	141	309	291
In labor force	8	27	13	26	9	9	7	—	6	—
Not in labor force	145	703	257	333	152	124	110	141	303	291
Did not work in 1989	139	692	248	324	151	122	90	134	296	291
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 448	3 595	2 196	3 432	985	1 112	1 617	1 130	2 393	1 436
With own children under 6 years	192	592	321	524	118	166	312	129	275	125
In labor force	141	419	144	237	89	91	167	69	146	62
With own children 6 to 17 years only	312	501	447	752	227	240	290	225	233	175
In labor force	258	414	341	553	163	196	235	146	187	133
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	224	547	419	627	168	170	334	152	306	159
Both parents in labor force	124	363	178	246	122	94	143	51	142	52
Both at work 35 or more hours	67	148	105	158	31	52	42	32	28	37
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	84	201	100	158	36	84	62	53	39	59
Parent in labor force	77	116	45	83	28	37	47	44	14	33
At work 35 or more hours	53	68	30	41	16	15	27	17	1	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	617	881	710	1 224	384	452	670	409	402	351
Both parents in labor force	472	618	464	785	222	311	456	297	330	240
Both at work 35 or more hours	304	301	111	282	114	166	157	94	74	111
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	165	358	264	339	90	113	54	28	137	155
Parent in labor force	165	308	223	265	81	89	54	18	105	93
At work 35 or more hours	150	197	140	182	50	49	6	18	61	33

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1325

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ida township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 944	6 306	3 293	1 853	4 570	4 858	3 346	2 189	5 201	2 048
In labor force	3 323	4 297	2 351	1 156	3 118	3 409	2 316	1 308	2 657	1 332
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	68.1	71.4	62.4	68.2	70.2	69.2	59.8	51.1	65.0
Armed Forces	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Civilian labor force	3 323	4 284	2 344	1 156	3 118	3 409	2 316	1 308	2 655	1 332
Employed	3 115	3 992	2 208	1 116	3 017	3 338	2 197	1 210	2 388	1 283
At work 35 or more hours	2 334	3 150	1 701	842	2 135	2 549	1 520	928	1 775	975
Unemployed	208	292	136	40	101	71	119	98	267	49
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	6.8	5.8	3.5	3.2	2.1	5.1	7.5	10.1	3.7
Not in labor force	1 621	2 009	942	697	1 452	1 449	1 030	881	2 544	716
Institutionalized persons	—	256	114	13	113	—	—	83	685	48
Females 16 years and over	2 545	3 504	1 664	1 001	2 405	2 545	1 681	1 234	2 603	1 031
In labor force	1 444	2 032	989	515	1 363	1 553	986	623	1 267	591
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.7	58.0	59.4	51.4	56.7	61.0	58.7	50.5	48.7	57.3
Armed Forces	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 444	2 032	982	515	1 363	1 553	986	623	1 267	591
Employed	1 381	1 934	932	499	1 286	1 528	935	583	1 158	559
At work 35 or more hours	867	1 359	610	327	609	995	485	365	727	321
Unemployed	63	98	50	16	77	25	51	40	109	32
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.8	5.1	3.1	5.6	1.6	5.2	6.4	8.6	5.4
Not in labor force	1 101	1 472	675	486	1 042	992	695	611	1 336	440
Institutionalized persons	—	142	65	6	80	—	—	54	132	15
Males 16 to 19 years	200	137	165	76	147	117	160	73	193	64
Employed	138	105	89	49	147	36	78	23	36	20
Unemployed	14	10	29	5	—	9	27	12	21	—
Not in labor force	48	22	47	22	—	72	55	38	134	44
Males 20 to 24 years	185	350	145	53	284	114	144	107	264	98
Employed	120	245	119	38	267	78	137	69	122	83
Unemployed	57	51	10	3	8	8	—	24	13	—
Not in labor force	8	48	16	12	9	28	7	14	129	15
Males 25 to 54 years	1 374	1 711	946	507	1 109	1 427	1 014	504	1 526	644
Employed	1 246	1 504	880	436	1 069	1 390	917	454	890	584
Unemployed	53	118	47	16	6	12	34	22	118	17
Not in labor force	75	82	19	55	34	25	63	28	518	43
Males 55 to 64 years	317	242	199	84	224	229	183	102	252	109
Employed	179	146	162	62	182	191	118	67	132	35
Unemployed	16	15	—	—	10	11	7	—	6	—
Not in labor force	122	81	37	22	32	27	58	35	114	74
Males 65 to 69 years	133	141	70	62	148	91	49	49	113	48
In labor force	34	47	22	29	44	69	6	11	22	2
Not in labor force	99	94	48	33	104	22	43	38	91	46
Did not work in 1989	83	60	33	22	48	22	43	33	70	35
Males 70 years and over	190	221	104	70	253	335	115	120	250	54
In labor force	22	11	4	3	22	52	6	3	28	—
Not in labor force	168	210	100	67	231	283	109	117	222	54
Did not work in 1989	144	190	100	52	202	252	90	107	200	43
Females 16 to 19 years	240	235	145	70	152	97	174	80	168	73
Employed	120	123	90	22	81	45	125	59	63	54
Unemployed	29	17	13	7	11	6	5	4	16	3
Not in labor force	91	95	42	41	60	46	44	17	89	16
Females 20 to 24 years	190	368	112	84	294	102	141	126	203	81
Employed	111	277	69	55	232	60	98	81	105	51
Unemployed	5	17	6	2	24	—	5	10	10	3
Not in labor force	74	74	37	27	38	42	38	35	88	27
Females 25 to 54 years	1 349	1 770	973	527	1 116	1 576	994	554	1 385	646
Employed	964	1 304	706	367	755	1 223	654	387	893	428
Unemployed	29	58	27	7	42	19	41	23	76	26
Not in labor force	356	408	233	153	319	334	299	144	416	192
Females 55 to 64 years	346	336	174	114	284	257	181	136	264	104
Employed	157	182	49	46	151	134	53	47	75	26
Unemployed	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force	189	148	121	68	133	123	128	89	182	78
Females 65 to 69 years	180	192	47	67	175	124	68	59	194	23
In labor force	18	38	14	—	58	33	5	9	22	—
Not in labor force	162	154	33	67	117	91	63	50	172	23
Did not work in 1989	157	154	33	58	108	86	58	48	142	20
Females 70 years and over	240	603	213	139	384	389	123	279	389	104
In labor force	11	10	4	9	9	33	—	3	—	—
Not in labor force	229	593	209	130	375	356	123	276	389	104
Did not work in 1989	211	571	209	114	368	319	102	269	365	101
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 545	3 504	1 664	1 001	2 405	2 545	1 681	1 234	2 603	1 031
With own children under 6 years	364	499	224	182	512	408	240	172	413	215
In labor force	229	285	109	102	308	231	141	95	250	116
With own children 6 to 17 years only	509	495	371	224	297	503	420	219	428	194
In labor force	399	404	295	194	243	412	312	163	369	130
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	338	631	276	200	651	556	311	170	422	253
Both parents in labor force	187	371	96	101	405	316	150	78	268	109
Both at work 35 or more hours	91	177	39	65	33	107	67	33	110	35
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	161	185	63	79	57	12	46	84	126	34
Parent in labor force	111	148	46	47	32	—	46	53	47	22
At work 35 or more hours	39	81	36	29	23	—	42	31	4	15
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	856	847	688	411	921	976	885	368	809	457
Both parents in labor force	605	604	497	339	672	718	595	215	609	257
Both at work 35 or more hours	302	344	206	150	159	416	260	94	320	146
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	212	362	67	101	77	136	102	135	232	66
Parent in labor force	181	317	40	67	77	119	98	112	183	52
At work 35 or more hours	147	259	14	33	60	87	38	77	108	29

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 330	2 229	4 228	6 645	5 527	5 673	2 610	2 299	2 727	2 201
In labor force	2 663	1 552	2 983	3 757	2 827	3 097	1 556	1 483	2 043	1 456
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.5	69.6	70.6	56.5	51.1	54.6	59.6	64.5	74.9	66.2
Armed Forces	5	—	32	10	—	24	7	6	—	6
Civilian labor force	2 658	1 552	2 951	3 747	2 827	3 073	1 549	1 477	2 043	1 450
Employed	2 400	1 397	2 639	3 510	2 526	2 704	1 457	1 284	1 973	1 333
At work 35 or more hours	1 845	973	2 042	2 440	1 749	1 749	1 078	935	1 266	997
Unemployed	258	155	312	237	301	369	92	193	70	117
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	10.0	10.6	6.3	10.6	12.0	5.9	13.1	3.4	8.1
Not in labor force	1 667	677	1 245	2 888	2 700	2 576	1 054	816	684	745
Institutionalized persons	150	—	—	139	152	119	128	47	—	12
Females 16 years and over	2 345	1 143	2 100	3 488	3 010	3 032	1 344	1 252	1 344	1 106
In labor force	1 221	710	1 279	1 661	1 295	1 340	622	765	830	628
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.1	62.1	60.9	47.6	43.0	44.2	46.3	61.1	61.8	56.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Civilian labor force	1 221	710	1 279	1 661	1 295	1 333	622	765	830	622
Employed	1 065	636	1 201	1 599	1 169	1 220	590	676	805	555
At work 35 or more hours	723	335	759	868	656	542	305	400	308	348
Unemployed	156	74	78	62	126	113	32	89	25	67
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	10.4	6.1	3.7	9.7	8.5	5.1	11.6	3.0	10.8
Not in labor force	1 124	433	821	1 827	1 715	1 692	722	487	514	478
Institutionalized persons	82	—	—	52	117	87	116	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	185	69	104	186	229	188	109	124	162	78
Employed	85	12	29	102	104	74	54	31	123	48
Unemployed	7	24	22	7	24	17	—	20	—	—
Not in labor force	88	33	53	77	101	97	55	73	39	30
Males 20 to 24 years	204	97	205	256	172	220	81	101	132	90
Employed	149	78	150	171	110	99	60	74	111	88
Unemployed	25	12	38	76	32	87	13	15	—	2
Not in labor force	30	7	8	9	30	34	3	12	21	—
Males 25 to 54 years	1 140	684	1 329	1 626	1 109	1 380	706	576	863	623
Employed	984	607	1 065	1 362	913	1 114	646	456	812	539
Unemployed	60	43	148	82	92	150	45	62	39	43
Not in labor force	96	34	93	172	104	99	13	52	12	41
Males 55 to 64 years	182	124	206	366	307	317	168	104	123	140
Employed	93	58	117	203	151	159	103	38	101	75
Unemployed	10	2	26	10	27	2	—	—	6	5
Not in labor force	79	64	63	153	129	156	65	66	16	60
Males 65 to 69 years	74	53	121	263	221	141	72	71	43	61
In labor force	12	—	62	58	33	19	4	3	6	8
Not in labor force	62	53	59	205	188	122	68	68	37	53
Did not work in 1989	52	40	49	175	167	111	66	54	29	32
Males 70 years and over	200	59	163	460	479	395	130	71	60	103
In labor force	12	6	15	15	46	19	2	13	15	20
Not in labor force	188	53	148	445	433	376	128	58	45	83
Did not work in 1989	177	41	129	398	422	362	128	58	45	70
Females 16 to 19 years	171	75	99	179	172	200	95	109	141	65
Employed	15	41	56	121	81	121	33	48	82	25
Unemployed	44	6	23	11	25	9	12	13	7	8
Not in labor force	112	28	20	47	66	70	50	48	52	32
Females 20 to 24 years	237	99	251	228	176	266	79	124	109	88
Employed	149	79	207	172	88	150	51	88	109	51
Unemployed	17	12	9	6	35	30	—	23	—	12
Not in labor force	71	8	35	50	53	86	28	13	—	25
Females 25 to 54 years	1 138	652	1 193	1 570	1 147	1 301	711	625	863	620
Employed	803	447	827	1 079	798	808	456	464	564	410
Unemployed	87	54	46	34	53	65	10	53	18	32
Not in labor force	248	151	320	427	296	421	245	108	281	172
Females 55 to 64 years	224	125	215	417	388	376	155	134	121	131
Employed	80	53	103	141	152	103	48	47	50	67
Unemployed	8	2	—	6	6	2	8	—	—	6
Not in labor force	136	70	112	270	230	271	99	87	71	58
Females 65 to 69 years	130	66	155	249	289	225	92	68	31	41
In labor force	7	16	—	29	25	24	4	23	—	—
Not in labor force	123	50	155	220	264	201	88	45	31	41
Did not work in 1989	114	44	155	206	239	193	88	45	31	41
Females 70 years and over	445	126	187	845	838	664	212	192	79	161
In labor force	11	—	8	32	32	21	—	6	—	11
Not in labor force	434	126	179	813	806	643	212	186	79	150
Did not work in 1989	422	120	179	794	766	638	206	167	79	119
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 345	1 143	2 100	3 488	3 010	3 032	1 344	1 252	1 344	1 106
With own children under 6 years	403	218	386	458	354	437	211	155	349	195
In labor force	265	168	248	280	209	232	113	112	204	106
With own children 6 to 17 years only	443	222	347	612	401	427	324	247	299	229
In labor force	359	185	249	473	329	286	229	236	211	170
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	344	301	495	569	392	436	217	158	509	212
Both parents in labor force	230	224	300	325	187	177	116	105	273	93
Both at work 35 or more hours	82	42	103	138	69	66	39	29	44	48
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	222	65	84	117	109	151	46	80	—	67
Parent in labor force	155	51	34	87	64	95	15	62	—	42
At work 35 or more hours	79	26	20	42	34	23	4	48	—	31
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	826	526	668	1 014	815	846	655	415	1 007	526
Both parents in labor force	595	405	384	722	585	500	468	382	623	372
Both at work 35 or more hours	255	189	149	343	235	213	249	226	132	251
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	337	59	175	319	205	254	118	140	6	130
Parent in labor force	299	46	175	208	160	185	85	122	6	104
At work 35 or more hours	204	40	100	89	113	101	66	93	—	62

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1327

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkwawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 413	2 304	3 085	3 691	2 330	5 351	4 158	5 676	4 249	2 311
In labor force	2 240	1 491	1 953	2 325	1 661	3 643	2 387	1 105	3 372	1 484
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.6	64.7	63.3	63.0	71.3	68.1	57.4	19.5	79.4	64.2
Armed Forces	5	—	8	—	—	11	4	17	2 103	—
Civilian labor force	2 235	1 491	1 945	2 325	1 661	3 632	2 383	1 088	1 269	1 484
Employed	2 027	1 378	1 800	2 088	1 497	3 280	2 289	982	1 162	1 367
At work 35 or more hours	1 461	1 097	1 311	1 539	1 160	2 455	1 721	738	648	796
Unemployed	208	113	145	237	164	352	94	106	107	117
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	7.6	7.5	10.2	9.9	9.7	3.9	9.7	8.4	7.9
Not in labor force	1 173	813	1 132	1 366	669	1 708	1 771	4 571	877	827
Institutionalized persons	—	—	77	57	—	—	101	4 021	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 689	1 164	1 621	1 859	1 144	2 736	2 188	831	1 829	1 164
In labor force	969	675	878	965	703	1 591	1 044	453	1 018	648
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.4	58.0	54.2	51.9	61.5	58.2	47.7	54.5	55.7	55.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205	—
Civilian labor force	969	675	878	965	703	1 591	1 044	453	813	648
Employed	916	626	815	898	637	1 469	1 017	394	722	623
At work 35 or more hours	561	428	459	539	412	918	597	218	254	252
Unemployed	53	49	63	67	66	122	27	59	91	25
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	7.3	7.2	6.9	9.4	7.7	2.6	13.0	11.2	3.9
Not in labor force	720	489	743	894	441	1 145	1 144	378	811	516
Institutionalized persons	—	—	34	45	—	—	66	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	143	87	137	138	53	244	140	192	215	201
Employed	66	28	59	54	45	118	54	25	22	83
Unemployed	16	9	14	12	—	28	12	14	8	24
Not in labor force	61	50	64	72	8	98	70	153	39	94
Males 20 to 24 years	159	68	141	159	144	243	143	989	767	208
Employed	106	58	111	97	116	172	108	67	106	142
Unemployed	32	9	4	35	10	37	16	5	2	16
Not in labor force	16	1	26	27	18	34	19	914	2	50
Males 25 to 54 years	1 027	660	837	1 122	810	1 547	1 059	3 452	1 438	539
Employed	856	571	723	935	670	1 301	966	475	312	454
Unemployed	100	35	47	113	82	165	30	28	6	43
Not in labor force	71	54	59	74	58	70	63	2 935	25	42
Males 55 to 64 years	224	152	160	170	82	306	220	112	—	93
Employed	76	89	79	89	29	203	117	7	—	51
Unemployed	7	11	4	10	6	—	9	—	—	9
Not in labor force	141	52	77	71	47	103	94	105	—	33
Males 65 to 69 years	89	83	62	72	34	110	93	61	—	24
In labor force	7	6	15	—	—	8	14	12	—	14
Not in labor force	82	77	47	72	34	102	79	49	—	10
Did not work in 1989	68	70	39	58	29	93	79	46	—	5
Males 70 years and over	82	90	127	171	63	165	315	39	—	82
In labor force	—	—	11	15	—	9	13	2	—	—
Not in labor force	82	90	116	156	63	156	302	37	—	82
Did not work in 1989	78	90	109	130	52	128	294	37	—	52
Females 16 to 19 years	125	91	145	100	86	235	101	60	137	205
Employed	48	46	77	58	38	126	68	35	36	119
Unemployed	13	2	7	6	—	31	—	3	2	8
Not in labor force	64	43	61	36	48	78	33	22	73	78
Females 20 to 24 years	130	32	139	161	123	260	147	80	491	217
Employed	76	15	76	116	72	184	108	53	194	160
Unemployed	19	11	6	—	—	13	—	3	30	—
Not in labor force	35	6	57	45	51	63	39	24	178	57
Females 25 to 54 years	1 011	694	868	1 079	692	1 611	1 057	565	1 199	504
Employed	698	510	584	686	488	1 026	708	292	492	315
Unemployed	18	36	50	61	66	78	19	53	59	11
Not in labor force	295	148	234	332	138	507	330	220	558	178
Females 55 to 64 years	215	158	156	192	97	287	269	53	2	101
Employed	81	55	56	31	25	95	101	14	—	17
Unemployed	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6
Not in labor force	131	103	100	161	72	192	160	39	2	78
Females 65 to 69 years	82	72	87	104	41	131	194	21	—	43
In labor force	13	—	3	7	—	29	14	—	—	12
Not in labor force	69	72	84	97	41	102	180	21	—	31
Did not work in 1989	69	65	81	90	41	92	162	15	—	31
Females 70 years and over	126	117	226	223	105	212	420	52	—	94
In labor force	—	—	19	—	14	9	18	—	—	—
Not in labor force	126	117	207	223	91	203	402	52	—	94
Did not work in 1989	126	110	205	223	91	194	382	52	—	94
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 689	1 164	1 621	1 859	1 144	2 736	2 188	831	1 829	1 164
With own children under 6 years	208	123	313	288	186	452	336	192	919	127
In labor force	119	58	181	153	100	288	178	100	401	61
With own children 6 to 17 years only	317	206	343	364	156	575	399	217	345	149
In labor force	206	166	274	281	124	381	310	141	195	90
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	303	148	314	330	186	491	360	250	1 241	87
Both parents in labor force	155	69	161	173	80	347	173	96	495	22
Both at work 35 or more hours	71	45	56	61	17	185	94	62	151	12
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	62	30	128	86	62	261	119	62	43	39
Parent in labor force	49	17	78	48	48	187	72	40	41	34
At work 35 or more hours	42	—	41	39	10	32	72	23	28	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	682	393	658	797	197	1 077	776	506	1 054	334
Both parents in labor force	433	259	437	542	153	648	540	238	542	158
Both at work 35 or more hours	152	162	198	323	73	287	257	92	189	29
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	97	119	199	74	147	235	152	124	71	32
Parent in labor force	58	86	179	66	122	174	114	113	65	32
At work 35 or more hours	45	86	123	37	77	91	111	57	61	6

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	2 589	3 193	2 476	4 888	3 708	5 776	2 996	7 238	5 952	3 280
In labor force -----	1 674	2 197	1 740	3 452	2 453	4 001	1 630	5 009	3 216	2 284
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	64.7	68.8	70.3	70.6	66.2	69.3	54.4	69.2	54.0	69.6
Armed Forces -----	—	11	—	6	—	19	2	6	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 674	2 186	1 740	3 446	2 453	3 982	1 628	5 003	3 216	2 284
Employed -----	1 551	2 010	1 642	3 276	2 383	3 749	1 458	4 702	2 872	2 162
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 140	1 610	1 288	2 411	1 726	2 862	953	3 646	2 225	1 723
Unemployed -----	123	176	98	170	70	233	170	301	344	122
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.3	8.1	5.6	4.9	2.9	5.9	10.4	6.0	10.7	5.3
Not in labor force -----	915	996	736	1 436	1 255	1 775	1 366	2 229	2 736	996
Institutionalized persons -----	50	—	118	—	479	—	85	10	977	—
Females 16 years and over -----	1 353	1 581	1 315	2 489	1 599	2 906	1 538	3 952	2 946	1 683
In labor force -----	786	902	786	1 568	1 047	1 666	721	2 484	1 488	926
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	58.1	57.1	59.8	63.0	65.5	57.3	46.9	62.9	50.5	55.0
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	786	902	786	1 568	1 047	1 666	721	2 484	1 488	926
Employed -----	727	806	754	1 505	1 016	1 584	671	2 365	1 347	843
At work 35 or more hours -----	459	540	503	918	562	975	327	1 745	932	568
Unemployed -----	59	96	32	63	31	82	50	119	141	83
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.5	10.6	4.1	4.0	3.0	4.9	6.9	4.8	9.5	9.0
Not in labor force -----	567	679	529	921	552	1 240	817	1 468	1 458	757
Institutionalized persons -----	10	—	80	—	5	—	69	10	184	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	96	88	84	183	138	272	114	224	217	120
Employed -----	40	38	43	88	93	137	48	126	64	107
Unemployed -----	5	15	6	14	—	26	20	33	11	—
Not in labor force -----	51	35	35	75	45	109	46	65	142	13
Males 20 to 24 years -----	116	131	107	138	198	222	124	347	397	119
Employed -----	91	41	86	101	93	179	86	254	152	99
Unemployed -----	5	39	13	13	12	23	21	29	73	11
Not in labor force -----	20	40	8	24	93	16	15	58	172	9
Males 25 to 54 years -----	665	998	743	1 451	1 472	1 746	725	1 838	1 912	1 017
Employed -----	554	942	686	1 359	1 051	1 607	556	1 656	1 163	960
Unemployed -----	49	26	47	60	27	80	69	107	110	28
Not in labor force -----	62	30	10	32	394	44	100	75	639	29
Males 55 to 64 years -----	147	229	91	329	144	334	173	351	197	182
Employed -----	97	156	62	216	104	209	71	197	102	119
Unemployed -----	5	—	—	20	—	22	10	13	—	—
Not in labor force -----	45	73	29	93	40	103	92	141	95	63
Males 65 to 69 years -----	83	79	32	104	81	139	93	222	108	63
In labor force -----	21	6	11	—	14	25	13	60	23	28
Not in labor force -----	62	73	21	104	67	114	80	162	85	35
Did not work in 1989 -----	53	59	21	95	27	99	71	144	78	27
Males 70 years and over -----	129	87	104	194	76	157	229	304	175	96
In labor force -----	21	21	—	7	12	8	13	44	30	6
Not in labor force -----	108	66	104	187	64	149	216	260	145	90
Did not work in 1989 -----	83	61	104	179	49	136	204	232	131	86
Females 16 to 19 years -----	94	105	101	187	121	194	120	130	173	151
Employed -----	24	56	57	114	78	87	52	84	94	67
Unemployed -----	8	27	—	—	5	10	18	15	18	33
Not in labor force -----	62	22	44	73	38	97	50	31	61	51
Females 20 to 24 years -----	108	82	102	140	131	227	122	357	315	132
Employed -----	74	37	77	108	90	142	82	291	230	72
Unemployed -----	—	30	5	6	5	13	7	15	—	9
Not in labor force -----	34	15	20	26	36	72	33	51	85	51
Females 25 to 54 years -----	728	978	690	1 486	1 015	1 813	686	2 165	1 511	1 049
Employed -----	519	626	547	1 153	755	1 177	465	1 735	930	643
Unemployed -----	45	32	27	46	21	52	20	84	97	41
Not in labor force -----	164	320	116	287	239	584	201	346	484	365
Females 55 to 64 years -----	149	205	104	340	138	341	177	449	279	177
Employed -----	77	64	57	125	82	143	63	196	58	55
Unemployed -----	6	7	—	—	—	7	3	5	26	—
Not in labor force -----	66	134	47	215	56	191	111	248	195	122
Females 65 to 69 years -----	81	126	92	146	52	132	120	308	150	74
In labor force -----	23	23	16	16	11	25	11	35	35	6
Not in labor force -----	58	103	76	130	41	107	109	273	115	68
Did not work in 1989 -----	52	85	60	124	41	96	95	234	115	61
Females 70 years and over -----	193	85	226	190	142	199	313	543	518	100
In labor force -----	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	24	—	—
Not in labor force -----	183	85	226	190	142	189	313	519	518	100
Did not work in 1989 -----	173	85	214	179	142	175	307	485	511	100
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	1 353	1 581	1 315	2 489	1 599	2 906	1 538	3 952	2 946	1 683
With own children under 6 years -----	186	176	175	457	288	530	222	402	492	262
In labor force -----	97	109	117	341	179	280	152	267	273	111
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	258	295	179	451	355	645	255	509	468	406
In labor force -----	218	186	154	367	252	490	185	424	336	313
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	181	253	254	484	383	696	207	438	479	294
Both parents in labor force -----	81	164	174	344	212	334	140	267	186	73
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	28	66	82	147	47	115	43	163	58	50
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	90	20	14	76	41	69	94	174	191	91
Parent in labor force -----	37	20	8	41	28	35	64	140	138	81
At work 35 or more hours -----	18	20	8	29	21	21	32	72	92	46
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	403	606	325	1 103	800	1 327	544	676	858	857
Both parents in labor force -----	281	394	253	787	517	918	364	486	543	573
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	101	234	157	380	198	419	129	256	275	365
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	206	102	72	177	86	184	162	450	428	114
Parent in labor force -----	150	96	72	177	80	131	123	378	327	104
At work 35 or more hours -----	107	76	72	142	66	97	65	317	192	78

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1329

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 632	3 616	3 452	2 240	1 810	2 788	2 207	3 957	2 317	2 540
In labor force	1 898	2 430	2 345	1 415	954	1 830	1 531	2 700	1 562	1 807
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.1	67.2	67.9	63.2	52.7	65.6	69.4	68.2	67.4	71.1
Armed Forces	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	4	9	—
Civilian labor force	1 898	2 430	2 339	1 412	954	1 830	1 531	2 696	1 553	1 807
Employed	1 785	2 316	2 262	1 225	767	1 547	1 489	2 444	1 451	1 674
At work 35 or more hours	1 354	1 683	1 758	897	582	1 062	1 108	1 937	1 060	1 243
Unemployed	113	114	77	187	187	283	42	252	102	133
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	4.7	3.3	13.2	19.6	15.5	2.7	9.3	6.6	7.4
Not in labor force	734	1 186	1 107	825	856	958	676	1 257	755	733
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 300	1 826	1 790	1 178	957	1 417	1 077	1 969	1 160	1 282
In labor force	783	1 031	1 042	669	413	778	635	1 132	658	806
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.2	56.5	58.2	56.8	43.2	54.9	59.0	57.5	56.7	62.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	783	1 031	1 042	669	413	778	635	1 132	658	806
Employed	745	1 002	994	578	364	687	614	1 022	626	759
At work 35 or more hours	439	552	671	357	237	378	312	680	390	453
Unemployed	38	29	48	91	49	91	21	110	32	47
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	2.8	4.6	13.6	11.9	11.7	3.3	9.7	4.9	5.8
Not in labor force	517	795	748	509	544	639	442	837	502	476
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	138	179	132	84	51	130	108	183	102	110
Employed	45	49	77	50	31	47	44	81	56	57
Unemployed	32	10	5	—	—	22	—	33	13	6
Not in labor force	61	120	50	34	20	61	64	69	33	47
Males 20 to 24 years	105	138	73	64	85	170	80	211	75	128
Employed	82	111	47	29	48	99	55	164	54	108
Unemployed	11	27	—	32	37	45	8	23	12	12
Not in labor force	12	—	20	3	26	17	22	—	—	8
Males 25 to 54 years	847	1 098	945	585	442	846	710	1 191	669	788
Employed	794	994	899	483	289	645	674	1 013	590	682
Unemployed	29	42	24	64	87	115	13	75	45	66
Not in labor force	24	62	22	35	66	86	23	101	34	40
Males 55 to 64 years	138	199	249	117	152	116	118	211	166	95
Employed	113	131	161	54	35	57	74	128	104	61
Unemployed	3	6	—	—	14	10	—	11	—	—
Not in labor force	22	62	88	63	103	49	44	72	62	34
Males 65 to 69 years	33	82	92	62	30	65	35	75	56	60
In labor force	6	29	57	26	—	6	7	21	3	6
Not in labor force	27	53	35	36	30	59	28	54	53	54
Did not work in 1989	27	40	28	34	30	50	13	46	53	47
Males 70 years and over	71	94	171	150	93	44	79	117	89	77
In labor force	—	—	27	5	—	6	21	15	18	3
Not in labor force	71	94	144	145	93	38	58	102	71	74
Did not work in 1989	70	74	115	136	83	30	41	102	60	59
Females 16 to 19 years	111	177	114	69	57	132	94	168	80	95
Employed	40	91	53	25	33	52	46	73	31	42
Unemployed	6	—	—	1	—	12	—	20	9	8
Not in labor force	65	86	61	43	24	68	48	75	40	45
Females 20 to 24 years	99	145	93	76	115	168	79	182	77	145
Employed	80	101	61	57	59	94	55	120	53	106
Unemployed	1	6	8	5	8	25	—	21	6	6
Not in labor force	18	38	24	14	48	49	24	41	18	33
Females 25 to 54 years	849	1 086	980	630	465	857	665	1 187	689	777
Employed	555	716	727	437	208	491	452	724	495	561
Unemployed	31	23	34	71	41	54	14	69	14	31
Not in labor force	263	347	219	122	216	312	199	394	180	185
Females 55 to 64 years	129	202	260	124	122	129	112	209	148	103
Employed	60	76	127	40	64	40	49	72	33	35
Unemployed	—	—	—	14	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	69	126	133	70	58	89	56	137	115	68
Females 65 to 69 years	49	74	94	75	61	27	54	97	55	55
In labor force	10	6	20	11	—	—	7	22	11	17
Not in labor force	39	68	74	64	61	27	47	75	44	38
Did not work in 1989	39	62	64	60	52	27	34	69	44	38
Females 70 years and over	63	142	249	204	137	104	73	126	111	107
In labor force	—	12	12	8	—	10	5	11	6	—
Not in labor force	63	130	237	196	137	94	68	115	105	107
Did not work in 1989	62	110	228	187	137	94	68	105	105	94
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 300	1 826	1 790	1 178	957	1 417	1 077	1 969	1 160	1 282
With own children under 6 years	236	335	266	226	212	305	200	375	191	237
In labor force	143	203	137	164	100	136	97	178	122	140
With own children 6 to 17 years only	334	452	258	192	126	339	236	410	202	311
In labor force	222	318	204	173	83	222	186	300	142	260
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	318	338	311	242	237	406	262	401	197	301
Both parents in labor force	174	199	107	148	96	129	128	190	117	178
Both at work 35 or more hours	82	97	29	71	34	43	36	110	87	45
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1	80	35	67	147	89	46	184	42	51
Parent in labor force	1	46	35	50	50	50	25	110	38	42
At work 35 or more hours	1	18	35	11	39	12	24	47	26	34
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	706	989	600	410	342	629	576	630	490	614
Both parents in labor force	450	697	429	323	171	316	383	320	346	472
Both at work 35 or more hours	239	303	242	180	102	124	122	201	143	227
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	49	104	61	144	164	233	65	352	55	126
Parent in labor force	49	76	56	123	97	158	59	262	35	93
At work 35 or more hours	29	30	39	37	75	68	47	145	28	77

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 655	2 403	2 043	2 521	2 897	2 172	4 165	2 934	3 310	6 560
In labor force	1 792	1 281	1 416	1 675	2 171	1 387	3 212	1 939	2 579	3 739
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.5	53.3	69.3	66.4	74.9	63.9	77.1	66.1	77.9	57.0
Armed Forces	8	2	—	32	—	6	36	—	—	16
Civilian labor force	1 784	1 279	1 416	1 643	2 171	1 381	3 176	1 939	2 579	3 723
Employed	1 683	1 154	1 386	1 493	2 098	1 288	3 048	1 865	2 465	3 345
At work 35 or more hours	1 165	885	1 079	1 188	1 579	968	2 206	1 490	1 917	2 403
Unemployed	101	125	30	150	73	93	128	74	114	378
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	9.8	2.1	9.1	3.4	6.7	4.0	3.8	4.4	10.2
Not in labor force	863	1 122	627	846	726	785	953	995	731	2 821
Institutionalized persons	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	165	99	215
Females 16 years and over	1 380	1 272	1 032	1 332	1 438	1 068	2 104	1 589	1 671	3 616
In labor force	865	596	627	798	874	555	1 518	892	1 177	1 784
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.7	46.9	60.8	59.9	60.8	52.0	72.1	56.1	70.4	49.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	865	596	627	791	874	555	1 518	892	1 177	1 784
Employed	820	547	615	751	853	513	1 440	861	1 125	1 576
At work 35 or more hours	494	359	401	518	532	283	829	619	730	940
Unemployed	45	49	12	40	21	42	78	31	52	208
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	8.2	1.9	5.1	2.4	7.6	5.1	3.5	4.4	11.7
Not in labor force	515	676	405	534	564	513	586	697	494	1 832
Institutionalized persons	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	104	63	136
Males 16 to 19 years	83	81	71	95	126	123	177	70	87	247
Employed	55	37	51	40	83	46	103	21	39	116
Unemployed	8	7	—	19	10	16	15	3	16	35
Not in labor force	20	37	20	36	33	61	48	46	32	96
Males 20 to 24 years	82	84	66	95	107	96	130	148	101	259
Employed	46	60	55	73	86	73	106	129	79	201
Unemployed	12	20	5	—	8	12	—	8	10	17
Not in labor force	24	2	6	22	13	5	12	11	12	37
Males 25 to 54 years	747	528	603	690	909	639	1 390	803	1 166	1 461
Employed	633	429	543	539	880	561	1 290	750	1 109	1 233
Unemployed	33	49	—	79	22	23	35	32	30	111
Not in labor force	73	50	60	47	7	55	52	21	27	105
Males 55 to 64 years	173	176	138	144	197	120	182	126	160	346
Employed	106	61	96	73	141	87	86	73	106	179
Unemployed	3	—	7	6	5	—	—	—	6	7
Not in labor force	64	115	35	65	51	33	96	53	48	160
Males 65 to 69 years	80	86	52	24	52	32	118	49	26	193
In labor force	—	3	26	—	30	4	23	22	—	15
Not in labor force	80	83	26	24	22	28	95	27	26	178
Did not work in 1989	64	52	21	19	13	6	79	18	7	166
Males 70 years and over	110	176	81	141	68	94	64	149	99	438
In labor force	23	17	6	23	32	4	—	9	7	25
Not in labor force	87	159	75	118	36	90	64	140	92	413
Did not work in 1989	80	154	60	85	30	80	64	132	85	376
Females 16 to 19 years	97	56	75	104	111	113	146	88	154	187
Employed	29	19	44	37	60	37	112	45	82	67
Unemployed	5	5	—	10	—	5	10	—	22	35
Not in labor force	63	32	31	57	51	71	24	43	50	85
Females 20 to 24 years	92	83	41	102	88	86	148	160	74	266
Employed	75	67	26	83	67	75	82	125	57	184
Unemployed	—	4	5	—	—	—	34	9	9	10
Not in labor force	17	12	10	19	21	11	32	26	8	72
Females 25 to 54 years	752	585	572	718	956	627	1 427	818	1 156	1 610
Employed	590	382	449	531	702	351	1 161	605	929	1 100
Unemployed	40	34	7	26	21	37	34	14	21	129
Not in labor force	122	169	116	154	233	239	232	199	206	381
Females 55 to 64 years	197	196	161	159	154	100	186	154	114	402
Employed	88	58	89	88	17	44	75	78	44	166
Unemployed	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	25
Not in labor force	109	135	72	67	137	56	111	68	70	211
Females 65 to 69 years	84	128	50	107	54	54	132	66	55	260
In labor force	23	10	7	7	7	6	10	8	7	24
Not in labor force	61	118	43	100	47	48	122	58	48	236
Did not work in 1989	61	111	36	79	47	32	98	51	35	223
Females 70 years and over	158	224	133	142	75	88	65	303	118	891
In labor force	15	14	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	44
Not in labor force	143	210	133	137	75	88	65	303	112	847
Did not work in 1989	130	199	133	135	54	81	65	300	112	795
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 380	1 272	1 032	1 332	1 438	1 068	2 104	1 589	1 671	3 616
With own children under 6 years	190	147	118	232	294	143	498	315	346	521
In labor force	139	106	78	158	190	55	381	208	265	311
With own children 6 to 17 years only	262	190	211	233	321	251	482	276	388	551
In labor force	254	128	173	182	243	166	401	232	327	429
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	251	209	138	250	341	131	561	385	490	534
Both parents in labor force	184	153	64	179	226	49	381	241	368	302
Both at work 35 or more hours	77	71	35	28	92	—	134	121	172	149
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	47	19	5	82	22	90	86	55	20	203
Parent in labor force	33	11	5	40	13	44	71	49	20	98
At work 35 or more hours	25	—	5	11	13	22	50	38	14	26
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	419	376	486	455	689	507	1 151	525	933	1 023
Both parents in labor force	347	197	315	319	427	231	932	405	705	768
Both at work 35 or more hours	166	120	139	175	220	75	511	253	261	452
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	180	70	38	148	99	97	115	136	119	389
Parent in labor force	174	56	38	80	99	67	109	136	119	256
At work 35 or more hours	106	32	38	77	86	60	96	110	86	139

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1331

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	7 090	2 337	2 241	4 205	2 362	2 610	5 304	2 311	2 695	2 083
In labor force -----	5 101	1 545	1 225	2 402	1 382	1 889	3 096	1 227	1 443	1 286
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	71.9	66.1	54.7	57.1	58.5	72.4	58.4	53.1	53.5	61.7
Armed Forces -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	9	—
Civilian labor force -----	5 101	1 540	1 225	2 402	1 382	1 889	3 090	1 227	1 434	1 286
Employed -----	4 821	1 411	1 104	2 240	1 213	1 817	2 556	1 119	1 218	1 199
At work 35 or more hours -----	3 774	1 081	805	1 699	930	1 405	1 742	753	830	834
Unemployed -----	280	129	121	162	169	72	534	108	216	87
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.5	8.4	9.9	6.7	12.2	3.8	17.3	8.8	15.1	6.8
Not in labor force -----	1 989	792	1 016	1 803	980	721	2 208	1 084	1 252	797
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	42	687	—	—	95	89	60	—
Females 16 years and over -----	3 522	1 191	1 210	1 830	1 254	1 368	2 901	1 184	1 512	1 026
In labor force -----	2 119	641	574	1 085	627	858	1 439	557	684	532
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	60.2	53.8	47.4	59.3	50.0	62.7	49.6	47.0	45.2	51.9
Armed Forces -----	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	2 119	638	574	1 085	627	858	1 439	557	684	532
Employed -----	2 017	570	543	1 012	547	817	1 210	504	603	521
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 297	342	348	690	379	526	707	228	330	221
Unemployed -----	102	68	31	73	80	41	229	53	81	11
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.8	10.7	5.4	6.7	12.8	4.8	15.9	9.5	11.8	2.1
Not in labor force -----	1 403	550	636	745	627	510	1 462	627	828	494
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	35	24	—	—	73	—	32	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	271	100	76	195	94	106	182	75	65	116
Employed -----	155	51	31	77	34	54	61	18	26	38
Unemployed -----	23	8	22	22	3	13	44	—	13	7
Not in labor force -----	93	39	23	96	57	39	77	57	26	71
Males 20 to 24 years -----	336	90	83	256	118	82	172	79	85	121
Employed -----	231	73	62	120	78	75	111	44	53	79
Unemployed -----	60	14	15	7	34	5	58	10	15	32
Not in labor force -----	45	3	6	129	6	2	3	25	14	10
Males 25 to 54 years -----	2 307	680	518	1 434	562	790	1 256	614	599	623
Employed -----	2 129	612	384	813	464	760	968	462	436	525
Unemployed -----	91	38	51	60	34	13	181	38	93	37
Not in labor force -----	87	30	83	561	64	17	101	114	64	61
Males 55 to 64 years -----	335	136	149	235	146	112	274	173	152	88
Employed -----	247	91	63	154	66	88	177	85	75	36
Unemployed -----	4	1	—	—	16	—	20	—	12	—
Not in labor force -----	84	44	86	81	64	24	77	88	65	52
Males 65 to 69 years -----	125	59	69	119	80	63	143	64	88	55
In labor force -----	23	12	6	45	18	12	22	13	16	—
Not in labor force -----	102	47	63	74	62	51	121	51	72	55
Did not work in 1989 -----	89	26	57	54	56	34	99	45	62	55
Males 70 years and over -----	194	81	136	136	108	89	376	122	194	54
In labor force -----	19	2	17	19	8	11	9	—	11	—
Not in labor force -----	175	79	119	117	100	78	367	122	183	54
Did not work in 1989 -----	144	70	112	107	92	65	349	122	179	40
Females 16 to 19 years -----	205	90	66	151	99	120	179	57	83	111
Employed -----	141	34	27	95	19	64	74	19	34	58
Unemployed -----	—	13	5	17	7	4	22	3	18	4
Not in labor force -----	64	40	34	39	73	52	83	35	31	49
Females 20 to 24 years -----	362	116	88	124	104	80	191	71	99	101
Employed -----	289	97	53	98	58	60	104	47	52	69
Unemployed -----	42	2	2	—	8	8	57	8	6	—
Not in labor force -----	31	17	33	26	38	12	30	16	41	32
Females 25 to 54 years -----	2 225	630	564	965	622	814	1 311	614	638	584
Employed -----	1 464	373	382	708	388	617	905	375	427	375
Unemployed -----	56	51	22	51	54	27	141	42	48	7
Not in labor force -----	705	206	160	206	180	170	265	197	163	202
Females 55 to 64 years -----	324	144	161	277	177	140	337	162	212	92
Employed -----	90	51	69	104	64	69	94	44	69	13
Unemployed -----	4	2	2	5	11	2	7	—	4	—
Not in labor force -----	230	91	90	168	102	69	236	118	139	79
Females 65 to 69 years -----	128	63	110	125	70	80	217	62	117	52
In labor force -----	19	12	8	7	5	4	31	10	10	6
Not in labor force -----	109	51	102	118	65	76	186	52	107	46
Did not work in 1989 -----	109	48	94	111	59	57	179	46	99	46
Females 70 years and over -----	278	148	221	188	182	134	666	218	363	86
In labor force -----	14	3	4	—	13	3	4	9	16	—
Not in labor force -----	264	145	217	188	169	131	662	209	347	86
Did not work in 1989 -----	258	134	215	175	169	124	655	207	335	86
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	3 522	1 191	1 210	1 830	1 254	1 368	2 901	1 184	1 512	1 026
With own children under 6 years -----	733	199	182	289	225	237	425	159	177	158
In labor force -----	411	118	119	203	115	177	339	89	97	94
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	617	229	198	377	195	289	422	211	258	304
In labor force -----	392	146	133	305	142	231	331	156	206	207
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	886	318	147	317	191	254	362	152	168	198
Both parents in labor force -----	444	180	82	170	94	185	308	82	91	105
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	167	80	31	103	62	99	61	27	17	32
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	44	66	80	47	114	43	192	36	91	7
Parent in labor force -----	44	21	38	47	54	43	136	25	39	7
At work 35 or more hours -----	36	10	15	22	29	31	19	7	14	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	1 413	556	399	744	363	667	700	445	424	632
Both parents in labor force -----	731	369	243	532	214	502	507	290	286	390
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	264	203	93	328	123	208	159	87	121	135
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	170	80	132	155	200	71	342	77	138	35
Parent in labor force -----	160	52	85	150	147	71	311	58	106	35
At work 35 or more hours -----	102	17	61	137	76	70	156	18	51	35

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 115	1 920	3 446	3 621	2 022	5 358	2 047	6 694	5 141	5 297
In labor force	1 903	1 242	2 137	2 539	1 346	3 452	1 411	4 110	3 458	3 635
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.1	64.7	62.0	70.1	66.6	64.4	68.9	61.4	67.3	68.6
Armed Forces	—	3	7	7	2	14	—	—	8	12
Civilian labor force	1 903	1 239	2 130	2 532	1 344	3 438	1 411	4 110	3 450	3 623
Employed	1 683	1 137	1 976	2 464	1 257	3 229	1 366	3 838	3 200	3 355
At work 35 or more hours	1 211	842	1 400	1 991	896	2 455	1 036	2 911	2 443	2 422
Unemployed	220	102	154	68	87	209	45	272	250	268
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	8.2	7.2	2.7	6.5	6.1	3.2	6.6	7.2	7.4
Not in labor force	1 212	678	1 309	1 082	676	1 906	636	2 584	1 683	1 662
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	226	—	—	504	157
Females 16 years and over	1 547	971	1 808	1 817	1 074	2 893	1 026	3 545	2 530	2 788
In labor force	749	525	972	1 063	587	1 697	641	1 867	1 702	1 632
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	54.1	53.8	58.5	54.7	58.7	62.5	52.7	67.3	58.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8	—
Civilian labor force	749	525	972	1 063	587	1 690	641	1 867	1 694	1 632
Employed	677	494	924	1 026	579	1 600	621	1 766	1 594	1 510
At work 35 or more hours	399	289	495	702	317	1 055	389	1 178	1 081	893
Unemployed	72	31	48	37	8	90	20	101	100	122
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	5.9	4.9	3.5	1.4	5.3	3.1	5.4	5.9	7.5
Not in labor force	798	446	836	754	487	1 196	385	1 678	828	1 156
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	32	115
Males 16 to 19 years	177	78	162	146	60	203	75	258	195	216
Employed	58	42	98	83	23	73	34	136	60	98
Unemployed	44	17	3	—	21	15	9	26	24	33
Not in labor force	75	19	61	63	16	115	32	96	111	73
Males 20 to 24 years	131	74	157	163	63	205	74	229	358	256
Employed	97	65	140	100	39	125	55	138	188	174
Unemployed	22	3	17	15	11	45	7	48	25	57
Not in labor force	12	6	—	48	13	35	12	43	145	25
Males 25 to 54 years	931	544	885	1 129	647	1 403	592	1 686	1 564	1 497
Employed	770	446	719	1 086	566	1 213	548	1 552	1 196	1 366
Unemployed	82	44	86	13	47	43	9	63	84	56
Not in labor force	79	51	73	23	32	140	35	71	284	75
Males 55 to 64 years	172	99	157	191	109	262	151	416	226	276
Employed	77	60	71	139	48	172	98	200	125	171
Unemployed	—	7	—	3	—	8	—	17	17	—
Not in labor force	95	32	86	49	61	82	53	199	84	105
Males 65 to 69 years	85	57	112	87	26	143	57	164	72	89
In labor force	4	7	—	23	2	39	5	25	—	17
Not in labor force	81	50	112	64	24	104	52	139	72	72
Did not work in 1989	63	41	83	51	24	83	34	110	72	52
Males 70 years and over	72	97	165	88	43	249	72	396	196	175
In labor force	—	23	24	7	—	15	5	38	37	19
Not in labor force	72	74	141	81	43	234	67	358	159	156
Did not work in 1989	65	74	135	60	35	187	53	306	144	137
Females 16 to 19 years	140	95	140	159	60	170	49	198	207	265
Employed	40	49	122	75	19	106	36	108	145	160
Unemployed	12	6	6	13	8	22	—	29	13	23
Not in labor force	88	40	12	71	33	42	13	61	49	82
Females 20 to 24 years	140	53	142	135	110	238	22	253	209	240
Employed	68	40	125	105	74	181	22	148	133	138
Unemployed	13	5	—	2	—	6	—	11	25	49
Not in labor force	59	8	17	28	36	51	—	94	43	53
Females 25 to 54 years	906	535	883	1 163	641	1 444	654	1 742	1 432	1 568
Employed	508	347	583	802	435	1 125	481	1 252	1 125	1 118
Unemployed	45	13	25	22	—	55	20	49	62	38
Not in labor force	353	175	275	339	206	257	153	441	245	412
Females 55 to 64 years	182	112	227	175	107	331	142	487	250	270
Employed	58	48	69	36	48	126	77	213	167	81
Unemployed	2	4	17	—	—	7	—	12	—	12
Not in labor force	122	60	141	139	59	198	65	262	83	177
Females 65 to 69 years	65	49	133	53	54	128	46	228	108	105
In labor force	3	8	25	8	—	24	—	8	16	6
Not in labor force	62	41	108	45	54	104	46	220	92	99
Did not work in 1989	61	29	96	45	54	100	34	211	84	99
Females 70 years and over	114	127	283	132	102	582	113	637	324	340
In labor force	—	5	—	—	3	38	5	37	8	7
Not in labor force	114	122	283	132	99	544	108	600	316	333
Did not work in 1989	111	111	259	132	99	524	103	572	292	318
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 547	971	1 808	1 817	1 074	2 893	1 026	3 545	2 530	2 788
With own children under 6 years	254	156	283	303	199	395	133	418	487	479
In labor force	113	85	140	173	86	285	97	209	354	276
With own children 6 to 17 years only	380	203	347	414	214	511	245	624	444	614
In labor force	241	124	258	324	142	403	181	516	365	494
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	319	161	300	392	183	454	159	561	451	500
Both parents in labor force	135	91	117	205	71	311	116	261	286	294
Both at work 35 or more hours	45	45	38	122	18	130	60	73	161	132
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	72	50	72	30	65	83	19	31	85	121
Parent in labor force	31	20	58	18	41	59	19	16	78	83
At work 35 or more hours	23	17	30	4	16	39	19	7	55	57
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	797	330	681	917	492	879	437	1 317	909	1 271
Both parents in labor force	425	201	399	680	263	642	321	1 031	689	953
Both at work 35 or more hours	162	114	127	358	92	297	129	511	363	560
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	124	147	201	134	52	206	52	129	261	153
Parent in labor force	106	85	163	121	52	155	48	119	250	115
At work 35 or more hours	76	70	76	104	45	107	25	99	178	77

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1333

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 051	7 281	2 995	2 704	3 838	3 085	4 058	3 088	2 432	7 558
In labor force	1 241	4 361	2 049	1 899	2 412	2 074	2 772	2 054	996	4 733
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	59.9	68.4	70.2	62.8	67.2	68.3	66.5	41.0	62.6
Armed Forces	2	—	2	—	8	—	10	13	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 239	4 361	2 047	1 899	2 404	2 074	2 762	2 041	996	4 733
Employed	1 146	4 051	1 930	1 776	2 221	1 968	2 573	1 789	780	4 389
At work 35 or more hours	893	2 996	1 453	1 425	1 548	1 514	1 871	1 311	589	3 163
Unemployed	93	310	117	123	183	106	189	252	216	344
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	7.1	5.7	6.5	7.6	5.1	6.8	12.3	21.7	7.3
Not in labor force	810	2 920	946	805	1 426	1 011	1 286	1 034	1 436	2 825
Institutionalized persons	20	47	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	120
Females 16 years and over	1 025	3 904	1 467	1 350	2 013	1 616	2 168	1 574	1 247	3 942
In labor force	546	1 986	883	801	1 123	949	1 230	892	435	2 048
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.3	50.9	60.2	59.3	55.8	58.7	56.7	56.7	34.9	52.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	546	1 986	883	801	1 123	949	1 230	886	435	2 048
Employed	523	1 894	838	768	1 053	929	1 134	773	376	1 921
At work 35 or more hours	333	1 141	495	569	617	665	653	439	238	1 142
Unemployed	23	92	45	33	70	20	96	113	59	127
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	4.6	5.1	4.1	6.2	2.1	7.8	12.8	13.6	6.2
Not in labor force	479	1 918	584	549	890	667	938	682	812	1 894
Institutionalized persons	—	22	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	107
Males 16 to 19 years	114	230	124	128	129	150	184	148	91	258
Employed	40	120	70	67	33	72	112	52	36	149
Unemployed	13	27	13	6	53	9	18	28	2	15
Not in labor force	61	83	41	55	43	69	54	67	53	94
Males 20 to 24 years	64	268	98	130	128	144	159	133	66	272
Employed	52	205	77	104	99	110	120	88	29	214
Unemployed	6	37	9	11	7	9	12	28	21	40
Not in labor force	4	26	12	15	14	25	17	17	16	18
Males 25 to 54 years	526	1 798	873	795	1 024	871	1 191	888	488	2 001
Employed	464	1 591	794	707	900	774	1 058	778	291	1 760
Unemployed	22	114	46	58	36	49	63	70	113	131
Not in labor force	40	93	31	30	88	48	70	34	84	110
Males 55 to 64 years	135	411	204	180	246	131	164	167	233	524
Employed	42	164	117	127	114	58	121	86	19	303
Unemployed	29	32	4	15	17	19	—	2	21	31
Not in labor force	64	215	83	38	115	54	43	79	193	190
Males 65 to 69 years	89	188	98	33	84	59	88	95	120	232
In labor force	11	57	26	—	8	19	19	20	27	18
Not in labor force	78	131	72	33	76	40	69	75	93	214
Did not work in 1989	48	111	71	33	64	40	59	59	93	169
Males 70 years and over	98	482	131	88	214	114	104	83	187	329
In labor force	14	28	8	3	14	6	9	3	2	24
Not in labor force	84	454	123	85	200	108	95	80	185	305
Did not work in 1989	68	442	121	85	177	103	95	76	174	286
Females 16 to 19 years	79	206	102	99	153	90	132	139	85	266
Employed	39	102	80	31	101	58	54	67	16	128
Unemployed	6	12	4	3	16	—	19	13	17	18
Not in labor force	34	92	18	65	36	32	59	59	52	120
Females 20 to 24 years	69	262	61	117	150	171	174	128	81	298
Employed	21	218	52	92	124	130	119	82	11	210
Unemployed	3	14	—	—	—	8	21	3	17	26
Not in labor force	45	30	9	25	26	33	34	37	53	62
Females 25 to 54 years	520	1 819	865	841	1 012	889	1 283	898	527	2 026
Employed	396	1 289	619	552	709	669	848	563	283	1 368
Unemployed	12	66	35	30	44	—	56	89	25	71
Not in labor force	112	464	211	259	259	220	379	246	219	587
Females 55 to 64 years	157	514	204	147	283	155	199	168	230	563
Employed	40	231	68	79	96	51	102	48	49	179
Unemployed	2	—	6	—	10	12	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	115	283	130	68	177	92	97	120	181	384
Females 65 to 69 years	78	323	91	55	122	106	91	80	97	214
In labor force	27	34	19	2	6	13	11	10	3	25
Not in labor force	51	289	72	53	116	93	80	70	94	189
Did not work in 1989	47	268	65	50	102	80	72	49	90	182
Females 70 years and over	122	780	144	91	293	205	289	161	227	575
In labor force	—	20	—	12	17	8	—	11	14	23
Not in labor force	122	760	144	79	276	197	289	150	213	552
Did not work in 1989	109	731	144	79	257	183	281	135	212	532
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 025	3 904	1 467	1 350	2 013	1 616	2 168	1 574	1 247	3 942
With own children under 6 years	132	498	222	171	271	246	399	259	186	460
In labor force	84	372	133	61	194	190	216	168	91	294
With own children 6 to 17 years only	187	696	312	316	343	322	373	359	162	711
In labor force	150	506	246	263	248	208	298	271	85	498
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	136	548	264	215	241	295	479	257	168	561
Both parents in labor force	86	373	157	63	190	187	224	161	86	342
Both at work 35 or more hours	50	146	68	19	104	96	59	76	12	190
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	62	149	29	68	85	83	79	80	134	83
Parent in labor force	48	127	19	48	57	57	53	57	43	52
At work 35 or more hours	26	73	13	33	18	57	29	18	2	36
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	354	1 302	650	531	644	473	682	686	320	1 294
Both parents in labor force	227	889	440	298	453	272	435	437	161	931
Both at work 35 or more hours	133	396	266	147	178	140	148	191	58	555
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	140	364	100	116	135	195	299	157	186	169
Parent in labor force	100	310	87	116	100	150	255	135	157	127
At work 35 or more hours	71	231	39	90	93	118	169	92	10	57

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 097	4 426	2 467	2 206	2 225	4 814	3 734	2 361	4 553	2 193
In labor force	1 445	2 773	1 551	1 143	1 418	3 294	2 056	1 739	2 972	1 358
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.9	62.7	62.9	51.8	63.7	68.4	55.1	73.7	65.3	61.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	19	—
Civilian labor force	1 445	2 773	1 551	1 143	1 414	3 294	2 056	1 739	2 953	1 358
Employed	1 236	2 555	1 356	1 049	1 251	2 959	1 894	1 612	2 760	1 259
At work 35 or more hours	908	1 824	1 015	728	972	2 234	1 276	1 156	2 183	897
Unemployed	209	218	195	94	163	335	162	127	193	99
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	7.9	12.6	8.2	11.5	10.2	7.9	7.3	6.5	7.3
Not in labor force	652	1 653	916	1 063	807	1 520	1 678	622	1 581	835
Institutionalized persons	—	144	—	155	—	—	—	17	44	—
Females 16 years and over	1 009	2 295	1 349	1 200	1 141	2 472	1 973	1 208	2 367	1 124
In labor force	616	1 187	684	559	591	1 460	876	777	1 271	564
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.1	51.7	50.7	46.6	51.8	59.1	44.4	64.3	53.7	50.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	616	1 187	684	559	591	1 460	876	777	1 271	564
Employed	534	1 093	603	522	544	1 340	805	705	1 217	536
At work 35 or more hours	314	624	342	276	351	911	400	412	857	325
Unemployed	82	94	81	37	47	120	71	72	54	28
Percent of civilian labor force	13.3	7.9	11.8	6.6	8.0	8.2	8.1	9.3	4.2	5.0
Not in labor force	393	1 108	665	641	550	1 012	1 097	431	1 096	560
Institutionalized persons	—	124	—	91	—	—	—	9	23	—
Males 16 to 19 years	103	255	105	86	88	207	147	117	180	90
Employed	29	90	42	34	50	123	54	67	106	41
Unemployed	23	10	16	2	10	26	3	4	24	17
Not in labor force	51	155	47	50	28	58	90	46	50	32
Males 20 to 24 years	90	194	112	67	112	183	136	86	236	112
Employed	67	134	73	48	55	151	94	66	227	94
Unemployed	23	21	27	15	30	32	12	5	—	11
Not in labor force	—	39	12	4	27	—	30	15	9	7
Males 25 to 54 years	635	1 340	683	476	641	1 383	962	730	1 293	612
Employed	512	1 155	594	386	526	1 192	808	681	1 064	523
Unemployed	74	93	64	34	67	131	76	43	108	43
Not in labor force	49	92	25	56	44	60	78	6	102	46
Males 55 to 64 years	139	202	93	152	97	261	162	128	232	114
Employed	81	83	44	59	58	107	107	85	117	53
Unemployed	7	—	7	2	9	16	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force	51	119	42	91	30	138	55	43	108	61
Males 65 to 69 years	47	74	22	66	32	107	70	35	69	64
In labor force	4	—	—	4	9	50	18	3	19	2
Not in labor force	43	74	22	62	23	57	52	32	50	62
Did not work in 1989	43	55	22	56	20	38	52	15	32	58
Males 70 years and over	74	66	103	159	114	201	284	57	176	77
In labor force	9	—	—	—	9	6	8	8	10	10
Not in labor force	65	66	103	159	105	195	276	49	166	67
Did not work in 1989	56	58	103	144	86	184	268	43	151	54
Females 16 to 19 years	57	183	100	73	87	218	151	78	162	105
Employed	29	63	18	30	22	112	102	46	60	35
Unemployed	9	19	6	8	3	19	17	5	18	—
Not in labor force	19	101	76	35	62	87	32	27	84	70
Females 20 to 24 years	66	148	147	78	119	186	137	69	221	107
Employed	13	89	104	51	66	110	97	45	152	70
Unemployed	18	19	15	8	8	30	23	2	11	6
Not in labor force	35	40	28	19	45	46	17	22	58	31
Females 25 to 54 years	627	1 423	699	477	647	1 429	906	776	1 327	622
Employed	426	881	444	354	409	986	552	550	869	396
Unemployed	55	43	60	21	36	61	31	55	25	22
Not in labor force	146	499	195	102	202	382	323	171	433	204
Females 55 to 64 years	132	194	151	162	87	275	235	99	222	130
Employed	54	52	37	61	41	124	36	42	105	29
Unemployed	—	13	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	78	129	114	101	46	141	199	47	117	101
Females 65 to 69 years	44	100	41	88	65	129	139	71	121	54
In labor force	6	8	—	3	2	8	15	13	24	4
Not in labor force	38	92	41	85	63	121	124	58	97	50
Did not work in 1989	36	90	41	82	59	104	116	46	90	44
Females 70 years and over	83	247	211	322	136	235	405	115	314	106
In labor force	6	—	—	23	4	—	3	9	7	2
Not in labor force	77	247	211	299	132	235	402	106	307	104
Did not work in 1989	54	239	202	299	132	235	389	106	301	96
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 009	2 295	1 349	1 200	1 141	2 472	1 973	1 208	2 367	1 124
With own children under 6 years	217	384	240	120	200	326	284	195	390	178
In labor force	168	177	104	81	82	190	179	127	175	102
With own children 6 to 17 years only	219	532	244	212	275	543	319	359	381	237
In labor force	178	421	173	158	204	434	208	279	277	186
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	196	449	144	145	231	372	303	207	351	236
Both parents in labor force	126	203	69	102	73	199	141	117	122	137
Both at work 35 or more hours	66	70	43	55	27	121	34	41	54	28
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	48	95	113	54	80	92	42	48	129	27
Parent in labor force	46	39	41	28	43	74	38	42	50	11
At work 35 or more hours	17	3	—	18	33	45	4	11	34	8
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	491	1 179	371	318	488	997	612	730	683	531
Both parents in labor force	380	773	231	223	298	695	358	560	438	355
Both at work 35 or more hours	214	340	65	77	171	319	146	218	251	196
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	122	228	260	117	148	198	186	101	180	112
Parent in labor force	104	146	174	109	101	174	131	101	110	85
At work 35 or more hours	66	94	73	61	62	166	93	67	88	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1335

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 232	3 126	4 964	2 156	2 267	2 573	2 790	6 328	3 558	2 814
In labor force	3 846	1 679	3 503	1 369	1 265	1 512	1 957	4 512	2 581	1 876
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.5	53.7	70.6	63.5	55.8	58.8	70.1	71.3	72.5	66.7
Armed Forces	17	10	15	—	—	—	5	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 829	1 669	3 488	1 369	1 265	1 512	1 952	4 506	2 581	1 876
Employed	3 646	1 617	3 346	1 182	1 205	1 436	1 756	4 321	2 422	1 791
At work 35 or more hours	2 835	1 287	2 575	877	1 106	1 331	1 331	3 124	1 728	1 329
Unemployed	183	52	142	187	60	76	196	185	159	85
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	3.1	4.1	13.7	4.7	5.0	10.0	4.1	6.2	4.5
Not in labor force	1 386	1 447	1 461	787	1 002	1 061	833	1 816	977	938
Institutionalized persons	169	126	34	—	—	191	13	—	15	—
Females 16 years and over	2 710	1 716	2 615	1 072	1 250	1 303	1 348	3 157	1 764	1 468
In labor force	1 749	698	1 625	558	549	669	834	1 846	1 081	849
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.5	40.7	62.1	52.1	43.9	51.3	61.9	58.5	61.3	57.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 749	698	1 625	558	549	669	834	1 846	1 081	849
Employed	1 660	668	1 588	513	516	646	765	1 791	1 036	798
At work 35 or more hours	1 072	424	1 045	358	274	440	440	1 070	610	479
Unemployed	89	30	37	45	33	23	69	55	45	51
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.3	2.3	8.1	6.0	3.4	8.3	3.0	4.2	6.0
Not in labor force	961	1 018	990	514	701	634	514	1 311	683	619
Institutionalized persons	116	98	28	—	—	22	—	—	8	—
Males 16 to 19 years	121	93	177	93	41	109	115	234	185	79
Employed	45	58	60	41	33	46	61	146	127	27
Unemployed	—	—	14	18	2	—	6	10	17	—
Not in labor force	76	35	95	34	6	63	48	78	41	52
Males 20 to 24 years	237	57	131	31	82	156	100	268	167	119
Employed	180	25	83	12	55	89	66	186	117	105
Unemployed	37	—	3	19	12	16	26	29	40	2
Not in labor force	10	32	45	—	15	51	8	47	10	12
Males 25 to 54 years	1 668	747	1 463	596	530	709	919	1 978	1 120	778
Employed	1 550	688	1 360	496	498	534	782	1 781	1 024	723
Unemployed	45	17	62	84	11	37	81	91	57	21
Not in labor force	66	32	34	16	21	138	51	106	39	34
Males 55 to 64 years	240	183	315	160	128	131	156	439	178	155
Employed	173	138	197	97	80	85	82	369	87	100
Unemployed	12	—	18	8	—	—	14	—	—	11
Not in labor force	55	45	100	55	48	46	60	70	91	44
Males 65 to 69 years	113	117	109	114	62	57	73	114	49	68
In labor force	20	25	54	24	9	18	—	41	19	22
Not in labor force	93	92	55	90	53	39	73	73	30	46
Did not work in 1989	59	63	42	67	44	18	66	63	16	46
Males 70 years and over	143	213	154	90	174	108	79	138	95	147
In labor force	18	20	12	12	16	18	—	7	12	16
Not in labor force	125	193	142	78	158	90	79	131	83	131
Did not work in 1989	109	188	129	66	156	82	74	100	75	118
Females 16 to 19 years	167	80	108	76	73	102	88	234	142	96
Employed	82	24	35	23	45	24	60	164	81	55
Unemployed	23	—	—	20	23	7	—	13	5	8
Not in labor force	62	56	73	33	5	71	28	57	56	33
Females 20 to 24 years	338	66	173	75	86	106	100	224	143	129
Employed	262	60	153	42	48	58	73	178	94	76
Unemployed	8	6	—	—	—	7	12	7	15	20
Not in labor force	68	—	20	33	38	41	15	39	34	33
Females 25 to 54 years	1 616	821	1 540	592	558	708	849	2 051	1 133	788
Employed	1 168	520	1 174	448	391	472	573	1 323	801	579
Unemployed	58	17	37	14	10	7	51	29	16	23
Not in labor force	390	284	329	130	157	229	225	699	316	186
Females 55 to 64 years	244	199	306	137	138	146	149	373	145	184
Employed	139	42	197	—	16	67	54	101	42	78
Unemployed	—	7	—	11	—	2	6	6	—	—
Not in labor force	105	150	109	126	122	77	89	266	103	106
Females 65 to 69 years	86	109	152	105	130	76	34	142	75	74
In labor force	3	16	23	—	10	16	—	25	27	10
Not in labor force	83	93	129	105	120	60	34	117	48	64
Did not work in 1989	83	82	124	90	112	49	29	104	31	64
Females 70 years and over	259	441	336	87	265	165	128	133	126	197
In labor force	6	6	6	—	6	9	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	253	435	330	87	259	156	123	133	126	197
Did not work in 1989	247	401	318	87	248	125	104	128	116	181
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 710	1 716	2 615	1 072	1 250	1 303	1 348	3 157	1 764	1 468
With own children under 6 years	454	209	407	143	171	208	186	444	335	295
In labor force	333	106	248	112	66	113	108	214	206	207
With own children 6 to 17 years only	416	205	349	197	194	228	337	659	353	217
In labor force	266	132	253	162	138	144	242	408	286	165
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	598	315	504	199	182	226	259	528	448	333
Both parents in labor force	399	123	284	164	63	89	140	225	246	205
Both at work 35 or more hours	148	69	89	37	30	39	32	104	65	76
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	111	6	34	29	40	73	38	90	73	61
Parent in labor force	103	6	34	29	19	53	29	83	44	61
At work 35 or more hours	58	6	18	11	15	40	21	70	44	35
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	720	467	773	269	376	498	625	1 434	758	603
Both parents in labor force	481	237	451	221	199	247	393	801	514	374
Both at work 35 or more hours	188	130	235	128	66	153	203	324	224	197
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	153	80	112	60	87	269	138	64	154	100
Parent in labor force	123	71	108	60	62	146	125	64	127	100
At work 35 or more hours	90	46	99	19	29	134	63	46	108	67

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 824	2 421	2 573	4 375	2 206	4 149	1 780	7 736	2 893	3 527
In labor force	1 370	1 721	1 466	3 045	1 504	2 984	1 209	5 466	1 974	2 542
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.1	71.1	57.0	69.6	68.2	71.9	67.9	70.7	68.2	72.1
Armed Forces	—	8	2	—	—	2	—	3	—	7
Civilian labor force	1 370	1 713	1 464	3 045	1 504	2 982	1 209	5 463	1 974	2 535
Employed	1 329	1 640	1 359	2 874	1 435	2 726	1 060	5 175	1 808	2 386
At work 35 or more hours	949	1 194	944	2 198	1 041	2 077	793	2 844	1 347	1 784
Unemployed	41	73	105	171	69	256	149	288	166	149
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	4.3	7.2	5.6	4.6	8.6	12.3	5.3	8.4	5.9
Not in labor force	454	700	1 107	1 330	702	1 165	571	2 270	919	985
Institutionalized persons	—	—	121	—	—	—	—	50	—	—
Females 16 years and over	906	1 251	1 313	2 239	1 057	2 068	871	4 119	1 570	1 770
In labor force	569	776	619	1 378	658	1 284	510	2 669	899	1 130
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.8	62.0	47.1	61.5	62.3	62.1	58.6	64.8	57.3	63.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	569	776	619	1 378	658	1 284	510	2 669	899	1 130
Employed	565	728	576	1 314	621	1 140	449	2 503	854	1 069
At work 35 or more hours	292	454	311	912	347	700	268	1 178	541	683
Unemployed	4	48	43	64	37	144	61	166	45	61
Percent of civilian labor force .....	.7	6.2	6.9	4.6	5.6	11.2	12.0	6.2	5.0	5.4
Not in labor force	337	475	694	861	399	784	361	1 450	671	640
Institutionalized persons	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	81	80	98	166	99	233	90	421	142	161
Employed	57	48	49	88	30	89	33	283	73	89
Unemployed	10	10	18	14	15	19	14	17	26	10
Not in labor force	14	22	31	64	54	125	43	118	43	62
Males 20 to 24 years	69	77	73	168	79	179	69	617	112	135
Employed	69	61	61	141	79	154	48	437	86	97
Unemployed	—	8	6	12	—	15	11	63	26	14
Not in labor force	—	—	6	15	—	8	10	117	—	17
Males 25 to 54 years	622	728	643	1 175	717	1 388	560	1 834	777	1 067
Employed	573	713	561	1 039	668	1 245	472	1 564	684	955
Unemployed	27	—	32	60	8	78	57	42	57	64
Not in labor force	22	15	48	76	41	65	31	228	36	48
Males 55 to 64 years	76	146	175	335	101	157	101	351	120	197
Employed	52	80	92	257	37	86	52	298	79	140
Unemployed	—	7	2	19	—	—	6	—	6	—
Not in labor force	24	59	81	59	64	71	43	53	35	57
Males 65 to 69 years	35	60	86	126	100	34	38	187	87	59
In labor force	7	10	15	17	9	12	2	73	26	17
Not in labor force	28	50	71	109	91	22	36	114	61	42
Did not work in 1989	28	46	57	79	64	16	36	89	49	36
Males 70 years and over	35	79	185	166	53	90	51	207	85	138
In labor force	6	—	9	20	—	—	4	17	12	19
Not in labor force	29	79	176	146	53	90	47	190	73	119
Did not work in 1989	21	68	169	125	44	80	40	163	67	93
Females 16 to 19 years	76	104	69	140	65	211	71	440	129	140
Employed	48	42	22	81	32	109	33	284	63	99
Unemployed	—	14	6	1	—	38	6	18	11	6
Not in labor force	28	48	41	58	33	64	32	138	55	35
Females 20 to 24 years	73	70	83	151	73	153	72	728	144	116
Employed	59	59	46	112	57	125	43	494	87	82
Unemployed	—	—	14	5	—	—	4	67	18	9
Not in labor force	14	11	23	34	16	28	25	167	39	25
Females 25 to 54 years	609	769	604	1 219	632	1 421	533	1 928	832	1 084
Employed	431	557	425	898	466	878	338	1 412	639	757
Unemployed	4	34	23	52	37	83	49	68	11	42
Not in labor force	174	178	156	269	129	460	146	448	182	285
Females 55 to 64 years	76	144	169	335	156	151	99	386	157	199
Employed	27	49	68	192	66	23	32	254	44	127
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	4	5	—
Not in labor force	49	95	101	143	90	105	65	128	108	72
Females 65 to 69 years	30	49	84	143	65	57	37	181	98	91
In labor force	—	21	4	26	—	—	3	38	21	8
Not in labor force	30	28	80	117	65	57	34	143	77	83
Did not work in 1989	30	28	75	99	56	57	34	124	70	67
Females 70 years and over	42	115	304	251	66	75	59	456	210	140
In labor force	—	—	11	11	—	5	—	30	—	—
Not in labor force	42	115	293	240	66	70	59	426	210	140
Did not work in 1989	42	102	288	218	66	70	57	398	210	135
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	906	1 251	1 313	2 239	1 057	2 068	871	4 119	1 570	1 770
With own children under 6 years	256	224	162	277	166	352	151	565	282	277
In labor force	156	198	98	136	125	212	86	277	168	173
With own children 6 to 17 years only	201	278	238	363	199	591	236	663	287	364
In labor force	148	194	188	308	152	423	185	587	239	251
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	323	217	185	332	226	434	186	615	307	359
Both parents in labor force	161	169	108	136	165	242	93	278	161	193
Both at work 35 or more hours	43	65	48	62	100	98	33	103	75	54
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	35	69	53	101	32	46	68	86	71	42
Parent in labor force	35	69	38	67	32	44	50	30	49	36
At work 35 or more hours	24	24	21	47	32	36	22	22	45	18
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	633	560	413	643	441	1 316	479	1 158	625	741
Both parents in labor force	491	373	313	497	326	829	339	928	462	512
Both at work 35 or more hours	127	187	94	317	95	389	132	357	282	302
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	42	45	102	227	62	179	105	369	171	171
Parent in labor force	22	45	72	152	62	163	88	306	127	119
At work 35 or more hours	22	13	50	102	62	130	47	200	106	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1337

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw township	Paw Paw Lake CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 360	3 197	2 272	2 045	1 693	2 136	4 105	2 482	5 133	2 934
In labor force	1 550	2 055	1 596	1 088	1 192	1 365	3 058	1 496	3 486	1 910
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.7	64.3	70.2	53.2	70.4	63.9	74.5	60.3	67.9	65.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 550	2 055	1 596	1 088	1 192	1 365	3 058	1 496	3 486	1 910
Employed	1 411	1 822	1 519	996	1 064	1 285	2 899	1 421	3 215	1 801
At work 35 or more hours	1 120	1 404	1 166	749	748	949	2 254	971	2 306	1 365
Unemployed	139	233	77	92	128	80	159	75	271	109
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	11.3	4.8	8.5	10.7	5.9	5.2	5.0	7.8	5.7
Not in labor force	810	1 142	676	957	501	771	1 047	986	1 647	1 024
Institutionalized persons	66	—	—	335	—	124	—	102	102	—
Females 16 years and over	1 245	1 672	1 202	827	871	1 112	2 066	1 411	2 696	1 496
In labor force	640	888	685	477	555	611	1 381	810	1 710	830
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.4	53.1	57.0	57.7	63.7	54.9	66.8	57.4	63.4	55.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	640	888	685	477	555	611	1 381	810	1 710	830
Employed	583	830	665	430	512	574	1 338	762	1 602	787
At work 35 or more hours	392	526	478	254	309	373	860	430	952	479
Unemployed	57	58	20	47	43	37	43	48	108	43
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	6.5	2.9	9.9	7.7	6.1	3.1	5.9	6.3	5.2
Not in labor force	605	784	517	350	316	501	685	601	986	666
Institutionalized persons	59	—	—	—	—	116	—	25	25	—
Males 16 to 19 years	87	101	78	76	70	80	143	98	186	89
Employed	47	36	53	8	26	42	37	28	73	65
Unemployed	14	24	7	7	17	4	41	—	7	—
Not in labor force	26	41	18	61	27	34	65	70	106	24
Males 20 to 24 years	106	107	120	136	70	71	176	152	241	97
Employed	92	79	93	33	54	60	146	113	187	65
Unemployed	6	28	20	14	16	4	30	27	35	17
Not in labor force	8	—	7	89	—	7	—	12	19	15
Males 25 to 54 years	661	854	677	751	515	566	1 283	544	1 387	793
Employed	571	710	635	424	418	499	1 216	431	1 140	708
Unemployed	46	112	30	24	48	35	39	—	102	43
Not in labor force	44	32	12	303	49	32	28	113	145	42
Males 55 to 64 years	127	222	92	110	68	136	233	127	280	199
Employed	83	147	59	77	39	96	127	68	150	129
Unemployed	16	11	—	—	4	—	6	—	19	6
Not in labor force	28	64	33	33	25	40	100	59	111	64
Males 65 to 69 years	49	53	38	77	45	69	70	15	95	123
In labor force	17	13	7	24	9	8	15	—	9	34
Not in labor force	32	40	31	53	36	61	55	15	86	89
Did not work in 1989	26	34	31	46	33	55	40	9	63	86
Males 70 years and over	85	188	65	68	54	102	134	135	248	137
In labor force	18	7	7	—	6	6	20	19	54	13
Not in labor force	67	181	58	68	48	96	114	116	194	124
Did not work in 1989	62	174	51	34	38	89	100	116	194	115
Females 16 to 19 years	86	139	83	30	59	73	133	76	160	99
Employed	41	65	47	10	32	23	75	56	90	64
Unemployed	18	6	—	11	5	9	17	—	21	—
Not in labor force	27	68	36	9	22	41	41	20	49	35
Females 20 to 24 years	127	110	137	60	70	68	188	147	201	118
Employed	91	80	106	44	47	50	155	93	138	77
Unemployed	5	—	—	—	3	5	9	22	22	7
Not in labor force	31	30	31	16	20	13	24	32	41	34
Females 25 to 54 years	658	875	660	467	535	558	1 291	567	1 394	777
Employed	407	605	478	322	394	436	1 006	470	1 128	536
Unemployed	28	52	20	36	29	23	5	20	53	26
Not in labor force	223	218	162	109	112	99	280	77	213	215
Females 55 to 64 years	118	227	108	122	77	136	224	166	336	206
Employed	42	53	34	43	36	47	94	89	192	72
Unemployed	4	—	—	—	4	—	12	6	12	10
Not in labor force	72	174	74	79	37	89	118	71	132	124
Females 65 to 69 years	67	129	63	58	32	59	126	131	185	114
In labor force	4	17	—	5	3	12	8	37	37	17
Not in labor force	63	112	63	53	29	47	118	94	148	97
Did not work in 1989	56	97	56	33	27	47	118	85	133	94
Females 70 years and over	189	192	151	90	98	218	104	324	420	182
In labor force	—	10	—	6	2	6	—	17	17	21
Not in labor force	189	182	151	84	96	212	104	307	403	161
Did not work in 1989	179	175	144	71	95	205	98	282	371	161
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 245	1 672	1 202	827	871	1 112	2 066	1 411	2 696	1 496
With own children under 6 years	194	163	182	139	185	159	349	204	484	218
In labor force	108	120	138	95	123	109	214	135	341	134
With own children 6 to 17 years only	188	377	168	175	209	188	465	184	379	231
In labor force	137	272	111	142	172	153	395	177	324	188
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	221	260	232	183	212	172	451	143	447	254
Both parents in labor force	105	180	172	132	119	123	245	97	308	136
Both at work 35 or more hours	65	76	86	63	55	33	101	30	89	44
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	39	23	37	17	73	36	75	137	194	84
Parent in labor force	29	23	37	—	42	25	35	79	117	56
At work 35 or more hours	16	15	20	—	17	11	5	38	69	32
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	425	685	379	396	401	427	786	284	832	402
Both parents in labor force	278	502	235	304	299	294	594	219	563	291
Both at work 35 or more hours	133	249	115	117	159	184	333	84	273	85
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	115	64	40	65	160	25	161	219	273	132
Parent in labor force	92	47	40	51	147	23	131	177	224	106
At work 35 or more hours	57	35	18	42	79	17	98	129	162	89

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 795	3 405	6 501	2 701	4 741	1 965	1 868	2 676	3 059	2 186
In labor force	1 761	2 129	4 310	1 936	3 198	1 176	1 261	1 192	1 848	1 568
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.0	62.5	66.3	71.7	67.5	59.8	67.5	44.5	60.4	71.7
Armed Forces	—	5	4	9	4	—	—	7	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 761	2 124	4 306	1 927	3 194	1 176	1 261	1 185	1 848	1 568
Employed	1 705	2 044	4 054	1 801	3 050	983	1 217	1 040	1 747	1 527
At work 35 or more hours	1 329	1 414	2 940	1 351	2 347	685	900	662	1 371	1 166
Unemployed	56	80	252	126	144	193	44	145	101	41
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	3.8	5.9	6.5	4.5	16.4	3.5	12.2	5.5	2.6
Not in labor force	1 034	1 276	2 191	765	1 543	789	607	1 484	1 211	618
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	132	—	—	—	126	—
Females 16 years and over	1 387	1 729	3 348	1 371	2 712	999	945	1 430	1 687	1 142
In labor force	721	958	1 975	850	1 639	522	558	571	834	718
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.0	55.4	59.0	62.0	60.4	52.3	59.0	39.9	49.4	62.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	721	958	1 975	850	1 635	522	558	571	834	718
Employed	704	926	1 876	797	1 607	446	548	502	788	697
At work 35 or more hours	434	478	1 190	522	1 107	222	342	260	505	439
Unemployed	17	32	99	53	28	76	10	69	46	21
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	3.3	5.0	6.2	1.7	14.6	1.8	12.1	5.5	2.9
Not in labor force	666	771	1 373	521	1 073	477	387	859	853	424
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	65	—
Males 16 to 19 years	103	139	293	104	116	75	82	66	89	56
Employed	69	38	181	77	63	16	55	29	41	16
Unemployed	6	17	27	13	16	24	—	7	9	—
Not in labor force	28	84	85	14	37	35	27	30	39	40
Males 20 to 24 years	115	65	203	118	148	77	45	31	122	37
Employed	65	33	157	97	107	40	45	31	94	30
Unemployed	27	—	22	11	27	27	—	—	11	—
Not in labor force	23	32	24	3	14	10	—	—	17	7
Males 25 to 54 years	733	919	1 733	836	1 168	563	548	559	806	699
Employed	681	851	1 539	718	1 099	430	487	393	726	641
Unemployed	6	25	96	49	22	66	27	62	28	20
Not in labor force	46	38	94	67	47	67	34	97	52	38
Males 55 to 64 years	210	231	466	137	221	95	117	270	130	126
Employed	162	145	269	105	139	38	69	68	62	106
Unemployed	—	—	8	—	26	—	—	7	7	—
Not in labor force	48	86	189	32	56	57	48	195	61	20
Males 65 to 69 years	95	115	176	54	129	77	47	81	75	62
In labor force	17	26	17	7	37	6	20	6	24	31
Not in labor force	78	89	159	47	92	71	27	75	51	31
Did not work in 1989	57	44	153	33	84	49	27	65	47	25
Males 70 years and over	152	207	282	81	247	79	84	239	150	64
In labor force	7	31	15	—	23	7	—	11	12	6
Not in labor force	145	176	267	81	224	72	84	228	138	58
Did not work in 1989	133	153	225	65	183	67	68	212	116	58
Females 16 to 19 years	94	85	233	137	142	81	60	76	120	57
Employed	22	64	124	74	80	61	22	23	50	22
Unemployed	—	11	20	17	10	16	—	27	12	—
Not in labor force	72	10	89	46	48	4	38	26	58	35
Females 20 to 24 years	92	59	204	130	223	76	74	72	146	73
Employed	80	59	161	91	190	31	54	39	106	51
Unemployed	—	—	6	9	—	11	—	7	—	6
Not in labor force	12	—	37	30	33	34	20	26	40	16
Females 25 to 54 years	736	943	1 823	820	1 280	565	578	641	855	686
Employed	525	715	1 373	574	1 069	300	413	396	571	555
Unemployed	10	21	73	25	5	49	10	17	29	9
Not in labor force	201	207	377	221	206	216	155	228	255	122
Females 55 to 64 years	172	254	458	118	307	98	90	288	150	124
Employed	64	76	177	43	206	37	29	44	55	46
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	18	5	6
Not in labor force	101	178	281	75	94	61	61	226	90	72
Females 65 to 69 years	64	140	284	75	185	90	40	97	68	47
In labor force	13	6	30	15	51	12	19	—	6	13
Not in labor force	51	134	254	60	134	78	21	97	62	34
Did not work in 1989	51	113	237	47	115	76	21	90	55	27
Females 70 years and over	229	248	346	91	575	89	103	256	348	155
In labor force	—	6	11	2	17	5	11	—	—	10
Not in labor force	229	242	335	89	558	84	92	256	348	145
Did not work in 1989	223	215	328	89	514	81	77	256	336	126
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 387	1 729	3 348	1 371	2 712	999	945	1 430	1 687	1 142
With own children under 6 years	86	203	395	265	285	149	121	218	249	205
In labor force	47	127	257	145	203	72	66	152	134	118
With own children 6 to 17 years only	278	341	694	332	425	204	252	168	309	174
In labor force	194	262	571	278	363	131	203	100	223	153
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	117	280	500	316	397	146	176	263	314	231
Both parents in labor force	63	169	320	141	271	68	101	164	132	137
Both at work 35 or more hours	7	83	165	94	123	30	49	27	97	69
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	42	18	111	42	102	73	15	83	53	20
Parent in labor force	27	11	64	20	96	43	8	61	48	7
At work 35 or more hours	27	6	30	11	86	35	—	7	30	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	399	706	1 113	667	717	407	495	417	556	358
Both parents in labor force	253	448	835	522	533	228	365	262	363	261
Both at work 35 or more hours	56	132	497	256	266	103	227	76	186	104
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	110	72	360	89	202	94	63	85	155	45
Parent in labor force	95	60	284	78	198	35	48	49	134	45
At work 35 or more hours	95	34	216	62	178	35	42	15	129	45

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1339

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 891	2 320	2 955	5 851	2 918	2 219	3 000	2 740	4 521	2 923
In labor force	5 331	1 287	2 100	3 843	1 951	1 719	1 968	1 780	3 316	1 994
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	55.5	71.1	65.7	66.9	77.5	65.6	65.0	73.3	68.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	5	—
Civilian labor force	5 331	1 287	2 100	3 831	1 951	1 719	1 968	1 780	3 311	1 994
Employed	5 163	1 165	1 978	3 562	1 821	1 657	1 816	1 626	3 133	1 850
At work 35 or more hours	4 030	807	1 649	2 568	1 383	1 289	1 289	1 057	2 417	1 387
Unemployed	168	122	122	269	130	62	152	154	178	144
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	9.5	5.8	7.0	6.7	3.6	7.7	8.7	5.4	7.2
Not in labor force	2 560	1 033	855	2 008	967	500	1 032	960	1 205	929
Institutionalized persons	171	—	—	—	16	—	—	27	—	—
Females 16 years and over	4 272	1 053	1 493	3 027	1 549	1 100	1 503	1 214	2 241	1 557
In labor force	2 464	518	968	1 744	933	741	831	699	1 494	910
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.7	49.2	64.8	57.6	60.2	67.4	55.3	57.6	66.7	58.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 464	518	968	1 744	933	741	831	699	1 494	910
Employed	2 403	477	894	1 645	878	734	773	646	1 450	830
At work 35 or more hours	1 615	276	678	930	581	406	439	362	922	512
Unemployed	61	41	74	99	55	7	58	53	44	80
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	7.9	7.6	5.7	5.9	.9	7.0	7.6	2.9	8.8
Not in labor force	1 808	535	525	1 283	616	359	672	515	747	647
Institutionalized persons	130	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	199	116	111	211	141	35	92	124	234	115
Employed	91	45	33	105	74	17	43	29	74	79
Unemployed	12	12	17	25	17	11	11	44	44	5
Not in labor force	96	59	61	69	50	7	38	51	111	31
Males 20 to 24 years	277	210	75	238	157	78	143	174	200	111
Employed	214	102	63	196	115	69	102	96	159	85
Unemployed	23	4	6	35	24	9	17	8	18	13
Not in labor force	40	104	6	7	18	—	24	70	23	13
Males 25 to 54 years	2 256	598	853	1 585	760	762	851	908	1 465	810
Employed	2 122	470	822	1 333	680	729	741	698	1 326	730
Unemployed	65	59	13	79	34	21	54	42	60	41
Not in labor force	69	69	18	173	46	12	56	168	79	39
Males 55 to 64 years	394	153	217	415	135	138	195	162	196	150
Employed	266	62	124	250	59	83	133	128	119	89
Unemployed	—	6	12	22	—	14	12	7	12	3
Not in labor force	128	85	81	143	76	41	50	27	65	58
Males 65 to 69 years	168	65	59	188	69	54	80	58	45	91
In labor force	43	9	22	29	15	25	16	22	—	35
Not in labor force	125	56	37	159	54	29	64	36	45	56
Did not work in 1989	98	48	11	124	45	22	52	36	38	43
Males 70 years and over	325	125	147	187	107	52	136	100	140	89
In labor force	31	—	20	13	—	—	8	7	5	4
Not in labor force	294	125	127	174	107	52	128	93	135	85
Did not work in 1989	280	106	100	138	88	52	117	81	128	76
Females 16 to 19 years	177	77	116	245	125	66	129	90	182	136
Employed	91	27	68	180	66	30	70	47	99	51
Unemployed	8	17	4	8	17	—	19	4	2	5
Not in labor force	78	33	44	57	42	36	40	39	81	80
Females 20 to 24 years	297	99	88	237	175	77	111	87	154	118
Employed	240	82	52	149	123	67	84	36	131	62
Unemployed	17	—	12	7	17	—	13	22	2	19
Not in labor force	40	17	24	81	35	10	14	29	21	37
Females 25 to 54 years	2 285	522	846	1 636	785	706	814	743	1 457	863
Employed	1 757	322	627	1 136	608	557	521	504	1 099	625
Unemployed	36	24	58	73	18	7	26	27	33	43
Not in labor force	492	176	161	427	159	142	267	212	325	195
Females 55 to 64 years	440	147	204	420	169	109	210	119	189	167
Employed	229	41	133	138	57	60	75	42	80	83
Unemployed	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	7	12
Not in labor force	211	106	71	271	109	49	135	77	102	72
Females 65 to 69 years	236	64	84	195	88	91	101	53	82	91
In labor force	39	5	14	27	15	20	23	6	23	8
Not in labor force	197	59	70	168	73	71	78	47	59	83
Did not work in 1989	170	59	70	156	60	65	69	47	46	76
Females 70 years and over	837	144	155	294	207	51	138	122	177	182
In labor force	47	—	—	15	9	—	—	11	18	2
Not in labor force	790	144	155	279	198	51	138	111	159	180
Did not work in 1989	767	139	124	271	188	51	132	105	143	165
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 272	1 053	1 493	3 027	1 549	1 100	1 503	1 214	2 241	1 557
With own children under 6 years	568	181	208	476	311	213	165	140	390	304
In labor force	331	113	133	251	207	154	127	91	244	205
With own children 6 to 17 years only	499	178	294	568	276	183	326	225	542	296
In labor force	373	102	222	446	237	125	196	166	451	250
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	619	202	232	511	295	305	232	223	555	335
Both parents in labor force	326	114	138	252	197	210	145	148	348	190
Both at work 35 or more hours	115	27	85	118	95	110	67	61	142	76
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	96	20	97	149	85	—	65	25	53	101
Parent in labor force	64	16	69	45	51	—	65	25	38	77
At work 35 or more hours	43	11	43	34	22	—	5	25	5	50
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	845	424	468	1 028	545	478	624	394	1 115	603
Both parents in labor force	588	201	318	712	394	292	359	276	839	456
Both at work 35 or more hours	295	81	222	271	275	99	142	123	447	235
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	268	60	160	252	155	12	91	116	141	162
Parent in labor force	229	48	125	179	142	12	58	116	125	149
At work 35 or more hours	153	25	108	153	94	12	35	38	107	66

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 125	3 430	2 505	2 163	5 396	2 893	3 844	3 200	3 146	1 902
In labor force	2 824	2 414	1 694	1 352	3 704	1 199	2 912	2 039	2 113	1 242
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.5	70.4	67.6	62.5	68.6	41.4	75.8	63.7	67.2	65.3
Armed Forces	—	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2
Civilian labor force	2 824	2 405	1 694	1 352	3 704	1 199	2 906	2 039	2 113	1 240
Employed	2 615	2 307	1 578	1 215	3 501	902	2 796	1 917	2 028	1 141
At work 35 or more hours	1 941	1 669	1 109	903	2 704	504	2 119	1 315	1 509	878
Unemployed	209	98	116	137	203	297	110	122	85	99
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	4.1	6.8	10.1	5.5	24.8	3.8	6.0	4.0	8.0
Not in labor force	1 301	1 016	811	811	1 692	1 694	932	1 161	1 033	660
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	73
Females 16 years and over	2 031	1 713	1 233	1 093	2 708	1 477	1 965	1 651	1 740	920
In labor force	1 209	1 029	685	521	1 608	541	1 372	879	928	507
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.5	60.1	55.6	47.7	59.4	36.6	69.8	53.2	53.3	55.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 209	1 029	685	521	1 608	541	1 372	879	928	507
Employed	1 058	976	644	472	1 525	452	1 317	803	889	473
At work 35 or more hours	627	487	344	278	964	207	836	400	548	288
Unemployed	151	53	41	49	83	89	55	76	39	34
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	5.2	6.0	9.4	5.2	16.5	4.0	8.6	4.2	6.7
Not in labor force	822	684	548	572	1 100	936	593	772	812	413
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	22
Males 16 to 19 years	234	162	86	121	285	71	153	168	106	82
Employed	107	108	55	60	118	21	60	74	88	25
Unemployed	22	—	11	26	27	31	10	6	—	10
Not in labor force	105	54	20	35	140	19	77	88	18	47
Males 20 to 24 years	162	146	124	93	203	107	108	156	154	94
Employed	136	110	111	66	188	29	96	141	133	60
Unemployed	20	15	—	19	—	52	2	7	17	12
Not in labor force	6	21	13	8	15	26	10	8	4	20
Males 25 to 54 years	1 267	1 022	770	602	1 703	518	1 199	880	844	623
Employed	1 149	978	662	530	1 533	276	1 126	809	787	516
Unemployed	16	30	59	37	88	90	43	22	23	43
Not in labor force	102	5	49	35	82	152	30	49	34	64
Males 55 to 64 years	234	200	148	121	264	289	214	180	138	77
Employed	148	107	86	69	129	92	155	77	108	41
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	5	11	—	11	6	—
Not in labor force	86	93	57	52	130	186	59	92	24	36
Males 65 to 69 years	94	71	55	53	83	188	89	63	63	40
In labor force	17	17	12	18	—	28	34	4	7	15
Not in labor force	77	54	43	35	83	160	55	59	56	25
Did not work in 1989	60	37	24	23	64	160	40	38	31	19
Males 70 years and over	103	116	89	80	150	243	116	102	101	66
In labor force	—	11	8	6	8	28	8	9	16	11
Not in labor force	103	105	81	74	142	215	108	93	85	55
Did not work in 1989	92	88	61	71	123	210	84	74	78	47
Females 16 to 19 years	171	171	83	82	228	77	112	154	127	73
Employed	80	96	60	34	112	35	54	62	46	38
Unemployed	30	—	18	11	13	—	6	16	10	6
Not in labor force	61	75	5	37	103	42	52	76	71	29
Females 20 to 24 years	152	135	81	76	205	73	139	142	171	78
Employed	93	107	64	38	168	49	98	93	149	45
Unemployed	13	6	—	1	11	18	15	28	8	2
Not in labor force	46	22	17	37	26	6	26	21	14	31
Females 25 to 54 years	1 283	999	746	641	1 766	539	1 265	946	874	576
Employed	797	682	465	347	1 174	256	1 036	589	623	344
Unemployed	102	35	23	37	59	51	34	32	21	23
Not in labor force	384	282	258	257	533	232	195	325	230	209
Females 55 to 64 years	218	204	139	107	259	329	225	184	162	82
Employed	88	69	46	37	61	84	107	55	55	40
Unemployed	6	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3
Not in labor force	124	123	93	70	198	240	118	129	107	39
Females 65 to 69 years	52	93	62	64	93	170	89	81	52	39
In labor force	—	22	4	8	10	—	14	4	5	4
Not in labor force	52	71	58	56	83	170	75	77	47	35
Did not work in 1989	52	43	42	56	77	136	65	77	47	32
Females 70 years and over	155	111	122	123	157	289	135	144	354	72
In labor force	—	—	5	8	—	43	8	—	11	2
Not in labor force	155	111	117	115	157	246	127	144	343	70
Did not work in 1989	155	104	113	111	148	246	124	144	333	68
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 031	1 713	1 233	1 093	2 708	1 477	1 965	1 651	1 740	920
With own children under 6 years	383	324	171	201	417	101	293	250	208	123
In labor force	248	212	60	113	225	67	214	132	109	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	495	383	254	232	690	214	420	327	319	200
In labor force	402	270	187	155	525	147	353	231	241	135
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	425	325	244	270	523	160	376	247	340	159
Both parents in labor force	248	208	79	123	248	67	275	121	183	66
Both at work 35 or more hours	124	81	29	44	102	5	108	44	69	34
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	66	51	5	77	51	16	65	57	25	23
Parent in labor force	66	32	5	52	32	16	55	35	12	16
At work 35 or more hours	10	18	—	26	6	—	41	5	12	15
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 062	825	515	445	1 267	321	768	724	600	456
Both parents in labor force	760	597	343	272	767	182	645	452	367	242
Both at work 35 or more hours	309	238	175	97	421	70	301	189	150	91
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	158	94	30	143	272	134	135	120	140	37
Parent in labor force	144	61	20	103	239	99	132	69	140	34
At work 35 or more hours	77	38	20	81	169	31	122	38	91	21

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 918	2 785	5 965	2 632	2 382	2 832	2 487	2 624	3 164	2 516
In labor force	2 083	2 059	4 457	1 961	1 719	1 561	1 599	1 737	1 737	1 285
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.4	73.9	74.7	74.5	72.2	55.1	64.3	66.2	54.9	51.1
Armed Forces	—	—	10	7	8	—	6	8	13	3
Civilian labor force	2 083	2 059	4 447	1 954	1 711	1 561	1 593	1 729	1 724	1 282
Employed	1 986	1 978	4 320	1 908	1 569	1 409	1 454	1 596	1 655	1 175
At work 35 or more hours	1 474	1 552	3 489	1 387	1 160	916	1 171	1 181	1 320	739
Unemployed	97	81	127	46	142	152	139	133	69	107
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	3.9	2.9	2.4	8.3	9.7	8.7	7.7	4.0	8.3
Not in labor force	835	726	1 508	671	663	1 271	888	887	1 427	1 231
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	37	66	82
Females 16 years and over	1 468	1 315	3 188	1 483	1 211	1 545	1 232	1 415	1 771	1 256
In labor force	957	813	2 082	1 006	766	681	636	771	819	602
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.2	61.8	65.3	67.8	63.3	44.1	51.6	54.5	46.2	47.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	957	813	2 082	1 006	766	681	636	771	819	602
Employed	921	800	2 013	987	712	625	576	749	785	574
At work 35 or more hours	533	526	1 455	570	410	310	404	465	557	232
Unemployed	36	13	69	19	54	56	60	22	34	28
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	1.6	3.3	1.9	7.0	8.2	9.4	2.9	4.2	4.7
Not in labor force	511	502	1 106	477	445	864	596	644	952	654
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	31	57	46
Males 16 to 19 years	98	135	138	94	114	80	120	105	69	81
Employed	8	90	96	77	51	42	41	66	42	26
Unemployed	9	—	5	—	27	7	9	7	8	12
Not in labor force	81	45	37	17	36	31	70	32	19	43
Males 20 to 24 years	117	132	313	77	97	99	94	109	98	53
Employed	92	118	267	57	74	63	67	97	74	42
Unemployed	16	14	19	15	18	10	7	12	7	7
Not in labor force	9	—	27	5	5	26	20	—	17	4
Males 25 to 54 years	898	973	1 792	757	733	632	741	719	668	646
Employed	830	882	1 738	720	651	533	658	590	602	420
Unemployed	22	39	34	7	43	61	54	80	13	60
Not in labor force	46	52	10	23	31	38	23	41	40	163
Males 55 to 64 years	161	135	242	87	130	198	157	107	201	211
Employed	98	88	181	67	74	115	80	66	138	101
Unemployed	14	15	—	5	—	—	9	12	—	—
Not in labor force	49	32	61	15	56	83	68	29	63	110
Males 65 to 69 years	51	28	126	40	39	107	59	61	115	90
In labor force	25	—	25	—	—	41	14	—	14	12
Not in labor force	26	28	101	40	39	66	45	61	101	78
Did not work in 1989	26	28	92	32	26	57	43	46	88	78
Males 70 years and over	125	67	166	94	58	171	84	108	242	179
In labor force	12	—	—	—	7	8	18	28	7	—
Not in labor force	113	67	166	94	51	163	66	80	235	179
Did not work in 1989	113	57	147	89	51	152	63	59	197	167
Females 16 to 19 years	74	101	136	122	111	91	114	68	79	63
Employed	64	16	79	79	59	42	32	39	44	37
Unemployed	—	—	13	—	22	11	7	—	—	8
Not in labor force	10	85	44	43	30	38	75	29	35	18
Females 20 to 24 years	113	113	327	93	82	90	97	142	93	64
Employed	65	95	259	79	52	62	51	104	69	57
Unemployed	21	—	22	—	7	5	17	3	9	—
Not in labor force	27	18	46	14	23	23	29	35	15	7
Females 25 to 54 years	910	895	1 889	870	710	665	670	743	747	627
Employed	694	662	1 534	752	497	441	440	521	566	393
Unemployed	15	13	34	14	25	40	36	15	20	20
Not in labor force	201	220	321	104	188	184	194	207	161	214
Females 55 to 64 years	163	105	292	122	136	227	161	144	265	184
Employed	85	27	94	55	76	51	40	55	84	58
Unemployed	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	4	5	—
Not in labor force	78	78	198	62	60	176	121	85	176	126
Females 65 to 69 years	100	43	142	65	50	120	59	86	176	98
In labor force	13	—	32	22	15	19	6	23	22	29
Not in labor force	87	43	110	43	35	101	53	63	154	69
Did not work in 1989	87	43	110	38	35	68	47	39	154	69
Females 70 years and over	108	58	402	211	122	352	131	232	411	220
In labor force	—	—	15	—	13	10	7	7	—	—
Not in labor force	108	58	387	211	109	342	124	225	411	220
Did not work in 1989	101	58	387	211	109	342	91	207	411	220
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 468	1 315	3 188	1 483	1 211	1 545	1 232	1 415	1 771	1 256
With own children under 6 years	180	213	389	270	182	175	232	238	147	161
In labor force	110	167	232	218	99	119	162	131	86	114
With own children 6 to 17 years only	333	308	382	366	278	280	277	255	234	188
In labor force	251	205	327	328	213	202	194	191	193	147
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	269	433	496	276	204	204	285	263	215	157
Both parents in labor force	124	327	269	191	83	128	199	111	137	70
Both at work 35 or more hours	45	160	84	64	26	23	111	46	54	17
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	70	8	60	71	37	56	42	78	20	73
Parent in labor force	70	8	43	65	25	31	37	55	14	47
At work 35 or more hours	50	8	39	45	19	7	13	37	14	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	624	684	551	600	554	492	649	468	436	426
Both parents in labor force	439	473	380	507	405	342	370	316	323	276
Both at work 35 or more hours	149	268	146	218	169	156	216	120	228	120
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	89	79	183	258	64	123	87	170	82	162
Parent in labor force	89	43	171	228	40	90	63	125	66	112
At work 35 or more hours	89	43	137	173	40	40	18	105	60	30

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 637	3 727	4 131	2 384	2 025	2 604	3 941	3 433	1 946	5 387
In labor force	2 612	2 632	2 133	1 726	1 335	1 584	2 614	2 088	1 203	3 753
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.8	70.6	51.6	72.4	65.9	60.8	66.3	60.8	61.8	69.7
Armed Forces	—	2	—	—	—	—	11	—	12	10
Civilian labor force	2 612	2 630	2 133	1 726	1 335	1 584	2 603	2 088	1 191	3 743
Employed	2 437	2 525	1 823	1 616	1 237	1 449	2 517	1 952	1 006	3 520
At work 35 or more hours	1 845	1 938	1 404	1 187	1 012	1 069	1 777	1 546	783	2 604
Unemployed	175	105	310	110	98	135	86	136	185	223
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	4.0	14.5	6.4	7.3	8.5	3.3	6.5	15.5	6.0
Not in labor force	1 025	1 095	1 998	658	690	1 020	1 327	1 345	743	1 634
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	74	42
Females 16 years and over	1 761	1 869	2 488	1 174	974	1 387	2 136	1 701	1 091	2 925
In labor force	1 066	1 124	1 201	764	552	707	1 151	814	579	1 854
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.5	60.1	48.3	65.1	56.7	51.0	53.9	47.9	53.1	63.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 066	1 124	1 201	764	552	707	1 151	814	579	1 854
Employed	1 011	1 087	1 057	715	514	659	1 143	754	481	1 733
At work 35 or more hours	644	666	776	394	348	377	660	509	314	1 096
Unemployed	55	37	144	49	38	48	8	60	98	121
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	3.3	12.0	6.4	6.9	6.8	.7	7.4	16.9	6.5
Not in labor force	695	745	1 287	410	422	680	985	887	512	1 071
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	67	21
Males 16 to 19 years	207	112	92	118	61	95	160	166	60	211
Employed	82	72	11	32	37	34	104	80	20	100
Unemployed	31	—	33	22	—	10	13	13	11	19
Not in labor force	94	40	48	64	24	51	32	73	29	92
Males 20 to 24 years	151	136	122	80	89	120	158	130	73	229
Employed	111	113	69	59	61	81	132	120	38	174
Unemployed	26	4	37	—	20	12	10	—	26	16
Not in labor force	14	19	16	21	8	27	16	10	5	39
Males 25 to 54 years	1 195	1 121	936	688	633	686	966	1 001	471	1 421
Employed	1 092	1 035	599	641	575	573	877	872	391	1 298
Unemployed	58	44	90	28	40	59	26	59	44	67
Not in labor force	45	40	247	19	18	54	63	70	28	46
Males 55 to 64 years	178	254	131	180	127	152	235	199	104	272
Employed	125	190	44	128	50	84	192	81	57	154
Unemployed	5	13	6	11	—	6	17	4	6	—
Not in labor force	48	51	81	41	77	62	26	114	41	118
Males 65 to 69 years	28	132	99	54	36	53	140	123	51	93
In labor force	7	32	17	23	—	7	54	25	13	25
Not in labor force	21	100	82	31	36	46	86	98	38	68
Did not work in 1989	21	63	60	18	36	36	76	78	38	68
Males 70 years and over	117	103	263	90	105	111	146	113	96	236
In labor force	9	3	26	18	—	11	27	20	6	36
Not in labor force	108	100	237	72	105	100	119	93	90	200
Did not work in 1989	108	95	205	53	105	90	119	86	78	200
Females 16 to 19 years	140	83	156	74	72	111	124	119	87	259
Employed	72	51	81	41	24	36	88	62	26	158
Unemployed	21	—	11	9	9	7	—	5	15	—
Not in labor force	47	32	64	24	39	68	36	52	46	101
Females 20 to 24 years	131	103	165	58	47	130	183	132	69	279
Employed	98	59	78	52	38	106	137	85	29	203
Unemployed	—	—	44	—	9	5	—	6	17	44
Not in labor force	33	44	43	6	—	19	46	41	23	32
Females 25 to 54 years	1 177	1 109	1 092	716	565	780	1 045	1 003	505	1 501
Employed	773	789	733	502	386	473	783	538	374	1 168
Unemployed	34	29	84	40	20	34	8	44	50	77
Not in labor force	370	291	275	174	159	273	254	421	81	256
Females 55 to 64 years	173	253	214	169	132	134	268	185	128	322
Employed	61	137	100	98	60	33	114	48	37	139
Unemployed	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	5	11	—
Not in labor force	112	112	109	71	72	101	154	132	80	183
Females 65 to 69 years	43	105	181	44	48	66	99	109	81	130
In labor force	7	52	25	10	—	13	—	13	8	30
Not in labor force	36	53	156	34	48	53	99	96	73	100
Did not work in 1989	36	50	129	34	48	51	86	88	65	90
Females 70 years and over	97	216	680	113	110	166	417	153	221	434
In labor force	—	3	40	12	6	—	21	8	12	35
Not in labor force	97	213	640	101	104	166	396	145	209	399
Did not work in 1989	90	193	635	101	104	156	359	138	199	394
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 761	1 869	2 488	1 174	974	1 387	2 136	1 701	1 091	2 925
With own children under 6 years	272	278	209	210	196	241	300	282	148	533
In labor force	157	176	125	146	136	150	152	118	91	408
With own children 6 to 17 years only	459	314	328	246	221	248	389	347	184	521
In labor force	323	252	235	191	175	183	332	196	168	432
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	373	312	162	206	262	267	386	323	182	519
Both parents in labor force	180	183	64	139	166	153	165	80	93	366
Both at work 35 or more hours	93	101	29	45	75	38	56	37	45	167
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	27	25	149	40	—	90	50	88	48	121
Parent in labor force	19	14	96	40	—	35	24	56	43	100
At work 35 or more hours	—	9	40	26	—	13	24	27	30	70
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	968	548	254	545	523	493	722	778	305	1 200
Both parents in labor force	636	396	152	385	396	340	515	383	244	873
Both at work 35 or more hours	257	188	80	169	208	171	255	175	162	421
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	87	135	383	45	36	163	161	134	139	238
Parent in labor force	87	117	264	45	36	106	105	77	129	207
At work 35 or more hours	63	53	192	9	36	59	55	20	91	155

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1343

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 812	7 592	2 938	1 809	2 932	5 096	2 073	2 449	2 391	5 052
In labor force	4 790	5 004	1 680	1 282	2 109	3 817	1 710	1 616	1 533	3 565
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.3	65.9	57.2	70.9	71.9	74.9	82.5	66.0	64.1	70.6
Armed Forces	7	—	11	—	5	—	830	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 783	5 004	1 669	1 282	2 104	3 817	880	1 616	1 533	3 565
Employed	4 671	4 797	1 514	1 221	2 027	3 694	822	1 523	1 436	3 369
At work 35 or more hours	3 663	3 678	1 056	934	1 475	2 812	629	1 220	1 169	2 606
Unemployed	112	207	155	61	77	123	58	93	97	196
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	4.1	9.3	4.8	3.7	3.2	6.6	5.8	6.3	5.5
Not in labor force	3 022	2 588	1 258	527	823	1 279	363	833	858	1 487
Institutionalized persons	577	14	188	—	—	235	—	109	80	—
Females 16 years and over	4 221	3 922	1 632	919	1 462	2 761	736	1 283	1 255	2 628
In labor force	2 253	2 251	863	551	899	1 852	513	696	725	1 618
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.4	57.4	52.9	60.0	61.5	67.1	69.7	54.2	57.8	61.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 253	2 251	863	551	899	1 852	403	696	725	1 618
Employed	2 197	2 150	766	527	865	1 796	380	661	645	1 566
At work 35 or more hours	1 494	1 410	475	298	525	1 155	248	429	457	1 083
Unemployed	56	101	97	24	34	56	23	35	80	52
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	4.5	11.2	4.4	3.8	3.0	5.7	5.0	11.0	3.2
Not in labor force	1 968	1 671	769	368	563	909	223	587	530	1 010
Institutionalized persons	279	9	132	—	—	201	—	79	57	—
Males 16 to 19 years	230	281	120	72	119	167	198	71	50	209
Employed	89	133	56	26	52	82	32	43	22	82
Unemployed	—	30	—	6	6	5	—	5	5	27
Not in labor force	134	118	64	40	61	80	24	23	23	100
Males 20 to 24 years	368	192	119	62	124	146	495	108	64	185
Employed	261	145	64	62	99	107	46	94	62	148
Unemployed	14	13	—	—	11	15	7	11	—	21
Not in labor force	93	34	55	—	9	24	18	3	2	16
Males 25 to 54 years	1 954	1 954	671	532	900	1 578	576	721	661	1 484
Employed	1 696	1 803	540	510	851	1 525	344	657	626	1 325
Unemployed	22	41	52	22	26	37	28	34	10	82
Not in labor force	236	110	68	—	23	16	50	30	25	77
Males 55 to 64 years	378	556	148	102	192	202	39	111	128	266
Employed	294	423	80	83	127	134	18	50	70	183
Unemployed	20	22	—	9	—	10	—	8	—	14
Not in labor force	64	111	68	10	65	58	21	53	58	69
Males 65 to 69 years	205	264	55	13	85	74	7	59	71	124
In labor force	79	119	6	—	25	29	2	12	8	44
Not in labor force	126	145	49	13	60	45	5	47	63	80
Did not work in 1989	85	108	49	8	51	33	5	27	48	72
Males 70 years and over	456	423	193	109	50	168	22	96	162	156
In labor force	55	24	8	13	8	21	—	6	5	21
Not in labor force	401	399	185	96	42	147	22	90	157	135
Did not work in 1989	379	357	174	68	34	132	20	84	132	121
Females 16 to 19 years	236	183	95	48	143	172	76	87	47	190
Employed	86	116	64	42	103	125	15	21	23	89
Unemployed	—	8	22	—	11	—	2	9	18	2
Not in labor force	150	59	9	6	29	47	33	57	6	99
Females 20 to 24 years	323	194	120	82	94	209	138	77	50	196
Employed	276	130	77	73	86	189	51	48	30	152
Unemployed	5	24	13	9	—	—	—	2	17	4
Not in labor force	42	40	30	—	8	20	23	27	3	40
Females 25 to 54 years	1 903	2 050	730	531	909	1 672	457	746	663	1 529
Employed	1 506	1 572	484	366	597	1 340	304	546	515	1 159
Unemployed	51	44	62	15	23	51	21	24	35	37
Not in labor force	346	434	184	150	289	281	115	176	113	333
Females 55 to 64 years	442	637	193	86	171	234	37	117	160	268
Employed	225	281	96	30	70	127	7	39	49	142
Unemployed	—	14	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	9
Not in labor force	217	342	97	56	101	102	27	78	104	117
Females 65 to 69 years	323	280	119	49	46	96	18	53	88	119
In labor force	61	33	32	5	—	15	1	2	13	6
Not in labor force	262	247	87	44	46	81	17	51	75	113
Did not work in 1989	223	235	76	38	32	71	17	51	63	106
Females 70 years and over	994	578	375	123	99	378	10	203	247	326
In labor force	43	29	13	11	9	—	2	5	18	18
Not in labor force	951	549	362	112	90	378	8	198	229	308
Did not work in 1989	928	526	351	105	83	370	8	198	218	293
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 221	3 922	1 632	919	1 462	2 761	736	1 283	1 255	2 628
With own children under 6 years	433	560	240	249	239	507	185	198	128	459
In labor force	314	327	163	173	148	381	107	130	80	308
With own children 6 to 17 years only	450	639	307	140	247	441	156	254	197	506
In labor force	380	593	225	105	161	379	131	184	149	380
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	502	655	201	351	257	538	213	228	154	474
Both parents in labor force	316	360	113	225	150	364	95	158	95	297
Both at work 35 or more hours	119	244	36	54	58	142	49	45	55	142
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	128	83	112	53	15	85	38	89	26	88
Parent in labor force	88	46	77	53	15	80	28	29	26	50
At work 35 or more hours	50	18	35	45	4	74	20	10	22	38
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	740	1 327	420	485	621	944	329	512	333	1 016
Both parents in labor force	635	1 116	309	345	354	735	208	331	256	696
Both at work 35 or more hours	297	601	172	134	196	304	124	191	136	365
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	226	128	232	40	31	143	68	98	60	266
Parent in labor force	151	103	157	40	22	143	65	63	48	247
At work 35 or more hours	104	67	93	10	22	112	43	51	42	191

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 273	2 621	2 255	2 028	5 135	2 538	1 958	2 813	2 681	4 229
In labor force	1 299	1 551	1 635	1 395	3 377	1 572	809	1 979	1 633	2 463
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.1	59.2	72.5	68.8	65.8	61.9	41.3	70.4	60.9	58.2
Armed Forces	2	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	5
Civilian labor force	1 297	1 551	1 635	1 394	3 365	1 572	809	1 979	1 633	2 458
Employed	1 166	1 414	1 535	1 301	3 181	1 506	625	1 849	1 532	2 233
At work 35 or more hours	834	976	1 272	956	2 385	1 151	475	1 402	1 243	1 711
Unemployed	131	137	100	93	184	66	184	130	101	225
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	8.8	6.1	6.7	5.5	4.2	22.7	6.6	6.2	9.2
Not in labor force	974	1 070	620	633	1 758	966	1 149	834	1 048	1 766
Institutionalized persons	—	45	—	—	122	—	—	—	—	211
Females 16 years and over	1 204	1 380	1 110	981	2 679	1 314	1 023	1 360	1 336	2 413
In labor force	534	682	702	549	1 532	694	356	854	661	1 211
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.4	49.4	63.2	56.0	57.2	52.8	34.8	62.8	49.5	50.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	534	682	702	549	1 532	694	356	854	661	1 211
Employed	487	625	674	524	1 468	656	313	802	652	1 067
At work 35 or more hours	284	319	507	277	877	471	211	474	456	710
Unemployed	47	57	28	25	64	38	43	52	9	144
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	8.4	4.0	4.6	4.2	5.5	12.1	6.1	1.4	11.9
Not in labor force	670	698	408	432	1 147	620	667	506	675	1 202
Institutionalized persons	—	35	—	—	92	—	—	—	—	170
Males 16 to 19 years	79	116	96	101	222	87	65	136	114	126
Employed	32	49	47	44	70	55	34	52	31	45
Unemployed	10	19	7	1	27	2	—	30	16	13
Not in labor force	37	48	42	56	123	30	31	54	67	68
Males 20 to 24 years	78	101	74	115	201	101	51	105	57	143
Employed	53	72	65	102	127	73	21	105	57	80
Unemployed	14	15	8	10	12	—	19	—	—	7
Not in labor force	9	14	1	2	52	28	11	—	—	51
Males 25 to 54 years	573	673	676	605	1 453	631	384	882	741	995
Employed	479	578	610	539	1 324	572	215	772	645	868
Unemployed	55	42	41	37	81	26	101	48	50	56
Not in labor force	39	53	25	29	48	33	68	62	46	71
Males 55 to 64 years	121	156	151	122	308	133	173	158	216	214
Employed	76	79	116	70	180	115	15	99	127	118
Unemployed	3	4	16	20	—	—	21	—	26	5
Not in labor force	42	73	19	32	128	18	137	59	63	91
Males 65 to 69 years	69	78	71	30	108	115	102	47	94	106
In labor force	6	—	15	—	12	19	27	13	20	28
Not in labor force	63	78	56	30	96	96	75	34	74	78
Did not work in 1989	38	62	19	28	71	89	75	27	56	65
Males 70 years and over	149	117	77	74	164	157	160	125	123	232
In labor force	35	11	8	22	—	16	—	6	—	27
Not in labor force	114	106	69	52	164	141	160	119	123	205
Did not work in 1989	90	93	59	45	132	136	151	114	116	177
Females 16 to 19 years	73	105	77	113	208	87	73	81	92	187
Employed	24	48	42	57	119	39	14	51	24	60
Unemployed	11	9	2	—	—	—	17	18	7	22
Not in labor force	38	48	33	56	89	48	42	12	61	105
Females 20 to 24 years	82	90	47	71	171	82	62	120	89	142
Employed	47	38	33	25	119	41	2	82	47	88
Unemployed	10	14	—	10	29	—	11	8	—	19
Not in labor force	25	38	14	36	23	41	49	30	42	35
Females 25 to 54 years	555	722	673	615	1 589	666	423	805	696	1 143
Employed	354	461	513	417	1 138	488	240	580	510	800
Unemployed	23	29	26	11	35	38	15	19	2	75
Not in labor force	178	232	134	187	416	140	168	206	184	268
Females 55 to 64 years	131	175	167	79	304	174	179	174	230	260
Employed	38	70	86	20	77	62	40	89	65	112
Unemployed	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	8
Not in labor force	93	100	81	55	227	112	139	78	165	140
Females 65 to 69 years	125	73	35	46	100	98	73	78	84	79
In labor force	16	6	—	5	7	11	3	—	6	12
Not in labor force	109	67	35	41	93	87	70	78	78	67
Did not work in 1989	105	63	29	25	88	73	68	78	71	67
Females 70 years and over	238	215	111	57	307	207	213	102	145	602
In labor force	11	2	—	—	8	15	14	—	—	15
Not in labor force	227	213	111	57	299	192	199	102	145	587
Did not work in 1989	207	202	95	55	273	191	198	102	127	570
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 204	1 380	1 110	981	2 679	1 314	1 023	1 360	1 336	2 413
With own children under 6 years	159	215	173	160	396	198	158	273	205	397
In labor force	76	116	145	74	236	135	69	178	128	297
With own children 6 to 17 years only	206	294	222	239	529	195	120	279	240	349
In labor force	170	242	164	176	373	170	58	229	179	281
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	198	292	205	183	374	199	131	350	267	331
Both parents in labor force	60	127	170	101	232	171	55	205	152	239
Both at work 35 or more hours	24	33	86	69	81	115	10	107	65	87
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	26	92	35	30	86	94	117	24	20	156
Parent in labor force	21	69	33	6	58	41	27	24	11	118
At work 35 or more hours	7	35	18	6	31	29	—	—	8	98
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	468	621	455	520	1 027	325	250	696	427	571
Both parents in labor force	348	458	285	353	598	296	122	491	296	438
Both at work 35 or more hours	176	211	202	144	312	187	50	227	177	189
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	46	132	60	93	177	55	170	31	106	380
Parent in labor force	36	97	60	70	153	37	148	31	96	265
At work 35 or more hours	20	56	41	43	71	17	3	14	89	159

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1345

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 174	4 580	3 958	2 880	6 073	2 086	2 417	5 321	4 360	7 341
In labor force	1 919	2 910	2 269	2 108	4 358	1 421	1 569	3 766	2 939	5 329
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	63.5	57.3	73.2	71.8	68.1	64.9	70.8	67.4	72.6
Armed Forces	—	9	—	—	—	7	—	6	122	—
Civilian labor force	1 919	2 901	2 269	2 108	4 358	1 414	1 569	3 760	2 817	5 329
Employed	1 716	2 720	2 134	1 990	4 171	1 217	1 425	3 603	2 615	5 010
At work 35 or more hours	1 319	1 990	1 625	1 457	3 149	854	1 112	2 450	2 061	3 979
Unemployed	203	181	135	118	187	197	144	157	202	319
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	6.2	5.9	5.6	4.3	13.9	9.2	4.2	7.2	6.0
Not in labor force	1 255	1 670	1 689	772	1 715	665	848	1 555	1 421	2 012
Institutionalized persons	—	71	101	—	—	—	75	150	111	—
Females 16 years and over	1 700	2 439	2 201	1 542	3 117	1 067	1 103	2 782	2 318	3 643
In labor force	886	1 275	954	971	1 907	611	583	1 812	1 397	2 208
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.1	52.3	43.3	63.0	61.2	57.3	52.9	65.1	60.3	60.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	886	1 275	954	971	1 907	611	583	1 806	1 397	2 208
Employed	797	1 200	916	914	1 811	524	520	1 738	1 320	2 084
At work 35 or more hours	489	754	577	545	1 076	322	338	980	951	1 343
Unemployed	89	75	38	57	96	87	63	68	77	124
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	5.9	4.0	5.9	5.0	14.2	10.8	3.8	5.5	5.6
Not in labor force	814	1 164	1 247	571	1 210	456	520	970	921	1 435
Institutionalized persons	—	51	94	—	—	—	—	112	85	—
Males 16 to 19 years	131	133	164	125	266	78	112	263	133	350
Employed	31	95	93	71	143	40	42	149	68	188
Unemployed	30	30	16	20	40	14	11	9	17	18
Not in labor force	70	8	55	34	83	24	59	105	48	144
Males 20 to 24 years	112	205	171	168	327	130	128	330	252	311
Employed	87	180	155	159	302	71	72	232	182	248
Unemployed	12	7	8	9	9	29	17	34	34	38
Not in labor force	13	18	8	—	16	23	39	64	30	25
Males 25 to 54 years	814	1 201	939	763	1 731	572	775	1 364	1 180	2 459
Employed	703	1 084	838	725	1 642	483	684	1 261	909	2 276
Unemployed	55	62	73	21	31	50	45	41	68	126
Not in labor force	56	46	28	17	58	39	46	62	87	57
Males 55 to 64 years	173	193	208	114	287	117	128	240	235	319
Employed	74	88	106	82	206	82	91	148	88	195
Unemployed	17	7	—	11	11	17	8	5	6	13
Not in labor force	82	98	102	21	70	18	29	87	141	111
Males 65 to 69 years	108	127	91	41	137	8	93	125	81	113
In labor force	18	49	22	20	48	8	16	57	42	14
Not in labor force	90	78	69	21	89	—	77	68	39	99
Did not work in 1989	70	78	63	11	69	—	77	45	25	93
Males 70 years and over	136	282	184	127	208	114	78	217	161	146
In labor force	6	24	4	19	19	9	—	18	6	5
Not in labor force	130	258	180	108	189	105	78	199	155	141
Did not work in 1989	119	251	180	89	136	97	78	166	147	120
Females 16 to 19 years	119	115	123	105	182	111	82	268	163	301
Employed	56	75	26	73	103	20	33	195	76	166
Unemployed	7	—	5	11	27	20	—	5	39	5
Not in labor force	56	40	92	21	52	71	49	68	48	130
Females 20 to 24 years	129	179	191	154	320	46	114	323	279	295
Employed	98	111	156	101	207	36	101	223	252	213
Unemployed	8	19	—	24	31	5	—	14	—	17
Not in labor force	23	49	35	29	82	5	13	86	27	65
Females 25 to 54 years	916	1 225	1 057	819	1 789	646	640	1 421	1 183	2 494
Employed	534	920	675	644	1 334	399	350	1 129	890	1 600
Unemployed	74	47	33	—	16	62	63	33	38	97
Not in labor force	308	258	349	175	439	185	227	253	255	797
Females 55 to 64 years	215	262	255	152	322	121	151	272	282	262
Employed	109	86	38	79	150	63	36	144	88	76
Unemployed	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	106	167	217	73	172	58	115	119	194	186
Females 65 to 69 years	104	168	121	101	158	62	52	106	94	100
In labor force	—	8	11	39	39	6	—	33	8	15
Not in labor force	104	160	110	62	119	56	52	73	86	85
Did not work in 1989	81	135	98	62	112	56	52	42	69	85
Females 70 years and over	217	490	454	211	346	81	64	392	317	191
In labor force	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	21	6	19
Not in labor force	217	490	444	211	346	81	64	371	311	172
Did not work in 1989	202	483	419	205	340	74	64	371	311	149
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 700	2 439	2 201	1 542	3 117	1 067	1 103	2 782	2 318	3 643
With own children under 6 years	295	375	347	382	703	141	225	434	314	635
In labor force	143	236	185	273	446	90	156	321	197	351
With own children 6 to 17 years only	346	375	379	210	546	174	198	516	405	909
In labor force	218	321	267	158	424	106	102	441	309	616
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	270	466	317	411	870	150	315	518	235	806
Both parents in labor force	122	286	142	240	443	73	198	361	129	405
Both at work 35 or more hours	60	125	35	113	187	33	104	151	75	169
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	151	65	156	73	125	55	81	131	240	75
Parent in labor force	83	25	88	73	105	43	53	111	150	34
At work 35 or more hours	29	8	41	46	63	11	27	21	99	10
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	574	618	645	550	1 325	349	418	957	503	1 717
Both parents in labor force	281	474	453	387	961	200	206	736	382	1 092
Both at work 35 or more hours	159	256	182	204	456	93	93	465	243	616
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	198	214	290	109	210	85	59	194	324	302
Parent in labor force	120	198	191	109	193	76	52	174	245	182
At work 35 or more hours	63	118	127	63	147	20	28	114	151	119

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 046	2 174	2 279	6 336	2 479	3 811	4 361	4 517	3 340	5 659
In labor force	1 329	1 464	1 656	4 544	1 219	2 622	2 970	3 444	2 186	3 729
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.0	67.3	72.7	71.7	49.2	68.8	68.1	76.2	65.4	65.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	18	6	7
Civilian labor force	1 329	1 464	1 656	4 544	1 218	2 622	2 970	3 426	2 180	3 722
Employed	1 291	1 405	1 535	4 275	1 094	2 471	2 858	3 300	1 983	3 476
At work 35 or more hours	920	1 059	1 199	3 309	809	1 900	2 123	2 336	1 477	2 732
Unemployed	38	59	121	269	124	151	112	126	197	246
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	4.0	7.3	5.9	10.2	5.8	3.8	3.7	9.0	6.6
Not in labor force	717	710	623	1 792	1 260	1 189	1 391	1 073	1 154	1 930
Institutionalized persons	—	52	—	—	80	—	287	82	—	33
Females 16 years and over	1 100	1 147	1 126	3 333	1 306	2 059	2 345	2 215	1 663	3 069
In labor force	610	671	735	2 169	548	1 253	1 389	1 501	892	1 771
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.5	58.5	65.3	65.1	42.0	60.9	59.2	67.8	53.6	57.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	610	671	735	2 169	548	1 253	1 389	1 501	892	1 771
Employed	602	643	670	2 010	515	1 202	1 357	1 448	808	1 656
At work 35 or more hours	386	405	440	1 386	319	787	858	805	472	1 117
Unemployed	8	28	65	159	33	51	32	53	84	115
Percent of civilian labor force	1.3	4.2	8.8	7.3	6.0	4.1	2.3	3.5	9.4	6.5
Not in labor force	490	476	391	1 164	758	806	956	714	771	1 298
Institutionalized persons	—	42	—	—	29	—	190	42	—	23
Males 16 to 19 years	58	91	110	224	92	149	153	193	202	216
Employed	38	51	43	58	32	79	70	116	87	84
Unemployed	10	2	17	23	16	24	10	15	23	49
Not in labor force	10	38	50	143	44	46	73	62	92	78
Males 20 to 24 years	92	86	113	245	95	156	132	205	142	193
Employed	67	72	100	195	71	137	96	165	116	129
Unemployed	13	10	7	18	15	10	4	5	13	37
Not in labor force	12	4	6	32	9	9	32	22	7	27
Males 25 to 54 years	483	601	687	2 000	571	1 012	1 229	1 438	1 048	1 521
Employed	472	547	639	1 766	412	890	1 140	1 344	922	1 414
Unemployed	—	19	27	69	52	59	66	47	77	45
Not in labor force	11	35	21	165	106	63	23	42	49	60
Males 55 to 64 years	145	101	137	293	146	208	203	223	147	290
Employed	98	78	80	207	52	111	138	179	42	161
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	4	7	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	47	23	52	86	90	90	65	38	105	129
Males 65 to 69 years	42	64	45	95	88	106	112	68	37	160
In labor force	7	9	3	24	11	44	38	25	—	25
Not in labor force	35	55	42	71	77	62	74	43	37	135
Did not work in 1989	35	43	38	46	73	41	62	29	37	111
Males 70 years and over	126	84	61	146	181	121	187	175	101	210
In labor force	14	5	—	15	5	8	19	23	8	7
Not in labor force	112	79	61	131	176	113	168	152	93	203
Did not work in 1989	112	74	48	98	163	106	149	128	71	189
Females 16 to 19 years	55	79	95	241	91	117	145	160	189	231
Employed	36	54	38	130	19	86	76	104	88	134
Unemployed	—	3	—	29	4	—	14	15	18	33
Not in labor force	19	22	57	82	68	31	55	41	83	64
Females 20 to 24 years	47	96	91	277	90	177	126	199	157	217
Employed	35	59	55	139	46	126	114	165	84	145
Unemployed	—	6	24	55	9	4	—	9	15	21
Not in labor force	12	31	12	83	35	47	12	25	58	51
Females 25 to 54 years	532	645	683	2 262	613	1 184	1 318	1 347	1 011	1 608
Employed	443	472	503	1 603	398	869	1 039	1 063	568	1 148
Unemployed	—	19	41	66	18	33	18	29	51	53
Not in labor force	89	154	154	593	197	282	261	255	392	407
Females 55 to 64 years	149	115	130	259	180	207	209	228	155	361
Employed	64	55	64	124	45	78	105	93	62	165
Unemployed	8	—	9	—	2	14	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	77	60	66	126	133	115	104	135	93	196
Females 65 to 69 years	113	56	50	97	105	128	112	90	84	244
In labor force	24	3	15	14	2	14	12	—	6	51
Not in labor force	89	53	35	83	103	114	100	90	78	193
Did not work in 1989	89	46	24	83	95	65	84	82	71	169
Females 70 years and over	204	156	77	197	227	246	435	191	67	408
In labor force	—	—	10	—	5	29	11	23	—	21
Not in labor force	204	156	67	197	222	217	424	168	67	387
Did not work in 1989	204	144	67	197	218	194	413	168	61	380
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 100	1 147	1 126	3 333	1 306	2 059	2 345	2 215	1 663	3 069
With own children under 6 years	152	202	182	837	156	314	366	392	280	486
In labor force	111	122	149	447	91	157	263	256	144	314
With own children 6 to 17 years only	163	244	239	549	243	379	402	516	423	585
In labor force	136	194	186	447	182	322	345	443	234	454
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	169	223	198	768	167	246	433	602	327	577
Both parents in labor force	99	137	162	354	103	136	304	365	171	355
Both at work 35 or more hours	44	60	65	153	38	44	138	148	68	161
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	12	83	69	263	87	109	73	49	73	87
Parent in labor force	12	30	56	145	49	40	49	30	42	52
At work 35 or more hours	12	28	35	70	25	14	49	17	32	23
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	250	467	548	1 065	410	625	915	1 111	784	1 037
Both parents in labor force	225	335	419	730	300	466	717	838	410	675
Both at work 35 or more hours	164	226	189	433	123	194	351	389	199	432
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	88	93	78	399	134	201	87	132	186	276
Parent in labor force	67	71	62	270	94	156	81	132	111	248
At work 35 or more hours	41	59	57	139	57	147	81	85	55	187

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1347

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks town- ship	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 986	5 752	6 130	3 606	2 198	5 433	3 539	2 604	5 103	2 209
In labor force	3 387	4 220	4 306	2 660	1 485	3 242	2 403	1 892	3 612	1 572
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.9	73.4	70.2	73.8	67.6	59.7	67.9	72.7	70.8	71.2
Armed Forces	—	—	7	7	3	8	—	2	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 387	4 220	4 299	2 653	1 482	3 234	2 403	1 890	3 612	1 572
Employed	3 197	4 043	3 901	2 560	1 359	2 936	2 240	1 740	3 458	1 455
At work 35 or more hours	2 331	3 132	2 911	1 956	1 016	2 088	1 612	1 403	2 647	1 100
Unemployed	190	177	398	93	123	298	163	150	154	117
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	4.2	9.3	3.5	8.3	9.2	6.8	7.9	4.3	7.4
Not in labor force	1 599	1 532	1 824	946	713	2 191	1 136	712	1 491	637
Institutionalized persons	31	—	—	—	—	125	—	—	5	—
Females 16 years and over	2 630	2 905	3 096	1 850	1 149	2 944	1 783	1 322	2 525	1 088
In labor force	1 526	1 727	1 898	1 192	654	1 509	1 063	839	1 483	668
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	59.4	61.3	64.4	56.9	51.3	59.6	63.5	58.7	61.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 526	1 727	1 898	1 192	654	1 509	1 063	839	1 483	668
Employed	1 466	1 668	1 712	1 159	580	1 367	1 011	769	1 393	626
At work 35 or more hours	856	1 082	967	735	352	815	566	523	817	385
Unemployed	60	59	186	33	74	142	52	70	90	42
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	3.4	9.8	2.8	11.3	9.4	4.9	8.3	6.1	6.3
Not in labor force	1 104	1 178	1 198	658	495	1 435	720	483	1 042	420
Institutionalized persons	31	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	219	210	345	155	98	223	150	123	205	108
Employed	90	101	136	83	59	101	58	43	105	75
Unemployed	39	46	45	8	10	4	22	19	—	—
Not in labor force	90	63	164	64	29	118	70	61	100	33
Males 20 to 24 years	172	243	272	120	76	259	168	104	191	81
Employed	130	228	207	87	62	154	123	89	150	43
Unemployed	28	8	38	3	2	43	16	4	18	31
Not in labor force	14	7	27	23	9	62	29	11	23	7
Males 25 to 54 years	1 387	1 819	1 884	1 125	596	1 378	1 049	807	1 656	667
Employed	1 278	1 733	1 686	1 055	544	1 086	933	714	1 543	614
Unemployed	58	48	114	43	33	103	61	51	46	38
Not in labor force	51	38	77	27	19	181	55	40	67	15
Males 55 to 64 years	310	364	330	199	126	226	196	122	306	125
Employed	199	262	113	146	94	155	101	83	219	88
Unemployed	5	16	15	6	4	6	7	6	—	6
Not in labor force	106	86	202	47	28	65	88	33	87	31
Males 65 to 69 years	107	98	93	42	75	138	94	68	87	58
In labor force	34	27	23	16	12	53	14	42	25	—
Not in labor force	73	71	70	26	63	85	80	26	62	58
Did not work in 1989	63	50	54	24	48	74	73	22	56	58
Males 70 years and over	161	113	110	115	78	265	99	58	133	82
In labor force	—	24	24	14	8	20	5	—	23	9
Not in labor force	161	89	86	101	70	245	94	58	110	73
Did not work in 1989	151	80	82	96	62	234	79	51	103	53
Females 16 to 19 years	242	223	315	128	80	199	153	95	232	99
Employed	123	85	177	57	41	66	91	25	91	27
Unemployed	7	24	37	11	7	32	17	8	33	22
Not in labor force	112	114	101	60	32	101	45	62	108	50
Females 20 to 24 years	180	183	280	130	103	278	167	73	146	76
Employed	162	127	175	114	71	156	135	58	114	50
Unemployed	—	12	41	5	16	33	17	9	9	8
Not in labor force	18	44	64	11	16	89	15	6	23	18
Females 25 to 54 years	1 491	1 916	1 948	1 171	609	1 434	1 043	895	1 660	650
Employed	1 055	1 321	1 217	863	419	962	720	637	1 121	476
Unemployed	49	23	108	17	32	56	14	53	48	12
Not in labor force	387	572	623	291	158	416	309	205	491	162
Females 55 to 64 years	294	324	283	190	134	346	184	112	255	108
Employed	88	127	124	97	39	127	58	43	61	57
Unemployed	4	—	—	—	19	21	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	202	197	159	93	76	198	126	69	194	51
Females 65 to 69 years	90	99	99	68	78	165	90	48	104	76
In labor force	6	8	5	11	1	33	11	6	6	10
Not in labor force	84	91	94	57	77	132	79	42	98	66
Did not work in 1989	77	91	79	55	63	127	79	32	81	58
Females 70 years and over	333	160	171	163	145	522	146	99	128	79
In labor force	32	—	14	17	9	23	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force	301	160	157	146	136	499	146	99	128	73
Did not work in 1989	289	153	145	146	134	499	133	92	111	67
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 630	2 905	3 096	1 850	1 149	2 944	1 783	1 322	2 525	1 088
With own children under 6 years	443	445	483	334	165	572	251	322	370	155
In labor force	267	283	293	217	100	273	140	229	226	95
With own children 6 to 17 years only	491	628	850	432	229	527	389	322	653	228
In labor force	365	433	616	323	184	390	288	245	445	185
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	587	639	519	449	183	422	348	325	552	233
Both parents in labor force	332	367	291	245	110	201	181	227	306	156
Both at work 35 or more hours	112	191	111	114	30	81	107	108	86	53
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	44	28	184	78	72	383	41	89	45	32
Parent in labor force	32	22	138	71	48	193	30	51	45	9
At work 35 or more hours	32	22	94	55	31	98	12	46	30	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	968	1 365	1 315	1 062	430	694	734	755	1 254	438
Both parents in labor force	600	894	873	741	299	373	487	510	738	293
Both at work 35 or more hours	289	465	407	399	171	218	247	229	440	130
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	154	115	462	153	127	595	120	77	118	72
Parent in labor force	140	98	352	124	119	346	90	71	97	52
At work 35 or more hours	104	80	254	111	76	246	67	68	56	52

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 184	3 905	3 886	3 590	1 869	2 826	2 170	3 751	2 695	2 006
In labor force	1 387	2 835	2 756	2 429	1 229	1 895	1 374	2 489	1 978	1 446
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.5	72.6	70.9	67.7	65.8	67.1	63.3	66.4	73.4	72.1
Armed Forces	4	11	13	6	—	5	—	6	6	—
Civilian labor force	1 383	2 824	2 743	2 423	1 229	1 890	1 374	2 483	1 972	1 446
Employed	1 244	2 597	2 531	2 256	1 124	1 584	1 272	2 225	1 905	1 369
At work 35 or more hours	905	1 708	1 950	1 639	806	1 123	964	1 630	1 506	1 023
Unemployed	139	227	212	167	105	306	102	258	67	77
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	8.0	7.7	6.9	8.5	16.2	7.4	10.4	3.4	5.3
Not in labor force	797	1 070	1 130	1 161	640	931	796	1 262	717	560
Institutionalized persons	—	—	47	—	21	—	—	—	—	7
Females 16 years and over	1 128	2 049	2 049	1 855	1 026	1 385	1 061	1 925	1 349	999
In labor force	632	1 352	1 287	1 121	587	848	573	1 073	871	612
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.0	66.0	62.8	60.4	57.2	61.2	54.0	55.7	64.6	61.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Civilian labor force	632	1 352	1 287	1 121	587	848	573	1 073	865	612
Employed	571	1 261	1 209	1 054	545	709	521	945	849	581
At work 35 or more hours	351	737	760	639	334	385	299	535	554	355
Unemployed	61	91	78	67	42	139	52	128	16	31
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	6.7	6.1	6.0	7.2	16.4	9.1	11.9	1.8	5.1
Not in labor force	496	697	762	734	439	537	488	852	478	387
Institutionalized persons	—	—	25	—	12	—	—	—	—	7
Males 16 to 19 years	93	120	160	177	57	168	144	152	106	77
Employed	41	59	101	101	41	36	63	62	47	47
Unemployed	7	16	20	18	—	25	10	28	7	—
Not in labor force	45	42	39	52	16	107	71	62	52	30
Males 20 to 24 years	82	367	191	136	91	155	70	160	138	88
Employed	68	277	151	111	55	103	40	126	119	82
Unemployed	8	41	35	19	28	39	18	28	19	6
Not in labor force	4	49	—	6	8	8	12	—	—	—
Males 25 to 54 years	589	1 049	1 140	936	473	844	592	1 086	859	671
Employed	478	892	951	824	421	662	539	948	815	602
Unemployed	62	71	79	63	26	87	20	74	10	34
Not in labor force	47	78	102	49	26	95	33	64	34	35
Males 55 to 64 years	141	154	157	218	93	157	156	224	145	75
Employed	77	99	94	126	44	68	87	115	75	37
Unemployed	1	—	—	—	9	16	2	—	7	6
Not in labor force	63	55	63	92	40	73	67	109	63	32
Males 65 to 69 years	53	59	63	57	31	55	49	73	21	55
In labor force	6	7	16	7	12	6	13	13	—	15
Not in labor force	47	52	47	50	19	49	36	60	21	40
Did not work in 1989	40	43	35	50	13	25	17	47	15	40
Males 70 years and over	98	107	126	211	98	62	98	131	77	41
In labor force	3	10	9	33	6	—	9	16	8	5
Not in labor force	95	97	117	178	92	62	89	115	69	36
Did not work in 1989	91	83	111	164	90	62	58	91	51	31
Females 16 to 19 years	83	160	156	148	94	151	55	176	110	101
Employed	17	84	106	84	35	56	10	58	61	39
Unemployed	8	31	15	15	21	38	8	19	—	18
Not in labor force	58	45	35	49	38	57	37	99	49	44
Females 20 to 24 years	88	416	200	139	102	126	69	181	143	62
Employed	52	272	126	93	71	75	41	106	103	49
Unemployed	14	20	10	15	9	11	2	24	7	—
Not in labor force	22	124	64	31	22	40	26	51	33	13
Females 25 to 54 years	605	1 076	1 169	989	516	842	630	1 105	846	658
Employed	432	817	853	756	392	535	381	677	622	464
Unemployed	37	38	48	31	12	90	42	84	9	13
Not in labor force	136	221	268	202	112	217	207	344	209	181
Females 55 to 64 years	135	185	211	235	102	119	152	213	122	96
Employed	58	82	114	84	43	36	66	92	32	24
Unemployed	2	—	5	6	—	—	—	1	—	—
Not in labor force	75	103	92	145	59	83	86	120	90	72
Females 65 to 69 years	84	79	98	127	71	38	63	102	62	12
In labor force	12	8	5	24	4	7	8	10	31	5
Not in labor force	72	71	93	103	67	31	55	92	31	7
Did not work in 1989	60	71	82	98	67	25	22	92	31	7
Females 70 years and over	133	133	215	217	141	109	92	148	66	70
In labor force	—	—	5	13	—	—	15	2	—	—
Not in labor force	133	133	210	204	141	109	77	146	66	70
Did not work in 1989	126	120	210	204	141	103	77	131	59	64
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 128	2 049	2 049	1 855	1 026	1 385	1 061	1 925	1 349	999
With own children under 6 years	182	351	281	295	199	236	118	350	226	175
In labor force	113	218	173	217	129	145	61	200	139	99
With own children 6 to 17 years only	210	371	428	353	185	391	277	388	293	212
In labor force	187	304	359	287	160	289	177	285	219	144
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	188	392	316	298	214	327	139	320	330	263
Both parents in labor force	111	228	181	227	110	188	63	145	180	141
Both at work 35 or more hours	49	69	77	109	29	79	33	49	116	61
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	76	83	93	50	68	42	30	98	9	10
Parent in labor force	34	45	60	34	32	28	10	91	9	10
At work 35 or more hours	13	3	50	12	24	6	—	36	9	10
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	428	717	672	582	346	668	451	790	614	564
Both parents in labor force	350	562	488	467	260	473	262	548	416	354
Both at work 35 or more hours	128	244	140	246	134	180	120	207	282	167
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	160	106	216	188	118	153	130	144	101	20
Parent in labor force	123	78	210	140	100	99	121	127	94	—
At work 35 or more hours	57	49	134	100	71	32	82	70	60	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1349

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	5 037	2 095	2 760	2 421	2 041	1 861	1 899	2 416
In labor force	3 730	1 267	2 036	1 572	1 345	1 251	1 309	1 793
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.1	60.5	73.8	64.9	65.9	67.2	68.9	74.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6
Civilian labor force	3 730	1 267	2 036	1 572	1 335	1 251	1 309	1 787
Employed	3 592	1 172	1 964	1 427	1 279	1 197	1 210	1 714
At work 35 or more hours	2 808	988	1 494	1 071	982	927	939	1 319
Unemployed	138	95	72	145	56	54	99	73
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	7.5	3.5	9.2	4.2	4.3	7.6	4.1
Not in labor force	1 307	828	724	849	696	610	590	623
Institutionalized persons	—	244	—	—	121	—	13	—
Females 16 years and over	2 787	918	1 376	1 229	1 110	928	933	1 193
In labor force	1 833	504	879	723	614	519	591	745
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.8	54.9	63.9	58.8	55.3	55.9	63.3	62.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 833	504	879	723	614	519	591	745
Employed	1 793	478	839	650	585	515	545	717
At work 35 or more hours	1 292	373	527	409	384	306	369	425
Unemployed	40	26	40	73	29	4	46	28
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	5.2	4.6	10.1	4.7	.8	7.8	3.8
Not in labor force	954	414	497	506	496	409	342	448
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	82	—	13	—
Males 16 to 19 years	146	66	129	115	63	87	74	90
Employed	102	22	101	63	33	41	34	48
Unemployed	—	—	5	3	2	8	—	19
Not in labor force	44	44	23	49	28	38	40	23
Males 20 to 24 years	201	135	109	53	110	78	82	75
Employed	156	73	80	38	93	62	73	58
Unemployed	36	17	15	9	3	16	—	—
Not in labor force	9	45	14	6	7	—	9	11
Males 25 to 54 years	1 441	825	870	623	527	569	567	809
Employed	1 307	560	860	541	496	511	461	761
Unemployed	62	52	6	51	17	24	53	26
Not in labor force	72	213	4	31	11	34	53	22
Males 55 to 64 years	216	102	152	175	80	95	140	138
Employed	171	39	71	114	56	61	79	99
Unemployed	—	—	6	6	5	2	—	—
Not in labor force	45	63	75	55	19	32	61	39
Males 65 to 69 years	104	19	65	59	24	41	49	41
In labor force	37	—	13	22	5	1	8	24
Not in labor force	67	19	52	37	19	40	41	17
Did not work in 1989	53	8	36	32	17	23	34	17
Males 70 years and over	142	30	59	167	127	63	54	70
In labor force	26	—	—	2	11	6	10	7
Not in labor force	116	30	59	165	116	57	44	63
Did not work in 1989	105	30	51	132	104	45	44	49
Females 16 to 19 years	162	60	109	127	68	70	67	72
Employed	92	17	76	75	45	35	33	44
Unemployed	5	12	5	2	6	—	5	—
Not in labor force	65	31	28	50	17	35	29	28
Females 20 to 24 years	236	68	100	49	118	94	77	74
Employed	187	43	82	33	87	66	26	54
Unemployed	—	7	9	8	5	2	24	—
Not in labor force	49	18	9	8	26	26	27	20
Females 25 to 54 years	1 624	568	887	639	541	544	563	782
Employed	1 297	383	639	453	404	382	411	559
Unemployed	35	7	26	61	18	2	17	21
Not in labor force	292	178	222	125	119	160	135	202
Females 55 to 64 years	296	134	141	159	92	88	113	132
Employed	204	35	42	77	36	31	65	58
Unemployed	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force	92	99	99	80	56	57	48	67
Females 65 to 69 years	120	24	55	65	50	52	51	16
In labor force	8	—	—	10	7	1	10	2
Not in labor force	112	24	55	55	43	51	41	14
Did not work in 1989	107	24	55	41	35	47	34	14
Females 70 years and over	349	64	84	190	241	80	62	117
In labor force	5	—	—	2	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force	344	64	84	188	235	80	62	117
Did not work in 1989	334	64	76	188	225	72	62	112
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	2 787	918	1 376	1 229	1 110	928	933	1 193
With own children under 6 years	383	160	293	109	210	153	99	177
In labor force	164	50	210	92	130	59	68	81
With own children 6 to 17 years only	443	200	268	236	166	208	254	251
In labor force	394	155	191	196	141	153	184	195
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	362	200	326	94	235	217	152	243
Both parents in labor force	127	49	247	76	137	72	86	116
Both at work 35 or more hours	46	19	156	20	83	45	47	80
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	153	28	27	31	77	20	40	33
Parent in labor force	70	28	11	27	47	15	26	24
At work 35 or more hours	57	13	5	15	33	7	17	16
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	606	454	687	346	344	448	512	561
Both parents in labor force	446	254	482	256	270	280	316	342
Both at work 35 or more hours	294	166	255	110	126	80	148	158
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	271	92	14	84	102	40	107	58
Parent in labor force	235	92	14	71	79	40	66	58
At work 35 or more hours	192	92	7	22	63	10	61	48

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	3 685	2 873	7 550	2 257	3 465	2 343	2 751	2 497
In labor force -----	2 347	1 991	5 100	1 368	2 388	1 366	1 876	1 960
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	63.7	69.3	67.5	60.6	68.9	58.3	68.2	78.5
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	9
Civilian labor force -----	2 347	1 991	5 100	1 365	2 388	1 366	1 876	1 951
Employed -----	2 209	1 766	4 894	1 262	2 218	1 246	1 777	1 848
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 513	1 306	3 322	952	1 653	961	1 415	1 464
Unemployed -----	138	225	206	103	170	120	99	103
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.9	11.3	4.0	7.5	7.1	8.8	5.3	5.3
Not in labor force -----	1 338	882	2 450	889	1 077	977	875	537
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	—
Females 16 years and over -----	1 859	1 486	4 069	1 160	1 704	1 315	1 393	1 249
In labor force -----	962	884	2 541	621	994	675	837	883
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	51.7	59.5	62.4	53.5	58.3	51.3	60.1	70.7
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	962	884	2 541	621	994	675	837	883
Employed -----	907	808	2 444	565	911	612	805	823
At work 35 or more hours -----	433	450	1 382	340	551	392	582	611
Unemployed -----	55	76	97	56	83	63	32	60
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.7	8.6	3.8	9.0	8.4	9.3	3.8	6.8
Not in labor force -----	897	602	1 528	539	710	640	556	366
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	143	118	138	100	185	58	122	80
Employed -----	88	53	75	43	102	27	44	57
Unemployed -----	8	4	26	11	29	4	8	—
Not in labor force -----	47	61	37	46	54	27	70	14
Males 20 to 24 years -----	133	178	781	91	172	33	122	156
Employed -----	88	141	456	67	125	18	95	134
Unemployed -----	20	29	13	2	10	—	12	17
Not in labor force -----	25	8	312	22	37	15	15	5
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 113	833	1 709	596	995	604	758	840
Employed -----	984	683	1 595	510	917	488	682	772
Unemployed -----	53	107	59	34	48	53	47	26
Not in labor force -----	76	43	55	49	30	63	29	42
Males 55 to 64 years -----	219	119	315	137	199	126	168	97
Employed -----	123	74	207	72	123	90	123	50
Unemployed -----	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	96	36	108	65	76	36	45	47
Males 65 to 69 years -----	98	57	177	40	74	74	67	28
In labor force -----	19	7	68	5	10	11	4	6
Not in labor force -----	79	50	109	35	64	63	63	22
Did not work in 1989 -----	69	36	80	20	42	47	51	22
Males 70 years and over -----	120	82	361	133	136	133	121	47
In labor force -----	2	—	60	—	30	—	24	6
Not in labor force -----	118	82	301	133	106	133	97	41
Did not work in 1989 -----	106	76	259	118	88	112	87	41
Females 16 to 19 years -----	158	80	256	111	160	82	100	56
Employed -----	106	73	164	34	62	55	25	27
Unemployed -----	18	—	4	22	24	17	—	14
Not in labor force -----	34	7	88	55	74	10	75	15
Females 20 to 24 years -----	119	203	781	93	139	105	92	153
Employed -----	77	150	571	67	95	59	75	137
Unemployed -----	—	10	20	6	22	11	3	—
Not in labor force -----	42	43	190	20	22	35	14	16
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 132	835	1 715	596	970	602	800	811
Employed -----	671	492	1 418	418	653	402	604	617
Unemployed -----	37	59	57	26	37	32	27	46
Not in labor force -----	424	284	240	152	280	168	169	148
Females 55 to 64 years -----	227	165	439	138	198	167	169	87
Employed -----	41	69	253	25	76	92	89	36
Unemployed -----	—	7	8	2	—	3	2	—
Not in labor force -----	186	89	178	111	122	72	78	51
Females 65 to 69 years -----	86	107	250	64	84	80	76	43
In labor force -----	12	24	18	13	19	4	4	—
Not in labor force -----	74	83	232	51	65	76	72	43
Did not work in 1989 -----	74	74	215	46	65	62	72	43
Females 70 years and over -----	137	96	628	158	153	279	156	99
In labor force -----	—	—	28	8	6	—	8	6
Not in labor force -----	137	96	600	150	147	279	148	93
Did not work in 1989 -----	134	90	592	131	120	277	142	93
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over -----	1 859	1 486	4 069	1 160	1 704	1 315	1 393	1 249
With own children under 6 years -----	336	299	427	172	261	201	281	162
In labor force -----	153	179	363	101	148	109	203	100
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	479	282	408	184	312	235	239	241
In labor force -----	345	176	348	149	222	174	182	184
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	452	313	545	204	267	222	296	173
Both parents in labor force -----	184	188	409	125	140	115	217	92
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	61	25	202	63	45	55	150	26
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	27	83	98	49	49	50	51	38
Parent in labor force -----	15	57	98	11	30	31	35	30
At work 35 or more hours -----	—	31	93	7	25	14	28	30
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	1 027	535	728	432	783	339	523	393
Both parents in labor force -----	667	275	559	287	465	232	399	254
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	297	112	306	159	182	155	242	159
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	110	159	132	84	45	121	112	82
Parent in labor force -----	72	105	132	74	45	87	79	66
At work 35 or more hours -----	59	73	106	40	45	51	63	43

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1351

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	3 199	2 178	3 200	5 023	6 920	3 080	3 612	2 608
In labor force -----	2 179	1 499	2 423	3 357	5 655	1 909	2 826	1 840
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	68.1	68.8	75.7	66.8	81.7	62.0	78.2	70.6
Armed Forces -----	—	—	9	2	—	6	—	7
Civilian labor force -----	2 179	1 499	2 414	3 355	5 655	1 903	2 826	1 833
Employed -----	2 061	1 382	2 340	3 196	5 407	1 715	2 763	1 703
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 435	1 119	1 862	2 491	4 529	1 279	2 093	1 356
Unemployed -----	118	117	74	159	248	188	63	130
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.4	7.8	3.1	4.7	4.4	9.9	2.2	7.1
Not in labor force -----	1 020	679	777	1 666	1 265	1 171	786	768
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	32	45	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over -----	1 589	1 175	1 608	2 598	3 392	1 604	1 824	1 335
In labor force -----	930	739	1 103	1 491	2 477	843	1 277	833
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	58.5	62.9	68.6	57.4	73.0	52.6	70.0	62.4
Armed Forces -----	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	930	739	1 096	1 491	2 477	837	1 277	833
Employed -----	898	687	1 051	1 453	2 340	790	1 255	760
At work 35 or more hours -----	483	498	738	936	1 710	486	758	490
Unemployed -----	32	52	45	38	137	47	22	73
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.4	7.0	4.1	2.5	5.5	5.6	1.7	8.8
Not in labor force -----	659	436	505	1 107	915	761	547	502
Institutionalized persons -----	—	—	—	32	30	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	146	75	131	161	132	139	142	123
Employed -----	58	25	54	62	85	36	119	46
Unemployed -----	24	10	—	26	7	32	8	13
Not in labor force -----	64	40	77	73	40	71	15	57
Males 20 to 24 years -----	141	104	102	161	551	146	146	80
Employed -----	112	73	90	146	508	98	103	72
Unemployed -----	12	10	3	7	21	30	—	—
Not in labor force -----	17	21	7	8	22	18	43	8
Males 25 to 54 years -----	958	585	1 040	1 496	2 451	831	1 202	806
Employed -----	854	529	987	1 348	2 346	691	1 132	757
Unemployed -----	50	45	26	77	71	66	33	38
Not in labor force -----	54	11	27	69	34	74	37	11
Males 55 to 64 years -----	184	103	180	271	191	167	175	145
Employed -----	121	68	123	157	119	82	132	58
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	11	12	13	—	6
Not in labor force -----	63	35	57	103	60	72	43	81
Males 65 to 69 years -----	71	50	62	101	58	89	22	24
In labor force -----	9	—	28	21	9	9	—	8
Not in labor force -----	62	50	34	80	49	80	22	16
Did not work in 1989 -----	51	33	28	73	19	71	22	16
Males 70 years and over -----	110	86	77	235	145	104	101	95
In labor force -----	9	—	7	9	—	9	22	2
Not in labor force -----	101	86	70	226	145	95	79	93
Did not work in 1989 -----	63	77	60	208	126	88	70	84
Females 16 to 19 years -----	112	74	108	196	192	121	132	102
Employed -----	49	36	61	118	106	59	103	49
Unemployed -----	8	12	9	19	27	4	8	12
Not in labor force -----	55	26	38	59	59	58	21	41
Females 20 to 24 years -----	140	122	97	130	574	135	149	118
Employed -----	116	94	70	85	511	98	129	56
Unemployed -----	2	—	10	2	7	—	—	31
Not in labor force -----	22	28	17	43	56	37	20	31
Females 25 to 54 years -----	928	659	1 093	1 456	2 095	876	1 221	841
Employed -----	611	500	855	1 125	1 603	550	940	590
Unemployed -----	22	40	26	17	83	29	14	30
Not in labor force -----	295	119	205	314	409	291	267	221
Females 55 to 64 years -----	190	112	149	288	213	212	157	109
Employed -----	101	55	52	108	94	74	71	57
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—
Not in labor force -----	89	57	97	180	112	132	86	52
Females 65 to 69 years -----	82	63	57	120	119	95	55	71
In labor force -----	16	—	4	14	34	—	12	8
Not in labor force -----	66	63	53	106	85	95	43	63
Did not work in 1989 -----	55	63	44	104	85	59	35	63
Females 70 years and over -----	137	145	104	408	199	165	110	94
In labor force -----	5	2	9	3	5	17	—	—
Not in labor force -----	132	143	95	405	194	148	110	94
Did not work in 1989 -----	129	135	95	403	184	148	110	94
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over -----	1 589	1 175	1 608	2 598	3 392	1 604	1 824	1 335
With own children under 6 years -----	320	212	309	303	501	206	313	219
In labor force -----	163	152	244	200	266	123	189	144
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	303	189	368	503	460	354	374	317
In labor force -----	235	151	266	384	382	231	322	250
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	358	255	348	402	644	325	443	287
Both parents in labor force -----	179	169	267	271	302	176	266	188
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	72	77	126	153	151	83	120	85
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	54	24	22	55	61	49	38	28
Parent in labor force -----	21	24	22	30	50	24	38	28
At work 35 or more hours -----	15	19	14	20	50	16	20	26
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	705	411	741	988	836	630	598	645
Both parents in labor force -----	462	327	538	695	629	385	443	481
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	172	195	316	404	202	218	188	205
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	40	109	55	119	200	149	185	59
Parent in labor force -----	31	90	46	110	160	83	185	52
At work 35 or more hours -----	23	60	46	100	49	49	110	41

Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 440	2 428	2 361	3 346	2 295	5 132	4 003	3 196
In labor force	1 539	1 349	1 605	2 714	1 474	2 407	2 695	2 530
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.1	55.6	68.0	81.1	64.2	46.9	67.3	79.2
Armed Forces	2	—	—	1 730	—	15	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 537	1 349	1 605	984	1 474	2 392	2 695	2 530
Employed	1 376	1 229	1 556	909	1 420	2 294	2 586	2 470
At work 35 or more hours	1 014	896	1 111	622	1 116	1 775	1 788	1 720
Unemployed	161	120	49	75	54	98	109	60
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	8.9	3.1	7.6	3.7	4.1	4.0	2.4
Not in labor force	901	1 079	756	632	821	2 725	1 308	666
Institutionalized persons	—	—	209	—	—	1 928	184	—
Females 16 years and over	1 252	1 233	1 232	1 413	1 160	1 750	2 205	1 615
In labor force	657	563	675	808	632	1 118	1 271	1 178
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.5	45.7	54.8	57.2	54.5	63.9	57.6	72.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	179	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	657	563	675	629	632	1 118	1 271	1 178
Employed	602	508	664	576	619	1 074	1 208	1 161
At work 35 or more hours	371	303	348	322	433	696	637	590
Unemployed	55	55	11	53	13	44	63	17
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	9.8	1.6	8.4	2.1	3.9	5.0	1.4
Not in labor force	595	670	557	605	528	632	934	437
Institutionalized persons	—	—	164	—	—	98	146	—
Males 16 to 19 years	99	72	104	206	67	162	118	136
Employed	51	26	50	29	33	76	77	112
Unemployed	27	16	12	13	5	—	14	—
Not in labor force	21	30	42	14	29	86	27	24
Males 20 to 24 years	98	39	34	549	76	250	173	178
Employed	72	25	29	56	46	91	157	165
Unemployed	20	9	5	—	9	—	8	8
Not in labor force	4	5	—	—	21	159	8	5
Males 25 to 54 years	645	634	739	1 178	605	2 532	976	933
Employed	529	592	697	248	593	916	944	870
Unemployed	58	33	21	9	12	41	24	30
Not in labor force	58	9	21	13	—	1 560	8	33
Males 55 to 64 years	154	159	103	—	209	276	169	161
Employed	97	60	88	—	114	119	139	108
Unemployed	1	—	—	—	15	13	—	5
Not in labor force	56	99	15	—	80	144	30	48
Males 65 to 69 years	81	102	53	—	72	70	107	85
In labor force	10	24	13	—	7	6	33	41
Not in labor force	71	78	40	—	65	64	74	44
Did not work in 1989	58	57	40	—	39	47	50	33
Males 70 years and over	111	189	96	—	106	92	255	88
In labor force	15	1	15	—	8	12	28	13
Not in labor force	96	188	81	—	98	80	227	75
Did not work in 1989	96	173	72	—	89	72	187	75
Females 16 to 19 years	96	65	59	121	70	129	146	124
Employed	38	10	44	25	26	82	113	98
Unemployed	6	19	—	7	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force	52	36	15	47	44	47	26	26
Females 20 to 24 years	99	79	97	354	68	124	167	182
Employed	50	51	60	153	46	79	132	175
Unemployed	20	7	—	11	13	21	7	—
Not in labor force	29	21	37	142	9	24	28	7
Females 25 to 54 years	692	585	645	938	656	1 119	1 028	964
Employed	442	403	480	398	484	786	791	758
Unemployed	27	25	5	35	—	23	33	17
Not in labor force	223	157	160	416	172	310	204	189
Females 55 to 64 years	150	183	117	—	142	194	229	171
Employed	59	42	64	—	63	79	131	111
Unemployed	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	91	141	47	—	79	115	92	60
Females 65 to 69 years	63	148	60	—	80	94	116	66
In labor force	4	4	16	—	—	37	31	19
Not in labor force	59	144	44	—	80	57	85	47
Did not work in 1989	59	138	44	—	80	57	52	38
Females 70 years and over	152	173	254	—	144	90	519	108
In labor force	11	2	—	—	—	11	20	—
Not in labor force	141	171	254	—	144	79	499	108
Did not work in 1989	128	167	254	—	132	79	472	108
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	1 252	1 233	1 232	1 413	1 160	1 750	2 205	1 615
With own children under 6 years	195	165	250	706	167	281	385	400
In labor force	128	80	160	297	104	149	268	279
With own children 6 to 17 years only	175	233	240	251	193	319	373	286
In labor force	92	195	173	178	142	261	301	237
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	195	211	282	915	208	315	490	526
Both parents in labor force	155	97	137	363	106	159	327	327
Both at work 35 or more hours	51	26	31	178	54	57	109	127
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	69	26	56	93	56	37	68	63
Parent in labor force	25	26	40	78	45	20	56	36
At work 35 or more hours	25	26	19	78	45	8	26	31
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	349	463	619	705	343	705	944	708
Both parents in labor force	179	340	460	365	235	494	663	492
Both at work 35 or more hours	59	150	170	213	144	262	278	145
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	86	75	57	85	104	32	82	105
Parent in labor force	51	55	45	85	92	26	69	105
At work 35 or more hours	42	30	20	85	86	26	50	59

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1353

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	915	1 937	1 250	1 109	845	852	1 355	990	888	853
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	704	1 727	1 066	903	679	643	1 137	736	646	600
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	517	1 214	655	670	414	430	804	504	458	435
Wife unemployed	17	24	35	6	14	27	28	19	22	36
Husband unemployed	7	36	27	16	28	22	26	58	31	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	17	14	9	15	13	21	32	14	13
Wife unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	13	5	—
Husband not in labor force	204	174	157	190	138	187	192	196	211	240
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	58	39	34	23	38	56	25	69	42
Wife unemployed	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5
Female householder, no husband present	56	182	77	74	31	75	184	198	214	109
Employed or in Armed Forces	54	150	54	33	25	37	112	106	136	56
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	32	—	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	224	456	290	250	173	171	325	253	276	212
Enrolled in school	198	428	208	224	145	168	259	218	226	182
Employed	139	226	120	94	62	96	129	50	105	66
Unemployed	17	27	6	4	—	3	5	39	10	—
Not in labor force	42	175	82	126	83	69	125	129	111	116
Not enrolled in school	26	28	82	26	28	3	66	35	50	30
High school graduate	18	12	25	21	21	3	33	18	20	30
Employed	13	12	15	21	21	3	33	18	13	21
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not high school graduate	8	16	57	5	7	—	33	17	30	—
Employed	8	5	29	—	7	—	5	8	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	10	5	—	—	9	—	24	—
Not in labor force	—	11	18	—	—	—	19	9	6	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 783	4 058	2 580	2 195	1 596	1 492	2 856	1 906	2 003	1 708
Private wage and salary workers	1 394	3 204	2 174	1 788	1 053	1 202	2 430	1 492	1 538	1 373
Local government workers	164	285	155	189	165	102	183	140	268	174
State government workers	42	25	75	49	186	48	43	11	47	10
Federal government workers	16	70	2	14	26	27	40	80	—	32
Self-employed workers	155	457	151	149	154	108	148	155	118	119
Unpaid family workers	12	17	23	6	12	5	12	28	32	—
Employed females 16 years and over	790	1 813	1 080	987	655	673	1 292	894	982	787
Private wage and salary workers	581	1 407	891	778	431	532	1 080	703	698	575
Local government workers	99	193	92	126	92	58	89	73	186	118
State government workers	21	5	27	18	61	40	24	11	30	10
Federal government workers	7	26	—	—	6	22	27	37	—	22
Self-employed workers	73	165	56	59	59	16	60	49	58	62
Unpaid family workers	9	17	14	6	6	5	12	21	10	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 972	4 343	2 924	2 354	1 784	1 773	3 168	2 248	2 357	2 005
50 to 52 weeks	1 275	3 069	1 882	1 550	1 224	1 187	2 068	1 264	1 474	1 292
48 and 49 weeks	73	150	103	121	34	51	104	79	124	73
40 to 47 weeks	156	323	301	162	166	116	287	263	210	193
27 to 39 weeks	162	279	171	139	105	146	244	187	129	147
14 to 26 weeks	169	312	262	210	135	123	280	245	204	168
1 to 13 weeks	137	210	205	172	120	150	185	210	216	132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 531	3 178	2 285	1 741	1 340	1 284	2 451	1 669	1 882	1 469
40 or more weeks	1 300	2 862	1 957	1 526	1 201	1 085	2 083	1 345	1 525	1 257
50 to 52 weeks	1 143	2 626	1 683	1 300	1 055	992	1 816	1 097	1 306	1 070
27 to 39 weeks	81	119	107	56	36	64	132	108	89	72
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	906	1 974	1 268	1 058	759	818	1 437	1 034	1 133	961
50 to 52 weeks	484	1 197	670	596	460	494	818	474	720	599
48 and 49 weeks	47	65	40	52	12	34	43	33	65	34
40 to 47 weeks	108	178	178	82	74	72	182	157	77	108
27 to 39 weeks	114	186	111	87	77	53	150	113	86	62
14 to 26 weeks	95	216	150	148	63	75	169	134	95	94
1 to 13 weeks	58	132	119	93	73	90	75	123	90	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	624	1 135	799	661	476	509	928	579	843	586
40 or more weeks	502	951	641	534	404	388	751	457	696	504
50 to 52 weeks	403	856	516	436	343	350	620	355	612	425
27 to 39 weeks	67	67	55	32	22	13	55	34	52	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	978	2 178	1 385	1 223	888	940	1 584	1 233	1 140	1 027
No workers	169	132	78	150	64	152	118	177	157	176
1 worker	156	496	375	254	230	155	368	370	322	258
2 workers	488	1 151	673	620	471	524	785	501	536	460
3 or more workers	165	399	259	199	123	109	313	185	125	133
Married-couple families	915	1 937	1 250	1 109	845	852	1 355	990	888	853
No workers	164	118	65	124	64	117	101	129	122	140
1 worker	109	382	332	207	192	127	253	262	191	166
2 or more workers	642	1 437	853	778	589	608	1 001	599	575	547
Husband and wife worked	609	1 309	759	691	520	573	916	562	547	513
Female householder, no husband present	56	182	77	74	31	75	184	198	214	109
No workers	2	5	13	26	—	28	17	42	35	29
1 worker	47	82	31	32	26	22	95	87	110	41
2 or more workers	7	95	33	16	5	25	72	69	69	39
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	446	745	448	474	356	394	528	462	562	363
Male	440	739	431	454	343	380	528	449	529	361
May 1975 or later service only	29	17	32	18	17	31	50	37	107	54
September 1980 or later service only	24	6	28	11	—	22	26	5	67	4
Served 2 or more years	24	6	22	—	—	10	26	5	59	—
Vietnam-era service	223	292	182	136	96	91	176	130	171	88
World War II service	161	207	84	156	117	121	150	163	184	124

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 111	1 374	1 637	925	648	1 166	2 343	2 254	738	1 000
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	966	1 219	1 292	801	514	974	1 674	1 909	531	848
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	643	815	913	610	344	571	1 087	1 299	366	531
Wife unemployed	26	26	19	14	2	15	45	27	17	24
Husband unemployed	21	21	49	13	—	36	150	14	87	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	—	14	13	—	20	65	6	61	10
Wife unemployed	—	—	9	—	—	2	13	—	8	—
Husband not in labor force	124	134	296	111	134	156	519	331	120	142
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	7	44	33	5	22	115	93	20	40
Wife unemployed	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	391	43	85	75	327	310	125	66
Employed or in Armed Forces	78	86	202	33	57	35	172	223	103	43
Unemployed	—	—	46	3	10	—	10	12	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 406	1 458	864	260	140	270	584	500	110	170
Enrolled in school	1 324	1 368	776	221	110	244	459	377	87	162
Employed	592	620	227	87	41	87	253	243	41	51
Unemployed	47	47	90	—	11	39	78	25	22	—
Not in labor force	685	701	459	126	58	118	128	109	24	111
Not enrolled in school	82	90	88	39	30	26	125	123	23	8
High school graduate	42	50	65	8	23	17	69	105	11	8
Employed	24	32	41	8	17	12	51	84	11	8
Unemployed	—	—	13	—	6	2	16	9	—	—
Not in labor force	18	18	11	—	—	3	2	12	—	—
Not high school graduate	40	40	23	31	7	9	56	18	12	—
Employed	29	29	3	—	—	1	11	18	—	—
Unemployed	11	11	16	16	—	6	19	—	12	—
Not in labor force	—	—	4	15	7	—	26	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 529	4 069	3 808	1 904	1 191	2 256	4 191	5 585	1 568	2 298
Private wage and salary workers	2 879	3 348	3 073	1 408	788	1 907	3 194	4 766	1 325	1 695
Local government workers	164	170	321	155	142	118	499	299	50	93
State government workers	258	289	105	122	133	57	134	50	18	250
Federal government workers	39	43	37	31	35	44	62	66	100	28
Self-employed workers	163	193	254	188	87	122	286	374	57	210
Unpaid family workers	26	26	18	—	6	8	16	30	18	22
Employed females 16 years and over	1 740	1 979	1 862	827	518	894	1 916	2 537	722	985
Private wage and salary workers	1 370	1 584	1 517	552	361	697	1 365	2 229	613	734
Local government workers	110	110	180	106	75	76	316	158	6	66
State government workers	148	157	46	70	51	46	92	37	18	89
Federal government workers	39	39	22	15	6	36	21	30	50	—
Self-employed workers	55	71	83	84	25	37	106	74	17	81
Unpaid family workers	18	18	14	—	—	2	16	9	18	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 645	5 221	4 909	2 082	1 397	2 629	4 914	6 110	1 819	2 606
50 to 52 weeks	1 932	2 321	2 471	1 330	940	1 639	3 159	3 961	1 231	1 688
48 and 49 weeks	273	306	157	81	9	110	146	298	83	131
40 to 47 weeks	466	500	484	144	124	232	337	576	162	236
27 to 39 weeks	641	665	484	188	78	243	390	514	170	168
14 to 26 weeks	771	810	664	156	122	231	429	424	115	223
1 to 13 weeks	562	619	649	183	124	174	453	337	58	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 691	3 094	3 414	1 556	1 041	2 036	3 593	4 574	1 466	2 003
40 or more weeks	1 706	2 064	2 428	1 282	897	1 703	2 913	3 932	1 293	1 781
50 to 52 weeks	1 435	1 744	2 056	1 124	814	1 460	2 586	3 332	1 112	1 551
27 to 39 weeks	291	299	300	114	32	165	251	311	117	85
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 355	2 630	2 467	955	653	1 109	2 166	2 820	781	1 177
50 to 52 weeks	838	959	1 110	486	402	559	1 352	1 710	479	693
48 and 49 weeks	148	167	80	39	—	67	39	177	40	48
40 to 47 weeks	258	286	283	86	67	94	142	344	94	141
27 to 39 weeks	303	327	279	109	56	140	194	196	59	62
14 to 26 weeks	476	509	390	106	62	138	184	210	63	147
1 to 13 weeks	332	382	325	129	66	111	255	183	46	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 109	1 229	1 480	582	387	684	1 262	1 776	546	807
40 or more weeks	594	675	1 013	407	323	549	1 003	1 524	478	689
50 to 52 weeks	486	538	829	335	289	447	917	1 202	386	581
27 to 39 weeks	104	112	142	68	16	72	112	115	22	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 264	1 541	2 087	997	746	1 286	2 761	2 690	906	1 101
No workers	89	99	324	49	101	99	390	193	67	67
1 worker	318	365	560	225	181	374	755	656	316	302
2 workers	668	843	1 021	572	365	560	1 251	1 395	441	586
3 or more workers	189	234	182	151	99	253	365	446	82	146
Married-couple families	1 111	1 374	1 637	925	648	1 166	2 343	2 254	738	1 000
No workers	82	92	210	49	88	80	302	177	60	62
1 worker	232	279	283	163	131	304	543	422	206	274
2 or more workers	797	1 003	1 144	713	429	782	1 498	1 655	472	664
Husband and wife worked	754	940	1 054	692	403	705	1 321	1 502	456	620
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	391	43	85	75	327	310	125	66
No workers	7	7	111	—	13	17	58	16	7	—
1 worker	48	48	229	33	42	45	182	167	102	21
2 or more workers	46	54	51	10	30	13	87	127	16	45
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	294	377	834	416	277	501	1 315	1 019	333	441
Male	275	353	808	416	269	490	1 266	982	323	433
May 1975 or later service only	43	74	84	25	37	51	143	105	66	36
September 1980 or later service only	34	41	45	9	28	31	89	73	66	28
Served 2 or more years	34	41	34	9	14	24	89	73	66	15
Vietnam-era service	76	102	244	185	74	158	330	311	77	96
World War II service	77	87	264	133	78	120	361	245	121	186

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1355

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 151	775	1 176	1 025	1 752	663	1 396	979	1 140	674
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 664	594	951	856	1 344	489	1 163	712	880	572
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 236	335	596	582	835	318	795	368	639	419
Wife unemployed	30	28	29	2	44	17	20	40	6	—
Husband unemployed	61	17	53	21	89	8	20	52	37	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41	6	30	6	77	6	18	44	32	4
Wife unemployed	16	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	426	164	172	148	319	166	213	215	223	98
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	79	29	55	24	41	23	43	40	76	27
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	8	7	—
Female householder, no husband present	360	94	78	73	203	44	112	40	92	70
Employed or in Armed Forces	237	59	33	45	84	22	80	16	79	38
Unemployed	5	12	—	7	20	—	2	9	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	506	266	284	291	439	154	406	262	333	174
Enrolled in school	405	185	216	224	276	142	325	174	262	143
Employed	197	54	49	95	158	34	139	42	156	77
Unemployed	16	23	22	20	—	7	32	16	10	4
Not in labor force	192	108	145	109	118	101	154	116	96	58
Not enrolled in school	101	81	68	67	163	12	81	88	71	31
High school graduate	53	45	31	46	99	9	44	82	22	22
Employed	39	40	24	31	49	4	35	82	22	22
Unemployed	—	—	—	11	10	5	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	13	5	7	4	34	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	48	36	37	21	64	3	37	6	49	9
Employed	23	10	4	15	18	3	12	—	40	—
Unemployed	6	5	13	4	11	—	—	6	—	5
Not in labor force	19	21	20	2	35	—	25	—	9	4
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 510	1 361	2 210	2 124	3 562	1 065	2 841	1 658	2 336	1 387
Private wage and salary workers	3 526	1 212	1 921	1 701	3 133	783	2 377	1 458	1 916	1 059
Local government workers	321	37	137	129	131	78	204	92	146	113
State government workers	166	16	46	45	86	30	45	37	121	94
Federal government workers	91	6	9	50	43	68	27	18	33	8
Self-employed workers	386	83	89	175	161	96	152	44	111	103
Unpaid family workers	20	7	8	24	8	10	36	9	9	10
Employed females 16 years and over	2 195	557	958	892	1 480	465	1 265	664	1 108	646
Private wage and salary workers	1 713	482	845	669	1 233	326	1 019	557	877	443
Local government workers	209	23	74	61	94	45	122	53	69	86
State government workers	70	16	22	23	75	22	17	29	110	50
Federal government workers	52	6	4	23	16	34	20	10	14	1
Self-employed workers	147	30	13	110	54	34	80	15	38	56
Unpaid family workers	4	—	—	6	8	4	7	—	—	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 098	1 693	2 549	2 344	4 106	1 261	3 171	1 986	2 543	1 532
50 to 52 weeks	3 389	892	1 577	1 519	2 593	769	2 092	1 262	1 670	1 013
48 and 49 weeks	159	108	157	90	169	30	85	107	95	112
40 to 47 weeks	495	165	284	194	303	109	299	180	173	98
27 to 39 weeks	394	163	180	156	329	113	229	162	228	60
14 to 26 weeks	350	221	137	210	447	107	180	185	187	121
1 to 13 weeks	311	144	214	175	265	133	286	90	190	128
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 909	1 180	1 988	1 753	3 164	995	2 369	1 571	1 890	1 180
40 or more weeks	3 390	950	1 727	1 525	2 594	810	2 102	1 357	1 610	1 015
50 to 52 weeks	2 935	722	1 400	1 325	2 275	696	1 806	1 113	1 449	881
27 to 39 weeks	210	92	118	87	231	71	110	105	117	41
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 475	787	1 095	1 013	1 749	586	1 388	833	1 172	677
50 to 52 weeks	1 533	341	600	534	891	308	841	517	705	439
48 and 49 weeks	68	45	43	39	67	18	14	17	29	41
40 to 47 weeks	231	60	158	109	202	50	124	34	112	59
27 to 39 weeks	252	101	102	94	162	72	140	91	128	23
14 to 26 weeks	222	137	73	130	286	56	98	122	114	58
1 to 13 weeks	169	103	119	107	141	82	171	52	84	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 582	388	710	550	1 062	394	838	526	729	439
40 or more weeks	1 312	275	596	454	792	299	709	411	601	378
50 to 52 weeks	1 136	204	466	376	651	254	613	368	542	337
27 to 39 weeks	114	38	60	30	91	37	44	46	52	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 614	887	1 303	1 146	2 056	718	1 557	1 061	1 266	766
No workers	326	111	126	74	223	106	113	126	94	35
1 worker	606	229	336	278	582	174	425	254	293	187
2 workers	1 255	367	666	560	937	358	730	541	604	377
3 or more workers	427	180	175	234	314	80	289	140	275	167
Married-couple families	2 151	775	1 176	1 025	1 752	663	1 396	979	1 140	674
No workers	257	95	101	65	173	100	92	110	75	35
1 worker	362	174	256	227	439	145	359	228	238	140
2 or more workers	1 532	506	819	733	1 140	418	945	641	827	499
Husband and wife worked	1 445	474	732	636	1 028	370	861	504	694	449
Female householder, no husband present	360	94	78	73	203	44	112	40	92	70
No workers	69	16	20	9	46	6	18	6	—	—
1 worker	170	49	42	24	87	23	42	9	50	37
2 or more workers	121	29	16	40	70	15	52	25	42	33
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	984	343	555	437	839	288	580	511	521	260
Male	958	343	555	431	821	275	573	500	505	260
May 1975 or later service only	93	35	66	28	134	18	44	42	36	16
September 1980 or later service only	46	21	25	22	114	11	8	42	36	—
Served 2 or more years	43	21	25	20	95	4	8	42	36	—
Vietnam-era service	381	132	193	184	288	100	228	160	188	127
World War II service	290	88	124	75	195	98	101	71	122	54

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	648	1 227	726	576	674	831	1 509	888	690	2 072
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	448	987	577	314	554	565	1 207	678	495	1 370
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	322	702	452	196	368	357	837	384	322	1 050
Wife unemployed	19	49	6	7	9	—	18	7	9	50
Husband unemployed	29	41	19	50	17	51	42	14	33	116
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	24	13	17	17	29	35	11	17	69
Wife unemployed	—	15	—	17	—	—	7	3	—	7
Husband not in labor force	171	199	130	212	103	215	260	196	162	586
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	45	27	20	46	24	26	82	58	18	124
Wife unemployed	4	—	—	2	5	—	6	—	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	210	121	86	134	88	101	166	51	74	436
Employed or in Armed Forces	96	84	54	64	70	57	108	39	46	272
Unemployed	28	—	—	9	3	11	17	—	7	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	175	252	143	189	135	160	340	177	259	528
Enrolled in school	134	184	115	149	97	124	290	127	242	439
Employed	79	102	73	37	60	49	144	91	106	158
Unemployed	2	35	18	20	—	26	24	4	31	56
Not in labor force	53	47	24	92	37	49	122	32	105	225
Not enrolled in school	41	68	28	40	38	36	50	50	17	89
High school graduate	14	39	7	32	23	8	41	30	6	49
Employed	5	29	7	17	23	8	26	9	—	30
Unemployed	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	14
Not in labor force	4	10	—	14	—	—	15	3	6	5
Not high school graduate	27	29	21	8	15	28	9	20	11	40
Employed	6	29	10	2	—	15	9	20	5	11
Unemployed	9	—	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	12	—	—	6	15	7	—	—	6	29
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 385	2 399	1 511	925	1 406	1 394	3 283	1 606	1 245	4 140
Private wage and salary workers	1 100	1 954	1 214	585	1 171	1 107	2 394	1 293	1 117	3 151
Local government workers	118	205	74	130	72	97	270	117	32	276
State government workers	45	74	—	100	42	25	412	30	—	113
Federal government workers	27	28	—	20	10	41	38	25	24	329
Self-employed workers	93	131	183	88	111	92	153	139	72	249
Unpaid family workers	2	7	34	2	—	32	16	2	—	22
Employed females 16 years and over	682	1 086	682	405	635	605	1 483	698	543	1 993
Private wage and salary workers	526	868	536	245	537	487	1 092	583	491	1 505
Local government workers	74	121	49	80	36	55	116	40	13	137
State government workers	17	44	—	40	29	8	212	11	—	71
Federal government workers	17	7	—	7	2	14	12	2	8	201
Self-employed workers	46	39	78	31	31	30	51	62	31	79
Unpaid family workers	2	7	19	2	—	11	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 692	2 679	1 654	1 152	1 532	1 687	3 696	1 877	1 437	4 795
50 to 52 weeks	1 067	1 752	1 088	650	1 021	1 054	2 359	1 192	885	3 022
48 and 49 weeks	27	133	28	21	80	42	155	64	78	179
40 to 47 weeks	144	195	65	85	139	183	343	185	137	497
27 to 39 weeks	154	208	149	151	83	203	253	184	131	391
14 to 26 weeks	133	228	151	106	122	102	289	138	117	410
1 to 13 weeks	167	163	173	139	87	103	297	114	89	296
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 206	2 026	1 276	859	1 216	1 295	2 792	1 392	1 040	3 822
40 or more weeks	952	1 712	1 007	629	1 048	1 035	2 430	1 126	895	3 197
50 to 52 weeks	839	1 459	958	539	899	896	2 081	975	759	2 700
27 to 39 weeks	106	119	114	103	43	112	175	125	72	241
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	829	1 240	711	487	702	742	1 698	842	599	2 273
50 to 52 weeks	521	692	440	280	452	408	1 006	445	319	1 392
48 and 49 weeks	12	87	13	4	25	21	61	33	40	73
40 to 47 weeks	63	93	31	32	65	91	164	101	83	249
27 to 39 weeks	74	106	57	65	42	135	97	105	75	207
14 to 26 weeks	65	167	103	38	66	38	188	85	36	186
1 to 13 weeks	94	95	67	68	52	49	182	73	46	166
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	503	742	421	279	486	453	1 096	468	342	1 644
40 or more weeks	392	599	340	215	394	342	949	343	301	1 361
50 to 52 weeks	356	470	316	193	361	281	819	282	243	1 165
27 to 39 weeks	40	31	28	35	23	58	56	53	25	116
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	883	1 387	831	739	776	962	1 745	952	772	2 633
No workers	158	158	69	185	75	111	148	106	107	369
1 worker	249	331	246	226	204	317	415	269	154	804
2 workers	405	747	373	246	401	420	948	463	366	1 138
3 or more workers	71	151	143	82	96	114	234	114	145	322
Married-couple families	648	1 227	726	576	674	831	1 509	888	690	2 072
No workers	97	129	63	129	61	92	114	103	93	329
1 worker	143	238	171	156	143	229	297	227	103	433
2 or more workers	408	860	492	291	470	510	1 098	558	494	1 310
Husband and wife worked	393	828	438	245	435	417	973	516	345	1 238
Female householder, no husband present	210	121	86	134	88	101	166	51	74	436
No workers	59	29	6	50	6	11	29	3	14	35
1 worker	95	60	63	63	61	66	88	33	43	274
2 or more workers	56	32	17	21	21	24	49	15	17	127
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	323	637	337	303	220	443	634	465	271	1 310
Male	304	613	325	284	216	428	608	428	271	1 252
May 1975 or later service only	41	96	6	37	12	69	66	54	9	119
September 1980 or later service only	18	52	—	26	3	44	26	30	—	98
Served 2 or more years	18	46	—	21	3	37	20	26	—	89
Vietnam-era service	73	206	108	121	75	166	251	178	107	433
World War II service	121	208	147	70	62	100	138	121	55	469

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1357

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	616	1 244	684	734	767	664	763	453	1 490	1 011
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	494	879	566	554	617	553	476	356	1 149	825
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	378	582	396	304	455	388	302	277	651	582
Wife unemployed	13	41	—	21	11	15	38	18	44	39
Husband unemployed	—	78	16	8	13	16	27	13	42	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	34	—	6	2	10	27	13	14	22
Wife unemployed	—	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Husband not in labor force	122	287	102	172	137	95	260	84	299	158
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	22	13	38	25	14	72	16	59	39
Wife unemployed	—	11	—	3	—	4	6	—	2	—
Female householder, no husband present	90	222	97	81	27	38	497	40	140	157
Employed or in Armed Forces	71	140	49	40	20	29	148	30	80	78
Unemployed	—	22	—	3	—	2	62	—	12	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	180	317	88	211	192	174	340	246	444	307
Enrolled in school	151	232	64	176	150	138	221	111	336	259
Employed	124	112	39	54	35	78	33	11	119	144
Unemployed	—	19	—	6	—	13	58	4	44	2
Not in labor force	27	101	25	116	115	47	130	91	173	113
Not enrolled in school	29	85	24	35	42	36	119	135	108	48
High school graduate	19	9	24	21	24	21	33	11	59	38
Employed	6	9	14	18	24	15	16	4	48	26
Unemployed	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	3	—	—	17	—	11	12
Not high school graduate	10	76	—	14	18	15	86	124	49	10
Employed	10	40	—	3	18	5	29	11	21	10
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	13	—
Not in labor force	—	30	—	11	—	8	57	113	15	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 456	2 456	1 829	1 264	1 409	1 315	1 613	852	2 935	2 214
Private wage and salary workers	1 268	2 048	1 543	1 007	1 093	991	1 468	629	2 552	1 740
Local government workers	65	165	78	62	106	87	67	59	149	178
State government workers	7	—	100	23	79	129	10	64	38	25
Federal government workers	6	19	58	50	11	23	6	—	42	11
Self-employed workers	94	149	50	109	110	75	62	100	148	242
Unpaid family workers	16	17	—	13	10	10	—	—	6	18
Employed females 16 years and over	661	1 130	796	528	603	562	759	378	1 159	962
Private wage and salary workers	604	908	601	431	407	409	679	290	949	792
Local government workers	15	120	43	30	91	56	35	36	105	86
State government workers	—	12	80	16	40	60	8	27	10	17
Federal government workers	6	6	32	23	11	10	6	—	30	—
Self-employed workers	28	67	40	26	52	23	31	25	59	52
Unpaid family workers	8	17	—	2	2	4	—	—	6	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 600	2 895	2 043	1 484	1 630	1 481	1 982	2 201	3 417	2 485
50 to 52 weeks	1 016	1 677	1 391	899	1 037	971	1 055	695	2 184	1 561
48 and 49 weeks	107	167	113	28	60	45	67	30	139	125
40 to 47 weeks	162	358	261	115	140	123	240	101	331	246
27 to 39 weeks	140	290	100	155	92	120	168	246	229	185
14 to 26 weeks	87	239	84	124	135	94	247	652	253	225
1 to 13 weeks	88	164	94	163	166	128	205	477	281	143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 176	2 206	1 720	1 111	1 239	1 125	1 448	1 964	2 676	1 763
40 or more weeks	984	1 816	1 597	907	1 068	967	1 146	710	2 290	1 548
50 to 52 weeks	829	1 392	1 289	789	907	858	916	604	1 949	1 316
27 to 39 weeks	102	182	41	89	55	61	118	224	131	104
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	730	1 273	916	628	670	644	992	425	1 416	1 098
50 to 52 weeks	399	712	532	347	310	383	460	263	791	590
48 and 49 weeks	63	83	52	13	33	25	34	8	66	65
40 to 47 weeks	72	149	168	30	105	61	111	33	150	142
27 to 39 weeks	98	146	74	97	58	61	79	37	113	104
14 to 26 weeks	57	107	63	69	72	45	170	36	129	129
1 to 13 weeks	41	76	27	72	92	69	138	48	167	68
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	418	838	674	375	403	416	602	263	865	643
40 or more weeks	321	667	626	289	356	359	454	208	717	535
50 to 52 weeks	256	509	456	269	250	308	368	188	598	426
27 to 39 weeks	60	90	23	38	27	21	50	19	38	45
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	741	1 516	892	828	802	730	1 349	522	1 701	1 247
No workers	71	234	91	118	65	51	336	61	181	114
1 worker	192	409	261	223	132	175	449	125	425	334
2 workers	371	721	477	394	452	354	451	234	823	603
3 or more workers	107	152	63	93	153	150	113	102	272	196
Married-couple families	616	1 244	684	734	767	664	763	453	1 490	1 011
No workers	71	176	82	109	65	51	171	51	159	89
1 worker	118	281	132	160	115	126	156	77	352	189
2 or more workers	427	787	470	465	587	487	436	325	979	733
Husband and wife worked	405	723	442	411	512	441	379	311	826	692
Female householder, no husband present	90	222	97	81	27	38	497	40	140	157
No workers	—	58	9	9	—	—	165	4	21	25
1 worker	46	111	51	55	17	25	244	25	32	93
2 or more workers	44	53	37	17	10	13	88	11	87	39
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	279	626	448	292	350	286	488	673	751	454
Male	254	577	439	285	350	279	475	658	738	448
May 1975 or later service only	51	67	56	28	—	35	89	112	79	63
September 1980 or later service only	28	25	47	19	—	27	55	44	59	33
Served 2 or more years	28	21	29	19	—	16	37	44	59	33
Vietnam-era service	24	147	127	88	114	130	145	387	309	153
World War II service	119	235	89	95	119	46	155	77	131	153

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	672	639	573	1 305	1 124	1 172	702	898	290	1 137
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	287	471	478	989	832	1 060	492	636	204	1 010
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	186	322	350	598	641	681	336	406	113	451
Wife unemployed	2	7	11	17	42	16	28	33	2	28
Husband unemployed	30	23	17	52	70	4	21	33	14	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18	11	17	49	56	4	5	11	8	—
Wife unemployed	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Husband not in labor force	355	145	78	264	222	108	189	229	72	120
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	46	43	16	49	94	23	8	12	21	—
Wife unemployed	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	111	136	60	179	255	32	145	157	31	33
Employed or in Armed Forces	39	61	60	87	175	25	96	103	8	20
Unemployed	5	6	—	27	34	—	10	10	3	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	92	208	148	340	285	313	168	196	137	230
Enrolled in school	80	188	116	271	200	277	125	147	99	216
Employed	19	89	61	152	105	220	62	75	18	25
Unemployed	12	9	—	21	37	6	21	21	13	—
Not in labor force	49	90	55	98	58	51	42	51	68	191
Not enrolled in school	12	20	32	69	85	36	43	49	38	14
High school graduate	4	14	18	50	56	36	35	35	9	14
Employed	2	10	15	40	35	36	30	30	6	14
Unemployed	2	2	—	10	15	—	—	—	3	—
Not in labor force	—	2	3	—	6	—	5	5	—	—
Not high school graduate	8	6	14	19	29	—	8	14	29	—
Employed	—	2	14	14	—	—	2	2	3	—
Unemployed	5	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	3	4	—	5	16	—	6	12	26	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	827	1 327	1 312	2 557	2 613	2 379	1 367	1 655	475	2 027
Private wage and salary workers	569	852	973	2 289	2 248	2 043	1 210	1 450	341	1 769
Local government workers	89	150	147	103	88	58	78	99	20	34
State government workers	40	234	96	21	24	8	26	31	59	20
Federal government workers	24	10	12	21	26	10	5	5	8	20
Self-employed workers	102	79	84	118	227	260	42	64	47	177
Unpaid family workers	3	2	—	5	—	—	6	6	—	7
Employed females 16 years and over	382	621	639	1 114	1 215	972	625	727	206	683
Private wage and salary workers	246	388	436	984	1 030	898	544	622	156	564
Local government workers	64	79	78	66	34	29	39	48	11	34
State government workers	20	119	65	—	—	—	20	20	20	6
Federal government workers	10	5	3	14	14	—	—	—	3	—
Self-employed workers	42	28	57	45	137	45	16	31	16	79
Unpaid family workers	—	2	—	5	—	—	6	6	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 037	1 837	1 454	2 932	3 042	2 596	1 622	1 976	1 227	2 320
50 to 52 weeks	547	866	911	1 794	1 808	1 668	1 024	1 284	391	1 482
48 and 49 weeks	33	63	64	138	153	92	73	78	50	106
40 to 47 weeks	96	186	118	225	216	198	88	110	96	165
27 to 39 weeks	127	152	141	265	342	295	131	153	223	184
14 to 26 weeks	108	289	142	279	317	144	137	160	216	158
1 to 13 weeks	126	281	78	231	206	199	169	191	251	225
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	773	1 271	1 055	2 123	2 462	1 876	1 259	1 545	876	1 801
40 or more weeks	556	826	882	1 739	1 924	1 613	1 030	1 286	438	1 519
50 to 52 weeks	451	682	771	1 507	1 617	1 406	906	1 148	338	1 324
27 to 39 weeks	81	82	68	177	283	165	88	103	157	93
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	476	801	739	1 351	1 444	1 096	740	872	245	851
50 to 52 weeks	217	363	408	759	824	547	420	507	114	437
48 and 49 weeks	11	26	34	50	52	56	26	31	12	33
40 to 47 weeks	43	92	75	118	121	87	43	56	21	72
27 to 39 weeks	69	88	88	107	164	179	93	93	29	113
14 to 26 weeks	68	111	77	175	161	87	67	83	34	71
1 to 13 weeks	68	121	57	142	122	140	91	102	35	125
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	285	455	406	780	1 078	558	486	581	147	540
40 or more weeks	188	303	331	606	828	446	391	471	101	376
50 to 52 weeks	148	238	277	519	699	354	344	419	76	325
27 to 39 weeks	32	48	40	65	114	72	50	50	22	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	838	790	656	1 534	1 430	1 227	890	1 098	334	1 210
No workers	301	111	28	183	119	58	132	150	41	92
1 worker	251	217	144	422	365	289	296	370	110	459
2 workers	243	341	336	632	693	599	331	429	145	488
3 or more workers	43	121	148	297	253	281	131	149	38	171
Married-couple families	672	639	573	1 305	1 124	1 172	702	898	290	1 137
No workers	248	76	28	146	80	51	104	117	30	85
1 worker	174	130	96	324	191	261	194	267	88	412
2 or more workers	250	433	449	835	853	860	404	514	172	640
Husband and wife worked	237	418	402	744	790	750	370	467	150	514
Female householder, no husband present	111	136	60	179	255	32	145	157	31	33
No workers	43	32	—	28	39	—	18	23	8	7
1 worker	45	77	32	78	131	12	81	82	15	20
2 or more workers	23	27	28	73	85	20	46	52	8	6
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	456	327	250	499	680	318	342	409	371	530
Male	446	310	240	496	629	318	330	397	366	496
May 1975 or later service only	70	76	9	43	130	23	42	43	109	31
September 1980 or later service only	28	57	9	27	50	9	19	20	47	31
Served 2 or more years	18	53	9	25	36	9	19	20	29	31
Vietnam-era service	54	98	83	175	293	125	85	115	111	101
World War II service	214	58	90	115	150	64	169	181	56	242

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1359

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	623	1 025	739	1 046	1 394	1 776	1 254	714	465	1 367
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	425	831	476	809	998	1 254	1 014	506	276	1 069
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	287	608	313	608	643	826	728	329	181	586
Wife unemployed	10	23	31	18	22	41	5	28	6	38
Husband unemployed	52	17	57	30	23	72	34	20	61	56
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	32	14	31	20	19	33	34	12	28	24
Wife unemployed	6	—	21	—	2	12	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	146	177	206	207	373	450	206	188	128	242
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	22	36	36	25	109	149	18	24	34	34
Wife unemployed	—	3	4	2	16	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	99	120	176	63	119	463	217	64	170	198
Employed or in Armed Forces	58	70	121	43	67	251	141	31	81	107
Unemployed	10	22	11	2	—	40	19	2	11	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	149	260	179	198	296	569	254	145	162	333
Enrolled in school	107	224	113	175	266	466	181	120	87	286
Employed	36	110	50	113	153	181	103	50	27	131
Unemployed	8	12	8	6	19	48	4	15	15	—
Not in labor force	63	102	55	56	94	237	74	55	45	155
Not enrolled in school	42	36	66	23	30	103	73	25	75	47
High school graduate	18	8	39	8	19	62	56	21	17	29
Employed	9	3	20	8	19	27	51	21	17	29
Unemployed	6	3	13	—	—	9	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	3	2	6	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	24	28	27	15	11	41	17	4	58	18
Employed	4	5	9	—	—	—	5	2	6	16
Unemployed	10	14	12	10	—	23	—	—	28	—
Not in labor force	10	9	6	5	11	18	12	2	24	2
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 178	2 078	1 379	1 969	2 452	3 593	2 939	1 174	919	2 800
Private wage and salary workers	920	1 626	1 043	1 621	1 960	3 045	2 542	870	783	2 474
Local government workers	64	99	132	123	151	316	103	140	15	118
State government workers	48	161	38	75	62	39	75	55	22	44
Federal government workers	31	26	54	23	129	34	42	16	33	18
Self-employed workers	101	162	98	118	133	152	177	91	58	146
Unpaid family workers	14	4	14	9	17	7	—	2	8	—
Employed females 16 years and over	520	943	675	895	1 070	1 769	1 343	481	422	1 137
Private wage and salary workers	397	747	516	729	814	1 450	1 144	322	376	942
Local government workers	44	71	67	67	100	189	79	67	8	101
State government workers	25	60	21	32	35	22	38	35	7	18
Federal government workers	19	6	18	15	64	15	23	6	11	9
Self-employed workers	25	55	50	50	43	86	59	51	20	67
Unpaid family workers	10	4	3	2	14	7	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 441	2 295	1 742	2 244	2 815	4 157	3 317	1 333	1 207	3 032
50 to 52 weeks	857	1 467	936	1 507	1 891	2 594	2 229	859	605	2 060
48 and 49 weeks	61	60	75	55	94	120	165	23	44	102
40 to 47 weeks	121	171	156	208	155	362	311	120	99	274
27 to 39 weeks	140	171	212	173	200	363	170	125	145	196
14 to 26 weeks	111	240	189	174	234	411	241	78	98	235
1 to 13 weeks	151	186	174	127	241	307	201	128	216	165
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 072	1 781	1 364	1 726	2 063	3 078	2 661	1 086	870	2 375
40 or more weeks	866	1 467	1 034	1 497	1 736	2 486	2 299	882	611	2 072
50 to 52 weeks	728	1 303	850	1 334	1 573	2 177	1 958	786	510	1 860
27 to 39 weeks	89	110	145	96	92	184	103	86	67	113
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	638	1 066	855	1 029	1 247	2 001	1 571	575	568	1 259
50 to 52 weeks	340	607	407	587	756	1 153	931	319	247	702
48 and 49 weeks	28	20	47	38	28	69	97	3	27	61
40 to 47 weeks	53	111	86	98	88	224	172	59	63	177
27 to 39 weeks	74	93	117	128	115	219	104	56	84	70
14 to 26 weeks	51	143	106	100	119	203	142	48	37	164
1 to 13 weeks	92	92	92	78	141	133	125	90	110	85
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	398	690	600	668	686	1 201	1 030	408	344	744
40 or more weeks	305	547	443	538	546	980	885	309	241	626
50 to 52 weeks	251	473	353	468	491	826	730	261	187	521
27 to 39 weeks	44	52	71	72	23	57	37	30	27	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	770	1 173	946	1 126	1 563	2 368	1 524	806	678	1 638
No workers	103	136	180	116	215	369	148	156	119	153
1 worker	243	252	241	210	416	738	393	217	271	631
2 workers	339	618	423	615	735	960	775	365	249	630
3 or more workers	85	167	102	185	197	301	208	68	39	224
Married-couple families	623	1 025	739	1 046	1 394	1 776	1 254	714	465	1 367
No workers	75	115	138	109	204	198	114	124	65	117
1 worker	160	167	132	171	309	449	247	184	165	520
2 or more workers	388	743	469	766	881	1 129	893	406	235	730
Husband and wife worked	349	701	440	717	790	946	850	387	217	613
Female householder, no husband present	99	120	176	63	119	463	217	64	170	198
No workers	21	21	42	7	9	158	34	29	39	27
1 worker	51	71	94	31	80	202	121	20	87	72
2 or more workers	27	28	40	25	30	103	62	15	44	99
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	395	493	348	433	811	990	458	435	235	579
Male	385	479	337	428	776	937	419	420	235	579
May 1975 or later service only	62	51	68	35	58	109	73	37	45	29
September 1980 or later service only	41	23	46	14	31	80	47	20	22	17
Served 2 or more years	32	6	43	14	31	64	47	20	22	8
Vietnam-era service	126	156	116	140	247	269	147	134	65	245
World War II service	129	142	111	138	271	291	85	134	63	158

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns town- ship	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet town- ship	Cambridge township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	983	851	1 402	751	625	930	1 559	1 156	1 445	1 107
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	689	627	785	582	483	669	1 335	919	806	797
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	499	416	415	362	339	432	884	655	488	499
Wife unemployed	22	17	60	21	5	22	24	46	27	31
Husband unemployed	70	13	120	15	21	35	43	43	80	36
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	38	6	39	3	17	17	34	21	42	20
Wife unemployed	12	7	—	—	—	13	—	8	5	—
Husband not in labor force	224	211	497	154	121	226	181	194	559	274
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	64	33	132	33	17	43	46	28	85	39
Wife unemployed	15	7	5	8	—	—	—	—	13	—
Female householder, no husband present	252	79	683	64	79	142	131	113	291	102
Employed or in Armed Forces	180	67	271	47	30	100	108	76	140	85
Unemployed	—	6	69	2	4	11	—	12	12	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	246	229	607	216	138	174	322	308	374	313
Enrolled in school	177	203	416	197	111	138	245	254	310	264
Employed	40	101	83	50	24	33	111	114	160	89
Unemployed	12	19	76	30	7	29	17	18	19	29
Not in labor force	125	83	257	117	80	76	117	122	131	146
Not enrolled in school	69	26	191	19	27	36	77	54	64	49
High school graduate	12	12	80	17	1	25	45	42	46	34
Employed	12	12	48	11	1	11	45	35	31	22
Unemployed	—	—	18	4	—	14	—	—	5	2
Not in labor force	—	—	14	2	—	—	—	7	10	10
Not high school graduate	57	14	111	2	26	11	32	12	18	15
Employed	9	8	8	2	4	11	13	6	10	3
Unemployed	13	—	28	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	35	6	75	—	13	—	19	—	8	12
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 188	1 695	2 686	1 310	1 203	1 727	3 192	2 253	2 370	1 985
Private wage and salary workers	1 878	1 396	2 373	1 039	986	1 436	2 679	1 924	1 636	1 611
Local government workers	99	96	175	108	61	142	155	148	259	106
State government workers	41	6	59	62	18	48	75	73	235	35
Federal government workers	20	19	34	20	7	27	38	—	74	26
Self-employed workers	125	148	32	81	119	74	232	102	164	191
Unpaid family workers	25	30	13	—	12	—	13	6	2	16
Employed females 16 years and over	1 072	754	1 342	548	509	823	1 396	1 009	1 054	846
Private wage and salary workers	932	601	1 126	424	387	693	1 156	867	731	673
Local government workers	40	65	115	40	47	67	76	88	113	73
State government workers	33	6	38	48	6	22	49	26	115	5
Federal government workers	7	12	34	9	7	18	25	—	27	14
Self-employed workers	44	40	21	27	54	23	90	22	68	74
Unpaid family workers	16	30	8	—	8	—	—	6	—	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 444	1 913	3 378	1 580	1 390	2 007	3 603	2 615	2 913	2 378
50 to 52 weeks	1 576	1 106	1 862	956	957	1 118	2 527	1 715	1 567	1 585
48 and 49 weeks	124	91	165	37	39	137	107	105	76	67
40 to 47 weeks	192	212	298	100	79	228	251	243	230	139
27 to 39 weeks	210	173	261	119	89	182	286	198	387	127
14 to 26 weeks	209	167	370	186	113	196	210	158	352	216
1 to 13 weeks	133	164	422	182	113	146	222	196	301	244
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 998	1 403	2 426	1 152	1 152	1 481	2 750	1 992	1 943	1 697
40 or more weeks	1 640	1 193	1 923	924	965	1 196	2 440	1 703	1 393	1 490
50 to 52 weeks	1 404	981	1 596	818	864	920	2 186	1 419	1 165	1 359
27 to 39 weeks	153	82	126	74	59	108	160	139	230	55
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 222	843	1 714	648	601	925	1 584	1 170	1 257	1 087
50 to 52 weeks	757	414	871	299	409	522	998	694	659	595
48 and 49 weeks	53	41	81	16	10	38	42	54	20	26
40 to 47 weeks	96	90	181	64	20	101	130	126	107	78
27 to 39 weeks	125	111	150	77	53	71	164	128	168	106
14 to 26 weeks	90	105	185	103	45	118	114	79	156	142
1 to 13 weeks	101	82	246	89	64	75	136	89	147	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	840	505	1 063	340	456	548	959	755	642	607
40 or more weeks	674	401	858	239	360	439	820	617	465	487
50 to 52 weeks	591	329	685	190	340	361	729	485	382	442
27 to 39 weeks	77	52	45	38	36	22	71	72	80	34
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 279	985	2 203	839	737	1 103	1 730	1 305	1 823	1 250
No workers	219	123	536	79	73	129	77	139	496	212
1 worker	301	269	794	227	205	348	422	289	469	269
2 workers	625	425	668	392	357	535	951	654	663	515
3 or more workers	134	168	205	141	102	91	280	223	195	254
Married-couple families	983	851	1 402	751	625	930	1 559	1 156	1 445	1 107
No workers	151	117	256	69	45	121	71	122	388	206
1 worker	157	207	380	176	147	241	334	217	278	195
2 or more workers	675	527	766	506	433	568	1 154	817	779	706
Husband and wife worked	635	471	597	430	400	501	1 076	788	661	608
Female householder, no husband present	252	79	683	64	79	142	131	113	291	102
No workers	68	6	229	8	18	8	6	10	82	6
1 worker	136	30	362	39	44	95	65	64	151	50
2 or more workers	48	43	92	17	17	39	60	39	58	46
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	553	594	891	355	267	337	525	485	1 092	574
Male	529	581	852	343	259	329	498	485	1 052	556
May 1975 or later service only	63	87	125	59	16	61	53	54	97	52
September 1980 or later service only	33	68	90	54	14	50	30	49	56	20
Served 2 or more years	22	57	52	47	12	28	30	49	47	5
Vietnam-era service	190	177	179	124	106	95	199	135	247	170
World War II service	163	172	304	87	57	110	132	132	487	205

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1361

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 017	628	851	1 356	1 356	584	1 041	793	543	635
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 772	470	610	906	906	402	858	566	374	496
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 238	275	414	602	602	212	497	380	228	299
Wife unemployed	41	30	6	11	11	17	8	23	8	24
Husband unemployed	22	41	35	49	49	20	53	31	44	36
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	22	29	17	24	24	18	36	12	19	29
Wife unemployed	—	—	11	7	7	2	—	13	11	—
Husband not in labor force	223	117	206	401	401	162	130	196	125	103
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	16	29	84	84	25	28	42	7	26
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7
Female householder, no husband present	131	104	214	355	355	95	165	96	109	131
Employed or in Armed Forces	99	32	116	241	241	27	105	56	55	58
Unemployed	—	7	42	24	24	—	—	4	9	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	377	171	209	371	371	121	282	230	138	191
Enrolled in school	330	100	156	303	303	114	222	168	108	143
Employed	200	57	62	142	142	39	103	85	45	42
Unemployed	8	—	11	46	46	22	50	4	25	—
Not in labor force	122	43	83	115	115	53	69	79	38	101
Not enrolled in school	47	71	53	68	68	7	60	62	30	48
High school graduate	30	23	32	30	30	7	26	39	17	30
Employed	21	23	26	11	11	7	26	27	10	11
Unemployed	—	—	6	9	9	—	—	—	1	—
Not in labor force	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	19
Not high school graduate	17	48	21	38	38	—	34	23	13	18
Employed	—	7	—	8	8	—	—	9	4	4
Unemployed	—	11	—	17	17	—	—	6	4	—
Not in labor force	17	30	21	13	13	—	34	8	5	14
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 150	1 220	1 671	2 809	2 809	1 062	2 125	1 507	988	1 211
Private wage and salary workers	3 413	1 094	1 107	2 505	2 505	826	1 867	1 142	791	1 014
Local government workers	349	65	170	156	156	98	82	92	64	56
State government workers	82	—	252	28	28	24	34	53	14	33
Federal government workers	34	15	24	13	13	—	36	18	15	15
Self-employed workers	248	46	118	107	107	78	106	189	102	84
Unpaid family workers	24	—	—	—	—	36	—	13	2	9
Employed females 16 years and over	1 847	496	821	1 318	1 318	447	895	667	432	539
Private wage and salary workers	1 487	441	498	1 124	1 124	367	771	483	356	416
Local government workers	175	41	117	100	100	54	73	68	34	39
State government workers	50	—	159	13	13	—	10	32	9	26
Federal government workers	9	9	—	7	7	—	8	6	6	15
Self-employed workers	102	5	47	74	74	8	33	75	25	34
Unpaid family workers	24	—	—	—	—	18	—	3	2	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 516	1 431	2 033	3 354	3 354	1 364	2 473	1 749	1 259	1 350
50 to 52 weeks	3 043	809	1 258	2 006	2 006	705	1 624	1 061	694	803
48 and 49 weeks	163	84	53	64	64	80	68	63	78	39
40 to 47 weeks	495	123	147	307	307	143	222	124	124	103
27 to 39 weeks	266	84	136	274	274	123	197	146	116	134
14 to 26 weeks	276	226	231	371	371	172	175	196	120	179
1 to 13 weeks	273	105	208	332	332	141	187	159	127	92
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 343	1 058	1 556	2 286	2 286	1 060	1 926	1 304	997	1 084
40 or more weeks	3 042	828	1 268	1 888	1 888	797	1 648	1 012	770	838
50 to 52 weeks	2 631	696	1 124	1 655	1 655	623	1 416	888	609	749
27 to 39 weeks	121	60	81	154	154	89	106	88	86	103
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 093	622	982	1 607	1 607	596	1 076	776	559	596
50 to 52 weeks	1 144	269	574	888	888	285	637	430	297	271
48 and 49 weeks	78	25	11	53	53	31	33	29	22	24
40 to 47 weeks	300	89	73	136	136	46	85	76	49	55
27 to 39 weeks	166	40	66	147	147	52	96	72	63	67
14 to 26 weeks	226	145	138	158	158	106	115	89	53	109
1 to 13 weeks	179	54	120	225	225	76	110	80	75	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 170	360	658	889	889	396	671	440	387	367
40 or more weeks	994	230	523	725	725	284	556	334	273	272
50 to 52 weeks	812	179	478	634	634	242	490	282	232	233
27 to 39 weeks	59	27	27	82	82	18	26	35	43	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 223	758	1 092	1 805	1 805	705	1 240	943	674	798
No workers	109	110	151	346	346	108	66	114	98	117
1 worker	526	248	388	357	357	228	358	298	203	263
2 workers	1 271	353	437	833	833	315	551	383	303	352
3 or more workers	317	47	116	269	269	54	265	148	70	66
Married-couple families	2 017	628	851	1 356	1 356	584	1 041	793	543	635
No workers	109	73	121	225	225	83	57	104	80	52
1 worker	422	184	225	240	240	159	225	211	135	185
2 or more workers	1 486	371	505	891	891	342	759	478	328	398
Husband and wife worked	1 402	364	491	712	712	305	610	447	303	349
Female householder, no husband present	131	104	214	355	355	95	165	96	109	131
No workers	—	33	30	101	101	25	9	8	18	53
1 worker	78	42	136	111	111	43	117	63	54	58
2 or more workers	53	29	48	143	143	27	39	25	37	20
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	749	312	450	863	863	274	464	340	282	349
Male	732	294	445	829	829	260	439	330	264	342
May 1975 or later service only	34	99	81	115	115	10	69	34	33	52
September 1980 or later service only	8	86	34	81	81	10	60	27	21	15
Served 2 or more years	8	74	34	74	74	8	53	15	17	8
Vietnam-era service	258	101	133	215	215	46	111	102	76	99
World War II service	212	45	135	286	286	139	86	77	82	110

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning town- ship	Chikaming township	China township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	403	1 678	671	1 632	924	796	557	1 140	937	696
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	285	1 005	505	1 336	562	656	379	810	648	573
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	174	633	320	959	367	508	257	578	448	316
Wife unemployed	17	11	6	67	32	5	10	30	11	14
Husband unemployed	6	68	22	38	69	8	34	44	—	26
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	55	17	21	28	8	24	34	—	17
Wife unemployed	—	—	5	—	24	—	4	4	—	—
Husband not in labor force	112	605	144	258	293	132	144	286	289	97
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	115	18	58	71	6	13	27	26	31
Wife unemployed	—	15	5	7	10	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	171	543	144	395	311	111	126	178	124	41
Employed or in Armed Forces	110	286	100	288	148	82	63	98	89	32
Unemployed	11	29	13	29	45	—	7	15	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	160	419	155	523	241	185	167	344	223	189
Enrolled in school	126	303	105	389	184	135	143	287	180	155
Employed	52	160	37	219	106	78	61	104	99	70
Unemployed	17	31	3	25	36	—	9	17	23	5
Not in labor force	57	112	65	145	42	57	73	166	58	80
Not enrolled in school	34	116	50	134	57	50	24	57	43	34
High school graduate	12	58	40	95	46	39	15	30	9	27
Employed	12	53	29	82	28	27	13	25	9	20
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	6	—	2	5	—	7
Not in labor force	—	5	11	6	8	12	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	22	58	10	39	11	11	9	27	34	7
Employed	6	15	10	13	11	11	5	5	22	7
Unemployed	5	12	—	6	—	—	—	3	12	—
Not in labor force	11	31	—	20	—	—	2	17	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 000	3 787	1 428	3 859	1 786	1 805	1 108	2 182	1 805	1 259
Private wage and salary workers	889	3 420	960	2 899	1 463	1 351	897	1 854	1 343	1 048
Local government workers	35	189	221	420	158	109	79	113	115	65
State government workers	33	47	19	230	78	176	21	47	56	4
Federal government workers	—	31	16	21	28	16	12	16	13	10
Self-employed workers	43	100	205	272	59	148	91	131	260	104
Unpaid family workers	—	—	7	17	—	5	8	21	18	28
Employed females 16 years and over	462	1 824	692	1 850	952	903	516	986	781	488
Private wage and salary workers	411	1 637	467	1 381	747	698	422	824	602	425
Local government workers	9	74	120	202	112	50	43	59	52	14
State government workers	22	38	11	142	45	78	8	20	32	—
Federal government workers	—	21	6	13	5	—	3	5	13	—
Self-employed workers	20	54	84	95	43	77	34	61	73	36
Unpaid family workers	—	—	4	17	—	—	6	17	9	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 193	4 320	1 736	4 447	2 446	2 042	1 259	2 527	2 010	1 448
50 to 52 weeks	625	2 915	1 058	2 666	1 317	1 374	762	1 525	1 109	930
48 and 49 weeks	37	123	97	195	54	97	59	105	102	61
40 to 47 weeks	146	363	143	344	201	172	120	229	190	120
27 to 39 weeks	140	317	117	466	243	101	106	179	205	103
14 to 26 weeks	116	326	119	416	418	147	102	242	223	126
1 to 13 weeks	129	276	202	360	213	151	110	247	181	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	958	3 256	1 308	3 376	1 795	1 502	914	1 850	1 414	1 001
40 or more weeks	725	2 777	1 060	2 778	1 286	1 336	754	1 524	1 146	824
50 to 52 weeks	573	2 505	884	2 391	1 066	1 182	616	1 292	964	716
27 to 39 weeks	97	181	93	229	171	50	65	104	91	80
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	595	2 063	838	2 133	1 242	1 016	591	1 127	846	578
50 to 52 weeks	245	1 343	472	1 151	609	648	338	619	419	343
48 and 49 weeks	19	27	47	107	31	50	15	42	49	20
40 to 47 weeks	87	167	113	188	122	106	74	140	114	59
27 to 39 weeks	91	175	55	299	136	47	50	91	71	22
14 to 26 weeks	79	169	65	215	219	54	62	124	106	68
1 to 13 weeks	74	182	86	173	125	111	52	111	87	66
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	420	1 388	558	1 358	809	665	343	646	508	222
40 or more weeks	280	1 126	470	1 091	550	584	274	530	414	190
50 to 52 weeks	205	1 036	355	939	432	492	218	428	313	167
27 to 39 weeks	48	94	35	104	90	24	23	30	24	4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	633	2 352	857	2 132	1 295	938	707	1 358	1 093	754
No workers	93	443	135	173	216	75	146	242	196	11
1 worker	207	757	199	616	383	204	190	330	331	270
2 workers	262	796	438	999	554	527	273	551	453	314
3 or more workers	71	356	85	344	142	132	98	235	113	159
Married-couple families	403	1 678	671	1 632	924	796	557	1 140	937	696
No workers	48	332	104	133	123	56	106	184	174	11
1 worker	90	425	109	348	172	162	117	237	239	233
2 or more workers	265	921	458	1 151	629	578	334	719	524	452
Husband and wife worked	254	747	414	1 097	552	554	306	687	485	403
Female householder, no husband present	171	543	144	395	311	111	126	178	124	41
No workers	45	104	26	40	76	19	38	48	22	—
1 worker	79	295	79	199	188	38	55	74	78	26
2 or more workers	47	144	39	156	47	54	33	56	24	15
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	146	930	365	796	614	380	249	443	418	261
Male	141	882	346	776	583	370	245	426	418	257
May 1975 or later service only	36	75	12	136	47	26	31	43	44	15
September 1980 or later service only	5	66	12	44	31	6	15	27	31	—
Served 2 or more years	5	45	6	44	31	6	12	24	21	—
Vietnam-era service	43	239	132	259	190	95	49	123	85	83
World War II service	41	409	139	213	285	127	97	153	180	62

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1363

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isa- bella County	Chocoday township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	878	1 455	581	2 235	1 761	837	564	1 241	689	691
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	635	1 127	357	1 612	1 405	651	393	1 021	475	579
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	421	736	239	913	934	456	225	684	370	390
Wife unemployed	20	23	5	64	19	12	—	24	20	15
Husband unemployed	56	62	25	39	29	23	17	27	15	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	54	9	19	29	11	7	22	11	—
Wife unemployed	18	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	4	—
Husband not in labor force	187	266	199	584	327	163	154	193	199	107
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	67	57	38	121	82	21	16	65	22	18
Wife unemployed	5	—	—	13	—	2	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	172	145	184	236	221	107	170	100	109	40
Employed or in Armed Forces	101	95	101	139	100	78	82	54	53	29
Unemployed	14	5	16	12	35	2	12	—	5	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	249	395	156	514	472	237	193	343	170	172
Enrolled in school	177	297	112	408	379	204	153	254	131	139
Employed	53	148	57	179	109	76	54	142	50	40
Unemployed	6	30	17	66	55	4	18	6	23	7
Not in labor force	118	119	38	163	215	124	81	106	58	92
Not enrolled in school	72	98	44	106	93	33	40	89	39	33
High school graduate	32	66	24	75	60	18	25	52	26	19
Employed	30	48	10	38	47	15	25	33	22	14
Unemployed	2	5	8	19	—	—	—	19	—	—
Not in labor force	—	13	6	18	13	3	—	—	4	5
Not high school graduate	40	32	20	31	33	15	15	37	13	14
Employed	5	18	6	23	5	7	—	17	3	—
Unemployed	8	9	2	—	—	5	—	13	5	9
Not in labor force	27	5	12	8	28	3	15	7	5	5
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 793	2 828	1 097	4 193	3 614	1 687	1 163	2 497	1 259	1 299
Private wage and salary workers	1 383	1 947	736	3 448	3 058	1 424	1 024	2 043	896	1 093
Local government workers	93	146	125	222	81	68	68	159	107	48
State government workers	180	459	78	56	26	61	43	35	79	31
Federal government workers	33	123	26	100	34	14	—	52	35	23
Self-employed workers	99	148	127	336	191	105	28	208	139	104
Unpaid family workers	5	5	5	31	7	2	—	—	3	—
Employed females 16 years and over	806	1 283	562	1 671	1 584	752	512	1 067	613	564
Private wage and salary workers	575	937	352	1 385	1 291	625	429	872	408	441
Local government workers	55	92	80	81	138	44	39	93	63	33
State government workers	128	154	36	35	38	27	21	30	66	24
Federal government workers	13	31	14	48	27	12	—	17	26	19
Self-employed workers	35	67	80	104	83	42	23	55	47	47
Unpaid family workers	—	2	—	18	7	2	—	—	3	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 065	3 292	1 288	4 858	4 132	1 891	1 386	2 719	1 438	1 453
50 to 52 weeks	1 391	2 214	798	3 047	2 658	1 241	784	1 761	952	1 032
48 and 49 weeks	36	82	29	191	234	84	85	105	50	59
40 to 47 weeks	120	228	132	409	352	135	151	204	81	93
27 to 39 weeks	129	321	107	399	277	144	128	243	122	61
14 to 26 weeks	213	250	117	497	370	155	98	241	134	137
1 to 13 weeks	176	197	105	315	241	132	140	165	99	71
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 629	2 317	943	3 730	3 180	1 445	988	2 141	1 074	1 125
40 or more weeks	1 331	1 988	784	3 138	2 720	1 227	838	1 814	888	985
50 to 52 weeks	1 227	1 754	658	2 694	2 282	1 085	659	1 558	790	875
27 to 39 weeks	81	176	70	209	173	94	70	133	81	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	936	1 485	660	2 022	1 869	872	666	1 165	690	623
50 to 52 weeks	615	928	375	1 038	1 109	484	337	671	418	401
48 and 49 weeks	20	24	7	90	133	41	26	48	28	18
40 to 47 weeks	48	103	67	160	134	87	59	97	49	36
27 to 39 weeks	73	181	89	234	163	95	86	134	70	29
14 to 26 weeks	86	137	69	288	175	85	57	112	71	85
1 to 13 weeks	94	112	53	212	155	80	101	103	54	54
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	655	761	390	1 225	1 190	572	368	759	438	368
40 or more weeks	552	654	295	914	990	449	295	624	360	287
50 to 52 weeks	511	588	250	763	820	371	234	508	307	275
27 to 39 weeks	44	49	60	110	77	60	37	48	34	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 081	1 673	792	2 553	2 100	974	752	1 352	842	741
No workers	135	165	182	350	238	99	148	111	180	58
1 worker	358	465	262	784	441	244	249	323	183	172
2 workers	456	800	253	932	1 117	483	286	637	370	374
3 or more workers	132	243	95	487	304	148	69	281	109	137
Married-couple families	878	1 455	581	2 235	1 761	837	564	1 241	689	691
No workers	85	156	135	320	178	93	109	95	147	53
1 worker	243	316	141	621	282	180	138	288	101	158
2 or more workers	550	983	305	1 294	1 301	564	317	858	441	480
Husband and wife worked	499	899	279	1 106	1 122	502	283	764	413	419
Female householder, no husband present	172	145	184	236	221	107	170	100	109	40
No workers	41	7	42	30	52	6	39	16	31	5
1 worker	97	101	112	101	98	41	99	35	53	11
2 or more workers	34	37	30	105	71	60	32	49	25	24
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	380	835	304	1 237	773	424	314	573	257	287
Male	364	806	295	1 206	731	406	307	562	242	278
May 1975 or later service only	110	104	28	61	98	41	38	84	38	42
September 1980 or later service only	40	70	19	49	29	24	24	59	5	36
Served 2 or more years	40	54	12	30	29	17	24	54	5	29
Vietnam-era service	106	391	71	325	253	149	75	235	84	95
World War II service	83	159	123	479	175	103	123	90	58	62

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 901	800	1 270	749	1 690	595	788	834	1 481	935
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 341	587	952	528	1 181	363	617	626	1 262	750
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	994	432	604	318	751	195	367	396	870	440
Wife unemployed	37	13	40	6	43	21	25	42	15	15
Husband unemployed	129	36	42	11	85	46	67	10	23	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	94	29	30	6	42	17	36	—	23	6
Wife unemployed	8	—	12	—	10	—	—	5	—	—
Husband not in labor force	431	177	276	210	424	186	104	198	196	167
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	116	34	34	38	51	25	34	62	46	40
Wife unemployed	—	—	9	—	—	2	6	—	8	3
Female householder, no husband present	505	119	180	111	131	72	58	130	196	110
Employed or in Armed Forces	283	91	101	74	80	23	25	78	152	76
Unemployed	54	6	9	8	—	8	—	6	6	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	573	177	278	204	351	168	212	185	383	285
Enrolled in school	428	137	193	130	289	125	178	133	262	227
Employed	209	58	143	50	165	38	46	87	192	89
Unemployed	23	—	4	8	15	5	12	10	—	12
Not in labor force	196	79	46	72	109	82	120	36	70	126
Not enrolled in school	145	40	85	74	62	43	34	52	121	58
High school graduate	65	30	20	4	27	14	15	16	82	24
Employed	56	13	20	2	25	11	15	16	70	17
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	2
Not in labor force	9	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	12	5
Not high school graduate	80	10	65	70	35	29	19	36	39	34
Employed	10	5	41	35	21	4	19	12	30	24
Unemployed	31	—	—	5	10	9	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	39	5	24	30	4	16	—	24	9	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 085	1 773	2 484	1 374	2 946	906	1 490	1 661	3 843	1 900
Private wage and salary workers	3 096	1 204	1 997	1 076	2 406	699	1 271	1 516	3 346	1 560
Local government workers	345	196	157	59	224	64	39	55	205	101
State government workers	317	176	89	31	99	14	23	22	33	36
Federal government workers	46	19	—	18	45	17	46	10	72	14
Self-employed workers	281	178	199	154	153	108	93	58	187	172
Unpaid family workers	—	—	42	36	19	4	18	—	—	17
Employed females 16 years and over	2 043	963	1 079	616	1 282	328	613	737	1 733	807
Private wage and salary workers	1 533	648	798	474	998	247	507	659	1 502	675
Local government workers	196	126	87	50	148	40	30	25	128	53
State government workers	166	118	75	25	56	6	13	15	25	22
Federal government workers	25	5	—	7	17	7	19	—	37	10
Self-employed workers	123	66	91	49	53	28	44	38	41	43
Unpaid family workers	—	—	28	11	10	—	—	—	—	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 858	2 364	2 803	1 589	3 424	1 208	1 780	1 883	4 258	2 145
50 to 52 weeks	2 884	1 354	1 890	970	2 231	540	1 129	1 267	2 798	1 366
48 and 49 weeks	209	42	48	67	126	42	80	86	206	78
40 to 47 weeks	392	241	213	108	275	152	187	193	490	181
27 to 39 weeks	446	221	295	138	278	164	118	133	280	113
14 to 26 weeks	451	213	165	124	276	114	181	83	254	190
1 to 13 weeks	476	293	192	182	238	196	85	121	230	217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 533	1 827	2 237	1 195	2 623	890	1 321	1 383	3 244	1 674
40 or more weeks	2 877	1 348	1 814	937	2 212	600	1 110	1 239	2 860	1 379
50 to 52 weeks	2 465	1 133	1 636	813	1 928	469	906	1 037	2 348	1 178
27 to 39 weeks	239	176	195	84	179	119	63	83	174	57
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 394	1 098	1 246	709	1 468	477	736	865	1 966	967
50 to 52 weeks	1 317	662	735	404	894	177	415	523	1 164	554
48 and 49 weeks	66	12	14	19	47	14	36	45	120	22
40 to 47 weeks	218	94	116	57	146	61	65	92	284	89
27 to 39 weeks	267	131	195	73	127	73	57	66	115	77
14 to 26 weeks	239	111	87	57	154	46	99	50	136	129
1 to 13 weeks	287	88	99	99	100	106	64	89	147	96
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 492	723	849	468	983	298	407	530	1 243	620
40 or more weeks	1 181	556	633	340	798	174	289	444	1 076	496
50 to 52 weeks	1 009	506	575	293	671	132	225	350	814	422
27 to 39 weeks	109	92	101	52	68	43	21	38	70	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 481	959	1 515	908	1 877	700	863	1 009	1 748	1 092
No workers	339	101	173	154	307	128	49	100	94	115
1 worker	699	266	469	306	483	218	265	297	418	323
2 workers	1 128	478	674	331	781	252	346	501	971	516
3 or more workers	315	114	199	117	306	102	203	111	265	138
Married-couple families	1 901	800	1 270	749	1 690	595	788	834	1 481	935
No workers	233	83	121	130	288	97	40	82	90	95
1 worker	388	160	320	227	416	175	228	191	253	223
2 or more workers	1 280	557	829	392	986	323	520	561	1 138	617
Husband and wife worked	1 191	519	751	369	902	270	459	508	1 038	559
Female householder, no husband present	505	119	180	111	131	72	58	130	196	110
No workers	85	14	44	17	19	26	9	18	4	18
1 worker	300	89	111	44	50	27	29	86	112	73
2 or more workers	120	16	25	50	62	19	20	26	80	19
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	987	624	590	397	1 007	356	281	409	729	452
Male	936	613	562	382	973	348	274	398	707	437
May 1975 or later service only	128	63	54	46	107	31	7	12	105	30
September 1980 or later service only	34	29	39	39	65	14	—	6	64	18
Served 2 or more years	29	29	39	33	57	10	—	6	64	10
Vietnam-era service	321	164	185	107	244	63	132	162	217	146
World War II service	314	195	244	161	397	135	32	117	201	104

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1365

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 130	764	598	854	986	450	912	555	1 534	1 202
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 589	630	445	675	824	246	727	314	1 082	900
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 226	438	289	381	518	131	487	191	797	577
Wife unemployed	16	28	23	4	11	14	12	23	12	15
Husband unemployed	33	30	35	24	18	39	42	26	79	43
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	23	20	21	6	25	18	2	37	21
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	7	—
Husband not in labor force	508	104	118	155	144	165	143	215	373	259
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	40	19	55	42	67	14	41	111	48
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	249	151	131	73	87	224	63	98	207	319
Employed or in Armed Forces	167	112	82	29	60	101	31	62	88	165
Unemployed	—	6	25	8	6	26	—	7	42	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	546	229	204	187	216	166	185	150	385	307
Enrolled in school	462	179	136	127	196	137	131	130	315	215
Employed	248	131	17	50	118	39	64	53	112	76
Unemployed	36	11	19	12	10	9	10	—	36	25
Not in labor force	178	37	100	65	68	89	57	77	167	114
Not enrolled in school	84	50	68	60	20	29	54	20	70	92
High school graduate	32	33	37	24	13	24	24	12	50	34
Employed	19	22	32	24	13	16	21	3	26	31
Unemployed	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—
Not in labor force	5	4	5	—	—	8	3	4	14	3
Not high school graduate	52	17	31	36	7	5	30	8	20	58
Employed	21	5	—	1	—	5	27	6	6	15
Unemployed	15	7	7	7	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	16	5	24	28	2	—	3	2	14	43
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 229	1 712	1 261	1 466	1 937	874	1 768	910	2 793	2 651
Private wage and salary workers	3 346	1 471	1 055	1 266	1 609	630	1 507	700	2 270	2 164
Local government workers	316	76	131	53	112	104	101	61	187	184
State government workers	120	41	39	9	47	81	47	63	108	67
Federal government workers	81	18	8	49	20	—	13	9	30	38
Self-employed workers	358	95	28	89	142	53	100	74	172	192
Unpaid family workers	8	11	—	—	7	6	—	3	26	6
Employed females 16 years and over	2 057	817	596	589	807	460	709	398	1 274	1 209
Private wage and salary workers	1 585	714	478	534	684	317	590	290	992	965
Local government workers	216	20	74	20	57	56	42	48	107	112
State government workers	43	20	23	—	14	81	29	29	61	32
Federal government workers	32	4	8	15	8	—	—	9	17	20
Self-employed workers	181	54	13	20	37	6	48	19	76	74
Unpaid family workers	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	3	21	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 804	1 906	1 483	1 702	2 136	1 233	1 960	1 080	3 255	3 010
50 to 52 weeks	3 209	1 168	888	1 067	1 474	511	1 222	597	2 015	1 866
48 and 49 weeks	194	70	102	70	46	29	81	21	140	121
40 to 47 weeks	344	227	125	154	178	119	142	121	335	234
27 to 39 weeks	379	156	151	134	186	83	205	116	237	337
14 to 26 weeks	317	119	131	128	139	192	173	97	237	220
1 to 13 weeks	361	166	86	149	113	299	137	128	291	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 505	1 379	1 146	1 301	1 609	894	1 499	842	2 312	2 222
40 or more weeks	3 087	1 164	943	1 115	1 399	525	1 195	651	1 946	1 905
50 to 52 weeks	2 720	976	775	951	1 267	424	1 024	540	1 652	1 643
27 to 39 weeks	170	103	82	67	106	54	139	76	128	161
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 308	934	661	725	903	605	818	472	1 507	1 433
50 to 52 weeks	1 384	509	329	394	508	275	442	263	776	852
48 and 49 weeks	120	19	59	32	19	20	52	2	88	24
40 to 47 weeks	181	113	51	39	137	57	64	50	152	71
27 to 39 weeks	265	94	104	76	97	31	76	42	157	191
14 to 26 weeks	170	98	73	98	85	84	114	53	169	163
1 to 13 weeks	188	101	45	86	57	138	70	62	165	132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 455	557	444	474	513	390	449	330	786	875
40 or more weeks	1 216	419	351	367	433	252	352	256	595	729
50 to 52 weeks	1 033	378	269	324	357	216	275	226	502	682
27 to 39 weeks	90	58	39	37	34	17	31	10	76	53
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 431	921	755	955	1 095	785	998	720	1 780	1 570
No workers	298	63	117	138	91	143	104	168	270	231
1 worker	485	188	251	240	272	352	259	242	446	447
2 workers	1 188	499	319	444	532	226	455	270	833	657
3 or more workers	460	171	68	133	200	64	180	40	231	235
Married-couple families	2 130	764	598	854	986	450	912	555	1 534	1 202
No workers	239	39	95	94	78	74	93	138	225	165
1 worker	312	121	140	218	235	121	205	154	275	271
2 or more workers	1 579	604	363	542	673	255	614	263	1 034	766
Husband and wife worked	1 416	558	320	498	591	231	569	254	932	697
Female householder, no husband present	249	151	131	73	87	224	63	98	207	319
No workers	59	24	18	31	8	51	11	25	45	66
1 worker	136	61	97	15	32	149	41	43	144	151
2 or more workers	54	66	16	27	47	24	11	30	18	102
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	990	311	343	383	427	308	380	304	758	744
Male	947	296	321	377	415	301	367	281	717	712
May 1975 or later service only	50	63	101	30	57	37	40	46	62	95
September 1980 or later service only	26	21	71	23	19	23	21	—	26	50
Served 2 or more years	26	21	38	23	6	8	14	—	18	33
Vietnam-era service	325	98	79	117	137	115	111	97	290	241
World War II service	306	93	102	115	85	100	112	87	198	229

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	719	678	1 205	746	886	1 162	999	1 185	1 199	1 252
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	534	558	915	636	673	436	897	1 016	1 005	841
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	343	392	562	370	434	264	658	727	689	534
Wife unemployed	18	7	20	38	12	7	—	3	12	42
Husband unemployed	29	30	62	9	55	32	—	4	19	98
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	20	31	9	34	20	—	4	11	33
Wife unemployed	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Husband not in labor force	156	90	228	101	158	694	102	165	175	313
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	22	67	17	40	115	23	18	38	80
Wife unemployed	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	175	27	106	59	71	154	91	65	143	314
Employed or in Armed Forces	95	18	69	24	52	61	67	55	84	182
Unemployed	24	—	—	—	4	20	—	—	—	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	239	159	323	228	184	154	241	252	360	372
Enrolled in school	193	148	229	177	167	131	203	228	300	257
Employed	38	62	113	81	86	80	77	113	150	101
Unemployed	17	15	12	7	20	8	29	28	17	37
Not in labor force	138	71	104	89	61	43	97	87	133	119
Not enrolled in school	46	11	94	51	17	23	38	24	60	115
High school graduate	16	11	69	38	10	3	38	9	55	34
Employed	5	8	51	27	8	3	26	9	55	29
Unemployed	8	3	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force	3	—	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	30	—	25	13	7	20	—	15	5	81
Employed	5	—	6	—	—	17	—	—	—	35
Unemployed	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	27
Not in labor force	16	—	19	13	—	3	—	15	—	19
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 458	1 294	2 193	1 452	1 599	1 259	2 020	2 408	2 634	2 484
Private wage and salary workers	1 178	787	1 918	1 216	1 314	926	1 451	1 933	2 371	2 158
Local government workers	81	121	71	71	80	168	111	125	80	200
State government workers	27	240	76	28	52	35	263	92	30	21
Federal government workers	9	16	26	18	22	19	—	36	28	16
Self-employed workers	146	127	94	112	118	102	195	211	125	89
Unpaid family workers	17	3	8	7	13	9	—	11	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	642	587	920	506	704	610	896	1 046	1 136	1 193
Private wage and salary workers	539	332	787	411	573	439	567	844	1 050	1 045
Local government workers	38	81	52	32	52	100	69	48	26	96
State government workers	15	127	57	8	23	15	183	62	12	5
Federal government workers	4	13	—	10	12	7	—	15	15	9
Self-employed workers	41	31	16	45	40	40	77	77	33	38
Unpaid family workers	5	3	8	—	4	9	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 776	1 472	2 485	1 607	1 854	1 489	2 263	2 605	2 918	2 934
50 to 52 weeks	971	853	1 539	1 007	1 235	800	1 462	1 694	1 957	1 770
48 and 49 weeks	48	70	98	58	33	49	69	235	120	88
40 to 47 weeks	163	129	193	104	133	178	167	235	196	263
27 to 39 weeks	220	165	193	135	178	179	186	161	220	288
14 to 26 weeks	148	132	256	143	152	149	181	185	235	278
1 to 13 weeks	226	123	206	160	123	134	198	95	190	247
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 370	1 123	2 033	1 214	1 374	1 152	1 726	1 923	2 181	2 393
40 or more weeks	1 035	900	1 659	1 036	1 153	891	1 492	1 763	1 878	1 860
50 to 52 weeks	892	743	1 422	901	1 018	706	1 331	1 452	1 658	1 564
27 to 39 weeks	153	122	168	70	120	130	101	51	113	244
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	821	685	1 093	596	824	698	1 060	1 152	1 305	1 407
50 to 52 weeks	385	337	558	294	471	350	611	689	780	771
48 and 49 weeks	29	27	22	13	4	28	22	75	65	50
40 to 47 weeks	69	58	96	52	71	84	114	112	86	128
27 to 39 weeks	150	97	100	58	88	84	96	109	136	177
14 to 26 weeks	91	80	164	95	90	90	131	106	126	113
1 to 13 weeks	97	86	153	84	100	62	86	61	112	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	566	441	710	326	456	468	712	657	750	1 049
40 or more weeks	385	321	524	262	350	357	586	591	626	787
50 to 52 weeks	326	262	448	224	302	274	510	503	548	636
27 to 39 weeks	90	62	81	11	41	54	74	18	43	133
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	976	716	1 374	812	959	1 347	1 111	1 310	1 396	1 649
No workers	155	57	143	85	63	533	48	132	127	259
1 worker	276	156	362	220	279	382	260	225	325	553
2 workers	400	392	673	367	511	359	654	751	656	637
3 or more workers	145	111	196	140	106	73	149	202	288	200
Married-couple families	719	678	1 205	746	886	1 162	999	1 185	1 199	1 252
No workers	77	51	115	79	54	493	48	125	120	155
1 worker	152	131	280	166	253	277	174	157	213	339
2 or more workers	490	496	810	501	579	392	777	903	866	758
Husband and wife worked	435	470	692	431	533	351	739	822	770	683
Female householder, no husband present	175	27	106	59	71	154	91	65	143	314
No workers	52	6	20	6	9	28	—	7	7	85
1 worker	85	16	61	47	26	95	75	51	82	165
2 or more workers	38	5	25	6	36	31	16	7	54	64
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	339	292	576	317	408	769	363	440	520	596
Male	324	284	552	317	377	734	363	435	501	553
May 1975 or later service only	48	30	108	32	29	34	38	38	66	75
September 1980 or later service only	28	14	81	20	20	25	—	35	50	57
Served 2 or more years	26	14	73	15	12	22	—	23	27	44
Vietnam-era service	104	87	245	125	154	139	159	199	244	134
World War II service	131	86	79	79	100	444	48	103	90	182

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1367**

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	904	614	1 262	814	1 997	795	585	731	1 298	889
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	718	450	921	681	1 584	545	472	394	975	732
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	382	299	632	397	1 203	326	343	272	634	524
Wife unemployed	20	23	40	6	41	8	18	11	29	21
Husband unemployed	29	20	42	37	75	52	—	27	57	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	20	25	7	50	24	—	7	27	12
Wife unemployed	2	—	12	—	6	5	—	16	—	—
Husband not in labor force	157	144	299	96	338	198	113	310	266	145
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	30	42	80	15	94	34	19	33	30	47
Wife unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	60	103	169	240	219	79	66	106	282	72
Employed or in Armed Forces	26	51	63	99	164	50	32	69	167	53
Unemployed	14	17	17	29	—	16	10	—	24	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	170	144	322	333	431	197	688	116	317	243
Enrolled in school	155	99	244	246	373	174	235	101	211	211
Employed	15	75	159	89	243	67	37	47	87	120
Unemployed	12	—	—	30	43	8	—	13	35	34
Not in labor force	128	24	85	127	87	99	198	41	89	57
Not enrolled in school	15	45	78	87	58	23	453	15	106	32
High school graduate	13	7	22	24	55	10	58	13	64	16
Employed	9	—	9	24	35	7	34	6	64	16
Unemployed	2	—	6	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2	—	—	—	—	3	24	7	—	—
Not high school graduate	2	38	56	63	3	13	395	2	42	16
Employed	—	8	18	10	3	6	18	2	—	—
Unemployed	2	18	18	53	—	—	—	—	9	16
Not in labor force	—	12	20	—	—	7	377	—	33	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 432	1 312	2 590	1 709	4 415	1 431	1 195	1 031	3 115	1 832
Private wage and salary workers	1 218	1 072	2 113	1 443	3 480	1 236	772	665	2 743	1 365
Local government workers	84	51	145	95	271	111	127	159	160	168
State government workers	7	135	179	69	124	16	166	71	81	153
Federal government workers	24	22	43	26	106	14	—	48	42	26
Self-employed workers	92	26	97	76	418	54	114	88	79	98
Unpaid family workers	7	6	13	—	16	—	16	—	10	22
Employed females 16 years and over	546	610	1 151	735	2 122	603	503	488	1 486	863
Private wage and salary workers	477	460	876	595	1 711	538	331	335	1 275	598
Local government workers	31	31	78	60	161	38	77	72	96	96
State government workers	7	102	134	34	56	—	47	38	41	74
Federal government workers	4	11	26	9	24	—	—	2	11	19
Self-employed workers	27	6	37	37	170	27	38	41	53	54
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 730	1 526	3 018	2 039	5 010	1 630	3 024	1 227	3 414	2 047
50 to 52 weeks	1 106	979	1 858	1 141	3 171	1 020	942	760	2 351	1 371
48 and 49 weeks	80	68	102	100	170	79	186	36	123	47
40 to 47 weeks	144	87	217	201	388	145	246	138	336	146
27 to 39 weeks	121	139	291	172	385	163	412	64	237	174
14 to 26 weeks	134	107	285	187	472	106	553	133	166	164
1 to 13 weeks	145	146	265	238	424	117	685	96	201	145
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 321	1 160	2 334	1 505	3 781	1 311	2 559	925	2 663	1 515
40 or more weeks	1 151	994	1 892	1 214	3 123	1 092	1 215	774	2 362	1 320
50 to 52 weeks	991	880	1 675	1 010	2 696	911	797	636	2 021	1 165
27 to 39 weeks	31	65	168	83	237	94	361	43	132	96
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	724	741	1 401	914	2 397	659	618	634	1 652	917
50 to 52 weeks	407	430	804	417	1 395	436	359	356	1 028	545
48 and 49 weeks	33	27	53	54	68	29	22	12	84	23
40 to 47 weeks	50	38	102	91	191	51	40	101	166	68
27 to 39 weeks	77	95	165	85	199	44	57	44	140	104
14 to 26 weeks	60	55	124	117	284	50	40	63	97	84
1 to 13 weeks	97	96	153	150	260	49	100	58	137	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	448	472	892	543	1 426	439	371	400	1 118	553
40 or more weeks	391	382	727	395	1 149	406	315	332	966	466
50 to 52 weeks	354	350	640	335	965	356	260	255	807	404
27 to 39 weeks	1	50	85	45	101	13	24	29	67	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	979	758	1 517	1 083	2 250	921	682	867	1 631	987
No workers	76	68	159	137	170	157	87	265	273	69
1 worker	334	233	423	352	503	278	136	240	516	259
2 workers	455	387	724	475	1 284	355	338	297	612	446
3 or more workers	114	70	211	119	293	131	121	65	230	213
Married-couple families	904	614	1 262	814	1 997	795	585	731	1 298	889
No workers	65	54	125	60	163	133	64	228	222	59
1 worker	291	151	279	200	372	195	90	163	326	210
2 or more workers	548	409	858	554	1 462	467	431	340	750	620
Husband and wife worked	494	369	765	480	1 431	379	406	321	739	600
Female householder, no husband present	60	103	169	240	219	79	66	106	282	72
No workers	11	14	34	72	7	24	18	35	51	10
1 worker	39	61	107	141	111	40	34	69	145	40
2 or more workers	10	28	28	27	101	15	14	2	86	22
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	421	271	589	448	833	423	372	462	648	384
Male	419	257	567	427	833	423	367	436	627	361
May 1975 or later service only	15	39	74	93	97	20	107	42	108	28
September 1980 or later service only	15	26	48	43	42	—	29	16	56	10
Served 2 or more years	—	26	48	26	42	—	29	16	34	10
Vietnam-era service	195	102	193	146	334	114	60	124	210	183
World War II service	110	77	168	100	217	159	89	212	207	52

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 012	757	564	1 782	1 092	781	892	1 017	821	994
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	744	653	390	1 227	849	562	675	786	651	677
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	561	435	254	829	530	364	501	458	322	448
Wife unemployed	24	23	—	28	34	21	17	22	7	18
Husband unemployed	82	15	10	117	39	45	15	53	18	41
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	58	15	—	43	14	27	15	29	10	19
Wife unemployed	7	—	—	13	—	7	—	—	6	5
Husband not in labor force	186	89	164	438	204	174	202	178	152	276
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	34	28	123	27	21	41	40	41	51
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	6
Female householder, no husband present	204	51	131	301	75	178	108	142	58	123
Employed or in Armed Forces	164	29	103	150	49	108	77	97	32	88
Unemployed	7	—	—	30	—	8	15	17	11	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	287	207	96	528	302	173	168	314	223	249
Enrolled in school	204	178	72	448	262	143	102	256	201	239
Employed	100	59	34	173	81	49	36	117	81	89
Unemployed	27	3	—	42	15	11	4	18	25	30
Not in labor force	77	116	38	233	166	83	62	121	95	120
Not enrolled in school	83	29	24	80	40	30	66	58	22	10
High school graduate	29	29	7	70	22	24	21	27	3	—
Employed	14	11	—	43	18	9	14	21	3	—
Unemployed	6	—	—	18	4	6	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	9	18	7	9	—	9	7	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	54	—	17	10	18	6	45	31	19	10
Employed	8	—	10	5	12	—	32	18	7	10
Unemployed	6	—	—	—	—	2	13	—	11	—
Not in labor force	40	—	7	5	6	4	—	13	1	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 297	1 568	1 235	3 310	2 100	1 459	1 772	2 075	1 425	1 756
Private wage and salary workers	1 813	1 125	932	2 779	1 720	1 154	1 304	1 775	1 175	1 395
Local government workers	189	111	56	161	100	108	151	79	106	205
State government workers	139	131	156	132	68	42	65	41	25	43
Federal government workers	29	15	31	22	58	16	41	10	3	6
Self-employed workers	127	179	60	202	107	129	204	166	114	100
Unpaid family workers	—	7	—	14	47	10	7	4	2	7
Employed females 16 years and over	1 100	653	599	1 548	822	688	850	840	528	836
Private wage and salary workers	838	416	424	1 254	647	524	637	684	407	659
Local government workers	101	79	38	96	54	74	80	65	65	112
State government workers	98	86	71	79	49	22	37	28	8	31
Federal government workers	21	5	24	—	31	13	18	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	42	67	42	105	27	47	78	59	48	27
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	14	14	8	—	4	—	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 598	1 782	1 399	3 978	2 470	1 733	2 046	2 430	1 647	2 026
50 to 52 weeks	1 610	1 261	907	2 460	1 566	972	1 238	1 552	1 039	1 248
48 and 49 weeks	153	49	24	149	82	73	62	105	66	88
40 to 47 weeks	221	90	166	301	206	185	223	161	92	159
27 to 39 weeks	229	96	91	325	205	178	178	233	133	233
14 to 26 weeks	150	203	112	415	232	139	178	185	178	159
1 to 13 weeks	235	83	99	328	179	186	167	194	139	139
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 024	1 360	982	2 958	1 989	1 291	1 421	1 875	1 224	1 458
40 or more weeks	1 724	1 149	872	2 416	1 588	1 016	1 186	1 560	981	1 194
50 to 52 weeks	1 406	1 070	771	2 097	1 337	818	1 011	1 343	862	1 053
27 to 39 weeks	132	49	41	193	140	110	99	131	86	152
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 236	791	707	1 867	991	796	962	1 027	657	945
50 to 52 weeks	709	487	422	1 049	595	401	572	542	338	482
48 and 49 weeks	83	27	13	45	13	26	31	44	30	42
40 to 47 weeks	79	45	70	147	74	89	87	70	42	93
27 to 39 weeks	154	68	48	214	111	90	102	121	52	136
14 to 26 weeks	81	97	68	249	91	63	101	139	112	94
1 to 13 weeks	130	67	86	163	107	127	69	111	83	98
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	878	536	418	1 121	702	460	542	627	357	523
40 or more weeks	692	423	363	855	506	346	437	478	256	402
50 to 52 weeks	570	398	326	766	441	278	395	383	203	347
27 to 39 weeks	83	21	5	110	78	43	49	44	20	73
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 262	823	721	2 148	1 265	988	1 032	1 190	911	1 173
No workers	151	59	81	260	130	137	117	111	75	178
1 worker	285	164	252	586	393	315	264	358	346	344
2 workers	679	441	324	1 007	540	433	504	469	333	553
3 or more workers	147	159	64	295	202	103	147	252	157	98
Married-couple families	1 012	757	564	1 782	1 092	781	892	1 017	821	994
No workers	123	44	81	200	103	99	97	92	66	145
1 worker	186	139	164	400	301	205	176	287	302	248
2 or more workers	703	574	319	1 182	688	477	619	638	453	601
Husband and wife worked	669	534	278	1 038	627	446	595	557	416	541
Female householder, no husband present	204	51	131	301	75	178	108	142	58	123
No workers	28	15	—	60	21	38	6	19	3	21
1 worker	79	19	75	140	36	88	74	63	18	70
2 or more workers	97	17	56	101	18	52	28	60	37	32
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	615	383	410	993	475	372	438	541	364	539
Male	574	383	410	985	456	368	413	529	364	513
May 1975 or later service only	104	34	26	142	42	36	48	48	23	63
September 1980 or later service only	70	34	12	91	16	16	27	43	7	37
Served 2 or more years	54	34	12	85	11	14	27	37	5	37
Vietnam-era service	167	159	96	312	127	97	150	178	137	145
World War II service	171	100	189	288	106	119	151	134	117	181

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1369**

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	686	596	739	875	1 717	699	1 869	732	624	1 449
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	524	400	556	607	1 157	491	1 454	593	576	1 157
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	339	283	328	359	763	346	915	401	328	628
Wife unemployed	23	23	4	41	69	13	41	28	29	62
Husband unemployed	32	38	48	24	52	17	34	30	6	37
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	17	34	16	44	10	5	30	6	17
Wife unemployed	15	8	—	8	—	6	6	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	130	158	135	244	508	191	381	109	42	255
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	33	11	38	118	23	82	19	25	53
Wife unemployed	4	2	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	59	118	87	73	426	121	368	69	74	522
Employed or in Armed Forces	38	55	45	38	192	75	228	39	66	256
Unemployed	7	19	3	8	80	2	37	9	—	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	174	128	215	140	344	199	481	161	146	494
Enrolled in school	146	105	153	95	304	169	393	130	108	426
Employed	68	33	89	9	141	57	206	102	59	131
Unemployed	6	31	10	32	47	4	24	6	21	61
Not in labor force	72	41	54	54	116	108	163	22	28	234
Not enrolled in school	28	23	62	45	40	30	88	31	38	68
High school graduate	12	14	51	45	17	17	76	11	1	35
Employed	12	10	37	27	17	13	47	6	1	25
Unemployed	—	4	—	18	—	1	11	—	—	5
Not in labor force	—	—	14	—	—	2	18	5	—	5
Not high school graduate	16	9	11	—	23	13	12	20	37	33
Employed	6	3	8	—	—	5	—	15	24	7
Unemployed	3	2	—	—	23	2	12	—	—	13
Not in labor force	7	4	3	—	—	6	—	5	13	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 241	1 055	1 433	1 348	3 645	1 420	4 017	1 563	1 424	3 155
Private wage and salary workers	1 020	863	1 253	1 110	2 948	1 131	3 475	1 283	1 192	2 768
Local government workers	109	72	57	91	285	123	204	139	37	152
State government workers	31	42	28	16	208	48	54	33	21	74
Federal government workers	—	13	8	9	28	12	41	6	10	7
Self-employed workers	75	63	80	122	169	98	235	94	150	127
Unpaid family workers	6	2	7	—	7	8	8	8	14	27
Employed females 16 years and over	540	477	608	572	1 684	669	1 863	719	560	1 353
Private wage and salary workers	415	390	519	473	1 320	534	1 544	559	488	1 189
Local government workers	79	47	35	56	160	71	136	101	27	96
State government workers	13	8	21	16	117	18	31	24	10	32
Federal government workers	—	11	2	9	24	3	22	—	5	—
Self-employed workers	27	21	24	18	63	41	130	27	23	29
Unpaid family workers	6	—	7	—	—	2	—	8	7	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 405	1 346	1 686	1 703	4 345	1 620	4 488	1 800	1 515	3 725
50 to 52 weeks	956	667	1 048	1 143	2 778	992	2 840	1 117	1 142	2 315
48 and 49 weeks	59	65	44	30	133	72	231	93	19	149
40 to 47 weeks	95	202	158	90	454	133	432	183	104	280
27 to 39 weeks	104	114	90	125	385	138	296	141	85	275
14 to 26 weeks	76	145	210	148	384	157	368	155	83	365
1 to 13 weeks	115	153	136	167	211	128	321	111	82	341
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 143	1 078	1 267	1 298	3 512	1 270	3 348	1 338	1 123	2 807
40 or more weeks	984	847	1 065	1 041	3 008	1 036	2 899	1 125	1 014	2 335
50 to 52 weeks	849	610	912	933	2 519	889	2 457	934	944	2 069
27 to 39 weeks	78	88	62	85	218	107	167	84	55	179
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	612	615	687	738	2 111	765	2 140	844	637	1 697
50 to 52 weeks	354	252	365	435	1 272	412	1 137	459	440	934
48 and 49 weeks	28	21	27	30	80	42	89	24	13	67
40 to 47 weeks	42	109	64	29	189	69	295	119	26	141
27 to 39 weeks	71	50	38	77	206	67	147	81	62	120
14 to 26 weeks	28	105	113	62	240	101	219	98	58	222
1 to 13 weeks	89	78	80	105	124	74	253	63	38	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	416	423	395	436	1 554	524	1 354	502	384	1 021
40 or more weeks	329	330	331	294	1 300	403	1 091	397	311	810
50 to 52 weeks	278	224	273	246	1 076	330	884	325	299	737
27 to 39 weeks	57	32	10	52	108	48	60	29	38	59
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	770	740	866	977	2 273	858	2 345	823	732	2 052
No workers	105	108	92	131	360	129	350	55	36	250
1 worker	175	199	223	283	647	257	652	199	243	678
2 workers	360	358	392	464	1 043	342	1 042	416	304	807
3 or more workers	130	75	159	99	223	130	301	153	149	317
Married-couple families	686	596	739	875	1 717	699	1 869	732	624	1 449
No workers	98	81	72	127	268	111	252	55	36	127
1 worker	125	111	163	220	363	176	443	148	173	370
2 or more workers	463	404	504	528	1 086	412	1 174	529	415	952
Husband and wife worked	411	380	417	468	997	388	1 092	503	388	771
Female householder, no husband present	59	118	87	73	426	121	368	69	74	522
No workers	7	27	13	4	79	15	92	—	—	114
1 worker	32	67	53	43	221	59	163	42	50	286
2 or more workers	20	24	21	26	126	47	113	27	24	122
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	312	287	381	430	921	395	1 017	352	215	853
Male	312	274	369	430	881	382	995	340	205	833
May 1975 or later service only	32	20	58	52	120	56	126	31	24	150
September 1980 or later service only	17	17	32	29	84	28	59	6	8	106
Served 2 or more years	17	9	32	15	65	22	46	6	8	74
Vietnam-era service	81	74	159	119	232	115	315	133	84	238
World War II service	89	101	88	123	361	135	306	107	39	255

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 155	2 288	1 096	2 256	2 261	552	1 100	747	847	938
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 527	1 839	828	1 875	1 845	394	796	617	569	645
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 075	1 111	468	1 038	1 287	245	575	344	333	444
Wife unemployed	54	31	19	106	37	—	2	14	15	17
Husband unemployed	51	17	44	76	53	34	14	—	69	37
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	34	14	32	28	12	19	14	—	22	10
Wife unemployed	11	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	13	7
Husband not in labor force	577	432	224	305	363	124	290	130	209	256
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	71	143	70	102	54	28	35	29	32	31
Wife unemployed	—	—	2	2	6	—	—	—	—	1
Female householder, no husband present	206	213	106	143	211	98	100	72	137	159
Employed or in Armed Forces	157	134	44	85	158	55	61	32	81	91
Unemployed	7	25	16	14	8	12	—	—	11	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	423	510	321	480	495	91	162	93	217	196
Enrolled in school	389	426	283	375	415	63	158	93	170	175
Employed	200	179	74	91	200	37	94	23	65	88
Unemployed	18	19	23	36	22	6	11	—	14	17
Not in labor force	171	228	186	248	193	20	53	70	91	70
Not enrolled in school	34	84	38	105	80	28	4	—	47	21
High school graduate	7	77	22	92	44	20	2	—	27	14
Employed	7	55	17	36	24	20	2	—	27	12
Unemployed	—	11	2	10	11	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	11	3	25	9	—	—	—	—	2
Not high school graduate	27	7	16	13	36	8	2	—	20	7
Employed	—	—	5	—	12	8	2	—	—	—
Unemployed	21	7	4	3	5	—	—	—	5	2
Not in labor force	6	—	7	10	19	—	—	—	15	5
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 920	4 468	1 945	2 576	4 408	1 164	2 031	1 356	1 487	1 660
Private wage and salary workers	3 127	3 690	1 627	1 295	3 508	1 020	1 686	1 058	1 206	1 311
Local government workers	407	360	96	208	415	32	176	70	108	211
State government workers	118	84	105	138	93	29	46	32	18	32
Federal government workers	29	45	13	795	101	22	12	19	6	8
Self-employed workers	211	255	81	138	285	61	90	159	129	96
Unpaid family workers	28	34	23	2	6	—	21	18	20	2
Employed females 16 years and over	1 900	1 916	843	1 350	1 962	538	956	561	613	786
Private wage and salary workers	1 417	1 462	683	727	1 490	444	740	406	441	579
Local government workers	261	231	52	142	254	13	122	53	77	126
State government workers	71	59	73	57	73	17	21	11	18	24
Federal government workers	15	22	13	308	25	16	3	7	—	8
Self-employed workers	113	116	22	114	114	48	64	66	72	47
Unpaid family workers	23	26	—	2	6	—	6	18	5	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 558	5 034	2 301	4 454	4 908	1 410	2 312	1 576	1 766	1 924
50 to 52 weeks	2 692	3 235	1 345	2 966	3 077	819	1 581	1 043	1 073	1 292
48 and 49 weeks	180	194	114	133	207	77	49	92	46	86
40 to 47 weeks	358	491	207	209	467	167	192	84	142	126
27 to 39 weeks	543	376	214	349	436	106	196	105	124	125
14 to 26 weeks	444	370	175	405	400	150	178	104	209	132
1 to 13 weeks	341	368	246	392	321	91	116	148	172	163
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 452	3 789	1 706	3 339	3 725	1 095	1 601	1 196	1 269	1 469
40 or more weeks	2 738	3 243	1 380	2 823	3 132	950	1 393	1 017	1 020	1 274
50 to 52 weeks	2 350	2 811	1 144	2 609	2 648	766	1 276	914	865	1 124
27 to 39 weeks	392	223	146	161	280	72	80	53	63	75
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 207	2 201	997	1 849	2 226	661	1 128	677	744	943
50 to 52 weeks	1 128	1 199	503	886	1 222	302	676	413	394	596
48 and 49 weeks	85	101	28	55	95	32	25	36	27	38
40 to 47 weeks	149	295	124	130	211	106	114	46	57	71
27 to 39 weeks	325	211	111	255	221	73	132	82	58	84
14 to 26 weeks	288	192	95	248	273	92	101	43	96	76
1 to 13 weeks	232	203	136	275	204	56	80	57	112	78
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 365	1 338	574	958	1 351	455	623	431	376	622
40 or more weeks	957	1 077	429	688	1 048	361	496	365	286	529
50 to 52 weeks	829	877	356	607	862	270	444	332	235	465
27 to 39 weeks	196	113	61	84	126	45	50	40	14	50
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 439	2 611	1 239	2 480	2 532	697	1 215	862	1 019	1 121
No workers	446	201	109	140	246	85	222	55	164	209
1 worker	555	845	341	886	671	191	248	292	280	320
2 workers	1 122	1 266	601	1 262	1 218	352	597	410	411	456
3 or more workers	316	299	188	192	397	69	148	105	164	136
Married-couple families	2 155	2 288	1 096	2 256	2 261	552	1 100	747	847	938
No workers	392	163	71	112	225	59	205	49	127	168
1 worker	407	654	258	736	513	128	169	237	214	204
2 or more workers	1 356	1 471	767	1 408	1 523	365	726	461	506	566
Husband and wife worked	1 274	1 284	612	1 353	1 418	341	695	406	426	541
Female householder, no husband present	206	213	106	143	211	98	100	72	137	159
No workers	54	27	33	28	21	26	8	—	37	41
1 worker	78	157	51	91	126	35	75	43	48	94
2 or more workers	74	29	22	24	64	37	17	29	52	24
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 181	1 147	505	1 197	1 074	213	466	292	445	445
Male	1 151	1 120	502	1 016	1 054	206	459	270	439	426
May 1975 or later service only	85	85	32	468	84	36	39	—	46	74
September 1980 or later service only	76	51	32	322	48	27	18	—	40	47
Served 2 or more years	66	51	23	291	48	20	18	—	29	42
Vietnam-era service	339	346	199	383	371	64	74	34	183	101
World War II service	456	358	107	151	294	73	190	144	86	154

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1371

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	684	1 084	1 391	630	706	989	1 042	506	1 737	2 627
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	490	826	1 138	454	470	783	656	301	1 350	2 174
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	311	603	704	285	331	482	381	168	806	1 573
Wife unemployed	35	18	25	9	21	11	40	14	32	85
Husband unemployed	42	20	25	7	41	21	57	30	58	67
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18	—	25	—	20	11	33	9	49	58
Wife unemployed	12	—	—	—	—	4	6	4	—	—
Husband not in labor force	152	238	228	169	195	185	329	175	329	386
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	37	34	33	13	33	37	18	56	31
Wife unemployed	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	10
Female householder, no husband present	111	100	68	154	135	71	126	157	265	230
Employed or in Armed Forces	43	29	46	92	77	43	66	81	199	197
Unemployed	26	13	—	16	—	—	7	2	7	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	198	289	390	185	165	211	280	141	387	544
Enrolled in school	152	246	340	134	121	172	238	113	355	445
Employed	46	107	136	93	69	68	99	43	173	218
Unemployed	17	15	36	2	10	30	28	28	27	33
Not in labor force	89	124	163	39	42	74	111	42	155	194
Not enrolled in school	46	43	50	51	44	39	42	28	32	99
High school graduate	35	9	35	40	37	14	32	12	8	58
Employed	18	9	29	31	19	10	17	5	8	48
Unemployed	17	—	6	7	18	4	11	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	7	—	—
Not high school graduate	11	34	15	11	7	25	10	16	24	41
Employed	5	6	15	11	—	—	5	5	14	8
Unemployed	2	9	—	—	—	9	—	8	—	—
Not in labor force	4	19	—	—	7	16	5	3	10	33
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 188	2 054	2 584	1 361	1 310	2 175	1 732	829	3 769	5 057
Private wage and salary workers	931	1 645	2 390	1 095	1 059	1 870	1 314	624	3 162	4 091
Local government workers	84	151	74	95	61	133	205	88	275	496
State government workers	76	79	21	38	27	26	96	45	111	139
Federal government workers	23	22	16	67	—	73	64	14	24	63
Self-employed workers	63	148	83	62	144	61	53	58	197	260
Unpaid family workers	11	9	—	4	19	12	—	—	—	8
Employed females 16 years and over	516	870	1 097	654	647	895	763	385	1 726	2 278
Private wage and salary workers	387	638	994	520	543	744	555	290	1 425	1 815
Local government workers	58	92	44	63	21	70	109	35	151	284
State government workers	43	57	11	11	17	16	57	30	53	63
Federal government workers	15	5	8	31	—	28	26	8	7	7
Self-employed workers	11	78	40	25	55	25	16	22	90	101
Unpaid family workers	2	—	—	4	11	12	—	—	—	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 470	2 307	2 868	1 522	1 546	2 572	2 051	1 088	4 287	5 709
50 to 52 weeks	824	1 418	1 918	1 022	884	1 628	1 084	646	2 768	3 881
48 and 49 weeks	55	85	136	26	52	102	37	31	192	86
40 to 47 weeks	121	200	227	142	154	232	277	75	397	489
27 to 39 weeks	169	246	222	102	105	179	177	89	317	412
14 to 26 weeks	79	200	165	155	272	239	258	140	347	379
1 to 13 weeks	222	158	200	75	79	192	218	107	266	462
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 115	1 756	2 197	1 116	1 125	1 983	1 374	764	3 414	4 142
40 or more weeks	856	1 417	1 909	933	919	1 728	1 080	579	2 916	3 649
50 to 52 weeks	734	1 203	1 642	833	745	1 492	939	508	2 459	3 295
27 to 39 weeks	125	154	133	72	37	73	101	59	192	193
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	661	1 015	1 236	737	698	1 119	920	515	2 001	2 603
50 to 52 weeks	314	548	751	479	371	594	392	284	1 134	1 555
48 and 49 weeks	18	44	58	20	26	55	21	17	108	75
40 to 47 weeks	57	85	118	50	51	119	149	42	198	257
27 to 39 weeks	103	137	102	46	66	109	108	31	203	254
14 to 26 weeks	44	123	57	99	134	121	144	89	200	238
1 to 13 weeks	125	78	150	43	50	121	106	52	158	224
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	414	608	755	423	404	654	385	304	1 364	1 443
40 or more weeks	277	444	633	349	323	565	309	219	1 091	1 233
50 to 52 weeks	243	368	540	321	269	463	276	186	889	1 077
27 to 39 weeks	61	79	51	25	20	24	38	16	109	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	833	1 237	1 480	822	877	1 130	1 230	692	2 040	2 870
No workers	140	144	154	146	171	117	306	195	251	247
1 worker	193	284	364	233	222	293	284	204	650	561
2 workers	401	635	663	325	391	477	512	239	905	1 525
3 or more workers	99	174	299	118	93	243	128	54	234	537
Married-couple families	684	1 084	1 391	630	706	989	1 042	506	1 737	2 627
No workers	97	106	134	113	129	102	240	135	217	232
1 worker	138	221	320	126	142	208	210	108	441	441
2 or more workers	449	757	937	391	435	679	592	263	1 079	1 954
Husband and wife worked	392	703	773	334	375	613	486	243	1 004	1 844
Female householder, no husband present	111	100	68	154	135	71	126	157	265	230
No workers	37	38	20	28	42	15	53	49	34	15
1 worker	38	23	28	80	56	34	44	87	181	107
2 or more workers	36	39	20	46	37	22	29	21	50	108
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	294	610	645	382	370	617	704	289	864	1 188
Male	292	598	639	379	353	612	686	284	836	1 157
May 1975 or later service only	61	62	49	56	72	52	81	36	93	93
September 1980 or later service only	37	28	23	31	28	23	31	15	87	65
Served 2 or more years	31	28	15	23	28	23	25	7	79	60
Vietnam-era service	90	203	255	90	97	183	134	74	221	442
World War II service	84	193	122	143	143	126	305	116	297	339

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 643	669	585	580	943	700	1 244	667	869	1 655
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 255	449	448	434	712	558	890	441	650	1 163
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	938	293	285	264	485	358	597	285	496	641
Wife unemployed	—	9	21	9	4	18	20	15	18	83
Husband unemployed	37	21	14	48	34	19	84	60	22	50
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	15	—	41	25	12	37	13	11	23
Wife unemployed	—	—	2	2	2	—	6	22	—	13
Husband not in labor force	351	199	123	98	197	123	270	166	197	442
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	93	38	14	11	47	64	55	43	19	71
Wife unemployed	5	3	6	—	—	—	—	9	12	6
Female householder, no husband present	361	75	94	89	88	59	118	89	90	427
Employed or in Armed Forces	263	24	62	39	64	50	93	54	65	265
Unemployed	31	10	6	10	—	—	7	6	9	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	433	125	149	157	196	158	323	158	155	481
Enrolled in school	369	97	118	136	158	133	246	139	121	340
Employed	182	36	52	56	75	71	104	75	86	155
Unemployed	61	6	9	29	—	8	10	5	5	54
Not in labor force	126	55	57	51	83	54	132	59	30	131
Not enrolled in school	64	28	31	21	38	25	77	19	34	141
High school graduate	57	22	17	11	23	20	53	16	13	75
Employed	50	10	13	4	12	20	43	13	8	56
Unemployed	—	—	—	7	11	—	6	2	5	—
Not in labor force	7	12	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	19
Not high school graduate	7	6	14	10	15	5	24	3	21	66
Employed	—	2	9	3	13	—	4	—	16	16
Unemployed	7	2	1	5	—	—	4	—	—	22
Not in labor force	—	2	4	2	2	5	16	3	5	28
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 922	1 103	1 095	1 095	1 753	1 487	2 349	1 250	1 760	3 269
Private wage and salary workers	3 109	858	907	925	1 453	1 230	1 592	852	1 390	2 764
Local government workers	187	114	64	27	85	81	242	97	99	294
State government workers	346	40	22	49	85	25	195	187	25	51
Federal government workers	62	24	12	2	18	23	70	27	56	4
Self-employed workers	205	63	88	84	107	128	235	87	190	156
Unpaid family workers	13	4	2	8	5	—	15	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 933	464	450	479	780	622	1 102	576	771	1 477
Private wage and salary workers	1 542	350	337	398	640	509	749	386	569	1 204
Local government workers	82	64	37	16	50	40	141	63	56	164
State government workers	204	21	20	23	26	19	81	82	14	26
Federal government workers	13	9	11	2	12	15	13	25	31	—
Self-employed workers	83	16	43	32	47	39	105	20	101	83
Unpaid family workers	9	4	2	8	5	—	13	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 248	1 266	1 305	1 296	1 994	1 696	2 891	1 534	1 980	3 940
50 to 52 weeks	2 955	800	757	779	1 380	1 076	1 710	918	1 289	2 161
48 and 49 weeks	110	35	28	45	47	60	80	40	26	258
40 to 47 weeks	371	107	108	100	128	118	300	123	154	442
27 to 39 weeks	317	95	134	101	174	129	274	143	199	332
14 to 26 weeks	250	141	146	133	124	131	337	160	180	336
1 to 13 weeks	245	88	132	138	141	182	190	150	132	411
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 282	953	1 016	1 027	1 609	1 295	2 156	1 134	1 530	2 859
40 or more weeks	2 926	802	776	809	1 380	1 091	1 674	887	1 209	2 333
50 to 52 weeks	2 611	684	675	688	1 251	953	1 432	768	1 067	1 790
27 to 39 weeks	151	58	98	54	99	96	192	89	156	185
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 091	552	588	600	859	702	1 233	698	911	1 925
50 to 52 weeks	1 380	311	257	282	540	387	716	399	543	943
48 and 49 weeks	53	23	11	14	33	14	41	18	7	118
40 to 47 weeks	163	33	58	51	95	64	141	70	87	208
27 to 39 weeks	203	59	66	61	96	65	113	49	100	231
14 to 26 weeks	146	74	96	99	49	82	152	85	79	186
1 to 13 weeks	146	52	100	93	46	90	70	77	95	239
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 442	323	381	398	602	418	746	436	551	1 121
40 or more weeks	1 266	265	243	264	536	327	590	360	407	857
50 to 52 weeks	1 165	226	199	216	439	285	502	304	348	652
27 to 39 weeks	85	27	35	23	24	45	80	13	64	106
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 053	778	702	704	1 051	792	1 453	793	990	2 201
No workers	255	162	76	107	100	52	211	115	157	362
1 worker	559	212	181	209	310	183	447	232	246	823
2 workers	993	331	353	307	468	459	626	343	461	817
3 or more workers	246	73	92	81	173	98	169	103	126	199
Married-couple families	1 643	669	585	580	943	700	1 244	667	869	1 655
No workers	208	131	62	77	90	39	189	95	134	284
1 worker	297	156	112	149	240	146	316	166	170	465
2 or more workers	1 138	382	411	354	613	515	739	406	565	906
Husband and wife worked	1 097	356	367	332	575	469	690	376	551	839
Female householder, no husband present	361	75	94	89	88	59	118	89	90	427
No workers	47	24	12	13	10	13	13	20	18	54
1 worker	225	40	56	50	50	19	67	41	56	290
2 or more workers	89	11	26	26	28	27	38	28	16	83
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	763	335	225	315	424	382	826	253	472	751
Male	748	319	220	312	415	353	782	242	427	726
May 1975 or later service only	55	24	35	39	52	52	99	46	54	149
September 1980 or later service only	20	12	26	24	29	12	79	27	9	62
Served 2 or more years	13	10	20	21	29	12	70	25	9	38
Vietnam-era service	320	85	67	90	120	109	245	64	147	154
World War II service	217	120	56	73	123	94	317	67	192	254

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1373

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 675	2 675	1 399	797	824	1 127	1 195	1 022	970	767
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 261	2 261	1 160	659	681	938	992	889	753	536
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 447	1 447	663	306	313	602	633	533	445	338
Wife unemployed	72	72	13	—	—	27	23	67	31	13
Husband unemployed	23	23	10	—	—	27	30	26	32	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	—	5	—	—	27	30	19	17	6
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3
Husband not in labor force	391	391	229	138	143	162	173	107	185	222
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	95	95	56	—	—	23	34	37	12	29
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—	4
Female householder, no husband present	179	179	107	32	37	84	121	42	135	32
Employed or in Armed Forces	110	110	63	11	16	55	81	34	86	14
Unemployed	—	—	—	6	6	—	5	—	6	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	586	586	249	172	172	356	282	191	237	99
Enrolled in school	529	529	229	142	142	298	243	128	139	83
Employed	192	192	63	16	16	113	161	50	31	36
Unemployed	35	35	6	—	—	42	11	17	6	14
Not in labor force	302	302	160	126	126	143	71	61	102	33
Not enrolled in school	57	57	20	30	30	58	39	63	98	16
High school graduate	34	34	20	8	8	35	28	24	36	16
Employed	28	28	11	—	—	25	28	24	29	13
Unemployed	—	—	9	8	8	4	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	3
Not high school graduate	23	23	—	22	22	23	11	39	62	—
Employed	4	4	—	16	16	6	11	16	28	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	15	11	—
Not in labor force	19	19	—	6	6	6	—	8	23	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 149	5 149	2 905	1 319	1 369	2 423	2 393	1 933	1 906	1 155
Private wage and salary workers	4 331	4 331	2 389	1 074	1 104	2 094	1 968	1 591	1 694	839
Local government workers	436	436	220	73	81	179	129	125	51	145
State government workers	64	64	68	14	14	27	101	37	17	52
Federal government workers	22	22	52	9	9	20	48	6	7	13
Self-employed workers	277	277	163	149	161	103	141	167	137	106
Unpaid family workers	19	19	13	—	—	—	6	7	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	2 209	2 209	1 246	467	490	1 028	1 067	733	786	485
Private wage and salary workers	1 788	1 788	996	369	388	869	856	602	713	332
Local government workers	304	304	126	37	41	103	87	39	30	98
State government workers	42	42	29	6	6	27	61	9	11	22
Federal government workers	10	10	13	—	—	7	13	—	7	5
Self-employed workers	52	52	69	55	55	22	50	76	25	28
Unpaid family workers	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 758	5 758	3 362	1 566	1 611	2 787	2 660	2 163	2 270	1 354
50 to 52 weeks	3 915	3 915	2 192	969	1 000	1 864	1 803	1 433	1 366	807
48 and 49 weeks	168	168	130	92	92	93	82	134	67	35
40 to 47 weeks	447	447	300	106	120	212	180	156	237	144
27 to 39 weeks	425	425	198	81	81	198	189	165	182	157
14 to 26 weeks	386	386	217	132	132	164	211	190	171	115
1 to 13 weeks	417	417	325	186	186	256	195	85	247	96
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 373	4 373	2 522	1 084	1 110	2 249	1 980	1 709	1 732	981
40 or more weeks	3 810	3 810	2 193	921	947	1 943	1 721	1 472	1 430	803
50 to 52 weeks	3 374	3 374	1 934	806	828	1 703	1 518	1 258	1 164	664
27 to 39 weeks	254	254	102	40	40	99	121	119	129	88
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 545	2 545	1 538	615	633	1 230	1 184	888	995	590
50 to 52 weeks	1 444	1 444	833	298	302	674	732	519	550	297
48 and 49 weeks	94	94	65	25	25	44	18	44	29	15
40 to 47 weeks	254	254	180	61	75	147	90	81	91	71
27 to 39 weeks	261	261	120	39	39	120	104	97	71	94
14 to 26 weeks	225	225	133	94	94	89	121	85	87	56
1 to 13 weeks	267	267	207	98	98	156	119	62	167	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 549	1 549	978	282	286	880	699	518	624	323
40 or more weeks	1 255	1 255	785	223	227	717	561	443	484	229
50 to 52 weeks	1 062	1 062	650	183	183	581	499	385	391	176
27 to 39 weeks	150	150	45	13	13	52	53	51	44	49
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 899	2 899	1 540	849	886	1 236	1 350	1 109	1 133	812
No workers	240	240	116	97	107	123	113	49	125	169
1 worker	757	757	426	255	266	231	379	322	304	191
2 workers	1 466	1 466	806	371	387	555	680	521	565	378
3 or more workers	436	436	192	126	126	327	178	217	139	74
Married-couple families	2 675	2 675	1 399	797	824	1 127	1 195	1 022	970	767
No workers	218	218	102	97	102	95	82	49	107	164
1 worker	643	643	381	233	244	198	310	283	220	164
2 or more workers	1 814	1 814	916	467	478	834	803	690	643	439
Husband and wife worked	1 630	1 630	842	342	353	704	723	621	575	416
Female householder, no husband present	179	179	107	32	37	84	121	42	135	32
No workers	22	22	8	—	5	28	31	—	18	5
1 worker	94	94	40	15	15	24	51	16	66	19
2 or more workers	63	63	59	17	17	32	39	26	51	8
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 102	1 102	626	384	410	519	563	354	490	435
Male	1 090	1 090	605	384	410	503	551	354	461	425
May 1975 or later service only	42	42	16	9	9	52	44	18	61	31
September 1980 or later service only	42	42	—	9	9	37	21	18	35	19
Served 2 or more years	42	42	—	—	—	11	14	18	29	19
Vietnam-era service	329	329	170	39	39	212	193	107	140	103
World War II service	400	400	222	206	216	83	185	93	122	186

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 055	735	1 168	847	583	659	1 689	1 332	716	943
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 431	461	892	599	421	472	1 458	913	532	406
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	969	334	549	437	340	281	995	643	309	233
Wife unemployed	46	—	37	22	1	21	29	12	17	9
Husband unemployed	75	50	48	39	55	44	50	50	23	71
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	45	24	33	31	28	23	32	16	10	31
Wife unemployed	8	—	—	3	11	8	—	9	—	8
Husband not in labor force	549	224	228	209	107	143	181	369	161	466
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	126	31	69	10	20	35	39	27	22	41
Wife unemployed	17	—	—	—	7	3	7	—	—	4
Female householder, no husband present	411	82	183	153	50	127	148	350	54	175
Employed or in Armed Forces	228	41	101	69	12	45	78	212	25	51
Unemployed	45	—	18	8	5	23	—	34	21	40
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	516	334	316	242	152	192	526	318	222	228
Enrolled in school	407	291	224	191	103	138	464	197	186	146
Employed	148	150	85	83	39	48	194	111	108	24
Unemployed	87	16	6	—	8	10	30	7	21	24
Not in labor force	172	125	133	108	56	80	240	79	57	98
Not enrolled in school	109	43	92	51	49	54	62	121	36	82
High school graduate	81	28	53	39	26	27	47	37	16	28
Employed	57	9	53	22	19	20	37	27	10	4
Unemployed	17	7	—	7	5	—	10	—	6	14
Not in labor force	7	7	—	10	—	7	—	10	—	10
Not high school graduate	28	15	39	12	23	27	15	84	20	54
Employed	—	5	8	7	6	6	15	24	—	17
Unemployed	16	—	17	—	3	7	—	23	—	18
Not in labor force	12	10	14	5	14	14	—	37	20	19
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 247	1 726	2 440	1 589	1 200	1 205	3 537	2 660	1 271	1 079
Private wage and salary workers	3 341	1 209	2 017	1 289	930	967	3 060	2 158	1 042	833
Local government workers	361	164	83	119	89	72	197	266	67	84
State government workers	138	172	108	48	26	27	62	61	45	58
Federal government workers	65	21	59	50	48	11	34	17	28	11
Self-employed workers	297	152	173	72	107	113	173	158	89	93
Unpaid family workers	45	8	—	11	—	15	11	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	2 061	814	1 087	727	564	536	1 536	1 261	559	481
Private wage and salary workers	1 573	590	829	605	432	417	1 279	1 022	470	377
Local government workers	239	101	43	69	49	46	130	161	35	48
State government workers	89	54	85	13	19	21	27	25	30	28
Federal government workers	39	6	43	21	20	7	8	6	8	3
Self-employed workers	97	55	87	8	44	34	81	47	16	25
Unpaid family workers	24	8	—	11	—	11	11	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 891	2 238	2 991	1 989	1 387	1 497	3 961	3 159	1 527	1 423
50 to 52 weeks	2 952	1 200	1 818	1 225	851	790	2 612	1 882	932	712
48 and 49 weeks	234	60	120	96	56	55	159	121	59	18
40 to 47 weeks	395	190	318	187	110	141	292	194	100	137
27 to 39 weeks	414	201	185	121	150	168	256	359	134	183
14 to 26 weeks	498	365	286	181	167	189	357	310	154	167
1 to 13 weeks	398	222	264	179	53	154	285	293	148	206
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 621	1 481	2 361	1 467	1 045	1 134	2 844	2 299	1 042	1 040
40 or more weeks	2 968	1 063	2 007	1 243	809	809	2 524	1 840	868	735
50 to 52 weeks	2 507	917	1 696	1 061	737	663	2 217	1 610	771	612
27 to 39 weeks	267	105	104	72	94	115	108	184	68	141
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 389	1 018	1 353	937	623	667	1 708	1 525	706	611
50 to 52 weeks	1 333	511	666	503	342	325	925	773	410	273
48 and 49 weeks	94	30	60	66	36	21	100	79	10	8
40 to 47 weeks	218	89	191	127	54	54	168	114	52	46
27 to 39 weeks	240	103	125	42	64	83	133	203	58	75
14 to 26 weeks	296	195	163	109	94	103	222	206	79	107
1 to 13 weeks	208	90	148	90	33	81	160	150	97	102
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 420	505	932	571	387	422	896	893	373	359
40 or more weeks	1 162	387	736	478	311	277	749	700	302	228
50 to 52 weeks	969	330	586	368	257	232	596	576	271	198
27 to 39 weeks	112	43	58	22	20	51	39	53	32	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 577	899	1 446	1 057	674	832	1 891	1 715	788	1 188
No workers	473	171	121	147	67	123	123	349	138	473
1 worker	600	257	410	275	141	243	459	430	142	337
2 workers	1 174	347	716	492	383	380	825	717	375	304
3 or more workers	330	124	199	143	83	86	484	219	133	74
Married-couple families	2 055	735	1 168	847	583	659	1 689	1 332	716	943
No workers	333	143	82	112	62	65	98	287	109	368
1 worker	382	162	271	142	83	166	387	201	125	228
2 or more workers	1 340	430	815	593	438	428	1 204	844	482	347
Husband and wife worked	1 154	397	752	552	406	382	1 046	797	440	304
Female householder, no husband present	411	82	183	153	50	127	148	350	54	175
No workers	108	25	39	32	5	53	14	62	20	81
1 worker	172	34	70	87	35	45	72	217	17	74
2 or more workers	131	23	74	34	10	29	62	71	17	20
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 131	549	601	419	309	283	858	757	327	602
Male	1 077	523	579	417	301	268	858	699	327	586
May 1975 or later service only	109	111	112	18	45	20	71	82	19	80
September 1980 or later service only	67	92	75	18	36	9	29	68	—	29
Served 2 or more years	57	75	61	12	36	4	9	62	—	27
Vietnam-era service	318	111	205	147	109	77	292	249	106	107
World War II service	320	232	131	125	93	108	185	287	90	267

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1375

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	895	1 377	1 225	2 025	584	646	1 053	757	734	822
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	666	1 030	963	1 568	346	477	792	483	490	337
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	464	730	622	949	221	312	450	320	325	224
Wife unemployed	18	50	12	40	19	24	14	—	20	—
Husband unemployed	25	80	85	99	30	24	29	62	16	24
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	25	35	42	13	10	29	9	4	24
Wife unemployed	—	18	12	12	8	2	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	204	267	177	358	208	145	232	212	228	461
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	53	64	24	115	50	42	48	54	77	76
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	6	3	3	11	—	5	15
Female householder, no husband present	126	416	245	338	78	113	115	61	149	101
Employed or in Armed Forces	95	247	174	216	51	49	63	46	97	39
Unemployed	8	63	29	37	9	16	7	—	8	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	246	786	308	485	156	182	256	203	1 676	118
Enrolled in school	206	666	231	363	113	143	249	150	1 669	72
Employed	87	263	89	151	31	35	147	48	541	41
Unemployed	—	18	30	49	10	6	—	5	48	14
Not in labor force	119	385	112	163	72	102	102	97	1 080	17
Not enrolled in school	40	120	77	122	43	39	7	53	7	46
High school graduate	40	58	55	73	28	19	7	18	7	25
Employed	25	48	38	43	18	13	2	18	7	4
Unemployed	—	—	7	15	7	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	15	10	10	15	3	6	—	—	—	21
Not high school graduate	—	62	22	49	15	20	—	35	—	21
Employed	—	34	6	21	1	1	—	—	—	15
Unemployed	—	26	—	—	2	11	—	7	—	6
Not in labor force	—	2	16	28	12	8	—	28	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 882	3 363	2 649	4 164	950	1 239	2 010	1 202	2 906	1 048
Private wage and salary workers	1 546	2 801	2 244	3 518	708	971	1 633	988	1 987	773
Local government workers	95	361	221	360	94	84	118	47	194	121
State government workers	128	80	41	59	47	23	31	33	604	19
Federal government workers	17	12	17	25	16	21	11	27	21	7
Self-employed workers	89	153	126	202	83	122	210	107	100	123
Unpaid family workers	7	10	—	—	2	18	7	—	—	5
Employed females 16 years and over	879	1 670	1 165	1 803	463	552	852	511	1 092	531
Private wage and salary workers	703	1 316	896	1 374	339	445	661	440	761	380
Local government workers	64	189	169	283	58	41	63	26	91	98
State government workers	35	65	41	59	28	7	12	17	168	10
Federal government workers	17	6	11	19	9	19	—	12	10	—
Self-employed workers	53	84	48	68	29	40	109	16	62	38
Unpaid family workers	7	10	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 155	4 346	3 127	4 886	1 148	1 507	2 285	1 539	5 405	1 278
50 to 52 weeks	1 403	2 214	1 718	2 741	704	950	1 373	896	1 198	686
48 and 49 weeks	66	128	199	282	25	59	61	60	147	45
40 to 47 weeks	154	431	361	570	73	144	162	175	463	150
27 to 39 weeks	186	368	370	484	117	94	218	123	766	125
14 to 26 weeks	183	592	232	390	111	115	231	111	1 246	170
1 to 13 weeks	163	613	247	419	118	145	240	174	1 585	102
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 658	3 142	2 350	3 732	879	1 189	1 598	1 122	3 390	876
40 or more weeks	1 414	2 264	1 866	3 048	692	985	1 343	943	1 041	692
50 to 52 weeks	1 258	1 866	1 488	2 429	597	831	1 198	781	803	520
27 to 39 weeks	128	182	233	282	71	55	98	98	355	56
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 021	2 137	1 431	2 186	526	693	1 016	666	1 659	608
50 to 52 weeks	684	912	633	979	293	405	486	326	469	353
48 and 49 weeks	19	72	86	111	31	31	33	9	61	20
40 to 47 weeks	55	253	189	285	30	57	94	74	206	37
27 to 39 weeks	80	230	217	317	64	61	120	49	222	74
14 to 26 weeks	83	330	130	192	65	72	117	63	261	88
1 to 13 weeks	100	340	176	305	63	67	166	145	440	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	691	1 288	861	1 344	354	450	510	352	842	300
40 or more weeks	614	870	600	986	266	351	413	287	384	245
50 to 52 weeks	574	679	477	767	228	295	345	236	257	211
27 to 39 weeks	45	95	107	147	33	38	33	24	66	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 058	1 834	1 539	2 477	693	801	1 205	848	923	967
No workers	134	224	141	219	147	94	136	147	130	357
1 worker	228	615	432	742	195	242	351	209	290	253
2 workers	484	894	709	1 114	291	340	566	368	443	272
3 or more workers	212	101	257	402	60	125	152	124	60	85
Married-couple families	895	1 377	1 225	2 025	584	646	1 053	757	734	822
No workers	124	163	112	170	130	58	112	147	119	287
1 worker	166	319	279	534	127	158	280	159	186	201
2 or more workers	605	895	834	1 321	327	430	661	451	429	334
Husband and wife worked	565	861	784	1 220	290	393	572	417	412	285
Female householder, no husband present	126	416	245	338	78	113	115	61	149	101
No workers	10	61	21	36	13	28	24	—	4	42
1 worker	40	269	124	167	43	65	59	41	85	45
2 or more workers	76	86	100	135	22	20	32	20	60	14
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	444	804	510	857	267	253	470	417	373	551
Male	422	761	497	838	259	244	445	406	360	532
May 1975 or later service only	46	171	63	101	37	24	41	42	129	21
September 1980 or later service only	46	121	23	43	23	14	22	8	101	—
Served 2 or more years	39	99	14	34	15	9	22	8	72	—
Vietnam-era service	142	223	166	275	69	88	114	115	35	69
World War II service	151	209	160	285	112	83	133	130	148	277

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ida township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 523	1 583	1 098	548	1 629	1 702	1 068	539	1 359	689
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 123	1 228	952	431	1 293	1 421	843	412	900	552
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	721	852	622	311	831	1 014	523	254	590	354
Wife unemployed	17	38	33	5	48	6	25	13	19	13
Husband unemployed	40	65	22	6	14	24	35	12	82	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	37	22	—	6	18	28	9	46	—
Wife unemployed	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Husband not in labor force	360	290	124	111	322	257	190	115	377	137
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	78	31	26	29	46	15	58	18	80	23
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	266	409	106	121	118	182	79	169	254	73
Employed or in Armed Forces	165	288	75	64	64	122	46	92	133	49
Unemployed	18	6	—	4	7	6	10	16	37	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	440	372	310	146	299	214	334	153	361	137
Enrolled in school	338	248	222	107	216	210	285	116	286	118
Employed	191	130	134	52	150	81	174	56	84	55
Unemployed	29	22	22	—	11	15	12	12	27	3
Not in labor force	118	96	66	55	55	114	99	48	175	60
Not enrolled in school	102	124	88	39	83	4	49	37	75	19
High school graduate	37	76	56	12	78	—	36	18	34	9
Employed	31	76	35	12	78	—	23	15	15	9
Unemployed	—	—	17	—	—	—	13	—	10	—
Not in labor force	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	7	—
Not high school graduate	65	48	32	27	5	4	13	19	41	10
Employed	36	22	10	7	—	—	6	11	—	10
Unemployed	14	5	3	12	—	—	7	4	—	—
Not in labor force	15	21	19	8	5	4	—	4	41	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 115	3 992	2 208	1 116	3 017	3 338	2 197	1 210	2 388	1 283
Private wage and salary workers	2 619	3 343	1 825	962	2 632	2 514	1 801	998	1 631	1 069
Local government workers	172	234	165	77	149	259	123	100	216	64
State government workers	46	141	65	10	22	131	74	37	272	16
Federal government workers	90	69	8	8	25	46	28	7	20	8
Self-employed workers	171	195	134	57	183	361	165	68	249	120
Unpaid family workers	17	10	11	2	6	27	6	—	—	6
Employed females 16 years and over	1 381	1 934	932	499	1 286	1 528	935	583	1 158	559
Private wage and salary workers	1 163	1 562	729	421	1 104	1 111	758	474	727	465
Local government workers	79	158	84	45	82	180	82	58	164	34
State government workers	20	83	40	—	13	71	17	16	160	16
Federal government workers	45	35	—	8	—	16	8	3	14	8
Self-employed workers	67	91	68	23	81	123	70	32	93	36
Unpaid family workers	7	5	11	2	6	27	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 537	4 678	2 419	1 254	3 364	3 668	2 499	1 379	3 196	1 490
50 to 52 weeks	2 170	2 975	1 574	772	2 324	2 401	1 512	836	1 909	887
48 and 49 weeks	128	229	72	44	79	143	114	59	88	53
40 to 47 weeks	321	471	254	96	278	360	279	117	230	137
27 to 39 weeks	306	353	209	101	275	223	197	138	178	148
14 to 26 weeks	369	393	165	118	218	285	221	114	363	143
1 to 13 weeks	243	257	145	123	190	256	176	115	428	122
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 690	3 722	1 896	960	2 309	2 810	1 789	1 077	2 411	1 062
40 or more weeks	2 221	3 209	1 637	755	2 068	2 483	1 549	872	1 888	835
50 to 52 weeks	1 882	2 688	1 446	644	1 881	2 185	1 287	749	1 643	696
27 to 39 weeks	193	225	134	51	91	104	122	92	109	92
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 586	2 252	1 015	586	1 503	1 732	1 113	667	1 399	652
50 to 52 weeks	891	1 328	586	309	807	961	533	351	822	389
48 and 49 weeks	41	129	26	27	58	53	49	32	28	2
40 to 47 weeks	159	259	116	45	195	204	147	57	106	54
27 to 39 weeks	114	158	105	71	220	141	134	83	72	77
14 to 26 weeks	204	218	98	40	101	209	140	64	185	74
1 to 13 weeks	177	160	84	94	122	164	110	80	186	56
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	981	1 572	690	375	733	1 136	592	452	905	363
40 or more weeks	780	1 367	560	264	591	930	463	338	711	259
50 to 52 weeks	667	1 105	485	212	486	797	379	283	644	232
27 to 39 weeks	52	87	55	44	69	63	79	40	27	42
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 834	2 129	1 242	682	1 790	1 922	1 217	748	1 653	773
No workers	230	240	82	83	214	208	80	123	299	51
1 worker	520	573	316	216	424	414	321	234	549	237
2 workers	802	1 035	568	307	897	1 053	587	301	615	363
3 or more workers	282	281	276	76	255	247	229	90	190	122
Married-couple families	1 523	1 583	1 098	548	1 629	1 702	1 068	539	1 359	689
No workers	180	179	70	45	205	202	63	78	247	39
1 worker	398	334	237	136	335	345	256	129	358	189
2 or more workers	945	1 070	791	367	1 089	1 155	749	332	754	461
Husband and wife worked	844	1 024	691	336	998	1 086	644	309	715	424
Female householder, no husband present	266	409	106	121	118	182	79	169	254	73
No workers	31	61	12	38	9	6	5	43	52	7
1 worker	102	176	49	70	73	62	38	76	157	42
2 or more workers	133	172	45	13	36	114	36	50	45	24
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	793	773	525	225	549	578	564	243	721	278
Male	781	751	520	225	540	561	547	239	709	278
May 1975 or later service only	54	97	55	30	17	22	87	19	95	33
September 1980 or later service only	26	59	16	5	8	17	48	14	33	9
Served 2 or more years	13	35	16	5	8	10	37	11	33	9
Vietnam-era service	244	224	154	38	150	119	150	58	220	110
World War II service	313	252	158	84	217	272	118	86	237	57

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1377

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 137	728	1 366	2 029	1 455	1 592	840	649	1 015	740
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	839	531	959	1 290	866	955	592	435	882	524
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	575	375	615	868	530	516	382	347	546	360
Wife unemployed	50	31	25	21	26	13	8	33	12	19
Husband unemployed	48	38	146	84	66	87	23	54	31	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	34	21	102	63	24	54	19	37	31	—
Wife unemployed	—	10	8	7	6	17	—	7	—	—
Husband not in labor force	250	159	261	655	523	550	225	160	102	189
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	43	45	40	100	53	61	19	37	27	61
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	6	17	2	9	—	—	6
Female householder, no husband present	281	103	171	282	303	297	75	168	20	87
Employed or in Armed Forces	146	64	128	165	135	173	29	92	7	34
Unemployed	57	7	—	5	20	29	—	22	—	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	356	144	203	365	401	388	204	233	303	143
Enrolled in school	213	101	148	283	340	326	179	181	274	88
Employed	64	28	61	180	148	155	62	55	176	55
Unemployed	16	24	22	11	44	12	12	27	7	—
Not in labor force	128	49	65	92	148	159	105	99	91	33
Not enrolled in school	143	43	55	82	61	62	25	52	29	55
High school graduate	51	25	24	44	47	54	21	31	29	—
Employed	23	19	24	37	30	33	21	24	29	—
Unemployed	13	—	—	7	5	14	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	15	6	—	—	12	7	—	7	—	—
Not high school graduate	92	18	31	38	14	8	4	21	—	55
Employed	13	6	—	6	7	7	4	—	—	18
Unemployed	22	6	23	—	—	—	—	6	—	8
Not in labor force	57	6	8	32	7	1	—	15	—	29
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 400	1 397	2 639	3 510	2 526	2 704	1 457	1 284	1 973	1 333
Private wage and salary workers	1 535	1 003	2 229	2 616	1 921	2 097	1 221	979	1 703	1 092
Local government workers	303	96	87	379	629	226	92	117	36	101
State government workers	404	139	41	116	64	182	81	78	44	28
Federal government workers	29	7	120	232	47	70	32	25	6	7
Self-employed workers	109	139	140	167	159	129	31	85	161	95
Unpaid family workers	20	13	22	—	6	—	—	—	23	10
Employed females 16 years and over	1 065	636	1 201	1 599	1 169	1 220	590	676	805	555
Private wage and salary workers	660	451	1 031	1 135	945	936	488	507	687	445
Local government workers	222	74	22	192	134	119	38	65	30	72
State government workers	91	54	35	69	11	75	41	50	38	8
Federal government workers	17	7	60	114	26	35	10	14	6	7
Self-employed workers	68	43	31	89	47	55	13	40	32	23
Unpaid family workers	7	7	22	—	6	—	—	—	12	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 897	1 626	3 066	4 030	3 096	3 312	1 686	1 579	2 145	1 641
50 to 52 weeks	1 669	1 060	2 054	2 610	1 830	1 940	1 149	890	1 435	987
48 and 49 weeks	87	44	111	165	133	97	37	73	80	69
40 to 47 weeks	317	118	262	272	230	254	83	177	208	182
27 to 39 weeks	267	112	272	408	285	425	140	129	170	99
14 to 26 weeks	306	169	247	329	343	373	168	141	121	147
1 to 13 weeks	251	123	120	246	275	223	109	169	131	157
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 237	1 204	2 448	2 910	2 145	2 236	1 168	1 196	1 453	1 249
40 or more weeks	1 806	992	2 101	2 502	1 679	1 707	989	959	1 300	1 019
50 to 52 weeks	1 500	837	1 801	2 182	1 459	1 530	906	742	1 134	837
27 to 39 weeks	166	70	172	178	174	255	77	95	100	62
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 364	715	1 324	1 801	1 468	1 445	726	788	901	734
50 to 52 weeks	660	444	820	1 029	835	737	432	429	512	389
48 and 49 weeks	46	5	52	81	50	71	10	40	45	58
40 to 47 weeks	153	45	156	144	112	134	42	78	109	93
27 to 39 weeks	162	72	111	223	131	190	65	58	82	43
14 to 26 weeks	184	80	105	202	196	197	102	96	61	65
1 to 13 weeks	159	69	80	122	144	116	75	87	92	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	887	429	876	980	808	687	309	487	358	474
40 or more weeks	701	330	772	828	627	501	248	386	312	365
50 to 52 weeks	569	287	615	693	581	438	231	295	252	283
27 to 39 weeks	88	32	27	49	51	70	18	24	29	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 479	851	1 580	2 408	1 836	1 947	951	835	1 035	870
No workers	222	99	155	536	449	377	164	141	63	101
1 worker	377	275	500	642	528	683	227	188	233	247
2 workers	678	356	729	1 011	702	690	424	387	497	439
3 or more workers	202	121	196	219	157	197	136	119	242	83
Married-couple families	1 137	728	1 366	2 029	1 455	1 592	840	649	1 015	740
No workers	147	72	141	430	328	315	146	95	55	81
1 worker	203	203	357	468	369	491	175	108	233	164
2 or more workers	787	453	868	1 131	758	786	519	446	727	495
Husband and wife worked	719	441	776	1 042	678	675	465	433	643	471
Female householder, no husband present	281	103	171	282	303	297	75	168	20	87
No workers	70	27	14	86	90	54	13	40	8	18
1 worker	139	58	135	127	137	155	36	68	—	55
2 or more workers	72	18	22	69	76	88	26	60	12	14
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	635	280	681	1 319	1 139	1 031	463	271	292	330
Male	617	274	632	1 258	1 089	956	449	256	277	327
May 1975 or later service only	135	40	91	165	122	142	20	22	29	40
September 1980 or later service only	88	15	83	107	93	81	16	11	18	26
Served 2 or more years	52	15	83	85	64	78	16	11	10	26
Vietnam-era service	215	102	180	238	216	276	150	73	124	97
World War II service	187	70	233	565	537	383	171	134	32	80

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	1 114	763	871	1 141	486	1 629	1 263	532	1 601	553
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	749	526	646	848	330	1 221	876	437	1 572	423
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	496	379	432	533	210	782	590	205	738	229
Wife unemployed -----	18	20	16	7	13	34	5	29	93	10
Husband unemployed -----	77	24	24	35	31	101	32	22	4	30
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	49	10	10	17	23	45	14	7	4	—
Wife unemployed -----	6	7	2	9	8	12	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force -----	288	213	201	258	125	307	355	73	25	100
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	67	19	33	17	18	60	69	18	18	18
Wife unemployed -----	3	5	5	—	6	—	—	5	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	107	38	215	124	148	263	220	95	28	61
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	63	16	135	76	79	134	134	67	23	33
Unemployed -----	—	—	28	8	21	29	—	5	—	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	268	178	282	238	139	479	241	252	352	406
Enrolled in school -----	238	147	208	196	111	377	188	126	148	380
Employed -----	98	53	85	99	63	177	91	54	33	185
Unemployed -----	27	4	13	6	—	51	5	17	10	32
Not in labor force -----	113	90	110	91	48	149	92	55	88	163
Not enrolled in school -----	30	31	74	42	28	102	53	126	204	26
High school graduate -----	25	25	43	38	6	45	43	35	195	20
Employed -----	14	15	37	13	6	33	26	6	25	17
Unemployed -----	2	7	5	12	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	9	3	1	13	—	12	6	29	15	3
Not high school graduate -----	5	6	31	4	22	57	10	91	9	6
Employed -----	2	6	14	—	14	34	5	—	—	—
Unemployed -----	—	—	3	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	3	—	14	4	8	15	5	91	9	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 027	1 378	1 800	2 088	1 497	3 280	2 289	982	1 162	1 367
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 740	1 064	1 461	1 620	1 215	2 867	1 833	429	453	1 053
Local government workers -----	97	55	150	212	78	148	248	78	27	77
State government workers -----	33	35	45	55	43	71	17	380	31	130
Federal government workers -----	18	102	28	38	34	43	109	63	568	13
Self-employed workers -----	139	106	104	139	110	131	82	29	83	83
Unpaid family workers -----	—	16	12	24	17	20	—	3	—	11
Employed females 16 years and over -----	916	626	815	898	637	1 469	1 017	394	722	623
Private wage and salary workers -----	756	486	638	689	506	1 270	741	213	412	433
Local government workers -----	63	28	95	101	44	84	164	47	27	38
State government workers -----	27	15	30	21	42	36	5	101	24	119
Federal government workers -----	2	55	14	14	9	26	73	19	177	—
Self-employed workers -----	68	42	31	57	28	53	34	11	82	27
Unpaid family workers -----	—	—	7	16	8	—	—	3	—	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	2 377	1 608	2 138	2 501	1 763	3 825	2 662	2 982	3 549	1 776
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 503	1 017	1 302	1 516	1 151	2 325	1 707	1 000	2 525	875
48 and 49 weeks -----	64	32	60	114	93	165	82	88	171	119
40 to 47 weeks -----	183	140	179	222	121	374	235	197	164	156
27 to 39 weeks -----	247	119	164	205	111	287	233	337	175	152
14 to 26 weeks -----	201	185	247	251	171	347	228	512	269	303
1 to 13 weeks -----	179	115	186	193	116	327	177	848	245	171
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 835	1 264	1 660	1 793	1 394	2 967	1 932	2 333	2 840	1 078
40 or more weeks -----	1 502	1 003	1 313	1 501	1 201	2 444	1 632	1 114	2 590	792
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 324	866	1 124	1 266	1 031	2 064	1 408	868	2 361	680
27 to 39 weeks -----	141	79	104	137	66	164	121	240	77	69
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	1 024	740	982	1 052	765	1 687	1 211	547	1 189	779
50 to 52 weeks -----	620	416	495	616	479	946	696	215	489	350
48 and 49 weeks -----	39	20	31	43	21	54	47	12	52	70
40 to 47 weeks -----	59	82	112	89	68	195	166	62	105	64
27 to 39 weeks -----	154	62	81	107	35	144	109	50	133	74
14 to 26 weeks -----	84	94	142	110	86	187	116	91	217	148
1 to 13 weeks -----	68	66	121	87	76	161	77	117	193	73
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	652	480	606	572	511	1 062	654	359	604	391
40 or more weeks -----	515	363	445	484	456	882	565	217	436	268
50 to 52 weeks -----	468	296	348	421	396	754	436	165	359	256
27 to 39 weeks -----	71	34	43	54	6	56	48	46	54	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	1 299	860	1 141	1 314	701	1 981	1 533	659	1 668	646
No workers -----	187	145	160	177	100	271	289	53	7	68
1 worker -----	329	173	359	317	224	541	398	252	622	193
2 workers -----	604	437	473	625	298	812	687	286	994	272
3 or more workers -----	179	105	149	195	79	357	159	68	45	113
Married-couple families -----	1 114	763	871	1 141	486	1 629	1 263	532	1 601	553
No workers -----	155	135	142	143	42	195	237	34	—	56
1 worker -----	256	138	189	255	127	366	260	159	565	150
2 or more workers -----	703	490	540	743	317	1 068	766	339	1 036	347
Husband and wife worked -----	641	455	510	630	298	921	700	324	1 015	283
Female householder, no husband present -----	107	38	215	124	148	263	220	95	28	61
No workers -----	32	10	18	26	58	63	52	11	7	12
1 worker -----	30	12	141	37	61	130	121	79	21	27
2 or more workers -----	45	16	56	61	29	70	47	5	—	22
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	543	411	432	509	276	793	726	988	566	179
Male -----	496	400	404	503	268	777	713	973	414	179
May 1975 or later service only -----	67	34	46	53	69	80	62	362	487	18
September 1980 or later service only -----	37	26	29	36	34	33	17	154	367	10
Served 2 or more years -----	22	22	28	36	26	16	6	119	333	10
Vietnam-era service -----	200	128	109	171	102	286	187	410	77	21
World War II service -----	142	150	139	147	73	221	290	83	—	58

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1379

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	695	1 037	624	1 739	1 100	1 990	819	1 693	1 254	1 191
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	515	856	503	1 337	948	1 577	495	1 178	884	987
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	381	486	374	969	673	975	336	842	543	561
Wife unemployed	18	24	17	42	26	36	16	11	39	24
Husband unemployed	25	—	25	38	27	87	42	44	129	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	14	—	13	17	27	29	24	23	55	10
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	—	20	—
Husband not in labor force	155	181	96	364	125	326	282	471	241	183
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	32	33	4	56	29	80	54	69	63	28
Wife unemployed	3	—	—	7	—	5	3	9	9	12
Female householder, no husband present	184	68	99	147	50	194	139	490	445	90
Employed or in Armed Forces	94	54	76	110	44	111	75	358	229	60
Unemployed	17	—	—	10	—	—	6	16	60	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	190	193	185	370	259	466	234	354	390	271
Enrolled in school	128	160	157	315	198	353	185	303	254	183
Employed	46	83	78	159	117	136	66	180	75	101
Unemployed	13	28	—	8	5	30	33	41	23	18
Not in labor force	69	49	79	148	76	187	86	82	156	64
Not enrolled in school	62	33	28	55	61	113	49	51	136	88
High school graduate	23	18	28	55	26	87	39	34	107	70
Employed	14	11	22	43	26	69	32	20	77	70
Unemployed	—	7	6	6	—	6	5	7	—	—
Not in labor force	9	—	—	—	—	12	2	7	30	—
Not high school graduate	39	15	—	—	35	26	10	17	29	18
Employed	4	—	—	—	28	19	2	10	6	3
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15
Not in labor force	35	8	—	—	7	7	8	7	17	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 551	2 010	1 642	3 276	2 383	3 749	1 458	4 702	2 872	2 162
Private wage and salary workers	1 215	1 625	1 397	2 616	1 970	3 129	1 078	3 403	2 284	1 690
Local government workers	175	190	98	310	243	235	193	322	183	192
State government workers	63	44	8	92	21	46	81	686	164	107
Federal government workers	20	—	15	37	19	59	27	72	41	6
Self-employed workers	70	151	99	188	215	260	77	211	179	167
Unpaid family workers	8	—	25	33	15	20	2	8	21	—
Employed females 16 years and over	727	806	754	1 505	1 016	1 584	671	2 365	1 347	843
Private wage and salary workers	511	611	613	1 166	870	1 284	477	1 684	1 075	631
Local government workers	136	117	66	197	78	140	129	171	73	94
State government workers	41	12	—	39	16	22	24	374	103	58
Federal government workers	7	—	11	21	15	26	14	33	9	—
Self-employed workers	29	66	47	63	27	92	27	103	66	60
Unpaid family workers	3	—	17	19	10	20	—	—	21	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 887	2 353	1 809	3 613	2 829	4 313	1 789	5 256	3 665	2 440
50 to 52 weeks	1 103	1 510	1 220	2 255	1 852	2 855	1 120	3 391	2 136	1 487
48 and 49 weeks	64	58	65	137	94	135	28	228	128	138
40 to 47 weeks	197	239	188	383	184	392	126	451	231	229
27 to 39 weeks	144	150	79	295	229	269	202	419	368	140
14 to 26 weeks	185	210	123	268	234	432	156	441	453	205
1 to 13 weeks	194	186	134	275	236	230	157	326	349	241
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 417	1 892	1 431	2 719	2 047	3 126	1 264	3 928	2 902	1 956
40 or more weeks	1 165	1 566	1 256	2 333	1 673	2 778	959	3 378	2 131	1 634
50 to 52 weeks	963	1 349	1 056	1 959	1 497	2 479	866	2 935	1 886	1 372
27 to 39 weeks	97	99	53	173	155	92	135	247	312	111
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	896	991	857	1 676	1 150	1 871	798	2 677	1 648	1 042
50 to 52 weeks	464	524	551	866	673	1 048	488	1 719	882	486
48 and 49 weeks	22	25	25	80	48	85	12	132	57	52
40 to 47 weeks	104	130	78	217	84	177	56	185	110	169
27 to 39 weeks	92	102	59	186	154	156	81	193	132	69
14 to 26 weeks	98	103	66	149	116	264	88	263	256	123
1 to 13 weeks	116	107	78	178	75	141	73	185	211	143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	585	643	592	1 048	650	1 074	422	1 827	1 131	695
40 or more weeks	450	506	491	838	500	896	312	1 575	800	526
50 to 52 weeks	366	423	410	643	429	786	287	1 418	701	400
27 to 39 weeks	56	51	33	101	80	34	38	107	104	48
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	927	1 182	752	1 936	1 199	2 261	1 017	2 322	1 790	1 301
No workers	128	102	75	265	40	219	216	327	262	119
1 worker	249	281	167	441	256	561	283	716	546	301
2 workers	446	638	379	943	684	1 095	407	1 072	856	674
3 or more workers	104	161	131	287	219	386	111	207	126	207
Married-couple families	695	1 037	624	1 739	1 100	1 990	819	1 693	1 254	1 191
No workers	82	75	59	244	34	164	178	252	151	100
1 worker	129	223	114	327	195	463	169	395	295	236
2 or more workers	484	739	451	1 168	871	1 363	472	1 046	808	855
Husband and wife worked	449	636	424	1 078	800	1 190	433	968	735	694
Female householder, no husband present	184	68	99	147	50	194	139	490	445	90
No workers	46	19	16	21	6	55	21	75	104	19
1 worker	93	21	31	64	37	51	79	233	199	50
2 or more workers	45	28	52	62	7	88	39	182	142	21
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	448	582	373	898	517	1 002	548	1 052	861	554
Male	424	566	356	863	517	975	531	995	781	551
May 1975 or later service only	66	29	37	92	75	84	45	154	216	24
September 1980 or later service only	19	21	15	48	39	50	19	67	163	19
Served 2 or more years	19	15	3	36	30	32	14	60	141	19
Vietnam-era service	108	149	147	279	279	307	120	232	305	191
World War II service	192	156	115	315	74	305	223	459	185	145

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	970	1 223	1 155	739	457	895	776	1 105	827	799
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	854	967	905	498	231	589	625	908	621	620
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	531	594	606	343	120	329	392	504	413	438
Wife unemployed	22	12	28	47	36	12	11	32	—	22
Husband unemployed	13	22	12	38	69	120	14	55	30	53
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	11	5	19	23	52	8	16	15	27
Wife unemployed	2	5	—	12	9	14	—	2	15	4
Husband not in labor force	103	234	238	203	157	186	137	142	176	126
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	27	53	62	22	57	54	41	52	29	28
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	3
Female householder, no husband present	42	101	77	98	149	127	73	251	60	144
Employed or in Armed Forces	38	33	56	68	52	44	42	111	42	98
Unemployed	—	6	—	11	7	26	—	18	—	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	249	356	246	153	108	262	202	351	182	205
Enrolled in school	217	316	225	108	51	218	149	257	170	175
Employed	62	110	109	41	23	81	60	91	81	86
Unemployed	29	—	5	1	—	26	—	36	22	11
Not in labor force	126	206	111	66	28	111	89	130	67	78
Not enrolled in school	32	40	21	45	57	44	53	94	12	30
High school graduate	9	34	21	39	21	18	40	57	6	15
Employed	8	24	21	28	21	18	26	51	6	9
Unemployed	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2
Not in labor force	—	—	—	11	—	—	14	—	—	4
Not high school graduate	23	6	—	6	36	26	13	37	6	15
Employed	15	6	—	6	20	—	4	12	—	4
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	1
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	16	18	9	14	6	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 785	2 316	2 262	1 225	767	1 547	1 489	2 444	1 451	1 674
Private wage and salary workers	1 606	1 913	1 812	885	692	1 384	1 208	2 029	1 188	1 321
Local government workers	94	228	154	143	47	79	49	108	64	110
State government workers	24	—	66	66	6	8	23	30	20	91
Federal government workers	10	6	33	11	—	—	—	74	37	16
Self-employed workers	44	125	175	120	15	76	194	178	136	131
Unpaid family workers	7	21	22	—	7	—	15	25	6	5
Employed females 16 years and over	745	1 002	994	578	364	687	614	1 022	626	759
Private wage and salary workers	650	820	794	409	311	612	530	833	519	606
Local government workers	62	120	96	88	35	43	32	68	40	63
State government workers	24	12	32	31	3	—	12	12	17	45
Federal government workers	1	6	14	7	—	—	—	34	17	9
Self-employed workers	8	31	53	43	8	32	25	50	27	36
Unpaid family workers	—	13	5	—	7	—	15	25	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 019	2 648	2 474	1 513	1 070	1 871	1 668	2 904	1 677	1 902
50 to 52 weeks	1 384	1 630	1 605	791	444	1 086	1 057	1 806	1 025	1 225
48 and 49 weeks	53	100	95	44	55	59	62	93	53	93
40 to 47 weeks	144	205	315	138	120	167	171	261	131	144
27 to 39 weeks	109	286	124	196	109	165	131	209	178	134
14 to 26 weeks	171	205	198	189	98	195	146	236	190	185
1 to 13 weeks	158	222	137	155	244	199	101	299	100	121
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 514	1 908	1 929	1 149	866	1 300	1 194	2 402	1 300	1 465
40 or more weeks	1 331	1 572	1 675	834	578	1 059	1 067	1 974	1 071	1 241
50 to 52 weeks	1 198	1 384	1 407	680	423	917	902	1 683	949	1 077
27 to 39 weeks	74	110	62	141	102	87	66	132	127	64
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	879	1 178	1 123	711	497	842	706	1 258	730	858
50 to 52 weeks	513	606	656	318	183	440	358	698	393	515
48 and 49 weeks	16	45	34	15	17	24	21	36	9	45
40 to 47 weeks	72	133	167	86	62	89	95	111	59	71
27 to 39 weeks	59	211	79	102	36	60	90	91	71	67
14 to 26 weeks	116	101	122	94	42	136	90	113	158	99
1 to 13 weeks	103	82	65	96	157	93	52	209	40	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	496	639	785	447	376	443	357	908	496	552
40 or more weeks	386	497	622	316	225	353	286	722	389	457
50 to 52 weeks	355	402	516	224	162	311	222	613	350	392
27 to 39 weeks	44	65	38	49	29	13	27	37	48	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 023	1 355	1 286	859	679	1 069	869	1 449	916	997
No workers	61	94	153	150	139	195	60	125	95	104
1 worker	255	399	343	203	279	344	280	427	229	243
2 workers	536	680	571	417	201	423	368	674	470	511
3 or more workers	171	182	219	89	60	107	161	223	122	139
Married-couple families	970	1 223	1 155	739	457	895	776	1 105	827	799
No workers	61	76	143	130	82	134	54	69	89	81
1 worker	227	315	270	127	149	259	207	254	193	157
2 or more workers	682	832	742	482	226	502	515	782	545	561
Husband and wife worked	625	685	693	460	198	463	460	649	495	515
Female householder, no husband present	42	101	77	98	149	127	73	251	60	144
No workers	—	18	10	11	33	50	6	48	6	19
1 worker	26	65	43	65	102	66	59	144	24	54
2 or more workers	16	18	24	22	14	11	8	59	30	71
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	385	539	540	280	229	358	237	640	331	306
Male	385	533	540	280	229	321	230	627	318	300
May 1975 or later service only	48	43	—	47	54	56	25	136	18	63
September 1980 or later service only	27	38	—	22	37	32	18	99	11	38
Served 2 or more years	27	38	—	16	27	25	12	82	11	34
Vietnam-era service	111	206	153	63	46	106	120	207	93	105
World War II service	71	148	204	106	92	70	64	128	80	69
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS										

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	834	729	685	828	1 047	633	1 429	863	1 166	1 774
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	564	394	556	568	938	480	1 195	707	1 006	1 122
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	437	257	399	428	585	259	974	465	745	778
Wife unemployed	14	11	7	12	21	28	36	8	29	52
Husband unemployed	17	11	13	45	14	13	16	29	30	79
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10	3	13	23	7	13	—	29	24	41
Wife unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Husband not in labor force	253	324	116	215	95	140	218	127	130	573
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	68	79	19	62	17	40	42	6	34	90
Wife unemployed	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	137	75	57	108	92	84	128	162	84	340
Employed or in Armed Forces	105	35	33	33	75	34	112	116	84	164
Unemployed	15	8	—	8	—	5	—	6	—	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	180	137	146	199	237	236	323	158	241	434
Enrolled in school	152	109	140	138	237	171	240	127	177	344
Employed	71	35	89	60	143	62	151	43	80	133
Unemployed	5	9	—	9	10	5	25	3	15	40
Not in labor force	76	65	51	69	84	104	64	81	82	171
Not enrolled in school	28	28	6	61	—	65	83	31	64	90
High school graduate	14	23	6	43	—	19	61	31	35	46
Employed	6	19	6	11	—	10	42	23	28	29
Unemployed	8	1	—	20	—	9	—	—	7	7
Not in labor force	—	3	—	12	—	—	8	8	—	10
Not high school graduate	14	5	—	18	—	46	22	—	29	44
Employed	7	2	—	6	—	11	22	—	13	21
Unemployed	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	16	23
Not in labor force	7	1	—	12	—	28	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 683	1 154	1 386	1 493	2 098	1 288	3 048	1 865	2 465	3 345
Private wage and salary workers	1 217	827	1 054	1 169	1 685	1 126	2 506	1 536	2 081	2 625
Local government workers	175	126	99	167	117	29	215	134	86	334
State government workers	33	61	92	53	118	61	39	34	57	116
Federal government workers	145	24	6	27	36	29	65	13	15	26
Self-employed workers	91	109	124	77	135	43	215	146	220	244
Unpaid family workers	22	7	11	—	7	—	8	2	6	—
Employed females 16 years and over	820	547	615	751	853	513	1 440	861	1 125	1 576
Private wage and salary workers	590	364	470	544	655	433	1 212	716	974	1 233
Local government workers	85	89	43	113	83	11	111	64	50	171
State government workers	28	35	53	31	56	41	14	7	15	66
Federal government workers	84	22	—	14	—	14	16	3	6	5
Self-employed workers	33	30	38	49	52	14	79	69	74	101
Unpaid family workers	—	7	11	—	7	—	8	2	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 858	1 447	1 565	1 798	2 389	1 583	3 402	2 076	2 733	4 057
50 to 52 weeks	1 201	887	1 045	1 169	1 604	944	2 312	1 376	1 947	2 340
48 and 49 weeks	78	31	70	89	83	55	127	57	109	81
40 to 47 weeks	183	122	85	125	195	86	225	178	170	377
27 to 39 weeks	175	117	113	93	104	103	220	134	158	375
14 to 26 weeks	113	123	121	149	229	158	309	172	188	449
1 to 13 weeks	108	167	131	173	174	237	209	159	161	435
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 389	1 063	1 167	1 405	1 808	1 225	2 556	1 736	2 120	2 898
40 or more weeks	1 213	843	973	1 166	1 584	962	2 177	1 465	1 849	2 302
50 to 52 weeks	1 029	728	904	1 026	1 405	849	1 946	1 267	1 649	1 981
27 to 39 weeks	90	93	75	65	42	72	170	76	106	215
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	917	701	695	834	1 034	687	1 612	990	1 262	1 966
50 to 52 weeks	545	380	375	489	564	366	1 021	582	797	1 043
48 and 49 weeks	28	12	52	48	45	16	41	24	47	55
40 to 47 weeks	103	74	42	74	104	42	137	98	104	140
27 to 39 weeks	111	56	75	49	66	25	110	66	106	250
14 to 26 weeks	74	74	92	93	150	78	217	113	129	244
1 to 13 weeks	56	105	59	81	105	160	86	107	79	234
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	601	431	430	571	649	451	974	755	781	1 156
40 or more weeks	515	328	310	461	537	331	794	578	649	867
50 to 52 weeks	431	280	277	401	454	292	708	493	571	759
27 to 39 weeks	48	47	61	34	21	16	74	42	68	111
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 010	859	762	972	1 173	749	1 642	1 051	1 295	2 220
No workers	122	213	62	123	51	63	168	100	35	475
1 worker	326	241	156	241	296	161	320	310	253	571
2 workers	461	341	387	471	586	349	922	539	815	943
3 or more workers	101	64	157	137	240	176	232	102	192	231
Married-couple families	834	729	685	828	1 047	633	1 429	863	1 166	1 774
No workers	117	194	49	102	51	47	152	88	35	391
1 worker	207	166	132	189	217	124	183	182	170	319
2 or more workers	510	369	504	537	779	462	1 094	593	961	1 064
Husband and wife worked	482	345	470	463	714	410	1 044	571	850	962
Female householder, no husband present	137	75	57	108	92	84	128	162	84	340
No workers	5	11	13	20	—	16	16	12	—	63
1 worker	87	52	24	38	66	24	81	114	50	211
2 or more workers	45	12	20	50	26	44	31	36	34	66
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	524	382	303	436	348	295	677	424	520	971
Male	486	373	303	421	335	270	665	395	514	944
May 1975 or later service only	47	23	19	88	—	36	50	53	64	104
September 1980 or later service only	41	9	10	53	—	16	37	16	49	49
Served 2 or more years	41	7	10	50	—	12	25	16	43	46
Vietnam-era service	170	74	83	107	129	125	316	133	164	213
World War II service	158	179	109	139	63	62	158	115	79	447

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 319	747	618	1 139	696	854	1 322	718	743	659
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 935	556	355	885	440	719	809	472	431	459
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 145	338	244	598	276	500	513	261	271	263
Wife unemployed	68	28	13	18	31	25	56	27	19	5
Husband unemployed	54	21	35	21	28	4	112	26	65	29
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	38	18	16	17	10	2	74	20	32	29
Wife unemployed	—	—	5	—	6	2	30	—	7	—
Husband not in labor force	330	170	228	233	228	131	401	220	247	171
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	82	28	65	28	22	24	45	28	46	28
Wife unemployed	13	—	3	29	19	—	8	6	4	—
Female householder, no husband present	164	92	117	115	159	78	373	66	171	40
Employed or in Armed Forces	111	23	66	82	92	66	179	34	73	25
Unemployed	4	10	5	—	12	2	71	9	13	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	476	190	142	346	193	226	361	132	148	227
Enrolled in school	404	140	99	276	165	190	284	126	121	207
Employed	224	47	32	132	36	92	100	37	51	84
Unemployed	23	16	20	29	10	9	46	—	24	11
Not in labor force	157	77	47	115	119	89	138	89	46	112
Not enrolled in school	72	50	43	70	28	36	77	6	27	20
High school graduate	61	40	19	33	12	36	37	6	23	11
Employed	61	30	13	33	12	26	29	—	9	11
Unemployed	—	5	2	—	—	8	8	3	6	—
Not in labor force	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	3	8	—
Not high school graduate	11	10	24	37	16	—	40	—	4	9
Employed	11	8	13	7	5	—	6	—	—	1
Unemployed	—	—	5	10	—	—	12	—	1	—
Not in labor force	—	2	6	20	11	—	22	—	3	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 821	1 411	1 104	2 240	1 213	1 817	2 556	1 119	1 218	1 199
Private wage and salary workers	4 307	1 022	651	1 859	931	1 461	1 876	760	807	1 076
Local government workers	178	73	202	92	168	149	300	167	205	26
State government workers	66	160	152	63	17	85	125	52	92	16
Federal government workers	41	30	26	7	15	5	36	15	39	6
Self-employed workers	224	117	73	209	79	112	194	119	75	66
Unpaid family workers	5	9	—	10	3	5	25	6	—	9
Employed females 16 years and over	2 017	570	543	1 012	547	817	1 210	504	603	521
Private wage and salary workers	1 772	405	315	837	414	635	855	330	375	451
Local government workers	73	40	99	65	74	74	176	95	131	26
State government workers	43	57	77	35	16	48	69	30	48	12
Federal government workers	34	28	15	5	3	2	8	11	20	6
Self-employed workers	95	33	37	70	37	56	85	34	29	26
Unpaid family workers	—	7	—	—	3	2	17	4	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 508	1 657	1 338	2 931	1 599	1 993	3 240	1 451	1 592	1 386
50 to 52 weeks	3 677	1 046	782	1 666	805	1 287	1 920	772	901	883
48 and 49 weeks	194	68	16	116	68	59	87	48	50	56
40 to 47 weeks	379	132	64	301	227	169	299	135	108	111
27 to 39 weeks	437	143	173	304	156	160	262	169	218	102
14 to 26 weeks	432	137	153	246	121	167	381	179	171	147
1 to 13 weeks	389	131	150	298	222	151	291	148	144	87
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 285	1 290	986	2 314	1 252	1 540	2 303	1 035	1 114	938
40 or more weeks	3 657	1 077	701	1 797	963	1 283	1 804	780	831	811
50 to 52 weeks	3 249	912	655	1 473	700	1 132	1 561	632	724	684
27 to 39 weeks	255	104	116	212	119	124	145	117	132	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 362	701	623	1 218	757	911	1 514	649	765	571
50 to 52 weeks	1 433	375	339	647	363	513	854	311	412	314
48 and 49 weeks	80	28	—	68	29	22	33	21	19	14
40 to 47 weeks	187	55	38	121	93	104	137	60	50	35
27 to 39 weeks	218	79	87	138	98	73	135	69	114	66
14 to 26 weeks	223	84	76	139	51	89	206	119	98	85
1 to 13 weeks	221	80	83	105	123	110	149	69	72	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 525	434	387	849	535	589	907	333	408	230
40 or more weeks	1 221	341	281	685	412	475	707	233	301	181
50 to 52 weeks	1 084	279	256	551	302	399	601	183	271	162
27 to 39 weeks	107	49	46	69	68	49	48	32	48	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 583	866	766	1 304	890	953	1 801	826	957	737
No workers	189	116	163	106	176	69	346	165	207	98
1 worker	605	241	248	323	223	250	563	219	280	213
2 workers	1 415	328	280	689	375	469	648	349	365	271
3 or more workers	374	181	75	186	116	165	244	93	105	155
Married-couple families	2 319	747	618	1 139	696	854	1 322	718	743	659
No workers	169	90	121	106	122	64	257	146	139	93
1 worker	497	175	172	244	136	200	296	174	181	184
2 or more workers	1 653	482	325	789	438	590	769	398	423	382
Husband and wife worked	1 476	425	308	713	410	516	715	373	385	307
Female householder, no husband present	164	92	117	115	159	78	373	66	171	40
No workers	20	26	28	—	40	5	83	17	58	5
1 worker	64	47	66	55	66	31	195	24	77	16
2 or more workers	80	19	23	60	53	42	95	25	36	19
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 017	317	372	640	408	372	912	463	425	266
Male	970	311	356	630	395	356	881	445	402	266
May 1975 or later service only	124	41	39	125	55	53	71	31	42	5
September 1980 or later service only	68	29	28	78	45	33	48	23	26	5
Served 2 or more years	68	25	25	58	42	31	48	23	26	5
Vietnam-era service	361	98	68	211	99	151	253	126	95	103
World War II service	271	86	143	163	160	77	350	194	196	54

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1383

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	991	583	962	1 255	638	1 608	717	2 169	1 397	1 745
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	693	437	597	1 063	486	1 175	541	1 462	1 137	1 375
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	380	283	320	716	292	864	415	958	828	896
Wife unemployed	24	16	19	21	—	38	12	42	32	59
Husband unemployed	71	18	63	16	31	29	—	85	44	47
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29	15	46	3	17	13	—	42	24	39
Wife unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	227	128	302	176	121	404	176	622	216	323
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	37	30	53	6	39	48	30	96	38	43
Wife unemployed	11	2	5	—	—	15	—	—	—	2
Female householder, no husband present	89	88	150	64	107	248	52	201	252	149
Employed or in Armed Forces	51	43	70	51	68	195	24	120	195	85
Unemployed	—	6	24	—	—	8	5	8	27	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	317	173	302	305	120	373	124	456	402	481
Enrolled in school	228	118	212	260	77	285	115	403	269	384
Employed	65	50	152	119	21	146	65	231	164	205
Unemployed	43	21	—	7	20	20	9	39	30	43
Not in labor force	120	47	60	134	36	119	41	133	75	124
Not enrolled in school	89	55	90	45	43	88	9	53	133	97
High school graduate	69	23	65	31	30	30	5	44	38	84
Employed	32	19	56	31	13	20	5	13	21	53
Unemployed	11	2	3	—	9	2	—	16	—	13
Not in labor force	26	2	6	—	8	—	—	15	17	18
Not high school graduate	20	32	25	14	13	58	4	9	95	13
Employed	1	22	12	8	8	13	—	—	20	—
Unemployed	2	—	6	6	—	15	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force	17	10	7	—	5	30	4	9	68	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 683	1 137	1 976	2 464	1 257	3 229	1 366	3 838	3 200	3 355
Private wage and salary workers	1 422	885	1 678	2 023	864	2 491	1 080	3 037	2 190	2 611
Local government workers	79	65	148	198	125	311	95	465	402	326
State government workers	65	32	35	40	191	82	49	63	383	197
Federal government workers	43	16	47	15	16	84	33	23	34	36
Self-employed workers	70	130	66	176	61	253	109	171	174	156
Unpaid family workers	4	9	2	12	—	8	—	79	17	29
Employed females 16 years and over	677	494	924	1 026	579	1 600	621	1 766	1 594	1 510
Private wage and salary workers	532	357	780	811	394	1 271	495	1 325	1 039	1 159
Local government workers	44	37	83	116	56	149	46	267	224	184
State government workers	33	24	20	29	95	41	13	29	232	114
Federal government workers	35	12	21	6	7	33	22	—	17	9
Self-employed workers	33	55	18	52	27	104	45	94	82	29
Unpaid family workers	—	9	2	12	—	2	—	51	—	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 061	1 363	2 284	2 721	1 448	3 747	1 523	4 446	3 947	3 886
50 to 52 weeks	1 089	816	1 203	1 745	892	2 351	1 080	2 806	2 331	2 489
48 and 49 weeks	129	71	121	162	57	140	80	182	181	159
40 to 47 weeks	205	98	230	276	155	307	84	444	391	336
27 to 39 weeks	184	121	249	194	94	399	123	299	344	261
14 to 26 weeks	222	116	271	221	167	324	107	349	390	308
1 to 13 weeks	232	141	210	123	83	226	49	366	310	333
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 520	1 042	1 653	2 172	1 077	2 863	1 157	3 324	3 086	2 990
40 or more weeks	1 195	842	1 271	1 930	878	2 390	1 013	2 821	2 449	2 584
50 to 52 weeks	949	714	996	1 567	716	2 053	888	2 417	2 034	2 173
27 to 39 weeks	130	71	150	112	53	182	73	150	215	154
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	842	610	1 042	1 161	672	1 868	680	2 012	1 794	1 810
50 to 52 weeks	384	314	501	578	401	1 015	485	1 212	1 031	994
48 and 49 weeks	32	40	50	67	20	92	22	34	107	51
40 to 47 weeks	91	51	114	185	57	194	41	253	204	151
27 to 39 weeks	97	70	129	111	59	236	73	186	196	160
14 to 26 weeks	118	62	129	163	78	210	30	167	167	192
1 to 13 weeks	120	73	119	57	57	121	29	160	89	262
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	523	403	574	730	383	1 236	436	1 198	1 221	1 131
40 or more weeks	339	308	449	605	292	996	370	1 004	1 034	904
50 to 52 weeks	288	240	355	425	260	792	333	886	826	748
27 to 39 weeks	65	38	37	53	24	80	39	85	94	73
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 131	712	1 173	1 372	788	1 919	775	2 430	1 716	1 944
No workers	173	98	208	117	57	288	78	441	130	220
1 worker	308	185	360	376	284	434	173	624	422	464
2 workers	484	315	384	637	351	966	436	989	1 013	867
3 or more workers	166	114	221	242	96	231	88	376	151	393
Married-couple families	991	583	962	1 255	638	1 608	717	2 169	1 397	1 745
No workers	140	64	170	111	56	257	73	415	117	190
1 worker	238	117	280	321	189	270	162	517	257	347
2 or more workers	613	402	512	823	393	1 081	482	1 237	1 023	1 208
Husband and wife worked	508	358	451	793	350	1 041	452	1 118	956	1 110
Female householder, no husband present	89	88	150	64	107	248	52	201	252	149
No workers	31	30	34	6	—	24	5	26	13	22
1 worker	41	40	57	29	71	119	11	72	118	83
2 or more workers	17	18	59	29	36	105	36	103	121	44
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	488	235	460	593	315	734	317	1 091	737	808
Male	467	226	460	563	301	722	317	1 066	707	779
May 1975 or later service only	101	8	51	105	34	45	22	89	175	83
September 1980 or later service only	82	3	25	49	—	36	22	59	87	48
Served 2 or more years	66	3	25	45	—	31	22	34	41	48
Vietnam-era service	177	60	146	181	128	182	102	289	255	274
World War II service	119	100	175	142	86	308	110	425	140	225

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	619	2 009	1 020	871	1 188	868	1 184	1 045	726	2 462
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	400	1 358	788	647	785	616	965	770	258	1 730
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	242	886	521	432	543	419	614	458	128	1 094
Wife unemployed	13	45	19	11	29	11	48	75	23	36
Husband unemployed	26	59	28	54	18	47	34	56	89	81
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11	36	21	28	18	24	25	24	39	38
Wife unemployed	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	11	22	—
Husband not in labor force	193	592	204	170	385	205	185	219	379	651
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	105	31	65	68	45	49	35	69	93
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	13	10	—	—	8	—	20
Female householder, no husband present	131	448	82	102	138	221	259	129	128	247
Employed or in Armed Forces	86	282	51	71	51	132	166	89	66	119
Unemployed	2	13	9	—	—	—	19	11	7	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	193	436	226	227	282	240	316	287	176	524
Enrolled in school	173	338	156	175	205	225	219	214	130	435
Employed	63	155	88	78	92	122	89	81	16	235
Unemployed	19	22	12	3	50	9	37	19	17	11
Not in labor force	91	161	56	94	63	94	93	114	97	189
Not enrolled in school	20	98	70	52	77	15	97	73	46	89
High school graduate	10	47	66	38	49	11	77	56	1	64
Employed	10	45	60	18	32	8	72	33	—	42
Unemployed	—	2	3	6	8	—	—	15	—	22
Not in labor force	—	—	3	14	9	3	5	7	1	—
Not high school graduate	10	51	4	14	28	4	20	17	45	25
Employed	6	22	2	2	10	—	5	5	36	—
Unemployed	—	15	2	—	11	—	—	7	2	—
Not in labor force	4	14	—	12	7	4	15	5	7	25
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 146	4 051	1 930	1 776	2 221	1 968	2 573	1 789	780	4 389
Private wage and salary workers	960	3 408	1 708	1 452	1 901	1 459	2 165	1 500	604	3 682
Local government workers	70	284	90	92	73	175	174	107	59	307
State government workers	21	103	23	70	104	113	62	42	16	85
Federal government workers	16	41	14	2	9	116	52	29	18	54
Self-employed workers	73	210	95	148	112	105	110	79	83	239
Unpaid family workers	6	5	—	12	22	—	10	32	—	22
Employed females 16 years and over	523	1 894	838	768	1 053	929	1 134	773	376	1 921
Private wage and salary workers	412	1 618	739	616	933	638	899	601	286	1 508
Local government workers	36	106	47	34	15	98	91	66	48	207
State government workers	15	68	11	57	52	64	44	34	14	70
Federal government workers	12	18	7	2	—	62	35	24	2	30
Self-employed workers	42	79	34	59	40	67	55	31	26	91
Unpaid family workers	6	5	—	—	13	—	10	17	—	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 415	4 601	2 139	1 914	2 628	2 192	3 021	2 212	1 001	5 209
50 to 52 weeks	849	2 967	1 449	1 298	1 629	1 459	1 901	1 303	461	3 408
48 and 49 weeks	47	133	42	96	84	88	116	109	24	211
40 to 47 weeks	90	385	150	182	249	198	227	167	115	334
27 to 39 weeks	113	399	219	172	244	127	185	207	176	367
14 to 26 weeks	131	378	146	91	242	177	326	233	141	510
1 to 13 weeks	185	339	133	75	180	143	266	193	84	379
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 061	3 409	1 614	1 580	1 978	1 669	2 143	1 573	664	3 688
40 or more weeks	859	2 778	1 338	1 361	1 585	1 486	1 753	1 277	507	3 145
50 to 52 weeks	761	2 392	1 228	1 171	1 355	1 292	1 574	1 090	381	2 788
27 to 39 weeks	66	274	139	111	124	66	119	98	88	180
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	628	2 120	921	827	1 220	1 039	1 367	992	447	2 363
50 to 52 weeks	356	1 348	547	568	726	656	728	519	235	1 331
48 and 49 weeks	22	64	28	58	46	37	47	39	8	103
40 to 47 weeks	43	185	81	67	119	118	104	83	44	172
27 to 39 weeks	52	132	93	48	133	43	105	111	64	230
14 to 26 weeks	82	186	86	36	119	92	183	107	60	278
1 to 13 weeks	73	205	86	50	77	93	200	133	36	249
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	408	1 224	502	601	793	683	735	516	262	1 283
40 or more weeks	326	1 037	405	540	611	618	530	405	221	1 028
50 to 52 weeks	290	879	370	466	532	521	488	363	179	862
27 to 39 weeks	15	58	49	14	67	1	62	39	17	81
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	790	2 544	1 158	1 004	1 407	1 139	1 486	1 211	915	2 762
No workers	124	450	156	105	230	160	100	154	370	399
1 worker	230	843	326	245	432	337	388	309	288	673
2 workers	336	1 033	526	486	530	479	743	550	237	1 189
3 or more workers	100	218	150	168	215	163	255	198	20	501
Married-couple families	619	2 009	1 020	871	1 188	868	1 184	1 045	726	2 462
No workers	103	373	136	105	200	123	64	131	279	362
1 worker	169	529	264	183	315	184	262	219	209	562
2 or more workers	347	1 107	620	583	673	561	858	695	238	1 538
Husband and wife worked	312	990	577	497	616	517	786	634	194	1 362
Female householder, no husband present	131	448	82	102	138	221	259	129	128	247
No workers	20	71	11	—	30	37	36	23	57	37
1 worker	51	260	44	48	51	134	99	75	56	88
2 or more workers	60	117	27	54	57	50	124	31	15	122
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	390	1 282	526	411	596	459	537	498	459	1 184
Male	376	1 216	497	409	580	443	521	487	454	1 170
May 1975 or later service only	37	150	39	30	66	71	69	82	43	77
September 1980 or later service only	16	69	22	28	47	27	29	50	21	60
Served 2 or more years	16	63	11	21	28	23	29	41	21	60
Vietnam-era service	96	348	130	106	149	201	134	116	96	286
World War II service	170	500	170	109	209	119	166	107	225	362

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1385

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	650	1 417	645	578	679	1 401	1 101	819	1 261	697
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	463	1 069	427	359	476	968	751	675	923	496
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	279	687	273	234	280	616	398	465	579	292
Wife unemployed	32	25	20	19	14	16	22	29	27	19
Husband unemployed	59	58	69	14	55	83	18	35	56	29
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	31	38	21	6	16	44	11	21	34	16
Wife unemployed	14	2	9	—	9	16	—	9	—	4
Husband not in labor force	128	290	149	205	148	350	332	109	282	172
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41	60	39	42	32	61	48	26	52	47
Wife unemployed	5	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	69	149	258	143	121	226	216	70	237	70
Employed or in Armed Forces	48	67	118	95	61	110	120	47	126	50
Unemployed	—	13	33	3	6	16	13	19	8	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	160	438	205	159	175	425	298	195	342	195
Enrolled in school	138	397	144	117	137	355	258	155	279	152
Employed	44	121	36	33	37	204	121	87	134	52
Unemployed	32	29	22	8	10	24	15	5	34	7
Not in labor force	62	247	86	76	90	127	122	63	111	93
Not enrolled in school	22	41	61	42	38	70	40	40	63	43
High school graduate	19	15	19	31	25	43	37	16	12	28
Employed	14	15	19	31	24	31	35	12	7	19
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	1	12	2	4	—	2
Not in labor force	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
Not high school graduate	3	26	42	11	13	27	3	24	51	15
Employed	—	17	5	—	11	—	—	14	25	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	2	2	9	3	—	8	8
Not in labor force	3	9	37	9	—	18	—	10	18	2
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 236	2 555	1 356	1 049	1 251	2 959	1 894	1 612	2 760	1 259
Private wage and salary workers	1 045	2 106	1 145	739	1 027	2 564	1 425	1 366	2 278	958
Local government workers	65	177	91	117	102	114	161	59	152	114
State government workers	6	17	73	74	25	62	160	13	36	69
Federal government workers	9	46	14	39	24	31	78	24	136	21
Self-employed workers	106	199	33	74	71	173	70	141	141	89
Unpaid family workers	5	10	—	6	2	15	—	9	17	8
Employed females 16 years and over	534	1 093	603	522	544	1 340	805	705	1 217	536
Private wage and salary workers	450	887	485	338	440	1 145	592	579	979	352
Local government workers	44	98	52	67	49	75	65	28	96	85
State government workers	4	17	41	46	15	24	90	13	24	57
Federal government workers	6	19	14	19	15	14	32	13	44	14
Self-employed workers	25	70	11	46	25	67	26	63	57	20
Unpaid family workers	5	2	—	6	—	15	—	9	17	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 494	3 010	1 630	1 238	1 515	3 401	2 240	1 795	3 302	1 489
50 to 52 weeks	760	1 747	910	772	889	2 213	1 455	1 095	2 141	807
48 and 49 weeks	80	159	55	41	72	83	47	45	80	57
40 to 47 weeks	289	363	110	77	164	275	117	118	388	158
27 to 39 weeks	141	270	238	111	106	283	169	189	234	146
14 to 26 weeks	127	249	125	112	149	293	246	186	242	171
1 to 13 weeks	97	222	192	125	135	254	206	162	217	150
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 134	2 227	1 201	918	1 193	2 702	1 546	1 392	2 529	1 189
40 or more weeks	949	1 902	902	742	988	2 258	1 223	1 115	2 202	875
50 to 52 weeks	649	1 534	795	667	800	2 003	1 110	976	1 861	708
27 to 39 weeks	94	131	183	73	72	201	114	110	137	102
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	617	1 331	730	596	662	1 578	999	823	1 437	676
50 to 52 weeks	270	701	367	345	348	977	581	453	830	307
48 and 49 weeks	34	93	11	21	29	28	14	27	55	8
40 to 47 weeks	147	107	55	59	88	135	49	44	185	88
27 to 39 weeks	67	151	92	68	55	155	64	89	103	90
14 to 26 weeks	42	142	66	59	90	152	168	131	130	87
1 to 13 weeks	57	137	139	44	52	131	123	79	134	96
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	398	757	410	351	440	1 103	500	528	912	468
40 or more weeks	317	618	302	293	361	902	359	420	811	288
50 to 52 weeks	202	524	272	251	281	806	334	372	639	234
27 to 39 weeks	43	48	51	31	27	79	33	40	32	63
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	792	1 619	946	770	829	1 739	1 346	913	1 554	801
No workers	94	174	205	162	126	244	239	81	227	107
1 worker	273	489	251	272	257	533	443	190	392	213
2 workers	336	687	409	254	313	689	470	545	699	354
3 or more workers	89	269	81	82	133	273	194	97	236	127
Married-couple families	650	1 417	645	578	679	1 401	1 101	819	1 261	697
No workers	70	132	101	128	93	204	228	70	164	89
1 worker	183	381	114	151	188	369	272	140	260	174
2 or more workers	397	904	430	299	398	828	601	609	837	434
Husband and wife worked	349	818	393	276	346	731	498	577	740	395
Female householder, no husband present	69	149	258	143	121	226	216	70	237	70
No workers	15	42	104	25	33	33	11	11	63	18
1 worker	45	71	107	93	52	113	150	28	100	29
2 or more workers	9	36	47	25	36	80	55	31	74	23
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	322	672	361	402	258	775	721	382	787	382
Male	322	633	357	393	247	745	645	373	757	367
May 1975 or later service only	40	37	64	42	58	88	112	53	55	58
September 1980 or later service only	15	22	28	21	29	37	91	20	17	32
Served 2 or more years	15	20	18	21	29	29	91	9	8	30
Vietnam-era service	68	281	155	84	57	255	157	145	256	133
World War II service	95	136	105	175	65	225	235	88	182	91

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 482	1 018	1 554	716	660	723	940	2 147	1 198	879
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 249	758	1 279	478	453	524	701	1 838	957	670
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	819	396	902	311	258	313	481	1 065	637	424
Wife unemployed	40	—	31	8	5	4	21	19	11	7
Husband unemployed	42	22	25	77	4	38	71	45	48	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	12	12	56	2	23	37	27	31	5
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	191	238	250	161	203	161	168	264	193	192
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	47	45	42	—	16	35	34	46	51	23
Wife unemployed	—	6	—	9	3	—	—	—	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	186	88	141	54	118	102	97	93	136	108
Employed or in Armed Forces	123	46	113	39	57	80	55	60	110	101
Unemployed	16	12	—	—	—	2	25	—	—	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	288	173	285	169	114	211	203	468	327	175
Enrolled in school	228	154	267	116	92	110	151	373	268	129
Employed	82	71	84	41	70	33	81	234	154	51
Unemployed	20	—	7	29	11	7	—	10	17	—
Not in labor force	126	83	168	46	11	70	70	129	97	78
Not enrolled in school	60	19	18	53	22	101	52	95	59	46
High school graduate	36	14	11	53	22	24	36	58	42	14
Employed	30	6	11	23	8	10	36	45	37	14
Unemployed	3	—	—	9	14	—	—	13	5	—
Not in labor force	3	8	—	21	—	14	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	24	5	7	—	—	77	16	37	17	32
Employed	15	5	—	—	—	27	4	31	17	17
Unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
Not in labor force	9	—	—	—	—	50	6	6	—	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 646	1 617	3 346	1 182	1 205	1 436	1 756	4 321	2 422	1 791
Private wage and salary workers	3 012	1 307	2 700	1 026	971	1 117	1 514	3 706	1 978	1 316
Local government workers	134	184	243	57	73	154	84	279	185	204
State government workers	132	—	133	20	52	20	48	51	66	116
Federal government workers	60	—	30	29	21	8	34	57	22	15
Self-employed workers	301	104	226	39	86	134	69	221	156	133
Unpaid family workers	7	—	14	11	2	3	7	7	15	7
Employed females 16 years and over	1 660	668	1 588	513	516	646	765	1 791	1 036	798
Private wage and salary workers	1 367	528	1 211	451	419	482	647	1 479	834	583
Local government workers	80	96	160	40	29	105	58	178	123	108
State government workers	80	13	87	—	35	17	44	32	32	32
Federal government workers	26	—	12	11	14	3	12	22	5	15
Self-employed workers	107	31	111	—	19	39	31	61	37	53
Unpaid family workers	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	7	5	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 066	1 918	3 694	1 461	1 363	1 898	2 080	4 993	2 744	1 932
50 to 52 weeks	2 681	1 242	2 445	854	850	957	1 285	3 183	1 645	1 173
48 and 49 weeks	184	68	164	37	29	76	90	200	104	119
40 to 47 weeks	304	164	397	188	81	173	208	403	286	209
27 to 39 weeks	298	198	200	136	139	185	187	382	166	148
14 to 26 weeks	312	142	257	143	159	253	183	480	316	139
1 to 13 weeks	287	104	231	103	105	254	127	345	227	144
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 243	1 419	2 871	1 162	975	1 431	1 636	3 758	1 978	1 471
40 or more weeks	2 814	1 171	2 580	944	783	1 029	1 403	3 188	1 706	1 262
50 to 52 weeks	2 465	1 044	2 188	765	707	848	1 128	2 751	1 444	1 018
27 to 39 weeks	164	132	88	88	84	144	98	180	78	70
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 872	846	1 740	590	629	854	907	2 136	1 195	870
50 to 52 weeks	1 141	462	991	313	341	419	503	1 147	574	461
48 and 49 weeks	74	33	76	17	6	36	32	101	55	50
40 to 47 weeks	128	97	250	78	49	94	85	234	143	75
27 to 39 weeks	150	108	134	100	72	77	112	191	89	96
14 to 26 weeks	210	93	168	48	92	126	107	262	160	82
1 to 13 weeks	169	53	121	34	69	102	68	201	174	106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 301	465	1 144	404	314	545	586	1 287	675	551
40 or more weeks	1 071	346	991	301	255	423	459	1 017	548	434
50 to 52 weeks	960	304	771	244	230	327	358	809	446	370
27 to 39 weeks	73	66	57	59	24	48	45	66	27	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 788	1 131	1 750	790	811	883	1 086	2 327	1 383	1 073
No workers	150	162	157	113	193	111	80	172	107	145
1 worker	403	349	398	194	195	240	312	534	341	361
2 workers	960	514	922	405	364	411	553	1 110	603	469
3 or more workers	275	106	273	78	59	121	141	511	332	98
Married-couple families	1 482	1 018	1 554	716	660	723	940	2 147	1 198	879
No workers	106	153	143	98	155	98	69	141	80	131
1 worker	276	295	346	167	124	141	240	458	278	256
2 or more workers	1 100	570	1 065	451	381	484	631	1 548	840	492
Husband and wife worked	1 025	488	995	398	341	411	576	1 346	751	450
Female householder, no husband present	186	88	141	54	118	102	97	93	136	108
No workers	44	5	14	15	25	11	11	19	11	7
1 worker	59	33	42	15	51	82	52	35	52	45
2 or more workers	83	50	85	24	42	9	34	39	73	56
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	711	547	667	382	346	343	478	872	609	397
Male	668	518	657	361	336	312	453	848	570	379
May 1975 or later service only	125	5	42	50	33	61	51	33	72	48
September 1980 or later service only	84	5	31	39	17	42	27	24	47	27
Served 2 or more years	61	5	26	27	15	36	21	24	37	27
Vietnam-era service	231	160	187	85	80	91	155	261	204	117
World War II service	174	258	247	162	159	103	143	261	146	87

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1387

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	669	856	755	1 324	706	1 391	552	2 019	901	1 150
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	580	663	521	988	515	1 186	403	1 599	696	928
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	382	489	353	692	386	712	243	1 199	456	616
Wife unemployed	4	20	18	29	16	66	38	16	6	30
Husband unemployed	21	7	17	54	—	26	33	32	49	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	—	14	21	—	21	19	10	36	32
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	7	—	—
Husband not in labor force	68	186	217	282	191	179	116	388	156	176
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	23	50	61	71	40	19	108	33	34
Wife unemployed	—	—	2	—	—	8	3	18	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	79	102	198	37	157	81	344	158	163
Employed or in Armed Forces	—	62	54	112	16	110	46	219	116	95
Unemployed	—	10	4	5	—	13	7	30	—	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	157	184	167	306	164	444	161	861	271	301
Enrolled in school	104	146	145	272	84	382	104	792	243	213
Employed	57	58	62	157	37	160	46	540	119	149
Unemployed	10	18	16	15	15	43	10	25	26	—
Not in labor force	37	70	67	100	32	179	48	227	98	64
Not enrolled in school	53	38	22	34	80	62	57	69	28	88
High school graduate	31	21	9	19	9	52	15	18	28	55
Employed	31	21	7	4	—	38	14	6	17	33
Unemployed	—	—	2	—	—	14	—	—	11	6
Not in labor force	—	—	—	15	9	—	1	9	—	16
Not high school graduate	22	17	13	15	71	10	42	51	—	33
Employed	17	11	2	8	25	—	6	21	—	6
Unemployed	—	6	6	—	—	—	10	10	—	10
Not in labor force	5	—	5	7	46	10	26	20	—	17
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 329	1 640	1 359	2 874	1 435	2 726	1 060	5 175	1 808	2 386
Private wage and salary workers	1 226	1 157	982	2 496	1 190	2 307	846	4 430	1 540	2 051
Local government workers	41	135	190	142	78	181	56	323	136	108
State government workers	4	251	61	40	31	95	61	69	33	48
Federal government workers	—	14	40	7	25	34	10	41	8	13
Self-employed workers	58	83	86	168	111	96	80	300	82	141
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	21	—	13	7	12	9	25
Employed females 16 years and over	565	728	576	1 314	621	1 140	449	2 503	854	1 069
Private wage and salary workers	524	504	361	1 151	500	869	381	2 109	710	942
Local government workers	23	56	123	97	53	112	26	213	80	51
State government workers	4	123	33	19	15	74	12	44	6	27
Federal government workers	—	7	20	5	18	16	5	10	—	—
Self-employed workers	14	38	39	40	35	56	23	115	49	43
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	2	—	13	2	12	9	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 465	1 823	1 623	3 354	1 668	3 081	1 279	6 106	2 020	2 768
50 to 52 weeks	928	1 146	992	2 124	923	1 949	733	3 034	1 380	1 783
48 and 49 weeks	47	90	52	130	90	114	82	408	58	109
40 to 47 weeks	122	137	125	298	140	216	106	836	192	198
27 to 39 weeks	155	170	117	274	108	277	117	642	69	183
14 to 26 weeks	146	165	213	302	250	194	133	596	189	247
1 to 13 weeks	67	115	124	226	157	331	108	590	132	248
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 071	1 281	1 140	2 590	1 239	2 298	1 032	3 657	1 549	2 102
40 or more weeks	872	1 119	941	2 132	1 006	1 939	822	2 882	1 316	1 734
50 to 52 weeks	765	963	824	1 826	857	1 724	652	2 365	1 125	1 536
27 to 39 weeks	139	68	61	208	50	155	87	295	54	116
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	639	851	701	1 556	742	1 321	546	3 019	945	1 251
50 to 52 weeks	345	450	399	862	371	745	272	1 278	622	748
48 and 49 weeks	10	31	9	61	23	44	39	224	26	27
40 to 47 weeks	83	55	45	166	67	91	50	467	105	110
27 to 39 weeks	60	126	63	148	43	150	46	418	49	118
14 to 26 weeks	85	110	111	193	164	85	71	317	67	105
1 to 13 weeks	56	79	74	126	74	206	68	315	76	143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	289	484	366	1 104	442	790	358	1 611	616	822
40 or more weeks	224	381	291	846	368	629	292	1 209	498	656
50 to 52 weeks	193	327	275	701	312	569	215	913	413	583
27 to 39 weeks	44	40	21	107	6	76	23	181	43	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	707	946	893	1 605	759	1 591	680	2 449	1 071	1 352
No workers	48	135	138	185	56	103	90	222	124	106
1 worker	163	186	255	442	129	430	211	636	315	367
2 workers	354	465	398	735	429	735	268	1 078	526	660
3 or more workers	142	160	102	243	145	323	111	513	106	219
Married-couple families	669	856	755	1 324	706	1 391	552	2 019	901	1 150
No workers	39	135	116	142	56	82	66	167	99	77
1 worker	139	126	176	301	103	331	135	403	203	252
2 or more workers	491	595	463	881	547	978	351	1 449	599	821
Husband and wife worked	447	548	449	852	466	848	323	1 369	528	776
Female householder, no husband present	9	79	102	198	37	157	81	344	158	163
No workers	9	—	19	31	—	6	21	51	25	29
1 worker	—	54	53	88	18	80	48	190	107	80
2 or more workers	—	25	30	79	19	71	12	103	26	54
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	176	341	504	770	376	638	276	774	337	468
Male	176	341	492	747	368	638	271	735	330	457
May 1975 or later service only	—	6	38	72	76	61	47	109	21	41
September 1980 or later service only	—	6	18	37	32	35	21	66	12	18
Served 2 or more years	—	6	16	22	11	28	13	63	12	12
Vietnam-era service	120	122	137	189	116	306	103	266	114	137
World War II service	7	78	179	251	139	80	53	214	115	151

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw township	Paw Paw Lake CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	741	1 054	718	575	498	708	1 451	548	1 424	927
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	589	788	601	416	369	516	1 154	383	1 040	639
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	343	486	396	258	263	354	860	300	782	436
Wife unemployed	21	40	16	23	13	20	20	7	29	9
Husband unemployed	34	40	24	24	25	23	40	13	66	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	29	24	12	15	18	12	13	66	38
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
Husband not in labor force	118	226	93	135	104	169	257	152	318	244
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	30	5	29	26	48	65	48	122	16
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	7	9
Female householder, no husband present	97	95	43	64	104	57	181	269	326	108
Employed or in Armed Forces	45	36	32	28	59	33	137	152	186	78
Unemployed	11	11	—	7	9	—	—	23	35	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	173	240	161	106	129	153	276	174	346	188
Enrolled in school	145	186	114	99	97	133	225	153	272	126
Employed	72	74	66	18	37	58	94	84	148	87
Unemployed	22	17	—	18	15	9	30	—	—	—
Not in labor force	51	95	48	63	45	66	101	69	124	39
Not enrolled in school	28	54	47	7	32	20	51	21	74	62
High school graduate	18	23	21	—	16	4	38	7	28	17
Employed	12	16	21	—	16	—	18	—	—	7
Unemployed	6	7	—	—	—	4	20	—	11	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	10
Not high school graduate	10	31	26	7	16	16	13	14	46	45
Employed	4	11	13	—	5	7	—	—	15	35
Unemployed	4	6	7	—	7	—	8	—	17	—
Not in labor force	2	14	6	7	4	9	5	14	14	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 411	1 822	1 519	996	1 064	1 285	2 899	1 421	3 215	1 801
Private wage and salary workers	1 130	1 489	1 299	788	818	1 007	2 296	1 204	2 511	1 399
Local government workers	101	114	108	90	66	70	266	69	277	166
State government workers	57	43	24	30	42	55	87	28	64	54
Federal government workers	13	10	—	6	24	14	50	33	97	6
Self-employed workers	97	134	80	68	114	123	187	76	249	158
Unpaid family workers	13	32	8	14	—	16	13	11	17	18
Employed females 16 years and over	583	830	665	430	512	574	1 338	762	1 602	787
Private wage and salary workers	451	661	543	308	391	430	1 003	619	1 206	559
Local government workers	67	75	70	49	35	41	169	40	156	94
State government workers	24	33	13	15	23	36	58	—	11	54
Federal government workers	3	5	—	6	16	11	32	27	60	—
Self-employed workers	38	37	31	38	47	40	69	76	169	62
Unpaid family workers	—	19	8	14	—	16	7	—	—	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 606	2 200	1 716	1 313	1 268	1 451	3 235	1 704	3 788	2 051
50 to 52 weeks	991	1 337	1 113	831	789	960	2 208	1 020	2 318	1 355
48 and 49 weeks	59	100	68	46	31	68	141	70	127	57
40 to 47 weeks	187	227	167	108	77	99	202	182	441	185
27 to 39 weeks	165	163	120	50	123	91	235	109	257	194
14 to 26 weeks	133	189	143	126	113	103	238	151	332	132
1 to 13 weeks	71	184	105	152	135	130	211	172	313	128
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 254	1 705	1 318	960	978	1 073	2 506	1 212	2 811	1 661
40 or more weeks	1 037	1 421	1 144	827	748	930	2 141	987	2 319	1 381
50 to 52 weeks	851	1 191	960	727	664	825	1 938	884	1 965	1 223
27 to 39 weeks	115	107	91	30	88	68	110	95	178	136
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	696	1 032	801	511	597	666	1 445	912	1 878	911
50 to 52 weeks	386	556	497	292	352	404	895	505	1 042	537
48 and 49 weeks	23	36	19	18	10	35	69	59	82	27
40 to 47 weeks	90	114	85	55	42	41	127	96	235	89
27 to 39 weeks	79	82	48	19	65	45	146	69	152	119
14 to 26 weeks	78	124	74	65	61	64	123	106	176	80
1 to 13 weeks	40	120	78	62	67	77	85	77	191	59
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	445	673	522	274	387	389	917	583	1 175	614
40 or more weeks	354	511	437	242	282	331	774	446	949	501
50 to 52 weeks	285	435	377	203	250	291	687	399	789	446
27 to 39 weeks	50	40	32	6	38	26	62	62	91	74
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	866	1 179	814	668	639	772	1 663	858	1 834	1 097
No workers	99	185	66	92	65	135	141	114	196	159
1 worker	268	290	197	174	189	143	427	279	524	329
2 workers	389	540	413	336	293	369	850	356	826	488
3 or more workers	110	164	138	66	92	125	245	109	288	121
Married-couple families	741	1 054	718	575	498	708	1 451	548	1 424	927
No workers	76	153	57	65	44	124	116	62	131	132
1 worker	196	239	150	136	110	96	302	116	289	223
2 or more workers	469	662	511	374	344	488	1 033	370	1 004	572
Husband and wife worked	412	596	483	331	321	428	972	347	954	544
Female householder, no husband present	97	95	43	64	104	57	181	269	326	108
No workers	18	26	—	20	21	7	25	44	50	12
1 worker	53	39	16	27	58	46	116	149	201	83
2 or more workers	26	30	27	17	25	4	40	76	75	13
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	313	521	313	299	268	344	671	322	756	528
Male	298	521	299	299	255	344	629	303	737	511
May 1975 or later service only	56	48	38	78	32	32	99	56	98	46
September 1980 or later service only	34	23	22	29	22	32	49	29	59	20
Served 2 or more years	32	23	22	21	15	32	37	29	59	20
Vietnam-era service	81	159	86	76	109	53	201	95	215	155
World War II service	74	131	76	65	61	132	146	117	236	227

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1389

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	870	1 226	2 017	919	1 217	654	651	888	869	641
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	637	894	1 446	703	907	389	470	418	667	539
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	414	613	1 041	493	722	210	327	279	372	387
Wife unemployed	12	20	29	20	—	24	—	3	18	—
Husband unemployed	6	25	45	30	61	56	25	55	28	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	19	21	6	29	4	25	18	14	12
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	4	17	24	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	227	307	526	186	249	209	156	415	174	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	76	40	99	32	68	39	41	48	34	14
Wife unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	82	56	340	94	283	64	64	147	166	88
Employed or in Armed Forces	55	34	184	59	194	33	44	41	107	61
Unemployed	—	—	29	12	5	2	2	21	6	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	197	224	526	241	258	156	142	142	209	113
Enrolled in school	162	219	454	193	216	131	142	90	122	105
Employed	71	97	274	114	122	57	77	24	53	38
Unemployed	6	28	29	22	21	40	—	27	—	—
Not in labor force	85	94	151	57	73	34	65	39	69	67
Not enrolled in school	35	5	72	48	42	25	—	52	87	8
High school graduate	14	5	43	45	17	20	—	10	39	—
Employed	7	5	20	37	9	20	—	10	23	—
Unemployed	—	—	13	8	—	—	—	—	12	—
Not in labor force	7	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Not high school graduate	21	—	29	3	25	5	—	42	48	8
Employed	13	—	11	—	12	—	—	18	15	—
Unemployed	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	7	9	—
Not in labor force	8	—	13	3	8	5	—	17	24	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 705	2 044	4 054	1 801	3 050	983	1 217	1 040	1 747	1 527
Private wage and salary workers	1 428	1 498	3 292	1 411	2 506	764	1 045	834	1 484	1 170
Local government workers	90	102	237	117	185	120	37	97	91	140
State government workers	17	68	73	100	55	20	31	10	43	44
Federal government workers	42	21	278	19	28	10	19	12	23	23
Self-employed workers	124	343	158	141	271	66	72	80	98	139
Unpaid family workers	4	12	16	13	6	3	13	7	8	11
Employed females 16 years and over	704	926	1 876	797	1 607	446	548	502	788	697
Private wage and salary workers	601	726	1 482	587	1 306	334	477	415	666	530
Local government workers	32	64	136	80	93	67	27	46	61	93
State government workers	12	26	43	49	24	14	28	3	20	18
Federal government workers	10	8	148	13	14	10	3	9	12	7
Self-employed workers	45	90	57	68	164	18	—	29	29	38
Unpaid family workers	4	12	10	—	6	3	13	—	—	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 898	2 444	4 660	2 008	3 425	1 280	1 420	1 241	1 995	1 688
50 to 52 weeks	1 263	1 547	2 911	1 243	2 123	706	863	646	1 331	1 122
48 and 49 weeks	73	117	131	111	162	81	59	48	96	62
40 to 47 weeks	129	130	468	164	396	109	111	85	143	141
27 to 39 weeks	153	174	501	167	262	103	159	162	162	94
14 to 26 weeks	176	248	316	133	273	124	93	154	127	124
1 to 13 weeks	104	228	333	190	209	157	135	146	136	145
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 442	1 768	3 408	1 465	2 647	918	997	938	1 509	1 311
40 or more weeks	1 252	1 434	2 941	1 262	2 269	703	779	673	1 315	1 142
50 to 52 weeks	1 105	1 304	2 505	1 046	1 854	553	675	555	1 152	1 005
27 to 39 weeks	74	101	223	76	147	55	104	135	89	54
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	785	1 073	2 207	903	1 803	566	666	592	943	805
50 to 52 weeks	449	626	1 213	500	1 001	328	363	279	524	433
48 and 49 weeks	38	65	55	44	104	25	24	23	53	26
40 to 47 weeks	60	63	248	87	221	45	54	40	101	78
27 to 39 weeks	85	86	306	110	203	69	87	84	85	71
14 to 26 weeks	85	117	170	48	146	36	55	90	100	91
1 to 13 weeks	68	116	215	114	128	63	83	76	80	106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	476	591	1 440	559	1 227	322	362	394	584	528
40 or more weeks	383	456	1 146	453	1 012	244	233	264	486	403
50 to 52 weeks	315	427	955	379	801	202	205	209	396	347
27 to 39 weeks	40	39	138	36	101	31	62	59	40	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	990	1 311	2 476	1 043	1 544	750	735	1 035	1 072	763
No workers	119	148	358	101	165	128	92	373	140	45
1 worker	312	380	646	293	439	261	159	290	348	213
2 workers	378	574	1 096	496	669	274	357	336	465	395
3 or more workers	181	209	376	153	271	87	127	36	119	110
Married-couple families	870	1 226	2 017	919	1 217	654	651	888	869	641
No workers	107	132	316	77	134	103	79	306	123	31
1 worker	258	340	384	245	243	202	124	219	224	161
2 or more workers	505	754	1 317	597	840	349	448	363	522	449
Husband and wife worked	441	734	1 218	536	798	310	423	332	490	425
Female householder, no husband present	82	56	340	94	283	64	64	147	166	88
No workers	12	9	37	21	31	16	13	67	12	14
1 worker	23	33	175	44	166	48	21	71	114	35
2 or more workers	47	14	128	29	86	—	30	9	40	39
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	471	636	1 213	412	741	272	373	495	427	291
Male	459	617	1 186	375	712	268	349	485	392	288
May 1975 or later service only	19	31	112	40	112	19	73	5	47	25
September 1980 or later service only	19	—	47	36	58	4	42	5	25	15
Served 2 or more years	11	—	34	28	58	—	42	5	25	15
Vietnam-era service	138	161	371	148	219	89	103	72	144	115
World War II service	162	262	382	88	264	110	135	216	162	77

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 126	658	1 020	1 816	884	873	947	761	1 461	932
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 681	400	771	1 311	651	724	710	604	1 183	709
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 144	231	564	843	486	535	451	397	876	482
Wife unemployed	17	21	52	35	9	8	6	11	31	36
Husband unemployed	24	47	20	82	30	28	31	26	51	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	18	18	7	37	21	14	24	19	33	7
Wife unemployed	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	5
Husband not in labor force	421	211	229	423	203	121	206	131	227	201
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	76	24	53	109	49	42	36	23	60	42
Wife unemployed	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	—	—	5
Female householder, no husband present	335	67	91	273	153	22	82	90	151	168
Employed or in Armed Forces	216	30	53	134	91	14	33	64	91	113
Unemployed	7	1	8	13	8	—	15	8	5	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	376	193	227	456	266	101	221	214	416	251
Enrolled in school	313	160	167	356	220	94	209	178	331	198
Employed	150	47	70	216	106	40	107	70	150	93
Unemployed	8	29	10	25	26	11	30	27	14	3
Not in labor force	155	84	87	108	88	43	72	81	167	102
Not enrolled in school	63	33	60	100	46	7	12	36	85	53
High school graduate	28	24	20	48	25	—	6	18	55	29
Employed	12	18	20	31	23	—	6	6	21	24
Unemployed	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	5
Not in labor force	10	6	—	12	2	—	—	4	23	—
Not high school graduate	35	9	40	52	21	7	6	18	30	24
Employed	20	7	11	38	11	7	—	—	2	13
Unemployed	6	—	11	8	8	—	—	13	26	2
Not in labor force	9	2	18	6	2	—	6	5	2	9
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 163	1 165	1 978	3 562	1 821	1 657	1 816	1 626	3 133	1 850
Private wage and salary workers	4 225	819	1 723	2 950	1 422	1 467	1 521	1 288	2 667	1 358
Local government workers	490	95	63	316	106	92	87	89	175	144
State government workers	145	149	9	87	192	6	35	41	88	148
Federal government workers	37	30	21	31	15	8	26	38	42	13
Self-employed workers	246	72	145	174	75	64	135	138	161	181
Unpaid family workers	20	—	17	4	11	20	12	32	—	6
Employed females 16 years and over	2 403	477	894	1 645	878	734	773	646	1 450	830
Private wage and salary workers	1 930	295	801	1 337	658	636	634	524	1 222	602
Local government workers	258	58	20	193	50	61	46	39	94	90
State government workers	58	81	9	41	118	6	24	7	54	70
Federal government workers	21	12	14	7	11	8	6	13	7	9
Self-employed workers	116	31	41	67	35	12	57	49	73	55
Unpaid family workers	20	—	9	—	6	11	6	14	—	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 803	1 521	2 266	4 048	2 071	1 841	2 102	1 931	3 516	2 116
50 to 52 weeks	3 949	774	1 539	2 512	1 300	1 353	1 398	1 256	2 316	1 334
48 and 49 weeks	299	34	96	143	78	66	57	79	110	78
40 to 47 weeks	574	115	103	338	180	78	102	124	296	193
27 to 39 weeks	331	131	209	332	173	132	178	75	214	138
14 to 26 weeks	374	228	164	428	158	130	229	235	279	215
1 to 13 weeks	276	239	155	295	182	82	138	162	301	158
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 524	1 115	1 961	2 966	1 613	1 427	1 483	1 309	2 760	1 646
40 or more weeks	4 105	748	1 632	2 506	1 330	1 246	1 300	1 109	2 419	1 381
50 to 52 weeks	3 530	654	1 461	2 197	1 151	1 126	1 182	977	2 136	1 155
27 to 39 weeks	149	99	153	157	114	72	62	14	111	96
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 770	578	1 007	1 865	976	843	906	764	1 646	1 009
50 to 52 weeks	1 700	296	645	997	583	549	522	466	975	571
48 and 49 weeks	179	21	32	61	40	14	19	31	58	23
40 to 47 weeks	328	44	44	158	61	36	48	44	143	104
27 to 39 weeks	174	44	127	187	110	89	115	47	122	73
14 to 26 weeks	231	89	108	272	94	101	135	83	162	129
1 to 13 weeks	158	84	51	190	88	54	67	93	186	109
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 846	329	808	1 109	639	470	486	408	1 100	657
40 or more weeks	1 637	235	633	840	519	380	414	349	936	525
50 to 52 weeks	1 357	203	580	738	468	344	363	298	823	427
27 to 39 weeks	65	20	84	84	56	29	24	6	41	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 501	764	1 163	2 171	1 084	912	1 081	901	1 634	1 130
No workers	299	169	126	322	137	65	135	80	148	142
1 worker	584	196	290	578	269	155	285	275	349	305
2 workers	1 282	334	553	894	522	581	445	416	822	555
3 or more workers	336	65	194	377	156	111	216	130	315	128
Married-couple families	2 126	658	1 020	1 816	884	873	947	761	1 461	932
No workers	257	144	103	240	105	65	113	74	131	106
1 worker	388	155	241	397	163	142	226	220	251	197
2 or more workers	1 481	359	676	1 179	616	666	608	467	1 079	629
Husband and wife worked	1 327	314	639	1 033	566	636	530	443	1 008	598
Female householder, no husband present	335	67	91	273	153	22	82	90	151	168
No workers	42	23	18	62	32	—	16	—	15	28
1 worker	179	31	34	136	91	5	44	41	81	90
2 or more workers	114	13	39	75	30	17	22	49	55	50
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 107	364	551	981	477	314	527	466	558	454
Male	1 079	358	530	948	455	314	499	460	543	442
May 1975 or later service only	102	37	9	98	77	38	56	74	66	51
September 1980 or later service only	59	27	—	51	22	13	41	32	27	25
Served 2 or more years	48	27	—	43	22	8	30	32	27	16
Vietnam-era service	240	93	170	267	95	64	143	141	212	161
World War II service	403	151	166	339	169	126	153	93	124	131

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1391

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 396	1 157	823	644	1 768	899	1 294	1 022	912	602
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 118	934	638	474	1 404	305	1 056	801	768	487
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	704	636	354	275	886	184	817	460	498	275
Wife unemployed	70	19	16	21	45	17	18	20	26	18
Husband unemployed	13	12	27	41	45	73	34	12	28	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	6	22	11	22	25	26	6	6	27
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	2
Husband not in labor force	265	211	158	129	319	521	204	209	116	84
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	57	33	29	14	73	49	62	26	10	21
Wife unemployed	7	6	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	100	93	60	102	201	141	114	98	136	49
Employed or in Armed Forces	61	55	22	45	135	57	85	45	112	32
Unemployed	15	—	—	6	12	34	8	8	—	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	405	333	169	203	513	148	265	322	233	155
Enrolled in school	342	282	136	121	398	120	215	274	194	121
Employed	155	167	82	40	166	32	82	117	100	50
Unemployed	33	—	29	22	13	31	4	5	10	6
Not in labor force	154	115	25	59	219	57	129	152	84	65
Not enrolled in school	63	51	33	82	115	28	50	48	39	34
High school graduate	24	29	33	47	68	20	37	42	34	23
Employed	19	29	33	47	59	16	19	19	34	11
Unemployed	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	17	—	10
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	9	4	—	6	—	2
Not high school graduate	39	22	—	35	47	8	13	6	5	11
Employed	13	8	—	7	5	8	13	—	—	2
Unemployed	14	—	—	15	27	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	12	14	—	13	15	—	—	6	5	9
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 615	2 307	1 578	1 215	3 501	902	2 796	1 917	2 028	1 141
Private wage and salary workers	2 266	1 914	1 335	1 041	2 993	641	2 291	1 671	1 711	931
Local government workers	120	169	108	58	248	83	175	84	147	85
State government workers	78	43	29	21	83	26	61	12	23	11
Federal government workers	31	37	8	13	21	36	73	17	31	16
Self-employed workers	114	128	92	82	156	99	195	133	110	96
Unpaid family workers	6	16	6	—	—	17	1	—	6	2
Employed females 16 years and over	1 058	976	644	472	1 525	452	1 317	803	889	473
Private wage and salary workers	880	792	511	394	1 249	336	1 053	707	745	384
Local government workers	65	103	78	34	135	45	108	48	74	55
State government workers	58	15	16	15	54	12	32	7	—	3
Federal government workers	12	15	8	—	14	19	36	11	26	4
Self-employed workers	37	35	25	29	73	23	87	30	44	25
Unpaid family workers	6	16	6	—	—	17	1	—	—	2
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 007	2 601	1 857	1 430	3 982	1 179	3 204	2 237	2 252	1 379
50 to 52 weeks	1 850	1 627	1 167	824	2 485	551	2 034	1 437	1 458	875
48 and 49 weeks	103	79	56	46	252	33	109	124	67	43
40 to 47 weeks	283	200	137	136	359	111	301	177	235	148
27 to 39 weeks	199	225	155	155	292	151	291	121	190	109
14 to 26 weeks	319	271	233	143	341	178	219	232	149	115
1 to 13 weeks	253	199	109	126	253	155	250	146	153	89
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 213	1 931	1 309	1 093	3 124	720	2 401	1 557	1 698	1 060
40 or more weeks	1 863	1 569	1 094	869	2 700	479	2 031	1 361	1 453	920
50 to 52 weeks	1 587	1 415	963	711	2 203	404	1 754	1 178	1 282	766
27 to 39 weeks	89	116	85	98	208	87	185	56	141	60
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 285	1 120	770	603	1 752	586	1 505	980	1 014	567
50 to 52 weeks	658	559	400	278	1 018	275	838	543	594	320
48 and 49 weeks	32	46	24	25	85	27	46	41	35	20
40 to 47 weeks	125	118	85	55	141	81	191	101	145	63
27 to 39 weeks	144	157	84	99	152	51	185	82	98	47
14 to 26 weeks	190	128	129	62	249	90	119	151	65	68
1 to 13 weeks	136	112	48	84	107	62	126	62	77	49
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	776	577	416	366	1 090	268	955	467	615	338
40 or more weeks	559	446	298	263	910	218	757	400	539	288
50 to 52 weeks	482	401	245	200	763	179	634	354	474	236
27 to 39 weeks	47	54	39	49	95	25	98	23	58	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 562	1 273	904	811	2 051	1 048	1 480	1 174	1 068	670
No workers	181	108	88	127	189	461	89	156	71	50
1 worker	359	295	242	258	564	227	302	337	246	187
2 workers	748	588	360	340	950	326	865	431	544	290
3 or more workers	274	282	214	86	348	34	224	250	207	143
Married-couple families	1 396	1 157	823	644	1 768	899	1 294	1 022	912	602
No workers	158	98	73	77	157	430	82	123	61	46
1 worker	262	228	206	157	439	156	200	271	185	148
2 or more workers	976	831	544	410	1 172	313	1 012	628	666	408
Husband and wife worked	858	735	472	372	1 070	237	962	559	588	356
Female householder, no husband present	100	93	60	102	201	141	114	98	136	49
No workers	17	5	9	31	32	31	7	30	10	2
1 worker	61	55	30	66	98	71	56	30	48	29
2 or more workers	22	33	21	5	71	39	51	38	78	18
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	611	505	354	358	862	714	589	436	453	235
Male	586	476	343	343	808	706	570	420	436	225
May 1975 or later service only	84	37	19	76	137	36	56	55	73	10
September 1980 or later service only	41	25	—	31	88	11	30	40	48	10
Served 2 or more years	41	25	—	14	61	—	28	36	25	8
Vietnam-era service	224	159	119	117	303	135	206	108	144	97
World War II service	153	134	103	75	146	310	163	116	72	54

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	981	909	1 498	805	726	817	802	745	987	798
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	779	732	1 259	662	570	525	623	529	653	400
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	525	532	868	538	367	332	376	308	423	284
Wife unemployed -----	32	13	29	9	12	18	21	7	25	—
Husband unemployed -----	29	43	23	12	17	36	25	53	19	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	21	37	6	5	17	23	16	27	12	24
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	3
Husband not in labor force -----	173	134	216	131	139	256	154	163	315	371
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	32	36	24	27	62	27	16	34	48	73
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Female householder, no husband present -----	99	53	288	245	77	140	102	184	138	106
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	81	41	218	202	46	64	47	107	66	60
Unemployed -----	5	—	—	5	—	20	18	7	—	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	172	236	274	216	225	171	234	173	148	144
Enrolled in school -----	143	160	177	184	177	143	178	129	136	96
Employed -----	62	73	96	124	84	70	45	66	82	45
Unemployed -----	9	—	14	—	34	16	6	7	—	14
Not in labor force -----	72	87	67	60	59	57	127	56	54	37
Not enrolled in school -----	29	76	97	32	48	28	56	44	12	48
High school graduate -----	10	28	65	25	14	11	27	39	8	25
Employed -----	10	21	51	25	14	8	18	39	4	4
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	4	—
Not in labor force -----	—	7	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	21
Not high school graduate -----	19	48	32	7	34	17	29	5	4	23
Employed -----	—	12	28	7	12	6	10	—	—	14
Unemployed -----	—	—	4	—	15	—	1	—	4	6
Not in labor force -----	19	36	—	—	7	11	18	5	—	3
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 986	1 978	4 320	1 908	1 569	1 409	1 454	1 596	1 655	1 175
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 540	1 588	3 617	1 508	1 337	1 045	1 104	1 390	1 363	860
Local government workers -----	96	172	324	224	130	180	93	69	124	121
State government workers -----	140	57	101	77	11	49	81	20	52	27
Federal government workers -----	13	7	81	14	12	16	10	33	26	17
Self-employed workers -----	178	154	166	77	79	115	155	84	90	128
Unpaid family workers -----	19	—	31	8	—	4	11	—	—	22
Employed females 16 years and over -----	921	800	2 013	987	712	625	576	749	785	574
Private wage and salary workers -----	724	587	1 608	768	601	423	417	628	642	416
Local government workers -----	76	120	179	117	65	114	41	63	71	92
State government workers -----	41	27	76	43	6	35	32	6	29	10
Federal government workers -----	5	7	50	—	7	—	8	15	9	8
Self-employed workers -----	68	59	69	59	33	49	72	37	34	29
Unpaid family workers -----	7	—	31	—	—	4	6	—	—	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	2 136	2 163	4 680	2 082	1 772	1 715	1 758	1 887	1 903	1 372
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 445	1 470	3 353	1 371	1 095	941	971	1 083	1 279	792
48 and 49 weeks -----	58	77	171	61	58	64	67	91	47	48
40 to 47 weeks -----	107	136	401	210	151	153	146	214	187	100
27 to 39 weeks -----	189	219	273	183	163	255	144	152	143	125
14 to 26 weeks -----	154	105	266	125	183	172	214	156	121	205
1 to 13 weeks -----	183	156	216	132	122	130	216	191	126	102
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 633	1 724	3 826	1 501	1 329	1 175	1 390	1 355	1 503	932
40 or more weeks -----	1 356	1 439	3 382	1 302	1 100	883	1 054	1 120	1 303	721
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 230	1 278	2 973	1 142	967	700	872	963	1 171	607
27 to 39 weeks -----	118	140	179	85	77	169	99	67	76	63
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	981	890	2 234	1 100	808	765	777	894	889	625
50 to 52 weeks -----	560	531	1 456	638	411	407	358	415	516	378
48 and 49 weeks -----	28	24	68	43	7	25	23	63	32	19
40 to 47 weeks -----	66	76	196	133	86	51	67	114	107	18
27 to 39 weeks -----	136	119	193	125	92	114	63	87	90	70
14 to 26 weeks -----	82	71	182	91	121	94	120	87	59	105
1 to 13 weeks -----	109	69	139	70	91	74	146	128	85	35
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	601	569	1 642	636	479	409	513	497	604	305
40 or more weeks -----	446	443	1 376	520	363	295	347	386	497	237
50 to 52 weeks -----	371	391	1 225	433	301	248	285	327	440	219
27 to 39 weeks -----	74	67	113	58	24	66	29	20	45	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	1 125	1 009	1 843	1 056	824	991	951	964	1 150	958
No workers -----	135	71	191	103	61	199	108	77	231	279
1 worker -----	296	225	400	242	229	307	293	366	291	265
2 workers -----	517	483	1 016	551	361	351	457	392	526	331
3 or more workers -----	177	230	236	160	173	134	93	129	102	83
Married-couple families -----	981	909	1 498	805	726	817	802	745	987	798
No workers -----	135	71	146	80	61	179	94	52	192	219
1 worker -----	204	170	260	88	181	187	204	261	226	197
2 or more workers -----	642	668	1 092	637	484	451	504	432	569	382
Husband and wife worked -----	608	615	1 015	622	444	402	476	387	504	347
Female householder, no husband present -----	99	53	288	245	77	140	102	184	138	106
No workers -----	—	—	45	23	—	20	12	25	24	32
1 worker -----	47	24	126	148	37	99	52	77	65	58
2 or more workers -----	52	29	117	74	40	21	38	82	49	16
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	449	377	697	342	450	530	385	445	529	506
Male -----	429	370	636	328	413	501	384	440	517	502
May 1975 or later service only -----	22	20	72	47	30	34	42	70	25	32
September 1980 or later service only -----	14	20	48	22	23	26	39	55	11	2
Served 2 or more years -----	14	13	48	17	16	26	27	39	11	2
Vietnam-era service -----	161	174	190	126	186	119	129	118	110	88
World War II service -----	133	98	235	107	112	274	110	130	206	194

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS**MICHIGAN 1393**

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 249	1 193	673	835	753	792	1 216	1 175	523	1 703
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 030	972	341	692	529	566	983	850	357	1 287
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	612	661	221	468	321	322	631	380	222	978
Wife unemployed	38	12	35	19	32	31	—	43	47	43
Husband unemployed	52	37	47	21	30	37	17	30	26	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20	10	4	15	30	22	10	21	8	35
Wife unemployed	—	7	5	—	—	2	—	—	3	16
Husband not in labor force	167	184	285	122	194	189	216	295	140	355
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	59	30	32	36	35	55	53	22	83
Wife unemployed	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	16
Female householder, no husband present	89	156	408	39	31	140	212	101	126	256
Employed or in Armed Forces	55	108	270	26	22	68	109	54	83	169
Unemployed	—	14	27	9	—	4	—	5	11	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	347	195	248	192	133	206	284	285	147	470
Enrolled in school	274	155	174	168	104	161	263	254	108	414
Employed	105	83	57	73	61	56	182	117	30	210
Unemployed	43	—	25	31	—	8	13	12	12	19
Not in labor force	126	72	92	64	43	97	68	125	66	185
Not enrolled in school	73	40	74	24	29	45	21	31	39	56
High school graduate	43	29	55	—	8	21	21	11	13	40
Employed	43	29	35	—	—	12	10	11	7	40
Unemployed	—	—	14	—	—	7	—	—	4	—
Not in labor force	—	—	6	—	8	2	—	—	2	—
Not high school graduate	30	11	19	24	21	24	—	20	26	16
Employed	6	11	—	—	—	2	—	14	9	8
Unemployed	9	—	5	—	9	2	—	6	10	—
Not in labor force	15	—	14	24	12	20	—	—	7	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 437	2 525	1 823	1 616	1 237	1 449	2 517	1 952	1 006	3 520
Private wage and salary workers	1 968	2 047	1 475	1 326	1 065	1 227	2 045	1 676	635	2 731
Local government workers	194	121	130	101	74	68	232	91	126	229
State government workers	46	93	90	39	20	37	53	50	131	267
Federal government workers	21	67	95	6	8	27	57	25	38	16
Self-employed workers	204	197	33	138	70	83	114	83	76	245
Unpaid family workers	4	—	—	6	—	7	16	27	—	32
Employed females 16 years and over	1 011	1 087	1 057	715	514	659	1 143	754	481	1 733
Private wage and salary workers	774	819	833	573	430	554	924	640	340	1 274
Local government workers	131	81	89	65	36	38	128	50	54	135
State government workers	23	43	58	15	13	19	34	26	34	163
Federal government workers	14	47	53	—	8	16	15	7	16	—
Self-employed workers	69	97	24	56	27	25	33	31	37	136
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	6	—	7	9	—	—	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 756	2 816	2 221	1 850	1 377	1 717	2 823	2 364	1 337	3 850
50 to 52 weeks	1 792	1 924	1 262	1 287	1 015	1 032	1 834	1 440	696	2 490
48 and 49 weeks	76	75	109	65	7	70	157	59	17	238
40 to 47 weeks	257	185	170	154	74	145	238	248	80	345
27 to 39 weeks	221	257	133	88	43	173	202	208	160	227
14 to 26 weeks	210	260	323	117	175	129	239	167	254	384
1 to 13 weeks	200	115	224	139	63	168	153	242	130	166
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 119	2 139	1 769	1 339	1 070	1 240	2 127	1 746	1 097	2 770
40 or more weeks	1 839	1 814	1 346	1 184	930	1 013	1 854	1 472	704	2 428
50 to 52 weeks	1 570	1 658	1 124	1 068	882	859	1 567	1 237	630	2 054
27 to 39 weeks	139	142	83	45	37	105	107	122	141	132
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 172	1 243	1 214	826	564	777	1 304	978	689	1 909
50 to 52 weeks	626	732	736	531	388	442	741	504	293	1 159
48 and 49 weeks	44	37	61	24	—	32	38	32	10	121
40 to 47 weeks	139	118	100	86	30	59	133	82	55	184
27 to 39 weeks	114	138	68	50	29	87	154	116	81	154
14 to 26 weeks	137	164	123	43	87	84	148	101	161	227
1 to 13 weeks	112	54	126	92	30	73	90	143	89	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	743	806	961	451	364	437	834	559	497	1 131
40 or more weeks	592	647	777	395	294	345	688	448	282	965
50 to 52 weeks	468	547	657	344	285	296	577	379	238	814
27 to 39 weeks	75	54	35	21	23	51	70	50	66	67
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 365	1 393	1 120	923	799	982	1 444	1 297	679	2 003
No workers	70	104	265	85	137	172	195	169	97	237
1 worker	378	414	302	175	194	298	409	386	221	567
2 workers	675	688	413	530	409	357	646	505	269	1 001
3 or more workers	242	187	140	133	59	155	194	237	92	198
Married-couple families	1 249	1 193	673	835	753	792	1 216	1 175	523	1 703
No workers	70	91	191	79	128	134	149	162	85	220
1 worker	306	295	160	141	163	199	306	330	125	332
2 or more workers	873	807	322	615	462	459	761	683	313	1 151
Husband and wife worked	749	768	282	581	402	409	699	573	310	1 111
Female householder, no husband present	89	156	408	39	31	140	212	101	126	256
No workers	—	13	66	—	9	38	46	7	12	8
1 worker	65	81	125	16	16	67	87	50	78	211
2 or more workers	24	62	217	23	6	35	79	44	36	37
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	486	631	326	384	298	393	583	570	294	693
Male	474	620	306	380	284	385	568	536	284	655
May 1975 or later service only	16	48	55	16	8	56	55	36	43	65
September 1980 or later service only	16	20	28	16	—	22	45	30	28	34
Served 2 or more years	16	20	28	6	—	20	45	23	21	25
Vietnam-era service	250	171	57	92	106	94	164	187	65	203
World War II service	87	234	142	126	98	136	199	181	120	236

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 000	2 570	833	663	959	1 603	453	795	716	1 628
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 479	1 957	562	526	801	1 380	358	595	492	1 294
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 085	1 427	392	327	509	1 026	239	432	363	897
Wife unemployed	10	33	17	24	7	38	15	17	14	37
Husband unemployed	25	54	31	31	6	32	15	29	8	73
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	45	3	22	—	18	9	11	6	64
Wife unemployed	—	—	16	—	6	7	—	3	—	2
Husband not in labor force	496	559	240	106	152	191	80	171	216	261
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	86	100	59	12	47	38	38	32	32	79
Wife unemployed	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	301	256	211	50	61	175	50	93	54	206
Employed or in Armed Forces	182	136	110	27	25	153	41	54	27	156
Unemployed	16	14	36	—	—	7	3	5	2	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	466	464	215	120	262	339	274	158	97	399
Enrolled in school	374	446	160	94	230	286	79	127	86	307
Employed	130	231	104	42	131	166	23	40	39	132
Unemployed	—	38	—	6	17	5	—	7	18	12
Not in labor force	244	177	56	46	82	115	39	80	29	163
Not enrolled in school	92	18	55	26	32	53	195	31	11	92
High school graduate	51	18	22	26	22	48	175	29	4	54
Employed	34	18	7	26	14	41	20	24	4	11
Unemployed	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	9
Not in labor force	10	—	5	—	8	7	4	—	—	34
Not high school graduate	41	—	33	—	10	5	20	2	7	38
Employed	11	—	9	—	10	—	4	—	2	28
Unemployed	—	—	12	—	—	—	2	2	5	8
Not in labor force	30	—	12	—	—	5	14	—	—	2
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 671	4 797	1 514	1 221	2 027	3 694	822	1 523	1 436	3 369
Private wage and salary workers	3 793	3 806	1 294	1 094	1 602	2 922	648	1 160	1 084	2 872
Local government workers	421	463	90	15	90	297	39	121	99	170
State government workers	81	142	25	—	51	269	33	91	38	64
Federal government workers	57	39	11	15	47	69	82	11	17	42
Self-employed workers	303	330	89	97	231	135	20	129	177	217
Unpaid family workers	16	17	5	—	6	2	—	11	21	4
Employed females 16 years and over	2 197	2 150	766	527	865	1 796	380	661	645	1 566
Private wage and salary workers	1 770	1 635	644	471	662	1 372	308	535	469	1 278
Local government workers	251	291	60	8	61	167	28	62	66	109
State government workers	42	75	11	—	22	153	7	7	28	35
Federal government workers	23	27	3	15	24	12	23	9	5	22
Self-employed workers	111	115	48	33	90	90	14	43	58	118
Unpaid family workers	—	7	—	—	6	2	—	5	19	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 356	5 336	1 746	1 370	2 260	4 010	1 708	1 761	1 636	3 801
50 to 52 weeks	3 536	3 651	1 059	912	1 482	2 726	1 222	1 141	1 139	2 499
48 and 49 weeks	313	209	81	21	81	245	87	99	55	174
40 to 47 weeks	420	401	111	61	207	291	88	164	87	306
27 to 39 weeks	369	444	125	93	162	249	128	113	106	235
14 to 26 weeks	355	348	194	126	198	269	103	131	125	318
1 to 13 weeks	363	283	176	157	130	230	80	113	124	269
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 181	4 126	1 286	1 059	1 646	3 123	1 439	1 361	1 307	2 929
40 or more weeks	3 645	3 624	1 058	868	1 450	2 827	1 240	1 151	1 121	2 548
50 to 52 weeks	3 127	3 181	906	811	1 249	2 449	1 116	1 000	1 013	2 191
27 to 39 weeks	242	213	56	64	78	121	89	80	69	121
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 503	2 426	894	571	992	1 937	528	791	769	1 753
50 to 52 weeks	1 493	1 506	513	342	568	1 186	350	480	487	1 059
48 and 49 weeks	149	119	30	8	18	96	18	48	36	63
40 to 47 weeks	248	227	53	17	85	180	32	71	41	151
27 to 39 weeks	193	250	55	20	114	165	51	57	76	131
14 to 26 weeks	220	217	131	80	117	178	43	77	77	189
1 to 13 weeks	200	107	112	104	90	132	34	58	52	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 720	1 626	583	345	585	1 275	374	485	532	1 147
40 or more weeks	1 477	1 412	467	265	474	1 124	308	400	430	942
50 to 52 weeks	1 230	1 173	408	248	414	981	283	360	379	808
27 to 39 weeks	114	99	19	13	46	63	31	31	45	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 352	2 898	1 080	745	1 067	1 833	528	908	792	1 904
No workers	395	391	213	70	79	108	37	113	161	155
1 worker	568	644	308	215	257	403	178	201	184	452
2 workers	1 154	1 474	457	337	495	1 044	296	471	363	1 064
3 or more workers	235	389	102	123	236	278	17	123	84	233
Married-couple families	2 000	2 570	833	663	959	1 603	453	795	716	1 628
No workers	338	355	162	70	65	97	26	102	155	134
1 worker	395	500	157	165	222	274	127	129	126	308
2 or more workers	1 267	1 715	514	428	672	1 232	300	564	435	1 186
Husband and wife worked	1 223	1 590	459	395	577	1 153	285	531	428	1 084
Female householder, no husband present	301	211	211	50	61	175	50	93	54	206
No workers	57	36	43	—	14	2	6	11	6	17
1 worker	135	116	132	31	15	109	35	64	38	124
2 or more workers	109	104	36	19	32	64	9	18	10	65
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 106	1 375	356	227	440	669	265	339	329	741
Male	1 079	1 319	346	220	440	657	224	331	319	715
May 1975 or later service only	148	108	15	14	12	73	109	34	47	66
September 1980 or later service only	71	67	10	14	5	35	76	18	31	27
Served 2 or more years	52	42	10	7	5	26	67	15	31	23
Vietnam-era service	305	312	132	87	163	236	106	107	88	238
World War II service	411	526	125	55	103	154	20	83	141	199

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1395

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	744	844	775	666	1 686	799	572	1 031	1 003	1 104
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	507	551	605	548	1 286	568	202	807	687	786
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	318	367	436	349	810	398	98	535	451	526
Wife unemployed	13	28	1	6	19	21	19	35	—	35
Husband unemployed	40	37	38	42	66	18	77	13	54	40
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	20	23	27	42	10	37	6	38	10
Wife unemployed	5	5	8	—	9	—	14	—	—	24
Husband not in labor force	197	256	132	76	334	213	293	211	262	278
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	41	10	23	54	29	62	27	59	82
Wife unemployed	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Female householder, no husband present	71	98	63	50	208	87	108	30	61	295
Employed or in Armed Forces	33	58	50	21	150	43	58	26	46	176
Unemployed	7	8	—	4	13	7	3	—	—	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	152	221	173	214	430	174	138	217	206	313
Enrolled in school	139	168	136	186	386	148	98	155	166	216
Employed	49	72	71	81	178	70	12	59	40	53
Unemployed	21	12	—	—	20	—	17	30	23	11
Not in labor force	69	84	65	105	188	78	69	66	103	152
Not enrolled in school	13	53	37	28	44	26	40	62	40	97
High school graduate	10	24	15	20	19	22	—	29	15	35
Employed	7	11	10	20	11	20	—	29	15	24
Unemployed	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	11
Not in labor force	3	5	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	3	29	22	8	25	4	40	33	25	62
Employed	—	14	8	—	—	4	36	15	—	28
Unemployed	—	8	9	1	7	—	—	18	—	13
Not in labor force	3	7	5	7	18	—	4	—	25	21
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 166	1 414	1 535	1 301	3 181	1 506	625	1 849	1 532	2 233
Private wage and salary workers	854	1 103	1 271	1 117	2 758	1 189	503	1 636	1 235	1 811
Local government workers	90	136	122	55	242	109	55	81	72	178
State government workers	99	61	19	17	34	23	1	18	91	93
Federal government workers	20	28	13	17	27	43	15	23	22	7
Self-employed workers	97	82	103	95	136	115	51	91	96	144
Unpaid family workers	6	4	7	—	14	27	—	—	16	—
Employed females 16 years and over	487	625	674	524	1 468	656	313	802	652	1 067
Private wage and salary workers	333	441	548	449	1 224	484	244	699	545	862
Local government workers	55	86	70	35	138	74	48	48	37	80
State government workers	59	39	14	17	11	16	1	13	28	37
Federal government workers	10	12	7	10	27	26	2	5	15	2
Self-employed workers	27	43	28	13	54	46	18	37	11	86
Unpaid family workers	3	4	7	—	14	10	—	—	16	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 475	1 820	1 723	1 515	3 668	1 708	784	2 072	1 844	2 681
50 to 52 weeks	897	982	1 115	897	2 477	1 037	356	1 341	1 195	1 541
48 and 49 weeks	40	50	61	55	127	95	21	104	19	108
40 to 47 weeks	126	174	156	131	286	155	103	208	179	287
27 to 39 weeks	129	207	135	166	231	75	137	139	144	215
14 to 26 weeks	127	185	139	128	309	187	104	166	188	319
1 to 13 weeks	156	222	117	138	238	159	63	114	119	211
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 102	1 335	1 389	1 151	2 771	1 334	509	1 666	1 519	2 067
40 or more weeks	877	1 012	1 183	927	2 390	1 110	406	1 434	1 267	1 620
50 to 52 weeks	743	841	1 017	794	2 104	888	292	1 211	1 102	1 317
27 to 39 weeks	70	136	68	100	120	58	56	81	111	131
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	616	837	743	642	1 642	779	357	917	806	1 291
50 to 52 weeks	371	381	427	322	1 005	455	184	488	476	724
48 and 49 weeks	11	27	37	18	60	27	8	20	19	55
40 to 47 weeks	47	72	69	74	152	58	44	137	79	90
27 to 39 weeks	63	134	93	75	160	35	51	103	54	123
14 to 26 weeks	64	92	65	57	166	121	36	104	113	152
1 to 13 weeks	60	131	52	96	99	83	34	65	65	147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	368	478	521	380	989	569	210	612	597	881
40 or more weeks	291	318	420	300	831	434	186	463	492	634
50 to 52 weeks	250	262	355	254	725	367	144	375	410	542
27 to 39 weeks	28	87	54	27	60	35	4	50	29	69
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	838	985	870	760	1 946	934	739	1 079	1 109	1 447
No workers	121	156	89	55	196	198	300	117	139	194
1 worker	272	227	189	169	538	197	243	215	320	450
2 workers	347	462	470	444	851	383	186	590	557	686
3 or more workers	98	140	122	92	361	156	10	157	93	117
Married-couple families	744	844	775	666	1 686	799	572	1 031	1 003	1 104
No workers	102	130	76	32	163	168	215	113	134	136
1 worker	225	140	150	139	405	146	171	191	257	272
2 or more workers	417	574	549	495	1 118	485	186	727	612	696
Husband and wife worked	382	533	486	425	958	467	151	658	572	655
Female householder, no husband present	71	98	63	50	208	87	108	30	61	295
No workers	19	23	13	6	26	30	51	4	2	58
1 worker	30	57	11	24	107	29	51	12	47	146
2 or more workers	22	18	39	20	75	28	6	14	12	91
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	302	361	341	261	771	480	349	487	416	665
Male	293	349	327	252	735	470	344	482	408	641
May 1975 or later service only	13	32	37	46	60	22	22	40	39	60
September 1980 or later service only	5	16	21	22	39	20	9	25	15	37
Served 2 or more years	5	12	11	18	21	20	9	12	15	33
Vietnam-era service	87	99	103	100	207	131	76	183	134	231
World War II service	102	137	105	63	249	254	191	117	169	211

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	861	1 388	1 150	870	1 945	614	772	1 551	886	2 484
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	570	978	795	703	1 592	469	579	1 235	626	2 065
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	363	680	449	487	1 051	292	339	957	396	1 284
Wife unemployed -----	23	15	18	12	12	7	26	19	21	67
Husband unemployed -----	40	70	72	26	26	20	40	27	39	98
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	11	56	42	16	16	8	19	22	34	63
Wife unemployed -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force -----	251	340	283	141	327	125	153	289	221	321
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	47	10	21	28	62	21	15	74	71	57
Wife unemployed -----	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	229	225	296	150	269	92	77	181	360	248
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	94	152	155	97	189	56	15	130	262	112
Unemployed -----	34	11	17	7	14	13	24	17	—	27
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	250	248	287	230	448	189	194	531	296	651
Enrolled in school -----	171	162	227	139	331	147	118	470	227	551
Employed -----	57	116	87	70	156	41	55	296	117	274
Unemployed -----	12	14	16	14	40	22	—	14	25	23
Not in labor force -----	102	32	124	55	135	84	63	160	85	254
Not enrolled in school -----	79	86	60	91	117	42	76	61	69	100
High school graduate -----	43	70	45	66	74	19	13	32	47	67
Employed -----	17	54	32	49	57	13	13	26	20	67
Unemployed -----	18	16	—	17	17	—	—	—	22	—
Not in labor force -----	8	—	13	—	—	6	—	6	5	—
Not high school graduate -----	36	16	15	25	43	23	63	29	22	33
Employed -----	13	—	—	25	33	6	7	22	7	13
Unemployed -----	7	—	5	—	10	12	11	—	9	—
Not in labor force -----	16	16	10	—	—	5	45	7	6	20
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 716	2 720	2 134	1 990	4 171	1 217	1 425	3 603	2 615	5 010
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 412	2 396	1 873	1 750	3 653	1 015	1 199	2 867	2 086	4 140
Local government workers -----	142	140	98	112	170	59	82	259	183	343
State government workers -----	53	30	36	25	56	29	23	152	19	133
Federal government workers -----	9	28	18	8	8	11	24	43	257	57
Self-employed workers -----	100	115	109	95	275	94	97	257	70	326
Unpaid family workers -----	—	9	—	—	9	9	—	25	—	11
Employed females 16 years and over -----	797	1 200	916	914	1 811	524	520	1 738	1 320	2 084
Private wage and salary workers -----	660	1 044	747	785	1 572	407	397	1 377	1 019	1 613
Local government workers -----	106	94	71	54	68	50	41	178	119	219
State government workers -----	24	10	13	17	48	14	23	48	5	101
Federal government workers -----	—	7	11	8	8	11	24	30	134	12
Self-employed workers -----	7	36	74	50	106	36	35	85	43	128
Unpaid family workers -----	—	9	—	—	9	6	—	20	—	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	2 144	3 102	2 469	2 117	4 641	1 428	1 638	4 128	3 110	5 841
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 150	1 971	1 467	1 312	2 920	909	939	2 210	2 005	3 729
48 and 49 weeks -----	66	115	74	144	232	26	63	138	92	284
40 to 47 weeks -----	289	243	242	223	447	116	221	532	297	473
27 to 39 weeks -----	242	319	171	171	319	119	150	441	230	458
14 to 26 weeks -----	157	269	256	167	424	137	166	403	315	458
1 to 13 weeks -----	240	185	259	100	299	121	99	404	171	439
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 733	2 363	1 820	1 641	3 548	1 011	1 309	2 875	2 454	4 659
40 or more weeks -----	1 317	1 976	1 476	1 410	3 025	809	1 112	2 224	2 052	4 001
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 015	1 734	1 247	1 154	2 574	735	861	1 859	1 746	3 407
27 to 39 weeks -----	185	173	119	110	160	87	121	252	141	264
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	1 026	1 428	1 086	959	2 075	637	597	1 975	1 510	2 552
50 to 52 weeks -----	490	793	552	486	1 070	336	294	903	916	1 381
48 and 49 weeks -----	41	38	41	64	100	13	43	67	15	120
40 to 47 weeks -----	142	111	138	136	273	71	52	284	178	261
27 to 39 weeks -----	158	217	86	89	201	53	78	290	136	238
14 to 26 weeks -----	72	153	123	118	282	80	81	242	191	265
1 to 13 weeks -----	123	116	146	66	149	84	49	189	74	287
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	681	876	647	616	1 277	362	450	1 138	1 065	1 674
40 or more weeks -----	514	696	520	496	994	280	322	833	864	1 364
50 to 52 weeks -----	373	597	411	374	799	250	241	672	732	1 125
27 to 39 weeks -----	107	91	49	44	65	28	69	140	75	110
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	1 127	1 689	1 466	1 062	2 283	750	899	1 779	1 363	2 798
No workers -----	178	312	278	95	192	120	126	174	170	190
1 worker -----	386	385	478	293	617	174	289	392	538	639
2 workers -----	449	838	497	538	1 094	311	365	919	481	1 422
3 or more workers -----	114	154	213	136	380	145	119	294	174	547
Married-couple families -----	861	1 388	1 150	870	1 945	614	772	1 551	886	2 484
No workers -----	114	288	188	81	170	80	96	168	105	139
1 worker -----	239	241	321	213	462	127	207	260	236	513
2 or more workers -----	508	859	641	576	1 313	407	469	1 123	545	1 832
Husband and wife worked -----	473	823	566	536	1 189	339	376	1 073	497	1 603
Female householder, no husband present -----	229	225	296	150	269	92	77	181	360	248
No workers -----	64	15	90	8	16	17	30	6	59	51
1 worker -----	115	95	143	61	129	35	40	117	230	89
2 or more workers -----	50	115	63	81	124	40	7	58	71	108
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	467	656	530	312	777	302	314	707	812	1 036
Male -----	439	627	525	306	753	302	306	687	738	1 021
May 1975 or later service only -----	60	94	45	17	76	39	54	122	128	126
September 1980 or later service only -----	31	67	26	8	53	12	46	90	86	82
Served 2 or more years -----	31	40	26	8	44	12	40	61	68	61
Vietnam-era service -----	129	125	132	116	278	94	98	219	285	413
World War II service -----	226	251	177	72	173	62	99	224	241	166
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS										

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	598	690	739	1 977	746	1 100	1 317	1 478	1 085	1 777
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	464	560	600	1 658	421	792	1 106	1 265	817	1 318
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	349	404	435	1 075	293	561	832	926	416	838
Wife unemployed	7	16	26	40	8	22	5	21	37	43
Husband unemployed	7	12	24	44	45	39	19	32	42	40
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	6	14	35	25	34	19	20	28	23
Wife unemployed	—	6	10	9	2	—	—	—	—	9
Husband not in labor force	127	118	115	275	280	269	192	181	226	419
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	13	46	93	28	62	37	35	35	108
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	108	99	62	387	125	266	108	129	144	265
Employed or in Armed Forces	73	50	47	223	57	127	87	101	90	178
Unemployed	—	—	—	32	1	8	—	—	—	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	113	170	205	465	183	266	298	353	391	447
Enrolled in school	90	118	164	323	151	242	209	300	302	292
Employed	61	66	58	122	41	141	101	180	123	138
Unemployed	—	3	12	37	14	24	19	30	22	39
Not in labor force	29	49	94	164	96	77	89	90	157	115
Not enrolled in school	23	52	41	142	32	24	89	53	89	155
High school graduate	12	33	19	75	17	13	39	32	58	76
Employed	8	33	14	33	8	13	27	32	40	50
Unemployed	4	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	6	11
Not in labor force	—	—	—	27	9	—	12	—	12	10
Not high school graduate	11	19	22	67	15	11	50	21	31	79
Employed	5	6	9	33	2	11	18	8	12	30
Unemployed	6	2	—	—	6	—	5	—	13	32
Not in labor force	—	11	13	34	7	—	27	13	6	17
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 291	1 405	1 535	4 275	1 094	2 471	2 858	3 300	1 983	3 476
Private wage and salary workers	1 082	1 137	1 206	3 294	879	2 116	2 151	2 853	1 810	2 987
Local government workers	76	81	156	273	72	172	147	146	57	228
State government workers	25	82	52	433	50	39	230	52	42	90
Federal government workers	21	14	23	63	27	18	47	23	29	43
Self-employed workers	87	88	87	205	60	118	274	207	45	124
Unpaid family workers	—	3	11	7	6	8	9	19	—	4
Employed females 16 years and over	602	643	670	2 010	515	1 202	1 357	1 448	808	1 656
Private wage and salary workers	487	513	451	1 503	397	1 009	1 066	1 208	738	1 420
Local government workers	44	40	126	167	43	128	76	92	28	146
State government workers	12	50	44	244	32	17	118	39	25	28
Federal government workers	7	5	18	16	18	18	6	7	8	17
Self-employed workers	52	32	26	73	19	30	87	88	9	41
Unpaid family workers	—	3	5	7	6	—	4	14	—	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 394	1 544	1 772	4 940	1 329	2 809	3 235	3 586	2 329	4 058
50 to 52 weeks	913	986	1 079	3 128	809	1 888	2 079	2 503	1 430	2 590
48 and 49 weeks	80	53	101	147	30	139	167	207	107	153
40 to 47 weeks	107	161	188	442	94	185	234	218	152	412
27 to 39 weeks	119	131	123	419	119	158	233	273	265	248
14 to 26 weeks	79	138	185	451	129	252	300	218	178	354
1 to 13 weeks	96	75	96	353	148	187	222	167	197	301
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 092	1 173	1 387	3 835	989	2 126	2 388	2 551	1 723	3 182
40 or more weeks	933	982	1 159	3 225	782	1 887	2 050	2 275	1 442	2 738
50 to 52 weeks	784	874	947	2 737	687	1 625	1 786	2 010	1 262	2 317
27 to 39 weeks	75	71	78	224	81	77	135	138	164	150
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	648	713	797	2 365	615	1 383	1 554	1 574	973	1 989
50 to 52 weeks	386	396	406	1 274	340	819	915	930	493	1 079
48 and 49 weeks	41	28	34	72	19	74	70	129	53	87
40 to 47 weeks	66	79	103	245	45	96	137	131	74	219
27 to 39 weeks	45	89	79	303	57	108	135	160	125	166
14 to 26 weeks	46	75	107	242	75	175	125	109	111	206
1 to 13 weeks	64	46	68	229	79	111	172	115	117	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	471	471	535	1 627	392	879	999	828	562	1 292
40 or more weeks	379	365	393	1 267	292	763	820	698	439	1 062
50 to 52 weeks	294	311	322	1 028	247	631	684	581	366	842
27 to 39 weeks	33	40	52	162	37	33	70	60	73	85
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	733	842	852	2 469	906	1 383	1 465	1 654	1 293	2 101
No workers	94	105	32	264	242	204	115	93	119	235
1 worker	187	202	219	595	256	308	253	384	431	524
2 workers	360	409	450	1 331	318	600	876	826	516	1 080
3 or more workers	92	126	151	279	90	271	221	351	227	262
Married-couple families	598	690	739	1 977	746	1 100	1 317	1 478	1 085	1 777
No workers	71	71	26	126	191	134	109	89	98	223
1 worker	134	139	150	425	186	192	206	292	341	397
2 or more workers	393	480	563	1 426	369	774	1 002	1 097	646	1 157
Husband and wife worked	373	443	512	1 305	338	687	947	1 018	534	1 098
Female householder, no husband present	108	99	62	387	125	266	108	129	144	265
No workers	23	19	4	123	42	61	6	2	21	12
1 worker	39	54	36	117	54	116	32	73	69	116
2 or more workers	46	26	22	147	29	89	70	54	54	137
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	353	311	366	810	436	568	576	608	425	962
Male	353	303	353	790	419	539	566	584	411	899
May 1975 or later service only	40	30	29	107	39	61	38	72	70	129
September 1980 or later service only	11	14	25	59	18	43	12	14	70	64
Served 2 or more years	6	11	20	59	16	37	12	—	70	54
Vietnam-era service	112	101	121	336	110	165	186	179	165	245
World War II service	108	84	95	174	174	166	187	152	78	324

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks township	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 627	2 035	1 843	1 226	675	1 307	1 128	874	1 824	688
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 245	1 761	1 508	1 039	495	934	846	699	1 540	520
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	781	1 130	961	734	281	634	538	457	914	360
Wife unemployed	32	22	32	8	41	19	17	44	51	9
Husband unemployed	33	38	85	35	26	42	39	42	31	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	16	34	24	12	6	13	30	18	24
Wife unemployed	4	—	26	2	—	—	11	4	—	—
Husband not in labor force	349	236	250	152	154	331	243	133	253	133
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	91	39	82	43	25	58	49	38	35	54
Wife unemployed	—	—	8	—	4	27	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	170	110	360	124	114	531	104	98	88	50
Employed or in Armed Forces	135	87	221	92	71	238	77	77	59	30
Unemployed	7	—	22	4	10	39	—	—	11	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	461	433	660	283	178	422	303	218	437	207
Enrolled in school	397	395	544	233	137	297	259	159	398	154
Employed	179	163	217	108	79	90	138	41	173	68
Unemployed	16	70	62	16	12	26	12	14	33	3
Not in labor force	202	162	265	109	46	181	109	104	192	83
Not enrolled in school	64	38	116	50	41	125	44	59	39	53
High school graduate	34	30	99	33	15	56	21	25	23	21
Employed	34	15	90	28	12	47	11	10	23	21
Unemployed	—	—	9	3	2	—	4	5	—	—
Not in labor force	—	15	—	2	1	9	6	10	—	—
Not high school graduate	30	8	17	17	26	69	23	34	16	32
Employed	—	8	6	4	9	30	—	17	—	13
Unemployed	30	—	11	—	3	10	23	8	—	19
Not in labor force	—	—	—	13	14	29	—	9	16	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 197	4 043	3 901	2 560	1 359	2 936	2 240	1 740	3 458	1 455
Private wage and salary workers	2 807	3 339	3 367	2 108	1 126	2 494	1 861	1 458	3 029	1 229
Local government workers	138	296	143	185	75	206	82	86	220	91
State government workers	43	151	56	72	12	30	70	22	40	36
Federal government workers	48	14	130	45	3	21	16	28	5	13
Self-employed workers	149	226	201	148	139	179	204	140	137	79
Unpaid family workers	12	17	4	2	4	6	7	6	27	7
Employed females 16 years and over	1 466	1 668	1 712	1 159	580	1 367	1 011	769	1 393	626
Private wage and salary workers	1 290	1 304	1 395	948	492	1 114	832	633	1 131	525
Local government workers	77	200	85	85	30	141	46	42	173	52
State government workers	33	71	32	57	6	30	33	18	11	21
Federal government workers	20	—	112	4	3	7	11	20	5	—
Self-employed workers	40	76	88	63	49	75	89	50	67	28
Unpaid family workers	6	17	—	2	—	—	—	6	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 588	4 558	4 567	2 766	1 570	3 576	2 541	2 020	3 817	1 730
50 to 52 weeks	2 426	3 092	2 536	1 927	1 012	2 251	1 680	1 274	2 472	1 181
48 and 49 weeks	88	122	169	79	36	115	92	35	113	26
40 to 47 weeks	238	366	430	218	112	292	207	149	336	125
27 to 39 weeks	293	406	571	228	114	293	137	211	261	172
14 to 26 weeks	262	352	476	177	138	251	219	209	358	147
1 to 13 weeks	281	220	385	137	158	374	206	142	277	79
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 534	3 401	3 408	2 130	1 232	2 743	1 864	1 608	3 020	1 289
40 or more weeks	2 195	2 927	2 595	1 870	1 009	2 247	1 597	1 291	2 539	1 111
50 to 52 weeks	1 964	2 678	2 162	1 668	890	1 922	1 398	1 153	2 178	1 023
27 to 39 weeks	155	262	408	135	62	172	88	137	127	105
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 647	1 944	2 068	1 236	709	1 674	1 153	928	1 606	756
50 to 52 weeks	1 000	1 186	977	789	403	983	684	483	825	487
48 and 49 weeks	52	51	67	31	26	43	61	—	46	26
40 to 47 weeks	119	199	228	148	41	129	121	94	176	73
27 to 39 weeks	207	174	315	116	55	157	58	116	168	58
14 to 26 weeks	122	197	266	95	93	170	122	145	219	56
1 to 13 weeks	147	137	215	57	91	192	107	90	172	56
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	915	1 237	1 233	766	478	1 079	645	636	977	424
40 or more weeks	734	1 032	843	692	358	875	559	465	741	389
50 to 52 weeks	640	930	682	603	312	749	469	399	599	344
27 to 39 weeks	114	90	190	37	31	74	28	57	49	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 838	2 177	2 328	1 401	823	1 975	1 300	996	1 954	787
No workers	211	130	166	93	103	347	172	70	154	50
1 worker	513	501	723	387	228	700	371	254	529	166
2 workers	832	1 118	1 026	717	377	741	534	531	921	404
3 or more workers	282	428	413	204	115	187	223	141	350	167
Married-couple families	1 627	2 035	1 843	1 226	675	1 307	1 128	874	1 824	688
No workers	178	114	101	76	81	176	147	64	133	45
1 worker	389	456	442	292	156	342	288	179	489	141
2 or more workers	1 060	1 465	1 300	858	438	789	693	631	1 202	502
Husband and wife worked	930	1 296	1 181	790	381	726	654	581	1 066	460
Female householder, no husband present	170	110	360	124	114	531	104	98	88	50
No workers	22	16	45	17	12	155	18	6	21	5
1 worker	98	38	236	60	44	276	43	54	40	5
2 or more workers	50	56	79	47	48	100	43	38	27	40
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	731	742	920	572	325	720	488	316	836	361
Male	719	734	889	554	317	698	478	299	827	330
May 1975 or later service only	80	50	106	63	33	171	44	64	104	43
September 1980 or later service only	28	36	64	33	25	113	30	36	61	27
Served 2 or more years	28	36	64	30	25	100	22	31	52	9
Vietnam-era service	213	270	293	228	116	207	131	84	303	150
World War II service	217	165	181	109	105	242	131	70	163	95

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1399

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	622	1 062	971	1 116	577	900	752	1 229	968	738
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	439	819	772	800	398	652	552	915	798	581
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	319	582	531	577	268	391	312	541	534	395
Wife unemployed -----	13	28	23	30	—	53	31	27	6	13
Husband unemployed -----	28	54	27	46	31	66	25	66	7	40
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	17	32	21	26	18	40	16	33	—	22
Wife unemployed -----	4	11	—	—	6	13	7	10	—	—
Husband not in labor force -----	155	189	172	270	148	182	175	248	163	117
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	39	24	24	45	35	48	55	69	60	29
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	124	179	292	176	114	159	45	143	74	23
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	61	88	206	122	79	79	28	81	58	16
Unemployed -----	16	23	22	6	5	27	—	32	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	176	280	316	325	151	319	199	328	216	178
Enrolled in school -----	131	206	220	243	105	240	165	216	189	155
Employed -----	33	89	136	139	44	64	46	76	81	74
Unemployed -----	9	37	16	27	15	31	18	12	7	11
Not in labor force -----	89	77	68	77	46	145	101	128	101	70
Not enrolled in school -----	45	74	96	82	46	79	34	112	27	23
High school graduate -----	25	60	67	43	19	37	28	44	11	19
Employed -----	20	43	50	25	19	16	21	36	11	12
Unemployed -----	—	10	11	—	—	7	—	8	—	7
Not in labor force -----	5	7	6	12	—	14	7	—	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	20	14	29	39	27	42	6	68	16	4
Employed -----	5	11	21	21	13	12	6	8	16	—
Unemployed -----	6	—	8	6	6	25	—	27	—	—
Not in labor force -----	9	3	—	12	8	5	—	33	—	4
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 244	2 597	2 531	2 256	1 124	1 584	1 272	2 225	1 905	1 369
Private wage and salary workers -----	886	1 748	2 234	1 929	895	1 357	1 075	1 884	1 264	973
Local government workers -----	129	236	150	148	78	80	70	127	206	106
State government workers -----	66	348	39	67	79	50	25	32	219	177
Federal government workers -----	53	27	25	—	5	9	5	16	33	32
Self-employed workers -----	110	226	83	104	67	88	95	161	163	81
Unpaid family workers -----	—	12	—	8	—	—	2	5	20	—
Employed females 16 years and over -----	571	1 261	1 209	1 054	545	709	521	945	849	581
Private wage and salary workers -----	377	802	1 055	891	414	567	440	749	571	367
Local government workers -----	80	145	78	91	56	51	48	100	90	68
State government workers -----	41	186	18	23	34	44	14	30	110	83
Federal government workers -----	31	7	6	—	5	—	3	5	10	19
Self-employed workers -----	42	109	52	41	36	47	14	56	53	44
Unpaid family workers -----	—	12	—	8	—	—	2	5	15	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	1 478	3 018	2 890	2 481	1 320	1 977	1 564	2 663	2 118	1 544
50 to 52 weeks -----	901	1 800	1 735	1 572	710	1 089	911	1 556	1 408	1 006
48 and 49 weeks -----	34	110	152	140	83	69	81	168	58	33
40 to 47 weeks -----	108	319	295	235	114	123	75	240	183	161
27 to 39 weeks -----	145	227	250	217	146	203	165	255	205	107
14 to 26 weeks -----	132	280	212	212	137	232	205	230	103	143
1 to 13 weeks -----	158	282	246	105	130	261	127	214	161	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 079	2 116	2 271	1 893	963	1 453	1 107	2 003	1 655	1 178
40 or more weeks -----	878	1 740	1 893	1 637	783	1 078	887	1 626	1 416	1 001
50 to 52 weeks -----	781	1 468	1 538	1 379	623	933	779	1 294	1 241	884
27 to 39 weeks -----	88	148	150	107	69	157	54	172	124	62
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	688	1 463	1 373	1 165	651	884	656	1 156	965	687
50 to 52 weeks -----	341	803	756	656	280	440	329	600	535	407
48 and 49 weeks -----	16	87	59	55	42	37	15	44	29	11
40 to 47 weeks -----	52	146	145	119	76	62	47	126	120	89
27 to 39 weeks -----	92	122	132	140	91	69	79	143	118	51
14 to 26 weeks -----	94	134	126	114	103	158	111	115	71	73
1 to 13 weeks -----	93	171	155	81	59	118	75	128	92	56
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	432	906	890	755	402	497	357	681	634	414
40 or more weeks -----	307	721	738	639	298	375	271	495	512	342
50 to 52 weeks -----	261	594	601	528	209	312	244	389	410	297
27 to 39 weeks -----	55	68	48	54	49	33	14	78	66	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	824	1 262	1 359	1 353	726	1 079	826	1 398	1 082	773
No workers -----	127	163	142	216	96	117	68	176	87	45
1 worker -----	251	340	402	395	217	345	234	368	264	201
2 workers -----	352	608	587	545	307	461	382	646	543	398
3 or more workers -----	94	151	228	197	106	156	142	208	188	129
Married-couple families -----	622	1 062	971	1 116	577	900	752	1 229	968	738
No workers -----	77	117	106	186	76	92	63	134	79	45
1 worker -----	143	223	218	240	136	232	195	285	195	194
2 or more workers -----	402	722	647	690	365	576	494	810	694	499
Husband and wife worked -----	385	665	597	639	351	509	408	709	629	478
Female householder, no husband present -----	124	179	292	176	114	159	45	143	74	23
No workers -----	36	46	32	18	20	25	5	32	8	—
1 worker -----	56	110	135	119	62	93	36	78	36	7
2 or more workers -----	32	23	125	39	32	41	4	33	30	16
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	298	483	482	563	227	434	370	632	477	261
Male -----	292	448	463	555	227	419	348	618	459	238
May 1975 or later service only -----	59	114	81	22	9	67	49	71	108	6
September 1980 or later service only -----	26	74	38	15	7	21	44	49	80	6
Served 2 or more years -----	21	74	38	7	4	21	25	46	68	6
Vietnam-era service -----	68	147	172	184	93	134	146	224	194	113
World War II service -----	91	129	104	221	109	93	96	157	71	74

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families -----	1 211	594	983	706	597	622	607	824
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	982	499	828	455	483	492	450	688
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	721	265	577	351	329	308	334	461
Wife unemployed -----	10	7	25	34	8	—	7	9
Husband unemployed -----	21	14	12	37	18	15	24	24
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	21	14	6	23	11	14	13	19
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	6	7	—	11	—
Husband not in labor force -----	208	81	143	214	96	115	133	112
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	63	6	19	31	18	21	59	13
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present -----	428	74	31	92	121	31	49	28
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	290	53	14	69	83	22	34	16
Unemployed -----	10	—	—	5	—	2	—	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	308	126	238	242	131	157	141	162
Enrolled in school -----	225	96	197	168	95	121	122	98
Employed -----	130	33	141	91	54	56	48	57
Unemployed -----	5	12	5	2	6	7	5	—
Not in labor force -----	90	51	51	75	35	58	69	41
Not enrolled in school -----	83	30	41	74	36	36	19	64
High school graduate -----	65	5	41	25	24	24	7	37
Employed -----	59	—	36	14	18	16	7	18
Unemployed -----	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	19
Not in labor force -----	6	5	—	10	6	8	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	18	25	—	49	12	12	12	27
Employed -----	5	6	—	33	6	4	12	17
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—
Not in labor force -----	13	19	—	14	4	7	—	10
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 592	1 172	1 964	1 427	1 279	1 197	1 210	1 714
Private wage and salary workers -----	3 106	996	1 480	1 149	1 095	1 057	1 045	1 253
Local government workers -----	214	63	86	119	64	45	69	143
State government workers -----	40	42	231	26	35	18	22	124
Federal government workers -----	51	7	27	24	13	9	15	23
Self-employed workers -----	167	64	133	99	64	68	46	171
Unpaid family workers -----	14	—	7	10	8	—	13	—
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 793	478	839	650	585	515	545	717
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 532	380	619	525	498	461	478	525
Local government workers -----	138	46	37	60	34	20	30	85
State government workers -----	26	36	107	26	25	9	14	61
Federal government workers -----	30	7	13	4	10	9	7	16
Self-employed workers -----	67	9	56	25	15	16	16	30
Unpaid family workers -----	—	—	7	10	3	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	3 894	1 441	2 126	1 711	1 427	1 361	1 371	1 924
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 616	956	1 452	949	947	812	852	1 210
48 and 49 weeks -----	161	53	96	69	69	35	90	121
40 to 47 weeks -----	400	73	147	180	94	149	85	173
27 to 39 weeks -----	182	92	176	162	95	164	103	122
14 to 26 weeks -----	316	191	110	141	120	97	146	161
1 to 13 weeks -----	219	76	145	210	102	104	95	137
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	3 155	1 198	1 556	1 276	1 114	1 031	1 114	1 438
40 or more weeks -----	2 770	954	1 425	949	864	921	921	1 290
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 317	846	1 266	841	835	709	759	1 090
27 to 39 weeks -----	98	66	49	122	64	79	60	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	1 908	547	934	769	673	565	624	840
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 178	353	562	405	381	332	379	450
48 and 49 weeks -----	114	12	70	17	29	9	21	50
40 to 47 weeks -----	248	21	63	90	64	68	46	89
27 to 39 weeks -----	89	58	101	85	60	86	57	61
14 to 26 weeks -----	129	69	58	81	82	31	70	78
1 to 13 weeks -----	150	34	80	91	57	39	51	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 409	414	569	479	457	371	449	503
40 or more weeks -----	1 260	326	509	381	359	321	365	423
50 to 52 weeks -----	982	293	438	317	304	261	311	355
27 to 39 weeks -----	39	32	32	52	39	29	28	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families -----	1 699	683	1 020	842	742	678	693	887
No workers -----	178	41	103	131	80	47	64	69
1 worker -----	441	259	185	191	212	219	166	166
2 workers -----	790	319	533	407	351	306	390	473
3 or more workers -----	290	64	199	113	99	106	73	179
Married-couple families -----	1 211	594	983	706	597	622	607	824
No workers -----	116	41	94	118	53	43	57	69
1 worker -----	220	197	172	131	138	182	107	147
2 or more workers -----	875	356	717	457	406	397	443	608
Husband and wife worked -----	801	311	666	430	383	358	398	545
Female householder, no husband present -----	428	74	31	92	121	31	49	28
No workers -----	62	—	9	4	22	—	7	—
1 worker -----	186	47	7	54	57	21	32	—
2 or more workers -----	180	27	15	34	42	10	10	28
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	656	281	385	457	293	246	356	314
Male -----	618	273	385	457	287	243	335	297
May 1975 or later service only -----	96	67	25	19	38	7	18	29
September 1980 or later service only -----	50	18	13	4	17	2	18	19
Served 2 or more years -----	41	18	13	4	13	2	18	14
Vietnam-era service -----	239	107	131	147	61	95	146	91
World War II service -----	127	39	98	125	108	62	93	53

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1401

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	1 327	861	1 872	724	1 118	646	864	687
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 016	609	1 371	495	869	460	706	569
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	581	351	1 030	313	544	313	509	385
Wife unemployed	25	25	31	16	23	—	24	37
Husband unemployed	41	99	40	11	33	5	18	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	54	40	11	11	2	18	—
Wife unemployed	6	11	—	—	—	3	—	—
Husband not in labor force	270	153	461	218	216	181	140	103
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	47	23	90	48	57	13	27	39
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	93	198	219	70	70	151	110	116
Employed or in Armed Forces	39	118	158	21	51	57	70	67
Unemployed	8	5	10	16	5	13	4	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	301	198	394	211	345	140	222	136
Enrolled in school	259	131	320	177	277	104	189	109
Employed	158	71	181	60	107	46	43	60
Unemployed	22	—	19	18	53	21	8	11
Not in labor force	79	60	120	99	117	37	138	29
Not enrolled in school	42	67	74	34	68	36	33	27
High school graduate	34	38	70	23	35	35	20	22
Employed	32	34	54	11	35	35	17	19
Unemployed	—	4	11	10	—	—	—	3
Not in labor force	2	—	5	2	—	—	3	—
Not high school graduate	8	29	4	11	33	1	13	5
Employed	4	21	4	6	22	1	9	5
Unemployed	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	8	—	—	11	—	4	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 209	1 766	4 894	1 262	2 218	1 246	1 777	1 848
Private wage and salary workers	1 866	1 592	3 907	1 007	1 842	1 042	1 442	1 514
Local government workers	164	76	315	99	110	88	108	58
State government workers	47	37	344	8	38	25	29	101
Federal government workers	24	8	75	28	11	—	14	53
Self-employed workers	108	47	253	103	206	91	177	122
Unpaid family workers	—	6	—	17	11	—	7	—
Employed females 16 years and over	907	808	2 444	565	911	612	805	823
Private wage and salary workers	726	732	1 924	424	748	499	651	687
Local government workers	93	34	185	51	78	43	62	38
State government workers	32	31	202	5	18	18	6	41
Federal government workers	12	—	7	28	7	—	5	30
Self-employed workers	44	11	126	47	49	52	74	27
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	10	11	—	7	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 483	2 095	5 672	1 494	2 588	1 530	2 033	2 032
50 to 52 weeks	1 619	1 284	3 369	800	1 590	828	1 282	1 354
48 and 49 weeks	45	51	294	56	111	36	117	93
40 to 47 weeks	185	182	638	153	160	103	192	162
27 to 39 weeks	242	196	507	179	285	175	122	127
14 to 26 weeks	246	228	501	141	261	212	155	188
1 to 13 weeks	146	154	363	165	181	176	165	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 823	1 529	3 905	1 085	1 855	1 145	1 697	1 652
40 or more weeks	1 496	1 238	3 206	843	1 529	875	1 414	1 402
50 to 52 weeks	1 312	1 059	2 759	709	1 369	756	1 173	1 201
27 to 39 weeks	146	112	151	111	151	121	82	90
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 012	942	2 772	657	1 093	754	934	911
50 to 52 weeks	594	544	1 572	294	569	353	501	628
48 and 49 weeks	17	25	155	23	68	11	61	27
40 to 47 weeks	35	100	368	90	99	63	83	59
27 to 39 weeks	117	100	295	93	142	112	72	52
14 to 26 weeks	185	100	211	88	124	109	114	104
1 to 13 weeks	64	73	171	69	91	106	103	41
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	504	519	1 701	375	583	486	704	678
40 or more weeks	357	456	1 412	259	488	356	528	569
50 to 52 weeks	340	366	1 168	212	398	302	427	516
27 to 39 weeks	58	30	47	51	54	70	44	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	1 443	1 090	2 220	816	1 208	810	1 016	856
No workers	193	135	306	123	83	132	94	82
1 worker	403	355	564	255	329	250	231	203
2 workers	664	498	1 064	313	542	362	593	458
3 or more workers	183	102	286	125	254	66	98	113
Married-couple families	1 327	861	1 872	724	1 118	646	864	687
No workers	154	112	271	98	78	102	85	56
1 worker	361	265	373	198	269	145	169	107
2 or more workers	812	484	1 228	428	771	399	610	524
Husband and wife worked	713	460	1 135	362	618	355	574	491
Female householder, no husband present	93	198	219	70	70	151	110	116
No workers	28	23	27	21	5	28	6	26
1 worker	41	73	120	39	40	102	54	58
2 or more workers	24	102	72	10	25	21	50	32
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	677	464	804	307	438	325	384	347
Male	653	443	747	303	434	313	367	328
May 1975 or later service only	66	97	72	48	48	58	34	45
September 1980 or later service only	59	46	62	22	29	44	16	37
Served 2 or more years	54	25	50	10	21	14	14	26
Vietnam-era service	248	148	170	64	124	84	98	135
World War II service	225	87	411	102	143	110	144	81

Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	1 120	648	1 209	1 643	1 726	964	1 172	892
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	875	450	1 022	1 171	1 472	655	1 023	672
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	585	340	745	831	998	409	767	454
Wife unemployed	15	5	20	7	34	20	—	24
Husband unemployed	19	26	21	53	28	49	20	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	19	7	21	27	26	22	5	22
Wife unemployed	—	6	—	2	—	7	8	15
Husband not in labor force	226	172	166	419	226	260	129	174
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	35	19	38	76	38	60	24	27
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	82	90	54	82	215	191	186	45
Employed or in Armed Forces	57	52	48	66	150	82	119	36
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	15	19	6	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	258	149	239	357	324	260	274	225
Enrolled in school	242	107	207	306	239	217	196	183
Employed	98	38	96	140	128	62	152	76
Unemployed	32	10	9	41	17	31	8	9
Not in labor force	112	59	102	125	94	124	36	98
Not enrolled in school	16	42	32	51	85	43	78	42
High school graduate	13	32	14	43	56	33	41	33
Employed	7	17	14	37	39	28	33	19
Unemployed	—	12	—	4	17	5	8	7
Not in labor force	6	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	3	10	18	8	29	10	37	9
Employed	2	6	5	3	24	5	37	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force	1	4	13	5	5	5	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 061	1 382	2 340	3 196	5 407	1 715	2 763	1 703
Private wage and salary workers	1 715	1 017	1 573	2 087	4 979	1 451	2 380	1 222
Local government workers	115	77	241	228	201	86	166	133
State government workers	17	157	309	623	97	71	42	234
Federal government workers	18	32	42	60	27	7	30	26
Self-employed workers	179	92	171	193	91	86	136	88
Unpaid family workers	17	7	4	5	12	14	9	—
Employed females 16 years and over	898	687	1 051	1 453	2 340	790	1 255	760
Private wage and salary workers	728	532	674	959	2 081	622	1 025	533
Local government workers	77	49	152	131	141	50	114	84
State government workers	10	60	138	243	58	48	42	91
Federal government workers	10	23	18	23	19	—	15	15
Self-employed workers	66	16	69	97	29	56	50	37
Unpaid family workers	7	7	—	—	12	14	9	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 355	1 585	2 596	3 513	5 974	2 115	2 913	2 029
50 to 52 weeks	1 617	1 049	1 753	2 478	4 247	1 351	1 863	1 219
48 and 49 weeks	89	124	80	176	330	77	114	79
40 to 47 weeks	178	134	228	236	573	149	295	197
27 to 39 weeks	133	100	207	249	344	184	234	151
14 to 26 weeks	186	80	128	216	294	200	265	202
1 to 13 weeks	152	98	200	158	186	154	142	181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 629	1 212	1 996	2 736	5 050	1 610	2 215	1 560
40 or more weeks	1 439	1 085	1 720	2 492	4 615	1 339	2 005	1 285
50 to 52 weeks	1 291	923	1 495	2 199	3 911	1 189	1 693	1 050
27 to 39 weeks	87	57	125	113	235	120	102	114
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 031	756	1 219	1 613	2 675	989	1 327	923
50 to 52 weeks	663	453	695	1 032	1 751	566	744	557
48 and 49 weeks	50	76	45	72	181	12	44	31
40 to 47 weeks	56	76	135	162	275	80	134	62
27 to 39 weeks	66	51	113	154	190	123	146	70
14 to 26 weeks	112	49	99	96	180	127	169	93
1 to 13 weeks	84	51	132	97	98	81	90	110
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	514	515	819	1 065	2 015	611	834	630
40 or more weeks	424	450	654	955	1 807	472	712	518
50 to 52 weeks	384	369	523	800	1 509	438	614	438
27 to 39 weeks	40	34	67	43	121	68	57	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	1 218	751	1 297	1 781	2 020	1 185	1 419	960
No workers	142	114	74	289	128	164	126	85
1 worker	280	225	259	384	481	316	318	205
2 workers	535	334	801	883	1 224	573	732	497
3 or more workers	261	78	163	225	187	132	243	173
Married-couple families	1 120	648	1 209	1 643	1 726	964	1 172	892
No workers	113	108	74	278	109	114	88	114
1 worker	247	163	216	307	302	230	230	154
2 or more workers	760	377	919	1 058	1 315	620	854	653
Husband and wife worked	691	355	873	961	1 252	537	811	588
Female householder, no husband present	82	90	54	82	215	191	186	45
No workers	23	6	—	9	19	50	27	—
1 worker	26	50	19	46	150	68	80	43
2 or more workers	33	34	35	27	46	73	79	2
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	483	234	474	861	630	566	479	454
Male	473	221	462	809	579	558	472	416
May 1975 or later service only	72	28	19	106	138	92	45	55
September 1980 or later service only	41	18	10	67	47	59	33	20
Served 2 or more years	21	18	—	63	29	53	33	7
Vietnam-era service	127	35	177	250	203	146	161	169
World War II service	123	100	103	294	88	183	128	131

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1403

Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families -----	744	817	716	1 203	807	1 142	1 369	1 191
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	545	516	612	1 194	599	985	1 084	1 006
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	299	314	436	572	400	706	823	764
Wife unemployed -----	24	17	7	42	—	6	29	—
Husband unemployed -----	19	12	16	9	15	24	24	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	19	10	16	9	7	15	16	30
Wife unemployed -----	—	2	—	—	—	9	—	—
Husband not in labor force -----	180	289	88	—	193	133	261	150
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	48	34	9	—	17	38	37	54
Wife unemployed -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	101	75	63	51	60	29	115	92
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	43	30	35	51	39	23	70	76
Unemployed -----	5	9	—	—	—	—	16	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	195	137	163	327	137	291	264	260
Enrolled in school -----	137	110	150	114	114	222	218	189
Employed -----	51	29	81	33	41	118	156	144
Unemployed -----	24	15	12	14	—	—	21	—
Not in labor force -----	62	66	57	45	73	104	41	45
Not enrolled in school -----	58	27	13	213	23	69	46	71
High school graduate -----	24	27	—	205	23	44	20	51
Employed -----	21	7	—	21	18	34	20	51
Unemployed -----	3	20	—	6	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	34	—	13	8	—	25	26	20
Employed -----	17	—	13	—	—	6	14	15
Unemployed -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	11	—	—	8	—	19	12	5
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 376	1 229	1 556	909	1 420	2 294	2 586	2 470
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 099	888	1 210	383	1 148	1 747	2 174	2 089
Local government workers -----	79	99	55	25	79	164	169	73
State government workers -----	61	36	33	7	51	205	69	35
Federal government workers -----	17	9	49	441	31	36	7	19
Self-employed workers -----	108	190	191	53	111	119	167	237
Unpaid family workers -----	12	7	18	—	—	23	—	17
Employed females 16 years and over -----	602	508	664	576	619	1 074	1 208	1 161
Private wage and salary workers -----	444	368	479	354	480	775	1 041	1 015
Local government workers -----	49	47	30	25	49	93	82	32
State government workers -----	32	23	33	—	43	115	10	16
Federal government workers -----	17	6	27	144	17	14	—	7
Self-employed workers -----	48	57	77	53	30	60	75	91
Unpaid family workers -----	12	7	18	—	—	17	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	1 681	1 431	1 654	2 752	1 615	3 131	2 930	2 696
50 to 52 weeks -----	937	881	1 099	2 168	1 061	1 921	1 999	1 919
48 and 49 weeks -----	60	42	36	96	30	115	130	92
40 to 47 weeks -----	146	117	134	148	149	292	236	216
27 to 39 weeks -----	188	98	127	70	184	267	138	157
14 to 26 weeks -----	210	178	132	164	101	247	268	220
1 to 13 weeks -----	140	115	126	106	90	289	159	92
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 233	1 045	1 155	2 331	1 309	2 363	2 027	1 922
40 or more weeks -----	898	839	1 013	2 184	1 123	1 961	1 772	1 711
50 to 52 weeks -----	780	727	910	2 010	959	1 682	1 596	1 512
27 to 39 weeks -----	99	65	59	32	111	161	60	110
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	796	595	706	870	742	1 191	1 439	1 277
50 to 52 weeks -----	424	327	369	460	432	707	868	857
48 and 49 weeks -----	28	12	5	45	8	32	53	42
40 to 47 weeks -----	68	67	81	72	86	126	136	119
27 to 39 weeks -----	119	53	84	63	140	135	101	78
14 to 26 weeks -----	91	105	74	124	41	111	196	123
1 to 13 weeks -----	66	31	93	92	49	80	85	58
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	472	341	336	544	506	752	756	695
40 or more weeks -----	359	266	248	442	409	647	608	611
50 to 52 weeks -----	313	212	208	356	337	554	531	520
27 to 39 weeks -----	50	28	33	25	75	62	39	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families -----	874	915	809	1 302	931	1 196	1 503	1 307
No workers -----	116	225	68	—	124	52	135	71
1 worker -----	204	256	204	595	269	262	356	261
2 workers -----	421	318	432	644	455	641	783	730
3 or more workers -----	133	116	105	63	83	241	229	245
Married-couple families -----	744	817	716	1 203	807	1 142	1 369	1 191
No workers -----	106	197	57	—	112	52	125	62
1 worker -----	119	197	147	507	196	249	281	183
2 or more workers -----	519	423	512	696	499	841	963	946
Husband and wife worked -----	459	354	480	668	493	781	927	873
Female householder, no husband present -----	101	75	63	51	60	29	115	92
No workers -----	9	28	11	—	12	—	10	4
1 worker -----	64	42	47	51	31	—	56	59
2 or more workers -----	28	5	5	—	17	29	49	29
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	440	447	303	334	378	834	414	362
Male -----	430	440	289	296	378	816	414	347
May 1975 or later service only -----	52	32	30	279	53	111	10	48
September 1980 or later service only -----	45	6	4	213	37	59	10	33
Served 2 or more years -----	29	4	4	198	37	45	10	33
Vietnam-era service -----	107	82	146	55	46	283	145	100
World War II service -----	165	194	50	—	121	161	135	132

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 783	4 058	2 580	2 195	1 596	1 492	2 856	1 906	2 003	1 708
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	643	1 487	745	550	459	333	577	290	466	308
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	332	714	331	236	226	138	288	116	163	165
Officials and administrators, public administration	3	20	14	—	23	6	12	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	54	189	52	44	72	29	71	23	71	19
Professional specialty occupations	311	773	414	314	233	195	289	174	303	143
Engineers and natural scientists	72	109	92	41	39	6	41	18	28	29
Engineers	42	63	78	41	16	6	34	18	12	18
Health diagnosing occupations	16	52	27	37	12	—	—	—	28	6
Health assessment and treating occupations	50	165	61	52	39	105	36	28	66	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	112	176	134	128	78	58	131	78	96	57
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	61	137	96	116	62	46	104	69	77	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	616	1 408	730	606	551	480	790	425	526	379
Health technologists and technicians	38	37	24	13	18	27	46	26	18	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	40	119	56	34	52	40	90	19	34	24
Sales occupations	332	683	311	244	195	190	277	165	185	123
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	90	200	80	74	44	47	55	32	40	48
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	106	296	129	52	46	44	106	44	64	32
Other sales occupations	136	187	102	118	105	99	116	89	81	43
Cashiers	29	68	54	22	32	17	50	40	26	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	206	569	339	315	286	223	377	215	289	217
Computer equipment operators	—	23	—	8	12	25	19	13	—	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	72	210	112	114	37	67	100	58	93	44
Financial records processing occupations	28	55	61	45	28	17	41	24	16	35
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	29	15	17	6	8	14	19	—	22
Service occupations	131	379	289	291	135	177	329	319	260	214
Private household occupations	—	—	15	—	7	6	—	7	6	8
Protective service occupations	6	52	34	21	37	32	56	30	38	10
Police and firefighters	—	20	24	—	18	—	42	12	5	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	125	327	240	270	91	139	273	282	216	196
Food service occupations	65	120	97	114	40	58	89	146	66	26
Cleaning and building service occupations	13	87	20	42	8	19	94	60	60	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	73	42	41	68	66	32	56	18	32	45
Farm operators and managers	23	29	8	36	39	19	15	—	—	12
Farm workers and related occupations	50	13	28	32	21	13	41	18	32	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	169	376	403	252	202	221	462	374	249	278
Mechanics and repairers	30	96	143	73	62	54	169	104	84	118
Construction trades	99	126	142	65	98	99	124	80	69	60
Precision production occupations	35	154	118	114	42	68	163	190	90	100
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	151	366	372	428	183	249	642	480	470	484
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	25	106	140	122	23	61	238	189	183	165
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	42	53	67	121	68	48	110	115	97	114
Transportation occupations	37	78	62	84	29	48	112	45	38	65
Motor vehicle operators	37	78	62	77	29	48	112	39	38	65
Material moving equipment operators	7	34	24	18	7	36	28	24	34	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	95	79	83	56	56	154	107	118	102
Construction laborers	4	11	28	7	—	14	40	15	7	17
Freight, stock, and material handlers	24	27	23	31	38	12	59	28	32	24
Employed females 16 years and over	790	1 813	1 080	987	655	673	1 292	894	982	787
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	270	612	340	257	201	179	311	134	255	185
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	91	240	140	90	102	39	117	52	58	90
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	10	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	13	92	40	23	36	15	41	17	41	11
Professional specialty occupations	179	372	200	167	99	140	194	82	197	95
Engineers and natural scientists	24	20	7	4	—	—	21	—	7	21
Engineers	15	7	7	4	—	—	14	—	—	10
Health diagnosing occupations	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	47	147	54	52	39	76	36	28	60	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	68	144	95	89	36	45	106	42	66	33
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	112	75	83	36	40	79	42	61	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	338	795	442	372	321	310	513	292	366	228
Health technologists and technicians	25	19	14	13	13	27	46	26	18	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	66	10	11	21	14	12	—	6	—
Sales occupations	136	223	147	104	93	81	113	108	87	46
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	40	50	27	24	19	7	12	13	27	17
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	22	82	42	5	8	—	19	25	13	8
Other sales occupations	74	91	78	75	66	74	82	70	47	21
Cashiers	19	35	43	17	25	9	50	34	26	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	163	487	271	244	194	188	342	158	255	167
Computer equipment operators	—	15	—	—	12	25	19	—	—	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	67	210	112	107	37	67	100	58	93	44
Financial records processing occupations	28	55	55	39	21	17	41	20	16	25
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	12	—	—	6	8	14	6	—	22
Service occupations	52	240	178	205	79	134	203	225	159	150
Private household occupations	—	—	15	—	7	6	—	7	6	8
Protective service occupations	—	13	7	—	8	6	12	—	7	10
Police and firefighters	—	7	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	52	227	156	205	64	122	191	218	146	132
Food service occupations	20	68	51	70	21	47	65	107	40	20
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	51	8	27	—	13	42	35	16	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	14	7	9	—	—	12	—	17	2
Farm operators and managers	19	14	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	2	—	7	6	—	—	7	—	17	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	37	16	13	9	6	63	52	24	47
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	—	—	3	—	17	—	—	18
Construction trades	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	12	37	8	13	6	6	46	52	24	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	85	115	97	131	45	44	190	191	161	175
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	36	38	51	17	15	74	98	57	80
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	34	12	23	59	7	12	59	47	24	50
Transportation occupations	24	17	10	6	—	—	17	12	6	27
Motor vehicle operators	24	17	10	6	—	—	17	12	6	27
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	19	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	50	26	15	21	11	40	34	55	7
Construction laborers	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	20	20	17	—	14	6	16	7	7	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 529	4 069	3 808	1 904	1 191	2 256	4 191	5 585	1 568	2 298
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	743	804	1 046	412	298	386	866	1 166	256	1 354
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	336	357	393	206	158	170	380	541	135	548
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	9	11	7	7	19	7	21	10	12
Management and related occupations	125	131	83	32	58	17	125	156	36	100
Professional specialty occupations	407	447	653	206	140	216	486	625	121	806
Engineers and natural scientists	31	37	29	31	14	81	31	138	37	131
Engineers	13	19	25	20	8	67	13	86	9	74
Health diagnosing occupations	21	21	42	6	6	10	43	16	—	141
Health assessment and treating occupations	59	69	65	84	26	29	122	122	26	119
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	221	236	384	26	76	68	208	229	16	235
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	148	154	231	18	49	59	148	168	16	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	967	1 125	1 266	617	280	582	1 380	1 890	533	622
Health technologists and technicians	23	26	38	37	12	54	35	43	41	37
Technologists and technicians, except health	49	60	93	81	11	69	82	88	26	106
Sales occupations	340	420	454	174	93	137	634	716	176	240
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	84	109	146	53	7	22	138	147	88	46
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	36	55	67	45	28	32	186	224	27	138
Other sales occupations	220	256	241	76	58	83	310	345	61	56
Cashiers	105	122	114	22	45	37	125	174	35	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	555	619	681	325	164	322	629	1 043	290	239
Computer equipment operators	24	24	11	—	—	2	12	39	8	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	132	155	134	86	22	91	141	252	57	26
Financial records processing occupations	30	47	44	27	15	44	127	131	39	53
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	16	49	18	13	25	18	61	44	10
Service occupations	757	844	582	266	189	199	741	623	221	90
Private household occupations	8	8	33	—	6	2	24	6	—	5
Protective service occupations	55	68	37	36	44	43	82	46	40	—
Police and firefighters	—	6	13	24	17	16	35	19	18	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	694	768	512	230	139	154	635	571	181	85
Food service occupations	404	417	212	124	59	49	318	212	98	44
Cleaning and building service occupations	80	80	105	42	28	36	105	140	32	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	83	92	22	35	40	92	20	175	10	16
Farm operators and managers	47	47	—	2	20	53	3	105	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	36	45	22	33	20	39	14	70	10	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	369	467	340	308	133	428	536	744	280	101
Mechanics and repairers	121	148	99	71	42	123	154	165	76	41
Construction trades	131	148	74	121	54	100	164	237	61	26
Precision production occupations	117	171	165	116	37	205	200	342	143	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	610	737	552	266	251	569	648	987	268	115
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	238	283	168	111	37	185	135	321	119	33
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	99	121	58	40	72	137	143	274	57	8
Transportation occupations	74	90	111	31	40	109	133	162	52	37
Motor vehicle operators	74	90	111	31	40	107	120	156	52	37
Material moving equipment operators	20	20	10	16	15	22	43	69	15	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	179	223	205	68	87	116	194	161	25	34
Construction laborers	22	33	27	17	3	31	37	29	9	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	70	96	81	16	53	50	56	61	—	11
Employed females 16 years and over	1 740	1 979	1 862	827	518	894	1 916	2 537	722	985
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	401	417	481	240	131	175	395	533	112	577
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	167	167	153	101	62	75	139	204	53	221
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	9	11	7	7	17	—	8	—	—
Management and related occupations	64	64	31	17	18	8	54	63	16	57
Professional specialty occupations	234	250	328	139	69	100	256	329	59	356
Engineers and natural scientists	10	10	—	11	—	24	—	23	18	17
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	9	13
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	15	—	—	2	—	6	—	34
Health assessment and treating occupations	51	61	58	74	22	29	100	96	16	99
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	130	136	220	18	42	35	111	157	16	117
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	76	82	161	18	24	30	97	124	16	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	640	740	791	366	186	423	844	1 235	331	345
Health technologists and technicians	23	26	38	34	10	45	19	43	41	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	35	42	33	11	5	10	11	17	—	33
Sales occupations	153	189	210	87	51	85	304	349	91	116
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	17	17	23	21	—	7	65	55	29	30
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	7	21	20	4	15	57	49	9	62
Other sales occupations	129	165	166	46	47	63	182	245	53	24
Cashiers	90	107	93	14	45	31	82	155	27	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	429	483	510	234	120	283	510	826	199	174
Computer equipment operators	15	15	2	—	—	2	12	23	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	132	155	134	86	22	91	139	252	57	26
Financial records processing occupations	22	39	35	27	15	44	127	115	39	53
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	16	20	8	1	25	7	46	15	—
Service occupations	501	575	392	145	113	120	526	417	146	43
Private household occupations	8	8	33	—	6	2	24	6	—	5
Protective service occupations	38	38	13	—	15	3	12	14	10	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	455	529	346	145	92	115	490	397	136	38
Food service occupations	264	277	141	91	47	32	223	165	82	22
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	16	37	—	14	19	74	30	11	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	41	—	17	14	20	3	10	—	5
Farm operators and managers	6	6	—	—	6	15	3	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	26	35	—	17	8	5	—	10	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	49	54	11	11	19	46	59	17	—
Mechanics and repairers	24	24	4	—	5	2	20	7	8	—
Construction trades	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	9	—
Precision production occupations	9	25	46	11	6	17	21	52	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	133	157	144	48	63	137	102	283	116	15
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	86	94	52	15	8	47	41	112	69	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	21	29	5	17	26	40	9	109	40	—
Transportation occupations	7	7	28	—	—	20	15	27	—	8
Motor vehicle operators	7	7	28	—	—	20	15	27	—	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	27	59	16	29	30	33	35	7	7
Construction laborers	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	8	25	16	23	18	17	12	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 510	1 361	2 210	2 124	3 562	1 065	2 841	1 658	2 336	1 387
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	997	114	341	475	541	238	740	199	433	238
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	525	71	133	266	234	127	295	80	181	112
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	—	5	—	6	—	5	—	6	22
Management and related occupations	167	42	30	71	39	41	100	32	36	22
Professional specialty occupations	472	43	208	209	307	111	445	119	252	126
Engineers and natural scientists	81	20	59	62	108	9	73	16	53	25
Engineers	46	13	47	52	83	5	32	16	42	13
Health diagnosing occupations	12	—	6	12	16	4	24	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	132	14	36	21	33	32	101	14	35	14
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	215	9	85	40	115	51	175	80	123	76
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	164	9	72	33	100	39	165	73	78	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 533	301	630	500	885	276	651	402	694	501
Health technologists and technicians	91	—	17	20	24	21	35	34	23	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	141	5	53	41	75	12	54	27	59	23
Sales occupations	494	158	259	149	315	84	209	183	245	159
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	144	29	51	20	68	24	9	22	47	49
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	131	20	79	38	31	13	68	17	59	48
Other sales occupations	219	109	129	91	216	47	132	144	139	62
Cashiers	82	35	96	39	121	17	39	84	95	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	807	138	301	290	471	159	353	158	367	301
Computer equipment operators	31	12	5	3	4	10	9	—	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	175	37	91	70	115	32	95	27	71	76
Financial records processing occupations	78	28	36	38	68	17	46	39	41	32
Mail and message distributing occupations	59	—	13	36	28	12	25	10	26	8
Service occupations	497	227	306	313	472	126	386	165	307	166
Private household occupations	15	—	10	23	—	3	3	7	—	5
Protective service occupations	39	7	24	23	31	8	40	7	19	32
Police and firefighters	14	—	—	1	—	—	13	7	12	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	443	220	272	267	441	115	343	151	288	129
Food service occupations	161	102	90	64	204	40	175	73	96	32
Cleaning and building service occupations	112	62	72	71	107	28	51	35	71	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	144	28	59	104	124	39	48	34	69	84
Farm operators and managers	41	12	40	56	53	29	18	13	39	31
Farm workers and related occupations	103	16	19	48	67	8	30	21	30	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	520	279	373	368	588	172	470	391	376	176
Mechanics and repairers	181	154	163	111	238	65	188	136	190	40
Construction trades	180	55	70	119	117	41	153	86	112	70
Precision production occupations	159	70	140	131	233	66	129	169	74	66
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	819	412	501	364	952	214	546	467	457	222
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	301	106	103	119	198	47	120	158	105	69
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	101	151	212	75	256	50	205	171	146	47
Transportation occupations	173	89	66	62	176	48	100	70	64	27
Motor vehicle operators	173	89	66	62	158	42	95	62	48	27
Material moving equipment operators	58	33	35	19	62	9	32	12	40	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	186	33	85	89	260	60	89	56	102	61
Construction laborers	12	—	13	15	57	7	32	9	4	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	78	13	54	54	77	16	6	37	54	33
Employed females 16 years and over	2 195	557	958	892	1 480	465	1 265	664	1 108	646
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	551	83	160	209	257	126	420	71	256	139
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	258	54	68	124	108	58	134	8	84	50
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	—	—	—	6	2	5	—	6	5
Management and related occupations	105	36	18	48	7	16	57	—	24	6
Professional specialty occupations	293	29	92	85	149	68	286	63	172	89
Engineers and natural scientists	23	6	12	7	6	2	16	—	—	12
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	10	—	11	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	124	14	30	19	33	30	93	14	35	14
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	135	9	45	27	83	34	116	49	101	52
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	105	9	45	22	75	27	108	49	63	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 002	222	439	347	681	189	440	301	425	364
Health technologists and technicians	73	—	17	20	24	16	26	34	23	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	66	5	19	6	33	3	20	13	17	11
Sales occupations	215	115	160	112	230	59	136	127	129	80
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	52	23	22	17	38	11	2	—	22	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	30	7	26	17	12	9	41	8	10	22
Other sales occupations	133	85	112	78	180	39	93	119	97	40
Cashiers	60	30	96	37	115	14	32	73	83	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	648	102	243	209	394	111	258	127	256	255
Computer equipment operators	1	6	5	—	—	10	5	—	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	175	37	91	70	115	32	95	27	56	76
Financial records processing occupations	78	28	30	38	68	15	32	39	41	25
Mail and message distributing occupations	52	—	8	15	16	—	15	10	—	1
Service occupations	335	155	223	200	327	75	271	104	214	96
Private household occupations	15	—	10	23	—	3	3	7	—	5
Protective service occupations	21	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	5
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	299	155	213	164	327	72	268	97	214	86
Food service occupations	118	77	70	37	159	24	130	47	68	27
Cleaning and building service occupations	28	22	39	24	38	5	30	7	43	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	12	6	20	16	8	4	—	13	20
Farm operators and managers	2	6	6	6	—	3	4	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	17	6	—	14	16	5	—	—	13	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	9	26	11	19	13	30	18	26	6
Mechanics and repairers	12	—	6	—	—	2	24	—	11	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	6	—
Precision production occupations	21	9	20	9	19	8	6	18	9	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	255	76	104	105	180	54	100	170	174	21
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	118	38	18	38	46	10	14	71	47	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	35	27	67	19	50	17	48	54	78	—
Transportation occupations	27	5	5	10	45	12	22	27	24	—
Motor vehicle operators	27	5	5	10	45	12	21	27	24	—
Material moving equipment operators	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	6	14	38	33	15	16	18	25	13
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	31	6	9	34	10	4	2	8	16	6

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 385	2 399	1 511	925	1 406	1 394	3 283	1 606	1 245	4 140
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	346	559	271	203	292	268	754	427	178	1 003
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	159	337	161	87	109	136	338	185	79	449
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	31	7	26	—	—	33	—	—	18
Management and related occupations	23	91	46	7	11	27	75	39	24	133
Professional specialty occupations	187	222	110	116	183	132	416	242	99	554
Engineers and natural scientists	6	35	18	6	45	22	93	3	43	118
Engineers	2	16	6	2	12	15	39	3	31	69
Health diagnosing occupations	9	19	16	4	—	5	28	45	—	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	31	42	12	12	65	12	58	76	24	182
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	74	79	47	62	44	47	187	63	16	168
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	61	65	29	47	31	32	105	53	—	130
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	433	821	433	223	357	270	1 049	498	367	1 146
Health technologists and technicians	12	13	20	7	8	17	71	53	24	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	54	24	15	22	32	65	21	23	78
Sales occupations	186	373	200	72	166	120	322	262	120	369
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	47	145	40	20	30	17	70	99	8	72
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	90	53	15	29	25	81	28	8	69
Other sales occupations	107	138	107	37	107	78	171	135	104	228
Cashiers	47	30	77	23	46	36	82	18	41	74
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	216	381	189	129	161	101	591	162	200	668
Computer equipment operators	6	6	6	2	12	—	23	18	—	43
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	51	122	39	45	61	30	138	27	37	146
Financial records processing occupations	31	82	31	21	21	7	94	18	19	91
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	9	7	—	6	21	44	3	24	47
Service occupations	228	339	128	182	166	206	506	225	182	541
Private household occupations	—	—	—	4	2	30	39	—	—	12
Protective service occupations	15	18	12	25	21	22	61	8	28	37
Police and firefighters	12	4	—	2	6	7	37	6	20	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	213	321	116	153	143	154	406	217	154	492
Food service occupations	85	153	42	43	84	53	113	78	73	123
Cleaning and building service occupations	46	81	23	45	23	66	156	68	53	168
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	26	179	34	47	88	42	22	—	28
Farm operators and managers	2	6	91	10	25	17	6	2	—	7
Farm workers and related occupations	14	18	88	2	22	71	30	20	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93	305	242	137	246	252	457	241	262	497
Mechanics and repairers	27	100	73	45	70	71	151	77	99	119
Construction trades	24	98	59	41	58	97	158	98	54	151
Precision production occupations	42	88	110	51	118	84	148	66	109	227
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	269	349	258	146	298	310	475	193	256	925
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	110	86	77	36	104	99	78	52	58	373
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	43	60	49	42	55	73	137	26	71	204
Transportation occupations	41	108	78	22	49	50	93	66	62	105
Motor vehicle operators	41	108	78	22	49	50	93	66	62	98
Material moving equipment operators	4	17	—	12	19	34	45	11	7	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71	78	54	34	71	54	122	38	58	209
Construction laborers	12	21	—	2	12	10	37	—	18	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	11	16	26	25	19	47	5	27	82
Employed females 16 years and over	682	1 086	682	405	635	605	1 483	698	543	1 993
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	158	252	123	99	148	185	336	182	82	549
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	143	60	34	51	115	144	47	30	246
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	17	—	4	—	—	9	10	—	18
Management and related occupations	5	21	22	5	9	27	56	13	24	72
Professional specialty occupations	102	109	63	65	97	70	192	135	52	303
Engineers and natural scientists	—	3	12	—	—	7	30	—	12	11
Engineers	—	3	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	5	4	—	—	12	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	30	32	6	10	65	12	45	72	24	148
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	65	29	40	28	39	100	39	8	104
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	34	56	23	29	21	24	56	37	—	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	294	445	342	150	242	154	749	281	290	780
Health technologists and technicians	12	8	20	7	—	17	58	39	24	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	7	6	4	—	—	33	—	16	11
Sales occupations	112	132	132	38	113	63	192	121	92	221
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	17	39	16	11	18	8	32	20	8	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	18	35	5	14	9	26	3	—	24
Other sales occupations	87	75	81	22	81	46	134	98	84	184
Cashiers	44	28	57	13	46	36	65	9	41	74
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	170	298	184	101	129	74	466	121	158	517
Computer equipment operators	4	—	6	—	10	—	18	6	—	35
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	49	121	39	45	47	30	138	27	37	146
Financial records processing occupations	27	70	31	17	21	7	77	16	19	91
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	2	7	—	2	7	28	—	8	29
Service occupations	149	238	88	120	120	130	295	128	103	329
Private household occupations	—	—	—	3	2	30	39	—	—	12
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	1	6	7	16	—	—	13
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	149	238	88	116	112	93	240	128	103	304
Food service occupations	57	131	29	37	74	32	72	38	62	69
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	36	8	21	2	26	56	41	13	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	53	6	8	23	18	2	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	23	4	6	—	6	2	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	5	30	—	2	23	12	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	25	17	—	17	20	18	54	25	54
Mechanics and repairers	3	—	—	—	—	7	6	31	—	8
Construction trades	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Precision production occupations	7	17	17	—	17	13	12	17	25	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	69	121	59	30	100	93	67	51	43	281
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	31	38	18	7	43	54	18	21	—	122
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	22	34	19	2	19	24	31	15	29	76
Transportation occupations	2	35	9	2	8	15	14	12	14	30
Motor vehicle operators	2	35	9	2	8	15	14	12	14	30
Material moving equipment operators	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	14	13	19	30	—	4	3	—	50
Construction laborers	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	—	—	17	15	—	4	—	—	19

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 456	2 456	1 829	1 264	1 409	1 315	1 613	852	2 935	2 214
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	333	422	358	196	300	228	192	154	483	612
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	201	186	186	90	91	97	97	83	249	226
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	18	17	5	—	12	—	—	15	17
Management and related occupations	42	67	40	29	17	40	31	18	35	45
Professional specialty occupations	132	236	172	106	209	131	95	71	234	386
Engineers and natural scientists	38	50	5	17	22	28	21	7	41	20
Engineers	30	36	5	10	12	16	15	7	15	10
Health diagnosing occupations	—	8	—	9	9	6	—	8	—	15
Health assessment and treating occupations	15	39	20	27	49	15	12	—	57	115
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	58	87	86	37	58	30	46	31	85	167
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	41	75	59	31	36	24	23	31	77	84
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	415	611	604	290	328	401	327	246	767	495
Health technologists and technicians	12	36	9	25	35	6	24	—	32	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	46	91	23	11	28	12	—	26	38
Sales occupations	196	221	129	68	91	120	136	95	269	173
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	34	69	19	28	16	30	18	25	69	51
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	30	11	46	12	11	24	8	23	43	35
Other sales occupations	132	141	64	28	64	66	110	47	157	87
Cashiers	37	114	41	21	18	35	55	21	74	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	201	308	375	174	191	247	155	151	440	254
Computer equipment operators	—	6	9	2	—	11	9	—	4	13
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	70	62	116	37	73	68	6	50	141	66
Financial records processing occupations	28	30	34	13	15	17	—	—	62	41
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	29	15	2	—	12	—	—	27	5
Service occupations	165	409	130	188	141	174	317	108	322	302
Private household occupations	—	17	—	5	14	6	8	—	2	—
Protective service occupations	18	39	20	15	23	26	27	45	46	19
Police and firefighters	—	15	10	11	—	6	—	28	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	147	353	110	168	104	142	282	63	274	283
Food service occupations	82	126	63	66	11	46	132	20	163	107
Cleaning and building service occupations	25	88	4	36	69	27	79	23	53	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	13	28	67	79	37	42	33	48	163
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	59	22	22	—	33	34	119
Farm workers and related occupations	24	13	28	8	57	15	42	—	14	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	224	354	273	180	252	222	232	113	631	295
Mechanics and repairers	35	63	102	73	82	78	104	33	203	97
Construction trades	98	110	82	43	58	81	45	27	176	95
Precision production occupations	91	181	89	64	110	63	76	53	239	103
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	295	647	436	343	309	253	503	198	684	347
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	156	287	106	63	88	33	203	40	163	106
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	63	173	146	83	86	83	65	59	165	72
Transportation occupations	15	52	86	53	87	49	75	20	123	68
Motor vehicle operators	15	52	86	49	77	49	75	20	114	68
Material moving equipment operators	23	24	58	40	—	15	46	24	66	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	111	40	104	48	73	114	55	167	90
Construction laborers	—	—	—	25	7	22	21	10	12	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	74	10	25	13	25	48	22	82	35
Employed females 16 years and over	661	1 130	796	528	603	562	759	378	1 159	962
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	120	170	226	100	171	107	116	61	234	279
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	69	73	112	34	43	48	69	30	118	74
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	9	1	—	4	—	—	10	—
Management and related occupations	16	55	23	15	7	26	23	12	8	28
Professional specialty occupations	51	97	114	66	128	59	47	31	116	205
Engineers and natural scientists	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8
Engineers	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	9	9	4	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	15	39	20	25	40	15	12	—	43	95
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	16	47	70	25	48	20	29	31	40	72
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	8	39	50	21	29	20	13	31	36	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	282	437	386	211	270	295	191	162	553	308
Health technologists and technicians	6	36	9	13	35	6	16	—	22	23
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	—	20	4	—	5	6	—	2	3
Sales occupations	99	154	55	54	51	78	82	36	156	68
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	12	30	—	21	3	12	5	6	12	14
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	—	15	6	9	12	—	—	9	10
Other sales occupations	81	124	40	27	39	54	77	30	135	44
Cashiers	29	108	24	20	10	31	55	17	72	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	171	247	302	140	184	206	87	126	373	214
Computer equipment operators	—	6	—	2	—	6	—	—	4	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	70	62	116	37	73	68	6	50	141	66
Financial records processing occupations	21	30	34	13	15	17	—	—	62	39
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	6	8	—	—	6	—	—	22	—
Service occupations	115	294	83	123	71	103	222	69	194	202
Private household occupations	—	12	—	5	14	3	8	—	2	—
Protective service occupations	11	8	—	—	—	6	10	10	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	104	274	83	118	57	94	204	59	192	202
Food service occupations	56	81	40	46	2	27	83	20	121	79
Cleaning and building service occupations	8	66	—	10	31	4	50	19	18	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	—	7	12	23	2	13	6	10	39
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	10	11	—	—	6	7	13
Farm workers and related occupations	12	—	7	2	12	2	13	—	3	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	49	—	9	10	13	49	37	34	34
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	7	—	—	2	2	9	6	10	15
Precision production occupations	10	42	—	9	8	9	40	31	24	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	122	180	94	73	58	42	168	43	134	100
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	71	106	39	16	15	11	58	15	35	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	43	44	39	35	25	20	49	22	47	30
Transportation occupations	—	—	16	2	18	6	9	6	34	9
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	16	2	8	6	9	6	34	9
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	30	—	20	—	5	52	—	14	44
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	30	—	6	—	3	28	—	3	19

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
Employed persons 16 years and over	827	1 327	1 312	2 557	2 613	2 379	1 367	1 655	475	2 027
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	126	417	254	448	359	425	346	414	83	1 325
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	44	169	144	181	250	266	172	230	34	647
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	7	21	—	13	—	—	6	2	6
Management and related occupations	12	38	43	39	56	69	64	76	7	138
Professional specialty occupations	82	248	110	267	109	159	174	194	49	679
Engineers and natural scientists	6	12	16	66	6	33	9	18	4	79
Engineers	—	10	5	48	6	—	9	16	4	33
Health diagnosing occupations	8	19	4	11	9	—	7	7	5	222
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	20	38	49	15	73	33	33	8	37
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26	146	38	101	12	53	60	60	19	204
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	26	65	38	78	7	46	56	56	18	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	225	434	401	723	718	541	405	488	123	524
Health technologists and technicians	7	14	14	45	49	15	13	13	18	8
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	33	30	32	35	29	26	39	12	7
Sales occupations	107	168	151	295	276	167	183	200	32	379
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	44	33	20	96	70	37	69	80	10	88
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	13	29	17	46	43	49	24	24	—	191
Other sales occupations	50	106	114	153	163	81	90	96	22	100
Cashiers	18	42	36	65	42	33	4	4	7	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	219	206	351	358	330	183	236	61	130
Computer equipment operators	—	8	—	19	—	24	—	—	2	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	62	72	87	64	87	33	56	12	17
Financial records processing occupations	6	24	15	25	85	37	24	36	9	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	11	8	9	32	10	4	4	5	—
Service occupations	193	193	235	364	485	230	163	190	75	62
Private household occupations	4	2	3	—	—	—	12	12	—	26
Protective service occupations	12	16	29	6	25	—	—	—	24	12
Police and firefighters	—	6	21	—	7	—	—	—	4	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	177	175	203	358	460	230	151	178	51	24
Food service occupations	85	81	86	178	199	99	55	67	20	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	22	43	64	50	94	72	47	49	19	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	26	54	52	178	41	63	35	12	12
Farm operators and managers	2	2	19	41	8	60	5	12	22	—
Farm workers and related occupations	22	24	30	9	32	118	27	42	12	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	102	126	177	350	409	471	159	171	56	39
Mechanics and repairers	42	42	56	155	86	144	56	66	18	—
Construction trades	28	47	89	85	193	168	30	32	11	—
Precision production occupations	32	35	32	110	120	159	73	73	27	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	136	131	191	620	590	534	253	329	103	65
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	52	51	38	152	166	143	50	77	19	13
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	25	10	52	168	177	87	86	100	36	6
Transportation occupations	16	27	67	133	90	82	40	54	16	15
Motor vehicle operators	16	25	67	128	90	82	40	54	16	15
Material moving equipment operators	14	8	8	55	35	44	7	15	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	35	26	112	122	178	70	83	22	31
Construction laborers	8	6	8	—	25	24	12	12	2	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	16	8	55	60	54	7	7	4	19
Employed females 16 years and over	382	621	639	1 114	1 215	972	625	727	206	683
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	70	167	143	215	181	191	165	187	28	379
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20	71	70	68	141	80	79	96	4	125
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	6	14	32	15	32	26	34	46	—	55
Professional specialty occupations	50	96	73	147	40	111	86	91	24	254
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	19
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Health diagnosing occupations	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	26
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	15	38	49	5	67	21	21	8	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	59	28	64	7	44	34	34	11	128
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	37	28	46	7	37	30	30	10	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	132	283	328	522	472	365	274	327	93	251
Health technologists and technicians	5	12	10	41	49	15	13	13	14	8
Technologists and technicians, except health	3	11	16	2	6	10	11	11	4	—
Sales occupations	40	80	105	201	160	65	83	83	21	144
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5	17	7	56	8	16	14	14	4	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	4	6	13	22	16	—	8	8	—	66
Other sales occupations	31	57	85	123	136	49	61	61	17	51
Cashiers	18	27	26	63	42	27	4	4	7	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	180	197	278	257	275	167	220	54	99
Computer equipment operators	—	8	—	15	—	8	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	33	62	72	87	64	87	33	56	12	17
Financial records processing occupations	4	24	15	13	79	37	24	36	9	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	6	4	9	8	—	4	4	5	—
Service occupations	141	110	132	256	269	168	100	122	50	32
Private household occupations	4	2	3	—	—	—	12	12	—	26
Protective service occupations	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Police and firefighters	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	135	106	129	256	269	168	88	110	48	6
Food service occupations	71	57	62	114	84	68	34	46	20	—
Cleaning and building service occupations	6	16	14	20	56	41	10	12	16	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	5	—	11	22	77	10	15	6	—
Farm operators and managers	2	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	4	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	5	—	—	22	77	10	10	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	27	3	4	59	35	12	12	6	21
Mechanics and repairers	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	2	3	—	19	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	1	20	—	4	40	28	12	12	6	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	29	33	106	212	136	64	64	23	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	12	15	6	28	58	36	11	11	6	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	13	—	7	37	123	30	42	42	7	—
Transportation occupations	3	—	17	22	7	8	—	—	6	—
Motor vehicle operators	3	—	17	22	7	8	—	—	6	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	14	3	19	24	57	11	11	4	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	12	3	12	24	24	—	—	2	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 178	2 078	1 379	1 969	2 452	3 593	2 939	1 174	919	2 800
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	188	335	233	375	507	613	776	299	42	838
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	84	161	114	202	268	312	324	143	27	461
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	8	20	2	5	21	9	10	—	11
Management and related occupations	13	26	19	37	75	92	60	27	—	84
Professional specialty occupations	104	174	119	173	239	301	452	156	15	377
Engineers and natural scientists	14	12	11	57	32	43	174	17	—	151
Engineers	5	12	11	45	28	36	149	13	—	107
Health diagnosing occupations	2	2	5	—	27	—	16	—	—	27
Health assessment and treating occupations	24	9	32	2	65	28	50	8	—	67
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	46	82	48	77	66	161	108	112	15	84
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	36	52	46	65	48	129	87	84	6	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	308	582	329	598	815	1 214	1 030	254	173	758
Health technologists and technicians	12	13	10	35	53	69	11	9	6	40
Technologists and technicians, except health	16	40	31	56	52	25	46	22	11	64
Sales occupations	111	211	161	163	266	503	425	128	69	281
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	21	30	43	22	36	48	134	47	7	61
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	29	68	52	48	74	126	148	37	6	85
Other sales occupations	61	113	66	93	156	329	143	44	56	135
Cashiers	30	59	19	34	67	157	57	11	27	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	169	318	127	344	444	617	548	95	87	373
Computer equipment operators	10	18	—	13	15	36	—	6	24	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	33	80	20	109	97	163	194	17	21	125
Financial records processing occupations	18	28	19	58	80	93	54	9	—	47
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	15	3	18	56	22	15	12	8	9
Service occupations	177	276	253	243	361	461	344	127	223	248
Private household occupations	—	3	2	2	13	14	8	—	7	17
Protective service occupations	15	51	12	19	16	19	14	20	14	17
Police and firefighters	—	13	—	3	3	13	—	6	7	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	162	222	239	222	332	428	322	107	202	214
Food service occupations	48	95	115	105	157	189	162	23	103	56
Cleaning and building service occupations	49	49	49	54	80	150	47	29	61	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	76	64	11	23	29	7	24	—	—	61
Farm operators and managers	29	45	—	12	—	—	—	2	—	20
Farm workers and related occupations	45	19	11	11	8	—	7	22	—	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	140	300	194	255	334	447	444	214	207	386
Mechanics and repairers	46	101	31	52	128	176	157	73	52	116
Construction trades	52	54	65	95	120	82	146	61	125	107
Precision production occupations	42	145	98	108	86	181	141	80	30	163
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	289	521	359	475	406	858	338	256	274	509
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	90	166	50	210	179	278	63	115	37	120
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	37	108	176	88	46	209	98	30	98	104
Transportation occupations	67	75	40	57	49	147	82	28	29	120
Motor vehicle operators	67	75	40	57	46	147	82	28	22	120
Material moving equipment operators	29	63	31	22	41	14	7	45	34	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	109	62	98	91	210	88	38	76	139
Construction laborers	23	22	16	8	17	—	19	5	7	38
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	35	19	45	28	74	43	10	25	30
Employed females 16 years and over	520	943	675	895	1 070	1 769	1 343	481	422	1 137
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	101	173	90	140	180	277	313	131	14	311
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	28	71	26	78	63	107	146	62	8	131
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	2	—	2	—	4	9	2	—	11
Management and related occupations	5	20	6	24	31	34	24	16	—	33
Professional specialty occupations	73	102	64	62	117	170	167	69	6	180
Engineers and natural scientists	3	—	3	7	2	—	9	—	—	44
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	20	8	13	2	50	28	50	6	—	53
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	36	61	35	31	40	123	84	59	6	50
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	45	33	31	26	96	70	39	6	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	197	388	186	452	583	937	655	142	134	546
Health technologists and technicians	10	11	9	33	51	69	11	4	6	40
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	2	—	32	13	5	15	6	5	8
Sales occupations	53	122	91	89	162	351	216	48	61	205
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5	7	20	8	14	34	63	7	7	46
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	17	17	8	15	59	44	17	6	46
Other sales occupations	37	98	54	73	133	258	109	24	48	113
Cashiers	27	59	19	29	64	143	57	11	27	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	253	86	298	357	512	413	84	62	293
Computer equipment operators	10	15	—	11	15	36	—	6	15	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	33	80	20	109	97	163	183	17	21	125
Financial records processing occupations	18	26	7	58	71	79	46	3	—	35
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	—	—	16	23	8	7	12	—	—
Service occupations	101	177	197	134	251	321	253	90	137	129
Private household occupations	—	3	2	2	13	14	8	—	7	17
Protective service occupations	2	4	12	2	5	—	7	4	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	99	170	183	130	233	307	238	86	130	112
Food service occupations	33	82	84	57	119	141	123	17	87	24
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	13	24	15	—	83	7	14	13	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	10	—	—	3	—	7	—	—	26
Farm operators and managers	4	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	23	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	31	43	17	15	39	46	40	6	19
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	3	3	—	—	10	11	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	2	6	—
Precision production occupations	14	31	35	12	15	39	36	27	—	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	164	159	152	38	195	69	78	131	106
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18	53	10	71	23	52	11	42	17	24
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	23	65	125	38	—	78	46	16	75	14
Transportation occupations	18	15	5	19	3	23	5	—	14	39
Motor vehicle operators	18	15	5	19	3	23	5	—	14	39
Material moving equipment operators	2	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	31	16	24	9	42	7	18	25	29
Construction laborers	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	18	3	19	7	8	7	7	19	19

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns town- ship	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet town- ship	Cambridge township
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 188	1 695	2 686	1 310	1 203	1 727	3 192	2 253	2 370	1 985
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	557	305	345	211	164	386	715	368	513	388
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	285	171	154	77	95	133	443	172	194	163
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	10	12	6	5	6	5	2	—
Management and related occupations	118	62	42	8	26	10	108	81	46	21
Professional specialty occupations	272	134	191	134	69	253	272	196	319	225
Engineers and natural scientists	45	9	17	12	8	21	34	32	30	48
Engineers	26	9	7	12	8	16	21	32	17	25
Health diagnosing occupations	9	—	—	12	—	17	21	8	10	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	46	55	40	6	11	32	31	15	61	61
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	85	59	90	87	35	111	110	131	177	85
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	76	52	82	57	27	88	89	103	129	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	457	453	551	262	241	548	1 059	717	638	519
Health technologists and technicians	—	—	7	36	11	29	22	56	27	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	24	29	14	7	12	33	60	27	48	13
Sales occupations	159	122	253	85	62	213	471	227	201	275
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	31	5	46	4	33	45	128	44	58	48
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	39	15	53	4	54	193	55	16	95
Other sales occupations	101	78	192	28	25	114	150	128	127	132
Cashiers	57	19	111	14	13	40	13	54	37	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	274	302	277	134	156	273	506	407	362	201
Computer equipment operators	14	7	10	4	2	12	34	10	10	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	83	76	86	34	44	70	121	137	101	49
Financial records processing occupations	8	46	25	19	23	35	90	60	41	55
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	19	—	19	5	14	12	6	22	2
Service occupations	253	179	663	133	116	281	329	272	574	199
Private household occupations	15	5	7	3	—	—	6	8	8	—
Protective service occupations	4	—	95	1	—	20	8	18	33	35
Police and firefighters	—	—	19	—	—	11	3	14	8	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	234	174	561	129	116	261	315	246	533	164
Food service occupations	101	87	219	31	32	146	129	69	198	95
Cleaning and building service occupations	59	43	160	49	24	50	73	79	140	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	70	—	91	68	15	57	30	20	42
Farm operators and managers	—	36	—	42	30	9	10	20	—	33
Farm workers and related occupations	43	28	—	49	32	6	47	10	9	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	274	260	228	209	184	192	425	335	286	391
Mechanics and repairers	81	84	57	75	48	34	116	86	97	188
Construction trades	76	48	52	46	75	74	155	113	115	93
Precision production occupations	117	128	119	88	61	84	154	128	71	108
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	604	428	899	404	430	305	607	531	339	446
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	229	128	235	141	213	114	133	158	84	111
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	118	105	226	126	76	33	132	133	26	145
Transportation occupations	47	108	128	36	67	43	88	79	70	70
Motor vehicle operators	47	92	128	36	67	36	88	79	68	70
Material moving equipment operators	21	6	36	45	6	20	32	5	25	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	189	81	274	56	68	95	222	156	134	77
Construction laborers	8	19	19	13	13	25	98	32	15	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	65	49	105	11	33	35	76	33	71	42
Employed females 16 years and over	1 072	754	1 342	548	509	823	1 396	1 009	1 054	846
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	258	147	231	94	73	207	283	155	233	207
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	129	71	80	27	39	55	144	82	68	71
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	12	—	—	5	2	—	2	—
Management and related occupations	76	30	34	—	17	10	44	47	20	21
Professional specialty occupations	129	76	151	67	34	152	139	73	165	136
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	10	—	—	—	4	—	4	3
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	46	23	40	6	11	32	23	6	58	61
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	55	47	75	47	19	77	79	62	88	60
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	46	40	67	32	16	62	68	51	61	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	302	276	451	195	179	339	589	523	394	293
Health technologists and technicians	—	—	7	25	11	13	15	45	21	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	—	5	12	15	11	5	7	4
Sales occupations	103	49	199	47	24	97	146	118	102	109
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	9	—	29	—	4	6	56	6	13	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	8	34	—	33	40	24	8	17
Other sales occupations	94	49	162	13	20	58	50	88	81	66
Cashiers	57	19	97	11	12	29	11	46	33	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	199	227	245	118	132	214	417	355	264	152
Computer equipment operators	14	7	10	4	2	12	34	10	6	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	83	76	86	34	44	70	121	137	91	49
Financial records processing occupations	8	46	25	16	17	35	85	60	41	55
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	12	—	19	5	5	12	6	5	2
Service occupations	173	156	407	99	77	203	277	169	374	146
Private household occupations	15	5	7	3	—	—	6	8	8	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	15	1	—	—	2	—	2	8
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	158	151	385	95	77	203	269	161	364	138
Food service occupations	84	81	142	23	20	127	112	51	135	84
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	26	81	23	6	19	44	12	59	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	8	—	18	18	—	30	6	1	21
Farm operators and managers	—	8	—	4	2	—	10	—	—	14
Farm workers and related occupations	9	—	—	14	16	—	20	6	1	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	26	12	7	8	22	48	20	14	57
Mechanics and repairers	11	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	11
Construction trades	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	4	6
Precision production occupations	40	26	12	—	8	22	40	20	7	40
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	279	141	241	135	154	52	169	136	38	122
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	116	60	51	61	90	33	74	54	18	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	62	30	96	52	47	—	32	45	4	66
Transportation occupations	9	32	14	19	3	—	24	17	1	9
Motor vehicle operators	9	25	14	19	3	—	24	17	1	9
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	92	19	80	3	12	19	37	20	15	19
Construction laborers	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	6	35	—	6	6	12	5	6	11

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 150	1 220	1 671	2 809	2 809	1 062	2 125	1 507	988	1 211
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 256	129	345	439	439	222	415	185	186	137
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	599	53	139	198	198	100	179	85	90	62
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	7	—	—	8	12	1	—
Management and related occupations	100	25	27	66	66	16	40	23	18	10
Professional specialty occupations	657	76	206	241	241	122	236	67	96	75
Engineers and natural scientists	74	26	12	40	40	15	69	6	3	—
Engineers	50	7	6	23	23	—	56	4	3	—
Health diagnosing occupations	15	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	180	6	44	62	62	8	45	11	14	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	225	18	77	99	99	74	31	32	50	49
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	211	18	56	73	73	54	15	32	43	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 353	290	399	889	889	286	529	371	224	292
Health technologists and technicians	49	—	44	51	51	11	7	20	13	12
Technologists and technicians, except health	74	12	17	82	82	18	69	7	8	29
Sales occupations	553	80	140	421	421	125	217	167	80	105
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	130	—	44	110	110	30	56	56	32	20
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	244	11	34	66	66	49	77	25	8	28
Other sales occupations	179	69	62	245	245	46	84	86	40	57
Cashiers	77	48	33	110	110	11	46	39	15	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	677	198	198	335	335	132	236	177	123	146
Computer equipment operators	9	4	—	35	35	—	16	5	10	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	202	48	37	95	95	55	83	36	19	22
Financial records processing occupations	84	33	19	33	33	25	7	15	21	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	26	15	12	—	—	—	8	11	3	—
Service occupations	355	156	425	585	585	72	207	220	113	160
Private household occupations	—	—	6	8	8	—	6	11	5	7
Protective service occupations	51	6	48	39	39	—	27	14	12	7
Police and firefighters	39	—	23	—	—	—	7	4	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	304	150	371	538	538	72	174	195	96	146
Food service occupations	191	87	134	214	214	8	101	84	38	70
Cleaning and building service occupations	54	27	96	142	142	45	23	44	29	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	33	17	28	28	111	48	82	37	36
Farm operators and managers	—	11	—	7	7	45	21	50	28	10
Farm workers and related occupations	—	22	17	21	21	66	27	23	9	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	703	218	132	359	359	172	411	300	153	248
Mechanics and repairers	211	81	35	126	126	75	77	121	44	66
Construction trades	179	37	68	96	96	35	169	73	40	72
Precision production occupations	313	100	29	137	137	62	165	106	69	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	483	394	353	509	509	199	515	382	275	338
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	169	104	93	140	140	88	162	107	87	151
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	84	88	75	132	132	35	111	134	64	61
Transportation occupations	79	80	73	78	78	28	93	69	54	30
Motor vehicle operators	79	68	73	69	69	28	80	69	54	30
Material moving equipment operators	67	29	7	7	7	2	26	15	23	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	84	93	105	152	152	46	123	57	47	73
Construction laborers	6	18	48	7	7	8	25	10	2	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers	29	35	45	79	79	4	43	20	15	7
Employed females 16 years and over	1 847	496	821	1 318	1 318	447	895	667	432	539
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	562	39	204	288	288	120	247	97	105	80
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	173	12	74	132	132	54	128	51	47	20
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	7	—	—	8	11	1	—
Management and related occupations	47	—	21	48	48	8	40	20	7	—
Professional specialty occupations	389	27	130	156	156	66	119	46	58	60
Engineers and natural scientists	8	—	—	17	17	—	17	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	140	6	35	54	54	8	36	9	11	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	156	7	71	60	60	41	31	28	35	39
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	156	7	50	42	42	23	15	28	29	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	845	245	267	568	568	163	344	261	135	211
Health technologists and technicians	49	—	38	51	51	8	7	18	13	12
Technologists and technicians, except health	30	—	5	27	27	8	26	2	—	8
Sales occupations	207	68	75	210	210	56	136	105	33	83
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	41	—	23	45	45	9	32	24	8	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	51	5	8	13	13	16	48	13	1	21
Other sales occupations	115	63	44	152	152	31	56	68	24	51
Cashiers	64	42	33	89	89	11	39	38	13	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	559	177	149	280	280	91	175	136	89	108
Computer equipment operators	9	—	—	22	22	—	7	—	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	202	48	37	95	95	55	83	36	17	22
Financial records processing occupations	67	33	19	33	33	16	7	14	17	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	9	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—
Service occupations	232	116	250	370	370	36	120	148	72	118
Private household occupations	—	—	6	8	8	—	6	11	5	7
Protective service occupations	15	—	12	8	8	—	7	2	3	7
Police and firefighters	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	217	116	232	354	354	36	107	135	64	104
Food service occupations	152	65	93	147	147	—	64	67	22	62
Cleaning and building service occupations	21	15	33	39	39	17	—	5	17	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	4	11	7	7	23	11	31	2	24
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	9	11	22	2	10
Farm workers and related occupations	—	4	11	7	7	14	—	—	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	5	—	14	14	15	24	37	29	14
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	—	—	—	15	—	2	2	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	9
Precision production occupations	71	5	—	14	14	—	24	32	27	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	130	87	89	71	71	90	149	93	89	92
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	60	17	34	15	15	45	38	30	32	48
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	30	30	28	30	30	24	49	39	27	9
Transportation occupations	16	18	10	6	6	7	6	10	10	10
Motor vehicle operators	16	18	10	6	6	7	6	10	10	10
Material moving equipment operators	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	16	17	20	20	14	56	14	18	25
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	5	17	13	13	4	28	8	6	7

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning town- ship	Chikaming town- ship	China township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 000	3 787	1 428	3 859	1 786	1 805	1 108	2 182	1 805	1 259
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	118	656	328	789	269	570	248	385	494	174
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	302	114	374	146	191	121	175	248	62
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	18	20	28	2	—	2	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	7	91	47	131	27	89	33	41	37	24
Professional specialty occupations	70	354	214	415	123	379	127	210	246	112
Engineers and natural scientists	—	111	37	48	12	48	11	27	10	9
Engineers	—	85	19	22	7	32	9	25	—	9
Health diagnosing occupations	—	13	16	21	—	46	13	13	10	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	13	44	18	52	22	97	24	41	35	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	38	94	76	180	45	92	60	92	111	49
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	32	49	65	155	45	79	54	86	92	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	241	1 396	365	1 130	618	546	288	569	459	366
Health technologists and technicians	—	72	12	46	23	22	17	57	39	37
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	105	10	80	30	66	16	25	18	18
Sales occupations	112	409	125	418	253	154	125	225	211	140
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	44	129	47	55	69	34	32	76	77	42
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	24	25	63	16	38	31	58	32	17
Other sales occupations	61	256	53	300	168	82	62	91	102	81
Cashiers	30	124	18	183	86	47	25	38	64	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	116	810	218	586	312	304	130	262	191	171
Computer equipment operators	—	38	—	34	—	—	12	12	—	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12	200	88	155	95	100	33	83	40	44
Financial records processing occupations	41	144	14	71	76	58	23	41	34	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	21	14	8	22	—	4	7	2	—
Service occupations	190	511	223	659	394	290	179	349	178	121
Private household occupations	—	—	4	35	15	—	1	1	17	—
Protective service occupations	34	74	23	101	12	35	6	25	—	—
Police and firefighters	13	8	18	39	10	8	—	6	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	156	437	196	523	367	255	172	323	161	121
Food service occupations	91	191	62	218	133	94	85	159	96	44
Cleaning and building service occupations	37	104	61	116	79	46	23	60	45	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	13	30	24	22	12	11	42	21	49
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	22	—	17
Farm workers and related occupations	12	13	30	8	17	12	11	20	21	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	156	466	277	565	205	188	132	293	394	321
Mechanics and repairers	49	149	118	218	49	57	29	98	124	70
Construction trades	57	123	89	168	85	80	46	75	134	152
Precision production occupations	50	194	70	177	61	51	57	120	136	99
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	283	745	205	692	278	199	250	544	259	228
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	123	272	48	164	76	59	69	185	71	73
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	66	120	55	235	34	60	75	141	34	23
Transportation occupations	52	132	45	115	63	30	31	70	79	35
Motor vehicle operators	52	132	45	115	51	30	31	70	79	35
Material moving equipment operators	17	27	—	35	14	12	7	15	16	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	194	57	143	91	38	68	133	59	78
Construction laborers	5	36	8	—	27	8	7	7	—	23
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	71	31	68	51	10	18	27	18	33
Employed females 16 years and over	462	1 824	692	1 850	952	903	516	986	781	488
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	68	292	148	400	134	287	113	182	239	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	36	141	59	173	51	77	51	76	109	18
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	9	13	18	—	—	2	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	7	53	29	60	14	29	16	22	18	8
Professional specialty occupations	32	151	89	227	83	210	62	106	130	66
Engineers and natural scientists	—	7	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	5	—	—	5	3	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	13	37	11	52	20	86	13	30	26	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	19	79	46	112	43	62	37	55	59	29
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13	34	40	95	43	62	31	49	40	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	168	1 008	290	795	449	348	198	401	320	250
Health technologists and technicians	—	55	12	37	13	11	17	57	30	37
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	6	—	5	22	4	11	9	5
Sales occupations	75	242	79	245	161	61	72	118	118	85
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	19	49	30	22	21	7	13	20	17	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	11	6	2	5	12	17	29	16	12
Other sales occupations	49	182	43	221	135	42	42	69	85	66
Cashiers	30	99	18	171	75	30	19	30	64	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	711	193	513	270	254	105	215	163	123
Computer equipment operators	—	23	—	27	—	—	6	—	—	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	12	200	88	149	95	100	33	83	31	44
Financial records processing occupations	41	136	14	71	71	58	21	39	34	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	13	—	2	10	—	—	—	2	—
Service occupations	96	302	177	394	285	195	113	213	130	71
Private household occupations	—	—	4	35	15	—	1	1	17	—
Protective service occupations	7	11	14	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	89	291	159	353	270	191	112	212	113	71
Food service occupations	61	131	47	163	78	69	58	105	56	38
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	33	50	26	46	19	4	24	37	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	5	2	—	—	4	9	6	7
Farm operators and managers	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	6	—	5	—	—	—	4	4	6	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	32	—	25	6	15	13	28	25	14
Mechanics and repairers	—	13	—	8	—	—	2	2	8	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	3	3	—	5	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	6	19	—	14	3	15	6	17	17	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	118	190	72	234	78	58	75	153	61	62
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	42	78	28	73	27	16	23	57	30	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	47	39	29	79	11	28	24	42	15	11
Transportation occupations	23	15	4	21	8	—	8	19	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	23	15	4	21	8	—	8	19	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	50	11	61	32	14	20	35	8	26
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	15	11	35	21	—	2	4	8	13

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isa- bella County	Chocoday township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 793	2 828	1 097	4 193	3 614	1 687	1 163	2 497	1 259	1 299
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	299	780	251	863	766	342	188	540	232	189
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	154	295	89	444	276	183	64	281	98	102
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	40	—	10	—	4	—	12	12	5
Management and related occupations	43	66	16	88	106	49	15	68	16	11
Professional specialty occupations	145	485	162	419	480	159	124	259	134	87
Engineers and natural scientists	7	54	18	83	87	37	15	55	12	20
Engineers	—	29	9	76	33	31	7	30	10	15
Health diagnosing occupations	—	35	4	6	33	—	—	5	6	6
Health assessment and treating occupations	41	123	21	68	130	17	21	46	22	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	49	184	76	177	174	65	74	102	78	13
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	29	89	60	130	124	51	74	90	51	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	471	856	380	976	1 038	416	323	737	412	392
Health technologists and technicians	24	29	17	35	61	15	39	46	32	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	46	55	108	111	32	6	41	14	24
Sales occupations	179	357	173	374	378	121	121	240	149	124
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	51	85	37	122	103	31	39	57	40	41
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	72	51	58	96	18	14	37	25	21
Other sales occupations	104	200	85	194	179	72	68	146	84	62
Cashiers	18	67	29	70	68	45	18	49	37	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	258	424	135	459	488	248	157	410	217	220
Computer equipment operators	6	13	3	13	43	10	—	11	19	17
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64	134	38	112	179	77	62	79	57	50
Financial records processing occupations	18	56	27	45	63	35	31	48	35	39
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	15	11	35	23	8	—	11	12	9
Service occupations	406	511	216	511	369	254	137	292	190	140
Private household occupations	7	51	6	7	—	10	—	12	4	—
Protective service occupations	20	89	25	60	52	34	—	49	14	18
Police and firefighters	10	42	6	19	19	6	—	33	3	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	379	371	185	444	317	210	137	231	172	122
Food service occupations	102	152	75	231	130	73	36	117	53	40
Cleaning and building service occupations	84	75	21	63	82	53	46	53	57	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	54	17	—	13	45	46	7	67	66	57
Farm operators and managers	23	—	—	7	28	32	—	40	74	50
Farm workers and related occupations	31	11	9	6	17	14	7	27	12	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207	408	86	1 011	624	229	280	398	111	268
Mechanics and repairers	73	165	39	309	244	84	82	98	50	67
Construction trades	79	138	29	260	137	52	92	204	23	84
Precision production occupations	38	91	15	442	243	93	106	96	33	117
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	356	256	155	819	772	400	228	463	248	253
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	93	40	41	293	192	118	22	142	60	53
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	69	47	18	168	264	110	74	87	49	87
Transportation occupations	81	69	25	126	124	59	34	121	57	79
Motor vehicle operators	77	60	25	109	118	59	34	93	57	79
Material moving equipment operators	37	34	16	25	21	37	13	24	16	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	76	66	55	207	171	76	85	89	66	34
Construction laborers	24	26	8	61	24	5	26	25	10	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	9	24	33	92	24	9	18	17	5
Employed females 16 years and over	806	1 283	562	1 671	1 584	752	512	1 067	613	564
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	166	376	127	395	371	181	106	276	129	120
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	82	104	34	196	99	82	24	132	46	64
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	18	—	10	—	—	—	12	2	5
Management and related occupations	35	28	8	62	31	24	—	31	14	11
Professional specialty occupations	84	272	93	199	272	99	82	144	83	56
Engineers and natural scientists	—	4	5	12	20	4	—	12	2	5
Engineers	—	4	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	10	2	—	8	—	—	—	3	6
Health assessment and treating occupations	38	102	17	63	99	17	14	41	17	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	31	121	51	86	117	56	54	68	53	7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	20	67	38	63	75	42	54	56	34	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	322	548	205	600	738	271	247	509	295	267
Health technologists and technicians	21	24	10	35	54	13	30	41	27	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	4	4	6	26	10	6	19	3	10
Sales occupations	92	187	78	199	195	54	61	141	87	57
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	15	26	14	53	38	12	8	29	17	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3	14	11	12	63	7	—	—	15	15
Other sales occupations	74	147	53	134	94	35	53	112	55	31
Cashiers	18	63	29	70	46	22	18	43	29	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	203	333	113	360	463	194	150	308	178	176
Computer equipment operators	4	7	3	13	43	4	—	6	3	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	61	127	38	112	179	75	62	79	57	50
Financial records processing occupations	18	41	24	39	55	33	31	48	29	39
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	3	4	30	23	8	—	5	10	5
Service occupations	258	303	178	320	206	156	77	134	149	104
Private household occupations	7	49	6	7	—	10	—	7	4	—
Protective service occupations	7	5	6	—	—	5	—	6	6	—
Police and firefighters	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	244	249	166	313	206	141	77	121	139	104
Food service occupations	57	111	65	159	71	37	22	65	43	40
Cleaning and building service occupations	44	19	18	11	30	29	—	17	37	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	—	—	7	17	8	—	23	10	11
Farm operators and managers	11	—	—	7	—	4	—	6	7	11
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	17	4	—	17	3	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	27	13	121	68	39	32	10	4	6
Mechanics and repairers	—	2	3	24	—	6	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	5	2	6	7	21	5	4	10	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	21	4	90	47	28	28	—	4	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	44	29	39	228	184	97	50	115	26	56
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	9	12	13	91	49	33	9	43	10	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	19	2	3	63	84	41	13	29	2	7
Transportation occupations	11	3	3	32	26	8	—	18	8	36
Motor vehicle operators	11	3	3	32	26	8	—	18	8	36
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	13	—	3	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	12	20	29	25	12	28	25	6	8
Construction laborers	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	17	7	16	—	—	7	4	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 085	1 773	2 484	1 374	2 946	906	1 490	1 661	3 843	1 900
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	863	452	553	168	733	127	281	425	844	267
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	369	198	295	95	300	62	125	152	380	155
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	10	7	—	4	3	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	65	30	57	18	54	7	37	41	117	45
Professional specialty occupations	494	254	258	73	433	65	156	273	464	112
Engineers and natural scientists	28	34	58	—	98	14	35	35	102	30
Engineers	14	24	23	—	93	7	35	6	66	28
Health diagnosing occupations	55	4	—	3	27	—	17	18	16	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	78	80	49	12	86	13	17	56	77	17
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	208	92	106	34	174	23	50	115	152	58
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	161	80	89	29	122	17	14	89	104	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 278	505	728	318	881	210	439	495	1 342	424
Health technologists and technicians	46	37	8	13	18	17	28	51	38	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	58	12	41	5	20	10	32	10	57	23
Sales occupations	504	212	396	123	306	108	129	220	552	170
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	104	82	130	29	70	28	20	71	124	32
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	118	60	79	22	110	29	57	32	172	46
Other sales occupations	282	70	187	72	126	51	52	117	256	92
Cashiers	99	26	84	35	41	26	26	71	127	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	670	244	283	177	537	75	250	214	695	220
Computer equipment operators	6	15	1	2	7	3	7	—	34	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	116	45	73	41	125	6	63	40	108	49
Financial records processing occupations	91	28	64	24	40	10	29	46	83	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	14	—	2	27	7	12	5	46	2
Service occupations	716	287	275	188	370	109	113	272	428	226
Private household occupations	18	—	—	18	16	—	—	4	—	25
Protective service occupations	96	69	16	6	67	16	11	16	25	29
Police and firefighters	34	14	9	2	21	6	—	7	9	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	602	218	259	164	287	93	102	252	403	172
Food service occupations	168	87	161	65	158	26	44	79	178	84
Cleaning and building service occupations	156	38	23	47	50	32	24	106	85	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	44	44	109	54	68	50	30	34	82
Farm operators and managers	—	24	11	56	17	21	24	—	20	30
Farm workers and related occupations	5	20	33	53	22	45	26	30	14	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	412	138	371	174	424	154	299	176	503	275
Mechanics and repairers	130	49	87	48	96	53	92	55	55	108
Construction trades	129	31	122	57	153	44	116	25	157	51
Precision production occupations	148	58	162	69	175	57	91	96	291	116
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	801	347	513	417	484	238	308	263	692	626
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	336	130	180	91	146	98	133	96	238	228
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	173	70	103	159	148	30	72	75	155	182
Transportation occupations	107	68	106	50	47	46	37	52	126	95
Motor vehicle operators	107	68	106	41	42	46	37	43	120	95
Material moving equipment operators	23	12	26	9	10	8	28	12	54	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	162	67	98	108	133	56	38	28	119	101
Construction laborers	12	6	7	—	62	11	9	—	21	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers	79	28	47	52	31	18	22	19	55	36
Employed females 16 years and over	2 043	963	1 079	616	1 282	328	613	737	1 733	807
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	383	266	243	77	319	51	155	193	366	119
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	137	88	94	32	116	19	61	60	151	63
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	37	16	29	16	39	3	24	34	28	39
Professional specialty occupations	246	178	149	45	203	32	94	133	215	56
Engineers and natural scientists	6	5	6	—	—	4	—	5	13	7
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
Health diagnosing occupations	7	4	—	—	—	2	9	5	6	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	61	80	35	10	74	11	17	49	51	17
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	125	61	73	30	119	14	31	65	98	30
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	102	55	56	25	83	11	14	51	78	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	873	340	473	190	588	132	301	343	836	271
Health technologists and technicians	46	37	8	13	6	15	28	38	38	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	17	—	9	—	10	—	—	—	17	2
Sales occupations	281	112	228	70	136	67	67	106	255	88
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	47	44	38	17	22	11	14	13	38	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31	30	26	8	45	15	14	—	38	9
Other sales occupations	203	38	164	45	69	41	39	93	179	69
Cashiers	87	21	81	23	41	22	19	54	104	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	529	191	228	107	436	50	206	199	526	170
Computer equipment operators	6	15	—	2	7	3	7	—	23	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	116	45	73	41	125	6	63	40	108	49
Financial records processing occupations	75	23	57	11	32	8	29	46	76	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	—	—	—	—	4	12	5	40	—
Service occupations	460	206	200	125	223	58	74	143	278	159
Private household occupations	18	—	—	18	16	—	—	4	—	25
Protective service occupations	19	40	—	—	—	3	—	—	8	5
Police and firefighters	8	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	423	166	200	107	207	55	74	139	270	129
Food service occupations	106	85	125	44	109	17	44	45	128	65
Cleaning and building service occupations	77	—	9	20	22	11	8	36	18	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	14	18	5	14	7	—	—	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	3	3	7	—	—	2
Farm workers and related occupations	—	5	14	18	2	11	—	—	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	13	40	5	21	19	7	19	69	22
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	2
Construction trades	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	31	13	40	5	21	19	7	9	62	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	290	133	109	201	126	54	69	39	184	229
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	134	67	29	44	49	31	21	16	94	68
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	59	51	29	93	54	5	39	13	56	100
Transportation occupations	23	3	11	4	7	8	—	—	16	10
Motor vehicle operators	23	3	11	4	7	8	—	—	16	10
Material moving equipment operators	4	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	12	32	57	16	10	9	10	18	44
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	42	6	14	31	4	2	9	10	12	14

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 229	1 712	1 261	1 466	1 937	874	1 768	910	2 793	2 651
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	975	325	294	272	401	154	351	143	497	604
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	443	187	180	125	225	78	162	65	237	269
Officials and administrators, public administration	29	7	14	13	11	8	6	24	12	16
Management and related occupations	90	43	54	35	61	23	61	18	54	77
Professional specialty occupations	532	138	114	147	176	76	189	78	260	335
Engineers and natural scientists	116	17	16	72	15	—	52	12	26	19
Engineers	28	17	16	63	15	—	31	6	23	15
Health diagnosing occupations	16	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	10
Health assessment and treating occupations	115	20	6	20	27	8	30	27	67	80
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	196	65	62	17	83	48	64	16	90	139
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	170	45	33	17	61	32	58	16	56	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 289	470	291	362	572	121	342	148	670	846
Health technologists and technicians	109	6	15	35	26	6	11	5	28	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	49	20	26	16	58	15	33	2	61	28
Sales occupations	465	182	119	136	190	41	146	48	181	365
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	127	41	32	33	49	9	34	28	52	66
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	131	38	12	19	68	12	27	9	12	79
Other sales occupations	207	103	75	84	73	20	85	11	117	220
Cashiers	93	34	47	40	23	20	56	5	61	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	666	262	131	175	298	59	152	93	400	410
Computer equipment operators	29	7	—	—	12	7	7	—	33	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	120	76	55	31	69	10	65	15	82	119
Financial records processing occupations	118	36	30	25	25	8	12	34	32	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	34	18	—	17	23	—	—	—	21	34
Service occupations	657	230	214	188	233	198	285	145	446	339
Private household occupations	18	—	7	13	8	7	6	5	15	9
Protective service occupations	68	6	29	9	40	8	24	15	43	44
Police and firefighters	23	—	18	—	27	—	11	—	7	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	571	224	178	166	185	183	255	125	388	286
Food service occupations	181	98	39	64	67	31	96	61	169	116
Cleaning and building service occupations	133	51	67	41	31	101	86	29	106	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	56	32	14	28	44	81	31	55	34	7
Farm operators and managers	9	6	—	16	27	29	20	31	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations	47	26	14	12	17	52	11	16	21	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	478	244	106	258	307	64	272	151	538	270
Mechanics and repairers	128	73	43	79	105	34	62	49	164	130
Construction trades	188	74	35	65	66	30	106	55	121	69
Precision production occupations	162	97	28	107	136	—	104	47	245	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	774	411	342	358	380	256	487	268	608	585
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	301	129	139	125	94	99	195	31	201	101
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	202	121	82	105	82	71	133	82	150	229
Transportation occupations	59	56	31	47	86	26	60	30	100	126
Motor vehicle operators	59	56	31	47	81	26	60	30	100	126
Material moving equipment operators	32	17	18	33	30	21	34	38	11	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	180	88	72	48	88	39	65	87	146	129
Construction laborers	10	11	—	27	22	—	19	14	19	34
Freight, stock, and material handlers	102	31	35	13	39	24	18	26	58	55
Employed females 16 years and over	2 057	817	596	589	807	460	709	398	1 274	1 209
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	507	154	142	85	174	126	138	89	259	278
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	176	74	77	54	60	63	52	28	99	95
Officials and administrators, public administration	29	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	10	16
Management and related occupations	33	29	13	16	19	15	27	14	34	23
Professional specialty occupations	331	80	65	31	114	63	86	61	160	183
Engineers and natural scientists	34	12	—	—	—	—	13	6	5	4
Engineers	—	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	115	20	6	20	27	8	24	27	67	80
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	152	29	47	3	63	41	27	14	61	72
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	136	15	25	3	41	32	27	14	40	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	804	318	211	260	369	68	239	101	458	584
Health technologists and technicians	102	6	15	35	26	6	11	5	28	36
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	6	12	—	16	—	—	2	13	—
Sales occupations	199	107	64	92	63	26	101	14	125	215
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	49	30	16	21	6	—	15	11	21	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	11	—	—	—	6	13	—	7	31
Other sales occupations	126	66	48	71	57	20	73	3	97	157
Cashiers	73	34	26	40	23	20	56	3	55	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	498	199	120	133	264	36	127	80	292	333
Computer equipment operators	29	7	—	—	12	7	—	—	13	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	120	76	55	31	69	10	65	15	77	113
Financial records processing occupations	110	36	30	25	25	—	12	32	32	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	4	—	6	20	—	—	—	11	8
Service occupations	474	166	133	130	134	127	205	95	306	194
Private household occupations	18	—	7	13	8	7	6	5	15	9
Protective service occupations	11	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	8
Police and firefighters	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	445	160	126	117	119	120	194	90	285	177
Food service occupations	137	62	27	44	27	23	78	49	140	81
Cleaning and building service occupations	77	23	27	12	11	61	49	9	40	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	7	—	5	6	15	6	8	14	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	31	7	—	—	6	15	—	—	14	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	33	11	13	12	9	6	4	38	10
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	14	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	2	—	—
Precision production occupations	18	33	11	6	12	—	6	2	24	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	223	139	99	96	112	115	115	101	199	143
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	57	31	56	31	36	37	55	13	88	21
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	99	63	22	38	39	47	50	42	48	65
Transportation occupations	16	12	—	13	13	14	5	17	37	36
Motor vehicle operators	16	12	—	13	13	14	5	17	37	36
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	33	21	14	24	17	5	23	26	21
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	30	15	21	6	16	10	5	11	17	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 458	1 294	2 193	1 452	1 599	1 259	2 020	2 408	2 634	2 484
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	219	393	324	294	225	224	669	709	327	404
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	96	161	168	145	116	102	326	350	146	268
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	2	—	—	8	19	23	29	5	16
Management and related occupations	15	33	49	19	52	3	83	87	41	61
Professional specialty occupations	123	232	156	149	109	122	343	359	181	136
Engineers and natural scientists	1	12	16	26	4	—	42	141	38	—
Engineers	1	7	7	26	4	—	13	85	26	—
Health diagnosing occupations	2	15	—	6	5	—	16	11	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	24	21	34	32	27	31	57	72	19	29
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	74	145	63	60	37	38	129	79	86	92
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	60	79	53	54	37	33	79	44	55	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	273	394	465	390	460	441	703	793	664	521
Health technologists and technicians	15	5	35	18	23	9	55	15	49	37
Technologists and technicians, except health	4	9	—	38	8	3	44	63	32	30
Sales occupations	102	190	193	158	172	251	304	349	229	197
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	40	60	19	56	44	112	62	73	62
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	58	53	67	51	72	114	155	30	38
Other sales occupations	43	92	80	72	65	135	78	132	126	97
Cashiers	21	31	37	26	18	44	22	28	78	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	152	190	237	176	257	178	300	366	354	257
Computer equipment operators	—	4	8	—	—	4	25	2	—	4
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	28	83	69	25	86	28	92	66	61	55
Financial records processing occupations	12	26	13	44	38	33	27	71	59	41
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	3	6	18	13	19	—	—	18	—
Service occupations	216	176	365	151	241	301	231	188	252	390
Private household occupations	4	—	9	6	8	4	—	—	5	—
Protective service occupations	16	13	25	8	13	40	20	17	13	27
Police and firefighters	7	7	—	8	5	24	20	11	13	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	196	163	331	137	220	257	211	171	234	363
Food service occupations	75	59	112	78	104	106	50	63	117	121
Cleaning and building service occupations	43	39	45	37	59	63	70	50	45	140
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	101	62	51	26	88	13	7	56	58	—
Farm operators and managers	49	31	20	—	52	—	7	25	13	—
Farm workers and related occupations	52	31	31	26	36	6	—	31	45	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	271	135	377	300	210	125	178	366	567	303
Mechanics and repairers	109	56	111	30	92	37	65	81	188	124
Construction trades	81	41	82	155	33	66	79	227	153	77
Precision production occupations	81	34	184	115	85	19	34	58	226	102
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	378	134	611	291	375	155	232	296	766	866
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	145	33	230	115	126	58	22	81	212	354
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	110	30	201	65	76	30	45	75	194	173
Transportation occupations	38	42	63	32	53	33	56	36	122	102
Motor vehicle operators	36	42	53	32	50	33	45	36	110	102
Material moving equipment operators	30	15	48	22	20	3	30	2	55	76
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	14	69	57	100	31	79	102	183	161
Construction laborers	4	4	14	6	14	8	—	43	29	11
Freight, stock, and material handlers	28	3	24	51	64	14	40	21	77	37
Employed females 16 years and over	642	587	920	506	704	610	896	1 046	1 136	1 193
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	113	160	170	122	137	137	338	330	169	221
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	48	75	41	72	59	108	133	76	107
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	2	—	—	—	13	9	19	—	—
Management and related occupations	5	7	32	9	36	—	30	42	29	40
Professional specialty occupations	72	112	95	81	65	78	230	197	93	114
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	20	7	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	1	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	20	21	25	32	22	18	50	69	19	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	47	79	44	43	28	30	114	63	51	76
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	34	52	34	37	28	25	64	41	25	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	171	252	342	205	319	254	412	472	456	387
Health technologists and technicians	15	5	28	18	23	4	55	9	49	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	4	2	—	9	1	3	31	2	5	11
Sales occupations	36	82	104	63	72	123	93	143	108	110
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13	10	25	—	18	2	26	7	13	24
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	4	14	30	27	4	30	10	56	13	14
Other sales occupations	19	58	49	36	50	91	57	80	82	72
Cashiers	11	25	37	17	18	44	12	28	64	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	116	163	210	115	223	124	233	318	294	235
Computer equipment operators	—	1	8	—	—	—	19	2	—	4
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	28	80	69	25	86	28	92	66	47	55
Financial records processing occupations	12	26	13	44	37	33	18	62	59	35
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	—	6	10	10	7	—	—	5	—
Service occupations	136	121	237	102	178	171	126	115	193	270
Private household occupations	4	—	—	6	8	4	—	—	5	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	—	8	5	—	—	2	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	125	121	237	88	165	167	126	113	188	270
Food service occupations	51	45	77	52	84	81	42	51	90	105
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	16	16	14	34	24	19	22	26	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	13	8	26	11	—	—	7	37	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	20	13	8	26	5	—	—	7	30	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	13	32	7	10	—	8	19	56	44
Mechanics and repairers	2	2	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	17
Construction trades	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	20	11	32	7	5	—	8	13	56	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	166	28	131	44	49	48	12	103	225	271
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	55	14	61	24	10	21	—	45	83	135
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	79	8	56	11	17	12	12	29	90	64
Transportation occupations	7	6	8	—	2	4	—	16	12	—
Motor vehicle operators	7	6	8	—	2	4	—	16	12	—
Material moving equipment operators	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	—	6	9	20	11	—	13	40	72
Construction laborers	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	—	6	9	14	11	—	—	15	13

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 432	1 312	2 590	1 709	4 415	1 431	1 195	1 031	3 115	1 832
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	289	271	477	223	980	313	165	370	665	401
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	135	155	244	94	520	158	121	170	296	215
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	18	18	5	33	—	12	24	13	—
Management and related occupations	37	41	60	25	116	44	27	56	72	58
Professional specialty occupations	154	116	233	129	461	155	44	150	369	186
Engineers and natural scientists	44	27	51	13	60	16	—	2	14	5
Engineers	33	20	44	13	28	16	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	8	4	4	7	21	5	7	2	—	11
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	32	45	16	138	31	6	36	117	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	49	21	78	67	184	80	27	76	144	94
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	34	21	78	54	129	75	21	56	115	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	434	349	651	496	1 518	330	276	279	979	666
Health technologists and technicians	2	24	68	—	82	40	8	7	80	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	47	36	66	39	103	14	7	18	93	43
Sales occupations	149	99	198	170	723	120	140	146	296	175
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	36	17	52	39	212	9	41	44	63	97
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	38	12	18	18	186	37	38	32	67	47
Other sales occupations	75	70	128	113	325	74	61	70	166	31
Cashiers	19	29	48	74	98	47	34	20	74	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	236	190	319	287	610	156	121	108	510	437
Computer equipment operators	—	12	17	6	19	13	—	7	18	13
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	71	67	118	79	135	50	38	16	114	148
Financial records processing occupations	32	23	44	20	67	42	32	9	35	53
Mail and message distributing occupations	24	6	6	18	47	9	—	19	44	20
Service occupations	81	218	376	251	572	163	261	172	473	210
Private household occupations	—	13	16	19	10	8	—	—	8	11
Protective service occupations	24	27	69	28	48	24	84	33	37	41
Police and firefighters	7	8	14	10	25	6	13	19	—	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	57	178	291	204	514	131	177	139	428	158
Food service occupations	16	86	106	45	296	65	63	63	163	34
Cleaning and building service occupations	26	48	83	64	64	40	60	26	91	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	41	75	15	60	10	39	25	54	21
Farm operators and managers	18	—	30	—	3	—	26	—	—	15
Farm workers and related occupations	27	41	45	15	57	10	13	19	54	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	324	156	325	219	658	295	168	94	387	244
Mechanics and repairers	112	52	119	67	213	72	62	25	96	96
Construction trades	86	55	100	60	223	133	47	21	141	64
Precision production occupations	126	49	106	92	205	90	59	48	150	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	259	277	686	505	627	320	286	141	557	290
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	68	104	205	127	147	107	126	25	231	82
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	101	80	248	109	146	100	65	14	67	62
Transportation occupations	49	38	90	89	130	45	21	29	88	65
Motor vehicle operators	49	38	90	83	130	45	21	29	79	65
Material moving equipment operators	20	23	35	22	26	10	29	9	20	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	32	108	158	178	58	45	64	151	74
Construction laborers	8	7	25	22	54	10	15	5	12	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	3	30	80	71	38	13	39	82	14
Employed females 16 years and over	546	610	1 151	735	2 122	603	503	488	1 486	863
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	140	146	281	119	503	184	80	159	375	209
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	54	72	119	53	220	96	46	61	149	97
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	6	6	5	6	—	6	2	8	—
Management and related occupations	10	20	32	19	64	37	14	17	33	41
Professional specialty occupations	86	74	162	66	283	88	34	98	226	112
Engineers and natural scientists	12	13	13	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers	12	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	8	—	—	—	8	5	7	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	32	45	16	132	26	6	33	89	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	29	15	67	46	108	40	17	48	110	68
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	14	15	67	40	82	40	17	28	81	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	279	228	434	300	947	225	182	185	597	458
Health technologists and technicians	2	17	56	—	56	34	8	5	51	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	8	—	6	9	15	—	—	16	33	9
Sales occupations	72	49	105	92	359	56	74	65	165	41
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13	—	5	10	89	—	12	20	20	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	22	—	6	12	42	4	24	5	19	8
Other sales occupations	37	49	94	70	228	52	38	40	126	17
Cashiers	19	29	48	58	75	35	28	20	62	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	197	162	267	199	517	135	100	99	348	397
Computer equipment operators	—	12	12	—	19	13	—	—	18	13
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	71	67	118	79	135	50	38	16	114	148
Financial records processing occupations	30	23	44	20	67	42	32	9	23	53
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	—	—	9	14	—	—	19	11	13
Service occupations	53	160	232	161	380	99	115	88	302	123
Private household occupations	—	13	16	19	10	8	—	—	8	11
Protective service occupations	—	17	31	—	6	—	6	—	10	8
Police and firefighters	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	53	130	185	142	364	91	109	88	284	104
Food service occupations	16	45	59	33	173	54	51	38	102	19
Cleaning and building service occupations	22	41	55	20	50	11	18	—	33	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	20	34	—	10	—	—	—	26	—
Farm operators and managers	12	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	2	20	24	—	10	—	—	—	26	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	6	10	25	53	9	10	13	25	26
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	7	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	8	—
Precision production occupations	23	6	10	19	39	5	10	6	17	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37	50	160	130	229	86	116	43	161	47
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	17	20	58	57	63	39	68	7	64	39
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	6	50	24	93	39	34	11	22	—
Transportation occupations	2	8	16	28	21	—	—	9	—	8
Motor vehicle operators	2	8	16	28	21	—	—	9	—	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	16	29	21	52	8	14	16	64	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	6	12	26	8	—	4	31	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 297	1 568	1 235	3 310	2 100	1 459	1 772	2 075	1 425	1 756
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	528	317	334	397	407	328	543	287	221	556
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	234	208	165	229	170	140	246	136	108	185
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	10	21	24	—	—	31	7	2	6
Management and related occupations	30	71	68	58	12	45	42	43	35	43
Professional specialty occupations	294	109	169	168	237	188	297	151	113	371
Engineers and natural scientists	25	11	42	21	44	25	18	24	8	31
Engineers	17	2	23	15	44	23	15	11	8	26
Health diagnosing occupations	4	—	9	9	7	14	7	5	—	39
Health assessment and treating occupations	73	9	48	49	57	27	55	44	17	83
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	110	60	26	49	81	89	128	60	57	148
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	77	45	11	26	67	54	84	45	33	129
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	671	487	439	869	564	386	522	560	350	592
Health technologists and technicians	54	12	28	32	22	27	22	29	27	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	75	22	51	66	49	18	47	16	20	16
Sales occupations	207	199	169	319	232	160	237	240	141	283
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	46	51	44	48	63	51	68	80	39	49
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	79	69	72	49	34	38	47	40	22	91
Other sales occupations	82	79	53	222	135	71	122	120	80	143
Cashiers	20	30	28	121	61	34	12	55	15	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	335	254	191	452	261	181	216	275	162	262
Computer equipment operators	21	20	—	20	—	4	15	13	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	135	77	52	103	42	49	53	52	65	62
Financial records processing occupations	12	45	27	23	42	35	40	67	23	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	2	15	—	21	6	7	—	—	6
Service occupations	301	158	162	612	229	223	197	243	180	224
Private household occupations	24	6	—	5	—	21	3	16	—	—
Protective service occupations	28	31	39	67	7	18	5	12	6	9
Police and firefighters	2	6	27	—	—	11	—	—	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	249	121	123	540	222	184	189	215	174	215
Food service occupations	150	57	40	207	136	75	69	107	58	82
Cleaning and building service occupations	38	19	31	153	54	37	17	48	58	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	57	10	40	79	52	62	50	58	26
Farm operators and managers	9	34	10	5	46	27	21	26	33	—
Farm workers and related occupations	21	16	—	25	33	30	41	24	10	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	310	258	108	509	351	174	254	397	221	153
Mechanics and repairers	101	111	50	124	147	45	77	120	67	54
Construction trades	95	73	37	140	63	53	106	138	86	36
Precision production occupations	114	74	21	245	141	76	52	139	68	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	457	291	182	883	470	291	194	538	395	205
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	127	67	24	367	133	102	44	119	138	81
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	154	62	63	209	164	76	49	129	36	56
Transportation occupations	91	69	55	114	85	66	51	139	102	26
Motor vehicle operators	91	69	55	114	85	63	46	123	61	26
Material moving equipment operators	20	25	6	36	45	9	9	33	36	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	68	34	157	43	38	41	118	83	35
Construction laborers	19	22	—	16	5	7	19	12	30	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	31	25	20	78	24	15	20	59	39	23
Employed females 16 years and over	1 100	653	599	1 548	822	688	850	840	528	836
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	253	161	196	212	207	156	263	175	83	263
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	108	94	101	66	59	103	68	20	63
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	10	7	6	—	—	12	—	2	—
Management and related occupations	23	54	37	32	5	27	13	38	8	4
Professional specialty occupations	219	53	102	111	141	97	160	107	63	200
Engineers and natural scientists	—	3	20	6	—	—	—	13	—	—
Engineers	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	2	—	—	9	—	2	—	—	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	73	4	43	37	50	11	49	38	17	65
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	79	31	21	35	56	69	72	51	34	94
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	46	31	11	22	42	40	49	45	28	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	419	333	256	592	357	254	345	365	238	348
Health technologists and technicians	54	7	28	32	17	25	22	23	27	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	—	22	12	7	—	22	12	2	4
Sales occupations	101	98	63	229	148	76	118	115	76	97
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	17	7	5	24	35	20	3	32	23	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	28	41	12	19	9	—	25	6	6	12
Other sales occupations	56	50	46	186	104	56	90	77	47	78
Cashiers	20	30	21	121	61	27	12	49	11	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	245	228	143	319	185	153	183	215	133	216
Computer equipment operators	11	20	—	14	—	2	13	13	3	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	135	77	46	103	42	49	53	52	65	62
Financial records processing occupations	12	37	27	17	28	35	33	61	23	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	2	8	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	233	69	93	413	96	173	165	172	132	145
Private household occupations	24	6	—	5	—	19	3	16	—	—
Protective service occupations	12	—	6	14	—	7	—	—	—	9
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	197	63	87	394	96	147	162	156	132	136
Food service occupations	116	20	29	165	58	69	59	83	45	61
Cleaning and building service occupations	22	—	13	49	13	4	5	19	29	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	5	10	5	24	3	11	25	6	14
Farm operators and managers	—	5	10	5	14	—	6	14	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations	3	—	—	5	10	3	5	11	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	24	11	80	33	19	23	4	16	13
Mechanics and repairers	10	—	7	5	5	2	2	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	11	4	15	—	—	2	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	38	13	—	60	28	17	19	4	16	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	144	61	33	241	105	83	43	99	53	53
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	32	20	6	92	40	15	19	28	32	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	75	8	—	78	35	52	12	27	2	20
Transportation occupations	17	16	13	31	17	2	7	18	5	6
Motor vehicle operators	17	16	13	31	17	2	7	18	5	6
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	17	8	40	13	14	5	26	14	13
Construction laborers	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	10	7	8	28	4	11	3	20	—	13

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 241	1 055	1 433	1 348	3 645	1 420	4 017	1 563	1 424	3 155
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	282	93	193	329	843	267	1 020	501	177	603
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	97	24	94	145	386	145	459	258	97	316
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	2	8	—	20	8	9	—	—	6
Management and related occupations	10	8	22	31	104	41	107	64	24	124
Professional specialty occupations	185	69	99	184	458	122	561	243	80	287
Engineers and natural scientists	26	2	12	50	68	9	141	29	23	31
Engineers	23	2	12	42	47	5	100	29	18	26
Health diagnosing occupations	6	2	—	19	8	4	53	24	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	42	16	28	3	37	25	112	51	15	82
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	76	28	49	87	254	64	135	83	27	92
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	69	21	36	72	176	50	122	70	18	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	340	225	364	348	1 182	363	1 132	457	316	822
Health technologists and technicians	13	6	10	19	60	18	45	—	7	40
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	5	14	15	90	12	68	31	11	61
Sales occupations	166	66	159	161	455	130	539	251	99	255
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	61	10	8	50	136	33	101	78	16	39
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	7	30	58	108	37	172	74	27	54
Other sales occupations	87	49	121	53	211	60	266	99	56	162
Cashiers	35	36	90	26	73	31	77	35	22	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	152	148	181	153	577	203	480	175	199	466
Computer equipment operators	5	3	—	10	5	—	26	6	—	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	52	56	47	58	138	62	92	68	38	157
Financial records processing occupations	24	11	6	—	51	25	89	14	20	57
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	3	9	24	8	41	6	10	33
Service occupations	121	154	165	109	476	213	538	195	147	517
Private household occupations	—	1	8	—	11	7	27	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	27	30	24	9	70	28	21	17	—	93
Police and firefighters	6	11	7	9	42	8	—	—	—	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	123	133	100	395	178	490	178	147	424
Food service occupations	50	46	53	42	156	72	165	76	70	151
Cleaning and building service occupations	12	27	24	7	133	62	95	22	21	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53	44	65	58	13	25	26	—	55	15
Farm operators and managers	19	13	17	39	—	5	—	—	37	—
Farm workers and related occupations	34	31	48	19	13	20	26	—	18	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	178	251	299	259	424	199	598	199	291	472
Mechanics and repairers	41	79	85	84	113	45	235	33	81	190
Construction trades	39	53	137	45	99	50	132	67	101	108
Precision production occupations	98	119	75	130	212	101	231	99	109	174
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	267	288	347	245	707	353	703	211	438	726
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	89	93	133	127	239	150	166	79	108	152
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	76	108	70	53	197	105	247	38	136	229
Transportation occupations	19	18	55	33	123	51	78	36	29	154
Motor vehicle operators	19	18	53	33	118	51	73	27	29	140
Material moving equipment operators	20	18	22	—	22	13	20	—	33	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	51	67	32	126	34	192	58	132	170
Construction laborers	9	12	11	7	31	2	39	14	22	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	29	17	11	17	33	13	61	28	39	93
Employed females 16 years and over	540	477	608	572	1 684	669	1 863	719	560	1 353
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	166	54	110	113	350	127	460	239	85	315
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	14	52	39	140	47	165	71	32	141
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	6
Management and related occupations	10	6	17	5	31	19	43	16	6	54
Professional specialty occupations	135	40	58	74	210	80	295	168	53	174
Engineers and natural scientists	9	—	—	—	—	2	33	9	5	—
Engineers	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	2	—	—	4	—	13	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	42	12	17	3	37	25	103	44	15	76
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	66	16	36	62	141	44	99	83	27	56
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	59	16	23	62	103	36	86	70	18	46
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	216	173	290	249	802	253	725	247	197	563
Health technologists and technicians	13	6	10	19	49	18	36	—	—	40
Technologists and technicians, except health	3	5	—	—	36	4	—	—	—	6
Sales occupations	59	41	140	105	238	66	306	79	45	125
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	5	2	28	48	10	51	14	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	21	32	23	9	67	26	—	9
Other sales occupations	48	36	117	45	167	47	188	39	45	116
Cashiers	35	31	90	26	62	29	65	27	22	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	121	140	125	479	165	383	168	152	392
Computer equipment operators	5	3	—	—	5	—	26	6	—	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	52	54	41	58	138	62	92	68	38	150
Financial records processing occupations	24	11	4	—	41	23	73	14	20	57
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	9	20	2	28	6	5	12
Service occupations	61	101	116	73	259	137	430	153	123	295
Private household occupations	—	1	8	—	11	7	27	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	2	7	—	—	3	9	5	—	7
Police and firefighters	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	61	98	101	73	248	127	394	148	123	288
Food service occupations	26	43	36	35	120	67	143	76	46	100
Cleaning and building service occupations	12	9	9	—	18	18	36	6	21	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	10	7	20	7	13	—	—	—	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	22	10	7	12	7	10	—	—	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	55	6	16	49	13	43	8	64	25
Mechanics and repairers	—	5	—	8	6	—	13	—	3	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	8	10	—
Precision production occupations	18	50	6	8	37	11	30	—	51	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	57	84	79	101	217	126	205	72	91	148
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18	31	40	43	82	57	80	26	16	38
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	25	41	22	27	97	50	85	11	43	49
Transportation occupations	—	2	15	6	8	8	13	14	7	14
Motor vehicle operators	—	2	15	6	8	8	13	14	7	14
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	10	2	25	30	11	27	21	25	47
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4	2	—	17	6	2	23	14	7	34

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 920	4 468	1 945	2 576	4 408	1 164	2 031	1 356	1 487	1 660
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 464	1 182	283	503	1 241	151	740	823	182	539
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	542	516	136	217	577	82	357	340	119	193
Officials and administrators, public administration	36	8	10	38	36	—	2	6	7	3
Management and related occupations	161	223	31	76	111	22	117	38	11	68
Professional specialty occupations	922	666	147	286	664	69	383	483	63	346
Engineers and natural scientists	165	85	11	12	65	—	94	76	19	29
Engineers	126	79	9	7	54	—	81	48	19	17
Health diagnosing occupations	40	51	9	5	47	—	32	117	—	14
Health assessment and treating occupations	146	148	27	45	128	10	53	34	11	56
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	442	304	78	167	276	26	160	108	27	161
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	345	258	63	128	244	26	130	46	15	152
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 359	1 377	438	823	1 353	271	726	422	373	471
Health technologists and technicians	86	82	33	54	57	6	19	4	14	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	69	73	17	80	61	28	42	53	21	72
Sales occupations	654	524	166	231	590	70	338	238	172	176
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	147	147	48	32	172	13	82	72	45	63
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	174	186	28	13	151	20	130	103	12	23
Other sales occupations	333	191	90	186	267	37	126	63	115	90
Cashiers	128	61	43	103	109	7	20	14	35	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	550	698	222	458	645	167	327	127	166	209
Computer equipment operators	19	48	17	21	17	14	10	14	—	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	136	177	96	114	167	46	76	54	37	63
Financial records processing occupations	30	110	12	59	81	13	105	5	49	13
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	23	13	22	13	22	2	—	6	17
Service occupations	298	365	256	580	464	231	237	43	223	254
Private household occupations	21	—	10	15	12	8	8	6	—	—
Protective service occupations	26	42	34	56	62	—	27	5	7	26
Police and firefighters	16	22	22	15	26	—	14	—	—	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	251	323	212	509	390	223	202	32	210	228
Food service occupations	117	136	90	170	120	96	77	9	92	104
Cleaning and building service occupations	24	65	46	139	123	82	65	10	53	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	29	11	39	17	2	6	75	12
Farm operators and managers	—	—	3	—	34	—	—	6	35	6
Farm workers and related occupations	—	8	26	6	5	17	2	—	40	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	423	811	415	380	523	190	119	31	341	137
Mechanics and repairers	164	333	129	216	154	92	21	12	118	55
Construction trades	88	177	148	73	216	43	21	13	94	36
Precision production occupations	171	301	138	79	153	49	77	6	129	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	376	725	524	279	788	304	207	31	293	247
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	62	141	100	39	308	98	69	7	92	90
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	125	281	221	27	116	84	34	17	45	20
Transportation occupations	83	109	83	69	124	54	33	—	66	49
Motor vehicle operators	83	109	80	69	97	54	33	—	62	49
Material moving equipment operators	10	35	20	23	38	19	16	—	18	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	159	100	121	202	49	55	7	72	75
Construction laborers	10	11	6	10	37	14	—	—	11	32
Freight, stock, and material handlers	42	51	19	48	97	13	37	7	23	13
Employed females 16 years and over	1 900	1 916	843	1 350	1 962	538	956	561	613	786
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	733	569	137	280	589	88	294	278	66	243
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	246	190	56	86	217	47	97	98	47	69
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	—	2	7	7	—	—	6	7	—
Management and related occupations	73	103	25	41	55	6	30	12	5	25
Professional specialty occupations	487	379	81	194	372	41	197	180	19	174
Engineers and natural scientists	26	—	—	5	5	—	21	10	—	6
Engineers	26	—	—	3	—	—	8	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	26	8	—	—	—	—	10	11	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	122	117	27	41	114	10	40	28	6	48
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	252	223	46	106	186	26	116	69	7	101
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	206	207	33	88	160	26	91	34	7	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	778	901	344	588	886	205	406	250	264	295
Health technologists and technicians	80	76	30	39	52	6	19	—	14	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	26	21	9	6	—	—	10	24	5	38
Sales occupations	288	243	111	198	318	38	124	104	98	74
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	45	29	13	24	97	7	21	19	23	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	46	114	18	6	37	6	26	45	12	4
Other sales occupations	197	100	80	168	184	25	77	40	63	54
Cashiers	95	44	43	96	104	7	18	6	24	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	384	561	194	345	516	161	253	122	147	169
Computer equipment operators	—	39	17	16	12	14	10	14	—	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	136	177	96	105	167	46	68	54	37	63
Financial records processing occupations	25	97	12	54	70	13	88	5	49	13
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	8	9	—	—	16	—	—	—	8
Service occupations	258	227	170	401	271	164	152	19	169	186
Private household occupations	21	—	10	14	12	8	8	6	—	—
Protective service occupations	6	9	12	—	—	—	3	—	—	13
Police and firefighters	6	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	231	218	148	387	259	156	141	13	163	173
Food service occupations	97	77	79	144	74	62	56	—	76	79
Cleaning and building service occupations	24	19	8	76	58	49	34	—	28	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	—	—	21	—	2	—	25	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	3	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	8	5	—	5	—	2	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	70	27	19	18	18	21	—	13	7
Mechanics and repairers	16	23	16	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	9	—	—	9	8	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	17	47	11	10	10	—	21	—	13	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	89	141	157	62	177	63	81	14	76	55
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	5	36	28	5	82	15	43	7	19	27
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	26	39	72	9	40	42	7	—	18	16
Transportation occupations	22	32	25	16	12	6	9	—	29	2
Motor vehicle operators	22	32	22	16	12	6	9	—	29	2
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	34	32	32	43	—	22	7	10	10
Construction laborers	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	28	—	10	11	22	—	22	7	—	7

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 188	2 054	2 584	1 361	1 310	2 175	1 732	829	3 769	5 057
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	236	428	458	314	149	427	361	160	1 532	1 387
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	143	182	124	82	196	158	68	725	670
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	—	2	13	—	6	27	4	—	15
Management and related occupations	20	33	51	13	11	48	53	15	234	220
Professional specialty occupations	184	285	276	190	67	231	203	92	807	717
Engineers and natural scientists	8	31	55	11	25	41	29	—	205	198
Engineers	8	26	44	2	25	23	19	—	153	110
Health diagnosing occupations	4	16	11	9	—	—	8	—	76	12
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	25	63	44	—	49	8	22	111	95
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	117	177	100	92	34	93	125	33	272	307
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	97	115	74	55	34	65	99	29	183	228
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	203	558	706	459	339	654	453	257	1 232	1 553
Health technologists and technicians	18	19	48	4	41	31	28	12	84	46
Technologists and technicians, except health	12	84	24	16	28	59	21	16	100	153
Sales occupations	71	160	288	186	130	213	162	115	514	608
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	20	64	51	55	29	66	48	30	117	146
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	42	48	43	—	47	22	22	186	211
Other sales occupations	33	54	189	88	101	100	92	63	211	251
Cashiers	20	31	105	43	53	62	30	27	76	111
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	102	295	346	253	140	351	242	114	534	746
Computer equipment operators	—	5	17	6	—	5	11	—	16	19
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	24	166	64	57	42	121	44	22	142	106
Financial records processing occupations	15	25	41	52	20	18	35	16	71	140
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	9	14	48	10	28	14	5	16	34
Service occupations	192	247	262	224	253	272	276	142	344	707
Private household occupations	6	—	—	2	—	20	6	7	—	18
Protective service occupations	17	49	45	7	21	39	22	18	55	56
Police and firefighters	6	5	6	4	21	16	22	10	39	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	169	198	217	215	232	213	248	117	289	633
Food service occupations	76	81	105	136	36	56	110	41	121	281
Cleaning and building service occupations	35	58	46	34	84	29	88	19	36	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	9	47	33	110	—	13	11	—	58
Farm operators and managers	10	—	23	—	55	—	—	—	—	23
Farm workers and related occupations	21	6	24	26	55	—	—	11	—	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	175	325	519	171	133	405	222	126	265	590
Mechanics and repairers	56	88	181	47	51	121	58	50	58	183
Construction trades	46	87	116	52	56	117	51	36	68	183
Precision production occupations	73	150	222	59	26	167	106	37	139	224
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	351	487	592	160	326	417	407	133	396	762
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	80	177	100	30	123	71	148	35	64	208
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	108	118	220	41	70	99	60	14	90	191
Transportation occupations	63	42	83	55	45	101	92	25	106	113
Motor vehicle operators	63	42	76	55	45	89	63	25	98	102
Material moving equipment operators	17	33	33	17	6	61	16	4	15	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	117	156	17	82	85	91	55	121	205
Construction laborers	16	9	29	3	10	6	25	18	8	30
Freight, stock, and material handlers	41	31	70	4	34	16	18	32	66	61
Employed females 16 years and over	516	870	1 097	654	647	895	763	385	1 726	2 278
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	213	303	146	45	200	184	74	649	622
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	65	121	37	28	43	48	33	247	183
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	15
Management and related occupations	10	30	38	8	—	14	12	6	101	97
Professional specialty occupations	111	148	182	109	17	157	136	41	402	439
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	7	2	—	12	7	—	34	54
Engineers	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	9	20
Health diagnosing occupations	2	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	15	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	24	25	59	35	—	44	8	18	103	86
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	71	99	82	54	9	74	92	13	187	227
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	59	62	56	36	9	46	73	11	154	165
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	146	326	511	271	248	418	298	164	754	930
Health technologists and technicians	18	19	48	4	32	21	28	10	75	46
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	26	15
Sales occupations	35	59	179	73	84	138	90	58	244	274
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	20	25	20	—	39	10	9	26	31
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	9	25	—	—	16	6	3	32	59
Other sales occupations	18	30	129	53	84	83	74	46	186	184
Cashiers	16	24	89	36	53	58	22	21	76	111
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	248	284	185	132	259	180	96	409	595
Computer equipment operators	—	—	11	6	—	5	5	—	9	19
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	24	166	64	57	42	121	44	22	142	106
Financial records processing occupations	13	25	41	52	20	18	35	14	62	140
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	6	8	12	10	7	—	3	7	16
Service occupations	145	126	161	143	182	165	191	112	201	442
Private household occupations	6	—	—	2	—	20	6	7	—	18
Protective service occupations	—	10	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	139	116	155	141	182	139	185	105	201	424
Food service occupations	65	58	70	92	26	30	99	36	79	181
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	12	19	13	44	6	46	15	14	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	9	7	19	—	—	—	—	23
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	6	6	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	52	12	33	17	24	13	12	47	47
Mechanics and repairers	—	3	—	—	17	—	—	—	17	—
Construction trades	—	6	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	4	43	12	31	—	12	13	12	30	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	82	147	101	54	136	88	77	23	75	214
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10	53	8	12	55	30	29	9	—	64
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	35	52	66	32	29	15	13	—	28	92
Transportation occupations	7	19	6	8	—	31	21	8	7	—
Motor vehicle operators	7	19	6	8	—	31	21	8	7	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	23	21	2	52	12	14	6	40	58
Construction laborers	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	23	10	10	1	26	7	—	6	31	7

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 922	1 103	1 095	1 095	1 753	1 487	2 349	1 250	1 760	3 269
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	892	198	130	147	407	328	576	318	364	737
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	421	80	51	93	161	165	215	124	156	330
Officials and administrators, public administration	67	5	2	1	2	14	4	—	—	23
Management and related occupations	96	23	21	24	36	41	31	30	39	73
Professional specialty occupations	471	118	79	54	246	163	361	194	208	407
Engineers and natural scientists	54	15	4	5	28	14	31	11	24	39
Engineers	36	10	4	5	14	7	11	9	24	32
Health diagnosing occupations	22	9	7	2	9	—	49	12	—	45
Health assessment and treating occupations	129	24	13	16	34	15	77	40	29	88
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	115	58	43	19	129	95	134	96	127	163
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	42	52	40	9	65	77	114	34	72	140
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 587	329	234	206	438	403	684	308	500	749
Health technologists and technicians	71	10	6	13	27	5	34	2	44	36
Technologists and technicians, except health	68	26	8	24	26	23	58	31	35	18
Sales occupations	605	140	106	63	114	180	285	121	195	366
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	143	33	29	9	36	59	75	15	53	42
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	189	27	19	21	21	46	58	31	60	105
Other sales occupations	273	80	58	33	57	75	152	75	82	219
Cashiers	94	39	40	22	19	38	76	27	20	100
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	843	153	114	106	271	195	307	154	226	329
Computer equipment operators	7	5	4	5	10	8	5	4	7	18
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	208	23	29	24	48	55	92	37	67	60
Financial records processing occupations	79	25	18	5	25	26	51	25	9	64
Mail and message distributing occupations	72	6	2	4	12	23	11	8	14	13
Service occupations	421	132	126	108	240	221	420	209	287	446
Private household occupations	10	7	2	—	—	—	12	2	8	15
Protective service occupations	34	6	13	17	14	11	49	8	5	31
Police and firefighters	20	—	4	3	—	5	1	6	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	377	119	111	91	226	210	359	199	274	400
Food service occupations	138	41	40	51	67	85	212	114	119	212
Cleaning and building service occupations	73	37	29	14	63	37	59	29	60	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	18	97	90	36	82	51	26	48	20
Farm operators and managers	—	8	30	12	11	38	2	12	8	6
Farm workers and related occupations	6	10	61	66	25	44	30	9	33	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	464	192	179	171	302	218	272	203	275	461
Mechanics and repairers	166	52	44	41	80	52	98	84	75	85
Construction trades	155	63	69	59	66	63	115	63	102	134
Precision production occupations	143	67	66	71	153	103	52	54	83	242
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	552	234	329	373	330	235	346	186	286	856
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	139	66	112	165	98	83	77	69	60	392
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	115	36	61	88	75	71	37	14	40	191
Transportation occupations	85	52	58	26	62	12	66	55	72	54
Motor vehicle operators	85	52	58	26	60	12	64	55	72	54
Material moving equipment operators	44	26	28	22	2	12	35	2	30	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	169	54	70	72	93	57	131	46	84	197
Construction laborers	72	4	19	12	27	18	33	4	17	47
Freight, stock, and material handlers	49	18	14	12	32	20	43	20	40	49
Employed females 16 years and over	1 933	464	450	479	780	622	1 102	576	771	1 477
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	482	100	77	73	195	157	302	122	167	337
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	198	33	23	40	36	60	79	52	69	144
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	3	—	1	2	7	—	—	—	11
Management and related occupations	45	9	16	14	4	27	20	7	33	43
Professional specialty occupations	284	67	54	33	159	97	223	70	98	193
Engineers and natural scientists	18	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers	12	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	4	—	—	—	15	3	—	19
Health assessment and treating occupations	111	21	11	16	21	15	65	21	11	60
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	71	41	29	9	107	62	100	40	78	95
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	26	37	26	6	56	62	85	28	48	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 030	211	166	127	314	232	415	224	308	482
Health technologists and technicians	58	10	6	13	26	5	29	—	30	36
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	1	3	2	2	7	25	11	6	—
Sales occupations	308	76	57	30	53	74	130	84	87	197
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	46	10	12	3	2	—	25	8	19	17
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	79	9	4	3	19	21	10	17	20	48
Other sales occupations	183	57	41	24	32	53	95	59	48	132
Cashiers	73	35	35	20	16	23	62	20	20	74
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	659	124	100	82	233	146	231	129	185	249
Computer equipment operators	7	3	4	—	5	8	3	—	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	208	23	29	24	48	48	92	31	67	60
Financial records processing occupations	79	25	17	5	25	26	34	23	9	52
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	1	2	2	12	15	—	8	—	6
Service occupations	279	78	86	83	147	133	292	143	177	279
Private household occupations	10	7	2	—	—	—	12	2	8	—
Protective service occupations	6	—	8	3	—	6	5	—	—	6
Police and firefighters	6	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	263	71	76	80	147	127	275	141	169	273
Food service occupations	81	31	29	43	47	39	175	76	76	161
Cleaning and building service occupations	24	4	5	13	9	—	25	19	21	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	20	27	13	6	16	9	23	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	3	7	11	—	—	2	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	6	—	17	20	2	6	16	5	23	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	12	20	10	25	5	3	30	29	130
Mechanics and repairers	7	2	5	—	—	—	1	6	—	9
Construction trades	9	—	4	—	—	—	2	6	7	24
Precision production occupations	14	10	11	10	25	5	—	18	22	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	106	63	81	159	86	89	74	48	67	249
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	24	21	36	60	43	33	22	22	16	124
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	19	6	31	50	21	44	8	4	11	83
Transportation occupations	20	10	4	10	9	—	15	3	16	7
Motor vehicle operators	20	10	4	10	9	—	15	3	16	7
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	26	9	39	13	12	22	19	17	35
Construction laborers	5	—	2	—	7	—	1	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	7	1	12	—	12	—	10	17	11

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 149	5 149	2 905	1 319	1 369	2 423	2 393	1 933	1 906	1 155
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 465	2 465	1 830	786	814	608	608	423	370	314
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 093	1 093	746	338	352	294	292	188	178	145
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	7	14	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Management and related occupations	183	183	189	70	70	71	110	55	44	27
Professional specialty occupations	1 372	1 372	1 084	448	462	314	316	235	192	169
Engineers and natural scientists	356	356	146	42	42	87	63	62	57	12
Engineers	295	295	101	33	33	51	35	52	31	8
Health diagnosing occupations	222	222	161	181	181	14	6	—	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	179	179	119	61	61	39	51	39	40	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	458	458	206	64	70	111	128	49	43	81
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	371	371	167	38	38	92	102	44	36	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 527	1 527	728	395	417	718	588	504	495	325
Health technologists and technicians	38	38	30	25	25	24	26	9	6	10
Technologists and technicians, except health	111	111	32	9	9	71	26	31	52	29
Sales occupations	710	710	447	241	249	279	252	198	179	135
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	185	185	88	68	68	62	76	65	25	47
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	281	281	232	132	136	112	35	36	54	31
Other sales occupations	244	244	127	41	45	105	141	97	100	57
Cashiers	49	49	7	—	4	26	50	9	47	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	668	668	219	120	134	344	284	266	258	151
Computer equipment operators	21	21	—	4	4	8	6	7	7	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	135	135	79	21	26	101	56	59	56	51
Financial records processing occupations	103	103	34	28	28	30	22	25	24	32
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	19	—	—	—	12	30	—	14	2
Service occupations	324	324	225	60	60	242	234	211	165	139
Private household occupations	22	22	18	—	—	10	6	—	7	13
Protective service occupations	33	33	34	—	—	—	13	23	9	9
Police and firefighters	7	7	12	—	—	—	—	8	—	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	269	269	173	60	60	232	215	188	149	117
Food service occupations	141	141	81	21	21	120	112	91	84	53
Cleaning and building service occupations	41	41	28	—	—	65	31	49	11	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	47	6	12	12	21	73	35	37	17
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	12	12	8	38	19	26	—
Farm workers and related occupations	47	47	6	—	—	13	35	7	11	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	423	423	84	38	38	423	287	396	402	164
Mechanics and repairers	141	141	24	6	6	138	110	166	117	29
Construction trades	87	87	32	14	14	112	68	93	138	72
Precision production occupations	195	195	28	18	18	166	109	137	147	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	363	363	32	28	28	411	363	364	437	196
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	78	78	11	—	—	77	270	69	184	39
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	46	46	4	7	7	115	98	136	89	39
Transportation occupations	113	113	17	7	7	88	71	60	60	41
Motor vehicle operators	105	105	17	7	7	88	71	60	60	28
Material moving equipment operators	35	35	—	—	—	46	28	34	49	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	91	91	—	14	14	85	136	65	55	49
Construction laborers	19	19	—	—	—	6	20	25	22	17
Freight, stock, and material handlers	48	48	—	—	—	36	60	15	11	12
Employed females 16 years and over	2 209	2 209	1 246	467	490	1 028	1 067	733	786	485
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 008	1 008	813	223	228	313	332	159	182	142
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	331	331	303	65	65	142	143	44	86	39
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	57	57	116	7	7	42	66	9	25	8
Professional specialty occupations	677	677	510	158	163	171	189	115	96	103
Engineers and natural scientists	32	32	13	12	12	28	12	10	7	—
Engineers	22	22	7	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	9	9	36	31	31	4	—	—	—	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	168	168	114	61	61	39	37	39	40	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	380	380	154	37	37	76	96	33	30	50
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	299	299	121	20	20	63	77	33	23	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	872	872	319	178	196	456	370	348	334	209
Health technologists and technicians	33	33	25	—	—	24	19	9	6	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	13	13	9	9	6	13	12	6	—
Sales occupations	343	343	130	69	73	128	109	121	111	70
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	55	55	21	18	18	36	29	28	5	22
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	127	127	46	15	15	29	—	19	18	5
Other sales occupations	161	161	63	36	40	63	80	74	88	43
Cashiers	49	49	7	—	4	21	29	9	47	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	483	483	151	100	114	298	229	206	211	132
Computer equipment operators	7	7	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	129	129	71	21	26	101	56	59	56	51
Financial records processing occupations	99	99	34	22	22	30	22	25	24	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	10	—	—	—	12	13	—	7	2
Service occupations	221	221	92	55	55	175	168	119	108	87
Private household occupations	22	22	18	—	—	10	6	—	7	9
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	199	199	74	55	55	165	154	119	101	78
Food service occupations	101	101	26	16	16	77	70	72	60	42
Cleaning and building service occupations	18	18	7	—	—	41	12	9	—	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	14	6	5	5	—	17	9	5	3
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	9	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	14	14	6	—	—	—	17	—	5	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	14	9	6	6	14	19	34	31	10
Mechanics and repairers	8	8	—	6	6	—	8	15	8	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	6	6	9	—	—	14	5	19	23	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	80	7	—	—	70	161	64	126	34
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	7	7	—	—	30	67	17	30	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	11	—	—	—	13	40	37	58	11
Transportation occupations	24	24	—	—	—	16	14	10	16	3
Motor vehicle operators	24	24	—	—	—	16	14	10	16	3
Material moving equipment operators	12	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	26	—	—	—	6	40	—	7	6
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	19	—	—	—	—	20	—	7	2

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 247	1 726	2 440	1 589	1 200	1 205	3 537	2 660	1 271	1 079
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	962	540	321	375	290	129	1 329	544	252	146
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	489	172	159	227	159	50	572	262	136	70
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	2	13	24	—	4	—	27	37	3
Management and related occupations	150	36	29	60	38	8	145	37	16	7
Professional specialty occupations	473	368	162	148	191	79	757	282	116	76
Engineers and natural scientists	44	30	13	49	13	4	219	21	8	5
Engineers	35	30	13	28	6	4	131	15	8	5
Health diagnosing occupations	30	17	11	—	7	1	11	22	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	117	67	20	8	19	7	131	22	44	14
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	211	161	46	64	71	42	263	157	32	35
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	188	50	40	55	38	30	197	122	9	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 485	548	705	454	345	292	966	653	325	281
Health technologists and technicians	62	22	25	32	40	4	37	25	8	4
Technologists and technicians, except health	73	52	72	38	23	17	92	28	7	6
Sales occupations	585	202	210	112	143	124	388	295	148	128
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	155	37	74	43	56	20	96	92	22	40
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	104	44	70	21	33	22	156	67	41	16
Other sales occupations	326	121	66	48	54	82	136	136	85	72
Cashiers	150	60	25	19	45	44	76	51	30	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	765	272	398	272	139	147	449	305	162	143
Computer equipment operators	10	14	14	10	7	2	8	—	9	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	255	89	109	37	4	39	158	61	52	45
Financial records processing occupations	115	29	38	51	22	23	32	44	20	10
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	—	48	35	—	6	15	21	7	6
Service occupations	560	415	361	198	201	172	365	369	175	196
Private household occupations	9	—	8	10	—	2	10	28	—	—
Protective service occupations	97	14	5	43	6	7	35	29	7	32
Police and firefighters	49	—	—	17	—	—	—	12	7	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	454	401	348	145	195	163	320	312	168	164
Food service occupations	184	236	150	51	95	69	164	101	92	84
Cleaning and building service occupations	95	73	100	50	40	53	62	54	8	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	23	80	33	2	95	38	7	46	18
Farm operators and managers	24	4	33	27	—	39	23	—	30	3
Farm workers and related occupations	37	14	47	6	—	52	15	7	16	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	492	67	358	301	149	179	420	348	217	147
Mechanics and repairers	154	22	145	50	36	61	156	84	48	60
Construction trades	177	33	112	84	37	52	114	109	68	61
Precision production occupations	161	12	95	167	73	64	150	155	101	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	687	133	615	228	213	338	419	739	256	291
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	216	54	213	101	61	120	80	256	105	37
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	198	7	138	60	42	91	115	221	39	64
Transportation occupations	139	27	115	18	38	39	81	89	35	85
Motor vehicle operators	139	27	115	18	34	39	81	89	35	85
Material moving equipment operators	—	4	55	28	—	23	27	15	20	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134	41	94	21	72	65	116	158	57	86
Construction laborers	22	6	21	6	6	12	5	14	9	13
Freight, stock, and material handlers	38	12	25	3	24	28	66	61	39	45
Employed females 16 years and over	2 061	814	1 087	727	564	536	1 536	1 261	559	481
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	553	200	161	185	133	68	550	214	126	69
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	207	40	72	102	52	21	174	83	62	34
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	21	17	3
Management and related occupations	94	22	13	44	27	3	93	—	7	—
Professional specialty occupations	346	160	89	83	81	47	376	131	64	35
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	7	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	12	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	117	51	20	8	19	7	107	7	44	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	162	71	33	52	55	29	201	108	7	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	145	21	33	43	38	19	163	85	—	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 005	325	484	343	210	201	579	407	228	187
Health technologists and technicians	62	14	25	32	40	2	29	13	8	4
Technologists and technicians, except health	8	7	8	10	8	5	14	9	—	5
Sales occupations	346	109	103	65	88	78	168	129	92	60
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	90	8	36	15	26	7	46	32	22	2
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	22	11	25	2	14	9	20	12	18	6
Other sales occupations	234	90	42	48	48	62	102	85	52	52
Cashiers	121	57	13	19	39	36	76	35	30	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	589	195	348	236	74	116	368	256	128	118
Computer equipment operators	—	—	14	2	7	2	—	—	—	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	255	77	109	37	4	39	158	61	52	39
Financial records processing occupations	92	29	38	51	15	23	32	38	20	10
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	34	21	—	2	8	10	7	—
Service occupations	364	254	273	102	142	127	255	289	136	130
Private household occupations	9	—	8	10	—	2	10	28	—	—
Protective service occupations	9	2	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	8
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	346	252	260	86	142	125	245	261	136	122
Food service occupations	149	138	116	24	48	63	137	90	67	58
Cleaning and building service occupations	47	40	55	18	34	21	31	34	8	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	8	13	—	—	19	8	—	—	3
Farm operators and managers	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	8	9	—	—	15	8	—	—	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	6	25	17	27	17	37	58	18	2
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	12	3	8	3	7	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	13	—	8	2	12	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	7	6	—	14	11	12	18	58	18	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	126	21	131	80	52	104	107	293	51	90
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	31	8	36	41	6	39	16	140	23	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	33	—	55	26	16	45	41	86	10	19
Transportation occupations	36	—	25	5	7	2	12	40	—	18
Motor vehicle operators	36	—	25	5	7	2	12	40	—	18
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	13	15	5	23	18	38	27	18	36
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	7	5	—	5	6	25	—	9	32

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 882	3 363	2 649	4 164	950	1 239	2 010	1 202	2 906	1 048
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	303	875	481	873	176	167	495	199	1 009	225
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	127	359	201	405	74	84	218	80	206	143
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Management and related occupations	49	67	44	71	18	11	54	9	21	8
Professional specialty occupations	176	516	280	468	102	83	277	119	803	82
Engineers and natural scientists	35	30	36	69	5	10	65	19	116	10
Engineers	14	20	28	54	5	5	23	11	32	10
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	27	58	16	42	25	15	58	42	47	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	77	311	118	229	54	32	100	50	497	31
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	75	205	110	221	44	18	67	27	76	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	548	849	699	1 085	209	306	609	334	784	323
Health technologists and technicians	19	44	60	68	9	9	7	8	32	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	49	84	140	6	22	72	28	98	9
Sales occupations	165	297	275	388	92	89	220	169	255	179
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	32	32	48	76	25	25	26	50	55	64
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	24	88	70	103	19	22	72	50	46	50
Other sales occupations	109	177	157	209	48	42	122	69	154	65
Cashiers	23	84	67	107	19	30	33	23	91	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	350	459	280	489	102	186	310	129	399	135
Computer equipment operators	12	13	—	9	7	5	8	14	24	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	93	82	75	163	39	57	82	35	83	8
Financial records processing occupations	42	48	22	41	20	18	25	16	6	19
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	6	17	17	2	14	25	15	8	5
Service occupations	303	406	385	540	174	161	289	131	839	237
Private household occupations	7	5	7	7	4	12	7	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	48	38	15	36	13	21	38	—	80	—
Police and firefighters	—	23	—	—	5	9	24	—	22	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	248	363	363	497	157	128	244	131	759	237
Food service occupations	113	144	138	198	72	49	112	64	469	142
Cleaning and building service occupations	70	89	51	68	29	39	30	28	147	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	54	25	50	65	37	61	31	56	51	31
Farm operators and managers	—	13	—	—	21	46	10	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	54	12	50	65	13	9	21	56	46	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	214	349	473	790	122	205	381	208	97	120
Mechanics and repairers	52	80	196	271	29	68	123	70	41	48
Construction trades	45	121	163	255	52	27	157	72	49	54
Precision production occupations	117	148	114	264	41	110	101	57	7	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	460	859	561	811	232	339	205	274	126	112
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	216	233	175	233	74	145	50	77	20	19
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	58	311	175	279	63	70	37	109	7	11
Transportation occupations	52	121	63	93	40	55	41	23	31	35
Motor vehicle operators	45	121	63	93	40	55	41	23	24	35
Material moving equipment operators	46	21	44	59	6	12	9	41	—	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	88	173	104	147	49	57	68	24	68	46
Construction laborers	22	6	20	33	14	3	11	6	7	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	40	85	25	45	15	30	23	—	20	7
Employed females 16 years and over	879	1 670	1 165	1 803	463	552	852	511	1 092	531
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	196	433	279	510	91	88	241	97	313	91
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	61	143	100	213	21	32	98	19	50	50
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	13
Management and related occupations	16	31	36	55	8	8	17	—	6	—
Professional specialty occupations	135	290	179	297	70	56	143	78	263	41
Engineers and natural scientists	21	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	29	—
Engineers	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	6	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	27	41	7	29	25	13	47	35	33	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	50	197	118	210	41	27	80	43	133	31
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	142	110	202	31	13	61	27	48	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	322	570	415	661	152	216	333	209	432	169
Health technologists and technicians	11	41	60	60	2	9	7	8	32	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	39	8	25	—	9	6	9	22	—
Sales occupations	38	152	132	185	58	42	103	84	151	62
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	5	—	17	9	7	9	—	39	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	26	21	21	11	—	27	24	16	—
Other sales occupations	32	121	111	147	38	35	67	60	96	35
Cashiers	14	77	49	85	17	25	33	23	55	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	273	338	215	391	92	156	217	108	227	107
Computer equipment operators	12	13	—	9	7	5	—	7	6	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	93	82	75	163	39	57	76	35	76	8
Financial records processing occupations	42	38	14	33	19	18	13	16	6	19
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	6	9	9	—	12	20	8	2	—
Service occupations	191	258	306	398	131	112	201	92	311	206
Private household occupations	7	5	7	7	4	10	7	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	18	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	184	253	299	391	127	100	194	92	293	206
Food service occupations	89	104	112	147	62	44	84	53	187	132
Cleaning and building service occupations	40	33	23	23	19	18	25	—	7	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	—	24	24	1	6	—	17	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	17	—	24	24	—	—	—	17	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	22	16	29	16	24	35	16	—	16
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	9	—	—	2	—	13	—	—	4
Precision production occupations	38	13	16	29	11	19	22	16	—	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	108	387	125	181	72	106	42	80	36	49
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	62	102	45	70	29	52	22	34	—	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	164	41	57	18	28	—	46	—	—
Transportation occupations	7	44	30	45	7	3	4	—	—	25
Motor vehicle operators	7	44	30	45	7	3	4	—	—	25
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	77	9	9	15	21	16	—	36	10
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	19	9	9	6	11	12	—	14	4

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ida township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 115	3 992	2 208	1 116	3 017	3 338	2 197	1 210	2 388	1 283
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	602	900	499	195	571	2 030	370	254	396	282
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	245	401	236	102	312	722	172	117	129	139
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	8	—	5	9	57	—	8	—	—
Management and related occupations	99	83	71	48	94	172	37	22	21	54
Professional specialty occupations	357	499	263	93	259	1 308	198	137	267	143
Engineers and natural scientists	70	104	57	10	36	113	23	15	20	54
Engineers	59	55	42	10	26	65	11	13	12	27
Health diagnosing occupations	6	21	6	12	17	140	—	2	36	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	62	124	38	3	24	89	51	9	39	30
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	163	125	119	51	150	407	78	77	79	41
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	117	76	92	41	143	228	59	71	64	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	958	1 352	650	261	893	887	561	286	615	350
Health technologists and technicians	12	37	32	15	33	23	32	12	50	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	77	141	43	—	70	93	34	18	29	23
Sales occupations	387	439	221	97	315	454	221	114	239	107
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	83	91	100	12	101	76	45	27	64	14
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	109	191	56	23	56	212	24	28	76	22
Other sales occupations	195	157	65	62	158	166	152	59	99	71
Cashiers	103	61	31	19	40	13	62	35	46	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	482	735	354	149	475	317	274	142	297	198
Computer equipment operators	5	26	—	—	16	6	—	4	—	13
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	60	144	97	35	127	83	72	31	84	95
Financial records processing occupations	70	99	66	19	86	55	23	21	49	14
Mail and message distributing occupations	47	29	15	3	37	—	8	5	8	—
Service occupations	318	549	257	139	346	173	354	206	522	167
Private household occupations	—	24	—	—	8	—	—	16	6	14
Protective service occupations	37	65	56	17	52	21	16	10	40	19
Police and firefighters	8	41	45	—	15	—	—	—	18	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	281	460	201	122	286	152	338	180	476	134
Food service occupations	149	199	68	50	146	63	136	92	127	21
Cleaning and building service occupations	69	117	75	28	41	10	70	30	107	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	71	60	75	7	100	—	61	20	39	44
Farm operators and managers	22	13	26	—	19	—	14	7	9	38
Farm workers and related occupations	39	47	49	7	81	—	47	13	30	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	414	404	386	193	462	159	390	144	253	220
Mechanics and repairers	94	128	111	59	79	39	150	58	103	96
Construction trades	140	133	92	36	194	67	137	42	95	79
Precision production occupations	180	143	183	98	189	53	103	43	50	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	752	727	341	321	645	89	461	300	563	220
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	209	282	127	154	199	11	75	82	143	79
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	148	167	64	64	151	23	116	109	149	31
Transportation occupations	179	105	54	33	95	40	116	44	95	61
Motor vehicle operators	175	105	54	33	95	34	116	44	95	56
Material moving equipment operators	65	56	—	—	29	—	40	14	29	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	151	117	96	70	171	15	114	51	147	37
Construction laborers	6	36	18	7	—	5	21	11	55	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	59	45	35	17	50	—	56	12	69	15
Employed females 16 years and over	1 381	1 934	932	499	1 286	1 528	935	583	1 158	559
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	303	508	277	88	252	849	179	120	211	170
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	129	205	124	41	117	197	58	53	59	92
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	8	—	5	—	23	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	54	48	51	26	35	65	20	13	21	40
Professional specialty occupations	174	303	153	47	135	652	121	67	152	78
Engineers and natural scientists	2	22	11	—	—	17	12	—	—	6
Engineers	2	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Health diagnosing occupations	—	11	6	—	10	25	—	—	7	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	62	106	38	3	13	73	44	6	34	30
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	93	95	76	42	86	328	60	50	74	30
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	54	55	63	32	79	192	53	46	59	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	658	827	398	196	530	517	432	202	414	237
Health technologists and technicians	12	28	25	15	33	23	32	12	44	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	55	—	—	17	26	—	6	8	—
Sales occupations	199	172	89	52	116	217	153	72	113	58
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	25	34	7	27	41	18	13	38	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	46	63	9	8	7	74	7	10	4	10
Other sales occupations	142	84	46	37	82	102	128	49	71	38
Cashiers	95	41	24	16	40	5	62	35	46	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	405	572	284	129	364	251	247	112	249	157
Computer equipment operators	—	26	—	—	16	—	—	4	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	60	144	97	35	127	83	72	31	84	95
Financial records processing occupations	63	89	66	19	77	55	23	21	43	14
Mail and message distributing occupations	20	16	7	3	—	—	8	3	8	—
Service occupations	192	366	139	73	253	133	194	143	353	126
Private household occupations	—	24	—	—	8	—	—	16	6	14
Protective service occupations	—	22	—	—	14	5	—	—	7	—
Police and firefighters	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	192	320	139	73	231	128	194	127	340	112
Food service occupations	94	153	56	30	118	51	64	74	86	21
Cleaning and building service occupations	39	37	25	4	14	5	26	6	43	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	11	26	—	46	—	17	2	17	—
Farm operators and managers	6	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	5	17	—	46	—	17	2	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	16	21	7	24	—	24	16	3	5
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	2	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Precision production occupations	33	16	21	—	24	—	17	7	3	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	178	206	71	135	181	29	89	100	160	21
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	67	103	31	57	56	—	11	35	50	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	48	66	29	41	52	23	31	34	49	—
Transportation occupations	5	12	6	18	15	6	11	4	24	15
Motor vehicle operators	5	12	6	18	15	—	11	4	24	15
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	25	5	19	58	—	36	24	30	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	11	5	12	17	—	36	6	30	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 400	1 397	2 639	3 510	2 526	2 704	1 457	1 284	1 973	1 333
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	509	230	461	967	488	441	263	232	383	196
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	245	96	288	461	246	205	95	69	175	107
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	12	18	17	23	2	17	2	—	8
Management and related occupations	46	27	99	148	56	38	15	8	55	10
Professional specialty occupations	264	134	173	506	242	236	168	163	208	89
Engineers and natural scientists	9	6	53	72	5	22	22	13	51	11
Engineers	—	—	25	66	—	15	16	13	46	11
Health diagnosing occupations	12	26	—	23	21	2	17	6	—	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	40	25	48	91	43	46	55	24	73	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	158	58	16	206	114	109	54	69	52	45
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	102	46	16	169	77	81	47	54	46	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	610	320	788	1 109	689	798	434	428	475	299
Health technologists and technicians	33	36	57	82	41	49	15	18	45	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	69	6	33	74	16	78	18	2	45	22
Sales occupations	220	128	236	440	327	312	125	186	159	58
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	60	53	109	118	117	59	28	35	40	14
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	22	15	43	77	60	63	15	39	26	15
Other sales occupations	138	60	84	245	150	190	82	112	93	29
Cashiers	56	33	42	123	40	76	27	69	61	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	288	150	462	513	305	359	276	222	226	188
Computer equipment operators	—	—	21	6	7	2	5	6	7	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	38	43	120	128	92	90	71	101	29	55
Financial records processing occupations	48	20	63	54	87	65	33	47	50	31
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	—	48	47	—	16	4	23	5	5
Service occupations	563	211	354	520	586	625	241	220	248	141
Private household occupations	6	—	—	—	6	14	6	20	—	10
Protective service occupations	290	74	57	70	56	83	33	53	—	9
Police and firefighters	63	19	23	46	20	16	2	13	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	267	137	297	450	524	528	202	147	248	122
Food service occupations	139	88	151	229	298	296	73	37	102	59
Cleaning and building service occupations	43	6	67	119	89	147	61	37	66	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	63	29	16	22	8	13	13	217	55
Farm operators and managers	—	38	—	—	5	—	—	6	84	39
Farm workers and related occupations	37	25	29	9	6	2	5	7	133	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	173	124	532	280	286	361	271	133	320	257
Mechanics and repairers	64	42	147	90	101	161	166	29	78	50
Construction trades	35	34	105	117	70	93	56	25	123	94
Precision production occupations	74	48	280	66	63	62	10	79	119	111
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	508	449	475	618	455	471	235	258	330	385
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	162	100	184	186	124	65	6	98	64	127
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	153	162	126	63	66	68	43	58	53	144
Transportation occupations	48	60	106	137	133	109	64	55	103	38
Motor vehicle operators	48	60	92	133	133	109	59	55	103	38
Material moving equipment operators	45	24	34	47	40	28	57	3	22	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	100	103	25	185	92	201	65	44	88	59
Construction laborers	7	18	9	48	27	64	4	8	6	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	32	39	—	39	25	32	20	19	38	16
Employed females 16 years and over	1 065	636	1 201	1 599	1 169	1 220	590	676	805	555
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	252	136	182	401	219	225	135	110	152	99
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	82	47	101	120	108	97	35	27	36	57
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	—	8	8	—	—	7	—	—	8
Management and related occupations	18	15	28	29	18	23	8	8	13	7
Professional specialty occupations	170	89	81	281	111	128	100	83	116	42
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	18	14	—	2	4	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	9	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	26	19	38	66	26	46	53	18	73	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	127	51	16	146	59	61	39	44	36	24
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	90	39	16	124	30	54	35	29	30	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	392	223	545	723	438	507	288	316	307	205
Health technologists and technicians	26	36	57	67	36	39	11	18	38	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	17	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	19	7
Sales occupations	132	74	117	250	131	179	72	104	80	22
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	19	42	18	21	7	22	6	—	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	7	9	27	10	14	—	12	16	6
Other sales occupations	85	48	66	205	100	158	50	86	64	12
Cashiers	50	27	34	97	32	67	13	63	51	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	217	113	371	399	271	289	205	192	170	145
Computer equipment operators	—	—	13	6	7	2	5	6	7	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	38	43	120	128	92	90	71	101	29	55
Financial records processing occupations	36	20	63	45	87	61	28	36	50	31
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	—	19	13	—	—	4	11	—	5
Service occupations	207	144	260	306	366	398	154	165	156	91
Private household occupations	6	—	—	—	6	14	4	20	—	10
Protective service occupations	26	7	22	—	—	24	—	12	—	2
Police and firefighters	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	175	137	238	306	360	360	150	133	156	79
Food service occupations	88	88	135	172	203	232	62	30	82	41
Cleaning and building service occupations	17	6	40	32	31	49	22	30	7	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	13	6	16	—	—	—	—	93	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Farm workers and related occupations	8	13	6	9	—	—	—	—	80	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	13	25	31	18	20	—	17	19	26
Mechanics and repairers	5	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	13	15
Precision production occupations	28	13	8	31	13	14	—	17	6	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	173	107	183	122	128	70	13	68	78	134
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	50	31	100	52	75	20	—	33	31	33
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	72	25	63	20	15	19	—	16	12	60
Transportation occupations	20	19	13	—	12	14	2	13	9	8
Motor vehicle operators	20	19	13	—	12	14	2	13	9	8
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	32	7	50	26	17	10	6	26	33
Construction laborers	—	6	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	20	—	20	13	2	—	6	6	5

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkwilin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 027	1 378	1 800	2 088	1 497	3 280	2 289	982	1 162	1 367
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	455	278	312	377	382	412	459	158	232	235
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	173	99	145	168	190	277	169	88	110	122
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	18	4	9	—	18	5	31	23	4
Management and related occupations	46	23	19	22	48	17	36	21	50	26
Professional specialty occupations	282	179	167	209	192	135	290	70	122	113
Engineers and natural scientists	96	32	12	26	78	8	60	3	6	4
Engineers	37	4	6	26	61	8	57	—	6	4
Health diagnosing occupations	13	6	3	18	—	—	—	—	7	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	70	36	30	14	19	20	86	14	25	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	48	68	57	65	33	62	77	14	46	43
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	35	56	47	50	19	24	68	14	20	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	608	308	459	579	497	813	852	192	442	508
Health technologists and technicians	70	14	8	31	5	34	75	5	33	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	65	29	34	45	—	14	21	15	46	44
Sales occupations	217	85	159	241	254	391	355	36	150	168
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	70	15	47	97	60	93	118	20	15	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	29	13	40	43	71	58	61	—	6	17
Other sales occupations	118	57	72	101	123	240	176	16	129	124
Cashiers	45	31	38	50	47	123	65	4	66	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	256	180	258	262	196	374	401	136	213	281
Computer equipment operators	29	—	4	14	—	39	7	—	15	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	87	32	68	110	24	47	105	23	44	108
Financial records processing occupations	23	33	49	33	41	52	54	13	13	37
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	19	6	—	33	28	—	—	—	8
Service occupations	373	178	317	287	243	480	268	420	290	168
Private household occupations	—	—	7	16	—	—	11	22	9	—
Protective service occupations	18	22	11	46	12	19	20	266	44	—
Police and firefighters	4	14	2	38	—	—	7	33	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	355	156	299	225	231	461	237	132	237	168
Food service occupations	134	88	130	113	154	158	81	49	90	106
Cleaning and building service occupations	103	26	80	41	33	189	68	30	41	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	59	5	24	8	30	13	31	—	29
Farm operators and managers	—	34	—	24	—	—	—	4	—	17
Farm workers and related occupations	13	19	3	—	8	30	6	20	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	280	224	319	291	162	531	303	73	122	260
Mechanics and repairers	62	72	91	94	50	178	115	28	91	79
Construction trades	134	57	78	114	83	158	105	26	5	70
Precision production occupations	84	95	84	83	29	195	83	19	26	111
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	298	331	388	530	205	1 014	394	108	76	167
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	68	105	103	120	60	325	146	28	4	39
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	61	46	81	163	75	253	38	27	13	35
Transportation occupations	61	70	98	69	41	182	72	30	12	25
Motor vehicle operators	61	61	93	69	41	172	68	24	12	25
Material moving equipment operators	25	13	37	51	—	47	17	—	3	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	97	69	127	29	207	121	23	44	49
Construction laborers	8	15	33	54	6	26	37	—	2	11
Freight, stock, and material handlers	39	51	21	38	6	88	39	21	29	20
Employed females 16 years and over	916	626	815	898	637	1 469	1 017	394	722	623
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	185	170	164	204	153	175	211	65	126	106
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	62	66	89	68	65	62	31	41	54
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	19	2	9	—	10	—	7	2	—
Management and related occupations	19	9	9	15	19	—	17	6	23	20
Professional specialty occupations	133	108	98	115	85	110	149	34	85	52
Engineers and natural scientists	19	14	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	5
Engineers	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	62	36	26	14	—	20	75	14	23	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	34	38	33	56	33	53	41	4	38	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	21	32	29	41	19	24	36	4	20	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	379	203	268	417	271	628	581	116	328	346
Health technologists and technicians	50	14	6	21	—	34	61	5	16	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	12	4	20	5	7	6	—	4	11
Sales occupations	108	54	70	130	123	309	181	14	143	91
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	24	—	14	42	25	65	40	8	13	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	14	8	4	15	22	43	17	—	6	7
Other sales occupations	70	46	52	73	76	201	124	6	124	68
Cashiers	43	31	33	50	31	104	54	4	63	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	202	123	188	246	143	278	333	97	165	229
Computer equipment operators	18	—	4	7	—	19	7	—	11	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	87	32	65	110	24	47	105	23	35	97
Financial records processing occupations	21	33	40	33	41	52	54	13	11	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	13	—	—	9	19	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	257	115	249	180	169	273	173	177	229	113
Private household occupations	—	—	7	16	—	—	11	22	9	—
Protective service occupations	12	—	2	8	12	—	9	62	—	—
Police and firefighters	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	245	115	240	156	157	273	153	93	220	113
Food service occupations	103	71	107	76	100	111	61	29	84	69
Cleaning and building service occupations	43	6	55	9	15	48	19	13	32	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	17	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	10	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	23	32	8	16	57	5	6	13	19
Mechanics and repairers	—	7	10	—	8	—	—	—	1	—
Construction trades	—	—	3	—	—	13	5	1	—	—
Precision production occupations	10	16	19	8	8	44	—	5	12	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	74	98	102	81	28	328	47	30	26	39
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	26	16	40	10	6	139	20	11	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	17	26	36	37	—	108	5	11	2	15
Transportation occupations	10	10	9	—	15	42	—	—	5	—
Motor vehicle operators	10	10	9	—	15	42	—	—	5	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	46	13	34	7	31	22	8	19	24
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	26	9	16	—	12	15	8	15	11

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 551	2 010	1 642	3 276	2 383	3 749	1 458	4 702	2 872	2 162
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	291	723	469	1 036	648	1 043	271	1 311	573	583
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	122	284	203	467	284	629	136	586	307	128
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	8	—	25	4	21	27	77	44	—
Management and related occupations	44	54	49	130	72	163	26	129	86	25
Professional specialty occupations	169	439	266	569	364	414	135	725	266	455
Engineers and natural scientists	5	101	81	97	36	96	16	116	8	68
Engineers	5	78	64	64	24	84	4	47	—	68
Health diagnosing occupations	2	27	10	22	9	14	11	27	—	58
Health assessment and treating occupations	28	74	37	104	86	65	27	131	74	110
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	74	175	64	232	148	142	52	274	112	143
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	132	57	193	109	109	43	111	74	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	409	539	492	905	698	1 177	361	1 699	809	539
Health technologists and technicians	22	58	8	67	40	89	45	123	26	21
Technologists and technicians, except health	29	19	44	80	49	45	17	172	60	52
Sales occupations	130	273	224	349	304	438	127	500	292	159
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	25	44	50	69	95	131	38	124	44	35
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	110	102	94	87	92	22	168	76	76
Other sales occupations	73	119	72	186	122	215	67	208	172	48
Cashiers	47	14	52	69	52	53	28	81	81	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228	189	216	409	305	605	172	904	431	307
Computer equipment operators	8	5	—	8	7	27	—	25	17	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	84	34	91	92	50	190	59	244	103	87
Financial records processing occupations	17	44	35	43	41	88	34	80	27	34
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	—	6	34	—	6	5	54	30	—
Service occupations	194	156	248	362	247	325	281	708	405	276
Private household occupations	13	5	—	—	11	—	8	19	9	9
Protective service occupations	16	12	20	43	29	38	28	125	64	10
Police and firefighters	4	12	4	16	24	15	10	64	46	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	139	228	319	207	287	245	564	332	257
Food service occupations	45	53	134	140	91	133	94	231	124	135
Cleaning and building service occupations	50	33	27	84	55	79	54	131	98	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	6	30	26	41	30	28	29	43	59
Farm operators and managers	9	—	7	6	24	5	—	10	17	6
Farm workers and related occupations	16	6	23	20	17	25	7	19	26	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	239	290	200	373	367	545	184	348	308	292
Mechanics and repairers	67	79	60	70	95	192	60	130	113	113
Construction trades	72	84	55	111	119	152	56	125	114	59
Precision production occupations	100	122	85	192	153	201	58	93	81	120
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	389	296	203	574	382	629	333	607	734	413
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	110	41	40	263	97	159	69	73	187	89
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	57	95	50	80	67	130	52	188	208	170
Transportation occupations	73	101	40	60	59	151	46	152	186	69
Motor vehicle operators	73	101	40	46	59	151	46	152	186	69
Material moving equipment operators	25	17	24	42	65	38	47	20	19	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	124	42	49	129	94	151	119	174	134	76
Construction laborers	17	11	11	31	16	25	19	11	20	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	14	21	36	23	50	47	92	40	50
Employed females 16 years and over	727	806	754	1 505	1 016	1 584	671	2 365	1 347	843
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	184	302	221	517	318	463	142	756	279	243
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	70	104	172	103	242	76	314	117	44
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	—	—	6	4	6	15	16	19	—
Management and related occupations	31	21	27	63	42	75	14	65	40	19
Professional specialty occupations	132	232	117	345	215	221	66	442	162	199
Engineers and natural scientists	—	22	—	16	13	12	2	56	—	9
Engineers	—	16	—	8	7	—	—	19	—	9
Health diagnosing occupations	2	—	—	9	—	7	4	14	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	25	62	30	98	81	59	25	103	65	99
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	56	121	47	167	100	88	24	202	59	67
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	34	93	40	142	87	60	20	100	41	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	286	303	326	569	422	772	276	1 157	533	284
Health technologists and technicians	22	48	8	62	35	77	39	119	17	21
Technologists and technicians, except health	7	5	12	21	13	11	4	65	24	19
Sales occupations	77	119	120	157	139	183	81	274	124	54
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	12	5	18	16	38	28	15	52	—	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	38	53	16	24	13	5	70	25	14
Other sales occupations	57	76	49	125	77	142	61	152	99	28
Cashiers	45	14	40	58	41	53	28	67	70	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	180	131	186	329	235	501	152	699	368	190
Computer equipment operators	8	—	—	8	7	21	—	17	17	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	84	34	91	92	50	190	59	238	103	87
Financial records processing occupations	17	44	35	43	36	88	34	73	27	20
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	—	6	11	—	—	3	17	—	—
Service occupations	137	103	144	258	137	209	200	292	241	175
Private household occupations	13	5	—	—	11	—	8	12	9	9
Protective service occupations	6	—	—	11	—	6	2	6	10	—
Police and firefighters	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	118	98	144	247	126	203	190	274	222	166
Food service occupations	37	46	92	106	50	94	79	90	96	92
Cleaning and building service occupations	19	6	7	46	32	44	22	43	32	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	6	—	14	12	12	2	10	16	16
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	10	9	6
Farm workers and related occupations	5	6	5	14	7	7	2	—	7	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	33	6	28	17	29	6	36	38	27
Mechanics and repairers	2	7	—	—	—	7	—	14	8	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	13	8	—
Precision production occupations	4	26	6	28	17	14	4	9	22	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	109	59	52	119	110	99	45	114	240	98
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	48	11	14	63	25	31	16	39	72	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	19	10	8	28	37	29	5	15	96	51
Transportation occupations	7	19	23	21	—	26	2	32	38	8
Motor vehicle operators	7	19	23	21	—	26	2	32	38	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	19	7	7	42	13	22	22	34	13
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	15	6	—	—	7	—	12	17	10	5

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 785	2 316	2 262	1 225	767	1 547	1 489	2 444	1 451	1 674
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	598	442	1 092	205	101	159	234	322	306	238
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	192	231	371	93	67	41	81	161	154	84
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	—	7	—	—	—	7	2	15	—
Management and related occupations	29	35	121	17	30	16	5	50	42	12
Professional specialty occupations	406	211	721	112	34	118	153	161	152	154
Engineers and natural scientists	164	40	78	8	—	37	16	47	26	28
Engineers	92	35	41	8	—	23	8	43	26	7
Health diagnosing occupations	40	—	87	—	—	—	7	—	10	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	48	51	96	17	—	31	28	30	54	38
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	93	92	211	77	28	29	56	53	39	50
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	27	73	140	67	12	23	46	52	31	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	533	626	733	262	92	297	372	605	387	446
Health technologists and technicians	18	62	31	10	18	18	17	45	25	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	65	55	38	9	—	21	20	43	35	28
Sales occupations	152	227	323	81	31	125	157	170	167	152
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	73	58	114	9	—	39	60	25	73	66
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	25	77	110	24	—	12	23	32	28	16
Other sales occupations	54	92	99	48	31	74	74	113	66	70
Cashiers	36	33	56	27	31	42	15	41	31	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	298	282	341	162	43	133	178	347	160	248
Computer equipment operators	7	6	5	—	—	6	6	33	8	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	131	82	71	53	13	24	28	96	47	80
Financial records processing occupations	27	38	47	38	17	20	37	34	18	23
Mail and message distributing occupations	1	—	36	7	—	—	—	11	3	10
Service occupations	165	302	123	215	109	392	174	264	179	241
Private household occupations	10	—	5	2	7	41	—	3	—	2
Protective service occupations	—	34	18	14	—	12	11	52	19	26
Police and firefighters	—	13	13	9	—	12	11	26	15	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	155	268	100	199	102	339	163	209	160	213
Food service occupations	85	129	37	83	32	115	75	91	71	64
Cleaning and building service occupations	39	52	24	28	44	115	52	63	27	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	45	—	98	33	40	61	123	62	82
Farm operators and managers	2	10	—	22	—	18	50	81	56	32
Farm workers and related occupations	20	35	—	76	33	22	11	42	6	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	241	426	113	162	141	279	282	510	235	284
Mechanics and repairers	74	154	35	55	62	73	75	160	71	66
Construction trades	111	141	31	43	36	112	64	137	97	118
Precision production occupations	56	125	47	64	43	94	143	213	67	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	226	475	201	283	291	380	366	620	282	383
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	96	76	59	101	83	116	71	217	95	82
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	47	132	64	43	60	47	90	150	51	115
Transportation occupations	34	99	18	63	34	82	68	59	46	86
Motor vehicle operators	34	93	18	63	34	82	62	59	40	81
Material moving equipment operators	7	58	7	24	33	20	32	70	16	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	110	53	52	81	115	105	124	74	76
Construction laborers	—	41	9	26	17	33	5	13	6	37
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	54	33	7	34	46	21	83	27	12
Employed females 16 years and over	745	1 002	994	578	364	687	614	1 022	626	759
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	234	213	473	116	60	88	117	182	156	135
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	92	105	128	51	41	13	32	107	65	37
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	18	24	47	12	17	—	—	39	27	6
Professional specialty occupations	142	108	345	65	19	75	85	75	91	98
Engineers and natural scientists	23	—	23	—	—	16	—	4	—	15
Engineers	8	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	46	40	79	15	—	31	19	28	48	36
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	47	57	121	48	16	18	49	31	25	31
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3	45	93	40	—	18	39	30	19	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	339	457	408	209	64	211	249	438	265	323
Health technologists and technicians	—	53	26	10	10	18	17	39	25	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	7	16	5	—	13	4	19	15	12
Sales occupations	75	144	103	46	24	59	74	116	95	82
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	25	27	17	3	—	6	10	3	33	31
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9	48	35	2	—	—	7	22	6	4
Other sales occupations	41	69	51	41	24	53	57	91	56	47
Cashiers	23	33	35	27	24	35	15	41	31	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	250	253	263	148	30	121	154	264	130	211
Computer equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	18	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	131	82	65	53	13	24	28	96	38	76
Financial records processing occupations	27	27	41	38	17	20	37	32	18	21
Mail and message distributing occupations	1	—	12	3	—	—	—	8	3	8
Service occupations	98	211	51	139	80	289	126	162	117	157
Private household occupations	10	—	5	2	7	41	—	3	—	2
Protective service occupations	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	17	7	2
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	88	206	46	135	73	248	126	142	110	153
Food service occupations	42	101	22	58	22	76	66	64	42	51
Cleaning and building service occupations	15	24	6	12	32	63	30	23	13	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	7	—	20	6	—	—	25	6	20
Farm operators and managers	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	11
Farm workers and related occupations	—	7	—	20	6	—	—	8	6	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	36	5	4	20	16	39	36	22	13
Mechanics and repairers	—	20	5	—	—	5	6	12	—	2
Construction trades	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	10	—
Precision production occupations	—	16	—	—	20	11	33	24	12	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	78	57	90	134	83	83	179	60	111
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	26	13	15	40	56	25	6	71	15	28
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	7	18	28	19	19	7	32	76	28	35
Transportation occupations	16	36	—	20	—	34	5	11	—	25
Motor vehicle operators	16	36	—	20	—	34	5	11	—	25
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	11	14	11	59	17	34	21	10	20
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	6	14	6	34	10	—	21	—	7

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 683	1 154	1 386	1 493	2 098	1 288	3 048	1 865	2 465	3 345
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	416	240	407	375	741	166	819	343	548	781
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	159	121	168	164	303	69	322	184	296	342
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	2	—	—	—	5	16	18	21	33
Management and related occupations	34	31	60	8	108	20	86	55	91	58
Professional specialty occupations	257	119	239	211	438	97	497	159	252	439
Engineers and natural scientists	61	6	41	7	147	37	77	25	52	27
Engineers	43	6	25	—	77	19	62	17	44	14
Health diagnosing occupations	—	12	23	8	52	13	31	10	10	69
Health assessment and treating occupations	59	5	27	16	62	12	120	17	37	137
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	106	78	95	138	94	17	125	69	95	124
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	90	68	60	111	74	5	98	54	65	105
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	492	278	416	400	750	322	1 084	566	736	1 001
Health technologists and technicians	31	20	17	41	30	23	114	10	33	36
Technologists and technicians, except health	47	37	47	43	99	11	72	56	29	36
Sales occupations	154	83	195	130	260	98	452	204	265	439
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	22	32	27	44	59	15	111	92	54	72
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	41	12	60	25	104	11	129	36	82	55
Other sales occupations	91	39	108	61	97	72	212	76	129	312
Cashiers	36	13	36	41	38	33	69	42	57	117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	260	138	157	186	361	190	446	296	409	490
Computer equipment operators	6	10	—	11	13	—	20	—	14	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	46	39	44	51	132	33	89	38	66	95
Financial records processing occupations	26	29	14	13	15	36	73	41	43	72
Mail and message distributing occupations	24	6	—	8	7	12	25	15	21	2
Service occupations	250	167	124	151	189	254	350	251	229	495
Private household occupations	12	6	—	—	7	6	9	3	7	6
Protective service occupations	16	22	14	16	25	29	15	14	7	53
Police and firefighters	—	13	6	7	12	—	15	2	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	222	139	110	135	157	219	326	234	215	436
Food service occupations	50	65	30	51	70	73	155	79	73	180
Cleaning and building service occupations	85	39	41	29	34	88	51	71	77	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	64	84	16	47	13	24	21	81	40
Farm operators and managers	—	20	57	—	30	4	5	—	62	—
Farm workers and related occupations	9	42	27	16	17	9	11	21	19	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	195	192	187	187	186	165	426	270	290	360
Mechanics and repairers	68	64	40	68	85	57	86	80	104	123
Construction trades	76	56	57	24	75	36	152	63	82	95
Precision production occupations	51	72	90	95	26	72	163	127	104	142
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	321	213	168	364	185	368	345	414	581	668
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	156	60	50	209	35	117	88	62	206	173
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	75	56	34	70	65	84	11	84	103	99
Transportation occupations	31	60	6	16	34	64	63	94	95	163
Motor vehicle operators	31	60	6	16	34	59	63	92	88	163
Material moving equipment operators	10	—	20	—	7	28	55	43	47	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	37	58	69	44	75	128	131	130	203
Construction laborers	—	7	14	—	—	5	19	8	20	38
Freight, stock, and material handlers	35	23	10	33	21	40	31	66	62	68
Employed females 16 years and over	820	547	615	751	853	513	1 440	861	1 125	1 576
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	235	150	171	214	291	89	392	149	218	415
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	117	72	59	69	104	46	149	72	110	152
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	2	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	9
Management and related occupations	34	24	33	8	40	20	42	40	72	31
Professional specialty occupations	118	78	112	145	187	43	243	77	108	263
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	7	38	—	13	8	7	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	8	—	13	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	7	6	8	—	6	—	8	—	29
Health assessment and treating occupations	37	5	27	16	60	12	92	10	37	124
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	66	57	60	106	69	12	74	47	37	78
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	50	52	41	91	69	—	64	32	37	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	325	195	261	276	424	214	693	378	512	733
Health technologists and technicians	31	20	11	25	30	23	106	10	33	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	5	20	18	32	—	23	17	6	—
Sales occupations	102	43	100	105	86	36	210	122	138	279
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	4	15	6	33	11	—	35	54	24	40
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	2	15	15	27	—	54	19	38	14
Other sales occupations	80	26	79	57	48	36	121	49	76	225
Cashiers	36	11	36	41	29	19	52	34	36	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	192	127	130	128	276	155	354	229	335	432
Computer equipment operators	6	10	—	—	7	—	8	—	14	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	46	37	44	51	132	33	89	38	66	95
Financial records processing occupations	26	27	14	13	15	30	73	41	36	72
Mail and message distributing occupations	13	6	—	—	—	12	14	15	12	2
Service occupations	179	102	91	124	87	138	273	180	169	254
Private household occupations	12	6	—	—	7	6	9	3	7	6
Protective service occupations	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	154	96	91	124	80	126	264	172	162	248
Food service occupations	30	43	25	49	28	36	124	61	53	89
Cleaning and building service occupations	37	20	32	25	10	38	20	34	44	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	14	—	6	4	—	—	37	9
Farm operators and managers	—	2	8	—	6	—	—	—	18	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	4	6	—	—	4	—	—	19	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	26	15	10	8	—	50	30	22	14
Mechanics and repairers	—	9	—	8	—	—	5	—	6	—
Construction trades	—	5	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	4
Precision production occupations	9	12	15	2	6	—	39	30	16	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	68	63	127	37	68	32	124	167	151
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	37	27	23	76	18	25	14	16	46	61
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	23	14	37	7	23	—	61	63	19
Transportation occupations	8	10	—	—	—	6	12	—	18	17
Motor vehicle operators	8	10	—	—	—	6	12	—	18	17
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	8	26	14	12	14	6	36	40	54
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	6	4	9	12	9	—	13	19	10

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 821	1 411	1 104	2 240	1 213	1 817	2 556	1 119	1 218	1 199
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 126	167	192	369	165	520	612	196	236	131
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	513	90	102	177	86	261	270	72	123	62
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	10	9	10	18	5	13	—	12	—
Management and related occupations	159	27	30	32	24	75	84	10	33	13
Professional specialty occupations	613	77	90	192	79	259	342	124	113	69
Engineers and natural scientists	246	7	10	23	6	32	39	8	12	23
Engineers	199	—	—	17	3	19	23	6	8	23
Health diagnosing occupations	11	—	7	12	—	10	18	17	4	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	147	8	22	11	13	64	52	22	13	24
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	103	31	37	99	42	91	110	55	34	14
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	76	30	21	69	28	65	99	44	30	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 550	371	303	701	241	472	681	271	344	288
Health technologists and technicians	84	7	17	46	13	17	36	16	28	27
Technologists and technicians, except health	206	25	6	20	13	48	25	13	10	21
Sales occupations	498	88	108	280	106	170	305	103	158	109
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	103	7	31	90	23	35	91	33	48	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	208	14	5	46	18	61	40	5	29	—
Other sales occupations	187	67	72	144	65	74	174	65	81	91
Cashiers	55	39	24	44	20	29	60	24	33	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	762	251	172	355	109	237	315	139	148	131
Computer equipment operators	16	5	2	13	12	14	—	2	2	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	183	63	57	99	17	57	104	29	43	42
Financial records processing occupations	99	31	35	52	15	18	36	28	26	15
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	12	5	12	3	6	19	6	8	6
Service occupations	524	199	267	213	213	174	553	222	277	211
Private household occupations	—	—	3	6	3	13	—	2	2	8
Protective service occupations	78	64	31	10	12	21	61	33	31	4
Police and firefighters	37	20	10	—	2	10	19	16	13	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	446	135	233	197	198	140	492	187	244	199
Food service occupations	238	50	116	81	93	46	191	70	124	126
Cleaning and building service occupations	76	29	52	52	60	46	122	49	44	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	96	59	70	23	56	13	32	59	25
Farm operators and managers	36	52	5	33	6	18	—	3	—	11
Farm workers and related occupations	23	44	23	37	17	38	11	19	8	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	766	181	92	289	188	316	232	165	108	282
Mechanics and repairers	278	69	31	70	68	100	91	44	42	106
Construction trades	245	43	31	78	39	114	86	63	37	85
Precision production occupations	236	69	30	141	65	102	55	58	29	91
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	796	397	191	598	383	279	465	233	194	262
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	179	107	41	248	186	97	164	76	60	64
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	236	147	16	117	66	86	36	30	15	70
Transportation occupations	131	53	52	113	40	35	55	65	38	61
Motor vehicle operators	131	53	49	113	40	35	55	65	38	61
Material moving equipment operators	43	24	15	34	41	13	37	21	18	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	207	66	67	86	50	48	173	41	63	61
Construction laborers	22	13	7	9	15	8	35	10	8	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers	58	24	19	29	16	17	57	17	35	40
Employed females 16 years and over	2 017	570	543	1 012	547	817	1 210	504	603	521
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	474	76	93	200	86	276	306	112	108	63
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	188	31	49	83	37	112	108	43	59	26
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	7	—	7	2	—	—	8	—
Management and related occupations	85	10	26	15	6	33	36	6	16	—
Professional specialty occupations	286	45	44	117	49	164	198	69	49	37
Engineers and natural scientists	26	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—
Engineers	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	128	6	19	11	11	62	46	19	11	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	72	21	20	72	23	64	88	29	22	10
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	51	21	6	56	13	45	77	18	18	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 001	265	206	479	177	324	453	202	245	240
Health technologists and technicians	84	7	13	38	12	17	29	13	26	27
Technologists and technicians, except health	56	5	—	—	—	29	2	—	2	—
Sales occupations	258	53	50	149	75	93	158	68	90	94
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	33	3	12	34	15	23	47	14	17	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	82	—	—	18	12	7	6	2	9	—
Other sales occupations	143	50	38	97	48	63	105	52	64	81
Cashiers	35	36	18	33	15	27	27	21	31	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	603	200	143	292	90	185	264	121	127	119
Computer equipment operators	16	5	—	13	10	12	—	—	2	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	183	63	57	99	17	57	104	29	43	42
Financial records processing occupations	94	31	29	52	12	18	36	28	21	15
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	8	—	5	—	4	—	2	6	6
Service occupations	332	106	194	131	146	119	336	133	210	148
Private household occupations	—	—	3	6	3	11	—	2	2	8
Protective service occupations	7	7	—	—	—	—	5	5	8	—
Police and firefighters	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	325	99	191	125	143	108	331	126	200	140
Food service occupations	173	37	100	49	60	35	128	47	105	97
Cleaning and building service occupations	20	8	26	18	41	27	42	17	24	17
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	27	7	6	—	10	—	10	11	—
Farm operators and managers	13	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	19	—	6	—	10	—	2	4	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	10	13	22	16	16	19	7	4	29
Mechanics and repairers	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	8	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	5
Precision production occupations	31	5	13	16	11	14	19	7	4	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	158	86	30	174	122	72	96	40	25	41
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	23	21	7	86	57	25	59	12	10	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	59	45	1	47	57	30	—	2	3	7
Transportation occupations	13	4	6	25	—	7	20	22	4	8
Motor vehicle operators	13	4	6	25	—	7	20	22	4	8
Material moving equipment operators	11	2	2	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	14	14	16	5	8	17	4	8	11
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	20	12	2	6	—	6	—	4	6	11

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 683	1 137	1 976	2 464	1 257	3 229	1 366	3 838	3 200	3 355
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	237	119	242	607	348	1 025	429	945	981	602
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	124	88	103	280	112	436	242	384	406	252
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	6	—	—	8	45	32	30	65	15
Management and related occupations	33	22	14	51	34	133	61	110	75	32
Professional specialty occupations	113	31	139	327	236	589	187	561	575	350
Engineers and natural scientists	13	6	13	66	16	109	40	140	87	44
Engineers	13	—	13	45	8	70	34	79	50	35
Health diagnosing occupations	3	—	—	—	17	27	11	—	—	14
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	1	18	43	36	93	46	91	70	44
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	38	15	68	161	118	238	62	243	253	173
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	24	13	47	130	58	172	50	228	192	123
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	389	300	495	776	340	951	406	1 191	1 135	867
Health technologists and technicians	47	13	31	24	13	43	24	23	67	100
Technologists and technicians, except health	25	14	48	70	6	88	29	77	94	39
Sales occupations	105	121	216	323	93	337	198	501	392	370
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	33	38	62	73	30	60	52	171	139	121
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	17	37	10	146	17	87	57	118	85	36
Other sales occupations	55	46	144	104	46	190	89	212	168	213
Cashiers	30	16	66	42	1	72	30	53	83	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	212	152	200	359	228	483	155	590	582	358
Computer equipment operators	9	3	5	12	8	21	—	6	17	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	41	41	47	115	76	165	37	178	163	137
Financial records processing occupations	7	30	22	52	16	40	12	92	72	56
Mail and message distributing occupations	30	11	6	8	6	27	7	6	37	10
Service occupations	220	192	338	274	262	477	161	466	467	545
Private household occupations	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	11	14
Protective service occupations	17	17	18	31	43	50	20	65	124	76
Police and firefighters	7	9	—	20	13	15	—	29	62	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	203	169	320	243	219	418	132	401	332	455
Food service occupations	66	68	145	90	109	177	83	253	133	150
Cleaning and building service occupations	46	34	63	44	65	100	19	72	92	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	71	25	28	1	32	28	—	56	31
Farm operators and managers	10	36	—	17	—	—	5	—	—	12
Farm workers and related occupations	20	30	25	11	—	32	23	—	48	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	295	160	334	338	143	262	101	498	203	525
Mechanics and repairers	126	71	81	85	46	112	23	159	72	224
Construction trades	94	29	136	149	67	40	32	121	70	103
Precision production occupations	75	52	117	104	30	108	46	218	52	198
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	512	295	542	441	163	482	241	738	358	785
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	137	89	205	99	21	177	86	271	82	187
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	174	52	112	137	2	83	48	105	78	282
Transportation occupations	56	47	82	91	53	45	57	169	103	116
Motor vehicle operators	54	47	82	91	40	45	57	151	103	116
Material moving equipment operators	51	25	47	34	25	37	12	37	15	67
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	94	82	96	80	62	140	38	156	80	133
Construction laborers	22	8	20	34	4	28	6	15	9	37
Freight, stock, and material handlers	40	23	50	22	16	31	11	55	27	41
Employed females 16 years and over	677	494	924	1 026	579	1 600	621	1 766	1 594	1 510
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	140	54	124	246	186	488	181	428	543	312
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	65	39	44	67	62	193	98	144	206	91
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	8	10	6	8	23	7
Management and related occupations	33	20	7	20	16	102	24	48	41	20
Professional specialty occupations	75	15	80	179	124	295	83	284	337	221
Engineers and natural scientists	3	—	6	20	2	37	—	16	24	9
Engineers	3	—	6	5	—	6	—	8	9	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	24	—	11	43	33	76	35	91	63	44
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	31	9	44	90	56	142	32	143	163	113
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	20	7	23	74	22	114	25	143	133	90
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	286	195	368	451	225	645	233	867	756	645
Health technologists and technicians	45	13	31	17	13	43	16	23	67	75
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	10	23	27	3	23	—	25	23	—
Sales occupations	68	50	162	118	32	186	82	290	172	261
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	12	25	25	7	15	15	95	21	56
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	10	8	6	40	—	41	15	48	42	27
Other sales occupations	47	30	131	53	25	130	52	147	109	178
Cashiers	28	14	66	29	—	72	19	39	70	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	173	122	152	289	177	393	135	529	494	309
Computer equipment operators	—	—	—	12	—	7	—	6	17	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	41	41	47	115	76	165	37	178	163	137
Financial records processing occupations	7	27	15	41	16	40	12	83	63	56
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	7	6	1	—	5	7	—	20	—
Service occupations	130	139	236	188	156	323	119	271	225	315
Private household occupations	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	11	14
Protective service occupations	3	3	—	—	11	13	5	11	21	14
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	127	130	236	188	145	301	105	260	193	287
Food service occupations	47	42	110	67	83	148	67	180	81	114
Cleaning and building service occupations	18	23	14	23	17	32	8	17	19	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	3	14	10	—	—	11	—	8	10
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	3	14	5	—	—	9	—	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	15	22	13	6	39	13	53	14	24
Mechanics and repairers	—	8	16	—	—	14	—	11	5	—
Construction trades	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	12	2	6	7	6	25	13	42	—	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	98	88	160	118	6	105	64	147	48	204
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	29	38	86	24	—	31	18	68	15	51
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	44	23	40	36	—	28	24	22	16	90
Transportation occupations	7	7	13	35	—	2	12	16	10	11
Motor vehicle operators	7	7	13	35	—	2	12	16	10	11
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	20	21	23	6	44	10	41	7	52
Construction laborers	—	—	—	4	—	11	—	—	—	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	—	6	14	—	8	6	16	7	21

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 146	4 051	1 930	1 776	2 221	1 968	2 573	1 789	780	4 389
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	164	793	352	424	359	562	596	226	123	1 023
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	57	410	161	217	180	234	353	89	77	457
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	21	4	12	—	14	41	8	—	21
Management and related occupations	11	109	26	41	55	86	43	22	—	122
Professional specialty occupations	107	383	191	207	179	328	243	137	46	566
Engineers and natural scientists	33	48	33	32	33	73	37	17	—	102
Engineers	28	43	33	32	24	68	24	17	—	75
Health diagnosing occupations	—	11	8	12	—	17	—	5	—	18
Health assessment and treating occupations	18	18	35	15	49	41	15	46	10	108
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	35	213	102	79	59	114	88	55	26	174
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	26	191	68	60	30	75	58	40	26	140
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	267	1 211	487	532	654	438	871	460	183	1 458
Health technologists and technicians	7	86	27	41	39	19	27	10	4	75
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	76	13	69	38	36	52	33	2	117
Sales occupations	89	457	195	210	269	108	397	192	95	516
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	35	118	48	71	32	36	133	33	42	125
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	29	121	18	48	30	15	127	48	9	149
Other sales occupations	25	218	129	91	207	57	137	111	44	242
Cashiers	19	105	68	32	92	25	75	59	8	74
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	158	592	252	212	308	275	395	225	82	750
Computer equipment operators	6	7	8	—	14	10	7	8	—	56
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	34	126	58	68	97	93	125	34	21	181
Financial records processing occupations	4	101	8	37	41	9	49	30	4	107
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	11	—	—	—	18	36	27	5	26
Service occupations	184	671	210	170	401	350	202	247	181	562
Private household occupations	7	27	—	14	17	—	—	7	2	17
Protective service occupations	26	92	1	8	58	76	29	22	5	30
Police and firefighters	7	30	1	—	24	21	7	—	2	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	151	552	209	148	326	274	173	218	174	515
Food service occupations	48	253	83	35	136	111	79	122	62	219
Cleaning and building service occupations	45	182	49	78	85	50	44	42	25	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	12	37	93	11	28	46	90	32	50
Farm operators and managers	32	2	10	7	—	7	—	29	7	29
Farm workers and related occupations	29	3	27	86	—	21	46	61	30	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	105	449	323	231	344	277	444	305	99	646
Mechanics and repairers	59	137	104	50	95	73	129	113	52	230
Construction trades	24	102	80	76	141	99	139	92	29	177
Precision production occupations	22	210	139	105	108	105	176	100	18	234
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	365	915	521	326	452	313	414	461	162	650
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	134	310	187	90	138	127	41	137	40	268
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	106	264	103	80	152	48	169	142	48	137
Transportation occupations	45	84	64	56	107	70	49	47	48	95
Motor vehicle operators	45	84	62	56	99	70	49	47	48	95
Material moving equipment operators	4	60	31	27	18	13	34	38	—	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	76	197	136	73	37	55	121	97	26	116
Construction laborers	13	17	21	22	—	13	27	7	13	30
Freight, stock, and material handlers	38	103	35	28	10	17	40	29	4	61
Employed females 16 years and over	523	1 894	838	768	1 053	929	1 134	773	376	1 921
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	66	350	157	183	216	308	283	119	95	533
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	169	60	103	105	163	154	33	56	193
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	12	2	6	—	—	15	2	—	7
Management and related occupations	9	46	24	21	38	84	43	7	—	75
Professional specialty occupations	45	181	97	80	111	145	129	86	39	340
Engineers and natural scientists	2	—	3	—	10	11	—	—	—	15
Engineers	2	—	3	—	10	6	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	18	12	28	15	43	28	15	41	10	101
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	20	136	60	48	42	68	75	41	21	132
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	11	120	41	35	30	55	45	29	21	115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	167	855	336	356	427	274	584	320	106	855
Health technologists and technicians	7	77	25	31	39	10	27	10	4	75
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	16	2	7	—	12	10	2	—	23
Sales occupations	49	239	119	127	129	56	184	121	44	213
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	10	48	17	39	5	—	31	17	23	28
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	16	10	32	—	10	37	22	—	20
Other sales occupations	21	175	92	56	124	46	116	82	21	165
Cashiers	17	105	63	26	60	25	63	43	6	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	111	523	190	191	259	196	363	187	58	544
Computer equipment operators	6	5	6	—	—	10	7	2	—	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	34	126	56	68	97	93	125	34	21	181
Financial records processing occupations	4	101	8	37	41	9	40	30	4	102
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	5	—	—	—	14	21	24	2	13
Service occupations	123	433	178	105	274	213	123	171	114	421
Private household occupations	7	21	—	7	17	—	—	7	2	12
Protective service occupations	7	34	—	—	8	28	7	7	3	6
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	109	378	178	98	249	185	116	157	109	403
Food service occupations	34	194	79	22	130	81	52	87	23	156
Cleaning and building service occupations	24	77	26	45	22	18	14	16	5	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	—	3	20	—	7	—	26	—	6
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	—	3	16	—	—	—	23	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	12	20	5	18	37	29	12	5	44
Mechanics and repairers	2	—	11	2	—	10	7	—	—	23
Construction trades	1	4	—	—	10	—	14	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	2	8	9	3	8	27	8	12	5	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	151	244	144	99	118	90	115	125	56	62
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	45	63	38	27	28	41	20	52	2	35
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	59	106	51	30	63	29	81	33	28	9
Transportation occupations	9	9	11	9	10	12	6	7	18	7
Motor vehicle operators	9	9	11	9	10	12	6	7	18	7
Material moving equipment operators	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	57	44	33	17	8	8	15	8	11
Construction laborers	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	17	11	19	10	—	8	3	2	11

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 236	2 555	1 356	1 049	1 251	2 959	1 894	1 612	2 760	1 259
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	102	367	181	207	195	526	339	258	612	189
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	60	186	80	87	85	227	86	147	319	53
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	2	—	28	8	16	5	—	9	2
Management and related occupations	1	36	17	15	21	44	10	23	143	18
Professional specialty occupations	42	219	101	120	110	299	253	111	293	136
Engineers and natural scientists	—	59	18	19	6	44	31	16	45	7
Engineers	—	59	6	9	6	37	25	16	45	2
Health diagnosing occupations	—	2	—	3	—	8	12	9	—	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	4	46	17	20	17	77	45	30	39	28
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	25	94	59	55	62	133	110	47	116	71
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	25	83	50	45	59	95	67	31	90	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	307	641	437	246	293	880	523	361	1 036	295
Health technologists and technicians	8	24	24	2	22	31	46	20	33	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	23	27	22	13	19	17	29	4	118	38
Sales occupations	86	272	213	98	86	388	168	166	357	91
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	25	30	56	26	18	108	19	54	90	21
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	34	51	49	23	6	84	25	27	104	32
Other sales occupations	27	191	108	49	62	196	124	85	163	38
Cashiers	18	80	49	17	22	67	38	34	49	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	190	318	178	133	166	444	280	171	528	148
Computer equipment operators	12	9	—	3	18	—	2	—	14	13
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	82	78	50	14	20	117	118	43	123	37
Financial records processing occupations	40	34	12	27	31	29	31	19	74	21
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	30	21	3	11	27	12	21	28	14
Service occupations	133	334	215	251	138	370	378	142	227	179
Private household occupations	15	8	—	8	—	9	—	2	—	—
Protective service occupations	11	30	18	44	11	38	45	4	8	29
Police and firefighters	5	19	12	24	5	6	2	4	—	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	107	296	197	199	127	323	333	136	219	150
Food service occupations	49	99	91	94	45	134	165	78	89	55
Cleaning and building service occupations	16	68	56	38	43	58	103	12	34	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	68	11	30	28	59	3	20	21	87
Farm operators and managers	31	42	11	—	9	31	—	8	—	53
Farm workers and related occupations	8	17	—	8	19	28	—	3	21	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	236	423	147	101	262	385	380	284	518	195
Mechanics and repairers	62	156	50	26	94	66	155	106	160	60
Construction trades	46	105	39	43	58	135	94	62	189	44
Precision production occupations	128	162	58	32	110	171	93	116	169	91
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	419	703	365	214	335	739	271	547	346	314
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	159	221	84	97	121	218	58	188	141	59
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	96	235	123	18	67	173	41	117	131	118
Transportation occupations	41	66	53	16	55	126	97	101	21	34
Motor vehicle operators	41	66	53	16	55	119	97	86	21	34
Material moving equipment operators	43	18	14	7	27	17	6	18	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	80	163	91	76	65	205	69	123	53	85
Construction laborers	—	10	33	21	2	26	6	15	—	33
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	87	34	22	34	103	44	38	27	32
Employed females 16 years and over	534	1 093	603	522	544	1 340	805	705	1 217	536
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	66	196	53	83	115	262	134	130	270	102
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	76	13	26	56	86	13	78	116	31
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	13	2	9	—	—	9	—
Management and related occupations	—	17	6	—	19	31	—	17	57	18
Professional specialty occupations	29	120	40	57	59	176	121	52	154	71
Engineers and natural scientists	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	2	46	9	16	17	71	43	30	29	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	25	56	24	35	25	94	54	22	65	38
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	25	47	24	31	22	63	30	22	45	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	211	463	336	186	185	608	379	226	578	212
Health technologists and technicians	8	24	24	2	22	31	30	14	33	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	3	—	14	5	4	—	9	—	6	17
Sales occupations	39	146	130	66	46	165	104	84	158	47
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	17	18	7	2	71	—	23	20	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	12	—	24	18	—	10	7	9	33	11
Other sales occupations	27	129	88	41	44	84	97	52	105	32
Cashiers	18	71	43	16	19	48	36	34	42	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	161	293	168	113	113	412	236	128	381	132
Computer equipment operators	12	9	—	3	—	—	2	—	8	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	82	78	50	14	20	117	112	43	123	34
Financial records processing occupations	32	34	12	27	31	29	31	19	58	20
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	19	21	3	4	20	8	19	8	14
Service occupations	88	234	144	184	90	231	193	114	166	124
Private household occupations	15	8	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	2	—	14	—	—	6	—	—	2
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	224	144	162	90	222	187	114	166	122
Food service occupations	19	65	81	79	40	90	100	68	64	46
Cleaning and building service occupations	12	51	13	24	16	10	27	2	15	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	11	6	5	—	—	—	14	25
Farm operators and managers	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	14	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	69	26	21	6	19	49	53	48	37	20
Mechanics and repairers	5	—	17	—	3	9	20	7	11	7
Construction trades	—	—	—	4	—	11	5	9	—	—
Precision production occupations	64	26	4	2	16	29	28	32	26	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	100	174	38	57	130	190	46	187	152	53
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	30	70	16	27	51	49	6	97	48	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	42	55	17	9	25	62	—	56	83	18
Transportation occupations	7	20	5	5	24	14	6	9	13	11
Motor vehicle operators	7	20	5	5	24	7	6	9	13	11
Material moving equipment operators	2	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	29	—	14	27	65	34	25	8	9
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	19	—	2	19	54	28	7	8	2

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 646	1 617	3 346	1 182	1 205	1 436	1 756	4 321	2 422	1 791
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	889	681	1 423	158	145	224	309	1 904	592	309
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	425	298	583	72	68	109	153	868	308	106
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	6	—	—	3	8	5	—	12	17
Management and related occupations	120	55	159	6	14	18	30	193	65	14
Professional specialty occupations	464	383	840	86	77	115	156	1 036	284	203
Engineers and natural scientists	128	60	268	11	7	12	27	394	79	16
Engineers	93	49	173	11	7	5	22	354	63	9
Health diagnosing occupations	6	43	62	—	3	2	—	73	7	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	146	66	99	12	9	24	14	99	28	20
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	95	112	260	43	31	67	51	308	109	96
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	80	74	195	28	24	54	30	240	103	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 120	545	1 185	354	274	308	477	1 321	813	458
Health technologists and technicians	56	49	61	19	18	4	47	59	39	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	131	56	110	8	8	4	19	138	81	13
Sales occupations	337	291	597	140	70	125	191	480	332	197
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	98	63	146	21	6	12	45	56	74	67
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	96	131	252	28	8	20	18	141	90	41
Other sales occupations	143	97	199	91	56	93	128	283	168	89
Cashiers	79	25	36	18	27	32	58	96	77	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	596	149	417	187	178	175	220	644	361	234
Computer equipment operators	29	6	5	—	10	12	6	25	34	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	160	59	139	56	39	38	36	188	94	46
Financial records processing occupations	65	23	28	16	18	9	15	103	44	42
Mail and message distributing occupations	20	—	12	7	7	13	20	34	10	6
Service occupations	412	174	303	188	245	213	182	327	268	303
Private household occupations	23	—	14	15	14	9	4	6	17	14
Protective service occupations	33	13	41	30	23	15	12	14	26	72
Police and firefighters	19	7	23	19	17	6	5	—	10	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	356	161	248	143	208	189	166	307	225	217
Food service occupations	66	42	154	60	106	79	61	164	105	101
Cleaning and building service occupations	144	43	25	40	58	76	56	18	58	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	17	17	53	38	37	22	40	50	63
Farm operators and managers	12	—	6	—	11	29	8	22	17	36
Farm workers and related occupations	36	17	11	53	24	8	7	18	33	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	522	102	225	107	217	221	299	441	336	245
Mechanics and repairers	218	40	55	44	71	91	92	71	83	95
Construction trades	133	18	78	26	94	35	70	135	133	53
Precision production occupations	171	44	92	37	52	95	137	235	120	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	655	98	193	322	286	433	467	288	363	413
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	168	10	37	113	72	221	138	78	79	91
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	167	20	58	84	26	106	127	89	69	102
Transportation occupations	157	13	53	56	66	51	62	39	90	78
Motor vehicle operators	157	13	47	56	64	51	62	39	90	78
Material moving equipment operators	36	7	4	21	12	18	61	17	26	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127	48	41	48	110	37	79	65	99	93
Construction laborers	39	12	13	19	26	13	—	7	5	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers	46	5	9	8	26	12	46	35	51	24
Employed females 16 years and over	1 660	668	1 588	513	516	646	765	1 791	1 036	798
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	414	232	657	91	66	118	142	606	252	175
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	188	79	248	29	26	56	64	212	130	43
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	7	12	7
Management and related occupations	72	12	84	6	5	18	19	81	22	7
Professional specialty occupations	226	153	409	62	40	62	78	394	122	132
Engineers and natural scientists	11	—	41	11	—	—	—	24	26	9
Engineers	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	18	21	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	115	50	92	12	6	24	14	93	28	20
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	50	65	178	19	20	37	25	214	58	63
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	43	46	138	11	16	33	17	154	52	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	757	255	684	260	179	207	332	860	509	312
Health technologists and technicians	49	49	48	19	10	4	47	59	27	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	30	—	41	8	—	4	7	62	31	—
Sales occupations	179	91	272	81	38	58	117	202	147	97
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	31	10	83	8	2	2	32	—	28	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	40	36	66	—	4	3	5	29	24	6
Other sales occupations	108	45	123	73	32	53	80	173	95	73
Cashiers	65	18	23	18	22	22	46	60	56	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	499	115	323	152	131	141	161	537	304	201
Computer equipment operators	22	—	—	—	10	12	—	14	23	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	154	59	122	56	39	38	36	188	94	46
Financial records processing occupations	65	18	21	16	17	8	9	103	44	42
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	8	10	6
Service occupations	284	129	196	93	190	141	94	195	188	181
Private household occupations	23	—	14	15	14	9	4	6	17	14
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	—	13
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	261	129	182	78	174	122	90	189	162	154
Food service occupations	53	29	128	38	97	54	42	90	80	78
Cleaning and building service occupations	85	24	5	8	37	34	9	—	20	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	5	—	—	13	17	—	5	—	14
Farm operators and managers	4	—	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	14
Farm workers and related occupations	12	5	—	—	13	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	6	17	11	36	13	30	52	—	16
Mechanics and repairers	10	—	—	—	13	6	6	8	—	9
Construction trades	—	—	6	11	—	—	5	7	—	—
Precision production occupations	24	6	11	—	23	7	19	37	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	155	41	34	58	32	150	167	73	87	100
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	49	6	11	29	18	73	41	25	23	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	76	—	14	19	2	50	71	34	21	47
Transportation occupations	11	6	—	10	5	12	23	6	11	6
Motor vehicle operators	11	6	—	10	5	12	23	6	11	6
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	29	9	—	7	15	32	8	32	33
Construction laborers	4	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	15	5	9	—	2	9	25	8	12	7

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 329	1 640	1 359	2 874	1 435	2 726	1 060	5 175	1 808	2 386
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	134	407	262	652	197	383	129	1 783	247	446
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	168	115	335	90	124	60	561	120	195
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	13	12	—	—	—	4	11	15	5
Management and related occupations	11	47	16	95	28	29	6	170	47	21
Professional specialty occupations	83	239	147	317	107	259	69	1 222	127	251
Engineers and natural scientists	47	63	19	55	13	63	9	101	21	37
Engineers	36	29	12	31	—	63	7	39	7	25
Health diagnosing occupations	—	12	6	17	10	—	5	46	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	41	40	75	22	71	11	245	18	52
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	19	104	50	118	32	87	23	632	56	111
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	19	86	42	86	32	72	18	213	45	84
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	235	568	308	729	412	718	212	1 513	488	574
Health technologists and technicians	—	14	19	43	16	37	21	80	13	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	77	19	51	33	19	14	110	38	32
Sales occupations	86	159	82	252	177	296	83	355	188	228
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	10	46	33	63	54	67	17	84	36	37
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	31	—	34	41	36	5	61	41	45
Other sales occupations	69	82	49	155	82	193	61	210	111	146
Cashiers	50	24	36	67	64	76	38	106	50	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	139	318	188	383	186	366	94	968	249	297
Computer equipment operators	5	11	5	9	8	—	—	19	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	14	78	63	109	30	72	22	365	47	83
Financial records processing occupations	24	59	27	67	25	70	21	96	34	19
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	10	12	11	—	27	8	39	8	7
Service occupations	185	236	190	257	103	386	170	762	281	308
Private household occupations	18	8	3	—	—	6	3	3	—	22
Protective service occupations	—	36	10	2	9	48	52	65	16	6
Police and firefighters	—	13	2	2	9	18	3	5	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	167	192	177	255	94	332	115	694	265	280
Food service occupations	69	70	63	161	64	135	38	209	116	118
Cleaning and building service occupations	56	44	48	67	7	68	32	237	76	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	128	8	35	29	69	17	46	193	18	32
Farm operators and managers	33	—	3	11	7	6	25	26	6	12
Farm workers and related occupations	95	8	15	15	46	11	21	167	12	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	232	197	240	487	278	583	175	390	261	385
Mechanics and repairers	28	93	80	180	120	163	50	174	61	63
Construction trades	85	51	68	146	33	183	39	119	62	131
Precision production occupations	119	53	67	161	125	237	86	97	138	177
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	415	224	324	720	376	639	328	534	513	641
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	133	45	91	216	176	131	142	173	195	291
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	121	56	46	200	24	197	100	105	148	104
Transportation occupations	69	48	45	188	52	164	32	108	43	81
Motor vehicle operators	69	48	45	152	52	164	32	108	43	81
Material moving equipment operators	29	5	47	—	26	34	22	20	25	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	70	95	116	98	113	32	128	102	134
Construction laborers	19	15	4	8	9	31	3	33	7	26
Freight, stock, and material handlers	23	37	46	61	45	32	17	59	54	62
Employed females 16 years and over	565	728	576	1 314	621	1 140	449	2 503	854	1 069
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	45	174	140	354	108	203	78	924	132	176
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16	39	55	172	26	59	36	257	58	46
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	5	—	—
Management and related occupations	5	18	6	61	9	29	5	86	27	13
Professional specialty occupations	29	135	85	182	82	144	42	667	74	130
Engineers and natural scientists	—	6	5	16	13	12	—	14	6	—
Engineers	—	—	2	—	—	12	—	2	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	6	—	—	10	—	3	17	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	41	37	67	15	66	11	219	18	30
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	19	76	25	71	22	60	13	347	38	80
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	19	63	19	52	22	55	10	177	32	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	185	386	226	520	291	507	150	997	324	406
Health technologists and technicians	—	6	14	43	16	37	15	51	13	12
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	3	9	11	—	3	7	11	19
Sales occupations	76	65	48	136	105	184	51	193	108	136
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	5	7	28	18	30	2	43	13	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	5	—	7	14	6	4	19	19	21
Other sales occupations	69	55	41	101	73	148	45	131	76	115
Cashiers	50	24	28	52	64	76	33	82	35	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	109	315	161	332	159	286	81	746	192	239
Computer equipment operators	5	11	3	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	14	78	61	109	30	72	22	356	47	83
Financial records processing occupations	19	59	23	67	25	65	21	76	34	15
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	7	6	3	—	10	2	11	—	—
Service occupations	158	112	144	161	72	246	92	367	175	198
Private household occupations	18	—	3	—	—	6	3	3	—	22
Protective service occupations	—	14	—	—	—	—	4	18	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	140	98	141	161	72	240	85	346	175	176
Food service occupations	69	51	53	111	56	105	37	101	88	73
Cleaning and building service occupations	29	—	24	33	—	23	10	75	14	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	—	13	8	12	11	8	60	—	13
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	41	—	13	6	12	11	6	58	—	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	30	11	60	18	66	19	31	23	43
Mechanics and repairers	—	5	4	19	—	18	—	4	—	4
Construction trades	—	6	2	2	—	—	2	6	—	13
Precision production occupations	20	19	5	39	18	48	17	21	23	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	26	42	211	120	107	102	124	200	233
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	62	—	19	92	96	17	35	53	70	126
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	38	—	4	78	8	54	52	30	74	42
Transportation occupations	9	7	8	10	8	23	3	25	8	11
Motor vehicle operators	9	7	8	10	8	23	3	25	8	11
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	19	11	31	8	13	12	14	48	41
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	19	4	24	8	6	9	8	33	19

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw township	Paw Paw Lake CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 411	1 822	1 519	996	1 064	1 285	2 899	1 421	3 215	1 801
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	247	403	310	166	170	278	575	248	728	422
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	211	127	78	147	170	254	107	341	238
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	6	6	—	—	8	8	9	25	7
Management and related occupations	30	45	25	17	33	34	50	19	82	34
Professional specialty occupations	140	192	183	88	96	131	321	141	387	184
Engineers and natural scientists	29	22	56	17	7	22	37	15	15	39
Engineers	14	17	36	17	7	17	24	15	15	8
Health diagnosing occupations	5	—	6	—	3	—	7	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	14	57	5	9	20	27	53	14	84	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	76	64	68	33	36	67	140	62	164	69
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	58	56	54	33	28	52	100	55	147	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	340	525	451	246	271	349	872	499	913	598
Health technologists and technicians	5	35	11	29	17	22	44	18	46	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	36	21	28	16	6	16	59	27	74	25
Sales occupations	139	134	204	55	109	98	294	204	285	284
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	46	26	61	20	26	18	48	57	104	102
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	16	36	72	—	24	26	83	33	40	56
Other sales occupations	77	72	71	35	59	54	163	114	141	126
Cashiers	32	40	30	8	29	39	24	55	59	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	160	335	208	146	139	213	475	250	508	276
Computer equipment operators	—	16	—	—	10	21	19	6	6	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	89	71	24	25	48	141	47	89	47
Financial records processing occupations	33	30	27	26	22	26	62	39	63	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	5	5	6	10	11	19	13	49	—
Service occupations	194	214	181	162	158	85	365	257	523	220
Private household occupations	—	11	6	—	10	3	7	28	28	—
Protective service occupations	16	22	—	—	6	9	46	15	40	34
Police and firefighters	2	15	—	—	4	9	22	—	8	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	178	181	175	162	142	73	312	214	455	186
Food service occupations	59	60	77	46	46	21	100	87	192	93
Cleaning and building service occupations	52	28	51	71	55	—	89	36	78	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	81	43	24	40	32	57	86	—	87	29
Farm operators and managers	47	23	—	26	11	21	24	—	49	3
Farm workers and related occupations	28	20	24	14	19	36	62	—	38	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	275	287	186	212	204	469	122	381	270
Mechanics and repairers	63	94	106	68	72	77	136	65	146	55
Construction trades	70	74	95	35	83	56	137	19	125	103
Precision production occupations	88	107	86	83	51	71	196	38	110	112
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	328	362	266	196	221	312	532	295	583	262
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	124	87	83	52	58	108	215	94	219	92
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	107	122	70	70	51	99	125	33	88	80
Transportation occupations	31	88	41	34	50	17	78	81	117	49
Motor vehicle operators	31	81	41	34	48	17	78	81	117	49
Material moving equipment operators	7	10	14	10	14	18	22	22	44	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	55	58	30	48	70	92	65	115	41
Construction laborers	3	7	12	—	11	9	23	6	20	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	36	16	—	15	43	43	28	28	14
Employed females 16 years and over	583	830	665	430	512	574	1 338	762	1 602	787
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	135	164	149	48	91	125	310	142	399	170
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	61	67	20	33	53	111	50	124	63
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	6	8	—	—	—	8	—	7	—
Management and related occupations	9	21	20	—	23	14	36	13	27	6
Professional specialty occupations	83	103	82	28	58	72	199	92	275	107
Engineers and natural scientists	—	5	8	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	14	41	5	9	17	22	32	14	74	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	64	37	48	12	20	50	108	42	110	57
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	52	29	34	12	20	41	80	35	103	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	242	369	304	157	193	247	597	346	598	388
Health technologists and technicians	5	27	11	6	9	19	36	18	46	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	—	5	—	—	—	33	—	18	9
Sales occupations	81	80	95	19	66	52	143	111	120	158
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	21	12	28	5	8	11	26	—	6	31
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	4	30	—	11	6	16	19	19	16
Other sales occupations	52	64	37	14	47	35	101	92	95	111
Cashiers	32	40	24	—	25	35	24	55	59	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	143	262	193	132	118	176	385	217	414	208
Computer equipment operators	—	10	—	—	8	12	19	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	89	71	24	25	48	141	47	89	47
Financial records processing occupations	29	30	27	26	22	26	56	39	50	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	1	—	5	6	4	8	12	13	40	—
Service occupations	117	162	120	119	114	63	233	184	377	145
Private household occupations	—	11	6	—	10	3	7	28	28	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	151	114	119	104	60	217	156	339	145
Food service occupations	40	42	64	41	42	16	74	63	126	87
Cleaning and building service occupations	12	16	15	33	29	—	20	22	48	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	—	14	—	10	37	—	22	14
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	22	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	6	—	6	—	5	37	—	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	6	18	21	26	4	26	13	36	15
Mechanics and repairers	—	6	—	9	8	2	6	—	—	—
Construction trades	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	13	8
Precision production occupations	18	—	18	12	15	2	20	9	23	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	66	123	74	71	88	125	135	77	170	55
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	35	39	16	16	26	32	76	54	112	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	66	22	38	43	54	23	—	9	17
Transportation occupations	8	—	13	—	6	—	12	—	11	10
Motor vehicle operators	8	—	13	—	6	—	12	—	11	10
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	7	16	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	18	16	17	11	39	24	16	22	11
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	12	16	—	3	28	5	14	14	5

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 705	2 044	4 054	1 801	3 050	983	1 217	1 040	1 747	1 527
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	389	837	904	341	842	214	166	156	248	833
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	197	416	435	132	324	107	86	93	127	239
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	30	66	16	18	5	7	2	6	3
Management and related occupations	37	105	131	13	63	26	15	28	27	78
Professional specialty occupations	192	421	469	209	518	107	80	63	121	594
Engineers and natural scientists	41	48	82	26	26	8	25	—	21	95
Engineers	34	33	45	24	15	8	9	—	14	57
Health diagnosing occupations	—	82	50	7	65	—	7	—	8	50
Health assessment and treating occupations	30	76	104	52	164	22	8	2	18	76
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	109	75	146	89	122	74	21	34	42	160
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	67	50	96	60	90	60	21	27	42	109
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	483	741	1 364	451	1 130	243	394	298	426	477
Health technologists and technicians	21	35	57	32	129	9	2	14	15	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	37	68	20	25	27	37	3	27	61
Sales occupations	174	451	446	191	524	53	138	125	191	211
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	66	82	70	42	204	8	44	45	32	49
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	41	211	123	40	112	7	21	15	77	83
Other sales occupations	67	158	253	109	208	38	73	65	82	79
Cashiers	5	42	72	53	63	2	14	31	46	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	246	218	793	208	452	154	217	156	193	205
Computer equipment operators	6	14	27	2	10	5	—	—	12	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	59	55	205	47	161	42	60	51	44	83
Financial records processing occupations	24	57	94	24	36	11	—	17	6	29
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	8	16	11	44	13	16	16	11	—
Service occupations	140	142	548	292	559	130	130	135	307	73
Private household occupations	—	—	17	4	10	—	—	—	7	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	58	36	32	16	9	14	4	9
Police and firefighters	—	—	32	16	6	13	—	6	4	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	135	142	473	252	517	114	121	121	296	64
Food service occupations	76	81	236	125	211	59	47	46	123	36
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	—	99	53	81	11	32	38	76	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	57	9	80	25	22	59	57	14	6
Farm operators and managers	—	57	—	48	—	20	15	18	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	6	—	9	26	25	2	44	13	14	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	391	152	476	260	251	163	128	104	273	81
Mechanics and repairers	95	43	149	91	53	46	61	35	97	41
Construction trades	88	40	89	101	138	62	32	10	61	12
Precision production occupations	208	63	238	65	60	48	35	59	115	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	296	115	753	377	243	211	340	290	479	57
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	137	50	193	74	98	51	80	98	223	14
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	67	20	115	126	22	22	102	57	123	19
Transportation occupations	45	14	149	82	29	48	27	90	42	15
Motor vehicle operators	39	14	98	79	29	48	27	90	42	15
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	27	10	20	12	38	14	14	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	31	269	85	74	78	93	31	77	9
Construction laborers	15	—	31	5	11	12	28	9	5	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	12	84	37	24	54	18	7	23	—
Employed females 16 years and over	704	926	1 876	797	1 607	446	548	502	788	697
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	177	324	433	180	366	94	72	77	153	362
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	89	125	183	47	89	35	49	33	99	84
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	8	36	5	13	—	7	2	6	—
Management and related occupations	18	34	72	8	32	4	9	16	19	40
Professional specialty occupations	88	199	250	133	277	59	23	44	54	278
Engineers and natural scientists	5	—	14	2	5	—	9	—	—	14
Engineers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Health diagnosing occupations	—	11	13	—	10	—	—	—	—	23
Health assessment and treating occupations	30	71	104	50	105	22	—	—	13	64
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	47	64	90	65	95	37	14	27	27	111
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	29	39	59	48	70	31	14	20	27	77
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	303	413	932	302	806	163	238	224	247	257
Health technologists and technicians	21	35	36	23	111	9	2	14	7	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	5	22	12	5	5	8	—	4	16
Sales occupations	93	188	238	89	315	17	69	69	91	74
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	31	20	9	112	—	23	12	—	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	12	68	43	9	48	2	12	3	35	16
Other sales occupations	42	89	175	71	155	15	34	54	56	51
Cashiers	5	33	44	44	52	—	14	31	31	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	189	185	636	178	375	132	159	141	145	167
Computer equipment operators	6	14	6	2	10	5	—	—	6	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	59	55	205	47	152	42	60	51	44	83
Financial records processing occupations	18	57	94	24	36	11	—	9	6	16
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	8	5	11	6	10	—	16	5	—
Service occupations	103	115	306	198	355	120	110	80	229	57
Private household occupations	—	—	11	4	10	—	—	—	7	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	12	5	—	16	9	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	103	115	283	189	345	104	101	80	222	57
Food service occupations	44	60	115	94	120	49	34	27	88	29
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	—	61	21	39	11	25	16	37	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	30	—	—	17	9	5	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	9	—	—	—	17	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	49	36	31	13	18	14	7	24	11	—
Mechanics and repairers	5	7	11	11	—	2	—	8	11	—
Construction trades	7	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	37	29	20	2	11	10	7	16	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	38	174	74	62	55	104	88	143	21
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	39	12	51	7	36	15	48	27	53	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	26	14	27	24	11	14	18	41	62	6
Transportation occupations	7	—	21	19	—	10	11	5	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	7	—	21	19	—	10	11	5	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	12	75	24	15	16	27	15	28	9
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	7	21	6	10	16	9	—	10	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 163	1 165	1 978	3 562	1 821	1 657	1 816	1 626	3 133	1 850
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 720	353	387	834	384	420	267	311	731	242
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	824	117	234	421	234	167	125	111	373	123
Officials and administrators, public administration	24	6	—	23	24	6	—	—	26	3
Management and related occupations	241	26	91	120	78	26	35	24	134	28
Professional specialty occupations	896	236	153	413	150	253	142	200	358	119
Engineers and natural scientists	198	27	32	32	14	80	30	16	79	2
Engineers	119	16	19	32	11	62	24	16	27	2
Health diagnosing occupations	40	16	—	5	13	52	7	4	3	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	112	28	21	80	18	35	21	59	39	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	281	128	70	231	83	55	52	74	125	73
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	202	29	54	168	68	34	31	57	117	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 858	337	487	922	617	487	605	450	954	489
Health technologists and technicians	78	27	—	91	22	16	34	17	15	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	152	26	44	53	56	33	23	46	115	10
Sales occupations	877	154	189	305	173	192	227	191	275	230
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	288	52	22	108	50	37	42	19	49	69
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	299	12	68	81	23	73	26	67	78	55
Other sales occupations	290	90	99	116	100	82	159	105	148	106
Cashiers	61	48	43	36	51	23	63	31	66	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	751	130	254	473	366	246	321	196	549	225
Computer equipment operators	26	2	—	13	19	—	22	9	13	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	228	38	68	127	75	73	93	46	135	34
Financial records processing occupations	83	7	52	52	32	39	17	47	83	49
Mail and message distributing occupations	35	6	14	12	14	8	26	12	25	12
Service occupations	596	139	162	587	248	144	258	228	358	262
Private household occupations	23	—	—	6	20	—	—	—	3	6
Protective service occupations	111	3	26	26	46	—	36	15	31	65
Police and firefighters	46	—	9	20	25	—	24	15	10	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	462	136	136	555	182	144	222	213	324	191
Food service occupations	209	63	54	273	92	81	93	116	124	65
Cleaning and building service occupations	90	40	42	146	42	25	57	28	54	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	17	92	38	13	55	44	84	26	111
Farm operators and managers	—	2	44	—	—	8	7	46	11	88
Farm workers and related occupations	22	5	48	38	13	47	37	38	15	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	433	166	358	453	187	229	312	237	560	196
Mechanics and repairers	145	46	83	138	68	49	122	73	143	64
Construction trades	154	84	112	137	23	31	88	36	204	44
Precision production occupations	134	36	163	178	96	149	102	128	207	88
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	534	153	492	728	372	322	330	316	504	550
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	157	44	188	244	90	142	138	116	174	118
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	146	21	93	122	100	60	60	98	104	171
Transportation occupations	122	32	57	129	46	31	37	37	79	114
Motor vehicle operators	107	27	57	104	46	31	37	37	79	114
Material moving equipment operators	—	8	39	41	22	51	5	16	39	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	48	115	192	114	38	90	49	108	117
Construction laborers	13	4	18	28	28	—	19	18	36	19
Freight, stock, and material handlers	36	22	36	52	41	21	16	7	47	53
Employed females 16 years and over	2 403	477	894	1 645	878	734	773	646	1 450	830
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	782	126	167	430	171	193	136	157	348	137
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	321	37	84	199	107	87	63	46	168	56
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	2	—	10	7	6	—	—	25	—
Management and related occupations	105	17	41	79	36	26	22	12	85	23
Professional specialty occupations	461	89	83	231	64	106	73	111	180	81
Engineers and natural scientists	47	—	7	—	3	8	—	—	2	—
Engineers	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Health diagnosing occupations	22	3	—	5	5	7	—	—	1	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	105	25	21	67	18	35	21	47	37	29
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	179	46	42	144	34	51	39	40	85	52
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	132	19	26	110	34	30	31	34	77	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 113	241	354	637	491	267	438	258	667	333
Health technologists and technicians	78	27	—	79	21	16	24	17	13	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	6	5	17	26	22	6	11	20	2
Sales occupations	413	87	109	159	110	49	172	80	153	129
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	131	14	6	43	19	—	27	—	27	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	109	2	42	24	12	6	16	15	17	23
Other sales occupations	173	71	61	92	79	43	129	65	109	79
Cashiers	51	34	43	32	45	23	49	24	57	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	603	121	240	382	334	180	236	150	481	178
Computer equipment operators	7	—	—	13	13	—	6	—	13	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	220	38	68	127	75	73	93	46	135	34
Financial records processing occupations	83	7	52	46	32	34	17	28	83	41
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	6	14	7	10	8	6	6	—	8
Service occupations	333	81	116	339	141	124	155	119	254	156
Private household occupations	23	—	—	6	20	—	—	—	3	6
Protective service occupations	5	1	6	—	9	—	—	8	—	13
Police and firefighters	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	305	80	110	333	112	124	155	111	251	137
Food service occupations	134	37	42	173	66	71	70	57	109	52
Cleaning and building service occupations	20	10	28	36	5	15	20	5	19	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	7	19	—	8	6	31	2	18
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	16	—	14
Farm workers and related occupations	—	2	—	19	—	8	6	15	2	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	10	51	27	30	50	—	7	27	14
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	6	—	8	7	—	7	—	2
Construction trades	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	3	2
Precision production occupations	20	10	38	27	22	37	—	—	24	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	155	14	199	193	45	92	38	74	152	172
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	66	12	61	110	6	36	15	18	69	48
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	39	—	54	32	20	44	5	32	41	103
Transportation occupations	18	—	—	12	—	6	6	—	31	5
Motor vehicle operators	18	—	—	12	—	6	6	—	31	5
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	2	84	32	17	6	12	24	11	16
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	14	—	28	7	11	6	5	—	9	3

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 615	2 307	1 578	1 215	3 501	902	2 796	1 917	2 028	1 141
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	458	507	293	135	540	188	930	341	355	252
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	234	208	163	60	148	104	416	133	169	117
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	5	22	4	—	—	8	—	6	—
Management and related occupations	33	61	35	8	29	—	89	19	32	29
Professional specialty occupations	224	299	130	75	392	84	514	208	186	135
Engineers and natural scientists	44	52	34	3	44	—	66	29	8	19
Engineers	38	45	34	3	44	—	12	29	8	15
Health diagnosing occupations	—	12	6	—	—	3	42	11	14	2
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	46	26	18	71	15	91	18	42	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	85	158	43	31	194	29	222	98	80	65
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	72	138	23	29	130	—	164	72	62	62
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	681	601	469	241	975	246	993	552	567	331
Health technologists and technicians	32	25	—	2	52	5	83	25	37	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	66	41	54	16	41	9	89	63	46	39
Sales occupations	238	217	196	117	275	89	323	231	202	117
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	78	77	70	40	39	19	86	65	50	36
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	46	27	42	14	46	—	97	31	65	30
Other sales occupations	114	113	84	63	190	70	140	135	87	51
Cashiers	31	56	38	33	78	40	54	78	24	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	345	318	219	106	607	143	498	233	282	159
Computer equipment operators	26	—	13	1	7	8	20	20	4	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	77	106	52	23	151	12	152	82	75	35
Financial records processing occupations	26	24	32	8	36	23	76	60	27	26
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	15	8	6	27	12	29	11	20	12
Service occupations	346	291	140	159	449	209	166	256	221	108
Private household occupations	22	5	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	4
Protective service occupations	21	25	12	1	57	12	19	5	21	4
Police and firefighters	7	5	—	—	31	3	13	—	5	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	303	261	128	156	387	197	147	251	200	100
Food service occupations	134	98	52	78	116	95	78	86	77	46
Cleaning and building service occupations	90	45	28	38	130	49	21	38	12	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	85	91	21	27	22	51	34	15	56
Farm operators and managers	8	40	44	4	10	—	25	29	—	44
Farm workers and related occupations	11	45	47	8	17	8	26	5	15	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	425	396	296	241	612	82	356	273	341	201
Mechanics and repairers	143	137	83	72	264	31	107	115	96	52
Construction trades	134	99	69	64	186	31	112	87	104	76
Precision production occupations	148	160	144	105	162	20	137	71	141	73
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	686	427	289	418	898	155	300	461	529	193
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	189	111	151	146	232	39	92	72	151	66
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	242	93	83	64	335	3	64	138	180	39
Transportation occupations	68	91	18	55	159	54	50	110	92	38
Motor vehicle operators	68	82	18	55	159	54	50	110	85	38
Material moving equipment operators	39	14	13	27	60	—	15	25	22	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	118	24	126	112	59	79	116	84	34
Construction laborers	15	14	—	16	5	7	20	30	19	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers	62	64	24	57	83	30	33	40	41	20
Employed females 16 years and over	1 058	976	644	472	1 525	452	1 317	803	889	473
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	220	250	150	50	271	116	406	150	168	117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	99	74	79	21	41	50	130	39	61	40
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	—	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	14	28	15	2	29	—	26	14	13	10
Professional specialty occupations	121	176	71	29	230	66	276	111	107	77
Engineers and natural scientists	—	7	8	—	12	—	14	—	—	4
Engineers	—	—	8	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	42	26	11	55	15	74	18	37	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	70	112	29	14	121	17	145	75	51	42
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	57	99	23	14	81	—	106	55	38	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	441	408	298	172	670	181	673	360	344	215
Health technologists and technicians	32	25	—	2	52	5	80	25	31	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	12	18	9	—	9	39	13	—	10
Sales occupations	99	99	97	70	152	66	139	134	111	56
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13	21	21	17	22	8	11	31	11	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	—	14	9	21	—	38	5	17	7
Other sales occupations	78	78	62	44	109	58	90	98	83	39
Cashiers	31	56	30	29	55	35	39	60	20	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	301	272	183	91	466	101	415	188	202	133
Computer equipment operators	20	—	13	1	—	8	12	20	4	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	77	106	52	23	151	12	152	82	75	35
Financial records processing occupations	26	17	32	8	36	23	74	35	8	23
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	15	8	—	15	—	18	5	20	6
Service occupations	223	200	73	111	249	128	115	220	181	71
Private household occupations	22	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	4
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	5	11	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	201	200	73	109	238	128	111	215	170	67
Food service occupations	83	71	33	67	73	75	51	62	66	34
Cleaning and building service occupations	51	17	—	2	51	—	12	26	5	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	15	37	—	6	—	9	4	—	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	18	—	—	—	6	4	—	4
Farm workers and related occupations	—	15	19	—	6	—	3	—	—	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	14	4	18	46	6	18	—	26	11
Mechanics and repairers	—	7	—	2	26	—	—	—	—	4
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	2
Precision production occupations	17	7	4	16	13	6	18	—	19	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	89	82	121	283	21	96	69	170	52
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	68	23	38	53	87	15	37	5	49	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	46	19	26	21	128	—	32	36	93	10
Transportation occupations	12	14	6	—	23	—	9	11	12	6
Motor vehicle operators	12	14	6	—	23	—	9	11	12	6
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	33	12	46	45	6	18	17	16	12
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	20	12	31	38	—	9	11	16	12

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 986	1 978	4 320	1 908	1 569	1 409	1 454	1 596	1 655	1 175
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	411	328	1 804	526	247	273	306	383	558	220
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	167	154	710	211	130	89	158	183	262	139
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	—	5	10	12	—	10	11	22	42
Management and related occupations	30	38	158	52	16	24	20	45	39	10
Professional specialty occupations	244	174	1 094	315	117	184	148	200	296	81
Engineers and natural scientists	76	18	339	7	13	21	9	69	41	10
Engineers	55	12	252	7	6	10	2	40	29	10
Health diagnosing occupations	15	—	28	7	7	3	2	11	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	45	19	95	25	30	49	28	28	50	15
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	63	64	285	205	61	92	83	50	136	30
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	55	57	221	178	43	72	69	50	121	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	589	407	1 246	519	450	367	306	470	548	320
Health technologists and technicians	14	—	58	70	14	23	7	18	17	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	42	206	—	35	9	18	25	61	9
Sales occupations	169	140	403	206	178	170	115	148	220	178
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	17	37	62	27	25	39	34	21	49	65
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	48	37	155	91	41	21	25	68	86	22
Other sales occupations	104	66	186	88	112	110	56	59	85	91
Cashiers	34	47	43	38	51	49	16	40	30	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	364	225	579	243	223	165	166	279	250	133
Computer equipment operators	8	7	35	5	—	2	8	12	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	137	67	155	44	54	66	36	65	52	8
Financial records processing occupations	31	24	62	17	18	21	23	37	44	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	—	44	—	—	—	8	19	5	15
Service occupations	373	226	514	306	250	287	233	221	251	274
Private household occupations	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
Protective service occupations	70	44	40	50	29	18	20	39	27	—
Police and firefighters	14	12	14	14	15	5	—	8	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	285	182	456	256	221	269	213	182	219	271
Food service occupations	118	91	228	141	60	116	89	55	50	174
Cleaning and building service occupations	22	30	115	14	89	74	26	43	62	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	80	139	34	19	27	7	54	19	—	39
Farm operators and managers	46	17	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	34	109	34	19	27	2	19	19	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	286	334	355	251	313	209	229	138	133	145
Mechanics and repairers	92	79	94	82	106	66	101	54	15	56
Construction trades	54	108	136	79	95	99	64	6	34	62
Precision production occupations	140	147	125	90	112	28	64	78	84	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	247	544	367	287	282	266	326	365	165	177
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	58	190	114	96	92	52	131	114	62	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	37	105	102	61	65	—	89	60	30	32
Transportation occupations	81	101	54	52	48	105	37	102	33	39
Motor vehicle operators	81	101	54	52	37	69	37	102	33	39
Material moving equipment operators	25	36	20	—	16	43	8	9	4	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	112	77	78	61	66	61	80	36	75
Construction laborers	23	23	11	6	—	21	13	38	—	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	34	22	29	8	27	33	37	19	20
Employed females 16 years and over	921	800	2 013	987	712	625	576	749	785	574
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	183	146	815	292	131	138	152	173	260	75
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	39	303	76	56	28	57	69	73	43
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	—	5	—	12	—	7	11	5	20
Management and related occupations	7	28	64	24	5	14	8	20	32	—
Professional specialty occupations	124	107	512	216	75	110	95	104	187	32
Engineers and natural scientists	11	—	36	—	—	—	—	10	6	—
Engineers	5	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	35	19	88	25	23	40	28	28	50	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	55	40	183	135	39	69	49	37	94	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	55	33	140	116	32	55	48	37	84	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	436	262	785	389	307	254	186	326	310	182
Health technologists and technicians	14	—	43	70	14	23	7	18	17	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	7	7	96	—	—	—	—	16	6	—
Sales occupations	110	68	194	113	115	102	56	91	97	86
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	10	26	16	19	19	9	4	11	33
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	14	—	61	33	14	3	11	38	36	3
Other sales occupations	90	58	107	64	82	80	36	49	50	50
Cashiers	20	39	29	38	51	49	16	40	23	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	305	187	452	206	178	129	123	201	190	96
Computer equipment operators	—	7	11	—	—	2	8	5	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	128	67	155	44	54	66	36	65	52	8
Financial records processing occupations	31	24	62	17	18	21	23	16	44	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	19	—	—	—	6	10	—	8
Service occupations	255	145	273	204	168	188	155	128	174	240
Private household occupations	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
Protective service occupations	7	—	—	6	7	—	7	—	5	—
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	230	145	255	198	161	188	148	128	164	237
Food service occupations	94	77	111	94	52	85	56	28	31	157
Cleaning and building service occupations	13	11	52	9	37	28	2	20	35	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	37	5	—	10	—	10	11	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	37	5	—	10	—	6	11	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	42	51	12	25	16	—	15	19	19
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Precision production occupations	23	42	27	12	25	13	—	8	19	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	24	168	84	90	71	29	73	96	22	58
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	16	65	19	19	11	11	20	17	17	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	63	37	27	25	—	35	24	—	6
Transportation occupations	—	30	7	15	18	12	3	30	—	25
Motor vehicle operators	—	30	7	15	18	12	3	30	—	25
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	10	21	29	17	6	15	25	5	10
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	—	18	8	5	10	25	—	4

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 437	2 525	1 823	1 616	1 237	1 449	2 517	1 952	1 006	3 520
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	595	953	461	561	255	220	675	464	230	916
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	219	497	149	274	156	96	279	214	130	472
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	7	16	13	—	2	6	—	11	46
Management and related occupations	61	56	63	69	31	32	87	46	12	67
Professional specialty occupations	376	456	312	287	99	124	396	250	103	444
Engineers and natural scientists	67	74	110	57	25	19	31	34	12	29
Engineers	56	31	65	43	17	14	31	22	4	12
Health diagnosing occupations	6	15	9	42	8	7	26	28	3	24
Health assessment and treating occupations	91	89	40	38	15	20	75	59	14	64
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	133	154	67	61	51	51	189	87	42	180
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	96	111	41	24	44	48	159	75	40	130
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	597	739	679	471	412	365	683	476	258	1 147
Health technologists and technicians	24	27	17	7	8	20	40	19	18	64
Technologists and technicians, except health	71	79	67	14	40	25	36	17	6	75
Sales occupations	188	323	182	239	93	127	268	175	106	414
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	42	52	51	43	33	33	54	57	29	96
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	44	151	26	110	36	15	97	31	8	106
Other sales occupations	102	120	105	86	24	79	117	87	69	212
Cashiers	62	67	59	10	7	40	50	22	33	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	314	310	413	211	271	193	339	265	128	594
Computer equipment operators	7	12	35	8	—	11	10	18	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	47	104	52	61	61	53	90	46	38	214
Financial records processing occupations	69	17	34	32	23	27	57	44	31	75
Mail and message distributing occupations	28	30	42	—	8	17	14	5	7	7
Service occupations	323	289	344	171	139	232	345	207	254	595
Private household occupations	7	10	28	—	—	6	6	6	4	16
Protective service occupations	39	18	72	30	20	11	25	7	35	43
Police and firefighters	—	2	8	20	7	3	25	—	19	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	277	261	244	141	119	215	314	194	215	536
Food service occupations	50	94	69	110	78	102	148	103	115	269
Cleaning and building service occupations	81	78	58	15	10	59	73	25	58	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	49	7	44	19	39	9	23	25	37
Farm operators and managers	37	7	—	17	19	28	—	5	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	42	7	27	—	11	9	11	9	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	454	233	106	168	157	230	417	436	130	326
Mechanics and repairers	195	75	20	39	51	88	104	117	25	126
Construction trades	125	87	44	37	39	61	135	153	95	74
Precision production occupations	134	71	42	92	67	81	178	166	10	126
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	431	262	226	201	255	363	388	346	106	499
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	52	88	46	89	94	130	97	97	17	119
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	156	35	80	18	37	117	125	66	2	79
Transportation occupations	106	71	34	50	15	53	73	52	46	126
Motor vehicle operators	98	71	34	50	15	51	73	52	39	126
Material moving equipment operators	43	12	17	5	21	16	7	28	13	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	56	49	39	88	47	86	103	28	162
Construction laborers	20	13	7	13	—	8	10	22	7	40
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	7	16	20	45	7	45	32	12	74
Employed females 16 years and over	1 011	1 087	1 057	715	514	659	1 143	754	481	1 733
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	303	366	239	266	99	120	340	188	109	438
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	83	155	79	122	56	40	96	83	57	201
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	5	16	4	—	—	6	—	2	21
Management and related occupations	35	30	38	41	20	16	36	40	3	38
Professional specialty occupations	220	211	160	144	43	80	244	105	52	237
Engineers and natural scientists	5	1	35	6	—	—	—	5	—	—
Engineers	—	—	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	9	9	—	7	—	—	3	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	72	59	34	38	7	17	75	47	14	41
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	96	113	29	54	36	37	139	32	24	119
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	71	86	20	17	29	34	118	32	22	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	346	459	490	262	255	256	470	340	183	794
Health technologists and technicians	24	27	17	7	8	18	40	19	18	58
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	37	33	—	9	6	11	5	—	6
Sales occupations	94	140	114	85	24	89	135	103	54	207
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	13	26	6	11	22	18	18	11	23
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	55	26	27	6	2	14	16	—	34
Other sales occupations	77	72	62	52	7	65	103	69	43	150
Cashiers	53	43	34	4	7	38	50	22	20	95
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228	255	326	170	214	143	284	213	111	523
Computer equipment operators	7	12	27	8	—	9	10	18	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	47	102	52	61	61	53	90	46	35	214
Financial records processing occupations	57	17	34	27	23	18	57	44	31	46
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	13	19	—	8	10	—	5	—	7
Service occupations	224	163	223	94	91	159	197	158	160	391
Private household occupations	7	10	28	—	—	6	6	6	4	8
Protective service occupations	27	5	23	4	—	4	—	7	2	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	190	148	172	90	83	149	191	145	154	383
Food service occupations	43	58	44	75	57	75	83	79	91	155
Cleaning and building service occupations	13	20	23	6	10	24	31	—	23	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	32	—	10	—	15	9	5	—	13
Farm operators and managers	31	7	—	6	—	6	—	5	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	25	—	4	—	9	9	—	—	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	21	12	18	—	13	15	23	6	14
Mechanics and repairers	11	11	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	4	5	—	—	5	—	—	2	—
Precision production occupations	13	6	7	18	—	4	10	23	4	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	83	46	93	65	69	96	112	40	23	83
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18	24	26	37	14	40	26	28	8	28
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	39	4	54	6	20	32	57	5	—	11
Transportation occupations	6	8	4	6	—	12	10	—	11	6
Motor vehicle operators	6	8	4	6	—	12	10	—	11	6
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	10	9	16	35	12	19	7	4	38
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	—	9	16	8	1	10	7	4	9

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 671	4 797	1 514	1 221	2 027	3 694	822	1 523	1 436	3 369
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 760	1 759	275	91	562	1 247	193	344	285	781
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	765	859	138	49	248	553	72	127	141	446
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	19	2	—	5	5	7	3	4	22
Management and related occupations	164	239	30	9	51	189	11	37	56	126
Professional specialty occupations	995	900	137	42	314	694	121	217	144	335
Engineers and natural scientists	186	190	6	21	86	194	14	48	26	61
Engineers	126	143	—	21	66	126	2	26	26	29
Health diagnosing occupations	45	59	7	—	25	41	—	—	28	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	109	106	36	13	37	129	25	40	7	62
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	339	348	46	8	78	243	62	94	49	147
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	283	257	31	8	52	151	41	62	42	98
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 437	1 607	427	377	630	1 136	239	469	385	1 040
Health technologists and technicians	39	19	18	—	6	53	11	30	2	46
Technologists and technicians, except health	115	138	17	9	23	146	27	37	28	63
Sales occupations	593	657	158	150	287	338	87	167	186	426
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	114	185	35	46	62	97	21	39	77	114
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	236	237	39	16	96	76	19	39	51	96
Other sales occupations	243	235	84	88	129	165	47	89	58	216
Cashiers	66	85	29	46	56	70	19	36	22	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	690	793	234	218	314	599	114	235	169	505
Computer equipment operators	26	17	7	15	5	16	2	9	3	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	97	244	86	12	95	123	41	64	47	168
Financial records processing occupations	81	64	45	68	19	128	17	50	31	35
Mail and message distributing occupations	32	14	11	8	32	19	2	4	7	24
Service occupations	524	474	298	116	166	471	163	188	202	379
Private household occupations	4	—	4	13	—	6	4	—	2	7
Protective service occupations	41	67	33	—	7	70	32	59	17	27
Police and firefighters	29	47	5	—	7	37	4	5	7	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	479	407	261	103	159	395	127	129	183	345
Food service occupations	246	218	95	51	95	165	52	31	100	167
Cleaning and building service occupations	73	84	42	13	27	97	24	26	36	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	12	11	54	162	15	8	28	28	48
Farm operators and managers	—	1	3	45	67	—	—	11	12	10
Farm workers and related occupations	12	9	5	9	95	15	2	17	16	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	457	451	142	232	263	460	146	255	217	545
Mechanics and repairers	99	100	40	57	97	180	80	91	50	149
Construction trades	114	101	51	67	62	90	44	71	74	202
Precision production occupations	244	250	51	103	104	190	22	93	93	194
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	475	494	361	351	244	365	73	239	319	576
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	143	170	123	94	37	47	12	77	174	262
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	131	127	89	76	54	83	1	25	70	72
Transportation occupations	71	91	46	61	52	115	44	46	11	127
Motor vehicle operators	71	86	46	61	52	115	44	46	11	127
Material moving equipment operators	—	37	15	74	33	12	2	7	17	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	130	69	88	46	68	108	14	84	47	95
Construction laborers	28	8	8	19	32	14	6	14	16	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	51	35	54	5	6	54	4	37	11	10
Employed females 16 years and over	2 197	2 150	766	527	865	1 796	380	661	645	1 566
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	831	725	160	49	249	598	103	165	130	395
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	338	335	70	28	103	268	34	65	74	209
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	13	—	—	5	—	5	3	4	15
Management and related occupations	91	85	16	9	32	134	7	16	40	86
Professional specialty occupations	493	390	90	21	146	330	69	130	56	186
Engineers and natural scientists	9	5	—	—	13	28	3	8	2	9
Engineers	2	—	—	—	7	5	—	8	2	7
Health diagnosing occupations	7	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	101	101	36	13	37	108	18	38	7	55
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	237	212	40	8	58	155	37	63	27	86
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	213	164	25	8	46	112	26	48	20	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	831	1 001	295	301	409	796	161	296	231	702
Health technologists and technicians	28	19	18	—	6	44	9	24	2	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	18	51	—	9	23	26	10	7	5	13
Sales occupations	263	260	76	107	131	206	44	92	85	225
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	63	57	12	19	20	25	3	15	23	44
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	63	48	16	—	16	53	4	13	15	27
Other sales occupations	137	155	48	88	95	128	37	64	47	154
Cashiers	35	66	26	46	56	65	17	34	22	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	522	671	201	185	249	520	98	173	139	421
Computer equipment operators	12	16	—	8	5	11	2	3	3	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	97	244	86	12	95	123	39	64	47	166
Financial records processing occupations	71	48	45	59	19	114	17	45	31	29
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	10	3	8	14	6	2	2	5	16
Service occupations	358	244	219	97	97	280	86	105	119	250
Private household occupations	4	—	4	13	—	6	4	—	2	7
Protective service occupations	19	8	7	—	—	19	6	8	—	8
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	335	236	208	84	97	255	76	97	117	235
Food service occupations	164	126	68	38	59	102	31	14	46	99
Cleaning and building service occupations	29	5	21	7	6	27	8	21	26	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	61	3	—	—	16	25
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	3
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	45	3	—	—	16	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	35	12	16	26	59	22	49	20	34
Mechanics and repairers	6	—	—	—	9	6	14	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	6	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	5
Precision production occupations	55	29	12	8	17	53	3	49	20	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	145	80	64	23	60	8	46	129	160
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	30	70	35	20	6	2	3	5	71	71
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	58	47	7	32	10	33	—	9	25	32
Transportation occupations	—	14	15	7	7	7	5	10	3	20
Motor vehicle operators	—	14	15	7	7	7	5	10	3	20
Material moving equipment operators	—	3	7	5	—	—	—	3	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	11	16	—	—	18	—	19	30	37
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	5	16	—	—	13	—	13	11	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 166	1 414	1 535	1 301	3 181	1 506	625	1 849	1 532	2 233
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	189	257	329	168	848	213	99	246	456	640
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	68	124	176	72	348	116	72	112	182	222
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	11	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	5
Management and related occupations	17	33	43	12	76	34	—	38	60	46
Professional specialty occupations	121	133	153	96	500	97	27	134	274	418
Engineers and natural scientists	5	8	33	15	112	—	—	13	64	70
Engineers	5	4	31	15	60	—	—	7	56	53
Health diagnosing occupations	10	—	2	3	23	16	—	—	—	32
Health assessment and treating occupations	30	24	51	22	103	12	—	38	41	62
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	57	59	40	23	146	67	24	56	105	164
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	57	57	30	11	125	43	24	56	67	138
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	348	336	433	327	1 054	466	138	524	426	564
Health technologists and technicians	4	17	20	22	67	11	4	32	43	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	23	26	68	8	64	21	—	39	14	84
Sales occupations	153	125	107	91	418	162	64	243	145	196
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	37	16	45	29	112	40	32	29	68	58
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	41	26	41	6	103	57	3	33	29	33
Other sales occupations	75	83	21	56	203	65	29	181	48	105
Cashiers	21	20	—	26	81	22	4	85	18	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	168	238	206	505	272	70	210	224	241
Computer equipment operators	8	4	11	2	42	12	—	10	—	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	43	68	41	137	67	19	56	41	67
Financial records processing occupations	39	23	62	28	92	37	2	18	61	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	9	9	10	17	17	2	12	9	11
Service occupations	142	221	159	161	391	147	153	165	150	415
Private household occupations	5	3	9	3	14	8	—	—	11	5
Protective service occupations	17	14	5	5	35	28	—	6	40	58
Police and firefighters	9	2	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	120	204	145	153	342	111	153	159	99	352
Food service occupations	36	85	32	84	140	55	52	52	68	140
Cleaning and building service occupations	36	27	59	25	71	41	23	45	23	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	66	41	62	18	99	30	60	19	30
Farm operators and managers	24	13	27	35	—	49	—	43	9	—
Farm workers and related occupations	22	42	14	27	18	50	30	7	10	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	164	211	217	275	446	199	74	340	186	239
Mechanics and repairers	59	59	63	109	193	80	43	78	52	82
Construction trades	53	83	49	65	98	54	17	81	62	47
Precision production occupations	52	69	105	101	155	65	14	181	69	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	275	323	356	308	424	382	131	514	295	345
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	83	87	112	102	97	146	33	226	100	152
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	66	37	113	49	101	78	33	72	67	61
Transportation occupations	54	67	34	72	84	53	43	93	74	62
Motor vehicle operators	54	67	34	67	84	44	43	93	72	56
Material moving equipment operators	24	18	15	25	20	35	—	31	6	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	114	82	60	122	70	22	92	48	56
Construction laborers	5	4	11	11	13	7	11	—	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	34	30	16	27	16	2	67	17	33
Employed females 16 years and over	487	625	674	524	1 468	656	313	802	652	1 067
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	110	143	161	81	440	108	76	166	202	273
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	32	60	65	42	157	26	54	59	65	43
Officials and administrators, public administration	2	8	—	2	13	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	11	19	19	12	31	18	—	26	36	—
Professional specialty occupations	78	83	96	39	283	82	22	107	137	230
Engineers and natural scientists	—	2	—	—	25	—	—	6	—	5
Engineers	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	3	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	30	22	51	14	98	11	—	38	33	50
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	38	38	32	14	111	58	19	42	75	126
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	38	36	22	11	94	37	19	42	58	105
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	235	219	259	231	693	286	82	350	273	378
Health technologists and technicians	2	14	14	13	56	11	4	32	43	39
Technologists and technicians, except health	2	13	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	19
Sales occupations	88	66	38	35	199	91	29	156	33	120
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	16	6	1	5	31	15	15	17	5	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	9	25	—	13	27	—	13	5	17
Other sales occupations	61	51	12	30	155	49	14	126	23	90
Cashiers	21	17	—	24	68	22	2	80	10	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	143	126	201	183	432	184	49	162	197	200
Computer equipment operators	6	—	6	2	18	—	—	10	—	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	43	68	41	137	67	19	51	41	67
Financial records processing occupations	37	23	53	28	92	37	2	18	61	20
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	—	9	7	12	9	2	5	9	—
Service occupations	96	164	99	124	265	95	98	118	79	279
Private household occupations	5	3	9	3	14	8	—	—	11	5
Protective service occupations	6	2	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	6
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	85	159	90	121	244	77	98	118	68	268
Food service occupations	31	61	14	64	89	34	19	41	54	122
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	13	22	13	28	28	5	15	6	63
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	10	—	—	6	15	—	—	—	10
Farm operators and managers	—	3	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	11	16	21	22	53	3	25	19	34
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	9	10	7	14	—	8	—	—
Construction trades	2	3	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	6
Precision production occupations	3	8	7	8	8	39	3	17	19	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	78	139	67	42	99	54	143	79	93
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10	20	48	23	—	25	2	88	38	40
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	14	61	22	23	48	26	18	30	24
Transportation occupations	—	6	—	14	5	—	18	21	6	14
Motor vehicle operators	—	6	—	14	5	—	18	21	6	14
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	38	24	8	14	17	8	16	5	15
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	9	15	—	—	—	2	11	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 716	2 720	2 134	1 990	4 171	1 217	1 425	3 603	2 615	5 010
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	361	568	399	357	712	147	203	893	588	1 301
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	180	296	165	195	402	74	150	392	312	645
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	7	—	11	11	—	7	4	23	34
Management and related occupations	23	121	34	66	120	26	22	77	84	193
Professional specialty occupations	181	272	234	162	310	73	53	601	276	656
Engineers and natural scientists	46	109	20	—	6	6	6	52	52	200
Engineers	26	81	20	—	16	—	6	50	37	150
Health diagnosing occupations	—	7	12	8	8	—	—	14	7	23
Health assessment and treating occupations	24	35	61	52	85	34	9	78	49	101
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	76	61	110	59	112	27	18	270	92	185
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	76	61	100	28	57	27	18	201	64	155
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	417	928	596	614	1 144	309	297	1 109	728	1 491
Health technologists and technicians	20	37	12	7	17	17	17	34	43	68
Technologists and technicians, except health	27	24	43	32	72	9	16	52	55	107
Sales occupations	145	429	290	313	534	110	90	449	270	598
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	71	129	68	80	141	23	18	105	89	145
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	21	100	57	41	105	18	34	96	43	254
Other sales occupations	53	200	165	192	288	69	38	248	138	199
Cashiers	14	75	50	108	162	39	13	115	67	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	225	438	251	262	521	173	174	574	360	718
Computer equipment operators	—	35	6	10	16	11	—	—	24	17
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	94	110	59	69	104	56	59	217	80	217
Financial records processing occupations	7	78	21	30	56	39	24	68	49	125
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	17	17	—	—	11	17	29	10	16
Service occupations	245	386	330	210	448	188	164	619	352	532
Private household occupations	—	19	7	—	—	6	—	5	15	—
Protective service occupations	19	39	11	35	35	—	—	75	40	95
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	24	24	—	—	19	16	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	226	328	312	175	413	182	164	539	297	437
Food service occupations	65	204	105	73	168	56	69	176	107	177
Cleaning and building service occupations	79	52	95	61	114	30	63	140	30	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53	42	11	58	184	14	34	64	6	71
Farm operators and managers	7	19	—	12	67	6	7	45	—	18
Farm workers and related occupations	46	23	11	46	117	8	18	19	6	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	299	453	284	239	619	233	264	331	243	869
Mechanics and repairers	70	176	107	68	167	104	87	104	102	275
Construction trades	109	209	56	74	199	90	69	122	63	295
Precision production occupations	120	68	121	97	253	39	108	105	78	293
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	341	343	514	512	1 064	326	463	587	698	746
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	102	50	85	244	484	82	232	204	195	168
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	84	105	184	82	183	62	82	120	224	262
Transportation occupations	36	84	73	67	194	86	15	130	89	129
Motor vehicle operators	36	84	66	67	194	80	15	130	84	129
Material moving equipment operators	21	18	25	39	69	16	47	13	21	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	98	86	147	80	134	80	87	120	169	157
Construction laborers	26	5	—	12	28	14	29	20	24	31
Freight, stock, and material handlers	26	44	78	28	48	20	34	47	73	61
Employed females 16 years and over	797	1 200	916	914	1 811	524	520	1 738	1 320	2 084
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	187	272	160	180	386	79	44	403	336	554
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	80	160	46	91	180	14	35	121	141	253
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	7	—	11	11	—	7	—	—	23
Management and related occupations	23	88	15	46	69	5	7	24	56	82
Professional specialty occupations	107	112	114	89	206	65	9	282	195	301
Engineers and natural scientists	7	9	—	—	21	6	—	6	15	25
Engineers	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	24	35	42	41	74	34	9	69	49	92
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	55	61	72	42	82	19	—	185	72	127
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	55	61	72	28	50	19	—	150	52	113
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	279	594	412	389	755	241	227	786	489	947
Health technologists and technicians	6	37	12	7	17	17	10	29	30	59
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	7	22	—	9	—	8	14	18	33
Sales occupations	79	213	188	160	289	74	42	246	169	258
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	32	49	9	24	11	—	31	55	25
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	14	34	35	13	31	9	17	50	19	117
Other sales occupations	42	147	104	138	234	54	25	165	95	116
Cashiers	14	69	50	99	153	25	7	80	49	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	337	190	222	440	150	167	497	272	597
Computer equipment operators	—	27	6	—	6	11	—	—	10	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	94	110	59	69	104	56	59	210	80	217
Financial records processing occupations	7	55	16	30	47	35	24	68	49	111
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	10	11	—	—	11	17	29	5	12
Service occupations	190	247	242	131	292	132	86	396	270	326
Private household occupations	—	19	7	—	—	6	—	5	15	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	20	15	18
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	190	228	231	131	292	126	86	371	240	308
Food service occupations	49	146	86	64	124	31	31	106	86	129
Cleaning and building service occupations	73	22	33	26	37	15	23	56	9	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	9	—	8	17	5	—	—	6	33
Farm operators and managers	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	8	17	5	—	—	—	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	27	13	13	26	15	—	21	18	91
Mechanics and repairers	—	14	7	—	6	—	—	7	6	31
Construction trades	6	6	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	22
Precision production occupations	17	7	—	13	20	12	—	14	12	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	118	51	89	193	335	52	163	132	201	133
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	24	22	11	123	200	12	81	37	63	29
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	56	20	29	34	77	20	41	47	109	56
Transportation occupations	13	—	10	15	37	6	7	19	8	12
Motor vehicle operators	13	—	10	15	37	6	7	19	8	12
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	9	39	21	21	14	22	23	21	36
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	9	20	14	14	5	14	23	—	31

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 291	1 405	1 535	4 275	1 094	2 471	2 858	3 300	1 983	3 476
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	432	243	286	1 635	181	566	877	715	204	690
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	240	114	126	578	72	280	344	365	115	297
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	10	11	9	9	—	—	—	—	17
Management and related occupations	53	18	19	81	21	95	108	120	39	66
Professional specialty occupations	192	129	160	1 057	109	286	533	350	89	393
Engineers and natural scientists	48	13	43	189	13	64	66	71	8	42
Engineers	43	10	24	107	7	37	60	36	—	17
Health diagnosing occupations	7	4	7	134	—	—	69	—	—	33
Health assessment and treating occupations	51	21	43	154	14	66	116	81	18	45
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	44	48	46	375	47	73	153	147	55	199
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	35	37	42	202	32	57	129	120	41	156
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	380	404	380	1 145	313	864	904	971	578	979
Health technologists and technicians	3	13	8	44	24	22	28	32	20	45
Technologists and technicians, except health	24	30	27	182	18	40	84	45	22	58
Sales occupations	163	157	115	308	153	392	285	264	247	329
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	42	38	25	75	42	77	74	94	93	70
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	56	49	31	78	42	98	70	41	15	75
Other sales occupations	65	70	59	155	69	217	141	129	139	184
Cashiers	7	35	25	51	30	70	58	77	74	71
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	190	204	230	611	118	410	507	630	289	547
Computer equipment operators	16	7	14	14	2	5	8	10	15	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	30	49	72	192	22	83	162	175	95	166
Financial records processing occupations	31	17	17	68	25	58	94	71	43	74
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	11	15	9	2	24	19	20	19	17
Service occupations	175	189	185	591	188	157	371	301	263	503
Private household occupations	—	9	—	26	4	5	—	16	—	13
Protective service occupations	9	30	4	54	5	13	50	19	14	33
Police and firefighters	3	11	—	15	3	7	14	13	6	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	166	150	181	511	179	139	321	266	249	457
Food service occupations	76	57	44	162	73	43	106	98	151	187
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	37	89	169	41	44	59	61	41	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	78	64	26	11	15	45	76	45	44
Farm operators and managers	—	24	20	15	6	—	22	36	14	6
Farm workers and related occupations	22	51	44	11	5	15	23	40	31	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	60	193	257	404	158	293	310	549	363	465
Mechanics and repairers	21	78	107	189	38	124	83	125	172	190
Construction trades	24	44	47	60	44	72	145	179	61	64
Precision production occupations	15	71	103	155	74	97	82	238	130	211
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	218	298	363	474	243	576	351	688	530	795
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	26	104	80	152	113	90	134	158	109	247
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	84	47	62	216	43	258	79	135	141	276
Transportation occupations	49	81	131	43	37	102	90	130	136	53
Motor vehicle operators	49	81	131	34	37	102	90	117	118	53
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	19	30	11	19	12	67	34	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	60	71	33	39	107	36	198	110	177
Construction laborers	17	12	16	13	11	10	8	16	14	14
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	29	6	20	15	79	10	80	35	95
Employed females 16 years and over	602	643	670	2 010	515	1 202	1 357	1 448	808	1 656
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	183	119	159	724	112	335	430	373	136	347
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	100	56	54	205	39	156	142	131	68	125
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	7	11	—	7	—	—	—	—	4
Management and related occupations	41	6	17	46	11	42	38	65	26	35
Professional specialty occupations	83	63	105	519	73	179	288	242	68	222
Engineers and natural scientists	11	1	5	27	3	8	—	26	8	—
Engineers	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	4	7	42	—	—	5	—	—	27
Health assessment and treating occupations	44	15	35	132	14	66	105	72	18	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	21	26	37	246	33	61	100	106	42	135
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	12	20	35	135	22	51	94	87	28	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	193	242	268	749	192	642	581	672	424	616
Health technologists and technicians	—	13	8	35	17	22	11	32	20	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	13	12	39	4	15	29	14	—	14
Sales occupations	81	62	65	173	76	256	131	126	179	181
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	10	13	34	20	32	32	29	73	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	20	10	33	5	52	26	—	—	23
Other sales occupations	43	32	42	106	51	172	73	97	106	129
Cashiers	7	25	20	46	26	70	41	71	51	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	112	154	183	502	95	349	410	500	225	391
Computer equipment operators	9	3	6	14	—	—	8	7	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	30	49	72	192	19	83	162	173	95	166
Financial records processing occupations	25	17	17	62	25	51	94	63	39	74
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	15	9	—	24	—	7	11	6
Service occupations	123	134	120	360	126	70	243	179	176	375
Private household occupations	—	6	—	26	4	5	—	16	—	13
Protective service occupations	6	8	4	19	—	—	9	—	6	13
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	117	120	116	315	122	65	234	163	170	349
Food service occupations	58	44	24	77	51	25	70	40	102	131
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	20	50	74	17	9	20	16	17	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	13	20	6	2	6	5	12	—	4
Farm operators and managers	—	2	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	11	15	6	—	6	5	12	—	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	19	20	46	10	19	22	44	21	78
Mechanics and repairers	8	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	4	34
Construction trades	4	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	3	19	20	16	8	19	22	44	17	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	88	116	83	125	73	130	76	168	51	236
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	33	37	29	44	6	31	45	17	73
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	67	31	24	85	14	79	34	45	7	119
Transportation occupations	4	35	16	11	5	29	7	27	18	13
Motor vehicle operators	4	35	16	11	5	29	7	27	18	13
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	17	6	—	10	16	4	45	9	31
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	7	—	—	3	16	—	30	9	17

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks town- ship	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 197	4 043	3 901	2 560	1 359	2 936	2 240	1 740	3 458	1 455
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	828	1 607	607	491	222	550	491	187	1 105	236
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	352	637	288	241	101	308	208	84	386	79
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	10	21	4	2	31	—	11	—	—
Management and related occupations	134	164	82	62	35	61	47	24	82	28
Professional specialty occupations	476	970	319	250	121	242	283	103	719	157
Engineers and natural scientists	110	278	50	27	16	18	49	4	212	54
Engineers	98	101	35	21	16	12	21	2	177	36
Health diagnosing occupations	—	68	—	1	—	19	—	—	12	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	99	146	35	27	18	39	28	8	183	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	194	330	190	103	38	98	139	57	213	47
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	132	221	183	82	34	91	81	53	160	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 025	1 157	1 033	717	314	828	775	453	1 088	389
Health technologists and technicians	52	33	7	15	15	54	46	29	128	44
Technologists and technicians, except health	68	92	33	68	12	69	74	31	87	46
Sales occupations	441	516	453	249	109	282	336	102	460	122
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	114	80	120	63	20	99	83	33	150	21
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	99	216	68	49	27	37	87	25	177	15
Other sales occupations	228	220	265	137	62	146	166	44	133	86
Cashiers	52	23	139	72	39	47	53	13	61	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	464	516	540	385	178	423	319	291	413	177
Computer equipment operators	28	29	5	8	3	6	6	10	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	76	183	105	91	43	102	79	36	127	48
Financial records processing occupations	41	49	97	40	19	54	62	21	64	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	7	53	41	5	14	16	13	—	13
Service occupations	320	352	518	320	241	410	298	178	259	181
Private household occupations	—	16	6	2	2	7	—	3	11	7
Protective service occupations	21	16	33	14	21	16	33	5	—	7
Police and firefighters	—	7	8	10	2	—	19	—	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	299	320	479	304	218	387	265	170	248	167
Food service occupations	118	139	230	148	155	151	149	29	120	69
Cleaning and building service occupations	88	49	88	62	43	134	42	66	51	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	65	71	72	33	50	58	72	21	51
Farm operators and managers	8	27	44	27	20	11	45	39	—	17
Farm workers and related occupations	9	38	27	45	13	39	13	33	21	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	431	362	602	361	241	335	341	386	544	317
Mechanics and repairers	120	72	260	110	64	128	88	133	177	89
Construction trades	118	141	176	109	83	63	112	107	166	110
Precision production occupations	193	149	166	140	94	144	141	146	201	118
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	576	500	1 070	599	308	763	277	464	441	281
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	125	181	248	138	109	421	86	204	55	88
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	114	107	452	170	75	173	48	114	156	62
Transportation occupations	119	38	150	111	68	46	63	66	91	34
Motor vehicle operators	113	38	140	111	67	46	63	66	83	34
Material moving equipment operators	42	34	45	68	14	29	6	31	37	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	176	140	175	112	42	94	74	49	102	64
Construction laborers	30	24	16	2	8	18	17	3	29	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	91	68	96	27	16	20	17	20	55	11
Employed females 16 years and over	1 466	1 668	1 712	1 159	580	1 367	1 011	769	1 393	626
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	428	723	276	229	116	289	270	71	428	116
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	138	237	107	110	39	157	105	14	123	46
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	10	21	10	—	8	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	54	102	47	52	25	41	47	12	43	26
Professional specialty occupations	290	486	169	119	77	132	165	57	305	70
Engineers and natural scientists	12	69	—	—	—	6	27	2	6	7
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	99	135	28	20	18	33	15	8	144	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	152	208	112	53	22	73	96	30	108	29
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	103	164	105	47	18	69	58	26	93	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	644	626	728	468	215	517	500	324	642	281
Health technologists and technicians	29	27	7	15	15	54	46	24	107	44
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	25	14	23	3	14	24	3	12	15
Sales occupations	232	145	247	147	50	136	178	47	174	63
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	16	14	46	27	4	45	33	18	63	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	29	27	13	10	—	13	4	46	—
Other sales occupations	184	102	174	107	36	91	132	25	65	57
Cashiers	47	23	107	63	27	43	49	13	46	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	370	429	460	283	147	313	252	250	349	159
Computer equipment operators	—	22	5	4	3	6	6	2	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	76	183	105	91	43	102	76	36	127	48
Financial records processing occupations	34	33	97	40	19	54	62	15	54	30
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	—	38	9	5	—	11	11	—	—
Service occupations	207	203	352	228	169	294	173	114	210	118
Private household occupations	—	16	6	2	2	7	—	3	11	7
Protective service occupations	9	—	16	1	4	9	—	2	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	198	187	330	225	163	278	173	109	199	111
Food service occupations	90	61	154	111	118	123	103	27	91	47
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	8	15	20	27	58	5	7	31	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	7	14	15	6	27	26	14	12	7
Farm operators and managers	8	—	—	2	5	11	26	2	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	7	14	13	1	16	—	12	12	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	27	33	22	6	36	11	65	9	19
Mechanics and repairers	5	—	22	2	2	12	—	15	—	—
Construction trades	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	28	18	11	20	4	24	11	50	9	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	146	82	309	197	68	204	31	181	92	85
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	31	33	83	43	21	124	10	72	12	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	59	14	167	79	29	66	—	56	30	24
Transportation occupations	20	—	19	43	2	—	16	31	25	12
Motor vehicle operators	20	—	19	43	2	—	16	31	25	12
Material moving equipment operators	5	—	—	1	2	—	—	7	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	35	40	31	14	14	5	15	25	23
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	26	15	8	10	—	—	5	7	16	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	2 597	2 531	2 256	1 124	1 584	1 272	2 225	1 905	1 369
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	241	745	517	391	224	213	182	371	497	291
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	58	308	237	215	49	117	91	124	222	121
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	28	6	—	3	—	10	2	10	—
Management and related occupations	16	73	56	63	7	40	27	26	75	31
Professional specialty occupations	183	437	280	176	175	96	91	247	275	170
Engineers and natural scientists	7	45	77	18	14	12	45	37	44	50
Engineers	5	14	70	18	14	6	45	35	12	32
Health diagnosing occupations	7	8	—	—	31	6	—	8	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	69	62	20	23	35	24	71	37	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	133	226	83	100	73	20	21	97	135	81
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	112	104	66	76	64	12	21	64	80	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	326	800	823	696	220	337	314	438	614	443
Health technologists and technicians	3	29	33	25	5	27	18	25	19	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	16	94	84	29	2	10	17	12	55	68
Sales occupations	135	308	268	242	110	172	126	132	166	116
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	31	80	75	42	27	40	24	27	36	19
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	33	52	70	57	16	35	21	37	37	20
Other sales occupations	71	176	123	143	67	97	81	68	93	77
Cashiers	20	88	44	75	22	52	46	47	34	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	172	369	438	400	103	128	153	269	374	253
Computer equipment operators	3	20	28	9	—	7	11	12	7	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	37	91	182	109	39	32	27	67	140	69
Financial records processing occupations	18	53	41	32	16	14	11	23	27	24
Mail and message distributing occupations	19	8	11	19	—	9	14	5	25	19
Service occupations	223	484	327	400	194	300	125	345	260	165
Private household occupations	6	15	5	16	9	6	—	—	—	11
Protective service occupations	35	16	26	65	11	17	20	13	48	26
Police and firefighters	8	3	13	13	6	6	9	—	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	182	453	296	319	174	277	105	332	212	128
Food service occupations	68	201	94	164	48	125	27	151	73	41
Cleaning and building service occupations	50	44	97	71	52	44	23	44	58	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	55	15	12	15	15	55	68	58	27
Farm operators and managers	9	12	—	—	—	—	30	57	25	27
Farm workers and related occupations	12	41	15	12	15	15	25	3	33	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	156	206	378	323	194	225	201	435	199	229
Mechanics and repairers	47	96	113	91	44	98	88	124	67	104
Construction trades	30	63	90	84	69	75	66	121	99	65
Precision production occupations	79	41	175	148	76	52	47	188	33	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	275	307	471	434	277	494	395	568	277	214
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	75	54	163	175	81	165	93	138	52	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	83	65	141	90	57	137	139	175	70	100
Transportation occupations	36	51	77	61	43	49	83	89	77	23
Motor vehicle operators	36	51	77	55	43	49	83	75	77	23
Material moving equipment operators	14	17	7	21	14	48	19	37	7	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	120	83	87	82	95	61	129	71	62
Construction laborers	18	54	33	3	2	7	15	11	13	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	27	33	32	28	43	31	34	52	29	31
Employed females 16 years and over	571	1 261	1 209	1 054	545	709	521	945	849	581
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	135	306	249	152	101	92	87	225	188	150
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	100	113	49	24	32	51	68	69	81
Officials and administrators, public administration	1	13	6	—	3	—	10	2	—	—
Management and related occupations	11	46	35	20	7	10	15	15	27	26
Professional specialty occupations	104	206	136	103	77	60	36	157	119	69
Engineers and natural scientists	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	18
Engineers	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	49	62	20	8	35	24	59	17	11
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	85	115	54	76	50	20	12	74	76	31
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	78	74	42	64	41	12	12	50	43	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	208	516	568	511	147	193	229	296	431	296
Health technologists and technicians	3	15	33	25	—	19	18	18	19	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	2	33	24	9	—	—	—	—	20	20
Sales occupations	77	189	137	125	54	87	78	97	70	65
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	15	47	27	6	5	12	11	11	6	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	12	19	5	18	—	14	—	27	23	—
Other sales occupations	50	123	105	101	49	61	67	59	41	65
Cashiers	19	73	39	60	22	36	37	44	19	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	279	374	352	93	87	133	181	322	205
Computer equipment operators	3	15	21	9	—	—	11	6	7	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	37	89	182	109	39	32	27	62	140	69
Financial records processing occupations	18	50	30	32	16	14	11	23	27	17
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	5	6	12	—	—	3	—	17	6
Service occupations	132	334	197	267	167	250	70	249	142	85
Private household occupations	6	15	5	16	9	6	—	—	—	11
Protective service occupations	8	5	7	7	6	6	—	2	6	—
Police and firefighters	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	118	314	185	244	152	238	70	247	136	74
Food service occupations	49	118	54	134	48	108	22	107	51	10
Cleaning and building service occupations	8	20	40	26	39	27	4	16	20	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	—	—	6	8	15	8	7	6
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	2	6
Farm workers and related occupations	—	6	—	—	6	8	8	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	27	44	28	32	16	17	36	17	9
Mechanics and repairers	—	5	3	—	—	6	—	—	8	3
Construction trades	—	6	—	8	7	—	—	—	6	—
Precision production occupations	12	10	41	20	20	10	17	36	3	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	84	72	151	96	92	150	103	131	64	35
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	36	24	63	41	21	54	22	38	24	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	26	17	66	19	32	44	44	30	16	13
Transportation occupations	4	22	6	12	19	18	25	27	17	7
Motor vehicle operators	4	22	6	12	19	18	25	27	17	7
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	9	16	24	20	34	12	36	7	5
Construction laborers	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	3	9	6	11	9	10	10	20	—	—

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 592	1 172	1 964	1 427	1 279	1 197	1 210	1 714
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	983	165	529	211	205	133	141	632
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	483	80	262	111	95	57	105	262
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	—	41	2	2	8	—	7
Management and related occupations	166	10	78	8	27	8	7	63
Professional specialty occupations	500	85	267	100	110	76	36	370
Engineers and natural scientists	116	25	53	18	12	9	—	72
Engineers	77	25	32	9	10	9	—	38
Health diagnosing occupations	27	—	11	—	3	8	—	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	27	12	31	19	20	—	7	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	139	25	110	32	51	33	22	191
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	95	25	67	23	43	33	6	101
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 215	342	621	364	344	285	255	490
Health technologists and technicians	36	14	17	15	15	15	9	38
Technologists and technicians, except health	102	16	41	8	16	41	7	54
Sales occupations	427	120	175	106	139	101	48	192
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	94	13	22	34	50	10	12	41
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	111	43	57	24	20	52	6	46
Other sales occupations	222	64	96	48	69	39	30	105
Cashiers	142	22	56	30	38	25	5	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	650	192	388	235	174	128	191	206
Computer equipment operators	16	26	13	9	9	6	10	23
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	180	37	107	54	35	28	67	65
Financial records processing occupations	100	6	52	6	25	23	36	43
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	—	31	4	3	—	7	8
Service occupations	433	121	227	243	140	128	162	83
Private household occupations	6	5	13	—	2	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	40	16	56	27	18	18	18	—
Police and firefighters	30	8	11	9	7	2	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	387	100	158	216	120	110	144	83
Food service occupations	153	26	53	108	48	19	39	32
Cleaning and building service occupations	88	38	24	70	34	23	44	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	39	61	20	14	29	51	43
Farm operators and managers	—	22	30	13	4	26	25	23
Farm workers and related occupations	36	17	31	7	10	3	13	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	434	238	303	263	217	203	284	251
Mechanics and repairers	138	79	110	45	76	80	106	64
Construction trades	130	79	91	92	66	39	53	100
Precision production occupations	166	80	102	126	75	84	125	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	491	267	223	326	359	419	317	215
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	126	124	23	97	114	158	130	62
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	126	62	59	54	72	98	66	51
Transportation occupations	96	38	54	66	62	65	50	71
Motor vehicle operators	96	38	54	66	62	65	50	71
Material moving equipment operators	45	15	16	27	22	31	20	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	98	28	71	82	89	67	51	24
Construction laborers	19	19	—	11	8	10	29	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	16	—	43	27	23	29	6	2
Employed females 16 years and over	1 793	478	839	650	585	515	545	717
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	465	80	253	118	121	82	78	292
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	207	20	87	64	48	31	58	104
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	90	—	26	6	12	8	—	39
Professional specialty occupations	258	60	166	54	73	51	20	188
Engineers and natural scientists	36	—	20	—	2	9	—	14
Engineers	19	—	6	—	2	9	—	8
Health diagnosing occupations	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	18	12	24	19	20	—	7	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	113	25	93	26	37	16	6	108
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	78	25	55	17	33	16	6	64
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	864	212	429	255	222	163	224	323
Health technologists and technicians	36	14	17	15	15	15	9	19
Technologists and technicians, except health	16	8	14	2	—	23	—	10
Sales occupations	218	52	89	64	58	39	24	99
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	35	—	12	12	15	5	12	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	40	—	19	13	8	9	—	12
Other sales occupations	143	52	58	39	35	25	12	75
Cashiers	84	10	32	30	31	25	5	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	594	138	309	174	149	86	191	195
Computer equipment operators	8	26	—	—	9	6	10	23
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	180	37	107	48	35	28	67	65
Financial records processing occupations	91	6	46	6	22	10	36	43
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	—	13	4	—	—	7	8
Service occupations	255	64	117	135	97	96	98	32
Private household occupations	6	5	7	—	2	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	8	18	—	4	9	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	249	51	92	135	91	87	98	32
Food service occupations	109	18	23	88	38	19	30	5
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	10	7	16	17	—	27	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	17	—	—	4	—	—	6
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	17	—	—	2	—	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	20	11	35	14	39	43	14
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Construction trades	11	—	—	8	2	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	33	20	7	27	12	37	43	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	165	85	29	107	127	135	102	50
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	62	30	6	37	46	72	48	4
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	34	33	—	15	43	25	29	29
Transportation occupations	33	13	16	21	15	24	19	8
Motor vehicle operators	33	13	16	21	15	24	19	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	9	7	32	21	14	6	9
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	—	7	9	—	8	6	2

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 209	1 766	4 894	1 262	2 218	1 246	1 777	1 848
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	350	132	1 807	158	535	298	302	477
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	201	58	661	70	299	86	173	184
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	—	7	8	7	5	12	—
Management and related occupations	44	10	213	19	91	2	62	55
Professional specialty occupations	149	74	1 146	88	236	212	129	293
Engineers and natural scientists	10	21	118	11	28	56	17	68
Engineers	10	21	35	9	28	56	17	62
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	72	—	7	11	2	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	36	30	198	8	74	8	18	98
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	64	17	489	35	100	118	64	54
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	56	17	232	31	89	103	61	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	587	465	1 765	399	525	374	435	577
Health technologists and technicians	36	24	68	22	11	16	13	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	40	27	160	8	15	48	23	80
Sales occupations	247	216	778	139	200	137	209	257
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	41	70	149	32	77	43	87	94
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31	24	260	7	39	17	81	89
Other sales occupations	175	122	369	100	84	77	41	74
Cashiers	85	62	129	36	13	44	19	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	264	198	759	230	299	173	190	233
Computer equipment operators	10	—	8	—	16	10	2	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	87	48	197	57	103	25	43	76
Financial records processing occupations	29	24	58	30	63	31	32	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	—	48	27	18	—	3	17
Service occupations	324	329	697	183	223	186	150	261
Private household occupations	11	—	23	4	6	3	2	16
Protective service occupations	6	13	33	9	14	18	15	22
Police and firefighters	—	5	11	7	7	6	12	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	307	316	641	170	203	165	133	223
Food service occupations	157	148	362	50	110	92	89	87
Cleaning and building service occupations	87	70	58	41	21	24	29	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	24	42	44	145	3	36	—
Farm operators and managers	16	6	8	19	101	—	23	—
Farm workers and related occupations	14	18	34	25	44	3	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	447	253	291	185	427	140	274	190
Mechanics and repairers	182	84	75	78	174	23	69	68
Construction trades	176	75	88	53	120	41	97	73
Precision production occupations	89	94	128	54	133	63	99	49
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	465	563	292	293	363	245	580	343
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	144	168	94	72	116	129	269	104
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	77	125	36	105	81	34	143	41
Transportation occupations	96	119	57	54	95	16	49	80
Motor vehicle operators	96	111	57	54	87	16	49	80
Material moving equipment operators	21	37	22	10	9	—	24	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127	114	83	52	62	66	95	96
Construction laborers	17	14	22	12	6	15	16	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers	47	39	11	15	—	3	56	49
Employed females 16 years and over	907	808	2 444	565	911	612	805	823
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	173	64	908	78	275	113	116	212
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87	24	318	31	133	23	50	57
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—
Management and related occupations	33	—	108	12	59	—	14	21
Professional specialty occupations	86	40	590	47	142	90	66	155
Engineers and natural scientists	—	6	31	2	—	—	—	15
Engineers	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	15
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	23	147	6	69	8	13	87
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	45	11	263	20	73	74	47	20
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	43	11	137	16	62	66	44	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	406	381	946	294	337	249	291	331
Health technologists and technicians	30	24	62	22	11	16	13	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	23	—	29	—	—	—	8	17
Sales occupations	137	163	348	81	83	88	105	113
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14	39	64	9	5	30	34	49
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9	13	55	2	31	—	40	21
Other sales occupations	114	111	229	70	47	58	31	43
Cashiers	72	59	93	36	13	44	16	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	216	194	507	191	243	145	165	201
Computer equipment operators	2	—	8	—	—	10	2	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	87	48	197	57	103	19	43	76
Financial records processing occupations	29	24	58	30	58	31	32	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	27	14	—	3	10
Service occupations	233	245	492	121	190	134	81	179
Private household occupations	11	—	23	4	6	3	2	16
Protective service occupations	—	13	—	2	6	12	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	222	232	469	115	178	119	79	163
Food service occupations	119	120	286	25	98	55	58	66
Cleaning and building service occupations	43	25	—	15	8	24	8	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	—	8	8	16	—	13	—
Farm operators and managers	5	—	8	7	6	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	—	—	1	10	—	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	15	33	17	40	31	39	31
Mechanics and repairers	10	—	—	—	10	—	10	10
Construction trades	—	—	10	—	8	—	4	—
Precision production occupations	10	15	23	17	22	31	25	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	59	103	57	47	53	85	265	70
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	14	22	4	22	6	54	129	37
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	10	38	15	3	7	23	99	11
Transportation occupations	—	6	—	13	22	—	15	10
Motor vehicle operators	—	6	—	13	22	—	15	10
Material moving equipment operators	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	37	38	9	18	8	22	12
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers	13	6	—	5	—	—	13	8

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 061	1 382	2 340	3 196	5 407	1 715	2 763	1 703
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	382	344	1 023	858	1 572	244	678	396
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	148	172	403	419	762	140	319	130
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	25	30	71	11	18	—	9
Management and related occupations	52	51	99	149	210	48	94	47
Professional specialty occupations	234	172	620	439	810	104	359	266
Engineers and natural scientists	61	20	126	93	301	12	128	39
Engineers	40	16	40	39	192	6	89	15
Health diagnosing occupations	—	6	78	15	19	9	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	40	8	66	50	137	36	49	74
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	60	73	252	150	219	23	123	98
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	35	39	135	91	155	17	73	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	684	506	755	1 129	2 104	391	983	472
Health technologists and technicians	34	25	35	32	132	5	35	27
Technologists and technicians, except health	81	18	82	73	240	40	61	67
Sales occupations	167	184	298	340	803	112	417	154
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	56	53	87	105	226	18	137	68
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	54	101	80	242	13	89	20
Other sales occupations	84	77	110	155	335	81	191	66
Cashiers	31	32	17	68	93	42	95	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	402	279	340	684	929	234	470	224
Computer equipment operators	—	6	5	27	31	14	25	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	149	71	89	213	331	34	101	62
Financial records processing occupations	40	32	38	46	153	12	80	11
Mail and message distributing occupations	26	—	6	25	16	—	15	18
Service occupations	322	182	200	418	396	394	374	204
Private household occupations	8	2	5	14	—	—	22	—
Protective service occupations	34	23	30	224	59	30	24	29
Police and firefighters	11	5	17	174	27	—	15	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	280	157	165	180	337	364	328	175
Food service occupations	89	63	75	78	175	115	116	36
Cleaning and building service occupations	80	45	41	35	37	108	37	91
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	13	35	41	53	6	22	61
Farm operators and managers	31	7	12	22	2	—	—	23
Farm workers and related occupations	10	6	23	9	51	6	22	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	252	145	195	356	584	226	365	250
Mechanics and repairers	90	27	44	111	130	29	134	137
Construction trades	102	63	77	120	205	86	108	58
Precision production occupations	60	55	67	125	249	111	123	55
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	380	192	132	394	698	454	341	320
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	118	33	20	58	181	195	62	77
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	71	79	66	96	205	106	94	101
Transportation occupations	90	28	17	89	99	49	67	51
Motor vehicle operators	90	28	17	89	99	49	67	51
Material moving equipment operators	42	4	7	50	23	24	16	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	48	22	101	190	80	102	72
Construction laborers	7	7	4	29	23	—	17	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	35	20	—	47	61	43	57	29
Employed females 16 years and over	898	687	1 051	1 453	2 340	790	1 255	760
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	178	162	447	396	699	134	301	208
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	81	90	142	145	318	55	99	69
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	6	10	26	11	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	41	35	56	81	89	22	41	21
Professional specialty occupations	97	72	305	251	381	79	202	139
Engineers and natural scientists	14	4	46	13	38	6	26	7
Engineers	14	—	13	7	—	—	9	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	6	6	—	—	9	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	29	8	40	36	100	24	49	72
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	28	41	158	120	175	23	94	60
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	26	30	110	77	119	17	56	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	465	313	452	809	1 184	237	609	338
Health technologists and technicians	27	25	35	32	132	5	35	19
Technologists and technicians, except health	20	—	52	24	47	4	—	26
Sales occupations	108	50	95	189	301	74	232	116
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	24	9	13	38	98	—	56	50
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	7	18	37	28	—	37	12
Other sales occupations	77	34	64	114	175	74	139	54
Cashiers	31	26	17	64	66	42	73	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	310	238	270	564	704	154	342	177
Computer equipment operators	—	6	5	7	24	14	20	9
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	149	71	89	213	331	34	94	62
Financial records processing occupations	40	32	29	38	153	6	80	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	—	—	12	8	—	15	16
Service occupations	199	116	98	150	256	276	279	127
Private household occupations	8	2	5	14	—	—	22	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	—	5	29	7	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	5	—	3	11	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	186	109	93	131	227	269	257	127
Food service occupations	47	43	35	47	95	97	88	29
Cleaning and building service occupations	37	17	9	23	22	31	16	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	12	19	8	—	—	21
Farm operators and managers	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	6	9	8	—	—	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	13	14	13	64	24	—	31
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	11	22	—	—	13
Construction trades	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
Precision production occupations	21	13	12	2	42	20	—	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	35	83	28	66	129	119	66	35
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	14	5	—	6	32	54	9	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	54	10	28	37	31	29	17
Transportation occupations	10	8	6	2	33	11	9	—
Motor vehicle operators	10	8	6	2	33	11	9	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	16	12	30	27	23	19	10
Construction laborers	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	10	—	12	18	16	10	8

Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 376	1 229	1 556	909	1 420	2 294	2 586	2 470
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	213	274	194	216	269	730	638	435
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	111	140	86	109	111	330	280	181
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	9	—	46	7	3	—	—
Management and related occupations	30	51	25	48	15	114	83	76
Professional specialty occupations	102	134	108	107	158	400	358	254
Engineers and natural scientists	12	6	32	—	30	80	60	87
Engineers	3	—	24	—	30	62	52	79
Health diagnosing occupations	—	12	—	—	9	8	14	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	21	31	13	23	18	67	79	43
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	41	53	45	48	94	191	131	74
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	34	47	31	8	66	140	115	46
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	358	310	437	276	458	721	694	713
Health technologists and technicians	18	9	33	—	18	42	39	33
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	24	31	32	54	83	17	61
Sales occupations	155	165	133	103	173	225	281	241
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	59	40	21	—	56	52	36	61
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31	22	51	6	77	92	83	50
Other sales occupations	65	103	61	97	40	81	162	130
Cashiers	20	23	19	73	16	21	76	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	184	112	240	141	213	371	357	378
Computer equipment operators	—	—	6	8	20	—	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19	54	44	23	63	82	97	109
Financial records processing occupations	44	6	67	17	25	54	81	21
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	3	44	—	8	11	—	13
Service occupations	157	141	184	273	129	248	348	245
Private household occupations	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	—
Protective service occupations	20	2	12	44	8	38	33	17
Police and firefighters	7	2	7	22	—	14	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	137	139	172	221	121	199	315	228
Food service occupations	39	67	46	85	52	93	107	69
Cleaning and building service occupations	32	30	30	7	15	18	74	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	43	143	—	19	50	10	173
Farm operators and managers	8	28	64	—	12	25	10	84
Farm workers and related occupations	27	15	79	—	7	25	—	89
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	244	196	186	60	194	371	306	323
Mechanics and repairers	82	70	65	41	62	114	94	104
Construction trades	59	73	50	19	62	112	59	120
Precision production occupations	102	53	71	—	70	145	153	99
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	369	265	412	84	351	174	590	581
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	108	78	116	25	122	64	194	176
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	94	52	78	28	110	39	153	162
Transportation occupations	72	69	57	6	44	44	104	108
Motor vehicle operators	72	69	57	6	36	44	104	108
Material moving equipment operators	15	16	44	—	9	—	35	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	80	50	117	25	66	27	104	121
Construction laborers	10	14	—	—	17	—	7	19
Freight, stock, and material handlers	28	12	51	16	22	12	67	47
Employed females 16 years and over	602	508	664	576	619	1 074	1 208	1 161
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	99	134	96	92	128	355	268	181
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	65	37	14	40	147	88	71
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	17	33	17	—	8	77	49	20
Professional specialty occupations	60	69	59	78	88	208	180	110
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	22
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	14
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	21	31	13	8	18	67	79	43
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	25	22	40	41	70	114	78	39
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	25	22	31	8	59	95	72	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	263	205	295	209	260	470	481	489
Health technologists and technicians	18	9	33	—	11	36	22	33
Technologists and technicians, except health	1	2	—	—	18	12	7	15
Sales occupations	83	85	74	97	42	100	165	118
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	33	22	8	—	—	18	—	14
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	11	—	26	25	27	10
Other sales occupations	50	63	55	97	16	57	138	94
Cashiers	20	16	19	73	9	19	76	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	161	109	188	112	189	322	287	323
Computer equipment operators	—	—	6	—	20	—	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19	54	44	23	63	82	97	109
Financial records processing occupations	44	6	50	17	25	54	81	21
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	3	27	—	—	5	—	7
Service occupations	100	103	142	222	87	152	244	186
Private household occupations	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	—
Protective service occupations	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	12
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	96	103	142	214	87	141	235	174
Food service occupations	28	56	46	78	33	56	75	65
Cleaning and building service occupations	7	13	6	7	—	12	34	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	2	30	—	—	30	—	67
Farm operators and managers	8	2	—	—	—	13	—	23
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	30	—	—	17	—	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	12	—	7	9	33	88	44
Mechanics and repairers	15	12	—	—	—	3	26	8
Construction trades	26	—	—	7	—	—	8	—
Precision production occupations	—	—	—	—	9	30	54	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	91	52	101	46	135	34	127	194
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	33	24	31	16	24	12	36	61
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	27	21	30	21	48	12	51	77
Transportation occupations	18	3	—	—	20	5	10	23
Motor vehicle operators	18	3	—	—	20	5	10	23
Material moving equipment operators	2	2	—	—	—	—	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	2	40	9	43	5	20	33
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	10	—	27	9	17	5	13	16

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 262	2 467	1 703	1 435	1 069	1 131	1 815	1 687	1 689	1 389
Less than \$5,000	14	29	22	35	34	—	20	89	120	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	70	56	110	17	51	51	213	196	151
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	57	80	68	55	117	72	192	145	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	191	155	239	168	61	181	328	303	353	291
\$25,000 to \$34,999	197	327	187	212	161	195	327	236	328	229
\$35,000 to \$49,999	280	507	358	379	176	269	462	322	294	290
\$50,000 to \$74,999	268	667	394	271	354	227	395	242	219	228
\$75,000 or more	102	301	228	130	121	67	118	42	10	48
\$100,000 or more	38	354	139	62	90	24	42	48	24	3
Median (dollars)	37 946	52 351	44 640	40 351	51 715	36 280	37 262	26 237	26 121	30 024
Mean (dollars)	42 302	71 609	53 732	51 824	61 478	39 568	42 229	33 722	29 534	32 368
Families	978	2 178	1 385	1 223	888	940	1 584	1 233	1 140	1 027
Less than \$5,000	7	17	14	14	—	—	15	40	34	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	27	28	49	9	31	14	86	59	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	46	36	41	33	71	32	117	132	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	116	112	143	147	41	142	281	181	190	204
\$25,000 to \$34,999	148	273	159	180	156	141	272	206	250	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999	254	460	288	343	131	259	442	285	244	233
\$50,000 to \$74,999	240	629	357	263	329	211	378	235	197	212
\$75,000 or more	96	287	223	129	99	61	113	35	10	48
\$100,000 or more	31	327	137	57	90	24	37	48	24	3
Median (dollars)	43 062	54 628	51 297	42 883	54 576	39 206	40 810	34 135	31 219	34 219
Mean (dollars)	46 435	74 755	59 251	57 009	67 012	41 787	44 196	39 956	34 433	36 658
Married-couple families	915	1 937	1 250	1 109	845	852	1 355	990	888	853
Less than \$15,000	82	41	51	72	36	66	26	132	134	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	101	69	105	105	33	122	204	116	140	160
\$25,000 to \$34,999	128	208	150	156	138	132	209	183	183	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999	237	412	261	327	126	245	401	271	206	228
\$50,000 to \$74,999	240	605	335	263	323	202	365	205	191	201
\$75,000 or more	127	602	348	186	189	85	150	83	34	51
Female householder, no husband present	56	182	77	74	31	75	184	198	214	109
Less than \$5,000	—	5	5	—	—	—	9	13	34	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	9	15	26	—	21	14	38	16	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	7	6	—	8	12	39	25	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	43	25	35	8	20	72	58	50	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999	33	87	17	7	17	17	71	31	89	27
\$50,000 or more	—	18	8	—	6	9	6	19	—	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 271	2 610	1 851	1 531	1 182	1 214	1 942	1 517	1 511	1 394
Median income (dollars)	25 057	34 769	31 308	25 541	32 566	23 084	24 583	22 245	17 048	19 296
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.2	67.8	63.0	56.4	60.2	52.9	61.6	48.9	45.9	46.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 144	2 309	1 524	1 374	937	1 126	1 671	1 491	1 631	1 341
Median income (dollars)	11 591	14 226	11 624	9 914	14 031	10 801	11 133	8 181	10 094	8 394
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.4	37.1	33.9	31.7	36.0	31.1	37.1	23.8	37.5	31.7
Median income (dollars)	20 189	24 600	20 750	19 118	25 625	19 792	20 406	15 453	19 187	20 881
Per capita income (dollars)	15 484	23 182	17 981	17 254	20 754	14 324	13 848	12 584	11 249	11 566
Persons in households (dollars)	15 484	23 182	18 015	17 262	20 813	14 252	13 848	12 584	11 442	11 949
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	3 500	15 349	5 148	17 152	—	—	4 635	3 253
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 062	54 628	51 297	42 883	54 576	39 206	40 810	34 135	31 219	34 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 270	54 307	50 000	44 227	55 614	41 042	42 424	32 788	29 135	39 508
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 958	52 622	42 772	40 707	45 500	36 542	40 437	29 643	24 145	35 703
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 594	57 809	53 285	44 517	55 827	40 450	43 655	38 462	34 398	37 869
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 149	57 987	51 498	45 786	56 753	42 417	45 947	40 486	34 625	43 698
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 750	54 904	40 795	44 464	42 500	36 359	39 375	28 900	26 500	35 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 962	26 944	20 938	17 500	30 625	21 042	19 712	16 250	18 375	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 154	18 500	18 214	8 593	17 188	8 040	18 125	10 566	15 682	17 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	—	13 750	—	—	12 500	18 750	5 360	5 000	7 743
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	24 063	17 895	16 944	17 273	23 750	14 750	21 667	12 148	16 442	12 206
1 worker (dollars)	26 786	42 368	41 588	34 375	45 250	29 013	29 113	26 061	19 125	28 700
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 160	60 664	60 398	47 669	59 157	46 197	46 525	44 574	38 242	45 288
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 831	62 733	62 755	49 805	60 327	45 518	48 919	44 202	39 583	48 080
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 417	31 016	22 763	14 063	30 250	17 279	21 141	12 277	15 708	15 926
Male householder (dollars)	27 917	36 964	31 250	25 000	39 886	22 159	28 229	18 750	21 818	18 264
Living alone (dollars)	28 194	33 594	24 141	23 654	40 595	20 795	28 125	15 469	19 773	18 611
65 years and over (dollars)	16 042	13 542	21 250	10 938	—	15 208	11 250	11 667	15 938	32 656
Female householder (dollars)	16 786	24 167	14 600	10 000	12 500	15 000	15 882	10 321	11 625	9 754
Living alone (dollars)	12 750	22 708	14 000	9 292	11 607	14 618	15 074	10 000	9 832	9 053
65 years and over (dollars)	7 631	12 500	10 417	9 473	10 781	12 903	7 809	8 657	6 651	6 416
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 262	2 467	1 703	1 435	1 069	1 131	1 815	1 687	1 689	1 389
With earnings	1 010	2 252	1 563	1 215	959	905	1 642	1 238	1 311	1 125
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 085	70 118	51 542	48 258	58 487	40 976	41 674	37 380	29 127	32 637
With wage or salary income	978	2 145	1 519	1 178	917	894	1 607	1 186	1 262	1 113
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	42 138	59 400	49 821	46 703	57 700	38 792	40 406	37 081	28 671	32 077
With nonfarm self-employment income	162	635	220	187	182	161	206	178	148	138
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 369	45 378	21 420	16 767	13 604	14 447	16 541	12 911	13 442	5 066
With farm self-employment income	21	55	25	66	87	60	74	—	6	47
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 633	30 499	6 789	7 288	8 076	1 282	1 196	—	2 400	6 699
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	524	1 517	804	748	693	587	795	667	651	508
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 333	7 041	7 126	12 699	6 371	4 308	3 461	4 941	6 324	3 750
With Social Security income	284	395	294	346	207	309	319	480	535	401
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 679	8 585	7 975	9 316	11 234	8 460	8 236	7 395	7 857	8 949
With public assistance income	21	49	56	85	24	63	52	128	128	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 124	5 418	5 581	4 015	2 499	6 657	5 704	5 079	3 052	2 380
With retirement income	244	266	186	262	175	226	254	327	294	271
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 682	8 021	8 237	6 595	13 771	7 383	6 514	6 415	7 428	7 581
With other income	173	268	230	186	136	138	284	210	237	149
Mean other income (dollars)	4 685	8 519	4 463	5 070	3 089	3 167	3 118	2 582	3 381	3 483

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 730	2 029	3 109	1 172	988	1 597	3 610	3 688	1 327	1 598
Less than \$5,000	89	96	183	61	30	62	206	51	26	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	122	122	482	9	101	103	440	225	63	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	131	149	405	59	83	92	367	243	126	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	360	393	639	228	197	224	685	541	245	125
\$25,000 to \$34,999	366	417	423	160	175	216	598	841	370	213
\$35,000 to \$49,999	294	397	528	350	175	287	677	870	303	244
\$50,000 to \$74,999	241	299	322	186	192	413	496	759	142	341
\$75,000 to \$99,999	88	117	85	70	17	134	84	113	35	135
\$100,000 or more	39	39	42	49	18	66	57	45	17	451
Median (dollars)	29 167	30 738	22 017	38 724	30 208	38 290	27 011	34 109	30 271	56 359
Mean (dollars)	37 924	38 427	28 686	41 511	33 935	43 018	31 150	37 380	32 868	84 153
Families	1 264	1 541	2 087	997	746	1 286	2 761	2 690	906	1 101
Less than \$5,000	—	—	83	11	13	24	81	19	17	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	18	205	9	37	43	219	80	16	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	84	97	198	28	39	48	204	132	29	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	241	274	432	221	147	159	530	313	176	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	341	392	310	112	130	165	511	625	291	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999	279	382	465	319	160	259	642	710	204	125
\$50,000 to \$74,999	199	247	287	189	192	390	452	662	121	273
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	99	67	67	12	142	72	113	35	105
\$100,000 or more	32	32	40	41	16	56	50	36	17	417
Median (dollars)	33 632	34 724	28 364	43 456	35 372	45 343	31 680	37 211	31 414	70 940
Mean (dollars)	40 958	41 126	33 859	44 488	38 730	48 221	35 179	41 478	35 888	102 491
Married-couple families	1 111	1 374	1 637	925	648	1 166	2 343	2 254	738	1 000
Less than \$15,000	55	62	216	26	30	73	305	151	39	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	222	255	338	203	130	137	420	202	111	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	294	345	280	100	121	152	461	480	235	88
\$35,000 to \$49,999	258	353	421	302	152	232	597	665	197	99
\$50,000 to \$74,999	185	233	281	186	187	376	438	634	121	243
\$75,000 or more	97	126	101	108	28	196	122	122	35	514
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	391	43	85	75	327	310	125	66
Less than \$5,000	—	—	65	11	7	15	43	5	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	18	111	—	20	15	102	50	16	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	8	58	11	32	4	49	20	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	19	79	18	17	20	68	102	55	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	42	50	66	—	9	21	53	115	47	27
\$50,000 or more	14	14	12	3	—	—	12	18	—	22
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 459	2 770	2 912	1 234	924	1 707	3 461	3 629	1 223	1 547
Median income (dollars)	12 121	14 845	15 425	27 284	21 629	27 378	20 288	23 496	22 599	36 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.6	43.5	42.1	63.9	56.8	59.2	48.2	58.7	59.4	62.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 016	2 558	2 950	32 153	29 760	38 777	29 018	30 284	27 658	47 011
Median income (dollars)	4 413	4 614	6 849	8 427	7 766	10 207	8 150	11 631	11 819	18 977
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.2	18.1	23.2	29.6	24.3	32.1	29.4	36.7	38.6	40.3
Median income (dollars)	20 426	20 562	16 962	22 937	15 568	20 286	17 341	18 594	18 581	29 308
Per capita income (dollars)	10 353	10 510	10 387	13 707	12 721	14 542	11 746	13 933	13 535	35 387
Persons in households (dollars)	12 613	12 431	11 669	13 707	13 292	14 542	11 857	13 933	13 535	35 387
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 357	3 357	3 326	—	4 093	—	2 134	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 632	34 724	28 364	43 456	35 372	45 343	31 680	37 211	31 414	70 940
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 331	36 513	27 781	42 805	35 812	45 304	32 392	37 736	30 680	66 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 875	31 940	21 146	36 318	37 167	39 348	28 365	36 278	31 601	60 788
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 555	35 702	34 295	45 029	37 287	47 398	34 670	41 094	34 070	77 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 390	37 568	36 422	44 375	38 696	47 464	37 538	42 027	32 426	73 067
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 152	28 661	31 875	31 125	39 167	40 000	32 625	37 406	32 200	70 039
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 719	30 375	11 250	14 886	13 036	18 438	12 312	22 500	21 583	36 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 156	26 406	9 826	13 750	13 203	8 290	8 015	19 489	20 083	36 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	6 272	21 250	13 250	5 192	7 629	25 375	6 326	36 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	23 011	22 386	14 000	20 074	24 375	17 614	14 562	18 606	20 812	61 406
1 worker (dollars)	26 413	27 481	19 605	30 966	27 344	36 667	24 973	30 291	26 885	72 615
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 254	39 467	39 332	46 676	43 611	56 360	40 784	44 590	39 181	72 843
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 330	39 395	40 097	46 802	44 583	55 405	42 393	45 912	39 224	81 527
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 360	14 167	12 624	21 250	13 750	16 012	11 298	23 633	22 713	33 264
Male householder (dollars)	14 730	14 628	17 981	31 042	15 833	23 750	17 240	27 406	29 250	38 438
Living alone (dollars)	14 013	14 013	14 211	31 224	17 292	18 393	14 474	25 714	24 063	32 188
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	5 360	9 359	—	16 250	8 815	14 286	8 447	17 396	112 500
Female householder (dollars)	12 188	13 162	10 938	5 000—	11 667	11 193	9 619	18 250	14 663	30 476
Living alone (dollars)	14 583	14 044	9 662	5 000—	11 250	10 461	9 586	14 639	11 974	27 824
65 years and over (dollars)	6 895	8 185	8 296	5 000—	10 536	10 000	7 773	9 190	10 804	15 536
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 730	2 029	3 109	1 172	988	1 597	3 610	3 688	1 327	1 598
With earnings	1 522	1 793	2 329	1 075	777	1 361	2 775	3 282	1 092	1 474
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 669	36 706	30 356	39 976	33 692	44 154	32 103	37 201	33 540	75 894
With wage or salary income	1 498	1 769	2 274	1 014	740	1 332	2 682	3 183	1 048	1 405
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 162	34 297	28 682	37 690	32 244	43 030	31 319	35 640	34 091	71 258
With nonfarm self-employment income	179	219	400	264	120	181	362	469	79	395
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 060	13 472	13 782	17 857	10 340	15 507	14 000	17 217	11 332	29 645
With farm self-employment income	39	56	13	23	78	82	37	127	9	33
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	58 299	39 146	— 845	1 870	13 808	— 352	600	4 546	400	1 209
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	792	925	1 253	512	477	792	1 510	1 660	469	1 187
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 098	8 243	4 382	4 079	5 099	3 497	4 502	3 240	2 965	12 115
With Social Security income	263	299	820	225	318	346	1 004	701	273	269
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 119	8 754	8 057	7 812	7 687	8 612	7 516	8 571	7 240	10 391
With public assistance income	66	81	303	49	53	85	366	67	85	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 585	4 831	4 626	4 857	6 415	3 878	4 084	3 694	4 641	2 518
With retirement income	118	136	521	141	192	230	690	385	212	246
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 044	3 632	6 452	7 728	8 611	7 139	7 383	6 548	9 019	20 564
With other income	227	259	485	149	126	269	679	492	270	68
Mean other income (dollars)	3 831	3 967	3 352	3 370	3 798	3 292	3 578	3 271	4 872	4 629

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1457

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 170	1 051	1 597	1 344	2 553	907	1 774	1 261	1 505	822
Less than \$5,000	97	64	22	31	55	39	27	38	32	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	189	67	68	54	247	58	53	56	54	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	254	84	145	74	127	71	93	114	45	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	555	137	185	158	392	200	158	182	213	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999	605	148	260	158	313	142	162	160	162	100
\$35,000 to \$49,999	768	255	383	318	612	207	385	304	293	218
\$50,000 to \$74,999	487	238	418	376	556	148	522	369	462	262
\$75,000 or more	159	51	77	128	170	31	253	38	192	81
\$100,000 or more	56	7	39	47	81	11	121	—	52	9
Median (dollars)	33 471	36 555	40 375	45 707	39 257	30 868	50 205	38 250	46 629	45 815
Mean (dollars)	36 911	37 307	41 240	50 493	41 075	34 129	53 784	37 963	48 217	46 292
Families	2 614	887	1 303	1 146	2 056	718	1 557	1 061	1 266	766
Less than \$5,000	44	46	5	15	40	8	19	15	10	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	123	60	30	24	134	23	32	19	24	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	204	41	83	38	67	49	53	92	—	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	396	105	118	117	300	140	141	128	168	74
\$25,000 to \$34,999	473	142	232	144	226	127	146	140	135	101
\$35,000 to \$49,999	715	225	319	284	515	201	361	290	258	208
\$50,000 to \$74,999	462	224	406	356	523	134	471	339	434	245
\$75,000 or more	141	37	71	128	170	28	219	38	185	81
\$100,000 or more	56	7	39	40	81	8	115	—	52	9
Median (dollars)	35 946	38 562	42 825	48 488	42 465	35 667	50 664	41 114	51 163	46 280
Mean (dollars)	39 293	38 634	45 057	50 818	45 047	37 812	55 135	40 913	52 282	47 420
Married-couple families	2 151	775	1 176	1 025	1 752	663	1 396	979	1 140	674
Less than \$15,000	188	93	65	60	134	60	65	93	5	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	258	93	109	79	230	123	114	120	120	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	429	124	219	120	209	118	131	123	122	71
\$35,000 to \$49,999	625	215	296	254	459	192	322	274	237	196
\$50,000 to \$74,999	462	206	385	347	488	134	434	331	419	240
\$75,000 or more	189	44	102	165	232	36	330	38	237	84
Female householder, no husband present	360	94	78	73	203	44	112	40	92	70
Less than \$5,000	25	17	5	7	6	4	5	6	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	17	17	4	78	6	15	9	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	20	19	6	18	9	17	—	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	12	9	14	31	12	17	8	43	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	97	23	12	35	43	13	17	17	29	30
\$50,000 or more	—	5	16	7	27	—	34	—	10	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 070	1 060	1 662	1 536	2 698	884	2 007	1 377	1 590	929
Median income (dollars)	21 748	27 326	28 343	29 884	26 654	21 636	32 389	23 921	28 906	27 472
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.6	48.2	56.2	61.8	60.2	50.0	59.0	54.1	57.0	58.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	29 860	36 968	34 349	40 141	37 056	30 530	40 150	34 417	37 320	32 589
Median income (dollars)	3 165	994	1 354	1 271	2 133	785	1 658	1 073	1 431	833
Percent year-round full-time workers	10 580	7 210	10 886	9 456	8 913	10 196	11 354	9 077	12 400	11 741
Median income (dollars)	35.9	20.5	34.4	29.6	30.5	32.1	37.0	34.3	37.9	40.5
Per capita income (dollars)	12 773	12 509	14 272	15 204	14 059	12 356	17 135	12 400	16 268	14 117
Persons in households (dollars)	12 897	12 509	14 419	15 297	14 059	12 356	17 136	12 408	16 268	14 189
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 450	—	3 351	7 410	—	—	14 000	6 306	—	2 803
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 946	38 562	42 825	48 488	42 465	35 667	50 664	41 114	51 163	46 280
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 528	33 824	42 228	50 891	40 729	37 188	47 411	41 902	54 257	45 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 118	26 513	42 241	47 885	34 076	29 554	42 734	37 171	46 500	43 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 082	41 097	44 300	49 984	45 688	36 694	51 893	42 255	52 893	48 839
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 894	38 611	43 750	53 844	43 250	40 347	49 648	44 773	57 166	46 607
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 295	26 429	44 063	47 708	32 969	27 656	38 750	39 063	45 500	35 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 500	12 500	14 643	27 292	14 792	16 875	27 500	24 063	21 154	25 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 324	10 192	9 209	16 250	9 292	14 167	14 063	7 163	21 442	25 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 045	5 360	5 000—	—	15 333	5 000—	11 250	—	—	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 952	13 750	16 750	12 500	15 417	20 227	13 958	13 534	25 313	35 625
1 worker (dollars)	26 375	32 054	40 185	35 208	29 565	26 875	45 579	39 300	35 069	32 596
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 926	46 094	49 735	52 864	52 173	41 250	54 893	49 958	57 088	51 019
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 337	46 974	49 196	53 977	51 985	43 021	55 889	49 348	58 636	53 022
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 552	20 750	18 000	17 024	19 943	16 094	28 661	17 368	20 341	21 667
Male householder (dollars)	23 897	45 556	32 833	33 125	24 559	20 114	31 964	23 542	32 000	34 500
Living alone (dollars)	20 000	24 375	27 917	26 250	24 228	20 341	31 250	17 768	22 273	33 250
65 years and over (dollars)	7 788	12 778	12 639	9 196	19 432	14 167	9 126	16 458	21 364	—
Female householder (dollars)	20 365	14 265	10 930	13 833	13 882	12 250	16 818	7 646	12 458	7 500
Living alone (dollars)	20 026	14 044	10 930	12 788	10 875	10 750	13 646	6 792	11 875	7 500
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	13 750	10 919	13 000	14 205	8 375	12 045	5 763	10 958	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 170	1 051	1 597	1 344	2 553	907	1 774	1 261	1 505	822
With earnings	2 697	863	1 360	1 184	2 229	708	1 609	1 071	1 294	775
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 506	38 416	41 653	51 103	41 082	35 222	52 483	39 767	48 121	42 457
With wage or salary income	2 576	852	1 336	1 143	2 136	687	1 580	1 056	1 259	758
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 542	37 999	41 514	48 747	40 440	34 899	51 444	39 193	48 393	41 678
With nonfarm self-employment income	489	123	136	181	194	92	239	103	177	102
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 193	5 761	7 183	24 169	23 021	7 667	12 528	9 788	7 884	13 092
With farm self-employment income	67	56	63	67	159	81	65	50	63	46
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	54 285	1 240	3 328	6 181	4 567	3 158	2 594	3 879	—859	—495
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 297	468	667	695	1 019	387	893	457	682	412
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 455	4 007	5 493	3 832	3 855	3 559	5 210	2 146	4 398	5 454
With Social Security income	702	204	249	303	489	289	251	253	339	147
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 744	7 645	8 190	7 260	8 616	8 240	7 775	8 266	8 829	9 827
With public assistance income	214	94	59	66	180	49	113	59	84	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 998	3 440	4 332	4 118	4 440	3 506	5 392	4 575	2 475	6 176
With retirement income	511	183	260	182	399	233	218	221	288	98
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 737	9 268	9 523	8 005	8 047	6 993	13 070	5 895	8 931	8 117
With other income	503	226	230	229	341	122	298	215	294	152
Mean other income (dollars)	2 879	2 663	3 376	3 338	3 350	3 759	3 040	2 961	5 188	3 331

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 359	1 767	1 070	1 076	1 031	1 172	2 251	1 196	857	3 494
Less than \$5,000	122	40	80	115	39	48	45	72	14	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999	240	116	68	223	74	100	67	105	52	171
\$10,000 to \$14,999	158	174	88	155	118	89	159	109	68	389
\$15,000 to \$24,999	310	407	213	250	170	230	379	255	149	590
\$25,000 to \$34,999	209	381	137	141	224	214	409	158	171	654
\$35,000 to \$49,999	173	372	300	127	218	235	513	213	191	795
\$50,000 to \$74,999	120	187	127	54	154	189	422	157	151	598
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	56	45	9	28	28	168	44	36	113
\$100,000 or more	18	34	12	2	6	39	89	83	25	51
Median (dollars)	19 827	28 430	31 613	16 758	31 042	30 183	36 807	28 811	34 292	31 809
Mean (dollars)	24 674	32 542	32 453	21 074	32 981	35 145	43 496	40 709	37 308	35 324
Families	883	1 387	831	739	776	962	1 745	952	772	2 633
Less than \$5,000	45	25	26	46	26	38	8	39	7	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	115	55	28	114	29	59	40	40	30	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999	106	85	60	108	54	74	84	67	61	188
\$15,000 to \$24,999	192	315	146	190	116	172	298	220	123	449
\$25,000 to \$34,999	152	291	118	98	180	174	328	148	156	527
\$35,000 to \$49,999	137	350	275	118	205	212	408	200	183	684
\$50,000 to \$74,999	114	181	127	54	137	175	360	139	151	520
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	51	39	9	28	28	151	38	36	106
\$100,000 or more	13	34	12	2	1	30	68	61	25	41
Median (dollars)	24 083	32 547	36 875	20 804	34 183	33 200	39 851	31 959	35 511	35 679
Mean (dollars)	28 837	35 967	36 959	24 743	36 325	37 170	46 524	40 090	39 321	38 883
Married-couple families	648	1 227	726	576	674	831	1 509	888	690	2 072
Less than \$15,000	119	102	51	158	61	123	37	115	69	179
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	256	122	147	93	142	242	210	93	266
\$25,000 to \$34,999	132	280	105	93	162	136	286	141	140	412
\$35,000 to \$49,999	130	323	270	113	192	205	387	184	176	563
\$50,000 to \$74,999	107	181	127	54	137	167	344	139	151	509
\$75,000 or more	18	85	51	11	29	58	213	99	61	143
Female householder, no husband present	210	121	86	134	88	101	166	51	74	436
Less than \$5,000	36	17	12	33	15	11	—	—	—	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	17	15	38	10	16	23	15	18	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	17	30	26	15	—	60	11	11	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	35	18	32	23	21	41	10	30	166
\$25,000 to \$49,999	18	35	11	5	25	45	36	15	15	140
\$50,000 or more	7	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	12
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 123	1 702	1 084	934	943	1 171	2 253	1 230	993	3 673
Median income (dollars)	15 965	21 053	18 608	13 194	22 694	20 633	24 574	18 750	22 244	19 229
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.0	58.1	59.2	37.0	56.2	52.5	56.0	56.2	52.0	41.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	25 264	26 875	25 556	23 351	28 750	28 445	30 771	25 074	31 129	32 009
Median income (dollars)	7 283	9 336	7 430	6 835	9 632	9 216	11 598	8 838	8 058	11 996
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.9	30.4	31.9	22.8	40.9	29.1	39.2	26.6	32.9	36.4
Median income (dollars)	15 000	15 000	14 122	14 952	15 436	19 821	21 503	15 187	16 979	19 748
Per capita income (dollars)	10 015	11 686	12 105	7 914	12 577	12 340	15 295	14 233	11 735	12 741
Persons in households (dollars)	10 140	11 686	12 105	8 212	12 577	12 354	15 295	14 233	11 787	13 565
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 671	—	—	357	—	7 878	—	—	3 364	3 270
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 083	32 547	36 875	20 804	34 183	33 200	39 851	31 959	35 511	35 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 830	32 909	37 917	22 566	35 526	33 854	40 987	34 821	38 516	36 387
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 143	26 312	35 192	16 750	30 859	25 917	32 240	30 536	33 456	35 991
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 565	34 205	39 402	24 012	36 544	35 575	41 760	33 167	37 443	39 102
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 403	34 950	41 346	29 485	38 807	38 523	43 911	36 007	42 279	40 191
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 417	28 083	36 964	30 208	34 583	33 906	33 125	31 687	32 361	39 861
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 313	16 250	11 905	9 136	17 917	25 272	15 000	14 886	16 538	19 569
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 183	13 393	12 333	6 148	12 788	16 339	20 114	14 000	13 750	17 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 082	5 455	17 000	5 000—	5 000	—	9 196	7 973	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 370	17 841	16 771	11 629	11 979	11 354	20 862	8 139	12 847	20 043
1 worker (dollars)	16 382	27 250	20 000	17 500	26 324	25 984	27 057	23 493	29 853	25 664
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 239	36 633	41 620	32 188	39 855	45 298	45 890	37 383	42 708	45 291
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 202	37 071	42 202	38 015	40 288	48 207	46 291	36 641	42 772	47 257
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 000	16 250	12 216	8 778	14 969	20 455	23 214	11 630	21 625	18 024
Male householder (dollars)	18 646	22 292	14 896	15 227	21 607	28 750	33 182	19 423	23 594	24 539
Living alone (dollars)	16 071	18 036	17 589	11 250	21 118	30 417	30 909	15 417	22 250	22 148
65 years and over (dollars)	9 194	10 577	45 000	5 843	14 000	5 360	17 500	5 360	—	11 667
Female householder (dollars)	8 843	12 991	10 000	6 838	11 154	13 077	16 354	8 088	8 513	13 320
Living alone (dollars)	8 232	11 701	10 000	6 734	8 744	13 077	13 681	6 494	8 513	12 413
65 years and over (dollars)	6 865	11 200	6 751	6 487	8 804	9 722	13 036	6 984	5 360	11 654
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 359	1 767	1 070	1 076	1 031	1 172	2 251	1 196	857	3 494
With earnings	961	1 480	895	700	865	980	2 002	993	729	2 779
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 321	32 253	32 083	24 211	33 451	34 372	42 800	41 259	38 220	35 630
With wage or salary income	928	1 462	852	664	811	926	1 954	942	695	2 706
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 041	31 004	28 416	23 540	33 007	32 332	41 304	39 197	37 753	35 044
With nonfarm self-employment income	123	156	151	87	137	136	337	173	116	268
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 745	14 851	21 658	13 043	14 125	24 604	14 127	23 238	12 626	15 797
With farm self-employment income	26	24	139	10	52	76	48	11	49	47
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 632	3 706	8 874	18 231	4 451	5 244	4 505	2 355	3 250	—957
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	486	483	516	318	455	479	1 005	396	392	1 523
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 045	6 090	3 894	2 440	3 539	4 529	4 098	8 524	2 090	3 911
With Social Security income	467	427	321	387	255	342	362	293	169	983
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 998	7 942	8 259	7 390	8 253	7 829	8 723	7 548	7 647	8 759
With public assistance income	167	94	55	159	35	125	158	72	36	173
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 826	3 035	4 747	4 199	3 351	3 304	4 087	3 707	3 646	3 813
With retirement income	213	303	127	197	137	227	383	159	137	892
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 249	8 356	4 979	5 412	7 424	7 805	8 298	8 940	7 665	7 905
With other income	232	184	163	132	98	166	331	123	163	563
Mean other income (dollars)	2 360	3 355	2 805	2 718	2 233	2 852	3 398	3 595	5 019	3 779

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1459

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	981	2 193	1 635	1 041	881	840	1 884	630	2 137	1 544
Less than \$5,000	—	132	85	39	17	22	257	9	68	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	322	99	93	19	34	444	20	120	167
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	207	174	107	12	38	283	55	159	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999	150	483	248	241	143	115	374	123	268	280
\$25,000 to \$34,999	190	401	319	196	209	115	271	62	261	337
\$35,000 to \$49,999	250	381	356	173	232	210	157	175	458	246
\$50,000 to \$74,999	175	222	283	167	181	225	92	111	533	244
\$75,000 to \$99,999	38	27	40	25	58	60	6	54	183	70
\$100,000 or more	46	18	31	—	10	21	—	21	87	33
Median (dollars)	35 712	22 987	31 843	26 746	37 411	41 544	13 929	39 194	41 173	29 504
Mean (dollars)	43 353	27 312	36 059	31 039	41 066	43 900	18 527	41 329	44 571	35 930
Families	741	1 516	892	802	730	1 349	522	1 701	1 247	1 247
Less than \$5,000	—	34	16	5	8	9	138	—	25	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	124	5	35	19	12	234	—	42	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	116	36	74	—	27	211	36	93	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	112	385	145	202	118	108	287	114	197	228
\$25,000 to \$34,999	145	288	168	178	187	97	237	48	182	274
\$35,000 to \$49,999	184	340	258	150	221	193	154	146	409	243
\$50,000 to \$74,999	158	200	217	160	181	212	82	103	492	225
\$75,000 to \$99,999	38	15	31	24	58	57	6	54	178	59
\$100,000 or more	46	14	16	—	10	15	—	21	83	33
Median (dollars)	37 135	28 654	40 283	30 786	39 057	43 516	17 625	42 778	45 895	32 699
Mean (dollars)	48 413	31 169	43 812	34 564	42 805	45 489	21 446	44 902	49 594	39 499
Married-couple families	616	1 244	684	734	767	664	763	453	1 490	1 011
Less than \$15,000	37	169	23	71	27	44	173	30	114	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	273	92	191	101	85	195	86	167	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999	111	273	132	161	169	88	179	39	148	217
\$35,000 to \$49,999	168	306	203	137	221	173	137	120	373	196
\$50,000 to \$74,999	146	194	187	150	181	207	73	103	433	223
\$75,000 or more	77	29	47	24	68	67	6	75	255	90
Female householder, no husband present	90	222	97	81	27	38	497	40	140	157
Less than \$5,000	—	20	—	5	—	—	138	—	5	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	73	5	16	—	—	177	—	16	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	5	20	22	—	4	61	—	21	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	102	28	7	17	16	79	28	19	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	22	35	21	10	15	42	12	53	42
\$50,000 or more	12	—	9	10	—	3	—	—	26	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	977	1 965	1 323	999	1 054	921	1 472	1 900	2 323	1 759
Median income (dollars)	24 720	18 931	28 065	19 440	24 265	29 602	11 822	6 690	27 835	19 054
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.6	44.9	63.0	52.1	61.6	59.5	37.2	21.9	58.2	50.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	938	1 977	1 232	927	798	748	1 831	563	1 798	1 520
Median income (dollars)	10 217	8 336	13 459	7 828	10 096	10 871	6 180	9 273	9 196	7 696
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.3	25.4	37.0	29.0	31.1	40.9	20.1	33.4	33.2	27.9
Median income (dollars)	22 552	16 397	20 313	16 433	19 697	21 852	13 882	19 625	20 885	16 780
Per capita income (dollars)	16 667	10 178	17 970	11 090	13 384	14 512	6 408	9 681	15 306	12 352
Persons in households (dollars)	16 667	10 224	17 970	11 090	13 586	14 512	6 491	14 841	15 306	12 939
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	8 056	—	—	2 304	—	2 774	5 012	—	4 699
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 135	28 654	40 283	30 786	39 057	43 516	17 625	42 778	45 895	32 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 130	28 029	42 813	31 010	41 719	42 989	13 697	40 865	45 268	29 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 979	25 530	32 431	22 400	34 708	37 143	12 043	38 333	39 398	28 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 612	32 267	43 810	32 500	39 775	45 068	25 865	45 189	47 008	35 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 500	33 438	46 656	32 773	42 500	44 674	25 450	47 750	46 386	33 056
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 615	30 592	39 125	32 794	33 583	37 361	21 397	39 250	39 643	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	15 956	23 594	14 306	24 485	24 583	7 278	19 000	26 875	12 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 942	11 500	23 281	10 750	31 250	22 917	5 872	18 500	12 266	7 174
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	7 711	—	5 360	—	23 750	5 000—	18 750	125 315	5 870
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	23 917	15 547	17 621	17 083	25 893	17 292	8 267	19 375	19 009	9 812
1 worker (dollars)	28 846	21 547	32 446	27 171	30 948	32 411	14 005	30 179	36 853	26 090
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 833	35 378	47 337	37 009	42 361	49 444	30 968	48 194	53 569	39 306
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 153	35 718	47 581	37 716	41 481	50 679	31 385	49 931	55 483	41 452
Nonfamily households (dollars)	24 079	12 214	19 980	11 420	22 679	18 750	7 148	18 864	18 500	11 625
Male householder (dollars)	38 594	21 389	33 026	19 792	25 192	31 932	11 189	26 964	29 583	18 542
Living alone (dollars)	37 500	19 000	31 641	18 438	25 192	31 591	11 053	25 536	24 375	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	46 250	11 250	16 406	12 250	—	15 625	9 701	27 679	11 125	7 254
Female householder (dollars)	11 694	8 068	14 375	7 813	22 344	9 198	5 848	10 250	12 500	8 756
Living alone (dollars)	11 694	7 747	12 831	7 416	22 344	9 198	5 593	8 929	11 295	8 265
65 years and over (dollars)	10 887	6 684	9 423	7 303	24 107	6 663	5 564	7 638	9 217	6 921
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	981	2 193	1 635	1 041	881	840	1 884	630	2 137	1 544
With earnings	822	1 646	1 307	824	806	755	1 212	526	1 816	1 280
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 497	29 524	38 141	31 747	39 199	42 192	20 230	42 115	45 538	36 905
With wage or salary income	799	1 597	1 277	792	769	725	1 196	500	1 783	1 212
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 734	28 521	37 599	31 296	38 430	41 903	20 104	38 978	43 929	32 957
With nonfarm self-employment income	73	219	163	117	103	124	83	74	221	210
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 586	13 917	11 266	10 531	19 853	10 321	5 590	19 996	17 023	15 327
With farm self-employment income	—	—	8	87	—	—	15	—	71	104
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	1	1 617	—30	2 915	700	15 993	8 580	39 195
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	459	779	721	433	405	410	230	283	965	625
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 567	2 808	4 053	3 686	3 607	5 766	3 097	5 477	4 309	5 033
With Social Security income	311	629	450	300	179	148	643	165	471	365
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 884	8 240	7 490	8 120	11 138	8 468	7 810	8 843	8 070	8 415
With public assistance income	28	237	31	85	22	33	581	24	104	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 713	3 170	3 230	3 690	3 205	3 643	4 002	2 851	4 799	4 084
With retirement income	155	297	335	186	88	117	329	125	374	237
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 063	6 305	6 122	6 856	6 885	7 777	5 336	5 616	9 045	5 655
With other income	182	405	195	147	131	115	237	38	219	180
Mean other income (dollars)	2 968	3 225	3 397	3 618	3 545	3 253	2 408	2 777	3 243	1 715

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 190	1 074	792	1 895	1 798	1 374	1 247	1 501	442	1 488
Less than \$5,000	108	58	17	134	49	9	88	88	42	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	261	165	25	170	156	56	83	101	48	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	210	129	77	111	155	21	130	156	44	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	267	211	106	282	477	223	307	354	97	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999	148	137	156	300	477	344	226	273	88	59
\$35,000 to \$49,999	132	150	154	421	349	378	155	198	67	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999	49	153	220	402	127	249	176	232	46	181
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2	36	30	66	3	55	53	60	6	89
\$100,000 or more	13	35	7	9	5	39	29	39	4	947
Median (dollars)	15 556	23 333	35 750	33 004	25 760	36 667	25 646	26 788	22 917	150 000+
Mean (dollars)	20 606	33 000	39 049	34 932	27 322	40 405	32 326	33 654	26 966	223 148
Families	838	790	656	1 534	1 430	1 227	890	1 098	334	1 210
Less than \$5,000	53	30	—	64	41	9	33	33	14	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	122	105	13	93	91	—	15	20	22	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151	67	48	77	161	21	57	70	31	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	137	77	191	335	165	184	226	75	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	134	107	135	262	408	326	239	278	79	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	116	128	132	388	267	363	122	158	62	56
\$50,000 to \$74,999	46	149	214	384	119	249	165	221	41	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2	36	30	66	3	55	53	60	6	76
\$100,000 or more	13	31	7	9	5	39	22	32	4	894
Median (dollars)	19 274	30 811	41 000	38 864	26 310	40 099	30 969	31 468	28 043	150 000+
Mean (dollars)	24 213	38 227	42 793	38 986	27 955	42 978	37 546	38 921	30 991	252 861
Married-couple families	672	639	573	1 305	1 124	1 172	702	898	290	1 137
Less than \$15,000	218	109	51	128	114	23	55	67	46	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	182	101	64	146	247	133	126	162	66	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	115	92	91	240	374	317	185	224	72	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	106	123	123	351	262	356	120	156	55	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999	44	147	207	365	119	249	141	197	41	121
\$75,000 or more	7	67	37	75	8	94	75	92	10	937
Female householder, no husband present	111	136	60	179	255	32	145	157	31	33
Less than \$5,000	20	18	—	31	33	—	21	21	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	52	—	37	68	—	9	14	3	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	18	6	18	62	—	10	11	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	28	8	40	63	25	51	57	4	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	23	20	46	40	29	7	30	30	11	21
\$50,000 or more	2	—	—	13	—	—	24	24	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 000	1 143	861	1 916	1 787	1 642	1 067	1 306	1 036	1 639
Median income (dollars)	13 312	13 246	21 793	24 038	15 608	25 475	21 367	21 794	6 898	100 000+
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.3	38.8	57.4	51.6	51.4	64.1	52.7	55.8	25.3	61.0
Females 15 years and over, with income	25 029	31 000	27 708	34 478	20 768	30 435	29 722	29 150	27 000	100 000+
Median income (dollars)	6 148	7 044	10 202	8 281	9 354	8 401	9 969	10 032	6 904	13 030
Percent year-round full-time workers	15.9	24.2	30.5	30.4	40.9	28.5	31.8	33.2	20.8	23.9
Median income (dollars)	14 722	17 717	19 213	17 396	15 045	17 652	18 469	18 407	15 921	34 250
Per capita income (dollars)	8 663	11 358	12 632	12 370	9 347	11 813	12 719	13 238	5 291	77 948
Persons in households (dollars)	8 663	11 436	12 791	12 370	9 367	11 796	12 719	13 238	9 273	81 827
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	9 410	—	3 663	18 007	—	—	2 209	6 896
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 274	30 811	41 000	38 864	26 310	40 099	30 969	31 468	28 043	150 000+
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 000	26 641	49 048	41 182	25 564	40 902	32 459	32 439	29 875	150 000+
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 091	21 375	37 500	32 708	21 389	38 812	31 797	31 016	26 667	150 000+
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 966	36 823	44 087	41 378	28 415	40 682	33 370	34 697	29 348	150 000+
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 063	38 021	51 557	43 939	28 434	41 598	44 583	41 389	32 750	150 000+
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 786	19 219	41 250	40 375	25 978	40 288	31 442	30 385	28 250	125 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 417	9 650	28 333	16 458	11 410	18 929	21 513	21 513	14 375	30 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 071	8 462	27 273	10 278	9 234	17 679	17 000	17 000	7 758	23 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 652	6 432	—	5 000—	6 422	—	15 208	15 208	5 000—	23 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 599	13 750	23 889	14 970	12 721	17 500	15 000	14 697	11 250	50 735
1 worker (dollars)	18 233	20 739	30 167	31 278	17 533	30 827	25 930	26 628	21 667	150 000+
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 153	42 344	47 083	46 512	29 670	44 545	48 382	48 015	35 104	150 000+
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 847	45 536	48 594	47 857	31 154	44 531	48 333	47 969	35 750	150 000+
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 673	14 333	17 917	13 550	21 490	19 688	13 633	13 780	10 000	38 571
Male householder (dollars)	11 080	14 954	22 778	20 272	23 672	24 261	20 185	20 370	20 625	57 401
Living alone (dollars)	9 911	15 938	20 938	17 083	21 071	24 261	20 000	20 185	20 625	57 401
65 years and over (dollars)	7 543	5 360	16 250	10 833	—	5 360	15 833	15 833	12 250	34 667
Female householder (dollars)	7 244	13 403	12 500	8 882	20 917	8 447	10 313	11 083	6 341	33 571
Living alone (dollars)	6 784	14 063	12 083	7 909	11 667	7 404	8 544	9 221	6 122	31 250
65 years and over (dollars)	6 674	7 568	11 111	7 531	5 360	5 360	7 693	8 148	5 816	25 179
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 190	1 074	792	1 895	1 798	1 374	1 247	1 501	442	1 488
With earnings	669	927	725	1 560	1 646	1 274	953	1 176	343	1 290
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 709	32 337	37 495	35 865	25 964	39 811	33 218	34 302	28 591	213 099
With wage or salary income	628	904	700	1 545	1 580	1 219	942	1 156	322	1 229
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 901	28 838	36 951	35 026	25 057	35 317	32 596	33 396	28 090	194 334
With nonfarm self-employment income	100	127	110	153	268	318	119	148	50	384
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 975	28 321	8 551	8 023	11 282	19 081	7 615	10 637	11 500	93 054
With farm self-employment income	20	39	84	51	34	125	20	44	46	12
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 455	7 951	4 495	11 891	3 632	12 804	2 240	3 614	4 058	27 395
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	281	418	379	873	484	719	717	862	161	1 179
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 636	4 155	3 635	2 805	2 505	2 820	3 607	3 791	2 013	41 465
With Social Security income	538	154	158	446	286	195	481	560	135	350
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 092	8 776	6 998	8 534	8 204	8 763	7 994	8 067	6 891	10 153
With public assistance income	197	100	38	11	255	11	58	60	40	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 070	4 285	7 716	4 561	3 823	8 818	2 243	2 288	3 983	17 849
With retirement income	308	135	120	316	172	134	257	294	66	206
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 517	9 366	6 155	8 081	4 802	3 660	5 502	5 040	7 284	20 427
With other income	142	187	108	293	466	177	187	214	76	47
Mean other income (dollars)	3 724	3 660	2 113	3 182	2 208	2 672	3 633	3 602	2 866	4 896

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1461

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 046	1 569	1 419	1 378	2 022	3 086	2 415	1 041	1 000	1 972
Less than \$5,000	57	60	72	38	76	206	26	74	88	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	118	166	233	83	179	342	174	128	140	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	123	156	242	89	170	225	160	100	211	123
\$15,000 to \$24,999	252	220	281	191	358	477	485	199	246	290
\$25,000 to \$34,999	195	303	314	210	358	542	331	190	161	270
\$35,000 to \$49,999	167	346	154	334	427	681	444	169	100	409
\$50,000 to \$74,999	112	257	106	337	328	433	577	123	42	431
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	45	12	66	85	152	191	32	12	160
\$100,000 or more	7	16	5	30	41	28	27	26	—	174
Median (dollars)	24 007	29 615	20 497	38 250	31 250	30 486	35 551	25 841	17 210	40 989
Mean (dollars)	27 584	32 941	24 303	39 758	34 941	33 234	40 002	30 894	20 585	60 600
Families	770	1 173	946	1 126	1 563	2 368	1 524	806	678	1 638
Less than \$5,000	23	9	25	15	15	116	25	45	61	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	70	55	21	70	217	39	63	87	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	85	163	64	82	105	43	64	156	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999	160	165	193	155	289	344	170	155	157	190
\$25,000 to \$34,999	181	250	262	165	306	432	247	148	90	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999	144	297	130	306	366	559	319	162	87	360
\$50,000 to \$74,999	107	246	103	309	309	439	500	115	35	398
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	41	10	61	85	132	162	30	5	151
\$100,000 or more	5	10	5	30	41	24	19	24	—	174
Median (dollars)	28 750	35 341	26 039	41 059	35 609	34 390	42 163	30 368	17 967	44 803
Mean (dollars)	31 048	37 225	29 076	43 256	39 717	36 935	47 598	34 839	20 789	67 150
Married-couple families	623	1 025	739	1 046	1 394	1 776	1 254	714	465	1 367
Less than \$15,000	85	113	134	65	100	132	21	122	154	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135	120	127	136	245	253	92	138	139	122
\$25,000 to \$34,999	145	217	248	145	275	339	212	138	64	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999	141	278	116	306	348	495	300	156	68	345
\$50,000 to \$74,999	100	246	99	303	306	401	466	106	35	365
\$75,000 or more	17	51	15	91	120	156	163	54	5	300
Female householder, no husband present	99	120	176	63	119	463	217	64	170	198
Less than \$5,000	16	9	19	2	10	82	25	17	31	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	32	19	5	28	155	26	15	34	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	7	64	17	24	28	19	8	51	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	39	50	19	29	78	72	15	18	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999	19	33	20	14	28	109	34	9	36	49
\$50,000 or more	2	—	4	6	—	11	41	—	—	32
Males 15 years and over, with income	994	1 471	1 177	1 397	2 009	2 787	1 998	973	829	2 089
Median income (dollars)	16 726	21 036	14 081	25 916	22 316	21 900	27 376	19 281	12 612	31 119
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.8	56.4	42.2	62.0	53.9	48.5	61.5	53.8	39.0	64.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	915	1 465	1 300	1 312	1 754	2 876	2 082	805	831	1 630
Median income (dollars)	8 125	9 573	9 133	10 723	7 030	7 870	14 543	8 597	6 974	10 278
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	32.6	27.2	35.7	27.9	28.7	35.1	32.4	22.5	32.0
Median income (dollars)	16 179	19 052	14 939	21 859	16 353	18 713	21 565	19 102	14 107	20 167
Per capita income (dollars)	10 170	12 053	9 899	14 170	12 941	12 076	17 019	11 848	7 948	19 852
Persons in households (dollars)	10 420	12 126	9 899	14 170	13 065	12 159	17 019	11 864	7 951	19 852
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	532	—	—	—	3 074	6 221	—	6 600	7 140	1 523
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 750	35 341	26 039	41 059	35 609	34 390	42 163	30 368	17 967	44 803
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 596	35 721	25 875	43 421	40 339	33 045	46 591	29 722	14 792	47 731
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 833	28 276	23 854	38 472	32 386	25 652	50 079	22 083	19 000	40 991
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 781	38 099	28 552	42 500	37 468	40 000	50 076	32 616	19 835	49 093
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 583	40 363	29 727	45 265	41 732	43 341	53 636	34 250	19 884	51 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 000	33 125	29 167	45 865	40 703	35 000	52 172	26 042	19 856	45 268
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 161	20 294	13 600	20 446	13 958	9 686	21 653	10 000	11 613	23 269
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 155	17 813	11 591	15 417	11 667	8 174	14 145	9 455	10 096	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 500	6 777	5 000—	20 313	—	5 419	8 656	5 000—	5 000—	12 045
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 446	12 121	16 250	19 833	16 979	9 569	22 500	11 719	6 491	18 625
1 worker (dollars)	21 736	26 210	20 139	25 750	19 932	28 676	30 893	21 583	17 292	40 139
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 833	41 925	32 017	48 750	41 586	45 897	55 369	41 372	25 714	59 175
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 819	44 917	33 125	49 421	41 932	48 409	55 939	42 083	27 344	60 360
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 063	13 065	10 327	16 944	12 841	15 612	19 341	12 798	15 417	23 514
Male householder (dollars)	16 932	18 295	17 794	32 500	23 317	22 000	23 077	19 688	17 222	30 573
Living alone (dollars)	13 000	16 563	12 188	21 635	23 125	21 125	21 859	15 625	16 458	32 727
65 years and over (dollars)	6 822	11 071	11 250	16 786	11 429	15 577	17 375	6 915	9 511	—
Female householder (dollars)	11 953	11 420	8 352	10 217	9 223	11 827	17 279	9 515	14 091	17 639
Living alone (dollars)	9 126	10 284	8 016	9 558	8 326	11 278	16 078	8 622	13 000	13 750
65 years and over (dollars)	9 015	7 837	7 013	6 983	6 315	7 616	12 692	7 848	7 059	7 586
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 046	1 569	1 419	1 378	2 022	3 086	2 415	1 041	1 000	1 972
With earnings	835	1 229	962	1 152	1 586	2 423	1 931	764	780	1 755
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 980	35 479	26 830	41 351	36 428	33 881	42 014	35 079	20 536	52 802
With wage or salary income	790	1 175	930	1 143	1 540	2 384	1 904	739	772	1 704
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 205	35 690	26 405	39 491	35 638	33 195	40 123	34 450	19 587	52 284
With nonfarm self-employment income	120	189	147	190	216	215	259	124	77	183
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 591	7 109	8 512	12 095	12 444	13 384	18 264	10 546	11 144	18 517
With farm self-employment income	4	59	4	48	13	16	7	2	6	25
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 679	5 515	600	4 162	15 728	4 921	450	17 000	6 500	7 466
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	339	773	325	736	858	1 087	1 118	373	148	874
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 623	3 016	4 247	2 788	3 399	5 225	5 386	3 108	3 042	21 765
With Social Security income	293	392	501	344	641	812	566	295	247	461
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 800	7 522	8 545	8 353	8 384	8 244	8 193	8 538	6 704	9 206
With public assistance income	120	112	107	64	113	424	78	72	217	134
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 638	4 457	5 864	4 346	3 994	4 382	4 483	5 553	5 491	5 216
With retirement income	139	223	273	226	421	590	412	152	142	272
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 022	7 720	6 617	6 386	7 692	8 133	7 297	6 622	5 536	7 756
With other income	137	192	200	164	344	467	366	120	117	205
Mean other income (dollars)	3 235	3 020	2 907	3 069	2 601	3 077	3 993	2 299	4 132	3 707

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns township	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet township	Cambridge township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 989	1 195	2 995	1 016	908	1 382	2 042	1 622	2 922	1 514
Less than \$5,000	121	26	387	41	27	40	10	46	305	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999	275	72	465	68	90	88	79	97	711	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	246	140	298	89	99	128	65	139	395	105
\$15,000 to \$24,999	384	165	595	159	165	315	236	292	639	237
\$25,000 to \$34,999	340	228	421	188	168	230	363	200	412	209
\$35,000 to \$49,999	373	330	462	260	241	262	473	398	272	279
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	141	258	155	102	194	564	358	126	384
\$75,000 to \$99,999	21	50	81	43	2	45	131	51	36	110
\$100,000 or more	16	43	28	13	14	80	121	41	26	44
Median (dollars)	24 084	33 531	20 043	33 577	28 670	29 564	43 654	36 101	15 587	38 465
Mean (dollars)	27 557	39 333	25 567	35 611	31 764	39 866	50 478	38 857	20 513	42 477
Families	1 279	985	2 203	839	737	1 103	1 730	1 305	1 823	1 250
Less than \$5,000	56	—	283	23	15	26	8	28	79	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	42	261	22	36	46	38	63	225	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	91	212	72	73	86	41	70	277	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	240	123	385	103	120	218	178	208	476	192
\$25,000 to \$34,999	203	208	339	166	150	174	308	154	331	196
\$35,000 to \$49,999	328	300	367	251	229	242	416	376	258	271
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	128	258	150	98	186	512	329	121	318
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	50	81	43	2	51	111	43	34	93
\$100,000 or more	16	43	17	9	14	74	118	34	22	44
Median (dollars)	33 502	36 168	23 824	36 861	32 548	35 087	45 274	40 211	21 728	40 291
Mean (dollars)	33 285	43 431	28 085	38 999	35 162	44 366	50 766	41 927	26 090	44 967
Married-couple families	983	851	1 402	751	625	930	1 559	1 156	1 445	1 107
Less than \$15,000	115	96	232	85	79	81	54	102	369	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999	178	94	278	84	104	184	147	151	372	157
\$25,000 to \$34,999	175	160	250	153	136	154	256	144	299	184
\$35,000 to \$49,999	278	280	321	234	194	232	370	365	243	242
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	128	229	143	96	167	503	317	112	292
\$75,000 or more	24	93	92	52	16	112	229	77	50	137
Female householder, no husband present	252	79	683	64	79	142	131	113	291	102
Less than \$5,000	31	—	209	10	9	14	6	10	55	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	18	158	10	12	30	6	28	69	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	—	91	10	8	27	21	21	54	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	24	95	19	14	28	29	38	76	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999	47	37	104	13	34	24	69	16	25	26
\$50,000 or more	8	—	26	2	2	19	—	—	12	16
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 607	1 273	2 391	1 076	907	1 264	2 208	1 672	2 532	1 595
Median income (dollars)	17 480	20 765	14 851	23 750	19 469	22 917	28 083	24 375	11 807	25 362
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	51.2	38.1	58.1	57.6	44.2	66.0	55.9	30.9	57.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 712	1 132	2 697	908	845	1 198	1 876	1 545	2 460	1 424
Median income (dollars)	10 808	9 367	6 768	6 533	9 404	10 029	11 681	9 551	6 097	8 125
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.1	29.1	25.4	20.9	39.5	30.1	38.9	31.0	15.5	31.0
Median income (dollars)	17 466	15 638	21 174	18 375	16 554	18 504	18 993	15 550	15 089	21 441
Per capita income (dollars)	11 014	14 044	9 396	12 131	11 353	15 381	16 709	13 983	8 695	14 391
Persons in households (dollars)	11 023	14 071	9 396	12 131	11 353	15 381	16 787	14 053	8 724	14 391
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 706	7 492	—	—	—	—	11 894	3 632	6 984	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 502	36 168	23 824	36 861	32 548	35 087	45 274	40 211	21 728	40 291
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 056	37 132	19 128	37 143	33 984	32 222	43 495	39 955	23 075	43 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 194	30 859	18 796	35 489	27 321	34 063	41 700	29 274	19 046	38 261
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 515	39 107	31 894	38 750	34 187	37 653	47 987	41 928	24 508	42 409
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 071	41 652	38 545	41 071	36 563	38 320	45 634	42 432	26 837	46 979
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 050	30 938	26 534	36 042	26 597	30 250	37 250	25 000	19 205	51 346
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 000	23 958	8 758	18 056	18 542	15 000	25 729	14 432	12 067	22 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 857	16 875	6 035	11 111	13 542	12 344	18 684	10 208	7 008	15 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 479	—	5 000—	6 919	5 000—	15 938	5 000	7 002	5 643	6 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 712	17 019	8 599	14 620	12 153	21 979	16 583	15 625	13 172	19 500
1 worker (dollars)	19 414	32 083	23 511	25 795	25 486	22 019	30 806	23 750	16 864	31 010
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 466	40 984	39 266	44 004	38 031	46 083	49 788	45 553	29 679	51 540
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 487	43 208	39 738	44 043	38 226	45 458	50 815	47 035	30 964	54 702
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 897	12 500	12 109	14 583	12 279	17 250	29 688	16 790	7 236	17 750
Male householder (dollars)	19 777	18 333	16 906	19 861	20 208	22 969	41 000	29 861	9 025	39 028
Living alone (dollars)	19 453	17 500	16 025	19 722	19 375	22 222	35 625	27 000	8 532	37 917
65 years and over (dollars)	17 315	11 250	15 179	9 428	5 360	28 750	7 337	37 727	7 577	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	11 896	11 087	8 720	9 883	10 167	14 688	16 304	14 271	6 478	12 054
Living alone (dollars)	11 687	10 982	7 216	10 625	9 551	14 464	16 196	13 177	6 315	12 054
65 years and over (dollars)	10 179	10 357	6 174	8 054	8 397	12 969	9 667	11 250	6 345	8 597
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 989	1 195	2 995	1 016	908	1 382	2 042	1 622	2 922	1 514
With earnings	1 407	994	2 072	826	779	1 181	1 884	1 351	1 704	1 203
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 531	38 552	28 219	36 756	30 851	38 661	47 594	39 526	22 936	45 425
With wage or salary income	1 359	967	2 057	809	754	1 130	1 845	1 294	1 634	1 156
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 703	36 554	28 161	35 453	29 479	35 952	43 635	38 330	21 677	42 771
With nonfarm self-employment income	198	185	89	141	141	138	322	175	239	219
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 957	13 641	4 678	14 244	8 864	36 733	28 098	15 755	15 317	15 664
With farm self-employment income	17	66	16	86	62	40	34	81	6	81
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 473	6 821	8 000	7 598	8 970	—929	3 378	12 878	417	21 881
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	792	556	720	488	409	651	1 118	739	1 050	745
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 073	4 400	2 379	3 725	3 237	4 671	7 418	4 570	4 168	3 755
With Social Security income	678	341	983	262	233	331	340	409	1 383	401
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 498	7 938	7 228	7 973	7 952	9 867	8 367	8 662	7 188	8 824
With public assistance income	178	53	560	96	89	112	66	82	387	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 960	8 766	3 982	4 146	4 348	2 450	4 305	4 283	3 435	3 290
With retirement income	401	251	672	173	132	256	187	247	651	272
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 789	8 564	8 948	7 351	7 403	8 211	7 935	5 859	5 979	9 154
With other income	284	196	361	131	137	183	191	207	448	177
Mean other income (dollars)	2 570	4 665	2 889	1 857	1 951	4 118	2 633	4 383	2 937	3 941

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1463

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 574	990	1 733	2 391	2 391	1 092	1 458	1 255	930	1 038
Less than \$5,000	9	36	107	126	126	34	73	78	57	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	117	280	205	205	195	53	188	117	163
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	72	264	276	276	136	108	169	100	168
\$15,000 to \$24,999	232	175	343	446	446	263	124	222	217	237
\$25,000 to \$34,999	360	143	292	510	510	145	281	274	174	116
\$35,000 to \$49,999	654	253	220	425	425	184	315	201	134	164
\$50,000 to \$74,999	695	169	149	374	374	109	313	81	102	130
\$75,000 to \$99,999	250	15	53	29	29	2	122	42	20	—
\$100,000 or more	279	10	25	—	—	24	69	—	9	—
Median (dollars)	47 154	32 045	20 576	27 213	27 213	21 743	38 333	23 706	23 488	21 296
Mean (dollars)	61 656	33 100	26 668	29 487	29 487	28 192	43 198	26 418	27 764	25 647
Families	2 223	758	1 092	1 805	1 805	705	1 240	943	674	798
Less than \$5,000	—	26	46	88	88	—	36	38	26	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	61	97	120	120	80	24	83	53	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	25	130	181	181	78	67	108	64	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999	156	145	219	290	290	191	108	191	162	219
\$25,000 to \$34,999	270	99	206	402	402	123	260	220	132	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999	550	221	178	359	359	153	266	188	118	131
\$50,000 to \$74,999	668	156	138	345	345	54	288	81	92	115
\$75,000 to \$99,999	238	15	53	20	20	2	122	34	22	—
\$100,000 or more	279	10	25	—	—	24	69	—	5	—
Median (dollars)	52 915	36 474	26 646	30 257	30 257	25 236	42 500	28 520	27 714	22 742
Mean (dollars)	66 143	36 627	33 063	32 052	32 052	31 773	46 562	29 622	31 280	27 380
Married-couple families	2 017	628	851	1 356	1 356	584	1 041	793	513	635
Less than \$15,000	27	68	110	212	212	98	85	153	81	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999	119	94	190	196	196	156	73	145	136	192
\$25,000 to \$34,999	208	82	169	328	328	114	200	205	106	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999	536	210	172	290	290	145	229	191	114	126
\$50,000 to \$74,999	626	149	132	310	310	47	263	77	83	115
\$75,000 or more	501	25	78	20	20	24	191	32	23	—
Female householder, no husband present	131	104	214	355	355	95	165	96	109	131
Less than \$5,000	—	6	29	30	30	—	10	7	16	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	32	66	82	82	60	16	41	27	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	6	51	52	52	—	7	12	15	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	31	19	70	70	18	35	23	20	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999	62	22	43	117	117	17	80	11	22	17
\$50,000 or more	22	7	6	4	4	—	17	2	9	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 719	946	1 295	2 212	2 212	973	1 571	1 159	849	924
Median income (dollars)	34 529	23 068	17 338	17 077	17 077	16 116	26 050	17 396	16 897	17 229
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.9	54.7	49.9	46.2	46.2	39.0	58.9	52.3	44.4	55.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	39 014	31 756	28 571	31 421	31 421	24 943	32 057	24 811	23 102	24 200
Median income (dollars)	12 274	7 853	8 869	7 557	7 557	7 914	10 264	6 748	7 750	7 163
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.8	22.4	31.1	27.9	27.9	27.0	36.3	24.9	26.5	28.1
Median income (dollars)	22 685	17 083	18 611	17 297	17 297	15 441	21 161	16 824	15 758	20 199
Per capita income (dollars)	20 013	11 888	12 737	10 857	10 857	10 729	13 479	9 789	10 433	9 355
Persons in households (dollars)	20 013	11 888	11 651	10 857	10 857	10 729	13 479	9 789	10 525	9 363
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	62 242	—	—	—	—	—	4 471	6 792
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	52 915	36 474	26 646	30 257	30 257	25 236	42 500	28 520	27 714	22 742
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 912	33 696	25 824	29 505	29 505	25 139	37 794	32 250	29 375	22 818
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 601	31 731	25 069	27 941	27 941	19 219	32 200	28 929	23 542	22 348
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 350	41 051	32 472	32 986	32 986	28 426	45 918	31 391	30 580	24 940
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 361	37 500	33 472	34 187	34 187	32 946	43 750	33 891	34 236	24 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 464	33 828	30 547	32 120	32 120	16 912	32 150	29 167	23 125	26 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 044	16 333	10 968	17 109	17 109	8 090	26 208	10 000	12 396	8 343
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 536	12 292	10 789	10 437	10 437	7 149	26 375	6 968	9 621	5 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	15 917	6 524	7 018	7 018	5 360	28 750	5 131	6 893	5 326
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	27 404	9 221	15 481	11 364	11 364	20 313	14 853	11 800	15 000	7 879
1 worker (dollars)	40 161	29 167	17 439	22 656	22 656	18 667	30 000	17 929	18 173	21 458
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 985	42 455	43 125	39 464	39 464	32 279	50 779	34 788	35 787	34 231
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 063	44 000	44 077	38 929	38 929	35 352	50 000	35 492	37 135	34 135
Nonfamily households (dollars)	30 669	15 357	12 277	16 828	16 828	12 663	15 833	10 284	13 088	11 583
Male householder (dollars)	36 875	21 146	15 893	18 854	18 854	20 469	27 634	17 500	22 171	14 423
Living alone (dollars)	31 202	21 458	17 500	17 299	17 299	15 536	27 566	10 481	20 882	13 667
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	7 500	14 583	15 583	15 583	10 938	7 645	8 160	8 160	10 000
Female householder (dollars)	19 960	13 365	11 699	14 562	14 562	8 105	11 812	8 322	9 477	7 282
Living alone (dollars)	19 861	12 019	11 394	13 594	13 594	6 436	10 250	8 610	8 814	7 162
65 years and over (dollars)	16 071	15 625	9 759	10 313	10 313	5 875	5 000—	6 821	7 200	10 446
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 574	990	1 733	2 391	2 391	1 092	1 458	1 255	930	1 038
With earnings	2 409	835	1 234	1 827	1 827	846	1 335	990	725	811
Mean earnings (dollars)	58 517	33 666	28 130	30 312	30 312	27 840	41 297	27 201	28 367	27 173
With wage or salary income	2 370	800	1 188	1 793	1 793	814	1 323	961	688	773
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	55 175	33 952	27 170	30 088	30 088	26 723	40 115	25 494	26 784	27 572
With nonfarm self-employment income	469	75	198	188	188	86	138	203	110	93
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 688	9 818	11 578	7 621	7 621	7 760	12 699	9 929	15 114	7 433
With farm self-employment income	8	17	19	—	—	—	66	101	48	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 000	12 529	7 474	—	—	25 744	4 645	4 095	9 924	2 940
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 362	326	739	919	919	433	582	464	365	209
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 368	4 232	4 554	2 712	2 712	5 099	4 090	2 563	3 324	3 479
With Social Security income	374	142	587	690	690	286	297	397	280	240
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 441	9 479	7 680	8 545	8 545	7 565	7 765	7 162	7 755	7 518
With public assistance income	45	91	189	249	249	92	52	149	98	142
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 427	5 118	3 708	5 110	5 110	4 572	4 684	3 485	4 038	3 105
With retirement income	309	117	291	500	500	226	206	222	160	159
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 288	8 824	7 290	7 736	7 736	7 010	6 764	5 527	5 753	5 143
With other income	187	156	277	426	426	218	315	168	180	222
Mean other income (dollars)	4 225	2 782	2 917	3 744	3 744	3 929	4 853	2 662	3 077	3 580

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning township	Chikaming township	China township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	872	3 895	1 401	3 051	1 931	1 371	1 011	1 771	1 555	856
Less than \$5,000	36	201	73	129	138	33	99	138	22	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	135	598	187	398	397	43	111	145	119	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	514	203	310	282	99	136	200	125	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208	752	359	590	438	262	194	302	381	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999	159	506	223	478	322	191	125	199	338	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999	179	708	207	556	225	348	175	371	256	168
\$50,000 to \$74,999	80	456	94	465	121	307	131	329	212	267
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	99	16	69	2	57	23	58	44	78
\$100,000 or more	—	61	39	56	6	31	17	29	58	26
Median (dollars)	23 200	22 758	21 710	27 123	19 120	37 478	22 788	30 396	29 215	47 585
Mean (dollars)	25 300	29 595	32 683	33 938	21 965	40 193	29 284	33 429	39 010	46 025
Families	633	2 352	857	2 132	1 295	938	707	1 358	1 093	754
Less than \$5,000	23	35	4	65	67	6	44	52	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	78	132	54	117	156	4	39	54	39	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	184	62	197	171	19	78	124	68	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	137	454	232	350	333	137	127	216	227	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999	132	372	188	399	244	118	106	187	254	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999	139	602	194	492	206	281	163	342	228	164
\$50,000 to \$74,999	68	428	77	413	111	291	122	302	169	234
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	90	18	58	2	57	21	52	44	74
\$100,000 or more	—	55	28	41	5	25	17	29	58	26
Median (dollars)	26 480	34 962	29 148	33 628	22 816	45 787	31 506	36 369	32 131	48 178
Mean (dollars)	26 677	38 441	42 902	36 969	25 697	48 106	35 039	38 325	45 728	48 229
Married-couple families	403	1 678	671	1 632	924	796	557	1 140	937	696
Less than \$15,000	39	122	63	147	162	18	74	112	75	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	86	321	164	275	245	108	101	186	116	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999	108	252	153	309	221	79	89	160	201	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999	102	481	173	412	188	236	139	326	213	145
\$50,000 to \$74,999	68	363	77	390	101	273	116	282	160	223
\$75,000 or more	—	139	41	99	7	82	38	79	102	100
Female householder, no husband present	171	543	144	395	311	111	126	178	124	41
Less than \$5,000	23	35	4	46	31	6	27	31	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	71	31	67	89	—	31	41	19	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	114	16	81	83	5	22	31	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	125	68	66	79	29	22	31	39	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	163	25	127	19	61	20	31	47	26
\$50,000 or more	—	35	—	8	10	10	4	13	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	710	3 079	1 086	2 692	1 538	1 250	852	1 703	1 415	939
Median income (dollars)	18 417	20 205	17 500	20 286	13 658	24 194	19 245	21 893	23 464	28 886
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.8	47.7	48.4	53.9	41.2	55.2	46.7	50.7	46.0	57.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	874	3 768	1 228	2 928	1 856	1 495	916	1 608	1 305	683
Median income (dollars)	8 664	9 360	9 943	8 984	7 523	12 679	7 551	7 297	9 074	7 469
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.5	27.5	28.9	31.8	23.3	32.9	23.4	25.7	24.0	23.6
Median income (dollars)	16 174	18 411	16 418	16 487	13 622	21 076	15 625	15 774	17 656	21 181
Per capita income (dollars)	9 461	12 993	14 720	12 998	8 567	15 556	11 778	12 200	16 023	14 569
Persons in households (dollars)	9 487	13 220	14 789	13 155	8 814	15 758	11 824	12 228	16 023	14 569
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 701	4 048	3 000	4 845	3 165	12 631	9 208	9 208	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 480	34 962	29 148	33 628	22 816	45 787	31 506	36 369	32 131	48 178
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 542	39 335	30 000	32 734	22 255	44 808	31 875	37 256	33 973	49 727
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 833	35 893	28 409	30 671	17 687	41 000	31 736	31 389	31 121	43 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 968	40 342	32 528	37 415	27 331	48 178	36 133	39 152	35 492	48 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 550	46 271	32 976	38 261	28 722	47 917	39 327	41 858	39 444	50 490
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 250	44 423	27 500	30 804	23 194	49 250	31 932	32 386	30 000	31 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 368	18 856	17 917	15 515	11 250	27 279	10 833	12 500	22 794	26 964
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 883	15 729	16 875	11 786	10 078	25 515	7 790	8 034	22 813	40 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	8 163	16 000	7 279	6 852	15 500	6 867	6 363	5 122	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 250	16 715	18 558	14 883	8 175	21 406	15 000	15 329	22 321	18 750
1 worker (dollars)	17 734	29 544	21 458	22 326	16 033	39 531	23 333	27 188	28 507	40 648
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 213	47 520	36 302	39 577	29 483	50 335	42 687	45 278	42 262	50 857
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 652	48 308	37 353	42 712	29 455	54 037	45 000	47 446	43 191	52 135
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 673	11 735	12 695	13 283	9 131	19 116	11 216	11 023	17 385	19 375
Male householder (dollars)	15 673	20 346	14 911	16 667	12 266	20 625	17 292	15 833	23 942	50 758
Living alone (dollars)	13 438	19 767	12 174	15 801	9 312	21 250	14 722	13 750	23 676	36 563
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	14 427	12 813	14 148	6 127	16 250	12 188	11 563	13 929	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	15 673	9 255	12 043	11 011	8 299	18 527	9 158	9 023	15 735	7 383
Living alone (dollars)	11 000	8 980	11 220	10 453	7 790	16 250	8 797	8 304	14 732	6 712
65 years and over (dollars)	7 110	7 921	10 143	9 334	6 782	12 422	8 807	8 091	13 750	6 811
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	872	3 895	1 401	3 051	1 931	1 371	1 011	1 771	1 555	856
With earnings	690	2 455	1 017	2 401	1 386	1 092	718	1 333	1 207	805
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 838	34 396	31 802	35 400	22 819	40 834	31 191	35 788	35 392	43 469
With wage or salary income	678	2 435	945	2 345	1 363	1 053	691	1 290	1 076	750
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 170	33 856	28 855	34 324	22 738	39 753	29 701	34 870	34 264	43 378
With nonfarm self-employment income	80	212	281	327	152	241	115	195	313	130
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 532	9 310	19 418	13 251	4 179	11 073	16 242	12 206	18 594	17 546
With farm self-employment income	—	6	7	16	—	18	6	59	23	62
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	5 000	1 000	10 853	—	3 463	606	5 823	1 322	2 875
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	246	1 797	631	1 409	471	783	449	836	806	448
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 291	3 906	11 943	4 770	3 719	4 251	4 811	4 295	11 981	3 737
With Social Security income	184	1 826	466	828	669	407	322	520	620	165
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 907	8 139	7 749	7 207	7 663	9 344	7 897	8 144	8 547	8 531
With public assistance income	94	226	138	268	245	59	102	149	82	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 739	5 230	3 454	3 497	3 934	4 714	5 287	4 900	4 939	3 991
With retirement income	109	1 017	227	491	338	270	230	327	235	132
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 835	5 999	5 862	6 563	5 408	8 936	6 801	7 238	8 369	5 531
With other income	144	438	148	470	360	130	148	219	144	101
Mean other income (dollars)	2 943	3 806	3 328	3 617	3 103	5 315	2 733	2 628	4 274	4 403

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1465

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isa- bella County	Chocolay township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 405	2 054	1 243	3 354	2 533	1 281	1 154	1 585	1 085	845
Less than \$5,000	102	70	133	105	56	44	112	35	93	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	166	141	253	271	79	99	115	72	156	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	164	198	173	248	115	102	116	93	118	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	371	312	212	451	503	192	229	170	165	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999	228	360	144	482	354	211	172	261	224	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999	240	547	159	581	514	267	246	437	198	235
\$50,000 to \$74,999	116	278	116	787	618	245	114	383	103	209
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	91	22	267	225	93	43	78	24	100
\$100,000 or more	1	57	31	162	69	28	7	56	4	21
Median (dollars)	22 674	33 291	17 861	37 875	40 525	34 601	25 431	41 528	25 370	43 944
Mean (dollars)	25 825	36 592	26 479	44 428	43 705	38 605	29 258	43 643	27 030	46 089
Families	1 081	1 673	792	2 553	2 100	974	752	1 352	842	741
Less than \$5,000	59	48	58	36	24	15	57	22	53	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	133	56	82	105	41	33	32	53	93	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	139	98	158	78	34	53	51	86	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	259	252	158	326	368	135	159	128	120	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	187	299	102	354	275	167	94	241	185	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999	220	491	149	456	445	245	214	391	189	229
\$50,000 to \$74,999	106	246	106	701	589	234	97	366	95	208
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	91	18	255	211	85	39	61	19	95
\$100,000 or more	—	51	21	162	69	26	7	39	2	14
Median (dollars)	24 562	36 714	25 000	44 661	44 608	40 179	33 100	42 650	29 259	46 098
Mean (dollars)	27 811	39 315	31 868	50 320	47 373	44 204	34 111	44 452	29 536	48 843
Married-couple families	878	1 455	581	2 235	1 761	837	564	1 241	689	691
Less than \$15,000	153	144	109	211	60	54	24	84	163	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	227	207	110	263	266	108	127	113	98	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	166	263	85	293	230	142	94	212	154	96
\$35,000 to \$49,999	212	475	134	381	382	210	182	378	165	221
\$50,000 to \$74,999	103	242	104	684	551	215	97	354	88	203
\$75,000 or more	17	124	39	403	272	108	40	100	21	109
Female householder, no husband present	172	145	184	236	221	107	170	100	109	40
Less than \$5,000	33	22	51	16	8	6	57	—	26	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	22	28	49	24	14	32	27	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	26	45	23	35	4	29	15	10	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	40	36	56	63	19	32	15	12	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	26	22	81	82	47	20	36	28	5
\$50,000 or more	3	9	2	11	9	17	—	7	7	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 337	2 101	910	3 476	2 609	1 205	944	1 823	959	948
Median income (dollars)	15 976	22 855	18 333	28 275	26 898	24 250	22 250	24 085	18 164	30 357
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.2	55.5	44.8	55.6	56.0	59.3	45.0	57.6	50.4	63.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 169	1 793	1 162	2 848	2 318	1 150	953	1 489	913	771
Median income (dollars)	8 906	9 239	7 029	8 402	11 331	11 360	8 776	10 781	8 646	8 687
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.7	32.8	21.5	26.4	35.0	32.3	24.6	34.1	33.6	35.7
Median income (dollars)	14 562	17 176	16 250	16 673	21 263	19 492	16 023	17 434	16 864	17 366
Per capita income (dollars)	8 811	12 527	10 972	16 848	15 133	13 901	13 022	13 688	9 766	14 417
Persons in households (dollars)	8 811	12 632	11 386	16 848	15 133	13 901	13 022	13 684	9 822	14 417
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	2 889	4 206	—	—	—	—	15 482	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 562	36 714	25 000	44 661	44 608	40 179	33 100	42 650	29 259	46 098
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 059	36 781	21 691	42 740	43 906	43 065	28 333	43 250	31 213	47 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 683	32 841	20 982	40 526	45 625	37 500	22 011	38 819	27 308	44 526
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 458	39 391	33 533	48 638	48 157	42 587	36 468	44 797	30 984	47 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 838	40 543	32 404	47 903	50 758	46 029	38 079	45 705	34 167	48 600
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 571	36 875	29 464	43 542	41 719	36 000	31 429	41 406	20 536	45 298
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 263	15 625	11 048	18 646	21 250	30 139	9 045	23 056	12 917	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 143	13 077	8 718	15 192	19 435	25 625	6 666	15 625	7 077	15 469
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 073	17 639	5 000—	5 360	—	7 500	6 374	16 250	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 703	15 694	12 500	19 242	18 478	17 426	19 085	25 625	9 105	19 500
1 worker (dollars)	18 203	29 432	19 444	38 488	32 902	29 808	30 481	31 146	25 368	38 056
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 379	41 910	39 706	56 516	52 821	48 906	40 804	48 277	36 037	51 755
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 830	42 134	42 232	60 101	55 593	48 846	43 393	49 839	37 113	51 574
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 984	19 844	8 678	18 750	21 891	13 973	14 628	27 589	12 961	13 750
Male householder (dollars)	15 000	22 632	19 545	29 950	35 583	22 188	19 844	32 396	19 091	31 042
Living alone (dollars)	13 250	21 711	18 125	27 308	35 208	20 938	20 556	33 125	16 875	17 188
65 years and over (dollars)	7 973	12 778	17 813	7 726	17 125	9 428	13 750	13 750	12 500	12 500
Female householder (dollars)	12 679	13 516	7 377	11 667	19 491	12 837	10 547	19 643	9 234	11 761
Living alone (dollars)	10 341	11 500	6 967	10 792	19 537	12 120	9 730	18 125	8 316	11 761
65 years and over (dollars)	5 721	7 532	6 499	8 115	12 625	11 691	7 372	12 917	6 929	6 452
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 405	2 054	1 243	3 354	2 533	1 281	1 154	1 585	1 085	845
With earnings	1 204	1 787	801	2 668	2 152	1 049	828	1 385	797	753
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 437	35 966	30 817	46 169	44 915	40 217	32 592	43 231	29 923	45 851
With wage or salary income	1 173	1 754	758	2 538	2 122	1 014	821	1 319	745	735
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 693	35 079	28 215	44 954	44 013	39 889	32 622	41 325	29 429	44 667
With nonfarm self-employment income	125	219	144	486	268	127	57	281	144	131
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 711	12 257	22 768	18 682	10 244	11 556	3 076	18 848	11 218	7 066
With farm self-employment income	27	7	12	47	124	7	52	73	7	59
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 809	8 292	2 743	4 67	4 153	5 784	4 028	1 376	4 226	13 057
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	246	821	361	1 550	1 267	588	493	757	240	374
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 976	4 723	5 971	5 767	2 833	3 456	3 058	4 428	3 182	4 746
With Social Security income	240	393	465	1 008	504	345	319	325	325	187
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 563	8 083	7 494	8 427	8 295	8 592	8 165	9 668	7 467	8 841
With public assistance income	182	147	230	205	132	47	126	82	97	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 250	2 869	3 906	3 916	2 332	3 932	2 643	4 045	4 778	1 000
With retirement income	144	328	194	708	487	253	208	209	171	100
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 804	8 140	6 206	8 271	9 523	6 479	8 422	8 336	8 695	8 533
With other income	180	261	126	442	382	139	131	179	122	51
Mean other income (dollars)	3 025	2 849	3 863	3 941	3 486	3 203	4 433	4 082	2 773	2 372

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 798	1 257	1 903	1 208	2 412	890	1 012	1 233	2 598	1 458
Less than \$5,000	212	44	100	59	52	54	18	27	62	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	668	110	143	151	117	124	21	88	117	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999	429	88	110	87	198	100	50	69	155	141
\$15,000 to \$24,999	785	228	361	330	428	196	167	181	372	316
\$25,000 to \$34,999	670	268	417	276	393	174	157	228	703	288
\$35,000 to \$49,999	594	258	398	169	517	113	228	255	611	304
\$50,000 to \$74,999	304	192	278	96	402	92	253	295	514	158
\$75,000 or more	82	20	75	18	215	30	85	58	36	35
\$100,000 or more	54	49	21	22	90	7	33	32	28	28
Median (dollars)	22 562	31 396	31 092	24 223	35 304	23 389	39 792	36 679	33 103	27 308
Mean (dollars)	27 135	36 970	33 686	29 153	41 435	27 966	47 839	42 649	36 654	32 058
Families	2 481	959	1 515	908	1 877	700	863	1 009	1 748	1 092
Less than \$5,000	125	33	34	25	22	35	—	18	7	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	258	40	45	67	54	67	6	40	48	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	187	38	60	48	85	80	25	54	85	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999	526	165	334	271	289	149	155	129	170	238
\$25,000 to \$34,999	491	216	356	219	334	168	98	182	488	238
\$35,000 to \$49,999	517	245	343	156	443	93	215	237	470	276
\$50,000 to \$74,999	258	154	253	82	366	81	246	259	425	154
\$75,000 or more	78	19	69	20	194	25	85	58	36	26
\$100,000 or more	41	49	21	20	90	2	33	32	19	18
Median (dollars)	27 813	34 540	33 432	27 808	38 641	26 011	45 150	42 401	36 218	31 864
Mean (dollars)	31 442	41 249	36 994	32 679	45 999	28 988	52 149	46 666	40 909	35 453
Married-couple families	1 901	800	1 270	749	1 690	595	788	834	1 481	935
Less than \$15,000	269	53	67	83	121	117	16	51	107	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999	365	131	270	226	244	133	116	92	101	187
\$25,000 to \$34,999	435	174	291	196	277	155	93	145	359	215
\$35,000 to \$49,999	464	225	316	124	425	93	215	209	440	266
\$50,000 to \$74,999	249	149	236	82	339	73	239	247	419	152
\$75,000 or more	119	68	90	38	284	24	109	90	55	32
Female householder, no husband present	505	119	180	111	131	72	58	130	196	110
Less than \$5,000	85	11	28	19	10	18	—	13	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	125	22	21	31	16	18	6	23	33	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68	18	10	4	13	20	9	10	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	140	16	48	29	41	7	31	31	69	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	78	47	66	26	48	3	5	47	94	16
\$50,000 or more	9	5	7	2	3	6	7	6	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 090	1 638	1 871	1 138	2 380	950	1 126	1 162	2 494	1 381
Median income (dollars)	16 232	15 921	20 747	17 234	25 149	14 589	29 000	27 083	23 918	20 508
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.1	38.3	56.7	45.7	52.8	35.5	60.5	59.1	61.5	54.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 669	1 583	1 663	1 035	2 108	735	938	1 133	2 263	1 270
Median income (dollars)	8 972	9 241	8 192	7 493	11 494	6 208	9 348	11 370	11 672	9 481
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.5	32.0	34.1	28.3	31.7	18.0	24.0	30.9	36.0	33.2
Median income (dollars)	16 070	19 194	18 307	16 325	17 167	13 625	17 036	21 726	19 762	16 367
Per capita income (dollars)	10 757	11 187	12 526	10 901	15 854	9 637	14 946	15 544	14 529	11 370
Persons in households (dollars)	11 007	13 692	12 536	10 901	15 854	9 685	14 946	15 544	14 529	11 370
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 440	4 366	5 106	—	—	3 549	—	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 813	34 540	33 432	27 808	38 641	26 011	45 150	42 401	36 218	31 864
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 007	37 062	32 679	25 673	39 898	24 750	46 776	43 594	35 998	28 103
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 375	27 228	29 356	22 458	36 731	20 893	34 833	44 120	36 199	26 071
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 918	38 041	35 233	28 972	40 121	27 869	47 300	44 958	39 855	34 175
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 128	44 063	37 687	29 559	41 745	27 250	47 756	47 700	38 562	31 923
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 333	47 813	31 050	25 417	35 966	26 429	34 276	44 737	37 167	30 556
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 406	23 438	19 167	15 197	21 477	10 000	18 958	23 333	24 091	14 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 363	25 179	21 250	7 383	15 833	6 798	18 750	16 071	21 111	12 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 983	7 934	25 625	7 002	5 000—	6 970	—	10 000	25 750	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 144	16 528	17 917	15 288	21 677	12 500	16 937	17 813	14 038	12 604
1 worker (dollars)	20 869	26 548	26 469	22 500	32 474	20 357	32 958	28 304	28 571	25 993
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 097	43 100	39 272	36 029	47 902	33 145	56 698	49 236	41 473	37 177
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 729	44 950	40 331	38 510	51 633	34 286	56 603	50 613	42 500	37 418
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 190	16 167	11 983	13 816	18 750	11 964	21 750	23 235	25 787	14 464
Male householder (dollars)	19 183	20 909	18 125	22 000	30 114	16 607	26 667	31 250	28 689	20 464
Living alone (dollars)	15 781	17 000	17 308	19 479	25 357	13 594	22 143	26 953	28 590	20 286
65 years and over (dollars)	11 316	5 360	8 447	14 191	11 875	13 333	—	—	13 684	7 516
Female householder (dollars)	10 095	14 286	8 544	7 662	16 620	7 655	13 853	13 611	20 000	11 683
Living alone (dollars)	9 549	14 286	8 579	7 472	14 870	7 139	12 833	14 306	15 833	10 529
65 years and over (dollars)	8 211	13 170	6 547	7 136	12 652	6 952	13 281	9 817	6 131	8 986
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 798	1 257	1 903	1 208	2 412	890	1 012	1 233	2 598	1 458
With earnings	2 819	1 055	1 560	912	1 886	667	891	1 056	2 352	1 196
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 900	36 992	33 364	29 994	42 045	27 693	45 354	42 648	36 810	33 492
With wage or salary income	2 710	1 026	1 514	851	1 822	629	869	1 050	2 306	1 156
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 957	35 302	32 276	27 766	41 589	25 180	44 313	40 918	35 056	30 688
With nonfarm self-employment income	478	293	266	181	252	116	100	96	328	181
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 315	9 435	10 291	15 398	12 762	17 979	16 530	21 202	17 708	21 007
With farm self-employment income	37	41	58	92	69	—	34	5	27	107
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	811	1 035	7 664	10 195	4 425	11 906	7 343	7 300	—2 631	7 274
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 415	588	685	501	1 322	300	484	582	999	534
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 026	3 216	4 997	3 727	5 702	4 834	7 791	4 818	2 456	4 148
With Social Security income	1 293	363	564	471	686	273	261	272	374	365
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 501	8 308	8 411	8 211	9 277	8 025	7 277	9 276	8 276	7 254
With public assistance income	464	69	105	87	115	173	18	70	44	129
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 075	3 197	3 411	3 500	4 607	5 045	11 332	4 153	4 162	3 551
With retirement income	695	212	258	215	533	174	169	242	267	177
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 043	8 199	7 398	5 498	8 809	8 970	9 265	6 554	6 915	5 294
With other income	629	190	282	184	365	121	174	145	365	158
Mean other income (dollars)	3 506	3 048	5 757	3 491	4 153	2 841	3 230	2 389	2 940	2 698

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1467

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 908	1 183	1 090	1 193	1 261	1 082	1 250	923	2 157	2 487
Less than \$5,000	49	33	92	63	26	198	53	71	86	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	170	103	157	93	70	217	94	101	232	327
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146	92	123	89	71	151	84	179	162	316
\$15,000 to \$24,999	441	263	178	144	128	209	223	202	469	369
\$25,000 to \$34,999	445	132	208	217	175	150	265	140	414	363
\$35,000 to \$49,999	786	298	174	273	378	57	325	103	443	533
\$50,000 to \$74,999	643	201	137	214	321	45	173	115	276	373
\$75,000 to \$99,999	164	28	21	78	40	31	24	12	59	100
\$100,000 or more	64	33	—	22	52	24	9	—	16	25
Median (dollars)	38 701	32 684	24 784	34 651	42 072	14 265	30 159	20 409	27 587	30 393
Mean (dollars)	41 007	35 715	27 366	38 273	42 996	22 666	34 125	25 116	31 105	32 776
Families	2 431	921	755	955	1 095	785	998	720	1 780	1 570
Less than \$5,000	21	12	53	24	13	113	32	42	50	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	44	58	44	41	145	32	86	162	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	94	42	80	36	50	91	67	128	124	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999	364	185	75	122	120	190	166	160	348	204
\$25,000 to \$34,999	400	109	194	203	135	97	220	97	357	233
\$35,000 to \$49,999	651	280	154	237	347	57	301	93	393	438
\$50,000 to \$74,999	621	192	120	189	303	48	152	102	276	344
\$75,000 to \$99,999	132	24	21	78	34	20	19	12	59	96
\$100,000 or more	56	33	—	22	52	24	9	—	11	25
Median (dollars)	40 210	38 153	30 521	37 474	43 212	16 145	33 393	20 765	30 235	38 837
Mean (dollars)	42 992	40 481	32 129	42 477	45 098	26 046	37 006	26 299	33 196	40 935
Married-couple families	2 130	764	598	854	986	450	912	555	1 534	1 202
Less than \$15,000	124	24	101	59	84	99	99	180	189	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999	239	145	57	122	78	128	140	115	307	120
\$25,000 to \$34,999	347	88	152	174	120	74	203	79	328	162
\$35,000 to \$49,999	630	262	154	225	333	57	290	67	368	366
\$50,000 to \$74,999	602	188	113	174	285	48	152	102	272	337
\$75,000 or more	188	57	21	100	86	44	28	12	70	121
Female householder, no husband present	249	151	131	73	87	224	63	98	207	319
Less than \$5,000	21	12	24	8	—	59	18	14	34	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	32	31	31	15	66	9	18	80	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	30	17	—	—	39	5	20	29	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	115	40	18	—	37	48	13	19	25	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	33	34	34	29	12	18	27	35	102
\$50,000 or more	19	4	7	—	6	—	—	—	4	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 969	1 108	1 002	1 191	1 417	861	1 313	870	2 161	1 876
Median income (dollars)	24 889	22 267	19 202	25 279	28 254	10 383	21 301	15 562	19 708	25 508
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.8	54.0	50.5	52.6	64.2	24.2	57.0	36.1	53.2	51.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	33 704	31 875	29 375	32 011	34 561	21 923	26 250	23 387	27 941	36 238
Median income (dollars)	11 316	9 886	7 052	8 208	10 372	7 231	8 139	7 825	8 135	10 557
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.3	32.0	25.7	31.2	33.7	23.8	25.3	31.5	30.7	30.7
Median income (dollars)	20 171	17 766	16 319	16 980	19 177	16 181	17 799	15 938	19 306	18 286
Per capita income (dollars)	14 112	12 305	10 293	13 894	13 825	8 825	12 027	9 200	10 740	14 295
Persons in households (dollars)	14 217	12 419	10 743	13 894	13 860	8 825	12 106	9 199	10 740	14 295
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	706	4 618	5 206	—	—	—	5 953	9 399	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 210	38 153	30 521	37 474	43 212	16 145	33 393	20 765	30 235	38 837
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 388	37 862	31 047	36 563	44 123	14 113	32 708	18 864	30 000	44 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 079	33 194	22 083	32 700	41 650	16 307	30 192	16 053	26 163	38 458
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 282	42 283	34 141	38 974	44 146	24 688	35 833	22 310	33 074	45 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 844	41 371	36 500	37 823	44 781	25 714	35 590	25 000	32 976	49 120
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 656	35 288	27 188	32 174	40 192	31 346	32 788	16 691	28 145	40 714
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 651	15 268	13 194	9 269	21 458	8 458	14 750	14 531	8 874	18 427
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 670	13 068	8 943	6 225	20 833	7 440	5 407	10 313	8 537	13 365
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 906	12 679	5 360	21 250	16 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 288	8 108
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 436	15 250	11 853	12 125	13 194	6 510	19 643	10 643	15 089	19 934
1 worker (dollars)	24 676	25 357	27 531	34 306	34 853	12 589	28 036	20 565	22 588	30 664
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 165	43 913	39 309	41 930	47 857	29 444	41 836	31 250	40 208	46 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 397	46 042	38 684	41 885	48 792	35 197	42 686	34 500	40 909	50 430
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 057	15 081	10 724	12 422	24 643	6 965	17 833	13 281	16 595	13 725
Male householder (dollars)	33 375	20 278	17 132	28 750	30 179	8 076	28 393	22 143	21 875	26 944
Living alone (dollars)	21 167	19 375	17 059	22 679	27 019	8 076	26 094	17 000	18 750	24 013
65 years and over (dollars)	20 781	16 250	15 313	8 363	12 857	7 651	17 361	15 469	14 514	11 719
Female householder (dollars)	15 469	10 600	8 404	6 685	11 964	6 186	9 264	9 765	9 067	10 979
Living alone (dollars)	15 263	9 545	7 811	8 017	11 429	5 631	9 029	6 526	8 810	10 771
65 years and over (dollars)	9 204	10 650	6 072	7 461	7 902	5 000	6 349	7 164	7 609	8 351
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 908	1 183	1 090	1 193	1 261	1 082	1 250	923	2 157	2 487
With earnings	2 449	1 008	794	917	1 100	773	1 040	642	1 743	1 765
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 975	36 007	31 442	40 763	43 938	21 461	35 819	26 386	32 359	36 404
With wage or salary income	2 386	989	772	890	1 084	732	1 020	605	1 703	1 682
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	39 463	35 028	31 032	40 028	42 754	19 816	34 428	25 950	31 750	35 695
With nonfarm self-employment income	473	147	82	124	127	85	84	75	249	300
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 739	10 666	12 289	13 877	13 557	16 091	12 818	11 205	9 315	13 975
With farm self-employment income	48	15	—	25	95	60	45	55	17	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 412	5 620	—	1 349	2 784	11 938	23 518	7 271	6 711	1 475
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 453	495	381	509	649	197	512	243	775	942
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 427	3 802	3 148	6 383	3 745	9 674	2 436	5 812	2 921	4 518
With Social Security income	740	291	291	348	260	357	287	322	468	822
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 773	7 597	7 294	7 810	7 760	6 890	7 476	7 800	8 421	8 015
With public assistance income	84	121	102	77	26	277	71	98	204	217
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 126	4 143	3 028	3 271	6 015	4 691	1 781	4 785	4 060	4 831
With retirement income	512	171	134	223	145	190	181	212	422	520
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 587	4 108	5 825	7 178	6 707	5 145	6 794	7 281	5 991	7 939
With other income	309	217	151	187	118	164	131	117	377	324
Mean other income (dollars)	3 715	3 040	3 000	2 464	2 614	7 884	5 004	2 613	3 001	3 829

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 334	866	1 549	972	1 254	1 966	1 309	1 584	1 577	2 504
Less than \$5,000	129	26	49	18	36	135	38	33	25	224
\$5,000 to \$9,999	170	71	69	25	70	315	33	78	39	478
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	77	169	70	113	434	76	81	84	190
\$15,000 to \$24,999	301	100	256	95	263	468	152	111	256	621
\$25,000 to \$34,999	187	118	237	113	258	252	162	215	308	470
\$35,000 to \$49,999	248	197	372	303	250	228	288	328	469	276
\$50,000 to \$74,999	114	144	306	220	228	92	358	421	291	211
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	75	65	61	25	34	140	176	79	29
\$100,000 or more	10	58	26	67	11	8	62	141	26	5
Median (dollars)	21 604	37 440	34 596	42 805	30 609	16 439	44 004	47 632	37 684	20 628
Mean (dollars)	26 740	44 200	36 305	47 975	34 751	22 182	50 062	53 295	40 626	23 630
Families	976	716	1 374	812	959	1 347	1 111	1 310	1 396	1 649
Less than \$5,000	78	13	44	18	15	34	12	—	13	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	36	37	11	14	175	35	42	32	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	64	108	58	60	203	32	62	56	133
\$15,000 to \$24,999	250	66	234	59	184	374	111	78	203	446
\$25,000 to \$34,999	157	104	212	105	224	223	118	144	272	342
\$35,000 to \$49,999	198	168	358	227	231	219	256	283	466	256
\$50,000 to \$74,999	114	136	299	213	199	89	345	401	261	223
\$75,000 to \$99,999	20	75	56	54	23	22	140	164	67	13
\$100,000 or more	7	54	26	67	9	8	62	136	26	—
Median (dollars)	25 377	40 857	36 733	44 394	34 049	21 549	49 441	51 951	39 426	25 250
Mean (dollars)	29 649	48 228	38 229	50 742	38 317	26 188	54 531	58 494	41 866	28 265
Married-couple families	719	678	1 205	746	886	1 162	999	1 185	1 199	1 252
Less than \$15,000	103	88	121	57	73	311	21	75	71	171
\$15,000 to \$24,999	175	64	214	41	165	324	99	43	122	341
\$25,000 to \$34,999	126	96	186	94	208	202	102	139	257	293
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	165	330	220	220	213	241	248	415	231
\$50,000 to \$74,999	101	136	272	213	188	85	339	380	241	203
\$75,000 or more	27	129	82	121	32	27	197	300	93	13
Female householder, no husband present	175	27	106	59	71	154	91	65	143	314
Less than \$5,000	37	4	28	5	6	8	—	—	6	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	6	8	5	3	63	35	7	17	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	13	24	20	7	15	23	22	7	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	—	20	18	19	43	12	24	52	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999	18	4	26	11	27	18	16	7	48	43
\$50,000 or more	9	—	—	—	9	7	5	5	13	20
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 190	918	1 642	1 130	1 177	1 539	1 339	1 627	1 837	1 959
Median income (dollars)	16 493	22 841	24 080	31 706	22 636	14 622	32 861	32 875	24 203	16 476
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.6	52.4	59.3	59.9	60.8	28.1	61.3	58.3	60.4	47.4
Females 15 years and over, with income	25 833	29 688	29 238	37 992	31 492	23 370	41 560	41 752	29 390	24 237
Median income (dollars)	8 230	10 339	8 446	8 262	8 995	7 041	13 118	12 935	8 779	7 297
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.8	32.8	31.8	29.3	27.3	16.9	41.1	35.4	35.3	27.1
Median income (dollars)	16 133	18 452	16 603	18 833	16 280	14 886	24 556	22 781	17 264	16 125
Per capita income (dollars)	9 897	14 749	11 348	15 411	12 968	10 246	16 744	19 080	11 804	9 351
Persons in households (dollars)	9 906	14 749	11 348	15 499	12 968	10 246	16 744	19 080	11 804	9 447
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 769	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 688
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 377	40 857	36 733	44 394	34 049	21 549	49 441	51 951	39 426	25 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 046	40 350	36 593	44 107	35 647	23 125	51 552	54 840	38 914	28 065
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 167	35 000	28 657	35 350	31 542	20 000	40 368	52 839	37 059	20 433
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 425	42 214	37 750	46 838	34 837	23 333	52 422	53 902	40 384	28 642
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 313	42 150	37 774	45 662	36 574	30 272	55 669	58 999	40 500	33 412
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 083	40 625	24 196	38 021	31 350	19 718	43 264	55 000	35 625	28 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 625	11 094	12 813	14 792	25 089	12 143	11 458	16 094	22 011	14 091
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 042	10 781	14 219	11 875	12 188	7 629	11 111	18 750	21 583	12 784
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	7 500	5 000—	—	5 000	5 360	10 000	—	8 447	10 329
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 748	12 202	14 250	14 732	16 964	14 883	16 250	18 750	17 750	10 365
1 worker (dollars)	19 300	27 500	29 602	31 842	33 413	20 160	35 417	33 562	26 285	20 015
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 614	46 484	44 018	53 805	39 464	31 518	60 555	60 297	43 367	34 889
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 938	46 875	42 500	52 816	40 039	32 039	61 475	62 580	43 438	36 849
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 771	17 500	13 458	38 125	15 993	11 341	19 833	26 184	20 272	8 650
Male householder (dollars)	21 477	17 361	25 938	44 375	32 917	13 795	26 250	29 808	21 359	15 903
Living alone (dollars)	20 875	16 250	14 875	42 188	21 667	13 125	21 875	29 583	20 380	16 667
65 years and over (dollars)	12 639	7 864	5 360	36 250	11 125	7 592	5 000—	6 109	17 656	8 875
Female householder (dollars)	7 890	17 656	11 193	16 458	13 355	10 451	17 059	17 833	18 077	7 665
Living alone (dollars)	7 201	17 656	11 193	17 188	13 158	10 347	17 059	11 875	14 821	7 558
65 years and over (dollars)	6 543	28 125	9 554	12 321	12 132	8 663	15 139	8 486	7 337	6 519
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 334	866	1 549	972	1 254	1 966	1 309	1 584	1 577	2 504
With earnings	1 020	759	1 350	837	1 061	964	1 181	1 344	1 400	1 731
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 103	43 727	35 963	47 700	34 503	24 216	50 787	54 213	39 518	25 861
With wage or salary income	977	731	1 322	820	1 011	919	1 167	1 293	1 352	1 706
Mean wage or salary income	26 279	41 590	34 646	44 527	31 937	24 104	45 780	51 475	38 984	25 350
With nonfarm self-employment income	153	154	185	142	108	123	274	292	184	113
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 194	15 281	13 782	23 506	13 399	9 625	23 008	20 829	12 734	12 286
With farm self-employment income	88	60	—	29	131	3	15	55	85	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 833	7 211	3 900	2 589	21 925	3 200	16 667	4 060	3 243	10 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	403	284	638	537	734	550	786	918	725	682
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 973	8 855	2 238	4 878	3 717	6 224	2 150	5 178	4 477	5 042
With Social Security income	440	140	298	163	321	959	205	343	270	806
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 178	8 828	8 623	8 849	7 689	8 529	7 866	8 524	9 174	7 430
With public assistance income	177	46	75	33	65	197	30	26	50	330
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 922	4 236	1 373	6 126	4 593	4 948	1 132	7 150	4 682	3 971
With retirement income	205	125	234	148	168	759	180	231	187	363
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 192	7 761	10 458	11 137	5 857	8 136	9 117	12 668	6 710	5 036
With other income	181	67	375	123	176	284	166	136	218	417
Mean other income (dollars)	2 657	2 580	3 036	6 461	2 788	5 326	3 463	5 640	7 020	4 407

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1469

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 079	1 113	1 993	1 475	3 025	1 241	909	1 288	2 553	1 161
Less than \$5,000	9	39	55	74	59	60	52	77	107	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	135	155	200	162	141	123	257	204	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	107	113	171	224	294	144	75	181	323	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	106	146	249	173	519	174	168	341	589	166
\$25,000 to \$34,999	72	214	358	251	741	170	146	178	507	130
\$35,000 to \$49,999	264	242	478	285	716	206	157	136	460	368
\$50,000 to \$74,999	334	162	365	187	396	254	164	85	311	277
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	35	125	58	96	41	24	25	42	96
\$100,000 or more	50	27	37	23	42	51	—	8	10	31
Median (dollars)	45 225	30 899	35 193	26 868	31 359	31 359	28 080	19 146	26 153	41 609
Mean (dollars)	48 172	35 047	38 754	31 835	34 533	38 177	30 946	23 289	29 593	44 817
Families	979	758	1 517	1 083	2 250	921	682	867	1 631	987
Less than \$5,000	4	9	9	26	25	10	24	22	49	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	53	70	109	79	33	54	79	97	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	57	104	75	112	82	37	106	170	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91	83	159	126	409	115	141	263	312	118
\$25,000 to \$34,999	72	151	281	243	531	157	102	151	377	112
\$35,000 to \$49,999	244	216	424	260	599	200	148	130	338	313
\$50,000 to \$74,999	334	134	327	174	366	232	152	83	236	270
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	35	119	47	88	41	24	25	42	96
\$100,000 or more	43	20	24	23	41	51	—	8	10	23
Median (dollars)	46 970	35 985	38 675	32 869	34 176	40 020	33 068	22 378	30 649	43 730
Mean (dollars)	50 414	39 478	42 035	37 392	38 050	46 373	35 241	28 636	33 063	47 289
Married-couple families	904	614	1 262	1 997	795	585	731	1 298	889	889
Less than \$15,000	66	72	111	61	158	95	75	158	184	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	59	106	91	327	75	117	213	215	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	118	221	186	467	115	83	124	322	96
\$35,000 to \$49,999	236	188	378	237	588	186	141	124	300	304
\$50,000 to \$74,999	321	122	303	169	328	232	145	81	225	266
\$75,000 or more	126	55	143	70	129	92	24	31	52	100
Female householder, no husband present	60	103	169	240	219	79	66	106	282	72
Less than \$5,000	4	9	9	17	9	10	18	15	28	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	32	42	97	35	6	10	11	47	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	6	16	29	14	11	7	21	47	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	24	53	24	62	22	12	30	97	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	32	49	73	68	30	12	27	52	9
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	—	31	—	7	2	11	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 141	950	1 936	1 323	2 947	1 223	2 495	950	2 123	1 222
Median income (dollars)	31 117	25 132	25 433	22 137	21 999	22 571	6 810	16 949	20 474	31 354
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.8	55.8	53.5	51.0	58.7	45.4	21.3	40.1	57.2	62.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	913	960	1 782	1 434	2 842	1 086	840	1 137	2 346	1 089
Median income (dollars)	10 651	10 721	11 299	7 787	10 115	8 901	8 094	7 354	10 635	12 228
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.8	36.5	35.9	23.4	34.0	32.8	31.0	22.4	34.4	37.1
Median income (dollars)	18 585	18 125	20 423	15 368	17 584	18 571	15 893	15 423	20 074	18 512
Per capita income (dollars)	15 522	14 660	14 495	11 401	12 825	14 892	7 328	10 399	11 983	14 915
Persons in households (dollars)	15 574	14 660	14 495	11 553	12 813	15 258	11 126	10 497	12 155	14 915
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 993	—	—	7 282	15 737	4 152	4 006	4 947	4 197	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 970	35 985	38 675	32 869	34 176	40 020	33 068	22 378	30 649	43 730
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 703	35 893	41 738	31 111	36 169	37 750	34 125	26 375	30 653	44 079
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 411	31 042	34 432	29 511	33 884	32 647	26 964	28 906	25 078	35 795
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 265	38 707	41 623	38 125	35 672	42 562	36 287	24 375	32 568	44 746
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 383	40 924	44 275	37 991	37 971	41 217	36 384	32 679	33 514	48 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 125	27 647	29 118	31 667	37 202	32 721	31 875	30 833	30 583	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 786	15 750	16 411	10 517	19 511	16 420	14 286	15 750	16 759	19 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 733	8 601	9 548	8 741	15 926	14 063	5 576	15 208	11 528	8 254
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 284	12 708	12 625	10 114	8 555	7 500	5 000—	15 938	6 764	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 500	14 821	15 110	9 911	22 667	13 274	10 469	15 030	13 715	18 625
1 worker (dollars)	41 167	32 566	32 096	27 794	25 821	31 528	24 038	23 370	27 989	30 221
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 776	42 062	46 677	43 359	37 568	52 267	40 812	38 750	37 062	51 058
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 085	41 917	48 555	42 578	38 084	53 722	41 875	40 516	38 607	50 607
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 462	16 080	18 047	11 076	21 406	10 125	11 587	8 890	18 562	25 357
Male householder (dollars)	35 139	27 045	26 645	23 906	27 292	11 333	20 208	17 708	26 065	38 750
Living alone (dollars)	19 583	25 909	25 724	21 964	25 556	10 500	12 115	18 125	24 833	35 750
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 337	9 425	13 750	10 781	9 392	10 938	13 750	11 250	—
Female householder (dollars)	9 410	12 687	14 063	9 204	13 649	9 388	10 577	7 787	15 710	20 625
Living alone (dollars)	9 410	11 437	13 170	9 124	12 802	8 864	10 673	7 621	14 279	16 786
65 years and over (dollars)	8 714	8 992	9 169	9 454	10 500	7 397	7 719	6 334	10 625	15 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 079	1 113	1 993	1 475	3 025	1 241	909	1 288	2 553	1 161
With earnings	950	901	1 649	1 134	2 714	886	732	791	2 021	1 063
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 317	34 531	39 099	33 205	32 865	41 930	32 626	25 218	31 108	43 848
With wage or salary income	913	888	1 626	1 111	2 572	867	705	750	1 982	1 007
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 050	33 080	37 968	32 742	31 557	40 705	30 974	23 608	30 931	44 318
With nonfarm self-employment income	149	70	166	127	559	113	109	103	184	186
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 557	24 185	15 581	10 071	12 896	16 446	14 810	21 739	8 499	9 064
With farm self-employment income	78	20	86	—	33	—	61	8	—	104
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 339	2 210	1 760	—	24 958	—	7 073	215	—	2 853
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	512	498	949	572	1 195	606	315	462	959	578
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 318	6 194	4 896	5 359	4 468	7 429	2 971	3 452	3 070	3 744
With Social Security income	286	368	557	392	600	403	251	558	647	181
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 586	7 613	7 983	8 045	8 155	7 448	6 834	7 210	9 048	10 142
With public assistance income	81	90	143	183	128	95	98	138	241	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 995	3 143	4 074	4 032	4 538	3 197	4 239	2 952	4 137	1 608
With retirement income	165	195	374	188	299	123	347	410	123	123
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 313	6 898	6 414	7 876	10 204	7 724	5 951	9 337	5 188	7 665
With other income	122	146	222	262	498	171	108	241	279	131
Mean other income (dollars)	9 785	2 608	3 096	3 299	2 816	3 636	4 156	3 106	2 729	3 117

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 796	995	1 055	2 690	1 561	1 325	1 306	1 518	1 085	1 515
Less than \$5,000	46	17	74	126	71	75	43	50	22	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999	216	46	35	242	66	128	81	121	86	137
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90	57	28	238	80	159	96	129	89	104
\$15,000 to \$24,999	452	151	244	630	160	286	264	161	221	254
\$25,000 to \$34,999	253	126	145	586	233	200	192	264	219	218
\$35,000 to \$49,999	430	250	270	536	321	247	314	341	192	334
\$50,000 to \$74,999	236	271	194	257	452	154	258	336	218	203
\$75,000 to \$99,999	45	70	38	44	132	34	27	73	24	92
\$100,000 or more	28	7	27	31	46	42	31	43	14	98
Median (dollars)	29 706	42 351	35 054	27 633	41 375	25 906	33 446	36 667	29 408	33 267
Mean (dollars)	35 216	42 548	38 109	29 348	44 459	34 221	38 153	40 488	34 235	41 046
Families	1 262	823	721	2 148	1 265	988	1 032	1 190	911	1 173
Less than \$5,000	35	—	11	106	36	32	18	17	3	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	37	8	113	36	53	39	35	50	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	45	16	138	23	95	90	65	61	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999	286	113	112	467	139	208	181	122	197	162
\$25,000 to \$34,999	167	98	117	531	199	169	158	260	194	178
\$35,000 to \$49,999	384	240	228	475	265	225	267	287	179	298
\$50,000 to \$74,999	220	226	164	243	410	132	240	294	194	184
\$75,000 to \$99,999	45	57	38	44	119	34	25	73	19	86
\$100,000 or more	21	7	27	31	38	40	14	37	14	98
Median (dollars)	35 812	43 403	39 517	29 764	46 083	31 473	36 027	40 208	31 393	40 058
Mean (dollars)	37 802	44 038	45 536	31 900	47 636	39 644	38 324	44 646	36 241	46 953
Married-couple families	1 012	757	564	1 782	1 092	781	892	1 017	821	994
Less than \$15,000	54	63	17	199	42	92	90	56	81	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999	196	102	74	356	117	126	133	102	168	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999	134	91	86	480	163	149	141	210	177	162
\$35,000 to \$49,999	348	218	193	451	250	213	260	276	173	281
\$50,000 to \$74,999	214	226	129	238	377	127	231	263	189	178
\$75,000 or more	66	57	65	58	143	74	37	110	33	184
Female householder, no husband present	204	51	131	301	75	178	108	142	58	123
Less than \$5,000	23	—	7	75	15	21	13	17	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	13	4	43	20	28	17	13	11	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	6	7	33	—	24	10	31	14	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	90	11	31	87	15	78	43	20	23	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	14	47	41	7	24	18	55	10	14
\$50,000 or more	—	7	35	22	18	3	7	6	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 608	1 116	869	2 560	1 677	1 168	1 280	1 619	1 159	1 393
Median income (dollars)	21 667	23 550	24 010	19 253	28 625	18 889	21 061	25 131	22 377	25 722
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.0	59.6	51.2	52.0	63.4	46.1	48.1	59.3	56.9	50.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	29 063	33 802	31 860	25 340	38 750	30 800	29 224	33 889	32 399	35 903
Median income (dollars)	10 362	9 903	14 588	9 095	10 747	8 610	10 991	9 394	6 507	9 544
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.2	40.4	31.9	32.3	33.2	22.1	33.1	29.1	24.5	24.9
Median income (dollars)	18 040	19 847	22 672	17 524	17 473	17 566	20 018	17 404	12 354	18 750
Per capita income (dollars)	13 582	14 194	15 866	10 273	15 386	13 288	14 596	13 746	11 152	15 353
Persons in households (dollars)	13 611	14 223	16 192	10 277	15 422	13 576	14 596	13 746	11 288	15 361
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 712	7 622	—	8 076	6 768	4 854	—	—	2 054	11 062
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 812	43 403	39 517	29 764	46 083	31 473	36 027	40 208	31 393	40 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 557	46 187	37 750	29 144	40 707	30 759	37 375	40 952	34 602	41 806
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 865	44 706	35 000	27 250	37 868	23 971	37 757	34 950	29 750	30 341
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 194	44 316	44 167	31 678	48 375	36 049	38 039	42 529	33 860	43 137
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 900	46 687	44 259	31 406	45 954	38 984	42 935	42 902	37 083	45 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	44 583	45 625	28 125	40 893	27 000	37 904	40 221	25 417	27 039
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 441	21 250	30 417	14 844	15 893	18 426	20 139	18 529	16 429	11 615
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 125	40 625	21 719	9 465	7 577	15 000	15 114	13 929	11 071	10 990
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 022	—	5 000	6 199	15 536	8 791	7 071	5 000	—	7 743
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 462	20 852	33 646	11 892	19 423	17 417	19 583	16 523	15 417	16 375
1 worker (dollars)	22 562	30 227	33 438	21 719	35 160	23 839	26 000	32 130	27 738	32 045
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 292	48 125	47 500	36 165	55 055	40 156	42 404	48 527	41 458	46 862
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 297	48 348	47 326	37 562	55 038	41 585	42 404	51 466	44 583	48 950
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 645	25 000	17 231	13 977	17 115	12 028	21 750	12 014	15 714	18 781
Male householder (dollars)	24 900	31 705	23 281	16 528	36 528	15 714	40 250	19 722	21 667	22 679
Living alone (dollars)	22 574	22 222	23 281	15 382	34 250	13 214	26 250	13 750	16 964	21 818
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	10 893	16 250	12 500	10 000	11 406	43 750	10 357	9 392	20 750
Female householder (dollars)	9 929	23 125	16 532	11 221	11 205	10 817	18 661	7 110	9 106	10 750
Living alone (dollars)	8 800	22 031	15 605	10 058	10 670	10 489	11 667	6 636	8 303	9 824
65 years and over (dollars)	7 904	9 458	15 990	6 919	10 795	9 731	10 000	6 588	5 184	7 660
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 796	995	1 055	2 690	1 561	1 325	1 306	1 518	1 085	1 515
With earnings	1 432	903	840	2 206	1 326	1 013	1 107	1 255	963	1 147
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 650	41 010	34 069	30 190	45 131	34 846	35 592	43 074	34 388	42 022
With wage or salary income	1 396	873	835	2 169	1 289	944	1 037	1 208	947	1 121
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 235	39 447	33 277	29 566	43 994	34 100	33 631	39 898	32 265	38 558
With nonfarm self-employment income	168	205	93	280	173	183	261	214	114	148
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 308	10 324	8 892	8 776	14 013	14 897	16 640	24 054	18 648	33 577
With farm self-employment income	—	80	6	58	7	49	42	42	55	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	5 979	759	1 000	12 263	7 805	4 321	17 007	7 897	900
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	847	508	599	962	724	615	636	610	356	789
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 088	3 702	6 849	2 140	5 036	6 307	6 768	3 479	2 447	6 774
With Social Security income	514	258	377	678	284	428	348	368	206	480
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 444	7 645	10 129	8 244	9 251	8 678	8 645	8 919	8 187	9 492
With public assistance income	102	43	25	236	54	83	55	68	84	123
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 203	2 962	3 368	3 885	5 081	4 309	3 493	3 620	4 009	4 598
With retirement income	332	97	308	486	258	236	232	170	125	310
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 565	9 190	9 875	5 624	8 838	5 783	10 160	5 741	6 525	8 573
With other income	300	113	133	393	206	193	160	241	123	222
Mean other income (dollars)	3 321	3 820	4 066	2 672	3 538	3 775	3 538	3 217	2 599	3 884

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1471

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	912	925	1 032	1 174	3 302	1 190	3 269	1 152	906	2 714
Less than \$5,000	46	32	26	16	168	67	159	15	23	184
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	91	79	100	331	132	326	84	69	314
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	101	71	102	345	141	201	93	20	130
\$15,000 to \$24,999	158	243	157	202	760	216	534	173	137	372
\$25,000 to \$34,999	167	183	151	163	580	224	461	202	239	357
\$35,000 to \$49,999	241	169	166	247	557	232	641	210	248	626
\$50,000 to \$74,999	141	95	264	249	343	136	589	222	106	519
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37	8	98	48	103	29	229	59	33	167
\$100,000 or more	32	3	20	47	115	13	129	94	31	45
Median (dollars)	34 755	24 844	39 130	35 286	25 940	26 354	33 998	35 643	33 177	35 000
Mean (dollars)	39 055	28 129	41 507	39 787	33 074	30 319	39 146	46 520	45 574	36 330
Families	770	740	866	977	2 273	858	2 345	823	732	2 052
Less than \$5,000	18	33	20	26	83	31	69	15	6	111
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	60	51	36	146	58	111	21	29	150
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	67	23	62	139	75	103	62	33	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135	174	146	143	528	138	355	103	100	262
\$25,000 to \$34,999	144	148	123	139	435	179	343	140	175	260
\$35,000 to \$49,999	219	162	130	237	433	206	535	171	224	513
\$50,000 to \$74,999	134	85	255	239	312	130	513	168	101	471
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37	8	100	48	103	30	187	49	33	158
\$100,000 or more	32	3	18	47	94	11	129	94	31	45
Median (dollars)	36 652	26 525	44 615	40 517	31 122	32 547	40 080	40 911	37 300	39 850
Mean (dollars)	42 230	29 751	44 831	43 693	38 394	35 246	44 967	53 565	50 865	40 635
Married-couple families	686	596	739	875	1 717	699	1 869	732	624	1 449
Less than \$15,000	62	86	67	95	173	105	93	79	47	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999	108	135	102	110	340	112	265	83	86	146
\$25,000 to \$34,999	128	129	102	119	371	140	251	127	128	177
\$35,000 to \$49,999	193	155	116	226	355	176	497	144	216	447
\$50,000 to \$74,999	126	80	242	230	288	127	458	163	93	384
\$75,000 or more	69	11	110	95	190	39	305	136	54	199
Female householder, no husband present	59	118	87	73	426	121	368	69	74	522
Less than \$5,000	7	33	9	14	28	20	69	—	—	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	21	9	15	97	11	53	14	—	114
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	17	—	—	46	12	33	5	12	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	27	31	26	137	26	69	11	8	116
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	18	30	9	92	47	104	34	46	134
\$50,000 or more	8	2	8	9	26	5	40	5	8	48
Males 15 years and over, with income	927	869	1 155	1 181	2 820	1 081	2 898	1 079	942	2 352
Median income (dollars)	21 812	19 161	24 205	22 759	18 750	19 650	26 121	27 225	24 469	26 114
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.6	44.2	55.3	58.2	51.2	51.7	54.3	56.4	68.5	55.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	787	834	894	1 032	3 000	1 083	3 042	1 045	793	2 438
Median income (dollars)	11 611	8 856	9 383	10 875	11 025	9 616	9 095	10 777	9 127	8 812
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.3	26.9	30.5	23.8	35.9	30.5	29.1	31.1	37.7	30.2
Median income (dollars)	21 064	16 857	20 824	21 833	17 878	16 625	21 591	20 888	19 511	20 617
Per capita income (dollars)	13 573	10 049	13 176	14 631	13 765	11 465	15 327	18 352	15 365	13 328
Persons in households (dollars)	13 573	10 049	13 202	14 695	13 751	11 726	15 606	18 352	15 365	13 339
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	5 568	—	18 370	3 476	4 445	—	—	2 362
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 652	26 525	44 615	40 517	31 122	32 547	40 080	40 911	37 300	39 850
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 143	27 150	46 184	41 184	28 833	34 671	41 490	40 640	35 083	40 161
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 942	25 577	43 125	41 429	25 463	27 303	32 039	29 821	31 771	26 971
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 077	30 872	46 875	41 917	34 399	34 617	44 544	42 303	38 854	46 408
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 452	35 556	47 434	44 583	35 850	39 042	46 928	41 776	40 132	47 923
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 891	26 250	48 438	32 031	27 406	37 321	47 639	32 875	32 500	36 953
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 250	11 042	22 396	17 344	17 188	19 125	21 000	26 875	26 417	17 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 667	7 620	19 306	9 507	13 657	15 833	14 792	25 625	26 083	9 572
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	6 140	22 917	5 000	6 398	5 000—	5 000—	8 447	36 250	7 255
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 729	13 382	11 111	14 698	15 615	13 906	18 125	38 250	12 292	11 364
1 worker (dollars)	27 847	20 724	28 681	39 886	21 318	25 347	36 818	26 042	26 875	30 862
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 167	35 859	52 479	45 703	41 079	41 250	48 068	45 139	43 892	49 792
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 057	38 047	53 639	44 545	42 424	41 667	51 943	47 583	44 083	49 114
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 111	17 083	16 250	14 491	15 893	13 714	16 739	25 313	20 500	16 000
Male householder (dollars)	22 679	23 516	14 934	17 188	19 112	15 556	30 962	41 875	28 214	26 739
Living alone (dollars)	10 313	22 768	13 882	18 250	17 061	14 412	22 857	45 500	26 250	26 324
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 973	14 107	5 360	8 679	6 893	10 750	8 447	—	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	15 833	10 962	18 750	12 768	13 482	12 000	13 026	17 188	12 813	10 833
Living alone (dollars)	15 833	10 481	13 611	11 625	12 377	11 950	12 339	17 031	9 323	10 250
65 years and over (dollars)	12 679	8 956	13 125	8 447	8 958	10 833	7 362	15 000	6 347	8 289
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	912	925	1 032	1 174	3 302	1 190	3 269	1 152	906	2 714
With earnings	759	754	879	954	2 558	920	2 559	1 021	827	2 138
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 497	28 735	42 087	39 224	32 956	30 419	41 598	43 693	44 827	38 568
With wage or salary income	738	719	856	931	2 497	893	2 494	975	757	2 088
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 353	28 281	40 407	37 472	31 462	29 723	40 402	42 313	43 739	38 183
With nonfarm self-employment income	99	76	92	167	297	140	373	144	166	234
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 362	10 830	22 279	13 797	18 781	9 595	12 464	23 304	19 332	11 385
With farm self-employment income	40	26	91	41	18	30	30	—	70	34
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	22 791	19 562	3 923	5 582	8 983	3 320	34 589	—	10 741	2 035
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	390	300	482	557	1 141	471	1 478	568	342	1 165
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 225	2 239	2 998	5 916	8 725	6 166	4 900	8 238	4 069	3 994
With Social Security income	187	226	263	339	1 115	361	877	240	173	683
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 003	7 765	7 466	9 322	8 536	7 844	7 589	8 432	7 112	7 772
With public assistance income	20	84	56	69	293	88	209	47	38	300
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 215	4 214	5 958	4 480	4 390	4 176	4 628	4 476	6 461	4 062
With retirement income	184	177	184	251	546	218	567	148	94	454
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 666	6 133	8 876	7 803	5 652	5 648	9 529	10 400	7 772	8 613
With other income	208	202	133	162	329	207	354	181	133	336
Mean other income (dollars)	3 015	2 411	3 496	3 504	3 237	3 667	3 532	2 917	4 663	3 125

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 358	3 112	1 479	2 997	3 278	998	1 804	991	1 256	1 667
Less than \$5,000	164	45	45	110	143	42	51	—	75	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	196	124	108	236	150	101	191	6	114	247
\$10,000 to \$14,999	270	142	115	439	248	71	115	—	98	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999	422	434	242	1 007	479	191	308	51	267	342
\$25,000 to \$34,999	533	386	166	549	592	277	208	63	171	303
\$35,000 to \$49,999	620	708	357	376	700	192	316	90	264	304
\$50,000 to \$74,999	757	763	339	211	632	90	351	162	204	154
\$75,000 to \$99,999	251	288	81	54	180	20	137	171	45	52
\$100,000 or more	145	222	26	15	154	14	127	448	18	34
Median (dollars)	37 816	45 000	37 571	21 285	35 409	29 234	36 151	91 423	29 619	25 392
Mean (dollars)	42 728	50 209	39 100	25 654	41 810	30 504	44 120	150 131	33 777	30 809
Families	2 439	2 611	1 239	2 480	2 532	697	1 215	862	1 019	1 121
Less than \$5,000	34	26	33	45	68	19	18	—	47	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	73	72	127	70	46	45	—	62	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	117	57	354	138	31	34	—	56	103
\$15,000 to \$24,999	237	323	178	883	373	99	165	34	230	211
\$25,000 to \$34,999	424	284	154	487	423	217	133	52	126	207
\$35,000 to \$49,999	529	616	322	340	561	167	238	73	265	274
\$50,000 to \$74,999	698	679	319	175	596	84	335	134	177	145
\$75,000 to \$99,999	231	288	78	54	154	20	135	143	38	52
\$100,000 or more	145	205	26	15	149	14	112	426	18	27
Median (dollars)	46 527	47 616	39 552	22 352	40 223	32 199	48 583	98 847	34 281	31 782
Mean (dollars)	50 858	53 446	42 255	27 063	46 407	35 283	54 085	162 716	36 649	35 943
Married-couple families	2 155	2 288	1 096	2 256	2 261	552	1 100	747	847	938
Less than \$15,000	73	122	104	409	172	43	76	—	83	116
\$15,000 to \$24,999	211	268	140	817	293	93	192	13	192	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999	350	231	127	458	408	153	116	22	126	192
\$35,000 to \$49,999	487	551	302	333	528	152	223	66	230	233
\$50,000 to \$74,999	658	642	319	170	566	77	320	109	166	139
\$75,000 or more	376	474	104	69	294	34	237	537	50	79
Female householder, no husband present	206	213	106	143	211	98	100	72	137	159
Less than \$5,000	17	7	9	24	29	13	—	—	17	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	45	20	60	44	20	21	—	30	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	31	13	21	20	8	—	—	24	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	46	31	21	66	6	37	21	33	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999	91	74	33	17	29	51	30	25	28	56
\$50,000 or more	22	10	—	—	23	—	12	26	5	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 948	3 275	1 527	2 884	3 170	857	1 584	1 008	1 272	1 281
Median income (dollars)	30 377	31 106	24 367	17 156	26 043	21 690	28 631	65 557	20 984	20 797
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.6	59.1	51.6	69.4	56.3	57.9	62.5	57.7	49.5	51.4
Females 15 years and over, with income	38 727	41 471	36 825	18 813	33 077	25 000	40 762	86 102	32 083	25 617
Median income (dollars)	11 215	11 996	8 017	6 745	10 193	7 851	9 517	18 600	7 186	9 985
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.4	32.8	27.3	28.0	29.0	29.3	23.5	35.2	23.5	31.3
Median income (dollars)	24 519	26 593	20 500	15 129	17 881	16 125	23 687	33 864	16 616	18 958
Per capita income (dollars)	16 904	17 216	13 023	8 771	15 329	11 561	18 714	56 648	11 561	13 229
Persons in households (dollars)	17 097	17 216	13 023	8 771	15 577	11 561	19 427	56 648	11 561	13 199
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 312	—	—	—	3 173	—	6 113	—	—	20 532
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	46 527	47 616	39 552	22 352	40 223	32 199	48 583	98 847	34 281	31 782
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 451	49 891	38 203	21 258	43 060	31 414	47 344	130 344	33 250	32 159
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 852	41 641	25 938	17 818	33 438	30 320	42 000	130 641	19 427	26 406
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 805	49 474	41 903	23 237	42 377	33 839	50 505	107 346	36 654	33 977
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 870	53 518	41 131	21 941	46 863	32 475	54 503	142 315	36 875	37 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 125	45 625	25 156	16 807	36 691	32 734	44 808	133 841	18 214	28 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 132	18 750	20 208	8 271	16 488	26 000	23 750	31 250	14 479	21 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 278	15 294	11 625	7 555	12 500	8 578	23 438	22 212	10 833	12 303
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 238	9 227	5 000	7 857	5 777	31 250	5 360	—	13 750	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	26 935	17 572	15 139	14 239	15 735	9 820	21 691	28 750	16 538	17 734
1 worker (dollars)	34 543	36 806	30 057	18 372	26 699	29 323	37 237	80 476	24 000	23 292
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 209	57 038	48 789	26 276	47 185	37 102	57 244	117 645	45 020	40 800
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 568	58 897	50 089	26 018	48 333	37 702	57 057	118 073	45 041	41 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 604	27 379	16 667	14 757	21 300	17 125	18 897	52 127	11 385	13 816
Male householder (dollars)	25 000	33 375	21 989	19 183	31 250	25 781	20 987	88 530	21 071	19 464
Living alone (dollars)	24 205	34 500	21 875	17 969	30 781	21 917	20 526	53 787	20 000	16 875
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	21 250	15 000	9 178	18 542	12 321	9 656	—	21 250	9 268
Female householder (dollars)	12 141	22 125	11 728	8 305	16 625	13 333	16 711	36 250	8 312	11 298
Living alone (dollars)	11 322	20 500	11 507	7 533	14 750	10 486	15 987	32 500	8 111	10 481
65 years and over (dollars)	10 214	11 250	10 489	6 473	12 826	8 215	10 944	26 042	7 649	7 343
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 358	3 112	1 479	2 997	3 278	998	1 804	991	1 256	1 667
With earnings	2 456	2 750	1 268	2 692	2 697	789	1 232	903	970	1 173
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 724	49 123	39 357	24 533	43 252	31 037	45 817	127 846	35 159	32 140
With wage or salary income	2 385	2 663	1 230	2 674	2 580	763	1 216	862	937	1 124
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 418	46 340	38 806	24 234	41 987	30 377	44 699	108 441	34 068	32 055
With nonfarm self-employment income	328	404	155	236	41 987	101	148	272	158	117
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 474	28 849	13 621	5 059	18 563	12 828	13 572	78 519	11 344	13 433
With farm self-employment income	30	68	55	5	38	5	19	—	97	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—891	451	1 135	9 120	6 089	1 231	4 398	32 185	4 029	7 592
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 951	1 668	651	933	1 708	399	1 238	766	551	866
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 849	4 526	3 137	2 440	4 524	4 434	9 866	33 680	5 043	6 854
With Social Security income	1 065	615	325	372	840	268	745	225	348	607
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 771	8 925	7 639	7 936	8 514	7 968	8 923	11 191	7 644	8 423
With public assistance income	165	94	105	170	128	135	56	24	130	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 686	4 595	4 139	2 710	4 438	4 961	3 892	7 765	3 462	3 753
With retirement income	941	584	281	492	511	188	405	167	205	271
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 257	11 077	8 071	9 038	6 539	5 646	8 475	22 756	6 940	6 600
With other income	427	329	219	276	414	138	140	101	232	155
Mean other income (dollars)	4 583	3 666	3 178	2 556	3 899	2 316	4 527	10 214	4 347	2 925

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1473

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 031	1 476	1 702	1 291	1 139	1 523	1 823	1 065	3 145	3 391
Less than \$5,000	57	17	32	98	92	18	156	118	62	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999	134	43	48	269	101	58	273	287	143	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	84	43	112	174	88	238	132	202	178
\$15,000 to \$24,999	191	185	275	309	243	194	337	191	414	473
\$25,000 to \$34,999	174	406	184	163	233	230	332	143	620	588
\$35,000 to \$49,999	201	361	421	225	236	410	292	91	516	848
\$50,000 to \$74,999	120	273	511	86	50	310	143	78	556	779
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	56	149	15	—	147	28	20	355	256
\$100,000 or more	11	51	39	14	10	68	24	5	277	118
Median (dollars)	25 990	35 064	44 412	20 200	22 750	41 291	22 134	14 788	38 132	41 140
Mean (dollars)	31 439	40 699	45 243	25 039	25 305	46 431	26 144	21 253	50 510	44 945
Families	833	1 237	1 480	822	877	1 130	1 230	692	2 040	2 870
Less than \$5,000	38	5	11	23	61	8	25	44	36	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	39	20	58	51	27	105	118	45	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	50	30	92	132	33	117	80	75	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999	148	139	215	227	174	105	242	154	171	329
\$25,000 to \$34,999	137	339	164	123	197	188	293	119	321	500
\$35,000 to \$49,999	186	310	367	200	216	318	265	79	290	780
\$50,000 to \$74,999	118	248	490	73	36	263	137	73	503	732
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	56	144	15	—	120	22	20	336	256
\$100,000 or more	11	51	39	11	10	68	24	5	263	118
Median (dollars)	29 063	36 151	47 982	25 887	26 165	44 559	28 952	22 237	54 309	44 522
Mean (dollars)	34 619	42 779	47 925	30 871	26 891	50 966	32 097	26 516	62 411	48 755
Married-couple families	684	1 089	1 391	630	706	989	1 042	506	1 737	2 627
Less than \$15,000	115	39	40	84	138	23	152	114	70	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	118	181	170	162	81	193	130	106	225
\$25,000 to \$34,999	107	287	144	109	175	141	262	101	258	437
\$35,000 to \$49,999	176	297	355	179	185	299	255	66	260	763
\$50,000 to \$74,999	116	236	488	62	36	263	134	73	450	715
\$75,000 or more	47	107	183	26	10	182	46	22	593	374
Female householder, no husband present	111	100	68	154	135	71	126	157	265	230
Less than \$5,000	18	—	2	6	42	8	14	25	19	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	39	6	20	9	22	66	65	24	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	10	6	43	38	—	15	21	36	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	17	27	50	—	12	14	24	65	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	34	27	26	46	29	17	22	93	67
\$50,000 or more	2	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	28	17
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 004	1 539	1 930	1 022	1 027	1 618	1 579	838	2 739	3 490
Median income (dollars)	17 500	25 228	29 109	16 726	16 021	31 277	17 802	13 333	32 299	27 155
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.9	—	57.1	50.1	46.3	63.6	42.0	38.4	57.3	63.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	821	1 341	1 575	1 287	1 000	1 392	1 650	974	2 797	3 110
Median income (dollars)	8 250	11 687	10 313	7 079	7 586	9 606	6 292	6 382	12 341	11 298
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.6	27.4	34.3	24.8	25.8	33.3	16.7	19.1	31.8	34.6
Median income (dollars)	18 594	20 896	20 599	14 661	15 987	21 496	15 427	14 474	26 127	18 936
Per capita income (dollars)	10 511	13 647	14 334	10 150	9 101	16 832	10 545	8 972	20 714	15 584
Persons in households (dollars)	10 603	13 664	14 334	10 470	9 101	16 814	10 543	9 024	21 055	15 477
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 433	5 658	—	4 955	—	29 420	11 152	8 053	5 196	6 672
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 063	36 151	47 982	25 887	26 165	44 559	28 952	22 237	54 309	44 522
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 159	36 173	48 650	23 977	29 583	42 614	31 977	20 812	53 626	44 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 938	31 857	44 471	21 650	28 333	36 667	26 118	20 139	43 125	36 008
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 750	37 721	49 262	32 391	27 836	46 743	31 484	25 643	61 154	45 970
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 938	41 507	50 144	33 631	32 784	50 083	35 987	26 765	62 819	46 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 023	35 294	45 000	21 681	35 273	45 769	33 631	20 714	40 972	37 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 156	18 000	17 381	16 429	12 426	17 292	7 827	8 505	23 203	22 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 750	8 447	19 792	14 643	12 857	7 032	6 696	6 839	22 969	20 550
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 360	16 731	20 833	8 750	5 000—	9 392	5 000—	17 750	16 417
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 500	19 792	20 735	15 682	11 792	30 250	17 571	11 597	26 917	17 702
1 worker (dollars)	23 438	29 762	35 833	20 791	21 905	33 036	28 854	15 781	41 814	31 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 614	41 891	55 263	37 530	31 800	54 301	35 900	31 793	66 168	47 620
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 469	43 239	55 963	38 681	29 870	54 452	36 800	32 750	67 251	48 584
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 500	25 417	21 250	7 813	14 750	25 625	9 238	7 157	26 406	20 332
Male householder (dollars)	19 667	29 922	24 688	16 047	21 250	39 271	16 979	10 804	29 139	26 061
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	28 672	23 958	15 750	21 667	34 167	15 500	10 341	28 944	22 050
65 years and over (dollars)	13 125	14 688	19 167	10 000	13 750	11 250	11 136	9 722	19 844	20 600
Female householder (dollars)	8 159	22 292	18 229	6 596	13 088	14 583	7 353	6 424	22 903	15 302
Living alone (dollars)	7 996	21 458	17 604	6 596	12 337	13 681	7 153	6 274	20 625	15 000
65 years and over (dollars)	6 723	13 542	15 250	6 107	10 870	8 593	6 098	6 189	15 833	6 695
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 031	1 476	1 702	1 291	1 139	1 523	1 823	1 065	3 145	3 391
With earnings	797	1 259	1 440	864	888	1 319	1 152	622	2 561	2 998
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 716	37 605	46 571	28 241	26 240	47 194	29 521	25 171	51 050	44 046
With wage or salary income	—	1 201	1 425	847	822	1 300	1 137	589	2 500	2 925
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 579	36 173	46 445	25 874	27 047	46 869	29 283	24 771	47 238	42 522
With nonfarm self-employment income	96	265	139	98	136	150	124	75	327	474
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 412	14 697	4 663	25 390	6 728	8 911	5 751	13 940	37 202	15 773
With farm self-employment income	42	32	58	14	52	6	—	8	39	26
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—2 610	216	3 947	—199	2 948	—2 999	—	2 538	12 327	7 569
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	433	658	783	448	403	721	841	272	1 841	1 662
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 030	8 882	2 781	3 861	2 439	4 156	3 170	4 774	6 662	6 392
With Social Security income	262	371	329	516	390	261	806	455	724	614
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 544	8 825	9 119	6 728	7 792	8 199	8 469	7 263	8 617	8 450
With public assistance income	138	77	97	108	66	58	140	176	88	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 835	4 451	4 835	4 689	3 893	5 870	3 947	4 086	5 602	3 803
With retirement income	196	268	282	267	204	256	383	217	583	360
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 894	8 647	12 253	5 824	4 229	10 099	6 881	5 791	10 951	7 853
With other income	166	223	247	181	110	130	336	106	461	472
Mean other income (dollars)	3 456	4 248	3 403	3 659	3 455	3 103	2 895	3 764	5 927	2 962

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 047	956	823	889	1 299	1 008	1 905	1 045	1 323	3 243
Less than \$5,000	158	47	39	46	13	22	91	73	25	191
\$5,000 to \$9,999	206	87	84	110	89	47	168	71	129	453
\$10,000 to \$14,999	261	115	83	89	66	35	178	148	159	418
\$15,000 to \$24,999	548	224	180	215	217	190	510	266	268	782
\$25,000 to \$34,999	547	139	150	154	219	169	348	171	310	564
\$35,000 to \$49,999	636	195	138	167	338	257	335	181	234	465
\$50,000 to \$74,999	502	112	126	97	256	244	207	105	165	297
\$75,000 to \$99,999	112	15	16	11	56	27	34	25	22	36
\$100,000 or more	77	22	7	—	45	17	34	5	11	37
Median (dollars)	31 563	25 329	26 483	24 193	36 104	37 545	25 145	23 325	26 502	21 916
Mean (dollars)	35 039	30 779	30 899	27 137	40 922	39 836	30 709	28 361	30 794	26 338
Families	2 053	778	702	704	1 051	792	1 453	793	990	2 201
Less than \$5,000	92	25	13	33	7	7	19	29	28	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999	80	58	54	63	20	27	78	37	86	164
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	76	78	65	42	18	104	110	68	288
\$15,000 to \$24,999	289	190	156	166	158	131	390	176	192	557
\$25,000 to \$34,999	383	119	143	120	199	114	313	156	268	362
\$35,000 to \$49,999	479	168	125	149	295	241	302	161	209	410
\$50,000 to \$74,999	450	105	110	97	240	225	190	94	106	279
\$75,000 to \$99,999	89	15	16	11	50	18	24	25	22	36
\$100,000 or more	62	22	7	—	40	11	33	5	11	25
Median (dollars)	37 229	28 500	28 203	26 953	37 628	40 652	28 750	27 418	27 480	25 383
Mean (dollars)	39 490	33 526	32 521	29 507	44 238	41 899	34 297	31 705	32 786	30 098
Married-couple families	1 643	669	585	580	943	700	1 244	667	869	1 655
Less than \$15,000	140	97	78	91	53	30	152	122	139	261
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217	165	132	137	122	106	318	147	148	392
\$25,000 to \$34,999	289	111	132	105	160	89	262	125	246	306
\$35,000 to \$49,999	433	154	117	141	285	233	280	153	197	377
\$50,000 to \$74,999	413	105	105	95	234	213	175	90	106	258
\$75,000 or more	151	37	21	11	89	29	57	30	33	61
Female householder, no husband present	361	75	94	89	88	59	118	89	90	427
Less than \$5,000	66	14	7	20	5	7	4	16	9	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	26	27	13	—	11	17	12	25	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	12	24	20	9	4	16	9	4	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	12	15	14	34	12	48	23	26	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999	124	11	16	22	34	20	28	27	26	70
\$50,000 or more	29	—	5	—	6	5	5	2	—	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 590	918	853	868	1 375	1 107	2 047	1 024	1 284	2 567
Median income (dollars)	21 449	19 802	18 750	17 143	22 669	24 004	16 166	16 559	19 134	17 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.8	49.9	55.8	54.4	60.3	60.3	45.0	45.3	56.0	44.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	31 288	27 857	25 488	27 098	32 564	29 709	24 900	24 457	23 031	24 245
Median income (dollars)	12 762	7 712	6 912	7 859	11 432	10 699	7 905	8 272	9 055	8 814
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.9	29.5	27.2	28.3	37.0	32.9	29.4	34.4	29.4	22.6
Median income (dollars)	20 595	15 357	16 595	14 773	19 240	19 273	16 196	16 786	16 061	20 397
Per capita income (dollars)	14 117	11 307	9 935	9 359	14 194	14 043	10 741	10 403	11 148	10 649
Persons in households (dollars)	14 117	11 324	9 935	9 359	14 620	14 043	11 305	10 403	11 148	10 759
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	8 129	—	—	3 962	—	3 769	—	—	5 253
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 229	28 500	28 203	26 953	37 628	40 652	28 750	27 418	27 480	25 383
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 723	31 776	27 460	27 500	38 611	39 688	30 059	29 464	28 239	28 299
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 323	32 750	25 855	23 875	37 257	38 882	26 855	25 156	26 424	28 269
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 196	31 287	30 824	31 574	39 761	42 500	29 792	31 295	29 696	31 120
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 934	36 833	30 917	33 177	41 250	44 000	31 463	31 683	31 339	35 896
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 197	39 063	27 344	32 188	38 583	37 386	23 125	27 292	25 776	28 269
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 948	9 175	13 281	12 396	22 237	18 594	19 853	16 103	16 944	15 489
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 552	7 256	11 875	10 313	20 921	7 884	18 625	15 500	15 556	12 407
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	6 300	8 889	12 917	25 313	8 447	19 750	5 000—	6 788	10 132
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 169	13 235	10 833	14 464	15 000	8 811	16 573	13 802	15 417	11 901
1 worker (dollars)	26 437	23 500	19 063	20 938	31 591	39 904	25 599	20 114	23 021	21 207
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 676	39 219	34 931	36 250	47 137	42 383	36 450	37 500	34 093	37 088
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 221	40 370	34 750	37 917	48 042	44 095	37 969	38 472	34 583	37 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	19 130	11 786	9 625	11 563	18 828	18 833	12 500	15 735	18 221	13 675
Male householder (dollars)	28 750	18 839	10 000	17 188	25 568	23 214	16 818	18 594	22 026	21 875
Living alone (dollars)	26 607	18 750	7 002	15 313	19 917	17 386	13 750	20 341	20 819	16 518
65 years and over (dollars)	17 417	16 250	5 256	6 193	12 813	—	7 364	6 019	18 750	9 191
Female householder (dollars)	16 233	10 324	9 040	8 058	11 903	17 206	10 703	9 294	14 583	9 932
Living alone (dollars)	16 018	9 836	8 176	6 467	10 368	16 176	10 000	8 242	13 750	8 949
65 years and over (dollars)	11 223	8 920	5 000—	6 356	7 528	11 250	10 272	6 514	12 619	7 232
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 047	956	823	889	1 299	1 008	1 905	1 045	1 323	3 243
With earnings	2 419	716	691	736	1 115	910	1 510	858	1 101	2 380
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 563	32 454	31 580	26 387	40 783	37 737	30 775	29 534	29 867	27 980
With wage or salary income	2 374	688	653	713	1 085	871	1 449	839	1 018	2 326
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 121	31 268	29 911	26 177	38 584	37 130	27 705	27 992	29 550	27 265
With nonfarm self-employment income	310	113	114	183	183	112	293	117	261	208
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 806	13 120	17 670	8 089	18 836	15 468	21 146	14 989	10 563	14 984
With farm self-employment income	21	29	44	21	49	66	16	26	24	21
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	467	8 353	6 256	8 698	3 324	4 054	8 169	3 890	1 865	2 706
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 386	327	177	234	575	474	567	279	472	1 080
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 876	3 840	3 098	3 418	5 528	3 675	5 046	2 846	3 809	3 331
With Social Security income	757	265	209	240	300	210	608	264	340	1 056
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 114	9 204	7 636	7 528	7 723	8 159	7 902	7 859	8 116	8 095
With public assistance income	235	89	70	139	39	69	119	47	131	337
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 478	4 925	4 619	4 020	9 242	7 821	4 233	2 633	3 672	3 678
With retirement income	501	175	89	179	191	146	430	180	209	682
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 195	10 092	6 974	5 867	7 009	9 175	7 072	5 504	9 912	6 160
With other income	408	81	185	166	188	155	286	88	241	567
Mean other income (dollars)	3 883	3 559	2 812	2 939	2 607	3 094	2 867	3 557	3 099	2 177

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1475

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 493	3 493	2 350	1 005	1 059	1 522	1 594	1 242	1 543	1 031
Less than \$5,000	44	44	55	7	7	26	52	18	60	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	95	95	67	24	24	53	59	56	69	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	49	76	25	25	90	80	48	182	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999	293	293	240	45	45	148	273	107	232	206
\$25,000 to \$34,999	205	205	218	22	35	183	244	145	336	225
\$35,000 to \$49,999	653	653	294	72	88	311	416	319	393	198
\$50,000 to \$74,999	800	800	479	111	111	414	354	338	184	114
\$75,000 to \$99,999	505	505	308	88	92	164	46	142	66	33
\$100,000 or more	849	849	613	611	632	133	70	69	21	22
Median (dollars)	62 619	62 619	62 947	118 090	115 310	48 288	37 392	45 915	31 206	27 983
Mean (dollars)	80 840	80 840	91 468	165 337	160 801	53 966	41 962	53 724	34 135	34 632
Families	2 899	2 899	1 540	849	886	1 236	1 350	1 109	1 133	812
Less than \$5,000	33	33	8	—	—	12	44	12	31	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	40	6	—	—	42	25	27	36	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	34	15	13	13	47	45	26	111	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999	183	183	53	17	17	99	223	89	154	164
\$25,000 to \$34,999	134	134	90	8	13	150	188	149	238	197
\$35,000 to \$49,999	501	501	159	36	47	251	380	281	338	188
\$50,000 to \$74,999	692	692	395	109	109	350	329	329	162	96
\$75,000 to \$99,999	474	474	266	81	81	152	46	127	50	33
\$100,000 or more	808	808	548	585	606	133	70	69	13	22
Median (dollars)	68 410	68 410	78 092	130 279	127 820	51 253	40 259	48 397	34 814	31 961
Mean (dollars)	87 472	87 472	115 068	187 151	183 154	58 435	44 903	56 413	36 536	38 793
Married-couple families	2 675	2 675	1 399	797	824	1 127	1 195	1 022	970	767
Less than \$15,000	41	41	15	13	13	52	57	57	111	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	142	40	17	17	70	175	75	118	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999	107	107	61	8	8	128	177	123	209	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999	446	446	112	36	42	247	345	267	319	184
\$50,000 to \$74,999	677	677	376	94	94	345	325	313	150	96
\$75,000 or more	1 262	1 262	795	629	650	285	116	187	63	50
Female householder, no husband present	179	179	107	32	37	84	121	42	135	32
Less than \$5,000	6	6	8	—	—	5	20	—	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	34	—	—	—	31	11	—	22	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	15	—	—	—	13	20	8	10	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	32	13	—	—	20	35	8	36	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	75	71	—	5	10	35	17	42	8
\$50,000 or more	17	17	15	32	32	5	—	9	6	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 645	3 645	2 083	1 111	1 143	1 714	1 656	1 466	1 495	1 003
Median income (dollars)	45 998	45 998	50 169	81 947	81 587	31 121	25 030	32 405	22 629	21 319
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.4	63.4	61.6	56.1	56.4	65.5	61.5	59.5	51.7	48.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	56 812	56 812	65 740	100 000+	100 000+	39 107	31 375	42 013	28 433	27 431
Median income (dollars)	32 304	32 304	2 178	875	928	1 494	1 487	1 012	1 303	825
Percent year-round full-time workers	12 398	12 398	18 750	15 190	15 588	10 143	9 445	11 571	9 260	8 521
Median income (dollars)	33.0	33.0	29.8	20.9	19.7	38.9	33.6	38.0	30.0	21.3
Per capita income (dollars)	29 006	29 006	37 840	58 389	57 782	17 381	14 183	17 547	12 821	13 868
Persons in households (dollars)	29 006	29 006	37 840	58 389	57 782	17 419	14 228	17 618	12 821	13 868
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	10 000	814	4 784	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	68 410	68 410	78 092	130 279	127 820	51 253	40 259	48 397	34 814	31 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 539	69 539	81 318	150 000+	150 000+	52 705	41 055	49 073	32 708	37 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	63 156	63 156	83 335	150 000+	150 000+	36 477	36 214	42 000	30 187	37 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	71 806	71 806	82 379	131 564	129 963	55 543	42 658	49 276	36 703	32 612
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 245	73 245	83 435	150 000+	150 000+	56 522	43 269	49 639	36 815	39 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 552	61 552	83 160	92 805	92 805	40 455	39 375	44 375	29 375	39 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 042	26 042	37 937	126 567	69 707	12 500	16 484	26 389	22 321	16 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 464	14 464	38 021	54 370	54 370	10 625	12 500	15 000	8 400	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 750	38 750	—	—	—	—	15 000	—	7 683	12 083
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 361	22 361	50 804	70 774	70 825	17 212	18 854	9 110	13 516	20 083
1 worker (dollars)	51 525	51 525	67 914	119 561	117 241	37 589	25 685	37 500	25 313	26 339
2 or more workers (dollars)	79 198	79 198	85 818	144 108	142 777	61 195	47 625	61 172	39 492	40 152
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	81 947	81 947	86 676	135 031	134 388	62 569	48 984	60 346	39 551	40 100
Nonfamily households (dollars)	36 176	36 176	29 205	30 313	30 469	30 714	23 281	21 319	23 452	13 792
Male householder (dollars)	43 393	43 393	36 927	48 750	48 750	40 625	25 313	25 357	25 583	16 667
Living alone (dollars)	43 929	43 929	36 458	47 639	47 639	40 313	20 938	26 964	25 167	13 947
65 years and over (dollars)	8 766	8 766	15 000	24 875	24 875	16 250	16 250	8 000	7 380	6 871
Female householder (dollars)	25 972	25 972	24 484	18 958	25 313	14 479	16 250	12 625	17 212	10 536
Living alone (dollars)	24 333	24 333	22 928	18 958	25 313	12 813	11 250	12 625	15 288	10 000
65 years and over (dollars)	18 385	18 385	20 395	19 286	27 708	11 250	9 816	12 625	5 672	8 519
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 493	3 493	2 350	1 005	1 059	1 522	1 594	1 242	1 543	1 031
With earnings	3 092	3 092	1 943	819	846	1 356	1 412	1 154	1 309	763
Mean earnings (dollars)	79 414	79 414	86 046	153 221	150 835	55 331	41 447	52 284	33 175	34 194
With wage or salary income	3 020	3 020	1 881	796	823	1 318	1 371	1 112	1 270	705
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	73 294	73 294	80 345	140 078	137 153	54 514	39 973	52 199	32 176	32 984
With nonfarm self-employment income	526	526	362	222	234	190	198	243	158	174
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	44 933	44 933	44 207	62 086	62 080	16 708	16 323	9 078	13 217	16 107
With farm self-employment income	14	14	9	14	14	8	35	41	15	15
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	40 343	40 343	6 000	14 500	14 500	700	11 643	2 421	11 586	2 244
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 156	2 156	1 609	749	788	673	772	602	556	484
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 559	10 559	20 989	45 424	44 581	3 655	3 383	4 908	6 541	8 025
With Social Security income	679	679	695	302	333	229	349	168	348	358
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 483	9 483	9 558	10 013	10 176	8 772	8 649	7 212	8 928	9 006
With public assistance income	69	69	53	13	13	62	63	32	127	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 829	4 829	4 339	2 102	2 102	4 954	4 931	2 410	3 689	3 611
With retirement income	486	486	369	188	201	186	210	154	204	233
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 371	11 371	17 044	16 248	17 852	8 570	8 967	8 297	7 544	8 786
With other income	278	278	142	81	81	165	249	245	204	149
Mean other income (dollars)	6 339	6 339	5 853	6 759	6 759	4 465	2 171	3 545	2 415	2 580

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 799	1 773	1 873	1 269	830	1 025	2 196	2 490	975	1 564
Less than \$5,000	264	110	62	63	27	75	60	235	48	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999	536	277	140	92	46	132	29	266	58	347
\$10,000 to \$14,999	372	399	119	108	50	111	91	236	74	300
\$15,000 to \$24,999	578	321	318	172	230	251	203	501	269	434
\$25,000 to \$34,999	604	260	405	238	156	218	220	495	136	188
\$35,000 to \$49,999	730	214	413	191	177	147	458	323	204	112
\$50,000 to \$74,999	469	127	293	316	93	74	682	247	160	52
\$75,000 to \$99,999	192	32	82	64	38	6	317	105	26	15
\$100,000 or more	54	33	41	25	13	11	136	82	—	7
Median (dollars)	27 522	19 245	32 245	33 682	28 091	22 646	50 627	25 085	26 816	15 596
Mean (dollars)	31 718	25 189	38 013	39 926	33 537	25 922	55 068	30 756	31 732	19 730
Families	2 577	899	1 446	1 057	674	832	1 891	1 715	788	1 188
Less than \$5,000	164	20	36	31	16	51	26	90	8	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999	170	73	74	58	28	82	11	84	45	192
\$10,000 to \$14,999	169	145	66	102	46	85	60	129	59	264
\$15,000 to \$24,999	353	133	199	132	175	215	173	343	201	356
\$25,000 to \$34,999	433	146	319	216	129	178	163	376	114	137
\$35,000 to \$49,999	637	212	364	150	143	140	367	301	197	82
\$50,000 to \$74,999	411	122	282	279	93	64	651	221	138	49
\$75,000 to \$99,999	186	29	75	64	38	6	310	89	26	15
\$100,000 or more	54	19	31	25	6	11	130	82	—	7
Median (dollars)	34 989	28 403	35 780	34 583	29 167	24 213	52 795	28 912	31 034	16 529
Mean (dollars)	38 065	33 667	39 534	42 431	34 776	27 671	58 759	36 974	34 137	20 846
Married-couple families	2 055	735	1 168	847	583	659	1 689	1 332	716	943
Less than \$15,000	235	146	79	94	66	107	33	124	74	382
\$15,000 to \$24,999	273	103	164	91	132	174	145	255	176	292
\$25,000 to \$34,999	363	125	244	163	116	163	137	287	114	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999	556	191	329	140	132	136	362	291	188	76
\$50,000 to \$74,999	388	122	256	270	93	64	614	204	138	49
\$75,000 or more	240	48	96	89	44	15	398	171	26	22
Female householder, no husband present	411	82	183	153	50	127	148	350	54	175
Less than \$5,000	110	4	19	14	5	39	—	81	—	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999	79	40	33	41	—	36	11	42	12	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	12	21	11	19	19	42	56	17	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43	19	35	32	16	24	28	88	25	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999	126	7	62	55	10	9	31	83	—	5
\$50,000 or more	23	—	13	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 164	1 682	1 815	1 301	901	1 010	2 499	2 145	1 012	1 391
Median income (dollars)	20 979	12 517	22 852	23 924	19 176	15 057	33 870	21 293	21 121	12 950
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.6	34.9	61.2	53.3	53.3	42.7	64.9	48.2	49.4	29.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 467	1 800	1 764	1 175	792	924	2 060	2 375	998	1 169
Median income (dollars)	8 877	6 832	9 037	11 486	8 870	7 201	10 449	7 359	7 887	5 804
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.3	18.3	32.2	31.3	32.4	24.8	28.9	24.3	27.2	16.9
Median income (dollars)	19 357	15 676	17 500	17 247	15 417	15 542	21 186	17 350	19 879	12 402
Per capita income (dollars)	12 796	10 516	13 194	13 780	11 266	8 774	17 690	11 842	11 329	7 858
Persons in households (dollars)	12 982	11 201	13 210	13 780	11 266	8 794	17 729	11 994	11 729	7 858
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 053	5 059	7 071	—	—	1 933	8 800	6 192	4 747	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 989	28 403	35 780	34 583	29 167	24 213	52 795	28 912	31 034	16 529
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 284	31 000	35 169	35 338	30 179	22 550	51 847	30 599	35 400	14 718
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 591	20 179	31 159	26 875	26 985	20 313	48 750	25 114	30 357	12 279
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 476	33 194	37 847	39 245	31 488	27 625	53 806	35 000	34 063	18 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 742	36 019	36 728	41 250	35 086	28 220	53 417	38 606	39 219	20 521
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 583	18 214	30 673	38 250	33 125	28 438	43 625	31 500	35 625	14 265
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 875	9 294	21 771	18 750	15 357	7 686	21 875	14 333	14 375	6 612
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 538	7 204	10 481	14 107	11 250	6 177	21 382	8 925	13 125	5 795
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 100	25 750	5 787	—	5 000—	50 480	5 000—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 724	14 955	8 118	14 219	16 094	9 886	19 267	18 787	16 875	12 886
1 worker (dollars)	23 357	23 625	28 958	21 250	21 295	19 250	43 125	19 464	22 344	14 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 894	37 244	42 042	50 406	35 595	31 739	58 634	40 707	40 686	27 663
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 217	40 724	41 979	52 157	35 812	33 148	57 588	42 802	41 176	28 378
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 350	11 879	18 384	21 375	21 058	12 054	30 375	11 723	19 271	10 000
Male householder (dollars)	23 155	14 043	26 563	33 125	21 312	15 250	37 750	19 722	22 552	14 940
Living alone (dollars)	22 183	12 215	21 917	31 786	21 375	13 750	38 000	17 188	22 604	12 500
65 years and over (dollars)	13 611	11 750	11 250	13 750	8 447	7 743	15 000	7 154	5 000—	8 788
Female householder (dollars)	9 985	10 551	14 464	8 799	20 208	8 859	25 029	10 239	18 690	7 450
Living alone (dollars)	9 237	10 274	11 875	9 285	18 611	6 688	19 231	8 866	18 214	6 628
65 years and over (dollars)	7 185	10 059	8 698	8 183	5 360	6 403	18 462	6 855	9 341	6 569
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 799	1 773	1 873	1 269	830	1 025	2 196	2 490	975	1 564
With earnings	2 741	1 170	1 615	1 053	714	814	1 949	1 758	770	854
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 159	26 478	35 439	40 697	32 548	26 041	55 669	33 725	32 683	21 748
With wage or salary income	2 655	1 112	1 554	1 035	707	762	1 929	1 702	736	833
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 226	24 295	33 066	37 337	31 548	25 639	53 394	32 331	33 630	20 104
With nonfarm self-employment income	328	201	246	94	110	114	297	259	147	108
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 261	19 422	21 537	7 221	8 407	10 834	18 433	16 448	2 798	16 580
With farm self-employment income	67	3	63	62	11	10	49	—	41	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 725	20 000	10 408	56 947	948	6 755	549	—	79	12 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 684	844	737	552	303	319	1 143	1 053	476	255
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 471	5 228	9 343	4 313	6 117	3 656	4 802	5 394	3 934	5 021
With Social Security income	1 191	695	405	311	158	263	305	854	279	693
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 582	7 720	8 287	8 601	8 587	7 723	9 677	7 883	7 831	8 320
With public assistance income	323	124	217	92	58	175	63	218	80	309
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 938	4 124	4 481	6 335	4 783	4 029	3 123	3 308	4 474	4 474
With retirement income	652	445	283	230	130	138	242	499	172	439
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 343	6 441	7 373	7 342	6 198	6 221	10 098	6 697	6 359	7 262
With other income	519	233	224	147	101	202	241	331	73	219
Mean other income (dollars)	4 159	2 257	2 964	3 646	2 999	3 029	5 600	2 473	3 611	3 049

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1477

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 316	2 948	2 069	3 160	915	1 064	1 472	1 125	2 011	1 438
Less than \$5,000	19	205	85	104	55	57	56	50	243	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999	107	515	204	239	136	146	36	112	443	280
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	374	264	325	116	125	124	139	289	196
\$15,000 to \$24,999	180	542	370	485	199	230	268	236	360	396
\$25,000 to \$34,999	293	509	347	523	128	193	271	171	248	133
\$35,000 to \$49,999	259	428	334	562	169	176	360	188	211	132
\$50,000 to \$74,999	281	263	375	703	90	100	268	203	172	139
\$75,000 to \$99,999	68	83	63	160	7	16	64	17	29	12
\$100,000 or more	14	29	27	59	15	21	25	9	16	11
Median (dollars)	34 100	21 688	28 995	32 895	21 496	24 058	34 280	25 885	16 059	16 635
Mean (dollars)	38 185	29 527	34 501	38 476	29 246	29 156	37 180	30 869	22 231	21 944
Families	1 058	1 834	1 539	2 477	693	801	1 205	848	923	967
Less than \$5,000	20	68	35	54	33	18	26	29	68	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	164	87	102	57	62	51	39	105	164
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	224	205	250	88	79	72	76	91	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999	177	326	231	312	148	169	191	181	204	264
\$25,000 to \$34,999	256	401	258	395	110	173	200	142	142	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999	169	327	276	505	150	167	320	165	127	115
\$50,000 to \$74,999	258	221	363	659	85	96	260	190	141	132
\$75,000 to \$99,999	60	77	57	141	7	18	60	17	29	12
\$100,000 or more	14	26	27	59	15	19	25	9	16	11
Median (dollars)	34 176	27 944	33 030	38 678	27 135	30 020	36 953	31 630	23 984	20 725
Mean (dollars)	40 198	36 617	39 512	42 819	33 460	34 077	40 098	35 159	30 591	26 357
Married-couple families	895	1 377	1 225	2 025	584	646	1 053	757	734	822
Less than \$15,000	74	192	187	234	126	74	91	113	179	220
\$15,000 to \$24,999	129	212	136	203	120	136	167	156	137	224
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	351	243	360	93	158	174	114	130	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999	146	317	260	462	145	148	282	165	115	112
\$50,000 to \$74,999	258	206	315	577	78	93	254	183	128	132
\$75,000 or more	74	99	84	189	22	37	85	26	45	23
Female householder, no husband present	126	416	245	338	78	113	115	61	149	101
Less than \$5,000	5	54	20	39	12	10	15	7	5	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	115	34	41	18	36	28	15	36	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	84	65	65	9	23	9	—	18	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	103	61	70	16	27	24	18	57	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999	57	50	31	73	16	17	33	21	20	3
\$50,000 or more	—	10	34	50	7	—	6	—	13	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 357	2 619	1 962	3 143	873	956	1 513	1 110	4 003	1 198
Median income (dollars)	23 526	15 541	22 095	24 662	17 380	17 989	22 868	19 412	4 466	13 740
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.4	45.3	51.5	52.9	42.3	54.6	56.4	49.1	13.6	25.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	31 083	26 421	31 458	34 458	23 350	26 029	32 718	25 960	27 500	28 125
Median income (dollars)	11 880	7 005	8 470	9 199	7 525	7 342	7 391	9 258	5 127	6 516
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.4	21.5	24.8	26.6	28.1	30.7	26.6	25.5	12.3	17.4
Median income (dollars)	20 530	15 922	15 641	17 232	16 859	16 678	18 693	19 357	18 459	15 545
Per capita income (dollars)	13 080	11 199	12 766	13 828	10 951	10 674	12 949	12 096	7 107	9 392
Persons in households (dollars)	13 068	12 351	12 890	13 916	10 840	10 674	13 096	12 096	8 988	9 455
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	14 923	2 907	4 652	4 652	17 854	—	2 395	—	3 372	6 611
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 176	27 944	33 030	38 678	27 135	30 020	36 953	31 630	23 984	20 725
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 420	27 038	31 337	35 129	30 042	29 191	37 888	39 375	29 750	21 193
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 917	27 292	29 286	31 303	25 417	17 500	34 265	40 893	18 562	19 879
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 955	32 052	36 816	42 282	30 608	32 083	38 848	34 437	30 290	23 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 375	32 234	35 556	40 882	32 583	33 125	40 850	40 405	32 011	27 986
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 036	29 954	30 000	30 743	31 316	23 500	38 864	42 132	12 437	19 556
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 786	11 741	15 461	18 393	15 000	13 047	16 058	16 181	18 424	11 761
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 000	10 888	12 361	12 361	10 669	10 000	7 547	12 500	13 229	10 398
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 250	6 774	5 000—	5 000—	5 041	7 365	15 208	16 250	5 235	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	19 167	13 526	11 080	12 674	14 236	11 667	17 955	13 533	11 500	11 875
1 worker (dollars)	27 188	18 464	21 702	30 577	19 345	19 300	27 750	26 450	20 375	20 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 019	36 821	45 652	48 300	38 477	37 298	45 795	40 833	31 676	36 767
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 354	38 811	46 181	48 253	39 219	38 319	47 784	41 250	34 028	41 172
Nonfamily households (dollars)	23 125	11 163	15 463	17 802	9 585	10 583	21 042	13 872	10 504	10 958
Male householder (dollars)	36 250	19 450	23 375	24 250	13 750	12 321	25 982	17 500	12 628	16 058
Living alone (dollars)	33 917	15 060	22 019	21 490	13 333	11 750	25 536	16 429	10 385	15 600
65 years and over (dollars)	43 750	8 501	18 937	17 937	5 462	6 071	16 250	17 738	13 036	6 682
Female householder (dollars)	11 810	8 825	9 234	9 898	7 942	9 531	14 808	9 905	8 488	8 028
Living alone (dollars)	10 690	8 238	8 242	8 969	7 942	9 085	12 188	9 090	7 671	7 731
65 years and over (dollars)	9 417	7 634	7 448	8 133	7 722	6 301	15 938	8 579	7 179	7 146
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 316	2 948	2 069	3 160	915	1 064	1 472	1 125	2 011	1 438
With earnings	1 083	2 185	1 740	2 696	643	871	1 264	868	1 553	775
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 924	32 427	35 918	38 961	29 889	28 772	35 005	33 178	22 849	23 834
With wage or salary income	1 057	2 128	1 692	2 623	613	842	1 225	847	1 527	755
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 690	32 611	35 603	38 575	26 752	28 094	33 892	31 315	22 355	21 052
With nonfarm self-employment income	103	213	175	295	67	111	253	151	156	129
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 992	6 771	12 845	12 396	33 660	9 280	10 757	14 260	8 621	19 981
With farm self-employment income	34	6	8	33	41	68	12	22	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 556	2 500	946	6 037	13 770	5 557	6 110	5 500	119	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	596	1 031	734	1 277	262	364	749	470	967	459
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 126	4 872	2 695	3 639	9 081	5 617	4 591	3 202	2 801	6 279
With Social Security income	360	927	516	772	337	290	306	304	535	625
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 841	7 356	6 832	7 617	7 851	8 708	7 974	8 625	6 708	8 404
With public assistance income	53	321	116	166	123	101	99	97	144	209
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 461	4 036	4 225	4 058	5 990	3 937	4 439	3 506	3 129	3 965
With retirement income	239	323	309	522	211	113	298	251	272	408
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 636	5 307	6 384	7 907	6 762	5 316	11 546	4 633	6 087	7 557
With other income	194	382	336	485	117	133	165	135	286	206
Mean other income (dollars)	4 142	3 508	2 739	2 511	3 011	2 955	4 391	2 219	2 863	5 043

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ilda township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 324	3 274	1 382	926	2 201	2 370	1 411	1 125	2 430	953
Less than \$5,000	82	144	30	55	50	9	62	75	139	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	235	276	68	139	87	45	45	148	362	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	162	216	18	68	175	59	88	113	346	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999	461	534	80	199	462	112	135	220	500	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999	493	694	207	165	446	212	199	176	454	174
\$35,000 to \$49,999	524	610	366	180	518	380	341	205	324	256
\$50,000 to \$74,999	255	545	359	91	297	712	375	134	203	162
\$75,000 to \$99,999	84	160	165	16	93	384	130	42	74	29
\$100,000 or more	28	95	89	13	73	457	36	12	28	11
Median (dollars)	29 619	31 674	47 784	25 152	32 114	61 057	43 687	25 313	22 224	34 299
Mean (dollars)	32 207	37 435	51 932	28 840	38 641	78 526	44 418	29 800	27 161	36 602
Families	1 834	2 129	1 242	682	1 790	1 922	1 217	748	1 653	773
Less than \$5,000	30	78	6	24	17	9	15	45	71	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	146	67	31	54	44	11	18	27	153	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	93	12	55	128	19	49	64	201	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	316	308	75	141	297	65	105	144	326	146
\$25,000 to \$34,999	425	428	190	134	392	141	181	142	359	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999	439	462	326	154	468	310	331	165	265	213
\$50,000 to \$74,999	251	467	348	91	278	583	361	115	176	159
\$75,000 to \$99,999	84	152	169	16	93	344	121	36	74	29
\$100,000 or more	28	74	85	13	73	440	36	10	28	11
Median (dollars)	32 604	38 248	49 367	29 500	35 644	66 053	46 563	30 732	26 293	36 118
Mean (dollars)	35 449	43 652	55 022	33 351	42 484	86 509	48 305	35 011	31 752	40 104
Married-couple families	1 523	1 583	1 098	548	1 629	1 702	1 068	539	1 359	689
Less than \$15,000	169	96	31	40	137	21	47	42	225	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	232	198	30	121	255	54	84	100	278	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999	370	248	150	115	365	106	134	106	325	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999	401	412	306	152	442	242	303	150	259	207
\$50,000 to \$74,999	239	417	327	91	278	538	343	105	170	159
\$75,000 or more	112	212	254	29	152	741	157	36	102	40
Female householder, no husband present	266	409	106	121	118	182	79	169	254	73
Less than \$5,000	21	45	6	24	17	—	10	35	38	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	43	6	37	14	6	—	20	97	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	33	6	22	13	12	13	31	48	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	89	30	20	34	11	13	35	31	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999	88	161	45	18	26	103	31	37	34	24
\$50,000 or more	6	38	13	—	14	50	12	11	6	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 354	2 767	1 584	811	2 182	2 309	1 626	902	2 415	981
Median income (dollars)	19 776	24 267	31 131	19 107	24 699	44 177	27 265	20 341	14 422	23 832
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.6	57.2	60.7	53.3	63.9	60.1	55.8	51.7	41.4	47.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 762	3 147	1 368	864	2 036	2 254	1 341	1 062	2 222	826
Median income (dollars)	8 165	11 712	8 644	8 008	8 025	18 143	9 217	8 762	7 872	9 158
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.7	35.0	34.9	24.5	23.9	35.1	27.7	26.6	29.0	28.1
Median income (dollars)	18 330	19 910	19 792	17 931	17 865	27 199	17 405	16 955	18 548	17 500
Per capita income (dollars)	11 885	15 268	16 725	10 554	13 910	28 897	14 003	11 587	11 302	12 492
Persons in households (dollars)	11 885	15 482	17 012	10 737	13 996	28 897	14 003	11 846	11 233	12 589
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	8 769	6 190	4 755	9 302	—	—	2 724	11 857	6 920
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 604	38 248	49 367	29 500	35 644	66 053	46 563	30 732	26 293	36 118
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 817	37 500	48 571	31 143	36 538	69 747	47 802	29 688	25 754	34 258
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 654	32 277	42 431	22 167	31 583	69 238	44 598	22 857	22 150	25 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 745	45 037	51 403	34 722	37 436	68 556	48 583	36 734	29 459	38 092
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 792	45 597	49 970	35 924	38 446	72 748	49 340	38 229	31 799	37 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 000	38 684	40 733	28 125	30 164	62 539	44 276	30 000	21 000	24 091
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 438	24 583	27 500	9 881	19 167	41 042	25 625	14 750	9 271	19 107
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 714	15 391	16 667	9 054	15 278	37 955	14 167	12 083	9 448	12 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 512	6 380	5 000—	7 304	5 000—	—	22 813	5 000	5 425	5 768
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 875	18 065	23 750	12 708	18 900	47 763	15 735	19 306	16 625	18 681
1 worker (dollars)	23 125	30 718	40 667	21 034	27 929	58 090	38 958	22 875	20 679	28 021
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 366	45 868	54 252	38 542	41 327	72 437	52 896	40 625	37 072	45 938
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 809	48 207	58 261	40 625	41 178	73 850	54 801	42 448	40 281	47 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 359	22 207	15 833	10 750	19 205	41 210	12 212	12 305	13 139	15 167
Male householder (dollars)	22 955	30 671	35 625	17 500	35 417	56 046	21 675	20 000	18 824	25 682
Living alone (dollars)	22 500	28 542	32 143	20 179	23 281	51 675	21 667	17 708	18 529	34 167
65 years and over (dollars)	17 000	15 833	18 750	16 250	7 743	21 458	13 750	12 500	11 905	13 409
Female householder (dollars)	8 199	15 202	7 258	7 616	17 765	30 227	6 734	9 953	12 108	14 706
Living alone (dollars)	7 833	14 434	6 856	7 135	16 989	27 788	6 734	9 189	11 604	13 676
65 years and over (dollars)	6 242	10 033	5 449	5 986	16 111	25 417	6 764	7 733	10 114	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 324	3 274	1 382	926	2 201	2 370	1 411	1 125	2 430	953
With earnings	1 934	2 660	1 229	735	1 826	1 986	1 235	780	1 739	810
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 371	38 205	49 816	29 398	38 662	77 209	44 008	32 540	28 294	36 915
With wage or salary income	1 855	2 571	1 177	713	1 771	1 909	1 174	759	1 674	769
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 358	37 648	48 611	28 559	37 476	72 396	44 355	32 022	26 993	35 788
With nonfarm self-employment income	260	334	216	85	293	607	170	95	301	117
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 919	14 620	16 758	13 066	13 225	24 492	10 509	10 647	12 802	14 534
With farm self-employment income	49	42	24	24	22	18	120	6	33	61
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 670	— 1 196	9 266	5 599	14 667	14 833	4 090	10 856	4 976	11 144
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	857	1 331	807	373	1 240	1 815	693	476	987	485
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 825	6 602	7 454	4 003	4 757	10 066	3 444	5 853	4 469	3 113
With Social Security income	613	826	273	282	637	652	332	417	802	208
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 883	8 319	8 239	7 254	9 060	10 415	8 269	7 035	8 186	9 331
With public assistance income	148	141	88	127	75	42	90	275	63	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 156	4 455	4 245	3 724	8 771	5 087	3 708	3 721	3 882	2 223
With retirement income	398	517	173	144	246	447	254	203	1488	129
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 021	6 706	9 117	5 723	6 658	13 197	8 767	7 932	6 608	7 028
With other income	257	348	120	137	239	224	196	150	413	110
Mean other income (dollars)	2 236	3 397	2 760	1 915	2 033	7 132	3 218	3 191	3 701	4 398

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1479

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 220	1 097	2 187	3 623	2 992	2 984	1 152	1 158	1 153	1 130
Less than \$5,000	141	60	48	184	256	186	17	60	33	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	371	77	134	653	596	585	85	92	56	158
\$10,000 to \$14,999	227	61	206	372	485	343	96	115	24	102
\$15,000 to \$24,999	417	237	385	747	653	577	232	285	140	219
\$25,000 to \$34,999	351	218	498	534	510	529	226	209	182	202
\$35,000 to \$49,999	424	243	464	575	297	498	322	247	345	241
\$50,000 to \$74,999	244	139	314	376	126	199	128	116	300	99
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	43	78	62	54	51	31	18	61	27
\$100,000 or more	23	19	60	120	15	16	15	16	12	14
Median (dollars)	23 614	29 784	30 844	23 004	16 857	21 199	31 796	26 570	40 015	26 047
Mean (dollars)	27 771	33 727	35 436	32 675	21 946	25 130	33 472	29 651	43 018	32 469
Families	1 479	851	1 366	2 408	1 836	1 947	951	835	1 035	870
Less than \$5,000	34	27	30	58	65	96	14	27	15	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	169	45	24	244	173	206	43	24	23	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	27	78	164	280	156	65	67	24	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	280	172	288	512	482	424	177	170	121	170
\$25,000 to \$34,999	254	170	394	385	382	400	179	180	164	152
\$35,000 to \$49,999	392	230	345	534	269	424	308	230	328	215
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	132	283	340	116	181	119	103	294	99
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	36	83	62	54	44	31	18	54	27
\$100,000 or more	23	12	55	109	15	16	15	16	12	14
Median (dollars)	31 426	34 176	33 966	29 768	23 066	27 334	34 875	32 147	41 150	30 811
Mean (dollars)	33 611	36 526	39 704	41 014	27 702	29 927	36 138	34 408	45 118	37 049
Married-couple families	1 137	728	1 366	2 029	1 455	1 592	840	649	1 015	740
Less than \$15,000	117	52	83	271	330	257	72	74	54	126
\$15,000 to \$24,999	199	132	216	434	366	362	151	107	121	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	146	338	364	342	353	160	132	157	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999	371	230	331	477	253	399	292	211	323	208
\$50,000 to \$74,999	196	120	277	318	95	167	119	91	294	96
\$75,000 or more	40	48	121	165	69	54	46	34	66	41
Female householder, no husband present	281	103	171	282	303	297	75	168	20	87
Less than \$5,000	22	21	20	25	56	35	14	17	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	119	26	16	101	60	107	15	9	—	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	—	13	44	45	55	16	18	8	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	68	26	62	49	78	51	15	63	—	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	46	24	54	52	46	43	15	49	12	13
\$50,000 or more	6	6	6	11	18	6	—	12	—	3
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 931	1 074	2 096	3 062	2 392	2 471	1 225	977	1 332	1 079
Median income (dollars)	18 003	20 494	23 285	19 685	13 189	19 730	22 145	20 104	26 898	20 194
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.2	51.2	56.6	48.6	36.7	44.2	55.1	45.8	65.8	50.9
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 319	28 833	30 302	28 304	24 662	29 359	31 672	25 288	32 967	28 542
Median income (dollars)	8 119	9 194	10 333	7 560	6 981	6 866	6 522	9 233	6 977	7 795
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	30.3	35.2	23.0	21.8	17.6	21.4	26.7	24.2	29.3
Median income (dollars)	18 363	19 831	18 197	16 365	13 691	16 638	16 120	17 604	17 039	15 904
Per capita income (dollars)	10 609	11 825	13 778	13 911	9 680	10 532	11 139	11 485	12 221	11 894
Persons in households (dollars)	10 779	11 826	13 778	14 080	9 833	10 673	11 391	11 685	12 221	11 922
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 519	11 248	—	5 302	3 939	3 375	4 481	3 840	—	4 530
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 426	34 176	33 966	29 768	23 066	27 334	34 875	32 147	41 150	30 811
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 788	35 208	31 689	32 338	26 276	27 163	38 407	32 454	42 242	30 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 250	29 712	31 535	29 005	23 897	20 679	35 096	29 519	40 833	23 922
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 283	37 885	36 386	32 197	25 750	30 474	37 639	35 504	41 483	32 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 769	40 375	34 594	37 986	29 795	32 083	40 179	37 156	42 242	33 187
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	37 708	32 400	31 786	28 542	18 375	35 714	29 423	36 667	24 350
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 960	19 107	19 792	11 786	12 841	10 361	11 328	19 712	28 214	13 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 922	6 416	16 510	10 298	10 234	8 915	10 859	17 059	—	9 522
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 211	5 000—	8 446	5 000—	5 294	7 239	6 428	13 036	—	6 030
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 583	16 979	19 199	14 605	13 722	17 106	16 842	18 239	12 656	9 436
1 worker (dollars)	21 914	28 942	28 095	27 212	20 473	22 969	24 861	21 346	35 163	19 954
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 197	41 414	43 792	41 939	30 995	37 846	42 634	37 984	46 174	38 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 790	41 568	42 833	42 741	32 819	39 669	43 075	38 992	46 845	40 280
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 997	15 962	20 288	11 289	9 053	10 719	16 761	14 659	21 250	10 370
Male householder (dollars)	19 333	21 875	28 088	17 073	12 978	21 136	27 083	20 529	31 500	22 216
Living alone (dollars)	18 417	21 979	23 687	15 030	12 432	21 364	22 250	20 197	29 688	21 193
65 years and over (dollars)	13 750	16 250	17 768	10 650	9 609	10 833	11 667	19 583	—	6 400
Female householder (dollars)	9 766	13 304	13 144	8 339	7 685	8 284	13 833	10 068	6 924	6 733
Living alone (dollars)	9 004	12 991	10 625	7 808	7 513	7 839	12 750	10 068	5 783	6 347
65 years and over (dollars)	8 174	9 671	8 788	6 858	7 397	7 107	9 591	7 626	5 000—	5 967
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 220	1 097	2 187	3 623	2 992	2 984	1 152	1 158	1 153	1 130
With earnings	1 582	909	1 774	2 472	1 845	2 020	926	869	1 056	920
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 588	33 540	36 338	36 625	23 775	26 801	35 129	30 577	43 187	33 953
With wage or salary income	1 563	865	1 689	2 406	1 782	1 962	915	849	1 028	885
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 791	30 163	36 776	33 552	21 775	26 530	35 098	28 481	40 788	30 668
With nonfarm self-employment income	144	140	230	345	232	220	42	131	182	114
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 689	22 996	9 804	28 035	21 820	9 466	9 117	16 733	11 921	6 991
With farm self-employment income	—	66	28	14	—	—	8	20	150	80
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	17 841	3 361	9 839	—	1 400	4 000	9 940	10 034	41 234
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	740	455	867	1 695	1 331	1 173	407	450	600	337
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 228	4 885	3 902	5 636	3 497	4 104	2 387	4 855	2 996	2 949
With Social Security income	701	273	553	1 426	1 452	1 183	324	368	157	334
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 444	7 356	8 034	7 991	7 769	8 048	8 808	7 319	6 909	7 177
With public assistance income	298	73	128	261	240	285	40	69	49	132
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 393	6 760	4 223	3 772	3 871	3 410	2 768	5 024	4 020	4 225
With retirement income	352	152	355	718	649	642	234	173	64	167
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 440	8 394	8 435	6 653	4 724	6 842	6 824	10 105	8 207	5 879
With other income	394	154	383	379	525	376	134	229	111	222
Mean other income (dollars)	2 412	3 312	4 370	3 004	3 557	3 063	3 705	3 459	3 517	2 353

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	1 644	1 116	1 549	1 672	1 228	2 430	2 157	840	1 715	860
Less than \$5,000 -----	76	22	88	57	25	122	106	64	9	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	176	96	243	83	126	174	300	74	26	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	110	122	163	195	80	204	215	56	372	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	312	171	344	287	270	477	431	230	759	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	362	201	277	331	204	428	362	195	292	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	174	219	252	373	208	491	407	139	177	197
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	331	212	136	200	147	378	271	71	61	98
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	60	59	35	100	105	105	56	4	14	73
\$100,000 or more -----	43	14	11	46	63	51	9	7	5	25
Median (dollars) -----	29 692	33 043	23 175	31 832	30 417	29 675	25 581	24 756	19 889	32 368
Mean (dollars) -----	35 486	37 037	27 257	36 555	39 665	34 898	29 183	27 275	23 459	36 870
Families -----	1 299	860	1 141	1 314	701	1 981	1 533	659	1 668	646
Less than \$5,000 -----	54	22	33	25	25	37	53	28	9	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	71	49	112	30	72	138	73	47	26	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	85	55	126	81	40	145	131	44	364	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	237	129	269	246	133	355	333	196	742	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	291	171	209	300	97	352	292	177	281	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	159	165	226	320	156	440	337	107	169	168
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	311	206	120	180	106	365	255	49	61	92
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	48	54	35	86	49	98	50	4	11	73
\$100,000 or more -----	43	9	11	46	23	51	9	7	5	18
Median (dollars) -----	32 393	35 263	26 622	34 228	32 287	32 534	30 941	25 647	19 810	37 414
Mean (dollars) -----	39 052	39 807	30 838	40 385	40 397	38 135	34 062	28 378	23 351	41 582
Married-couple families -----	1 114	763	871	1 141	486	1 629	1 263	532	1 601	553
Less than \$15,000 -----	137	79	135	106	32	161	147	55	378	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	210	124	201	198	88	288	245	162	704	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	253	146	174	244	91	283	277	157	275	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	138	159	208	289	106	414	286	99	169	159
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	294	192	107	172	97	342	249	48	59	87
\$75,000 or more -----	82	63	46	132	72	141	59	11	16	79
Female householder, no husband present -----	107	38	215	124	148	263	220	95	28	61
Less than \$5,000 -----	22	19	18	9	14	19	30	20	7	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	3	65	7	54	62	40	29	2	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	6	38	6	29	48	36	7	5	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	5	51	31	16	42	73	23	14	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	27	5	39	63	35	75	41	16	—	15
\$50,000 or more -----	7	—	4	8	—	17	—	—	—	5
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 646	1 109	1 418	1 747	1 142	2 543	1 893	2 684	2 376	1 100
Median income (dollars) -----	19 672	22 793	19 684	21 596	22 730	20 042	20 125	4 276	13 954	16 548
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	52.0	50.8	54.7	48.4	55.6	51.1	51.3	25.1	84.3	38.5
Median income (dollars) -----	30 687	33 427	26 133	35 108	33 194	30 000	28 773	23 924	14 756	35 375
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 337	1 045	1 378	1 443	1 005	2 224	1 880	664	1 236	946
Median income (dollars) -----	8 939	9 230	7 212	8 679	11 173	9 099	7 800	6 648	5 777	5 806
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.0	28.3	25.0	29.2	33.9	33.9	23.2	24.8	29.0	27.1
Median income (dollars) -----	16 902	23 333	14 337	16 463	22 462	15 577	16 733	20 083	11 617	15 972
Per capita income (dollars) -----	12 899	14 047	9 970	12 586	16 680	11 776	11 575	5 213	7 297	11 940
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 899	14 047	10 057	12 713	16 680	11 770	11 714	8 894	6 912	13 688
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	—	5 237	1 741	—	13 037	4 694	2 898	10 261	3 047
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	32 393	35 263	26 622	34 228	32 287	32 534	30 941	25 647	19 810	37 414
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 226	43 462	27 917	33 993	27 917	34 392	32 908	25 984	19 284	37 560
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 707	35 833	22 500	26 029	24 583	33 819	26 724	21 750	17 518	33 214
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 464	37 138	30 841	35 721	40 179	38 528	33 558	27 625	19 895	38 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 000	47 875	32 542	35 771	43 036	41 349	37 292	29 018	19 363	39 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 118	35 938	24 375	28 750	33 393	35 781	31 136	28 750	16 698	36 406
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	14 028	5 000	22 589	27 250	12 700	15 368	15 417	9 555	15 000	10 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 135	5 000—	10 132	21 875	7 477	12 721	11 187	9 821	15 000	5 662
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	—	6 562	21 875	6 907	9 591	8 419	5 000—	15 417	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	13 062	17 596	13 750	17 773	7 711	12 804	14 596	9 771	5 000—	12 750
1 worker (dollars) -----	27 054	30 474	18 882	31 450	24 250	25 707	22 440	21 579	17 073	26 563
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	42 750	48 000	36 149	40 833	46 098	44 539	39 797	32 500	21 529	44 141
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	44 107	50 266	37 900	40 556	47 500	47 631	41 157	32 500	21 367	44 531
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	15 292	16 944	10 865	13 980	27 736	14 926	12 577	18 073	22 031	16 190
Male householder (dollars) -----	17 188	15 391	23 875	29 583	31 900	17 112	16 607	18 958	28 333	21 250
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 833	15 547	22 031	27 639	30 800	15 690	14 722	11 667	21 458	22 000
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 471	10 417	10 000	12 361	15 729	6 603	12 617	9 441	—	15 000
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 788	19 659	7 378	11 380	19 911	11 875	8 108	13 125	17 292	13 869
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 667	14 732	7 012	10 848	17 143	9 279	7 964	7 137	16 667	15 060
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 778	10 294	6 360	8 519	9 826	7 360	7 569	7 517	—	14 643
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	1 644	1 116	1 549	1 672	1 228	2 430	2 157	840	1 715	860
With earnings -----	1 350	894	1 188	1 326	1 050	1 984	1 513	725	1 708	735
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	36 645	38 324	28 963	38 663	40 128	36 208	31 772	27 763	23 020	36 077
With wage or salary income -----	1 308	874	1 171	1 267	1 006	1 942	1 494	714	1 708	679
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	35 581	35 757	27 228	37 278	39 337	36 085	31 113	27 259	22 823	36 324
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	166	113	141	199	185	188	206	64	135	101
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	17 648	24 294	17 634	16 884	13 846	8 987	7 096	8 572	2 106	9 885
With farm self-employment income -----	2	48	19	88	—	—	18	10	8	65
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	900	5 514	1 978	7 673	—	1 784	7 056	11 652	6 450	13 142
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	706	507	361	801	478	795	1 092	198	582	459
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 747	2 900	3 583	3 940	5 177	4 575	4 160	2 292	957	5 042
With Social Security income -----	365	314	450	409	271	613	764	126	20	210
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 798	9 718	7 201	8 764	7 839	7 417	7 836	7 280	3 083	8 232
With public assistance income -----	157	60	123	88	122	275	142	128	62	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 603	5 272	3 726	6 381	4 400	5 428	3 897	2 832	1 083	6 887
With retirement income -----	295	277	256	282	160	308	458	109	19	156
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 515	6 916	7 544	6 813	6 057	5 285	7 121	6 549	2 584	5 833
With other income -----	160	154	260	201	147	483	228	157	97	90
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 448	2 064	3 423	3 139	3 194	3 437	2 331	2 135	1 843	1 580

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 321	1 496	1 240	2 338	1 519	2 602	1 510	4 029	2 854	1 478
Less than \$5,000	76	20	21	46	32	6	108	160	212	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	188	76	119	125	36	117	253	343	433	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	137	49	85	203	66	159	196	272	335	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	229	105	183	349	174	279	314	880	525	299
\$25,000 to \$34,999	267	170	131	346	346	350	306	843	491	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999	266	392	273	533	412	689	209	699	465	343
\$50,000 to \$74,999	109	354	294	512	251	645	98	638	240	436
\$75,000 to \$99,999	38	192	72	170	101	220	16	127	95	88
\$100,000 or more	11	138	62	54	101	137	10	67	58	85
Median (dollars)	26 030	48 202	38 750	37 066	39 898	44 366	21 364	28 492	22 833	42 836
Mean (dollars)	29 080	61 287	42 567	41 245	51 897	49 999	24 625	33 573	28 213	52 963
Families	927	1 182	752	1 936	1 199	2 261	1 017	2 322	1 790	1 301
Less than \$5,000	35	13	9	30	6	11	33	51	108	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	74	22	31	28	6	56	73	124	146	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	15	22	109	20	101	120	72	122	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	161	54	88	292	104	184	245	425	375	204
\$25,000 to \$34,999	204	132	82	314	270	320	245	439	385	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999	235	326	175	476	353	663	193	549	324	329
\$50,000 to \$74,999	105	315	256	475	238	594	90	491	202	407
\$75,000 to \$99,999	29	184	40	158	101	202	14	104	88	88
\$100,000 or more	8	121	49	54	101	130	4	67	40	85
Median (dollars)	31 942	51 802	48 418	40 389	42 134	45 683	26 379	36 225	27 842	45 071
Mean (dollars)	33 115	68 840	50 183	44 935	59 371	52 719	29 072	40 411	32 813	56 558
Married-couple families	695	1 037	624	1 935	1 100	1 990	819	1 693	1 254	1 191
Less than \$15,000	69	15	31	130	21	125	132	104	164	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	114	49	67	214	88	139	192	268	222	163
\$25,000 to \$34,999	158	105	63	251	226	248	206	286	303	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999	224	267	149	457	332	597	190	463	278	304
\$50,000 to \$74,999	102	302	225	475	238	555	81	412	187	399
\$75,000 or more	28	299	89	212	195	326	18	160	100	173
Female householder, no husband present	184	68	99	147	50	194	139	490	445	90
Less than \$5,000	29	—	9	16	6	5	21	36	82	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	6	7	5	—	12	30	58	98	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	7	7	10	5	26	20	31	25	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	—	14	59	—	32	30	128	114	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999	32	55	38	57	39	105	29	158	111	18
\$50,000 or more	9	—	24	—	—	14	9	79	15	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 208	1 585	1 120	2 309	1 774	2 789	1 408	3 159	2 483	1 610
Median income (dollars)	18 125	37 207	29 662	25 537	26 152	30 445	16 040	21 806	17 212	28 990
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.4	58.4	57.7	56.7	60.2	60.7	41.0	48.0	47.7	60.4
Median income (dollars)	24 418	46 700	38 203	32 285	32 708	38 451	24 080	29 959	31 061	35 662
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 216	1 219	1 145	2 094	1 316	2 342	1 338	3 658	2 631	1 361
Median income (dollars)	9 119	12 165	11 356	11 725	10 790	10 192	6 607	13 890	8 574	10 331
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.1	34.7	34.8	30.7	32.1	33.6	21.4	38.8	26.6	29.4
Median income (dollars)	16 852	25 236	18 531	22 783	20 643	20 034	16 139	22 770	16 569	19 353
Per capita income (dollars)	11 456	22 383	17 587	14 781	17 121	16 511	9 720	15 105	10 777	17 230
Persons in households (dollars)	11 482	22 435	17 930	14 781	17 878	16 511	9 868	15 192	11 856	17 280
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 722	12 333	9 029	—	10 274	—	3 887	—	3 290	7 818
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 942	51 802	48 418	40 389	42 134	45 683	26 379	36 225	27 842	45 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 857	51 243	48 750	43 650	41 307	47 365	28 209	31 384	26 214	50 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 426	51 908	48 958	37 656	35 521	44 036	26 167	33 854	25 682	39 957
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 271	56 202	50 107	43 211	43 333	47 271	29 031	40 757	32 817	47 038
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 560	55 846	50 955	47 115	42 008	48 354	30 707	42 102	34 250	53 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 125	47 000	48 750	40 156	37 917	47 569	26 458	40 000	31 563	46 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 579	32 857	31 146	21 908	31 667	29 063	14 531	24 574	16 750	16 842
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 974	28 958	31 042	20 625	27 188	30 341	11 528	21 953	9 314	17 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 314	—	5 360	—	—	5 360	5 621	10 500	5 334	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 077	25 714	26 250	18 750	17 143	21 023	14 706	24 671	15 098	20 288
1 worker (dollars)	17 452	49 044	26 635	27 139	34 091	39 583	22 545	27 273	25 351	40 417
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 990	61 523	51 691	49 524	46 642	50 949	34 868	45 787	35 116	53 297
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 006	63 556	52 821	50 524	46 111	53 051	36 250	46 447	38 399	56 590
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 761	27 500	21 250	14 559	19 435	20 792	9 140	20 431	12 805	21 446
Male householder (dollars)	16 042	39 400	40 455	26 071	29 028	30 865	14 145	25 187	25 043	21 429
Living alone (dollars)	13 571	37 850	36 250	18 571	21 875	31 154	12 566	24 132	21 667	20 938
65 years and over (dollars)	16 250	31 250	31 250	15 156	13 828	8 741	8 984	17 381	11 650	9 554
Female householder (dollars)	10 547	11 522	15 000	10 875	16 250	14 674	7 063	18 289	10 024	21 467
Living alone (dollars)	9 462	11 141	13 393	10 656	15 125	13 587	6 558	17 780	9 364	21 467
65 years and over (dollars)	8 434	9 158	9 785	8 902	11 625	12 935	6 013	13 958	8 239	11 094
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 321	1 496	1 240	2 338	1 519	2 602	1 510	4 029	2 854	1 478
With earnings	1 033	1 282	1 021	1 922	1 391	2 250	1 032	3 235	2 100	1 311
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 191	61 915	44 263	42 834	51 101	49 445	26 162	32 025	30 331	52 134
With wage or salary income	1 013	1 213	999	1 869	1 348	2 137	1 012	3 178	2 049	1 258
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 956	61 559	43 331	42 586	49 027	48 978	24 846	31 416	29 294	48 561
With nonfarm self-employment income	107	265	145	250	280	397	136	369	296	200
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5 278	18 017	13 017	10 943	17 595	16 489	13 302	10 177	12 408	36 871
With farm self-employment income	37	12	7	5	31	21	17	16	—	18
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 400	—5 831	2 400	—759	2 160	1 793	2 706	3 361	—	—6 477
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	428	945	566	1 293	734	1 329	467	2 064	1 013	769
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 718	5 755	4 325	3 631	6 222	5 479	3 442	4 929	3 555	4 866
With Social Security income	448	302	289	574	214	604	617	1 123	795	294
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 260	8 285	7 749	8 849	8 843	8 792	7 978	8 966	7 536	8 303
With public assistance income	172	39	72	54	17	89	163	231	378	113
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 325	4 419	3 841	3 840	5 298	3 648	3 305	5 041	3 742	5 432
With retirement income	252	314	230	479	129	416	375	904	581	190
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 729	10 675	9 140	6 457	5 751	10 097	6 539	9 093	7 309	12 516
With other income	204	207	130	297	135	348	246	593	459	228
Mean other income (dollars)	3 439	4 080	4 035	3 468	3 396	4 974	2 700	3 433	3 426	3 323

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 162	1 591	1 569	1 131	913	1 300	1 037	1 771	1 098	1 212
Less than \$5,000	19	43	35	63	111	114	32	67	39	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	119	20	194	151	182	61	139	48	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	60	25	100	126	136	73	149	59	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	165	151	93	243	208	270	154	294	141	164
\$25,000 to \$34,999	138	349	131	188	144	224	189	255	176	239
\$35,000 to \$49,999	245	346	227	198	131	237	206	413	269	302
\$50,000 to \$74,999	284	371	534	108	34	125	254	302	259	251
\$75,000 to \$99,999	87	107	288	30	8	6	51	115	91	31
\$100,000 or more	132	45	216	7	—	6	17	37	16	6
Median (dollars)	47 500	37 418	59 072	23 673	17 736	22 547	36 319	34 330	40 929	34 245
Mean (dollars)	51 790	42 131	66 447	27 556	20 742	25 836	40 566	37 367	41 949	36 159
Families	1 023	1 355	1 286	859	679	1 069	869	1 449	916	997
Less than \$5,000	8	16	24	18	29	97	26	41	7	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	60	13	84	129	127	10	95	17	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	42	17	75	74	109	49	86	34	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	113	116	43	196	175	233	136	231	116	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999	146	322	86	176	120	177	157	220	145	220
\$35,000 to \$49,999	199	296	180	168	110	197	186	350	237	272
\$50,000 to \$74,999	277	361	446	105	34	117	237	274	253	225
\$75,000 to \$99,999	85	102	265	30	8	6	51	115	91	31
\$100,000 or more	132	40	212	7	—	6	17	37	16	6
Median (dollars)	49 294	41 303	62 341	27 394	18 229	23 665	40 118	37 220	43 462	36 775
Mean (dollars)	55 202	45 179	70 943	31 944	23 010	26 761	43 981	40 556	46 118	38 900
Married-couple families	970	1 223	1 155	739	457	895	776	1 105	827	799
Less than \$15,000	52	73	30	109	105	202	52	80	46	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	96	28	163	86	212	110	162	103	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999	139	292	86	163	114	172	136	169	107	170
\$35,000 to \$49,999	199	291	148	162	110	186	186	297	237	234
\$50,000 to \$74,999	268	336	403	105	34	111	224	247	238	215
\$75,000 or more	217	135	460	37	8	12	68	150	96	35
Female householder, no husband present	42	101	77	98	149	127	73	251	60	144
Less than \$5,000	8	5	7	10	5	49	16	31	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	29	7	36	47	51	3	70	12	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	11	10	13	23	7	14	24	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	20	15	22	68	9	17	46	6	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	23	26	17	6	11	18	67	33	57
\$50,000 or more	—	13	12	—	—	—	5	13	9	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 257	1 707	1 595	1 031	797	1 244	1 077	1 925	1 130	1 234
Median income (dollars)	31 627	28 883	40 869	15 617	12 768	16 266	24 083	22 145	26 638	24 889
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.5	57.5	55.9	44.2	32.7	48.7	63.1	55.6	53.0	55.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 762	39 271	48 946	25 733	23 125	26 623	30 061	30 444	37 157	29 827
Median income (dollars)	10 632	8 451	16 638	8 188	6 875	6 765	10 048	9 916	10 992	10 128
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.6	27.9	34.5	21.8	20.2	27.1	26.2	37.7	35.2	35.6
Median income (dollars)	21 234	18 500	31 200	16 554	13 571	12 621	17 162	17 108	23 187	16 944
Per capita income (dollars)	16 783	13 607	24 122	10 318	6 955	8 526	13 594	12 545	15 103	12 395
Persons in households (dollars)	16 783	13 622	24 122	10 329	6 955	8 499	13 594	12 603	15 103	12 395
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	1 250	—	6 500	—	15 377	—	8 470	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	49 294	41 303	62 341	27 394	18 229	23 665	40 118	37 220	43 462	36 775
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 362	45 585	61 647	28 125	17 109	22 321	45 833	34 872	43 362	38 009
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 179	37 917	55 832	25 608	15 152	14 758	42 411	28 631	42 609	33 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 000	42 869	64 716	29 606	28 075	26 948	41 698	43 852	44 647	40 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 612	46 170	63 509	33 125	28 393	29 250	48 333	44 435	44 914	41 728
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 639	38 750	60 252	26 154	19 583	14 677	43 542	40 385	42 232	35 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 611	16 528	24 875	10 682	14 821	5 719	15 795	15 083	26 667	21 136
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 219	15 139	40 250	8 313	10 000	5 174	15 795	9 928	23 750	14 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	7 547	41 500	7 071	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 151	26 250	8 090
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	19 375	15 789	41 354	15 625	8 123	9 792	14 688	9 873	15 990	16 250
1 worker (dollars)	35 458	32 604	55 251	23 542	16 651	16 833	30 500	27 031	36 125	26 993
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 312	47 600	73 277	35 000	31 958	33 008	47 813	47 234	51 186	44 025
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 461	50 079	73 966	36 528	36 563	33 151	46 897	47 524	52 267	44 538
Nonfamily households (dollars)	19 625	20 741	46 023	8 113	7 197	18 083	15 357	17 174	15 938	16 187
Male householder (dollars)	21 364	26 172	55 702	19 583	5 000—	25 938	26 429	26 141	31 875	22 292
Living alone (dollars)	18 375	22 125	52 349	10 417	5 000—	21 250	22 000	19 423	29 464	18 839
65 years and over (dollars)	16 250	21 250	34 750	10 833	5 000—	9 458	5 360	9 661	13 333	20 417
Female householder (dollars)	10 625	9 668	31 477	6 729	10 083	9 513	13 375	11 726	10 536	10 000
Living alone (dollars)	10 625	9 139	30 568	6 565	6 884	7 809	13 125	11 488	8 855	8 812
65 years and over (dollars)	10 750	7 046	22 202	6 102	6 503	6 200	6 851	11 974	9 718	7 968
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 162	1 591	1 569	1 131	913	1 300	1 037	1 771	1 098	1 212
With earnings	1 034	1 406	1 321	814	658	1 044	929	1 512	905	995
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 344	42 124	62 538	29 087	20 930	26 875	39 885	38 611	42 224	37 467
With wage or salary income	1 017	1 395	1 258	783	651	1 023	841	1 468	891	951
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	50 863	39 813	61 637	29 270	20 987	26 613	39 282	37 211	39 255	35 718
With nonfarm self-employment income	149	151	233	137	15	123	221	156	110	163
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 708	24 339	21 735	5 786	5 733	6 553	16 566	16 759	20 879	14 713
With farm self-employment income	40	79	57	7	15	42	79	77	106	74
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 387	162	1 200	—592	1 533	623	4 448	14 792	8 869	12 340
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	682	730	1 119	450	146	428	462	622	551	513
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 015	3 107	10 873	3 819	5 118	1 677	3 778	2 772	4 752	3 197
With Social Security income	183	341	440	387	314	218	210	370	263	263
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 554	8 582	11 146	7 899	7 482	6 705	8 103	7 585	8 406	8 226
With public assistance income	14	123	26	169	166	264	50	184	49	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 009	4 196	9 120	3 824	5 443	5 504	3 060	4 673	4 451	4 513
With retirement income	209	215	299	202	106	175	139	206	228	217
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 510	7 554	12 342	7 537	6 805	7 861	7 356	6 543	10 094	7 398
With other income	137	166	122	186	157	174	71	302	143	204
Mean other income (dollars)	3 984	2 822	5 278	2 926	2 832	2 992	5 505	3 506	3 484	3 760

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1483

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 328	1 239	892	1 214	1 322	901	2 054	1 448	1 481	3 570
Less than \$5,000	50	66	10	32	20	20	46	29	31	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999	93	158	41	139	25	48	113	130	52	717
\$10,000 to \$14,999	98	163	35	128	35	39	119	124	67	482
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181	317	107	161	127	132	340	325	132	873
\$25,000 to \$34,999	329	177	90	225	106	137	444	278	275	477
\$35,000 to \$49,999	257	177	188	252	195	194	505	342	431	471
\$50,000 to \$74,999	251	124	241	215	357	251	326	173	310	256
\$75,000 to \$99,999	50	41	109	11	205	60	87	31	101	42
\$100,000 or more	19	16	71	51	252	20	74	16	82	65
Median (dollars)	32 123	21 250	48 106	31 944	58 516	42 823	33 818	28 542	42 877	18 611
Mean (dollars)	36 471	28 236	53 154	38 949	74 027	42 199	38 547	32 296	45 973	25 946
Families	1 010	859	762	972	1 173	749	1 642	1 051	1 295	2 220
Less than \$5,000	12	26	—	23	13	7	22	18	19	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	78	26	64	20	26	51	44	14	213
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65	94	14	92	19	38	74	71	47	235
\$15,000 to \$24,999	147	215	83	95	90	78	246	217	92	591
\$25,000 to \$34,999	250	127	72	180	86	107	368	258	235	354
\$35,000 to \$49,999	213	161	162	247	174	187	478	233	431	403
\$50,000 to \$74,999	221	113	225	209	318	233	266	163	296	236
\$75,000 to \$99,999	43	29	109	11	205	53	70	31	79	42
\$100,000 or more	19	16	71	51	248	20	67	16	82	65
Median (dollars)	34 477	26 650	52 731	36 633	62 358	45 284	36 376	31 551	44 011	24 755
Mean (dollars)	39 812	32 699	57 879	43 987	78 855	45 323	40 609	35 917	48 615	32 714
Married-couple families	834	729	685	1 047	1 173	633	1 429	863	1 166	1 774
Less than \$15,000	71	130	40	81	34	45	95	55	66	232
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	191	57	87	69	67	197	175	63	519
\$25,000 to \$34,999	211	116	57	165	65	82	297	215	211	309
\$35,000 to \$49,999	179	147	151	239	128	161	456	208	375	378
\$50,000 to \$74,999	218	107	207	198	305	210	266	163	290	230
\$75,000 or more	58	38	173	58	446	68	118	47	161	106
Female householder, no husband present	137	75	57	108	92	84	128	162	84	340
Less than \$5,000	—	22	—	12	—	—	5	9	7	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	11	—	27	13	15	16	31	—	110
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	14	—	42	5	11	24	32	7	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	14	26	8	21	5	43	42	29	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999	46	9	26	15	53	25	40	48	41	37
\$50,000 or more	4	5	5	4	—	28	—	—	—	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 204	1 078	1 025	1 157	1 442	1 022	2 032	1 287	1 604	2 847
Median income (dollars)	24 279	17 150	27 713	23 090	38 571	25 086	23 146	20 616	28 649	16 302
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	41.6	61.2	54.0	66.0	54.5	60.9	60.1	67.2	42.9
Females 15 years and over, with income	32 391	26 471	36 875	30 653	52 077	33 424	26 690	26 646	34 923	24 184
Median income (dollars)	12 783	7 837	10 738	8 925	13 474	10 286	10 136	11 601	11 571	7 330
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.0	25.3	30.4	35.4	37.2	33.9	37.2	35.8	39.7	23.3
Median income (dollars)	20 072	15 952	21 116	19 331	27 961	16 897	18 728	18 389	19 743	14 595
Per capita income (dollars)	13 709	11 577	17 898	13 850	25 128	12 955	13 181	12 110	14 439	11 075
Persons in households (dollars)	13 709	11 595	17 898	13 861	25 128	12 955	13 181	12 324	14 562	11 237
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	7 135	—	8 623	—	—	—	7 157	8 665	5 198
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 477	26 650	52 731	36 633	62 358	45 284	36 376	31 551	44 011	24 755
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 238	37 125	50 808	35 300	63 204	45 976	36 904	30 944	43 233	24 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 083	32 292	50 456	34 444	56 016	24 643	33 654	29 375	42 778	19 554
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 627	29 940	54 411	40 372	66 987	46 292	38 302	34 325	45 078	30 787
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 458	40 365	52 663	41 667	66 982	47 096	38 923	33 363	44 339	34 128
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 889	41 667	61 665	33 819	64 774	22 679	32 157	30 000	40 000	22 663
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 839	11 875	25 893	11 875	31 250	26 964	17 813	21 029	24 643	9 228
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 279	8 755	27 321	8 891	32 143	8 741	16 324	14 005	20 000	7 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	5 169	—	5 360	8 815	8 977	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	25 385	15 571	22 500	16 875	16 875	11 932	17 955	16 250	11 875	16 195
1 worker (dollars)	28 529	19 769	41 250	29 135	50 143	27 361	25 929	25 000	34 609	17 708
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 795	42 702	60 198	44 659	68 965	49 125	41 287	36 563	46 206	37 686
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 306	43 950	60 245	47 022	72 114	50 517	41 838	38 977	46 823	37 943
Nonfamily households (dollars)	22 143	13 750	17 917	13 333	26 319	18 529	21 827	17 310	19 231	10 431
Male householder (dollars)	27 143	20 667	28 269	17 917	40 341	23 750	26 655	31 250	22 917	16 103
Living alone (dollars)	26 429	17 614	28 846	18 750	40 227	23 125	25 375	18 047	18 750	15 496
65 years and over (dollars)	—	11 250	28 750	7 853	27 250	23 214	11 250	13 750	13 750	12 763
Female householder (dollars)	14 625	11 364	15 769	12 875	21 154	9 330	11 420	14 539	15 938	8 592
Living alone (dollars)	11 875	11 023	11 667	11 484	20 962	6 669	8 462	13 224	16 875	8 602
65 years and over (dollars)	10 000	10 083	8 398	7 546	22 813	5 677	8 063	12 794	7 177	7 738
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 328	1 239	892	1 214	1 322	901	2 054	1 448	1 481	3 570
With earnings	1 058	839	770	974	1 233	795	1 799	1 198	1 392	2 360
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 653	30 662	52 306	39 136	70 477	41 791	38 022	32 883	45 357	28 031
With wage or salary income	1 034	769	718	968	1 185	770	1 743	1 156	1 346	2 289
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 534	29 042	53 022	36 552	69 384	41 824	34 030	31 823	43 247	26 042
With nonfarm self-employment income	117	126	154	113	232	60	282	188	235	314
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 332	19 693	12 407	24 233	17 737	16 718	30 995	13 828	17 200	20 655
With farm self-employment income	6	45	98	29	56	72	30	8	60	22
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 500	20 876	3 009	—93	10 068	224	11 568	829	14 744	2 635
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	595	452	606	465	887	276	614	601	594	1 585
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 058	3 861	4 219	7 871	8 136	2 423	4 103	3 821	3 430	4 856
With Social Security income	380	522	240	391	206	210	315	369	201	1 504
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 917	8 155	8 923	8 656	8 003	7 693	8 081	8 412	7 691	7 962
With public assistance income	75	130	29	108	25	79	97	53	45	385
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 729	4 168	4 207	4 260	6 064	7 575	4 880	7 052	4 389	3 864
With retirement income	320	323	155	170	150	163	368	214	126	665
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 537	7 119	13 111	8 775	9 634	6 954	11 796	4 084	5 208	6 030
With other income	229	148	77	119	102	149	218	252	152	421
Mean other income (dollars)	3 669	2 811	3 710	1 430	4 934	5 242	4 098	2 869	3 367	3 094

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 334	1 097	1 178	1 600	1 195	1 223	2 900	1 105	1 469	853
Less than \$5,000	50	56	94	63	65	23	294	54	128	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	95	186	76	168	62	596	184	293	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999	136	102	208	98	219	61	385	150	229	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999	509	197	263	335	313	157	554	202	315	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999	550	192	210	271	196	211	427	184	171	148
\$35,000 to \$49,999	703	249	140	367	164	278	323	216	208	229
\$50,000 to \$74,999	949	151	64	297	55	284	234	97	108	143
\$75,000 to \$99,999	267	27	8	47	15	73	48	18	12	53
\$100,000 or more	81	28	5	46	—	74	39	—	5	6
Median (dollars)	41 056	30 324	18 750	33 507	19 640	40 123	18 010	23 047	17 581	35 184
Mean (dollars)	45 420	33 168	22 438	38 747	22 814	45 384	23 780	26 349	22 572	35 768
Families	2 583	866	766	1 304	890	953	1 801	826	957	737
Less than \$5,000	21	26	41	11	18	5	122	40	40	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	43	90	20	88	15	202	48	109	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90	62	129	68	165	30	215	104	120	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	298	166	175	229	255	94	372	175	242	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999	357	152	151	283	174	152	337	155	146	148
\$35,000 to \$49,999	604	219	114	320	127	258	287	196	183	217
\$50,000 to \$74,999	873	143	57	286	52	266	184	90	101	138
\$75,000 to \$99,999	229	27	6	47	11	71	48	18	12	47
\$100,000 or more	81	28	3	40	—	62	34	—	4	6
Median (dollars)	47 318	32 460	22 308	36 165	21 979	44 646	24 735	29 000	23 549	37 015
Mean (dollars)	49 929	36 809	25 169	41 512	25 133	50 554	29 192	30 265	27 690	38 495
Married-couple families	2 319	747	618	1 139	696	854	1 322	718	743	659
Less than \$15,000	87	77	145	60	154	35	257	143	154	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	255	149	158	193	191	72	270	148	177	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999	269	133	141	240	161	133	302	142	127	141
\$35,000 to \$49,999	574	198	111	288	127	231	234	191	172	187
\$50,000 to \$74,999	838	139	54	271	52	252	184	81	97	122
\$75,000 or more	296	51	9	87	11	131	75	13	16	53
Female householder, no husband present	164	92	117	115	159	78	373	66	171	40
Less than \$5,000	—	15	28	6	18	2	91	22	21	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	21	43	5	45	2	121	7	48	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	15	25	23	42	6	46	12	28	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	15	13	36	45	15	77	8	52	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	22	8	35	9	40	31	8	22	10
\$50,000 or more	—	4	—	10	—	13	7	9	—	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 531	1 117	1 004	1 950	1 076	1 215	2 342	1 061	1 160	1 020
Median income (dollars)	27 769	21 025	13 651	20 430	13 438	28 614	14 491	16 360	14 272	21 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.3	56.7	39.7	47.3	37.0	60.3	41.0	42.3	39.1	51.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 932	978	1 058	1 583	1 113	1 133	2 540	983	1 329	762
Median income (dollars)	11 558	8 196	6 981	9 169	7 889	12 080	6 672	6 724	6 702	6 464
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.0	27.8	24.2	34.8	26.9	35.2	23.7	18.6	20.4	21.3
Median income (dollars)	19 897	17 500	15 982	16 234	12 533	21 771	14 842	16 298	15 448	13 871
Per capita income (dollars)	16 157	11 013	9 230	12 327	8 615	15 625	10 334	10 103	9 681	10 962
Persons in households (dollars)	16 157	11 013	9 316	13 566	8 631	15 625	10 437	10 311	9 777	11 026
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	4 869	4 305	3 810	—	4 234	3 402	5 693	4 120
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	47 318	32 460	22 308	36 165	21 979	44 646	24 735	29 000	23 549	37 015
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 318	35 203	21 205	37 198	20 815	44 444	21 763	30 750	24 432	40 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 728	31 667	19 000	36 953	19 063	42 700	15 375	31 316	21 635	32 639
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 250	35 806	25 288	37 173	25 139	46 184	30 169	30 450	27 880	36 935
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 350	37 027	25 750	39 306	26 293	46 776	29 500	33 281	32 300	40 817
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 306	40 375	23 750	47 143	22 000	44 500	27 989	31 250	25 893	28 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 375	11 923	7 769	21 691	13 779	30 000	8 338	11 000	12 604	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 583	7 745	6 392	22 857	12 143	25 972	6 773	6 258	9 621	6 028
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	6 458	6 364	21 250	7 651	15 625	5 667	5 000—	5 892	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 446	15 278	14 125	23 864	12 500	19 750	13 942	15 096	12 125	20 000
1 worker (dollars)	41 287	22 125	16 167	29 837	19 816	31 250	21 331	27 679	18 846	37 768
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 666	42 092	29 345	42 675	29 120	53 705	33 676	35 455	35 926	42 672
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 717	42 411	30 972	44 179	31 339	55 689	35 075	37 083	37 083	43 224
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 495	12 574	12 569	15 373	11 250	19 342	9 332	9 018	9 142	11 250
Male householder (dollars)	30 089	19 750	12 273	20 078	14 286	24 375	15 110	9 099	13 095	24 250
Living alone (dollars)	28 625	17 292	11 042	17 174	11 522	22 708	14 213	9 099	11 912	20 000
65 years and over (dollars)	25 625	13 750	8 387	15 380	6 277	18 750	11 146	6 781	9 444	—
Female householder (dollars)	20 602	11 196	12 826	12 321	8 742	17 411	7 804	8 983	7 893	8 556
Living alone (dollars)	19 205	10 217	11 776	10 179	7 583	13 646	7 346	8 535	7 572	9 200
65 years and over (dollars)	15 592	10 326	8 872	7 153	6 926	9 214	6 912	7 267	6 545	7 618
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 334	1 097	1 178	1 600	1 195	1 223	2 900	1 105	1 469	853
With earnings	2 990	859	807	1 355	881	1 073	1 927	753	965	697
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 716	35 484	22 722	38 958	22 735	44 819	25 427	29 157	24 696	36 497
With wage or salary income	2 930	810	783	1 299	862	1 047	1 834	738	940	689
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 719	33 875	22 258	37 304	21 759	43 743	25 053	26 791	24 096	35 106
With nonfarm self-employment income	379	119	93	221	116	155	287	108	92	100
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 809	16 783	9 498	17 447	10 119	14 252	10 734	19 608	12 827	10 227
With farm self-employment income	35	65	10	46	20	50	17	9	7	95
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 567	16 071	2 549	10 309	4 984	1 645	—1 800	7 333	271	2 399
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 537	505	410	667	335	661	1 159	423	516	424
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 057	2 719	3 289	3 813	3 057	3 922	4 690	4 519	3 554	2 479
With Social Security income	584	333	412	425	405	278	1 115	425	619	204
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 766	7 607	7 328	8 851	7 820	8 517	7 723	7 702	7 137	8 231
With public assistance income	93	83	175	98	154	41	363	38	159	79
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 136	4 014	3 691	3 336	4 204	5 776	3 604	5 401	3 436	3 632
With retirement income	465	195	296	307	244	175	622	212	292	167
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 177	6 397	8 718	6 615	5 933	10 418	5 674	6 732	5 998	10 350
With other income	426	181	164	207	309	131	438	103	251	80
Mean other income (dollars)	4 269	2 313	3 056	2 627	3 064	3 009	2 467	3 329	3 095	4 074

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1485

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 348	918	1 674	1 531	996	2 744	980	3 326	2 426	2 337
Less than \$5,000	60	65	77	39	70	135	24	113	44	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999	121	97	250	7	96	205	35	243	111	157
\$10,000 to \$14,999	138	72	169	47	74	255	38	239	227	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	256	193	260	181	173	598	130	553	401	429
\$25,000 to \$34,999	215	162	349	111	166	410	170	579	498	360
\$35,000 to \$49,999	266	185	329	305	187	513	238	776	628	490
\$50,000 to \$74,999	229	97	174	499	169	421	209	608	346	543
\$75,000 to \$99,999	56	12	45	222	25	153	88	178	109	123
\$100,000 or more	7	35	21	120	36	54	48	37	62	41
Median (dollars)	29 667	28 163	27 088	52 673	30 660	30 000	40 189	34 075	33 607	35 735
Mean (dollars)	33 019	32 969	30 497	56 314	37 107	34 751	44 292	37 377	37 862	38 908
Families	1 131	712	1 173	1 372	788	1 919	775	2 430	1 716	1 944
Less than \$5,000	44	22	40	22	28	18	6	44	13	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	33	95	7	48	79	11	47	27	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	91	57	86	32	43	134	26	130	110	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999	230	157	188	134	152	397	72	326	238	354
\$25,000 to \$34,999	182	143	258	103	142	286	128	428	354	323
\$35,000 to \$49,999	263	158	272	269	161	422	193	700	500	436
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	95	168	475	156	389	203	557	303	498
\$75,000 to \$99,999	49	12	51	216	22	140	88	161	109	123
\$100,000 or more	7	35	15	114	36	54	48	37	62	33
Median (dollars)	33 504	31 094	30 893	54 728	33 304	36 293	45 202	40 553	38 459	38 243
Mean (dollars)	35 560	37 821	35 857	58 709	41 655	40 746	49 743	42 953	42 831	41 732
Married-couple families	991	583	962	1 255	638	1 608	717	2 169	1 397	1 745
Less than \$15,000	130	69	156	45	67	113	38	147	68	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999	186	121	124	116	113	316	61	275	174	310
\$25,000 to \$34,999	163	115	223	79	115	244	101	399	259	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999	246	142	244	235	144	369	178	622	422	403
\$50,000 to \$74,999	210	89	162	464	156	374	203	528	303	483
\$75,000 or more	56	47	53	316	43	192	136	198	171	156
Female householder, no husband present	89	88	150	64	107	248	52	201	252	149
Less than \$5,000	17	10	11	11	5	7	—	26	13	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	13	42	—	26	39	—	17	18	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	14	12	5	21	59	5	17	51	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	26	47	18	27	65	11	51	31	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	25	30	25	24	63	36	76	139	31
\$50,000 or more	—	—	8	5	4	15	—	14	—	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 477	919	1 558	1 739	903	2 322	1 000	3 083	2 496	2 415
Median income (dollars)	18 805	18 773	19 291	35 153	25 069	22 359	26 682	26 675	20 641	25 071
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.5	51.6	41.1	65.7	50.5	54.3	55.5	49.7	48.4	59.0
Females 15 years and over, with income	30 625	27 375	31 147	41 698	30 982	29 867	32 786	34 882	29 537	31 926
Median income (dollars)	7 917	8 780	8 046	10 859	8 861	9 937	13 687	10 040	13 159	8 415
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.6	29.1	23.2	28.8	29.7	29.8	38.0	29.1	36.1	32.2
Median income (dollars)	16 968	17 647	16 058	21 538	16 450	20 114	21 696	19 273	25 096	16 932
Per capita income (dollars)	10 588	12 030	11 270	17 663	13 290	13 811	16 505	14 699	14 077	12 989
Persons in households (dollars)	10 643	12 030	11 270	17 663	13 318	14 149	16 505	14 699	14 840	13 170
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 877	—	—	—	8 840	4 630	—	—	5 189	5 529
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 504	31 094	30 893	54 728	33 304	36 293	45 202	40 553	38 459	38 243
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 750	29 042	32 632	55 375	32 632	39 523	45 956	44 105	39 200	39 730
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 054	22 375	31 437	50 539	28 150	41 078	46 023	36 523	34 285	32 692
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 086	33 795	33 721	56 441	36 395	39 357	47 562	42 562	41 917	40 371
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 880	31 071	35 513	57 361	39 375	44 539	51 188	45 066	42 364	42 481
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 932	28 438	33 333	49 821	30 521	40 096	68 182	34 735	38 487	33 795
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 074	17 500	16 923	22 115	15 250	18 100	26 667	19 632	26 413	14 402
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 702	14 250	11 667	25 250	15 333	12 930	25 357	11 471	23 750	11 389
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 217	10 833	7 853	31 250	6 662	13 393	—	11 111	13 125	5 993
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 052	16 111	12 500	21 678	12 232	20 441	31 000	23 229	22 321	19 265
1 worker (dollars)	26 250	22 067	28 779	44 597	26 818	24 750	40 764	33 654	26 833	30 962
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 962	37 344	39 977	61 508	43 750	42 670	51 623	47 120	45 458	45 577
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 750	37 609	41 680	62 589	44 630	46 213	54 248	48 715	47 685	46 971
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 912	8 889	13 822	22 679	11 591	17 473	23 417	17 336	21 419	15 956
Male householder (dollars)	20 962	15 278	23 281	40 500	19 792	21 797	26 477	31 122	28 105	32 143
Living alone (dollars)	20 769	8 235	24 688	32 500	16 477	21 607	23 281	30 625	27 500	35 694
65 years and over (dollars)	10 833	7 205	6 487	14 375	11 563	8 902	12 083	22 614	16 685	—
Female householder (dollars)	8 514	7 975	11 023	16 518	6 815	11 926	20 250	12 527	16 953	8 351
Living alone (dollars)	8 053	7 975	10 000	15 536	6 685	11 385	16 167	12 193	13 994	7 961
65 years and over (dollars)	7 197	8 700	8 605	17 054	6 632	8 159	8 574	9 340	12 422	6 313
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 348	918	1 674	1 531	996	2 744	980	3 326	2 426	2 337
With earnings	1 050	722	1 206	1 340	818	2 112	848	2 452	2 034	1 961
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 449	32 606	33 039	56 202	37 788	35 708	42 416	38 883	37 581	40 279
With wage or salary income	1 026	668	1 172	1 290	794	2 063	806	2 428	1 981	1 916
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 327	31 939	32 856	54 006	34 536	34 712	41 168	38 002	36 825	38 528
With nonfarm self-employment income	124	137	118	202	87	392	194	303	345	321
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 780	14 869	11 334	25 878	40 084	9 676	15 196	10 137	9 242	16 068
With farm self-employment income	25	55	4	44	18	65	—	—	—	42
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	469	3 065	4	9 425	200	653	-2 464	—	8 112	191
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	501	350	751	919	438	1 285	604	1 683	1 177	1 043
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 908	6 708	3 806	5 693	6 230	5 146	4 210	5 133	4 411	3 512
With Social Security income	302	284	601	279	251	849	251	1 174	586	474
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 193	7 920	7 910	8 524	7 525	9 429	9 533	9 214	8 126	8 994
With public assistance income	83	104	94	49	60	175	30	165	87	99
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 680	4 643	5 847	5 089	3 628	5 395	5 782	5 478	4 807	3 614
With retirement income	279	133	338	195	144	510	211	776	427	352
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 480	8 843	5 390	10 761	6 098	7 114	9 176	9 292	8 882	7 604
With other income	278	163	265	192	131	282	137	362	457	287
Mean other income (dollars)	2 165	2 874	4 616	4 940	2 554	2 668	2 859	3 887	2 733	3 416

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	995	3 989	1 466	1 202	1 896	1 591	1 996	1 449	1 306	3 501
Less than \$5,000	49	184	73	28	88	53	94	62	196	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999	76	640	147	38	179	128	185	137	207	237
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	611	108	85	214	109	133	138	303	188
\$15,000 to \$24,999	211	880	277	166	403	269	217	234	312	549
\$25,000 to \$34,999	173	683	307	89	310	282	264	163	153	585
\$35,000 to \$49,999	206	555	292	329	374	301	468	325	101	727
\$50,000 to \$74,999	151	340	230	281	273	347	455	318	31	689
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	54	21	110	38	38	119	70	3	249
\$100,000 or more	15	42	11	76	17	64	61	2	—	139
Median (dollars)	27 936	20 829	28 116	44 434	27 078	32 580	37 323	33 812	14 117	35 929
Mean (dollars)	33 765	26 309	32 292	58 348	30 714	39 833	41 054	35 027	17 286	41 484
Families	790	2 544	1 158	1 004	1 407	1 139	1 486	1 211	915	2 762
Less than \$5,000	28	46	34	—	36	4	35	38	106	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	166	67	18	52	48	35	90	118	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	295	75	49	111	53	44	86	208	126
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	633	225	127	287	170	143	186	229	363
\$25,000 to \$34,999	140	521	241	83	267	204	233	149	135	512
\$35,000 to \$49,999	186	489	278	303	334	258	416	299	94	667
\$50,000 to \$74,999	137	298	211	256	265	310	431	299	22	641
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	54	16	112	38	46	95	62	3	232
\$100,000 or more	15	42	11	56	17	46	54	2	—	139
Median (dollars)	31 053	27 075	31 855	46 148	32 376	40 677	41 444	38 808	15 787	41 742
Mean (dollars)	36 788	32 638	35 659	58 107	35 768	44 090	47 362	37 533	19 303	47 264
Married-couple families	619	2 009	1 020	871	1 188	868	1 184	1 045	726	2 462
Less than \$15,000	84	306	134	50	132	46	17	135	272	128
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	433	182	105	227	87	61	157	220	290
\$25,000 to \$34,999	96	443	226	76	218	142	170	127	124	476
\$35,000 to \$49,999	159	448	253	255	319	236	365	285	90	605
\$50,000 to \$74,999	135	292	198	222	237	273	422	285	17	620
\$75,000 or more	22	87	27	163	55	84	149	56	3	343
Female householder, no husband present	131	448	82	102	138	221	259	129	128	247
Less than \$5,000	4	24	7	—	11	4	35	14	38	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	70	21	14	19	33	35	36	34	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	78	1	—	21	17	27	26	33	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	166	16	19	30	78	58	29	9	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999	50	100	30	53	39	70	104	20	11	67
\$50,000 or more	—	10	7	16	18	19	—	4	3	42
Males 15 years and over, with income	968	3 286	1 471	1 270	1 814	1 399	1 882	1 459	1 100	3 529
Median income (dollars)	19 359	17 910	20 345	25 313	18 923	25 633	30 262	22 565	11 228	25 855
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.7	46.0	58.3	54.7	45.4	55.1	57.7	49.8	18.4	54.4
Females 15 years and over, with income	29 952	25 693	26 464	37 305	27 434	32 536	41 045	37 114	22 083	36 888
Median income (dollars)	10 000	8 020	8 088	13 025	9 044	11 623	9 168	7 500	5 795	8 363
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.0	25.6	31.0	45.6	30.2	35.8	26.5	27.9	18.7	26.0
Median income (dollars)	19 453	15 617	15 593	16 972	17 019	20 925	18 387	16 987	14 229	19 876
Per capita income (dollars)	12 784	11 294	12 036	19 687	12 037	15 612	14 814	12 066	7 225	15 501
Persons in households (dollars)	12 882	11 369	12 062	19 757	12 037	15 612	14 854	12 113	7 225	15 623
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	3 033	6 997	6 645	—	—	6 503	3 524	—	5 973
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 053	27 075	31 855	46 148	32 376	40 677	41 444	38 808	15 787	41 742
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 066	27 207	34 073	43 454	38 125	42 308	41 288	39 350	15 292	45 779
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 278	25 259	28 409	38 287	32 250	35 833	42 226	28 281	13 750	36 923
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 439	30 617	32 949	47 101	35 773	44 223	48 542	40 807	18 364	43 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 375	33 849	36 378	44 178	42 708	44 864	49 145	41 197	20 742	48 053
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 500	25 521	32 222	37 692	41 250	37 750	42 083	37 857	19 338	45 741
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 788	18 214	19 000	40 278	18 125	21 518	18 350	11 908	8 228	23 831
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 917	16 680	9 155	25 625	11 719	20 284	15 313	10 417	5 562	13 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 417	11 250	5 360	—	5 000—	10 781	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 694
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 318	14 654	11 739	17 969	17 794	20 417	15 463	14 107	11 273	20 350
1 worker (dollars)	22 813	21 498	25 694	36 830	21 214	27 813	36 618	24 489	14 455	33 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 147	36 983	39 222	50 990	44 205	50 527	50 797	45 156	28 403	50 065
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 469	37 993	39 528	51 422	46 726	52 752	54 456	46 250	30 347	51 658
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 750	11 079	13 182	17 500	12 306	18 354	12 500	12 303	8 253	15 024
Male householder (dollars)	21 250	18 125	22 125	17 167	19 167	28 500	33 125	26 250	14 602	21 658
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	13 750	20 500	16 000	18 450	19 375	23 750	18 333	15 625	20 664
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	9 816	8 232	7 743	16 094	5 000—	12 500	16 250	13 229	6 843
Female householder (dollars)	10 833	8 880	7 084	20 833	9 431	13 750	8 577	11 296	5 628	10 380
Living alone (dollars)	10 625	8 334	6 817	12 500	8 829	12 062	8 390	10 556	5 298	9 866
65 years and over (dollars)	9 630	8 031	5 218	11 500	9 411	8 734	7 762	10 250	5 607	8 527
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	995	3 989	1 466	1 202	1 896	1 591	1 996	1 449	1 306	3 501
With earnings	805	2 830	1 218	1 045	1 434	1 293	1 569	1 162	692	2 714
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 625	27 561	34 303	52 528	31 338	39 164	44 664	36 079	18 113	43 294
With wage or salary income	778	2 746	1 172	998	1 420	1 246	1 523	1 137	667	2 616
Mean wage or salary income	34 501	26 837	33 056	51 804	30 359	39 259	44 852	35 881	17 259	41 680
With nonfarm self-employment income	127	318	143	196	166	138	167	150	71	400
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 057	13 395	21 086	16 273	10 431	12 467	10 595	7 177	14 124	17 462
With farm self-employment income	42	13	23	38	20	9	—	38	2	84
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 237	3 362	1 097	54	4 913	286	—	1 351	10 000	17 629
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	363	1 681	470	504	759	705	1 005	630	244	2 083
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 944	4 857	3 168	20 580	3 997	7 145	2 961	3 894	6 430	4 385
With Social Security income	327	1 559	340	212	634	437	564	371	586	1 046
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 738	7 612	7 924	9 105	9 236	8 387	7 963	7 731	8 046	8 905
With public assistance income	68	306	52	58	111	84	126	91	282	157
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 734	3 996	2 967	3 065	4 420	4 344	6 869	3 973	4 913	3 641
With retirement income	121	809	189	220	537	267	322	307	315	921
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 829	5 068	4 849	9 383	6 157	10 091	7 967	6 881	7 002	7 766
With other income	149	539	157	182	189	221	289	336	86	395
Mean other income (dollars)	3 647	2 961	1 938	3 840	3 225	4 405	3 349	3 080	1 944	3 956

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1487

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	987	1 876	1 343	1 133	1 035	2 237	1 916	1 106	2 244	1 027
Less than \$5,000	14	38	88	97	35	63	130	66	63	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	99	141	201	165	111	139	304	61	220	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	108	174	162	86	250	190	138	187	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999	221	292	279	239	191	348	381	211	316	235
\$25,000 to \$34,999	188	274	206	180	154	346	349	120	324	171
\$35,000 to \$49,999	191	411	221	191	227	607	356	319	432	208
\$50,000 to \$74,999	137	506	126	75	159	390	174	164	426	141
\$75,000 to \$99,999	34	95	43	19	43	64	24	17	203	38
\$100,000 or more	—	11	5	5	29	30	8	10	73	7
Median (dollars)	28 306	40 037	21 755	21 010	31 306	34 172	23 345	31 333	35 219	28 315
Mean (dollars)	31 222	39 792	27 157	24 760	35 793	34 810	26 677	32 393	42 514	31 445
Families	792	1 619	946	770	829	1 739	1 346	913	1 554	801
Less than \$5,000	14	27	75	24	15	34	40	36	33	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	85	95	57	58	49	83	18	77	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	63	101	88	68	156	88	96	88	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	169	237	212	177	150	304	305	179	187	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999	129	250	148	150	123	276	300	102	205	149
\$35,000 to \$49,999	172	374	175	184	192	526	341	293	321	195
\$50,000 to \$74,999	135	477	92	73	151	316	163	162	389	124
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	95	43	12	46	57	18	17	205	38
\$100,000 or more	—	11	5	5	26	21	8	10	49	—
Median (dollars)	30 227	42 905	24 468	26 806	35 034	35 865	30 026	35 966	40 913	32 083
Mean (dollars)	32 173	42 285	29 408	29 873	39 294	36 558	32 203	35 788	49 781	34 252
Married-couple families	650	1 417	645	578	679	1 401	1 101	819	1 261	697
Less than \$15,000	97	104	84	97	71	131	123	113	84	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999	132	226	162	124	102	208	255	163	121	173
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	211	118	111	112	224	258	86	181	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999	154	333	145	160	184	493	295	276	289	174
\$50,000 to \$74,999	122	439	88	69	141	267	147	154	346	118
\$75,000 or more	22	104	48	17	69	78	23	27	240	38
Female householder, no husband present	69	149	258	143	121	226	216	70	237	70
Less than \$5,000	3	15	75	16	12	17	26	11	19	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	47	86	21	37	35	41	—	63	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	—	18	23	21	34	21	26	27	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	11	35	41	37	82	50	11	55	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	19	62	40	38	12	39	65	14	47	23
\$50,000 or more	—	14	4	4	2	19	13	8	26	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 043	1 976	1 091	929	1 040	2 287	1 644	1 046	2 175	1 014
Median income (dollars)	18 719	26 154	20 162	17 770	23 077	21 125	19 851	21 432	27 613	18 975
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.9	51.1	47.9	44.5	49.9	52.3	47.2	57.7	56.2	46.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	24 506	37 327	30 386	28 802	31 719	30 689	30 693	27 143	37 529	30 000
Median income (dollars)	9 718	7 101	7 723	6 668	9 343	9 446	6 628	9 083	10 152	7 884
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.8	28.7	23.4	23.9	29.7	38.3	20.3	36.4	31.1	26.0
Median income (dollars)	15 402	23 462	18 056	18 393	16 921	17 111	18 641	17 100	18 682	16 406
Per capita income (dollars)	10 805	12 092	11 211	10 338	11 852	12 596	10 692	10 871	16 859	10 722
Persons in households (dollars)	10 805	12 273	11 211	10 668	11 852	12 643	10 692	10 931	16 919	10 765
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	5 375	—	4 756	—	7 288	—	7 393	11 796	4 830
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 227	42 905	24 468	26 806	35 034	35 865	30 026	35 966	40 913	32 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 156	42 857	21 635	28 068	33 068	37 759	31 593	36 121	42 471	32 443
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 219	29 625	14 464	26 458	26 944	35 469	29 643	33 889	35 444	30 524
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 500	44 086	32 096	30 714	40 027	37 819	30 972	37 083	47 026	32 989
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 654	44 246	40 101	35 324	39 545	40 653	35 905	38 208	49 816	34 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	30 536	30 000	35 000	30 833	40 956	31 216	34 722	36 196	23 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 097	27 687	7 325	17 891	12 841	18 750	17 500	14 500	15 990	17 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 028	9 036	5 938	13 750	10 156	15 375	9 029	13 281	8 314	15 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 125	5 000	5 000—	6 048	6 274	5 000—	20 139	15 938	6 153	5 100
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 063	19 028	9 301	16 111	20 000	15 245	17 096	12 644	19 271	15 350
1 worker (dollars)	20 329	28 821	20 221	24 808	22 552	27 464	26 960	28 125	35 583	27 981
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 871	53 408	39 107	36 250	45 865	43 631	38 917	39 722	53 168	38 914
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 163	52 225	40 346	37 750	47 125	45 051	41 310	40 669	58 772	39 258
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 062	18 324	13 988	9 502	15 000	17 321	8 791	12 026	20 673	13 553
Male householder (dollars)	28 472	18 971	30 000	18 125	27 083	28 056	17 115	18 056	28 184	19 464
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	16 250	31 154	17 917	21 875	25 500	17 031	11 500	23 958	18 571
65 years and over (dollars)	11 518	5 360	27 841	10 000	22 500	12 500	11 591	6 667	19 375	11 705
Female householder (dollars)	18 182	17 917	10 903	7 428	9 007	11 538	6 762	10 446	13 459	9 705
Living alone (dollars)	17 614	12 353	9 639	7 469	9 007	11 058	6 795	8 673	12 148	9 326
65 years and over (dollars)	5 886	10 368	7 877	5 943	7 104	9 505	6 465	7 991	9 578	7 098
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	987	1 876	1 343	1 133	1 035	2 237	1 916	1 106	2 244	1 027
With earnings	858	1 600	924	762	838	1 856	1 314	948	1 781	818
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 164	39 899	31 148	26 860	36 686	35 959	29 269	32 902	45 571	32 306
With wage or salary income	827	1 557	899	742	796	1 793	1 294	906	1 703	792
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 661	39 441	31 195	26 133	36 086	35 638	28 866	33 464	45 792	32 457
With nonfarm self-employment income	81	239	123	74	142	184	84	490	228	80
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 007	9 074	6 442	14 542	7 564	15 335	13 064	4 212	14 011	7 772
With farm self-employment income	50	80	12	—	43	22	17	8	—	77
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 191	3 251	— 654	—	21 948	800	2 375	4 257	— 999	1 287
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	419	778	366	396	444	904	609	394	1 040	486
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 858	3 425	3 811	3 166	4 371	3 132	3 520	3 981	3 876	2 296
With Social Security income	241	340	363	474	279	556	726	212	626	274
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 359	8 901	7 932	7 766	8 289	8 431	7 810	7 018	8 128	7 576
With public assistance income	69	210	178	113	97	112	122	72	221	77
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 601	4 992	5 203	3 054	4 733	3 963	4 001	2 794	4 092	3 632
With retirement income	171	321	302	249	167	389	562	136	407	227
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 963	9 249	6 028	7 437	6 050	6 209	6 929	6 722	7 649	7 894
With other income	261	390	201	140	185	244	164	182	315	199
Mean other income (dollars)	2 694	2 827	3 340	3 249	3 138	3 089	2 796	2 550	3 500	3 039

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 423	1 554	2 480	998	1 202	1 174	1 336	2 670	1 553	1 445
Less than \$5,000	50	32	60	27	66	95	38	44	27	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	112	102	66	173	138	83	48	94	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	131	102	100	81	189	128	78	66	55	159
\$15,000 to \$24,999	312	236	245	154	262	237	272	208	180	274
\$25,000 to \$34,999	495	243	243	241	236	191	209	202	231	320
\$35,000 to \$49,999	569	358	519	210	188	218	363	400	292	249
\$50,000 to \$74,999	519	228	500	185	57	115	244	610	414	167
\$75,000 to \$99,999	181	74	321	—	20	19	49	449	160	29
\$100,000 or more	75	169	390	34	11	33	—	643	100	23
Median (dollars)	38 453	37 281	49 282	32 364	21 875	24 329	34 388	63 881	44 632	26 949
Mean (dollars)	43 782	53 816	61 369	36 618	26 893	29 134	35 142	81 816	49 634	30 316
Families	1 788	1 131	1 750	790	811	883	1 086	2 327	1 383	1 073
Less than \$5,000	18	6	13	15	28	54	7	26	32	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	28	12	23	46	53	46	23	46	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	39	37	58	113	81	68	43	35	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999	167	118	92	131	184	188	159	155	145	231
\$25,000 to \$34,999	414	179	103	194	191	157	195	162	220	284
\$35,000 to \$49,999	439	326	386	157	167	192	327	328	278	183
\$50,000 to \$74,999	415	214	413	178	53	113	235	556	397	150
\$75,000 to \$99,999	154	68	311	—	18	23	49	427	136	29
\$100,000 or more	69	153	383	34	11	22	—	607	94	23
Median (dollars)	40 912	44 472	62 688	33 750	26 215	28 042	37 464	68 398	46 325	29 824
Mean (dollars)	47 337	64 562	74 954	39 705	32 215	32 612	38 316	86 253	51 243	33 955
Married-couple families	1 482	1 018	1 554	716	660	723	940	2 147	1 198	879
Less than \$15,000	54	40	39	66	123	89	87	54	62	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999	94	101	60	119	166	156	117	126	106	158
\$25,000 to \$34,999	326	154	82	170	152	151	172	136	187	248
\$35,000 to \$49,999	401	288	338	157	160	175	303	285	244	169
\$50,000 to \$74,999	394	214	375	178	44	107	217	529	369	132
\$75,000 or more	213	221	660	26	15	45	44	1 017	230	45
Female householder, no husband present	186	88	141	54	118	102	97	93	136	108
Less than \$5,000	11	6	6	7	15	18	—	15	21	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	12	—	—	28	16	12	—	6	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	11	17	23	14	29	11	18	10	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41	17	27	12	13	28	42	9	31	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	54	42	63	12	34	8	21	34	57	35
\$50,000 or more	15	—	28	—	14	3	11	17	11	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 453	1 393	2 302	1 054	1 006	1 220	1 386	3 130	1 736	1 290
Median income (dollars)	25 859	25 915	37 267	23 021	17 468	16 566	21 840	39 435	28 602	21 803
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.4	53.1	61.6	49.4	47.2	42.7	55.6	62.0	57.5	50.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 341	1 454	2 220	855	1 118	1 121	1 120	2 519	1 464	1 249
Median income (dollars)	12 367	10 558	15 876	8 309	7 456	8 453	10 976	11 781	9 025	7 962
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.0	20.9	34.7	28.5	20.4	29.2	32.0	32.1	30.5	29.6
Median income (dollars)	20 092	20 735	30 696	16 687	16 538	16 335	19 015	24 909	21 815	17 440
Per capita income (dollars)	15 973	21 491	24 568	13 993	11 232	10 176	12 065	26 599	15 880	11 197
Persons in households (dollars)	16 295	22 029	24 692	14 037	11 232	10 261	12 094	26 599	15 948	11 197
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 453	5 283	7 923	5 000	—	8 690	3 522	—	5 351	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 912	44 472	62 688	33 750	26 215	28 042	37 464	68 398	46 325	29 824
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 047	45 000	60 520	33 487	29 750	27 955	37 566	67 760	44 679	30 753
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 359	41 917	52 895	30 125	24 318	20 921	35 958	57 591	38 523	30 383
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 383	46 610	66 212	35 242	26 708	32 730	38 291	71 720	50 000	31 379
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 804	46 250	64 577	44 167	32 841	34 562	39 159	70 198	47 619	31 923
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 813	38 417	54 277	26 765	24 773	28 155	37 361	57 287	39 250	29 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 024	19 500	37 292	14 674	18 750	11 932	22 574	26 607	25 000	18 707
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 611	16 071	24 583	14 531	8 240	12 039	20 625	13 750	19 688	8 927
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 611	—	15 938	—	5 000—	5 360	—	48 750	11 563	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 115	26 029	30 313	14 861	14 831	18 750	18 750	19 083	24 531	17 578
1 worker (dollars)	30 580	42 171	52 534	28 889	25 625	17 857	24 597	49 643	36 576	21 622
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 440	47 404	71 383	47 606	33 906	36 500	43 200	79 894	51 519	39 926
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 695	48 304	74 941	47 669	33 826	40 145	42 241	80 380	52 336	41 538
Nonfamily households (dollars)	27 768	17 537	25 682	25 469	11 583	11 151	18 088	32 135	21 196	11 812
Male householder (dollars)	31 990	23 875	34 539	27 266	17 222	15 833	20 455	37 000	22 500	28 036
Living alone (dollars)	30 476	23 500	35 326	27 109	14 167	14 375	19 167	35 875	25 000	26 250
65 years and over (dollars)	16 042	10 714	19 500	9 591	9 308	16 250	15 096	8 447	—	7 452
Female householder (dollars)	21 331	16 086	21 705	9 431	9 553	10 139	12 917	27 875	8 629	9 302
Living alone (dollars)	16 422	15 493	19 297	8 239	8 976	10 185	7 461	20 795	7 071	8 469
65 years and over (dollars)	13 382	15 450	16 413	7 091	6 931	10 583	6 840	19 583	5 360	6 491
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 423	1 554	2 480	998	1 202	1 174	1 336	2 670	1 553	1 445
With earnings	2 134	1 164	2 063	802	794	955	1 156	2 441	1 420	1 142
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 136	50 555	61 964	36 404	29 532	28 581	35 486	79 805	46 742	30 671
With wage or salary income	2 037	1 120	2 026	802	763	903	1 149	2 397	1 372	1 059
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	42 678	47 278	58 773	34 364	27 985	28 930	34 379	74 782	46 302	29 841
With nonfarm self-employment income	414	194	327	64	127	161	141	351	269	148
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 496	30 381	26 677	25 745	15 980	7 723	8 509	43 925	10 684	18 253
With farm self-employment income	99	—	25	10	14	87	34	58	73	68
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 259	—	1 346	—1 149	4 780	—829	9 428	2 294	—370	10 635
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 095	1 031	1 603	436	464	411	560	1 688	782	639
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 541	15 094	7 750	5 759	4 825	4 723	1 706	8 247	5 865	5 238
With Social Security income	400	543	501	303	531	325	298	466	294	430
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 639	10 169	9 690	8 938	8 162	8 649	8 632	8 332	8 180	6 850
With public assistance income	129	31	45	31	66	80	79	48	65	99
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 162	10 645	3 985	3 314	2 668	4 178	4 255	3 530	5 334	4 579
With retirement income	266	384	476	134	293	175	202	401	253	195
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 333	7 143	12 377	11 602	6 144	7 816	5 750	12 196	10 655	8 417
With other income	299	190	210	204	137	142	302	204	217	147
Mean other income (dollars)	6 054	3 304	4 844	2 316	2 396	3 205	2 991	3 820	3 109	2 672

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1489

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	820	1 100	1 329	2 131	1 044	1 766	825	3 258	1 460	1 698
Less than \$5,000	14	24	81	75	44	25	36	302	51	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	19	214	171	45	59	56	357	160	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	84	177	202	85	62	95	286	145	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92	129	267	364	189	225	172	554	329	357
\$25,000 to \$34,999	220	211	228	459	260	278	161	495	314	255
\$35,000 to \$49,999	267	192	206	400	210	490	165	611	297	405
\$50,000 to \$74,999	100	321	118	329	168	463	113	517	137	293
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	68	18	56	19	146	17	83	9	76
\$100,000 or more	20	52	20	75	24	18	10	53	18	33
Median (dollars)	34 767	39 737	22 004	30 885	31 370	41 709	27 477	27 338	26 184	32 813
Mean (dollars)	36 892	47 772	28 373	35 794	34 021	43 453	31 890	31 715	28 756	36 301
Families	707	946	893	1 605	759	1 591	680	2 449	1 071	1 352
Less than \$5,000	9	24	21	20	31	15	33	106	16	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	56	79	6	53	30	166	67	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	69	95	145	53	32	84	195	67	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	97	202	249	95	178	136	407	230	261
\$25,000 to \$34,999	194	143	197	354	184	282	117	392	261	204
\$35,000 to \$49,999	246	185	179	350	188	461	146	576	270	352
\$50,000 to \$74,999	100	314	109	277	159	420	109	481	137	281
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	62	14	56	19	132	17	73	10	76
\$100,000 or more	20	52	20	75	24	18	8	53	13	33
Median (dollars)	36 187	46 824	29 283	33 660	35 820	41 970	29 107	33 635	29 678	36 919
Mean (dollars)	39 385	51 265	34 890	39 824	38 662	44 361	33 034	36 831	33 052	40 164
Married-couple families	669	856	755	1 324	706	1 391	552	2 019	901	1 150
Less than \$15,000	48	67	111	156	72	67	85	304	75	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	84	180	177	79	150	97	288	180	213
\$25,000 to \$34,999	181	120	163	306	176	213	108	329	241	147
\$35,000 to \$49,999	241	179	165	299	177	425	135	511	251	340
\$50,000 to \$74,999	94	299	102	255	159	388	102	468	131	260
\$75,000 or more	36	107	34	131	43	148	25	119	23	109
Female householder, no husband present	9	79	102	198	37	157	81	344	158	163
Less than \$5,000	9	10	13	15	—	7	13	32	16	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	22	26	—	16	9	61	42	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	16	16	28	10	—	21	37	12	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	13	16	40	16	22	22	109	50	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	23	33	67	11	82	13	94	32	54
\$50,000 or more	—	17	2	22	—	30	3	11	6	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	907	1 155	1 222	2 082	1 118	1 979	861	3 495	1 255	1 702
Median income (dollars)	24 131	27 443	17 951	20 789	19 808	27 633	18 453	14 074	19 756	21 912
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.1	55.1	44.9	54.0	48.7	58.4	50.3	41.5	56.7	55.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	779	1 049	1 160	1 978	918	1 585	741	3 691	1 336	1 558
Median income (dollars)	5 987	10 599	6 688	11 390	11 043	9 946	9 045	8 326	9 085	9 822
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.8	31.2	23.7	35.4	34.0	35.9	28.7	24.7	30.9	37.4
Median income (dollars)	18 568	25 295	16 086	17 650	19 298	17 298	18 233	19 072	17 205	18 404
Per capita income (dollars)	10 795	16 324	11 904	13 763	12 275	12 884	10 381	10 791	10 744	12 858
Persons in households (dollars)	10 812	16 324	12 198	13 763	12 275	12 884	10 381	11 636	10 744	12 858
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 108	—	4 940	—	—	—	—	4 011	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 187	46 824	29 283	33 660	35 820	41 970	29 107	33 635	29 678	36 919
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 074	47 056	30 649	32 639	33 235	41 763	28 438	31 017	29 144	36 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 944	37 708	24 875	29 625	34 688	35 406	25 313	23 661	27 616	32 885
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 521	48 429	30 434	35 885	37 031	44 755	33 478	38 310	31 947	39 871
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 588	50 605	32 355	36 571	35 000	43 857	34 417	37 643	33 375	39 049
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 500	34 605	27 969	27 500	31 983	34 135	29 464	25 208	30 417	34 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	32 554	15 000	22 917	22 656	30 845	14 375	17 143	16 250	17 163
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	21 635	9 771	11 146	16 250	25 125	12 500	15 842	9 263	9 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	21 042	7 388	11 250	—	31 250	5 000—	5 909	6 859	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 844	17 614	14 643	13 836	16 250	15 903	14 643	11 705	15 833	12 083
1 worker (dollars)	33 309	32 222	23 812	25 641	17 417	33 889	20 234	21 957	20 912	25 677
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 163	54 402	36 786	42 241	40 058	49 595	40 040	42 997	37 455	45 436
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 328	54 826	37 946	43 073	40 403	49 336	40 625	43 883	38 205	46 570
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 181	25 962	10 000	19 191	21 307	23 854	17 153	10 475	12 760	19 762
Male householder (dollars)	33 333	30 167	12 875	24 545	23 125	35 417	18 958	11 544	21 429	25 938
Living alone (dollars)	33 333	30 083	11 935	20 500	20 250	36 250	17 273	10 625	16 875	22 135
65 years and over (dollars)	—	—	8 447	14 583	20 125	35 208	10 625	5 443	15 000	10 000
Female householder (dollars)	11 350	23 611	7 385	14 412	19 688	14 453	15 357	10 139	10 434	10 833
Living alone (dollars)	11 350	23 611	7 016	11 979	16 648	14 773	12 321	8 923	10 459	9 040
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	15 357	6 933	7 377	17 083	13 750	7 409	7 034	8 428	6 888
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	820	1 100	1 329	2 131	1 044	1 766	825	3 258	1 460	1 698
With earnings	758	923	951	1 803	862	1 599	696	2 703	1 147	1 482
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 756	48 077	29 105	35 583	31 918	43 105	31 144	32 054	29 574	35 994
With wage or salary income	734	898	914	1 737	822	1 594	661	2 624	1 115	1 437
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 302	45 103	28 795	34 373	30 661	41 736	30 810	30 558	29 281	34 250
With nonfarm self-employment income	119	196	124	254	173	237	82	424	84	220
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 771	18 842	10 317	17 093	12 592	9 371	12 091	13 713	12 963	18 209
With farm self-employment income	47	44	14	25	24	57	41	58	14	40
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	360	4 072	5 764	4 317	5 496	3 076	7 791	11 120	13 200	3 003
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	348	658	547	911	412	859	246	1 433	580	673
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 502	5 104	6 053	4 449	8 119	2 446	4 691	3 422	4 085	2 792
With Social Security income	100	224	479	620	257	237	193	738	416	412
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 680	8 886	7 667	7 744	8 550	8 056	8 355	7 566	7 984	8 201
With public assistance income	16	18	84	115	65	36	97	258	126	134
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 624	5 771	4 497	4 956	8 422	3 366	5 395	4 496	3 787	4 519
With retirement income	62	202	315	266	228	251	128	409	198	336
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 742	10 917	7 101	7 093	6 691	10 569	7 211	8 529	5 320	5 324
With other income	108	151	154	285	120	344	162	364	256	222
Mean other income (dollars)	1 928	3 417	2 797	2 842	3 241	2 992	2 592	4 258	3 285	2 901

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw township	Paw Paw Lake CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 094	1 503	1 171	788	815	953	2 041	1 327	2 604	1 502
Less than \$5,000	38	73	32	33	32	53	89	115	163	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	93	78	71	62	94	22	90	223	313	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	136	121	60	120	84	173	154	217	141
\$15,000 to \$24,999	216	251	151	124	165	171	269	314	489	275
\$25,000 to \$34,999	199	317	182	146	187	171	298	215	479	404
\$35,000 to \$49,999	244	314	236	196	134	219	482	178	477	250
\$50,000 to \$74,999	166	244	197	110	67	146	464	94	348	145
\$75,000 to \$99,999	42	72	127	50	12	65	132	—	59	70
\$100,000 or more	10	18	54	7	4	22	44	34	59	41
Median (dollars)	31 212	31 844	37 639	33 538	24 708	32 550	37 488	19 298	27 692	29 148
Mean (dollars)	33 933	35 886	44 805	36 419	26 872	38 865	41 634	25 344	31 396	34 651
Families	866	1 179	814	668	639	772	1 663	858	1 834	1 097
Less than \$5,000	18	30	5	25	11	20	59	56	86	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	34	20	36	40	11	66	65	99	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	74	31	43	106	47	91	98	113	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999	156	174	88	101	118	136	200	208	312	239
\$25,000 to \$34,999	171	252	144	110	164	134	212	162	366	333
\$35,000 to \$49,999	223	295	192	186	120	201	433	161	443	194
\$50,000 to \$74,999	171	230	165	110	66	140	431	74	305	116
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	72	115	50	10	61	127	—	51	70
\$100,000 or more	10	18	54	7	4	22	44	34	59	41
Median (dollars)	34 643	35 733	42 367	36 397	27 472	37 679	41 322	25 132	33 464	31 470
Mean (dollars)	36 966	40 426	53 251	39 292	29 574	42 948	45 263	30 376	36 652	39 696
Married-couple families	741	1 054	718	575	498	708	1 451	548	1 424	927
Less than \$15,000	64	96	21	67	79	50	127	50	102	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999	115	138	79	61	87	113	158	97	180	197
\$25,000 to \$34,999	153	243	122	100	141	130	178	155	328	283
\$35,000 to \$49,999	213	268	173	180	113	192	405	138	408	181
\$50,000 to \$74,999	164	219	154	110	64	140	412	74	305	97
\$75,000 or more	32	90	169	57	14	83	171	34	101	111
Female householder, no husband present	97	95	43	64	104	57	181	269	326	108
Less than \$5,000	8	6	—	—	5	10	28	48	62	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	18	—	23	22	6	39	39	45	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	12	6	7	41	7	22	67	47	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	30	9	29	20	23	33	105	117	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	21	23	22	5	16	11	53	10	35	51
\$50,000 or more	5	6	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 066	1 499	1 048	980	796	989	1 987	1 017	2 328	1 437
Median income (dollars)	22 161	21 135	30 385	19 926	16 481	22 054	24 320	15 538	20 324	21 583
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.5	50.4	55.6	53.5	52.0	54.0	63.0	46.6	49.8	54.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	28 333	28 971	38 622	31 202	22 348	29 730	30 481	24 605	27 021	27 364
Median income (dollars)	8 130	10 252	12 490	8 162	8 913	10 929	11 076	8 385	9 352	8 176
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.4	32.5	35.2	28.7	31.0	31.5	38.4	30.0	32.0	33.1
Median income (dollars)	16 860	16 452	21 861	16 848	16 061	19 408	20 440	14 746	16 898	17 708
Per capita income (dollars)	11 902	13 213	17 806	11 527	8 999	13 395	15 305	10 571	12 118	13 798
Persons in households (dollars)	12 083	13 213	17 821	12 651	8 999	13 984	15 305	10 744	12 221	13 892
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 492	—	15 905	5 296	—	820	—	5 367	5 367	4 970
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 643	35 733	42 367	36 397	27 472	37 679	41 322	25 132	33 464	31 470
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 156	36 937	42 917	38 958	27 235	34 550	40 344	24 070	32 328	28 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 833	31 458	40 714	38 250	27 500	32 083	30 417	21 406	32 533	27 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 318	36 736	48 125	39 952	30 625	40 132	45 236	33 542	37 257	32 834
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 465	40 345	48 083	42 500	31 927	36 528	45 610	33 789	38 571	30 959
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 959	32 292	33 194	26 458	29 286	33 229	32 292	38 750	37 857	28 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 625	17 396	26 477	15 227	13 182	16 375	15 288	13 839	14 345	24 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 125	13 393	11 250	8 208	12 734	12 321	15 385	12 760	12 552	23 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 875	36 250	—	5 360	7 337	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	20 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	16 750	19 728	24 500	15 417	11 964	21 420	15 625	15 735	16 324	19 050
1 worker (dollars)	27 500	31 711	39 911	26 042	17 153	26 354	25 987	14 604	21 900	27 560
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 971	43 043	49 344	43 417	33 992	45 795	48 438	34 273	42 500	40 036
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 583	43 500	51 459	44 958	35 231	47 500	49 409	38 250	45 030	39 375
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 893	15 756	16 050	16 000	11 607	15 982	20 667	9 808	12 305	13 906
Male householder (dollars)	20 250	12 361	37 917	27 813	15 795	26 667	23 438	15 104	16 354	24 886
Living alone (dollars)	19 432	8 248	33 036	27 344	11 458	20 694	18 897	12 083	12 351	23 977
65 years and over (dollars)	18 333	6 786	13 125	21 250	7 568	13 750	12 250	5 000—	12 656	7 880
Female householder (dollars)	8 610	16 023	13 953	8 424	9 621	9 005	15 357	8 837	9 739	9 568
Living alone (dollars)	8 363	16 212	13 784	7 843	8 145	9 005	14 565	8 819	9 052	9 653
65 years and over (dollars)	6 385	12 188	11 298	7 441	6 630	10 417	14 191	8 378	7 772	8 316
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 094	1 503	1 171	788	815	953	2 041	1 327	2 604	1 502
With earnings	901	1 170	949	643	671	754	1 785	967	2 087	1 172
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 244	36 598	46 762	35 914	26 592	38 436	41 259	27 059	31 700	35 330
With wage or salary income	851	1 117	925	616	634	724	1 748	948	2 031	1 129
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 093	36 136	46 056	35 791	24 911	37 662	40 449	26 789	30 640	33 058
With nonfarm self-employment income	169	159	130	91	135	141	250	128	339	210
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 353	13 730	13 651	5 955	14 718	11 383	10 448	6 012	9 953	19 778
With farm self-employment income	80	60	—	44	25	40	89	7	80	16
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 518	4 536	—	11 433	2 510	2 706	3 698	200	6 905	—4 336
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	496	866	573	404	229	429	950	488	999	546
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 581	4 320	5 521	5 364	2 599	7 042	4 762	3 585	5 503	5 472
With Social Security income	289	457	313	249	228	264	356	485	788	475
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 346	8 411	8 785	8 029	7 878	10 592	8 824	7 048	7 511	8 757
With public assistance income	85	81	59	38	81	43	110	119	167	103
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 060	2 735	3 945	4 665	5 205	5 665	4 362	4 306	4 000	4 698
With retirement income	192	367	207	114	135	201	246	161	320	235
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 516	7 592	7 364	6 973	5 707	7 161	9 746	7 557	7 104	7 153
With other income	236	206	131	85	169	128	266	146	360	196
Mean other income (dollars)	2 865	2 547	3 202	5 499	2 803	4 355	2 956	3 887	3 448	6 774

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1491

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 312	1 673	3 224	1 281	2 602	909	868	1 437	1 500	1 048
Less than \$5,000	46	14	146	49	102	59	31	145	36	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	113	65	260	73	295	81	49	271	125	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	62	231	132	304	133	124	275	170	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	129	293	555	229	546	176	145	337	337	101
\$25,000 to \$34,999	166	224	598	263	527	103	129	268	318	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999	153	252	591	243	415	141	217	93	294	181
\$50,000 to \$74,999	386	397	641	188	238	167	161	34	149	278
\$75,000 to \$99,999	178	156	132	69	55	46	12	14	48	240
\$100,000 or more	79	210	70	35	120	3	—	—	23	83
Median (dollars)	48 646	45 575	31 672	31 292	26 055	25 509	30 859	15 573	27 330	54 658
Mean (dollars)	52 712	55 955	36 734	37 866	33 788	32 261	32 771	18 881	31 166	61 239
Families	990	1 311	2 476	1 043	1 544	750	735	1 035	1 072	763
Less than \$5,000	22	—	71	14	41	40	20	76	18	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	13	109	48	35	38	24	118	21	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	25	145	86	91	109	91	161	93	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	99	181	460	171	260	141	115	293	247	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	163	379	241	386	87	117	255	234	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	97	215	554	203	363	138	205	84	281	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999	325	378	571	181	203	148	151	34	107	227
\$75,000 to \$99,999	174	146	117	64	55	46	12	14	48	205
\$100,000 or more	79	190	70	35	110	3	—	—	23	67
Median (dollars)	54 139	52 656	36 542	33 868	33 263	29 844	35 032	19 650	31 591	62 259
Mean (dollars)	60 315	61 538	40 838	41 626	44 201	35 028	34 738	22 097	35 351	67 105
Married-couple families	870	1 226	2 017	919	1 217	654	651	888	869	641
Less than \$15,000	53	25	175	104	61	146	98	244	91	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	145	358	135	168	124	99	264	148	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	104	163	296	214	328	72	111	248	198	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	74	215	462	191	301	115	186	84	270	112
\$50,000 to \$74,999	308	342	547	181	198	148	151	34	91	189
\$75,000 or more	246	336	179	94	161	49	6	14	71	255
Female householder, no husband present	82	56	340	94	283	64	64	147	166	88
Less than \$5,000	10	—	28	8	16	10	20	45	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	6	55	13	27	3	—	40	6	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	7	48	23	43	19	9	26	35	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	36	71	29	79	10	16	29	76	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	24	—	117	21	113	22	19	7	42	22
\$50,000 or more	11	7	21	—	5	—	—	—	7	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 370	1 657	3 054	1 292	1 972	918	914	1 166	1 311	1 007
Median income (dollars)	32 250	31 631	22 384	21 106	19 025	17 108	19 427	13 514	21 218	38 207
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.7	62.9	50.8	51.1	53.1	38.2	51.4	29.7	57.7	65.3
Median income (dollars)	43 763	42 949	33 100	29 944	25 946	35 924	28 214	20 000	28 594	45 705
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 135	1 523	2 939	1 146	2 544	815	777	1 125	1 472	982
Median income (dollars)	8 813	10 979	10 383	9 323	10 644	6 511	7 861	6 119	8 481	17 544
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.4	28.0	32.5	33.1	31.3	24.3	26.4	18.6	26.9	35.3
Median income (dollars)	22 159	23 004	21 129	18 419	17 008	19 318	16 656	12 269	16 772	26 976
Per capita income (dollars)	20 505	21 685	14 234	13 101	14 626	11 167	11 025	7 793	11 761	23 301
Persons in households (dollars)	20 505	21 685	14 282	13 101	14 861	11 167	11 025	7 793	12 125	23 301
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	6 881	—	5 888	—	—	—	5 063	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	54 139	52 656	36 542	33 868	33 263	29 844	35 032	19 650	31 591	62 259
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 548	51 074	40 550	36 513	33 143	29 135	36 818	23 065	33 049	66 822
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 428	51 515	38 125	28 636	29 844	19 602	40 875	16 964	32 986	60 240
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 943	53 173	40 827	35 387	37 986	32 794	36 458	22 358	34 867	64 984
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 976	52 273	44 802	38 692	38 507	36 458	40 833	25 387	35 476	73 199
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 989	49 286	40 819	37 625	28 333	14 583	44 063	13 750	30 179	64 168
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 357	20 278	19 741	15 938	21 042	15 000	18 571	7 891	21 136	24 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 000	16 250	14 632	11 500	19 167	13 929	18 571	5 000	22 614	25 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	28 250	5 000—	5 000—	16 250	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 386	28 438	19 242	15 083	23 125	12 174	16 905	15 029	20 074	25 938
1 worker (dollars)	40 526	51 414	27 353	25 337	24 508	22 330	22 946	15 588	27 051	42 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	66 127	57 550	46 423	42 944	39 469	45 313	40 956	27 191	39 000	71 377
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	68 855	57 367	48 949	43 889	40 611	45 278	42 135	27 373	40 326	75 103
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 818	23 068	16 509	15 833	14 574	13 194	14 728	8 345	15 915	42 679
Male householder (dollars)	33 661	26 667	19 250	23 333	17 596	18 616	23 269	11 458	27 917	50 116
Living alone (dollars)	31 250	27 500	18 687	22 321	17 109	17 826	17 206	10 924	28 125	47 188
65 years and over (dollars)	10 000	27 500	11 875	18 750	11 875	10 469	13 661	11 576	—	52 474
Female householder (dollars)	9 291	18 214	15 197	12 143	13 289	9 122	6 612	6 309	10 972	18 214
Living alone (dollars)	8 703	16 711	13 900	11 667	12 235	8 849	6 612	6 400	10 150	17 216
65 years and over (dollars)	7 176	12 381	9 254	8 091	8 741	7 200	6 274	5 950	7 829	17 404
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 312	1 673	3 224	1 281	2 602	909	868	1 437	1 500	1 048
With earnings	1 041	1 335	2 549	1 116	2 000	731	734	786	1 186	917
Mean earnings (dollars)	55 322	51 091	37 393	37 880	33 755	31 312	32 487	20 408	32 807	57 409
With wage or salary income	981	1 232	2 487	1 075	1 942	704	696	765	1 159	895
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	54 871	45 993	36 767	35 619	31 048	29 544	31 277	18 822	31 292	55 410
With nonfarm self-employment income	199	380	333	124	408	142	115	123	166	210
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 901	28 298	11 313	12 876	17 683	10 138	14 129	13 086	15 743	14 533
With farm self-employment income	—	78	72	—	—	40	37	19	8	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	10 124	6 410	33 147	—	16 265	12 207	1 668	3 500	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	681	1 090	1 481	473	1 303	403	321	432	630	709
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 578	11 925	4 492	2 478	6 524	4 432	4 569	2 917	3 451	9 880
With Social Security income	408	490	1 000	264	896	267	229	535	398	227
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 367	9 888	7 567	8 551	7 886	8 287	8 620	7 972	9 173	8 352
With public assistance income	87	22	213	70	164	118	22	265	17	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 338	7 028	4 446	4 100	3 556	4 424	2 363	4 054	5 349	4 210
With retirement income	300	414	828	208	389	171	150	480	242	153
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 344	15 708	8 302	8 683	7 279	8 111	5 401	7 664	4 218	14 002
With other income	125	95	355	196	333	128	138	249	191	127
Mean other income (dollars)	7 047	9 534	3 026	3 625	4 278	4 130	2 152	3 264	3 553	3 308

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 279	1 133	1 440	2 750	1 474	1 049	1 372	1 154	1 982	1 480
Less than \$5,000	107	78	32	175	90	—	11	31	47	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	110	88	211	170	10	102	40	80	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999	256	149	111	131	127	42	147	105	123	125
\$15,000 to \$24,999	603	271	257	498	262	73	214	218	255	340
\$25,000 to \$34,999	710	215	293	510	208	177	191	246	234	296
\$35,000 to \$49,999	817	170	297	567	301	309	335	241	476	282
\$50,000 to \$74,999	972	96	271	490	249	242	290	178	599	145
\$75,000 to \$99,999	318	20	64	94	61	64	50	71	133	37
\$100,000 or more	209	24	27	74	6	132	32	24	35	21
Median (dollars)	38 326	22 587	33 505	32 420	28 304	45 313	35 833	32 419	41 576	26 331
Mean (dollars)	44 008	28 034	42 669	36 633	33 340	58 956	39 326	38 809	43 401	31 880
Families	2 501	764	1 163	2 171	1 084	912	1 081	901	1 634	1 130
Less than \$5,000	37	14	31	103	38	—	4	11	29	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	65	41	99	54	—	50	28	29	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	96	57	73	65	32	66	59	87	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999	297	173	192	363	192	45	171	171	199	260
\$25,000 to \$34,999	305	170	246	436	160	145	139	160	166	219
\$35,000 to \$49,999	540	131	267	476	268	270	308	216	433	267
\$50,000 to \$74,999	796	80	238	460	244	229	283	161	523	136
\$75,000 to \$99,999	285	20	64	94	57	64	44	71	133	34
\$100,000 or more	181	15	27	67	6	127	16	24	35	14
Median (dollars)	50 252	26 809	35 541	35 252	37 115	47 396	40 013	36 414	44 241	29 491
Mean (dollars)	54 743	31 216	46 914	40 621	39 435	62 693	40 518	42 929	46 508	35 141
Married-couple families	2 126	658	1 020	1 816	884	873	947	761	1 461	932
Less than \$15,000	37	134	85	142	82	24	71	77	108	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999	197	138	156	286	132	45	154	116	135	221
\$25,000 to \$34,999	248	142	217	368	142	140	123	141	139	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999	460	129	233	418	230	252	286	183	405	237
\$50,000 to \$74,999	744	80	238	447	235	229	260	154	511	127
\$75,000 or more	440	35	91	155	63	183	53	90	163	48
Female householder, no husband present	335	67	91	273	153	22	82	90	151	168
Less than \$5,000	31	4	13	27	16	—	4	—	12	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	23	13	53	31	—	32	—	8	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	5	6	28	15	—	7	14	15	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	29	36	59	50	—	11	31	58	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	132	6	23	92	34	14	23	33	43	42
\$50,000 or more	55	—	—	14	7	8	5	12	15	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 559	1 210	1 434	2 698	1 319	1 129	1 481	1 431	2 210	1 309
Median income (dollars)	31 007	14 038	22 025	22 841	21 090	30 998	20 784	17 361	25 571	19 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.1	37.3	61.0	53.9	51.8	69.3	55.3	46.2	59.4	55.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	37 853	22 418	28 954	31 268	30 435	36 107	34 088	31 051	35 285	23 571
Median income (dollars)	3 844	844	1 277	2 551	1 367	972	1 219	1 006	1 970	1 328
Median income (dollars)	13 575	7 205	11 798	9 452	9 974	13 229	8 725	9 489	10 702	10 078
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.3	24.1	45.4	28.9	34.2	35.4	29.8	29.6	41.8	31.9
Median income (dollars)	25 579	13 233	17 060	18 458	20 054	24 408	19 647	21 023	19 235	16 146
Per capita income (dollars)	19 959	10 904	15 877	13 221	12 633	20 782	13 765	13 760	14 057	11 794
Persons in households (dollars)	20 265	11 001	15 877	13 216	12 667	20 932	13 765	14 835	14 087	11 794
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 186	3 443	—	17 854	4 380	5 524	—	5 066	6 000	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	50 252	26 809	35 541	35 252	37 115	47 396	40 013	36 414	44 241	29 491
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 902	28 947	33 182	34 335	36 295	46 653	40 645	34 688	46 875	28 233
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 667	27 583	31 071	31 174	27 303	46 394	39 479	34 063	39 650	24 630
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 007	29 655	37 167	37 910	39 952	48 199	40 589	38 125	48 141	31 912
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 901	32 308	38 056	38 456	40 417	46 855	41 629	38 796	50 029	32 315
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 833	28 958	34 375	36 364	34 500	42 321	41 667	37 500	40 833	24 531
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 477	15 417	18 207	18 036	20 350	44 167	11 786	25 000	22 266	15 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 625	13 125	13 125	13 611	13 942	26 250	8 783	21 417	16 875	13 239
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 500	25 417	—	6 816	6 212	—	5 360	18 750	9 125	6 078
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	24 676	15 655	15 000	18 672	14 145	27 917	15 673	17 105	13 125	15 156
1 worker (dollars)	40 903	20 000	25 862	30 070	22 094	36 250	28 512	28 086	35 352	19 732
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 801	34 016	43 705	46 035	46 959	53 478	45 806	45 741	51 286	38 427
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 344	34 651	45 821	47 110	49 048	55 503	46 026	48 150	52 146	37 452
Nonfamily households (dollars)	25 104	16 140	16 595	15 708	11 170	31 607	15 859	20 446	24 211	15 286
Male householder (dollars)	33 804	15 625	21 000	29 097	13 056	31 607	20 750	27 792	29 833	18 000
Living alone (dollars)	32 564	16 053	19 000	25 250	11 339	28 036	19 706	21 429	27 768	17 639
65 years and over (dollars)	22 578	9 056	14 904	13 750	8 145	61 359	13 906	14 643	9 366	18 333
Female householder (dollars)	18 114	17 375	11 595	10 323	10 455	30 000	11 293	14 375	17 031	11 912
Living alone (dollars)	15 950	18 214	11 250	9 299	10 038	23 571	11 034	13 958	15 625	11 417
65 years and over (dollars)	10 995	9 628	10 298	7 520	7 200	5 360	9 515	13 603	9 777	9 121
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 279	1 133	1 440	2 750	1 474	1 049	1 372	1 154	1 982	1 480
With earnings	3 426	868	1 245	2 147	1 118	968	1 110	959	1 747	1 205
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 105	27 108	36 229	38 052	36 313	57 349	41 577	38 622	44 023	32 085
With wage or salary income	3 322	847	1 186	2 122	1 098	945	1 070	917	1 737	1 147
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 002	25 980	35 131	36 953	35 998	51 025	41 039	38 260	42 219	28 397
With nonfarm self-employment income	494	103	159	304	115	164	165	151	220	150
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 914	14 040	13 102	10 812	9 179	44 427	10 597	10 466	15 138	10 458
With farm self-employment income	30	26	90	6	11	22	58	85	53	78
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—22	3 046	15 069	—349	1 511	418	8 456	5 139	4 568	57 972
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 358	468	595	1 204	672	600	677	555	753	531
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 093	4 453	18 265	5 699	3 629	5 269	3 144	4 558	2 848	4 079
With Social Security income	1 171	342	373	778	406	176	396	320	427	388
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 799	9 078	8 748	8 254	7 121	9 017	7 984	8 498	7 992	7 970
With public assistance income	108	58	99	222	127	12	101	30	101	142
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 117	2 393	6 126	4 923	3 088	923	4 068	5 108	3 734	4 811
With retirement income	733	216	178	473	263	124	276	229	211	247
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 299	11 261	6 981	7 470	8 005	9 742	5 972	7 934	9 839	7 670
With other income	455	142	178	351	172	103	136	115	227	237
Mean other income (dollars)	3 587	3 327	2 012	3 226	4 179	3 534	3 342	4 588	4 857	2 852

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1493

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 826	1 458	1 038	1 069	2 450	1 505	1 870	1 441	1 539	765
Less than \$5,000	57	36	22	85	39	232	42	77	39	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	51	55	151	93	330	90	92	173	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	117	50	49	117	125	292	92	120	122	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	228	176	110	239	314	322	194	286	216	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999	325	191	87	169	426	184	275	227	233	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999	460	349	241	189	595	70	440	323	311	179
\$50,000 to \$74,999	457	441	278	98	628	44	407	179	368	224
\$75,000 to \$99,999	67	93	96	19	188	31	141	81	48	74
\$100,000 or more	26	71	100	2	42	—	189	56	29	29
Median (dollars)	37 554	45 526	45 588	21 995	39 185	13 384	43 185	31 437	34 437	45 594
Mean (dollars)	39 472	46 959	56 399	26 116	42 947	17 550	53 052	38 259	36 747	47 811
Families	1 562	1 273	904	811	2 051	1 048	1 480	1 174	1 068	670
Less than \$5,000	28	23	17	51	13	121	19	29	10	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	28	31	88	40	149	46	57	28	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	38	31	69	90	185	58	91	50	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	204	139	73	182	232	306	119	188	133	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999	273	162	71	167	336	151	205	203	148	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999	423	312	213	145	523	70	379	296	281	165
\$50,000 to \$74,999	431	421	272	91	591	35	347	179	346	211
\$75,000 to \$99,999	58	84	96	16	184	31	130	81	43	68
\$100,000 or more	26	66	100	2	42	—	177	50	29	28
Median (dollars)	40 781	47 183	51 140	25 881	42 387	16 009	46 538	35 699	44 245	47 250
Mean (dollars)	41 676	49 240	61 298	28 650	46 230	20 805	58 606	42 405	44 246	50 405
Married-couple families	1 396	1 157	823	644	1 768	899	1 294	1 022	912	602
Less than \$15,000	103	59	68	107	73	353	67	125	37	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	164	111	61	150	154	259	91	144	87	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	241	137	57	145	276	151	152	188	125	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	385	291	186	135	472	70	341	270	266	154
\$50,000 to \$74,999	419	409	259	89	573	35	343	164	331	203
\$75,000 or more	84	150	192	18	220	31	300	131	66	94
Female householder, no husband present	100	93	60	102	201	141	114	98	136	49
Less than \$5,000	20	11	—	17	—	54	2	—	5	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	7	5	34	21	38	13	23	14	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	7	—	19	42	10	23	13	28	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	22	12	20	54	39	16	30	46	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	46	35	10	71	—	58	22	22	13
\$50,000 or more	6	—	8	2	13	—	2	10	21	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 995	1 676	1 253	1 007	2 581	1 337	1 865	1 471	1 389	949
Median income (dollars)	24 456	29 632	30 645	16 456	28 286	10 333	30 531	22 543	27 562	29 135
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.4	60.5	57.3	50.7	55.8	16.8	60.1	56.0	58.2	55.8
Median income (dollars)	33 984	40 031	42 129	23 447	36 376	19 792	36 139	32 195	35 500	36 544
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 609	1 333	990	882	2 188	1 141	1 771	1 337	1 440	716
Median income (dollars)	8 708	9 053	9 419	7 164	11 157	5 973	13 230	7 966	9 945	10 284
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.0	29.5	24.7	22.7	34.9	15.7	35.7	26.5	32.9	33.0
Median income (dollars)	21 035	16 487	19 777	16 042	24 147	11 937	23 460	16 373	15 833	17 372
Per capita income (dollars)	12 790	14 883	18 439	9 234	14 558	7 573	19 401	13 434	13 460	14 977
Persons in households (dollars)	12 790	14 883	18 546	9 259	14 558	7 573	19 401	13 399	13 832	15 193
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	8 971	—	—	—	—	28 000	2 336	10 753
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 781	47 183	51 140	25 881	42 387	16 009	46 538	35 699	44 245	47 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 732	50 576	52 332	27 153	45 205	17 283	46 029	35 060	46 440	49 312
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 800	44 375	45 893	22 292	37 288	16 667	41 078	22 422	37 361	43 393
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 711	49 145	53 215	30 326	46 657	16 828	49 804	36 985	46 389	49 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 964	52 309	53 205	31 500	49 643	24 583	51 518	36 726	48 583	51 075
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 472	39 722	50 333	24 125	36 731	18 899	43 977	22 750	34 545	47 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 000	24 861	32 083	10 000	23 413	6 445	25 682	18 750	21 389	21 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 458	21 875	43 750	8 160	21 250	7 428	20 000	13 173	16 250	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	23 750	—	6 549	12 321	—	10 104	—	5 000—	15 625
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 648	15 833	21 000	10 170	19 688	13 036	18 456	13 750	20 865	19 500
1 worker (dollars)	35 250	35 223	40 000	19 271	35 789	15 656	35 250	24 625	31 400	34 531
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 963	53 287	59 542	34 750	53 687	26 081	51 610	46 728	50 473	56 346
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 043	52 740	56 147	35 455	57 394	27 557	53 513	45 905	50 935	57 120
Nonfamily households (dollars)	19 583	24 659	19 643	11 957	23 015	7 106	26 579	15 724	14 228	14 821
Male householder (dollars)	32 500	28 125	16 719	17 062	27 019	8 431	33 631	21 250	28 375	33 750
Living alone (dollars)	32 167	23 636	16 875	23 750	22 344	6 750	19 750	21 607	26 161	18 750
65 years and over (dollars)	13 542	17 917	10 000	15 000	12 143	12 112	11 750	11 786	9 042	11 667
Female householder (dollars)	13 468	20 714	20 139	8 156	17 344	6 326	21 523	11 154	10 521	10 729
Living alone (dollars)	13 009	20 714	20 139	7 111	17 031	6 094	21 058	8 470	9 925	10 521
65 years and over (dollars)	6 960	12 292	12 000	7 222	12 639	6 343	14 688	5 752	7 598	10 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 826	1 458	1 038	1 069	2 450	1 505	1 870	1 441	1 539	765
With earnings	1 554	1 307	896	817	2 103	711	1 678	1 157	1 217	665
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 591	44 753	55 262	27 865	44 135	18 803	50 533	39 095	39 341	47 949
With wage or salary income	1 528	1 269	864	778	2 071	651	1 646	1 116	1 182	636
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	39 528	43 464	54 445	27 974	43 775	17 516	46 716	37 430	38 042	46 992
With nonfarm self-employment income	201	177	116	103	255	158	334	184	149	100
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 576	12 519	15 400	9 251	6 972	12 445	19 309	13 630	19 550	11 783
With farm self-employment income	44	113	53	35	35	—	29	128	—	68
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—1 119	9 916	12 983	5 511	10 877	—	49 999	7 448	—	12 065
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	805	679	638	249	1 092	319	1 103	685	731	390
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 753	5 726	6 917	2 152	2 774	3 173	6 627	5 478	4 104	4 752
With Social Security income	385	288	265	355	491	770	651	317	420	175
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 898	10 075	8 575	7 080	7 795	8 077	8 138	7 961	8 105	8 926
With public assistance income	117	67	57	152	120	322	50	151	58	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 899	5 106	4 182	3 745	4 501	4 773	3 805	4 956	1 171	4 967
With retirement income	305	240	170	157	442	497	255	261	258	74
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 507	8 228	7 972	6 491	8 959	7 028	10 732	9 074	5 589	9 744
With other income	288	192	131	213	363	190	259	146	255	95
Mean other income (dollars)	3 177	4 518	5 715	2 413	2 882	4 114	5 097	3 468	2 989	3 783

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 406	1 165	3 455	1 403	1 106	1 489	1 221	1 325	1 705	1 318
Less than \$5,000	67	23	80	49	32	119	28	47	75	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	53	176	110	112	187	154	161	105	281
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	40	246	103	65	196	99	125	209	142
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208	158	596	270	97	342	265	221	315	360
\$25,000 to \$34,999	162	274	558	238	189	262	176	182	321	152
\$35,000 to \$49,999	304	303	791	306	229	229	275	282	342	121
\$50,000 to \$74,999	335	181	631	275	286	125	142	216	260	117
\$75,000 to \$99,999	43	84	252	36	49	23	57	57	44	9
\$100,000 or more	23	49	125	16	47	6	25	34	34	14
Median (dollars)	35 057	36 414	35 926	31 487	37 609	21 430	28 438	30 337	28 955	17 036
Mean (dollars)	37 103	43 917	41 460	34 693	47 069	25 867	34 238	39 572	33 755	22 000
Families	1 125	1 009	1 843	1 056	824	991	951	964	1 150	958
Less than \$5,000	26	12	13	13	24	37	9	19	12	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	29	16	16	34	56	80	50	14	177
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68	31	45	58	40	106	69	96	72	105
\$15,000 to \$24,999	203	112	266	173	61	229	213	159	212	291
\$25,000 to \$34,999	127	237	219	220	165	199	124	148	208	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999	286	293	456	303	182	220	250	215	306	104
\$50,000 to \$74,999	287	173	477	221	250	115	142	194	254	110
\$75,000 to \$99,999	43	84	233	36	44	23	44	49	38	9
\$100,000 or more	15	38	107	16	24	6	20	34	34	11
Median (dollars)	37 378	38 523	45 854	37 400	44 130	27 927	32 361	36 389	37 961	20 660
Mean (dollars)	38 925	45 885	51 576	39 686	44 726	31 686	37 435	45 837	41 045	25 034
Married-couple families	981	909	1 498	805	726	817	802	745	987	798
Less than \$15,000	145	67	33	32	62	111	71	83	51	204
\$15,000 to \$24,999	145	87	146	78	43	194	198	84	179	250
\$25,000 to \$34,999	96	214	190	144	155	184	102	116	194	118
\$35,000 to \$49,999	250	280	357	278	148	190	225	212	251	98
\$50,000 to \$74,999	287	139	440	221	250	112	142	174	248	108
\$75,000 or more	58	122	332	52	68	26	64	76	64	20
Female householder, no husband present	99	53	288	245	77	140	102	184	138	106
Less than \$5,000	5	—	5	8	5	23	6	11	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	16	16	11	35	35	38	—	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	5	20	31	10	28	33	28	33	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	12	120	95	12	30	9	59	28	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999	36	25	97	95	39	24	19	28	63	3
\$50,000 or more	—	11	30	—	—	—	—	20	14	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 376	1 425	2 737	1 166	1 123	1 288	1 183	1 148	1 397	1 170
Median income (dollars)	23 544	23 807	30 356	24 405	27 444	17 644	20 747	24 819	22 517	13 506
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.4	62.2	63.9	60.8	59.3	35.1	49.6	55.4	52.3	33.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	32 697	28 371	35 987	31 023	36 148	25 338	28 359	35 875	30 625	23 542
Median income (dollars)	10 230	9 134	15 189	11 843	9 077	7 181	8 009	8 331	10 833	6 267
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.2	35.5	41.8	31.2	30.0	18.4	28.6	26.8	28.3	20.2
Median income (dollars)	16 533	17 786	23 737	19 307	17 232	13 261	17 600	20 579	20 577	16 356
Per capita income (dollars)	12 944	13 102	20 107	12 987	16 619	10 642	12 342	15 083	14 771	8 769
Persons in households (dollars)	12 944	13 479	20 107	12 987	16 680	10 731	12 342	15 197	14 945	8 918
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	5 347	—	—	6 544	6 609	—	4 375	4 694	4 467
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 378	38 523	45 854	37 400	44 130	27 927	32 361	36 389	37 961	20 660
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 080	39 097	49 071	37 792	45 729	26 087	32 344	33 958	43 173	19 955
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 625	37 500	48 750	38 458	34 821	22 500	29 063	31 058	35 000	16 136
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 696	38 932	51 353	42 344	46 250	29 450	35 843	42 049	39 879	23 343
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 781	39 549	56 979	41 919	47 049	31 964	35 946	44 191	45 938	24 236
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 611	34 231	55 333	28 472	33 929	28 750	31 071	45 179	34 219	22 847
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 518	31 979	23 229	21 937	27 750	11 875	11 000	21 324	30 357	11 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 631	60 656	30 139	19 844	11 250	9 543	9 130	12 500	24 250	9 457
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 469	—	18 250	16 711	28 750	5 000—	8 643	5 360	38 750	10 938
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	23 750	19 306	21 506	18 438	12 188	18 009	20 313	11 490	19 596	11 213
1 worker (dollars)	26 346	31 066	42 566	22 717	30 727	23 309	25 083	24 485	35 804	19 345
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 000	45 563	54 503	43 179	50 850	40 234	39 655	45 801	46 500	32 059
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 690	45 313	57 594	45 250	53 183	40 938	42 212	46 571	46 919	31 103
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 957	23 355	26 777	14 115	20 263	11 189	15 500	18 051	13 788	8 703
Male householder (dollars)	30 938	24 423	35 020	24 750	47 143	17 679	28 750	24 028	15 987	14 625
Living alone (dollars)	26 071	24 423	33 393	17 143	49 583	18 250	25 938	24 097	15 197	13 625
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	—	17 604	15 893	—	14 000	5 637	10 000	11 625	5 873
Female householder (dollars)	10 332	7 698	22 631	11 111	10 192	8 558	9 133	9 951	13 259	6 359
Living alone (dollars)	9 324	7 698	20 144	10 625	8 944	8 312	8 169	8 685	13 125	6 103
65 years and over (dollars)	9 416	5 360	12 404	8 871	7 680	8 063	6 835	6 650	11 465	6 279
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 406	1 165	3 455	1 403	1 106	1 489	1 221	1 325	1 705	1 318
With earnings	1 149	1 059	2 910	1 126	951	968	1 026	1 114	1 126	811
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 244	43 296	42 378	36 892	48 869	27 337	33 883	37 179	37 862	24 153
With wage or salary income	1 060	1 020	2 864	1 118	951	939	944	1 083	1 097	786
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	39 551	40 047	41 702	35 623	47 072	26 590	33 685	36 551	37 118	21 533
With nonfarm self-employment income	172	228	301	170	107	162	153	121	127	143
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 766	17 721	12 975	10 084	15 959	9 222	14 115	15 145	15 055	18 607
With farm self-employment income	67	21	11	—	6	—	68	6	6	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 496	45 827	—1 700	—	200	—	11 855	1	977	612
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	552	485	1 819	594	484	487	521	446	250	312
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 090	2 879	4 468	3 347	3 420	3 894	3 165	10 763	5 031	4 239
With Social Security income	360	172	677	371	255	666	311	380	749	462
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 960	10 183	8 402	7 864	8 542	8 504	7 352	9 150	8 249	7 944
With public assistance income	79	73	95	88	41	126	74	122	75	219
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 495	6 427	4 188	2 544	5 084	2 800	4 037	4 127	5 718	3 921
With retirement income	212	133	464	228	162	429	219	199	473	319
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 839	8 548	9 414	4 714	7 382	7 568	8 830	5 855	5 855	7 612
With other income	175	169	328	241	143	347	154	233	128	210
Mean other income (dollars)	3 039	3 308	4 093	3 854	2 424	2 577	5 670	3 676	4 906	5 373

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1495

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 593	1 878	2 467	1 088	960	1 247	2 025	1 575	1 031	2 797
Less than \$5,000	18	93	364	40	16	72	73	33	50	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	73	416	64	27	160	182	76	201	320
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	88	353	45	101	105	163	160	113	266
\$15,000 to \$24,999	254	319	416	114	163	284	250	220	260	610
\$25,000 to \$34,999	212	210	383	126	220	189	404	255	172	453
\$35,000 to \$49,999	309	316	284	211	263	254	377	317	131	484
\$50,000 to \$74,999	449	412	190	233	89	129	346	339	69	466
\$75,000 to \$99,999	180	222	54	149	66	50	135	86	18	74
\$100,000 or more	58	145	7	106	15	4	95	89	17	46
Median (dollars)	45 616	40 526	16 532	44 714	32 257	25 195	32 676	37 132	20 024	27 451
Mean (dollars)	48 123	49 723	22 837	53 367	38 221	29 384	40 228	45 612	26 121	32 765
Families	1 365	1 393	1 120	923	799	982	1 444	1 297	679	2 003
Less than \$5,000	6	31	168	13	—	42	20	10	20	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	20	67	23	10	93	69	50	71	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	60	108	39	71	60	59	103	58	145
\$15,000 to \$24,999	177	206	155	83	113	225	130	159	181	433
\$25,000 to \$34,999	184	148	262	120	206	168	342	233	140	359
\$35,000 to \$49,999	262	243	172	185	236	216	301	252	105	394
\$50,000 to \$74,999	427	366	143	219	82	126	300	315	69	423
\$75,000 to \$99,999	180	174	38	135	66	48	135	86	18	69
\$100,000 or more	58	145	7	106	15	4	88	89	17	40
Median (dollars)	49 219	47 220	27 560	49 935	34 972	29 681	38 651	39 827	25 528	32 229
Mean (dollars)	51 495	56 557	29 649	58 211	41 557	32 493	47 273	48 963	31 971	37 538
Married-couple families	1 249	1 193	673	835	753	792	1 216	1 175	523	1 703
Less than \$15,000	71	63	199	69	64	100	77	124	61	174
\$15,000 to \$24,999	121	161	107	49	105	189	80	141	139	320
\$25,000 to \$34,999	155	127	146	120	198	127	279	215	124	290
\$35,000 to \$49,999	258	197	82	153	223	200	269	232	102	387
\$50,000 to \$74,999	406	326	99	203	82	124	288	296	64	423
\$75,000 or more	238	319	40	241	81	52	223	167	33	109
Female householder, no husband present	89	156	408	39	31	140	212	101	126	256
Less than \$5,000	6	20	69	—	—	28	13	—	16	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	4	9	—	—	47	32	19	32	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	49	—	17	10	18	20	28	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	36	40	16	8	28	50	18	30	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	57	192	18	6	25	87	38	13	68
\$50,000 or more	15	19	49	5	—	2	12	6	7	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 785	1 807	1 452	1 131	1 041	1 169	1 769	1 673	841	2 335
Median income (dollars)	32 361	29 551	14 175	30 406	22 318	18 719	26 882	27 346	16 556	23 460
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.7	61.5	32.2	64.0	57.3	48.2	56.0	50.9	46.6	53.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 381	1 480	2 750	43 032	28 237	28 555	32 333	38 472	23 917	31 183
Median income (dollars)	10 781	13 190	9 251	10 615	9 448	7 175	11 284	9 343	7 391	9 172
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.1	34.6	29.2	34.3	36.2	26.5	31.2	29.3	23.5	31.1
Median income (dollars)	20 789	24 356	22 407	20 473	18 708	15 298	19 459	18 575	15 625	19 743
Per capita income (dollars)	15 758	19 755	11 182	18 765	13 294	10 432	16 064	15 604	10 619	12 687
Persons in households (dollars)	15 758	19 755	11 182	18 867	13 203	10 432	16 064	15 604	10 827	12 811
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	160	34 437	—	—	—	4 044	1 300
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	49 219	47 220	27 560	49 935	34 972	29 681	38 651	39 827	25 528	32 229
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 929	46 742	23 203	53 078	36 250	31 792	38 981	40 606	25 234	34 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 424	38 958	9 653	48 155	33 333	26 875	35 081	31 295	25 278	31 589
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 007	52 096	28 616	51 988	35 417	33 000	42 313	40 972	29 508	37 280
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 200	53 724	25 875	57 566	37 100	36 833	43 083	42 700	33 250	40 768
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 306	50 254	21 250	31 979	32 083	32 250	30 707	30 536	22 500	34 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 417	22 500	27 151	36 094	12 279	9 099	21 154	22 250	11 563	18 478
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 806	21 250	22 656	20 278	13 750	7 613	17 250	11 625	10 368	18 098
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	60 383	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	5 412	16 375	10 000	6 898	8 391
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 471	21 250	10 929	15 893	17 893	14 615	25 660	19 107	17 422	15 807
1 worker (dollars)	34 750	35 741	23 158	32 404	31 389	20 278	35 187	30 833	18 693	23 312
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 714	56 068	40 318	54 210	39 651	39 375	44 615	52 097	34 083	42 912
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 881	60 246	47 667	55 469	38 864	40 880	49 196	54 242	36 250	43 350
Nonfamily households (dollars)	22 778	24 007	11 886	15 850	17 768	12 198	17 135	18 571	10 179	15 957
Male householder (dollars)	27 813	31 042	18 056	27 292	21 607	20 357	31 319	26 000	17 083	26 458
Living alone (dollars)	24 943	26 726	16 023	24 792	17 321	16 563	28 889	20 625	15 417	26 042
65 years and over (dollars)	16 250	18 194	13 309	5 360	12 222	12 083	10 833	12 083	10 417	10 179
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	13 125	10 700	13 750	16 667	8 667	11 971	13 966	7 897	13 866
Living alone (dollars)	14 432	10 333	10 427	8 996	17 768	7 922	11 782	14 010	7 173	13 265
65 years and over (dollars)	8 741	6 966	7 519	9 106	6 065	6 644	11 581	13 393	6 244	8 676
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 593	1 878	2 467	1 088	960	1 247	2 025	1 575	1 031	2 797
With earnings	1 463	1 610	1 451	929	761	943	1 584	1 297	770	2 174
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 474	49 406	29 094	54 962	40 420	31 367	41 520	44 812	26 493	34 300
With wage or salary income	1 399	1 542	1 446	915	730	910	1 546	1 236	744	2 124
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	46 399	48 329	28 976	48 112	38 950	31 204	40 855	44 860	24 009	33 103
With nonfarm self-employment income	220	282	98	179	95	98	242	223	120	405
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 846	17 369	3 224	35 649	14 319	8 833	10 730	11 754	21 139	10 513
With farm self-employment income	70	42	—	90	54	65	9	40	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 666	2 922	—	7 283	17 883	4 900	1 000	1 317	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	639	991	625	532	459	461	1 141	793	330	1 358
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 759	5 471	4 594	6 347	3 872	3 325	5 272	7 640	4 923	3 587
With Social Security income	272	389	900	259	255	340	689	413	380	839
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 233	8 362	7 326	7 616	9 750	8 300	7 915	9 613	7 891	7 976
With public assistance income	72	73	417	—	33	129	94	49	65	202
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 679	3 544	3 987	4 585	3 304	5 271	2 840	5 621	2 647	2 901
With retirement income	199	336	328	103	157	197	417	318	188	517
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 342	9 997	7 378	12 809	7 915	7 951	7 366	7 774	5 904	5 652
With other income	213	277	181	95	91	150	294	231	246	470
Mean other income (dollars)	3 791	5 573	3 188	2 705	3 487	3 073	3 017	4 079	2 547	4 266

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 240	3 696	1 475	894	1 223	2 529	628	1 109	1 271	2 532
Less than \$5,000	139	96	112	25	22	42	23	25	49	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	363	199	286	47	22	37	43	45	131	241
\$10,000 to \$14,999	461	203	219	97	48	139	74	80	96	242
\$15,000 to \$24,999	878	553	280	211	91	368	141	172	267	386
\$25,000 to \$34,999	730	479	224	202	123	365	113	221	205	368
\$35,000 to \$49,999	748	777	209	197	273	501	146	259	225	521
\$50,000 to \$74,999	517	865	111	86	356	748	79	229	211	466
\$75,000 to \$99,999	194	271	29	29	144	248	5	66	41	159
\$100,000 or more	210	253	5	—	144	81	4	12	46	70
Median (dollars)	28 566	41 303	19 552	28 934	51 948	43 706	27 500	35 846	30 023	33 656
Mean (dollars)	38 553	47 790	24 044	30 864	60 542	46 530	31 111	39 770	34 995	38 138
Families	2 352	2 898	1 080	745	1 067	1 833	528	908	792	1 904
Less than \$5,000	43	21	63	7	—	17	25	10	15	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	64	153	23	13	9	21	24	31	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	128	79	136	98	31	32	60	61	37	139
\$15,000 to \$24,999	345	420	209	143	66	181	122	137	173	255
\$25,000 to \$34,999	365	354	199	176	86	217	86	167	119	290
\$35,000 to \$49,999	585	654	190	183	240	376	141	218	163	462
\$50,000 to \$74,999	473	825	98	86	350	684	64	220	167	457
\$75,000 to \$99,999	171	264	27	29	137	236	5	59	41	137
\$100,000 or more	167	217	5	—	144	81	4	12	46	60
Median (dollars)	38 504	46 706	24 192	30 893	57 062	51 596	30 093	38 778	36 312	40 000
Mean (dollars)	49 244	52 955	27 526	33 073	65 183	53 469	31 906	42 394	42 395	43 519
Married-couple families	2 000	2 570	833	663	959	1 603	453	795	716	1 628
Less than \$15,000	120	94	177	96	37	36	62	75	54	156
\$15,000 to \$24,999	277	308	173	125	53	110	107	104	150	200
\$25,000 to \$34,999	317	301	180	168	78	181	84	135	102	243
\$35,000 to \$49,999	511	595	176	173	173	297	127	191	162	402
\$50,000 to \$74,999	446	791	95	86	337	662	64	219	163	433
\$75,000 or more	329	481	32	15	281	317	9	71	85	194
Female householder, no husband present	301	256	211	50	61	175	50	93	54	206
Less than \$5,000	14	7	38	—	—	—	6	4	4	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	30	77	—	7	—	10	10	20	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	27	33	18	—	13	18	6	5	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	88	36	5	7	71	11	33	4	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999	100	81	24	18	40	89	5	39	17	81
\$50,000 or more	25	23	3	9	7	2	—	1	4	14
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 460	3 558	1 213	888	1 443	2 299	1 248	1 117	1 100	2 389
Median income (dollars)	22 942	27 635	14 155	21 607	30 568	32 340	11 898	25 453	22 982	24 789
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.8	56.4	41.1	63.4	57.9	63.9	66.7	57.3	57.5	57.9
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 750	3 464	1 363	755	1 220	2 363	577	1 072	1 101	2 282
Median income (dollars)	12 213	12 130	7 221	7 908	11 741	13 816	9 635	10 185	11 169	10 527
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.8	33.9	29.9	32.8	33.9	41.5	49.0	33.6	34.2	35.4
Median income (dollars)	18 459	20 610	15 511	17 295	26 000	22 363	13 203	20 074	20 727	20 000
Per capita income (dollars)	18 421	18 361	9 352	10 236	19 936	17 768	10 197	13 455	15 339	14 315
Persons in households (dollars)	18 957	18 370	9 804	10 236	19 936	18 296	10 172	13 794	15 685	14 315
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 507	12 629	1 798	—	—	3 321	10 261	3 476	3 136	10 000
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 504	46 706	24 192	30 893	57 062	51 596	30 093	38 778	36 312	40 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 625	48 728	23 581	30 991	55 591	51 212	28 393	39 562	36 765	37 574
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 069	45 187	16 250	28 958	53 219	49 531	22 625	32 353	34 318	34 762
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 310	49 675	29 716	32 107	61 024	53 633	32 269	41 989	38 403	43 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 167	50 710	31 173	32 958	57 368	53 444	31 989	43 864	38 705	42 577
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 583	48 700	15 500	31 406	57 739	51 028	25 000	32 375	37 937	31 979
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 981	22 444	8 949	25 625	37 841	25 583	11 731	19 531	11 500	23 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 087	15 893	7 625	14 911	23 750	22 604	12 125	17 212	9 077	22 969
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 426	7 276	5 000—	20 000	—	21 635	10 000	15 865	10 625	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	21 081	21 325	11 399	13 224	19 464	25 978	6 370	17 266	17 969	14 099
1 worker (dollars)	32 708	36 250	14 857	24 063	45 729	41 480	17 969	28 625	22 065	27 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 224	54 389	33 620	35 750	62 317	54 677	40 313	46 538	48 173	47 325
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 032	55 381	34 698	35 094	65 490	55 740	40 489	47 264	48 462	47 792
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 568	19 479	10 750	20 350	25 000	25 060	18 333	23 750	18 287	14 360
Male householder (dollars)	26 399	30 156	12 250	24 643	32 188	31 125	25 000	32 353	26 118	25 357
Living alone (dollars)	24 082	22 679	11 833	24 643	38 750	32 031	20 938	31 563	22 083	20 417
65 years and over (dollars)	13 875	10 227	10 714	16 250	—	13 750	6 667	—	7 621	9 699
Female householder (dollars)	15 439	14 375	9 764	8 812	22 667	21 186	10 417	16 094	12 500	11 890
Living alone (dollars)	15 113	14 063	9 878	8 812	14 779	20 000	9 544	15 000	12 543	10 580
65 years and over (dollars)	10 467	11 481	7 882	8 812	14 412	12 204	5 000—	10 357	9 277	7 993
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 240	3 696	1 475	894	1 223	2 529	628	1 109	1 271	2 532
With earnings	3 170	2 910	1 047	760	1 094	2 271	575	933	965	2 076
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 640	48 398	25 669	30 991	57 468	46 002	31 102	39 883	36 345	39 611
With wage or salary income	3 067	2 809	1 009	748	1 009	2 245	569	898	888	2 014
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 775	45 508	25 421	29 529	57 773	45 137	31 114	37 826	33 560	38 960
With nonfarm self-employment income	484	485	133	88	226	262	23	165	199	316
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 148	26 650	8 913	12 013	17 209	11 930	7 859	17 409	25 790	10 535
With farm self-employment income	22	29	20	79	101	5	3	94	23	41
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 327	2 847	2 020	5 170	6 810	2 500	—420	3 943	6 096	10 723
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 290	2 144	502	361	724	1 511	97	527	573	1 044
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 114	8 043	4 203	3 419	8 373	3 660	4 261	3 873	7 002	4 768
With Social Security income	1 365	1 250	482	245	236	376	50	243	426	656
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 639	9 158	7 958	6 913	9 436	8 492	7 103	9 479	8 383	7 884
With public assistance income	149	120	244	25	45	29	28	49	37	166
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 292	4 642	4 294	6 407	4 954	5 687	3 694	5 741	3 202	4 150
With retirement income	702	744	177	130	185	389	57	172	210	337
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 314	7 532	6 419	4 946	11 545	8 797	10 727	9 948	6 392	7 259
With other income	348	291	236	114	157	266	37	154	86	380
Mean other income (dollars)	4 767	3 237	1 949	2 703	3 349	3 355	4 627	3 612	4 203	2 756

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1497

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 198	1 240	1 066	887	2 313	1 194	1 069	1 310	1 319	2 180
Less than \$5,000	62	99	28	13	57	61	171	50	25	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	167	47	63	73	109	185	96	69	351
\$10,000 to \$14,999	138	149	68	94	111	131	260	87	118	234
\$15,000 to \$24,999	237	214	177	133	359	245	235	280	208	312
\$25,000 to \$34,999	236	225	229	205	403	175	116	227	238	378
\$35,000 to \$49,999	195	205	264	198	487	236	83	291	370	359
\$50,000 to \$74,999	104	153	205	153	602	162	19	248	208	264
\$75,000 to \$99,999	29	18	15	26	143	46	—	31	62	64
\$100,000 or more	15	10	33	2	78	29	—	—	21	83
Median (dollars)	23 810	24 511	34 655	31 220	39 221	28 487	13 479	32 163	35 044	25 967
Mean (dollars)	27 784	27 825	37 724	34 074	44 058	34 220	16 319	33 438	36 290	37 213
Families	838	985	870	760	1 946	934	739	1 079	1 109	1 447
Less than \$5,000	9	43	20	7	34	37	89	24	12	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	72	11	35	30	50	103	41	37	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	123	40	64	80	85	178	70	59	143
\$15,000 to \$24,999	162	183	145	116	265	183	177	209	166	251
\$25,000 to \$34,999	207	198	189	183	337	158	103	199	219	300
\$35,000 to \$49,999	174	191	232	186	435	202	79	272	349	301
\$50,000 to \$74,999	90	147	188	141	551	152	10	241	184	208
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	18	15	26	143	38	—	23	62	57
\$100,000 or more	13	10	30	2	71	29	—	—	21	66
Median (dollars)	30 000	28 083	37 937	32 394	42 072	31 992	14 987	34 880	36 971	30 703
Mean (dollars)	33 021	31 429	40 302	35 976	47 087	37 735	18 291	36 371	39 150	39 642
Married-couple families	744	844	775	666	1 686	799	572	1 031	1 003	1 104
Less than \$15,000	107	161	52	76	56	114	219	116	88	111
\$15,000 to \$24,999	146	158	121	105	202	159	168	197	143	173
\$25,000 to \$34,999	193	192	161	154	286	138	100	199	190	226
\$35,000 to \$49,999	170	166	217	172	418	195	75	260	340	281
\$50,000 to \$74,999	86	141	179	131	526	134	10	236	159	190
\$75,000 or more	42	26	45	28	198	59	—	23	83	123
Female householder, no husband present	71	98	63	50	208	87	108	30	61	295
Less than \$5,000	7	20	13	5	8	22	38	—	7	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	42	—	10	14	14	27	4	10	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	9	6	3	39	10	31	8	—	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	16	18	10	55	16	9	12	23	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	7	26	22	57	17	3	6	15	57
\$50,000 or more	4	4	—	—	35	8	—	—	6	18
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 018	1 222	1 107	1 007	2 341	1 201	877	1 351	1 288	1 737
Median income (dollars)	20 773	17 239	23 009	20 872	30 217	18 288	10 661	21 153	23 200	21 131
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.1	47.4	59.8	53.6	58.9	42.6	16.9	61.9	53.7	44.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	26 875	26 270	29 025	28 487	36 409	28 273	21 364	28 141	32 237	29 043
Median income (dollars)	7 172	6 538	11 563	7 407	10 863	7 861	5 782	9 107	11 052	9 218
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.8	21.6	37.3	31.4	34.1	31.2	18.2	33.7	39.0	26.7
Median income (dollars)	15 714	16 302	18 500	15 872	21 369	15 750	14 415	16 930	16 316	16 015
Per capita income (dollars)	11 268	9 591	13 528	11 043	15 436	12 904	6 871	11 404	14 012	14 818
Persons in households (dollars)	11 268	9 620	13 528	11 043	15 697	12 904	6 871	11 404	14 012	15 280
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	8 449	—	—	5 612	—	—	—	—	3 490
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 000	28 083	37 937	32 394	42 072	31 992	14 987	34 880	36 971	30 703
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 635	29 769	38 009	30 964	40 028	31 694	13 990	37 981	39 564	27 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 172	23 750	33 882	32 031	38 274	25 893	13 490	33 333	38 415	25 144
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 071	30 045	38 987	34 750	45 111	33 935	17 907	35 302	37 610	36 364
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 708	35 395	40 300	32 614	44 479	33 426	20 129	37 740	40 978	33 798
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 375	24 792	34 079	29 375	37 974	26 786	19 643	33 056	41 167	31 731
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 344	7 585	23 942	18 750	21 458	14 375	7 232	16 250	20 917	15 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 250	7 536	22 500	17 083	18 295	13 500	5 000—	—	20 250	13 784
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 111	5 608	—	11 250	13 750	—	5 000—	—	5 217	11 042
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 417	13 043	17 578	12 019	23 295	18 750	10 774	14 398	20 583	17 778
1 worker (dollars)	21 187	17 461	28 942	20 375	32 061	25 875	14 222	28 393	30 625	26 163
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 452	37 823	41 842	37 845	52 505	40 823	28 438	41 611	44 881	37 604
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 500	39 063	45 227	38 650	53 269	41 433	30 524	41 181	44 762	41 067
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 357	7 484	20 357	12 120	19 917	17 556	7 263	16 151	15 125	9 914
Male householder (dollars)	20 917	14 688	32 891	26 000	31 406	18 716	14 514	23 036	18 750	25 263
Living alone (dollars)	19 659	12 813	28 542	15 625	33 021	18 345	15 417	22 946	12 407	24 167
65 years and over (dollars)	8 294	6 124	22 500	11 176	33 229	14 107	13 021	18 750	11 157	22 639
Female householder (dollars)	7 769	6 382	15 536	7 127	18 519	11 630	5 340	12 750	12 396	8 000
Living alone (dollars)	7 695	6 382	11 964	7 127	17 917	11 250	5 144	10 417	12 396	7 875
65 years and over (dollars)	7 000	6 329	8 920	6 114	8 871	11 250	5 607	5 641	11 771	7 022
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 198	1 240	1 066	887	2 313	1 194	1 069	1 310	1 319	2 180
With earnings	899	926	916	795	1 981	863	551	1 124	1 067	1 574
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 860	29 286	39 007	32 528	43 245	34 856	17 260	33 975	35 470	39 169
With wage or salary income	829	911	892	741	1 932	815	535	1 106	1 013	1 534
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 701	27 098	36 900	34 061	42 730	34 384	16 887	33 482	35 466	37 793
With nonfarm self-employment income	127	122	130	102	213	174	42	98	162	222
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 726	15 526	20 455	5 199	14 500	10 481	11 333	8 592	9 958	16 590
With farm self-employment income	83	43	56	75	20	60	—	60	57	4
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	11 050	12 523	2 780	1 206	1 255	3 890	—	5 248	5 364	—1 449
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	573	364	459	324	1 313	473	185	522	509	933
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 061	5 096	2 804	3 454	5 196	5 735	5 504	2 781	5 661	8 461
With Social Security income	447	403	253	204	530	439	499	273	338	691
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 607	7 732	8 235	7 834	8 682	9 362	8 069	8 597	9 201	8 557
With public assistance income	76	135	47	101	86	254	73	16	259	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 717	3 769	2 631	3 597	4 698	4 611	4 876	3 352	11 522	5 284
With retirement income	227	214	154	152	361	280	245	176	305	324
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 507	6 260	4 520	6 747	10 157	10 262	6 124	6 852	10 611	9 098
With other income	153	169	144	123	243	136	71	186	194	268
Mean other income (dollars)	2 787	3 344	2 039	3 268	2 765	5 046	2 137	1 976	3 135	5 035

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 588	2 349	2 061	1 459	2 977	899	1 132	2 330	2 286	3 342
Less than \$5,000	89	76	92	38	76	72	41	71	95	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	175	136	307	132	175	68	141	207	264	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999	209	251	224	146	255	68	97	146	250	125
\$15,000 to \$24,999	392	446	340	308	573	161	144	418	509	298
\$25,000 to \$34,999	326	344	250	352	623	141	322	333	476	435
\$35,000 to \$49,999	247	489	386	248	696	208	177	518	426	716
\$50,000 to \$74,999	78	488	283	145	421	136	129	451	223	999
\$75,000 to \$99,999	30	119	120	68	110	30	61	95	38	357
\$100,000 or more	42	—	59	22	48	15	20	91	5	241
Median (dollars)	23 635	33 095	27 851	28 283	31 180	31 165	29 399	34 603	25 470	48 630
Mean (dollars)	27 723	35 089	33 706	31 806	35 086	34 023	37 890	39 349	28 172	52 320
Families	1 727	1 689	1 466	1 062	2 283	750	899	1 779	1 363	2 798
Less than \$5,000	18	16	63	15	40	43	32	17	44	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	112	67	110	27	41	48	63	92	86	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999	110	108	140	74	125	40	84	108	139	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999	250	266	201	222	408	136	151	289	249	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999	274	283	221	289	513	120	247	275	330	286
\$35,000 to \$49,999	213	414	309	217	616	190	136	417	296	599
\$50,000 to \$74,999	78	436	243	137	397	128	115	402	176	947
\$75,000 to \$99,999	30	99	120	59	95	30	61	95	38	343
\$100,000 or more	42	—	59	22	48	15	10	84	5	226
Median (dollars)	27 162	38 027	34 886	31 542	35 390	33 421	30 430	38 534	29 086	51 974
Mean (dollars)	32 225	39 369	39 527	36 369	39 153	36 631	34 999	44 061	32 547	55 765
Married-couple families	861	1 388	1 150	870	1 945	614	772	1 551	886	2 484
Less than \$15,000	106	72	132	71	121	63	125	164	82	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999	174	213	143	160	318	118	101	189	152	162
\$25,000 to \$34,999	229	246	183	254	424	105	232	234	219	253
\$35,000 to \$49,999	213	346	287	185	573	164	136	401	247	517
\$50,000 to \$74,999	72	420	232	119	366	119	107	384	143	895
\$75,000 or more	67	91	173	81	143	45	71	179	43	557
Female householder, no husband present	229	225	296	150	269	92	77	181	360	248
Less than \$5,000	7	—	46	15	22	20	32	6	31	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	87	43	63	8	22	13	22	23	67	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	59	59	22	34	—	—	24	47	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	36	58	46	65	18	15	75	72	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	71	53	41	95	41	8	41	123	80
\$50,000 or more	6	16	17	18	31	—	—	12	20	33
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 382	2 114	1 707	1 276	2 847	961	1 279	2 433	1 951	3 616
Median income (dollars)	17 476	23 477	22 439	20 702	21 978	18 322	19 540	21 380	20 163	32 309
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.5	53.8	49.0	61.1	62.3	50.5	48.5	48.8	52.0	63.1
Median income (dollars)	23 103	32 464	38 071	25 641	26 482	30 699	26 976	31 411	25 792	40 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 462	2 186	1 828	1 294	2 656	854	789	2 450	2 068	2 988
Median income (dollars)	9 145	10 780	7 967	10 304	10 244	6 710	9 745	9 245	10 770	12 183
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.5	27.3	22.5	28.9	30.1	28.6	30.5	27.4	35.4	37.7
Median income (dollars)	14 511	21 315	20 893	17 308	17 701	16 810	20 734	19 741	20 387	22 796
Per capita income (dollars)	10 520	14 075	13 326	11 774	12 345	11 606	13 286	13 407	12 618	17 505
Persons in households (dollars)	10 520	14 182	13 486	11 774	12 345	11 640	13 456	14 243	12 200	17 574
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	5 416	5 157	—	—	6 669	6 096	2 614	19 928	486
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 162	38 027	34 886	31 542	35 390	33 421	30 430	38 534	29 086	51 974
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 674	40 980	35 708	31 552	35 795	31 875	29 500	37 158	28 182	51 825
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 844	38 833	28 534	31 005	31 957	25 078	26 728	31 250	19 583	46 484
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 979	40 381	40 700	32 354	38 408	38 224	31 818	41 440	34 324	54 081
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 586	45 727	48 580	32 674	38 506	40 093	31 052	41 175	38 603	54 482
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 083	40 781	37 656	30 491	30 306	30 179	27 500	36 062	31 667	49 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 898	20 625	11 875	22 895	24 150	20 714	5 874	21 917	22 849	20 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 115	14 821	10 000	23 553	22 292	5 000—	5 183	21 875	13 750	15 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 222	12 969	8 145	5 000—	16 250	—	5 000—	10 714	12 292	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 979	23 081	15 833	18 438	18 068	11 429	10 000	19 583	19 643	17 031
1 worker (dollars)	21 296	30 850	27 188	23 906	26 758	22 404	25 433	27 232	23 469	38 993
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 948	48 056	49 167	38 125	42 391	42 632	40 944	45 896	40 536	58 112
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 361	51 338	52 558	42 935	44 944	43 750	41 048	47 437	40 762	58 959
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 324	16 687	12 263	14 928	17 304	14 554	18 594	19 826	17 394	29 235
Male householder (dollars)	18 548	27 875	28 125	24 464	25 121	15 714	25 476	22 902	21 458	33 508
Living alone (dollars)	15 938	17 216	21 016	25 489	23 854	15 000	16 346	21 187	18 793	29 483
65 years and over (dollars)	10 577	10 250	11 389	50 480	50 259	14 722	7 796	10 208	16 250	19 688
Female householder (dollars)	10 048	14 158	9 188	12 500	13 365	11 696	8 020	17 500	14 167	25 625
Living alone (dollars)	9 478	13 487	8 978	11 062	12 769	10 893	7 130	15 956	12 054	16 522
65 years and over (dollars)	6 288	12 500	8 312	8 428	9 384	10 000	5 360	10 147	8 074	11 667
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 588	2 349	2 061	1 459	2 977	899	1 132	2 330	2 286	3 342
With earnings	1 272	1 706	1 431	1 203	2 545	705	914	1 945	1 918	3 074
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 280	36 790	37 984	32 242	35 167	35 798	40 986	38 785	27 416	50 550
With wage or salary income	1 251	1 665	1 406	1 178	2 460	686	866	1 846	1 880	2 969
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 524	36 012	37 625	31 449	34 722	35 531	41 514	37 610	27 277	50 191
With nonfarm self-employment income	158	150	164	123	307	102	115	350	135	453
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 663	18 155	9 169	14 145	10 786	8 158	13 478	16 871	9 654	14 004
With farm self-employment income	32	8	12	—	98	17	30	97	—	26
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 249	10 000	— 165	—	7 884	1 831	— 327	1 087	—	1 092
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	598	1 209	828	611	1 254	304	451	1 038	773	1 671
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 652	4 806	5 053	3 566	3 731	5 582	3 927	6 135	2 142	4 626
With Social Security income	460	834	707	386	723	216	292	552	552	482
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 058	8 683	8 543	8 609	8 398	8 900	6 735	9 071	7 292	8 751
With public assistance income	155	180	237	57	155	87	68	115	181	148
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 774	3 920	4 068	3 949	4 190	3 682	5 065	5 531	4 807	5 679
With retirement income	345	599	435	229	386	152	181	426	430	425
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 685	8 222	7 482	6 812	6 454	6 868	4 500	6 928	8 428	10 362
With other income	182	285	227	109	380	133	235	320	407	589
Mean other income (dollars)	2 976	3 432	2 956	3 038	2 785	2 748	2 269	4 007	4 033	3 856

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1499

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 082	1 001	1 006	3 071	1 222	1 897	2 007	1 972	1 484	2 940
Less than \$5,000	36	21	47	119	91	74	38	52	44	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	107	96	39	198	248	161	48	115	112	247
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	64	64	165	190	66	123	97	120	216
\$15,000 to \$24,999	226	153	137	397	240	295	333	183	203	546
\$25,000 to \$34,999	188	154	116	246	145	231	261	302	251	461
\$35,000 to \$49,999	194	205	237	637	199	417	496	534	350	689
\$50,000 to \$74,999	168	211	242	688	90	423	488	497	325	500
\$75,000 to \$99,999	41	73	99	352	17	197	153	124	79	161
\$100,000 or more	46	24	25	269	2	33	67	68	—	42
Median (dollars)	29 811	35 638	39 596	45 754	17 959	38 180	40 493	40 197	35 337	33 545
Mean (dollars)	39 409	38 990	43 225	53 763	23 288	42 158	44 922	44 821	36 276	37 833
Families	733	842	852	2 469	906	1 383	1 465	1 654	1 293	2 101
Less than \$5,000	10	11	15	76	42	33	6	25	19	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	65	26	126	113	92	11	50	67	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	35	35	125	134	17	29	71	109	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	118	104	108	278	200	205	164	125	175	349
\$25,000 to \$34,999	156	138	111	192	126	126	178	278	238	362
\$35,000 to \$49,999	173	189	217	486	186	308	432	472	307	570
\$50,000 to \$74,999	145	205	216	652	89	397	448	448	312	488
\$75,000 to \$99,999	33	71	99	280	14	172	142	124	66	147
\$100,000 or more	46	24	25	254	2	33	55	61	—	38
Median (dollars)	37 961	39 191	42 578	48 856	23 269	45 743	47 354	42 421	36 356	40 722
Mean (dollars)	48 237	42 515	46 954	57 654	27 014	47 655	51 700	47 996	37 806	43 280
Married-couple families	598	690	739	1 977	746	1 100	1 317	1 478	1 085	1 777
Less than \$15,000	18	43	44	107	190	21	23	88	125	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98	83	94	232	165	144	142	81	129	267
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	118	86	133	114	96	141	264	195	308
\$35,000 to \$49,999	154	163	180	389	178	269	393	447	268	508
\$50,000 to \$74,999	132	195	211	604	83	387	421	429	305	459
\$75,000 or more	73	88	124	512	16	183	197	169	63	177
Female householder, no husband present	108	99	62	387	125	266	108	129	144	265
Less than \$5,000	10	10	1	58	24	33	6	9	4	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	23	6	87	34	76	7	17	33	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	7	12	47	21	12	5	23	26	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	20	12	42	33	61	22	44	46	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999	48	30	26	103	11	60	47	19	35	95
\$50,000 or more	6	9	5	50	2	24	21	17	—	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	941	1 007	1 122	2 876	1 122	1 680	1 982	2 240	1 603	2 517
Median income (dollars)	21 975	24 097	23 967	31 524	13 421	29 559	26 535	26 940	22 304	24 856
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.1	55.9	55.2	59.4	39.2	59.2	55.6	63.6	55.9	58.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	30 510	32 073	35 759	42 027	25 862	38 430	34 625	33 189	32 428	32 236
Median income (dollars)	10 944	9 794	11 399	12 783	6 809	12 006	12 707	9 560	8 531	9 759
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.1	30.7	34.6	36.0	22.9	35.6	32.4	31.1	29.4	31.0
Median income (dollars)	18 125	19 448	18 245	25 559	14 155	23 060	21 105	18 078	16 094	18 159
Per capita income (dollars)	16 986	13 363	14 067	18 765	8 985	16 506	16 262	14 203	11 831	14 781
Persons in households (dollars)	16 986	13 459	14 067	18 765	9 020	16 517	16 539	14 335	11 831	14 832
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	9 268	—	—	7 588	12 740	11 307	4 184	—	3 371
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 961	39 191	42 578	48 856	23 269	45 743	47 354	42 421	36 356	40 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 762	39 688	42 344	46 775	24 464	43 500	47 321	42 928	36 701	39 675
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 385	30 125	36 000	38 472	17 292	38 382	47 188	39 522	31 923	36 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 387	42 604	46 534	53 879	26 216	50 921	48 795	44 018	38 582	42 745
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 872	43 802	44 345	51 779	31 563	51 892	49 219	44 704	39 750	42 961
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 727	32 000	26 875	45 700	22 500	45 682	56 187	41 136	36 094	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	17 917	23 750	15 117	10 750	18 421	27 059	19 531	18 036	23 350
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 938	13 750	27 813	8 431	7 302	8 947	18 750	13 750	12 500	17 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 181	18 125	6 022	5 000—	6 017	15 500	5 000	5 360	6 279
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 368	15 096	16 250	12 564	11 765	19 600	21 653	14 280	16 442	21 094
1 worker (dollars)	29 732	32 368	31 250	35 142	20 263	29 091	38 317	33 021	31 344	32 037
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 531	47 062	51 554	56 737	37 075	54 971	53 910	49 528	44 009	45 843
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 193	50 737	54 832	58 248	37 875	58 330	55 849	49 722	50 143	47 270
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 250	15 809	13 750	30 185	7 843	24 833	19 620	21 000	15 208	15 394
Male householder (dollars)	21 154	21 875	19 437	37 500	11 635	33 958	24 750	25 313	20 833	24 931
Living alone (dollars)	20 288	17 143	17 625	37 153	10 192	33 403	20 962	21 146	15 357	23 661
65 years and over (dollars)	13 750	14 750	5 000—	60 999	13 500	18 906	16 250	10 625	—	12 443
Female householder (dollars)	11 477	13 906	10 268	22 941	6 646	19 063	17 813	11 250	11 042	12 031
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	13 906	10 268	19 886	6 600	18 542	16 089	10 083	10 625	11 602
65 years and over (dollars)	10 871	10 000	11 429	7 136	6 437	11 000	12 875	6 817	5 685	8 439
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 082	1 001	1 006	3 071	1 222	1 897	2 007	1 972	1 484	2 940
With earnings	767	818	907	2 674	778	1 531	1 665	1 784	1 296	2 379
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 547	39 773	42 744	55 810	26 292	44 254	44 714	44 170	35 440	37 234
With wage or salary income	749	799	882	2 590	743	1 481	1 579	1 725	1 287	2 324
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 923	37 328	41 785	52 509	25 336	43 230	42 470	42 612	35 056	37 051
With nonfarm self-employment income	146	107	113	380	102	184	387	310	82	201
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 469	19 165	11 654	33 168	15 671	19 772	18 837	16 122	8 725	11 991
With farm self-employment income	9	42	60	42	17	12	86	55	44	21
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 000	15 682	9 965	15 117	1 888	7 501	1 139	5 370	2 202	2 957
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	628	396	463	1 438	256	896	1 153	1 094	486	1 408
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 194	4 916	3 183	4 083	2 535	3 136	4 841	4 205	2 138	5 775
With Social Security income	383	297	222	512	467	428	512	359	322	870
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 654	7 406	7 082	8 170	8 270	8 232	9 464	8 335	8 502	8 467
With public assistance income	64	87	76	223	177	146	75	46	129	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 965	4 555	4 642	5 148	4 686	4 138	4 718	5 729	3 980	4 667
With retirement income	199	166	164	362	276	400	377	164	304	668
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 205	7 709	5 307	7 803	7 248	9 532	10 036	5 018	9 522	7 351
With other income	159	115	130	418	158	288	192	213	227	434
Mean other income (dollars)	2 798	5 853	3 436	4 408	4 192	5 111	5 963	4 269	3 169	4 016

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks town- ship	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 259	2 626	2 825	1 695	1 105	2 922	1 628	1 169	2 188	996
Less than \$5,000	62	29	111	26	44	249	55	19	13	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	123	99	155	122	124	421	106	74	93	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	102	73	202	109	89	363	151	116	46	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	305	228	452	211	276	618	275	222	166	133
\$25,000 to \$34,999	346	261	441	280	173	492	165	242	248	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999	446	508	699	480	215	504	372	288	501	223
\$50,000 to \$74,999	694	708	510	342	142	195	348	158	688	220
\$75,000 to \$99,999	99	348	173	107	33	44	121	34	244	98
\$100,000 or more	82	372	82	18	9	36	35	16	189	5
Median (dollars)	41 213	55 592	37 077	37 796	26 523	21 477	36 742	31 672	50 637	38 372
Mean (dollars)	45 043	61 586	40 854	40 107	30 347	27 137	39 107	38 434	55 669	41 257
Families	1 838	2 177	2 328	1 401	823	1 975	1 300	996	1 954	787
Less than \$5,000	29	—	93	8	10	140	43	14	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	30	95	44	49	189	63	51	62	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65	49	133	54	51	233	57	76	24	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	207	168	335	174	190	377	184	165	135	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999	279	200	363	249	154	385	152	237	222	151
\$35,000 to \$49,999	378	397	589	437	193	404	331	267	450	222
\$50,000 to \$74,999	669	620	493	324	136	175	335	145	651	189
\$75,000 to \$99,999	81	356	145	96	31	44	100	28	221	87
\$100,000 or more	82	357	82	15	9	28	35	13	189	5
Median (dollars)	45 889	61 049	38 807	39 774	31 589	26 144	40 675	33 060	52 133	43 291
Mean (dollars)	49 546	67 308	43 713	43 528	35 008	30 835	43 096	40 654	58 069	45 025
Married-couple families	1 627	2 035	1 843	1 226	675	1 307	1 128	874	1 824	688
Less than \$15,000	90	48	129	58	53	174	72	91	37	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	152	130	237	138	142	274	158	129	117	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999	238	183	287	219	130	271	135	228	214	144
\$35,000 to \$49,999	340	383	526	389	179	347	300	243	422	176
\$50,000 to \$74,999	648	595	452	311	133	169	335	142	629	174
\$75,000 or more	159	696	212	111	38	72	128	41	405	79
Female householder, no husband present	170	110	360	124	114	531	104	98	88	50
Less than \$5,000	15	—	47	4	5	121	18	6	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	15	47	24	34	136	43	19	42	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	9	55	15	16	90	9	19	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	45	38	90	28	31	81	16	34	18	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	63	31	91	40	25	103	18	20	21	24
\$50,000 or more	16	17	30	13	3	—	—	—	—	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 301	2 848	2 886	1 722	1 004	2 389	1 689	1 227	2 471	1 091
Median income (dollars)	27 964	36 303	26 323	26 500	20 323	17 076	24 705	20 258	35 264	25 165
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.5	61.4	51.3	61.8	57.4	49.1	55.0	61.5	63.9	62.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	38 125	50 032	35 934	30 327	25 625	24 721	35 306	24 340	43 543	32 813
Median income (dollars)	2 219	2 322	2 484	1 524	1 020	2 569	1 444	1 111	1 916	949
Percent year-round full-time workers	10 134	12 531	8 993	10 881	7 816	8 241	9 132	9 215	12 044	11 022
Median income (dollars)	28.8	39.3	27.5	39.6	30.6	29.2	32.5	35.9	31.3	36.2
Per capita income (dollars)	15 725	20 941	13 976	13 095	11 412	10 814	13 848	12 086	17 792	14 134
Persons in households (dollars)	15 786	20 941	13 976	13 095	11 412	10 879	13 848	12 086	17 810	14 250
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 874	—	—	—	—	7 270	—	—	714	38
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	45 889	61 049	38 807	39 774	31 589	26 144	40 675	33 060	52 133	43 291
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 020	61 920	39 063	38 750	29 643	20 278	40 821	33 234	51 530	42 059
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 150	52 525	30 742	38 292	24 219	14 239	36 833	29 625	50 275	36 042
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 261	62 185	41 470	41 183	35 548	31 522	43 321	34 481	53 689	42 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 706	63 848	42 132	40 536	35 954	32 195	44 420	35 042	52 629	41 103
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 018	52 261	32 750	37 679	29 750	26 500	35 500	29 500	47 273	44 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 857	22 813	17 786	21 250	15 500	10 708	8 269	16 389	10 714	46 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 500	21 250	17 644	15 625	11 875	8 206	6 100	13 875	8 635	46 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 614	28 750	15 769	12 143	8 208	5 087	5 000—	18 750	23 750	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 990	24 545	11 786	17 212	14 327	12 548	17 357	12 763	25 250	19 722
1 worker (dollars)	33 142	52 089	28 136	33 603	22 159	18 274	38 558	25 250	43 894	38 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 137	64 891	47 488	44 267	38 333	37 576	47 554	38 337	58 851	46 339
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 189	64 897	49 332	45 231	39 063	38 596	50 607	38 307	60 282	46 574
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 836	30 903	19 522	14 565	12 692	13 341	15 385	18 490	26 111	20 625
Male householder (dollars)	25 809	36 000	28 958	27 396	19 444	17 431	16 042	20 500	29 306	27 083
Living alone (dollars)	25 000	21 397	28 958	25 208	19 306	16 563	12 721	20 125	26 944	24 167
65 years and over (dollars)	13 750	26 250	17 500	11 250	7 500	7 337	9 458	11 667	23 929	12 917
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	27 788	15 114	9 803	9 066	10 771	15 299	13 359	14 375	17 153
Living alone (dollars)	13 194	23 438	11 875	9 066	8 517	9 845	14 474	12 891	13 304	16 319
65 years and over (dollars)	11 447	12 188	10 804	7 096	7 267	7 904	12 895	10 000	8 433	11 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 259	2 626	2 825	1 695	1 105	2 922	1 628	1 169	2 188	996
With earnings	1 888	2 371	2 476	1 473	876	2 211	1 314	1 045	1 971	856
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 166	61 974	40 514	41 021	30 496	27 670	40 035	37 847	54 562	41 939
With wage or salary income	1 827	2 327	2 421	1 429	832	2 122	1 257	1 034	1 919	825
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 628	60 021	40 407	40 239	29 610	26 314	38 680	31 580	53 750	42 605
With nonfarm self-employment income	236	378	246	209	137	246	229	142	259	102
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 801	17 797	9 419	11 555	13 003	20 424	13 556	44 393	16 954	5 910
With farm self-employment income	20	98	33	61	51	19	112	41	50	63
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	428	5 565	5 180	8 318	5 835	16 653	7 868	14 453	9 90	2 353
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 226	1 646	1 052	826	416	947	890	386	1 314	413
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 988	4 792	4 075	2 735	4 706	5 947	4 173	4 523	4 972	3 347
With Social Security income	601	384	484	368	341	807	402	225	392	238
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 217	8 020	7 449	7 529	7 945	7 882	7 917	8 794	8 584	7 824
With public assistance income	69	81	218	78	93	401	113	65	44	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 495	5 478	5 626	3 543	5 110	5 581	3 014	4 640	5 677	4 796
With retirement income	416	265	452	202	190	424	309	137	375	173
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 927	9 011	9 389	7 104	5 721	6 279	10 273	6 743	9 115	6 943
With other income	224	256	516	212	151	440	193	165	189	93
Mean other income (dollars)	4 191	3 847	3 368	3 852	3 906	2 776	3 361	2 604	3 682	6 532

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1501

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 096	1 868	1 880	1 734	958	1 314	971	1 757	1 241	899
Less than \$5,000	62	151	24	62	31	90	19	69	39	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	176	193	164	181	205	136	45	167	36	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	226	121	186	107	149	76	122	39	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	258	374	354	314	217	255	154	358	207	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999	177	266	312	309	112	200	181	231	251	148
\$35,000 to \$49,999	184	304	395	428	160	291	230	432	258	214
\$50,000 to \$74,999	108	250	363	216	83	146	205	297	283	236
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	66	91	35	36	29	28	65	87	67
\$100,000 or more	16	38	56	3	7	18	33	16	41	23
Median (dollars)	22 837	24 752	33 214	28 539	21 974	26 406	35 750	32 654	38 036	39 652
Mean (dollars)	27 383	31 420	39 095	30 521	27 783	32 306	39 235	34 589	42 809	45 799
Families	824	1 262	1 359	1 353	726	1 079	826	1 398	1 082	773
Less than \$5,000	32	73	5	31	16	68	9	38	21	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	96	84	71	66	108	69	23	69	32	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	107	68	125	59	120	46	99	34	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205	251	192	252	170	200	129	246	152	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999	152	184	248	261	96	169	172	194	210	112
\$35,000 to \$49,999	152	243	319	376	151	273	220	401	237	194
\$50,000 to \$74,999	108	224	320	204	83	133	181	270	274	226
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	63	85	35	36	29	28	65	81	59
\$100,000 or more	14	33	51	3	7	18	18	16	41	23
Median (dollars)	27 566	31 583	39 203	31 912	26 250	30 477	38 417	37 557	40 658	43 125
Mean (dollars)	30 901	36 713	44 155	34 022	32 394	35 289	40 646	38 266	45 075	48 332
Married-couple families	622	1 062	971	1 116	577	900	752	1 229	968	738
Less than \$15,000	68	139	59	106	102	103	53	109	58	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	216	92	214	142	186	109	215	101	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999	128	155	170	224	87	158	162	172	189	106
\$35,000 to \$49,999	133	232	242	343	120	273	215	391	230	183
\$50,000 to \$74,999	104	224	282	198	83	133	167	261	272	226
\$75,000 or more	32	96	126	31	43	47	46	81	118	76
Female householder, no husband present	124	179	292	176	114	159	45	143	74	23
Less than \$5,000	6	41	—	25	16	48	7	27	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	39	37	28	33	32	7	27	16	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	38	23	44	26	54	11	33	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	35	89	33	15	14	8	31	32	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	26	114	40	24	11	10	25	21	11
\$50,000 or more	4	—	29	6	—	—	2	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 043	1 774	1 784	1 681	817	1 318	1 072	1 779	1 308	973
Median income (dollars)	16 235	16 341	24 425	19 330	17 229	18 343	21 996	22 617	24 353	27 382
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.9	49.3	52.5	50.6	50.7	47.1	49.9	50.9	63.0	60.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	966	1 831	1 764	1 611	924	1 138	828	1 509	1 122	800
Median income (dollars)	8 024	8 731	10 820	8 436	7 689	6 552	9 000	8 157	11 417	10 536
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	32.4	34.1	32.3	22.6	27.4	29.2	35.8	35.2	37.1
Median income (dollars)	16 181	18 047	19 842	16 200	12 114	16 129	19 750	14 531	21 219	24 327
Per capita income (dollars)	10 211	11 588	14 556	11 536	10 400	10 874	13 617	12 251	14 442	14 941
Persons in households (dollars)	10 237	11 623	14 666	11 574	10 459	10 874	13 617	12 251	14 442	14 979
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 050	7 167	4 661	6 021	3 336	—	—	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 566	31 583	39 203	31 912	26 250	30 477	38 417	37 557	40 658	43 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 427	32 750	41 183	35 024	27 500	32 154	40 458	37 529	41 509	40 263
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 016	22 059	40 170	35 530	24 038	28 523	41 964	28 988	35 962	39 440
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 463	36 250	43 393	35 422	29 769	35 153	40 208	39 526	41 966	43 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 948	39 554	49 250	38 633	33 472	35 929	42 545	40 506	45 694	40 724
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 375	20 000	47 083	36 062	28 500	27 750	27 292	27 976	35 481	45 096
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 230	10 913	24 674	13 750	12 955	9 872	12 361	13 239	21 711	17 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 121	7 489	25 486	11 250	8 762	6 592	10 972	11 111	23 000	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 952	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	7 586	—	11 250	8 815	28 750	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 625	15 156	17 813	16 429	17 667	11 776	12 292	15 000	21 172	21 875
1 worker (dollars)	19 688	17 870	29 091	26 187	18 693	19 556	28 750	28 900	31 111	27 986
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 323	42 031	47 422	41 983	37 083	41 086	45 862	42 356	44 522	51 996
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 337	43 555	50 564	42 599	37 083	41 941	47 786	43 490	47 583	52 420
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 714	13 594	19 395	12 472	10 270	13 580	16 141	14 926	22 784	29 219
Male householder (dollars)	15 682	19 750	30 125	25 250	18 304	20 521	11 964	19 226	24 632	31 607
Living alone (dollars)	12 500	18 625	30 804	17 167	17 857	17 292	10 536	17 019	24 632	30 000
65 years and over (dollars)	11 667	9 591	9 622	10 833	11 250	13 542	10 357	17 212	77 197	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	8 330	11 386	16 033	8 129	8 630	5 852	16 429	8 424	19 318	16 875
Living alone (dollars)	7 519	10 898	15 489	7 455	8 395	5 852	15 625	8 230	18 807	14 712
65 years and over (dollars)	8 170	6 687	10 089	6 826	7 491	6 342	15 313	7 503	16 618	9 418
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 096	1 868	1 880	1 734	958	1 314	971	1 757	1 241	899
With earnings	837	1 591	1 573	1 348	721	1 128	848	1 421	1 120	810
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 841	31 241	40 051	32 154	29 308	31 901	37 604	35 044	42 031	44 734
With wage or salary income	795	1 522	1 538	1 320	707	1 082	822	1 372	1 082	792
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 671	29 509	39 595	31 665	28 373	32 010	34 496	34 849	40 259	41 740
With nonfarm self-employment income	129	308	155	154	114	180	103	198	287	105
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 279	14 818	13 565	10 040	9 399	7 286	21 849	8 023	11 941	28 646
With farm self-employment income	56	48	—	—	—	29	138	134	62	45
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—2 316	4 749	—	—	—	1 292	9 290	2 947	1 418	3 735
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	406	757	834	722	385	372	471	866	614	465
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 777	3 457	3 165	2 405	3 976	3 773	3 724	3 490	2 752	3 992
With Social Security income	366	387	427	541	262	222	281	428	204	181
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 009	8 036	8 518	8 764	8 043	9 484	8 450	9 061	6 646	7 647
With public assistance income	122	168	120	147	100	207	78	163	77	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 486	4 681	4 456	4 856	4 533	3 781	6 539	4 743	4 253	5 589
With retirement income	209	243	267	350	184	187	146	264	214	129
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 690	7 480	8 440	5 256	5 804	7 774	6 789	8 599	9 546	8 937
With other income	165	264	317	196	130	220	157	351	157	113
Mean other income (dollars)	2 832	2 490	4 519	2 797	2 509	3 274	3 688	2 941	4 049	3 149

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	2 785	917	1 225	1 205	1 011	837	912	1 079
Less than \$5,000	64	28	29	34	33	37	47	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	239	20	41	124	116	52	62	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	197	89	79	187	83	78	126	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	406	167	114	199	183	138	186	94
\$25,000 to \$34,999	469	190	127	277	180	204	138	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999	699	212	315	208	240	160	222	158
\$50,000 to \$74,999	493	120	332	117	143	136	100	369
\$75,000 to \$99,999	155	76	122	28	25	24	22	184
\$100,000 or more	63	15	66	31	8	8	9	105
Median (dollars)	35 433	33 545	45 449	27 120	30 448	30 295	29 079	56 815
Mean (dollars)	41 373	37 617	48 242	32 426	32 665	34 123	34 111	58 658
Families	1 699	683	1 020	842	742	678	693	877
Less than \$5,000	32	7	13	2	15	12	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	96	13	26	51	40	21	23	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	42	39	118	39	53	84	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	218	92	96	141	127	117	142	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	284	163	102	211	162	174	98	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	461	170	255	156	206	141	222	132
\$50,000 to \$74,999	417	122	310	106	122	128	78	342
\$75,000 to \$99,999	101	67	113	26	23	24	22	186
\$100,000 or more	43	7	66	31	8	8	9	86
Median (dollars)	41 130	36 976	48 500	29 831	34 189	31 974	32 578	60 938
Mean (dollars)	47 829	41 105	51 632	37 451	36 858	37 529	38 487	63 378
Married-couple families	1 211	594	983	706	597	622	607	824
Less than \$15,000	40	49	62	97	32	62	92	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	149	50	81	124	100	115	115	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	163	149	102	192	129	150	89	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999	336	157	249	140	194	135	202	123
\$50,000 to \$74,999	379	122	310	96	111	128	78	322
\$75,000 or more	144	67	179	57	31	32	31	266
Female householder, no husband present	428	74	31	92	121	31	49	28
Less than \$5,000	24	—	7	—	9	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	88	6	9	24	27	11	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	—	—	35	18	8	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	34	15	17	23	2	17	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	212	27	—	16	37	10	10	15
\$50,000 or more	22	7	—	—	7	—	—	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 229	1 020	1 355	1 161	893	891	920	1 196
Median income (dollars)	27 819	21 522	30 483	20 617	22 762	22 284	16 901	33 452
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.9	54.2	61.1	45.1	59.2	50.3	48.7	61.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 486	713	1 174	1 056	960	739	815	1 069
Median income (dollars)	13 558	13 478	10 461	8 939	9 604	8 599	10 890	11 788
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.5	41.1	37.3	29.1	31.7	35.3	38.2	33.2
Median income (dollars)	22 358	17 554	24 167	16 178	18 030	17 532	17 780	24 583
Per capita income (dollars)	18 424	12 564	15 950	13 430	12 222	11 354	11 815	19 674
Persons in households (dollars)	18 424	13 328	15 950	13 547	12 488	11 354	11 860	19 674
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	4 476	—	4 970	6 449	—	2 783	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	41 130	36 976	48 500	29 831	34 189	31 974	32 578	60 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 706	38 071	50 798	28 750	31 923	32 419	32 708	58 228
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 604	34 135	45 865	25 000	29 833	27 596	28 750	54 764
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 681	38 786	49 821	31 557	38 594	33 095	35 551	62 191
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 234	39 036	51 829	31 920	38 472	38 068	37 784	60 149
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 617	34 375	47 708	22 500	31 354	31 500	39 875	53 974
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 282	24 167	9 528	13 700	16 477	13 906	15 521	45 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 309	25 000	6 595	12 708	13 393	13 750	15 208	45 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 233	—	5 360	12 708	8 083	5 360	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	15 000	17 750	16 477	14 716	16 667	19 250	12 368	34 135
1 worker (dollars)	31 397	32 689	42 750	22 014	26 458	21 534	20 735	56 943
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 147	45 875	55 098	36 214	41 726	40 000	38 125	63 978
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 277	45 375	55 431	38 438	42 094	40 000	38 561	65 618
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 563	20 893	33 203	15 687	14 196	13 750	12 243	25 833
Male householder (dollars)	34 926	24 861	20 972	27 344	21 250	15 500	18 295	33 750
Living alone (dollars)	31 250	20 893	13 603	26 058	17 656	11 964	11 474	22 000
65 years and over (dollars)	14 821	102 264	10 673	8 267	15 000	11 250	10 078	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	19 129	14 271	35 385	10 531	11 200	11 250	10 000	19 423
Living alone (dollars)	16 354	13 438	33 281	10 187	10 350	11 250	11 607	18 077
65 years and over (dollars)	10 541	10 682	9 511	9 529	8 252	8 913	9 006	5 737
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	2 785	917	1 225	1 205	1 011	837	912	1 079
With earnings	2 292	795	1 051	951	795	721	754	976
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 611	35 359	48 623	32 524	33 688	33 511	35 976	55 454
With wage or salary income	2 227	752	1 004	903	779	685	735	943
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	42 432	34 377	48 586	29 822	32 419	33 928	35 859	51 820
With nonfarm self-employment income	323	137	183	150	89	81	92	218
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 636	15 932	11 376	25 345	17 190	6 560	6 049	20 826
With farm self-employment income	13	42	123	52	7	—	37	82
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 646	1 814	1 963	3 839	—294	6 956	5 767	8 745
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 354	323	655	472	400	355	336	672
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 790	10 443	5 665	5 450	5 057	3 597	2 598	8 732
With Social Security income	685	182	229	383	275	218	213	161
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 514	6 667	8 681	9 063	8 542	6 567	6 980	9 521
With public assistance income	195	39	19	77	50	89	93	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 315	5 204	5 135	5 008	3 666	2 576	4 725	5 153
With retirement income	396	114	176	205	165	146	91	106
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 806	8 939	10 248	5 854	8 243	6 223	7 694	10 637
With other income	350	116	134	126	109	163	210	93
Mean other income (dollars)	3 326	4 962	2 941	4 080	3 000	3 393	2 305	5 611

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1503

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 733	1 473	3 890	1 079	1 499	1 169	1 375	1 270
Less than \$5,000	63	64	182	68	53	60	66	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	167	126	287	137	97	170	89	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	174	152	334	129	99	105	147	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	306	325	739	270	192	206	209	151
\$25,000 to \$34,999	306	259	627	139	215	305	264	247
\$35,000 to \$49,999	416	287	810	198	335	179	351	293
\$50,000 to \$74,999	200	193	616	130	337	91	146	281
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	55	163	5	124	20	59	111
\$100,000 or more	18	12	132	3	47	33	44	28
Median (dollars)	30 651	27 527	31 487	22 984	39 385	26 359	30 348	39 128
Mean (dollars)	37 453	31 571	37 131	27 095	41 588	30 439	35 616	43 392
Families	1 443	1 090	2 220	816	1 208	810	1 016	856
Less than \$5,000	23	24	24	33	18	31	33	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	97	85	67	32	47	31	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	70	83	66	41	35	74	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	269	235	296	208	154	181	124	74
\$25,000 to \$34,999	274	218	405	125	172	245	204	149
\$35,000 to \$49,999	409	244	566	185	319	136	314	225
\$50,000 to \$74,999	192	151	524	124	318	91	135	215
\$75,000 to \$99,999	78	51	149	5	112	20	57	89
\$100,000 or more	18	—	88	3	42	24	44	28
Median (dollars)	34 086	30 546	40 044	27 560	42 191	31 139	36 909	43 158
Mean (dollars)	41 843	33 312	45 798	31 027	46 154	35 515	41 289	48 291
Married-couple families	1 327	861	1 872	724	1 118	646	687	864
Less than \$15,000	135	82	83	108	78	66	73	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	240	199	236	183	133	112	106	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	258	165	328	123	133	212	169	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999	406	231	515	180	302	121	281	193
\$50,000 to \$74,999	192	133	506	122	318	91	134	208
\$75,000 or more	96	51	204	8	154	44	101	117
Female householder, no husband present	93	198	219	70	70	151	110	116
Less than \$5,000	2	11	7	15	—	21	20	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	42	59	29	—	19	19	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42	44	8	3	—	5	23	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	36	49	18	21	58	12	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	57	80	3	49	48	35	31
\$50,000 or more	—	8	16	2	—	—	1	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 756	1 339	3 402	1 057	1 688	987	1 321	1 233
Median income (dollars)	22 535	21 954	23 577	16 996	22 908	21 212	21 684	24 827
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.4	51.3	46.8	47.0	57.5	46.0	56.5	55.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 398	1 233	3 710	935	1 393	1 131	1 192	1 138
Median income (dollars)	7 077	7 899	10 102	7 473	9 399	7 728	10 859	14 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.3	29.7	31.5	22.5	28.6	26.7	35.2	45.3
Median income (dollars)	16 141	16 348	22 009	14 911	19 595	17 357	16 594	20 985
Per capita income (dollars)	12 437	11 835	16 266	10 073	14 119	12 101	13 374	17 605
Persons in households (dollars)	12 437	11 835	16 266	10 073	14 119	12 499	13 374	17 605
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	2 799	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	34 086	30 546	40 044	27 560	42 191	31 139	36 909	43 158
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 562	29 567	41 020	29 750	45 221	30 721	36 786	44 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 845	23 750	40 086	29 125	40 227	30 055	35 700	43 289
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 941	32 847	42 202	29 875	44 082	32 736	38 493	47 014
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 917	32 000	42 271	35 000	48 646	32 072	38 661	47 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 120	28 173	41 557	32 778	36 250	30 754	32 500	44 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 813	15 250	21 473	7 596	31 458	19 417	13 250	15 735
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 400	10 441	14 375	5 969	25 536	11 250	10 227	11 187
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	6 090	6 420	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	13 239	15 905	24 375	16 172	21 607	16 786	21 538	20 278
1 worker (dollars)	29 779	23 281	30 724	23 060	36 806	27 500	25 208	32 188
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 487	40 987	46 667	36 944	50 323	39 432	40 353	52 287
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 263	42 870	47 429	36 919	51 129	38 839	42 667	55 121
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 513	17 554	18 658	10 417	14 178	11 403	15 087	30 694
Male householder (dollars)	11 136	24 048	23 008	15 000	24 000	25 096	23 516	32 188
Living alone (dollars)	8 907	19 375	34 375	14 531	22 344	23 125	21 250	32 500
65 years and over (dollars)	10 000	10 000	30 938	11 667	8 160	6 134	15 917	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	8 797	12 461	16 621	7 572	12 730	10 183	11 094	25 509
Living alone (dollars)	8 254	11 406	17 394	7 420	12 566	8 798	9 217	20 781
65 years and over (dollars)	7 395	10 000	12 394	7 612	11 771	7 495	9 077	18 889
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 733	1 473	3 890	1 079	1 499	1 169	1 375	1 270
With earnings	1 342	1 237	3 124	826	1 314	881	1 124	1 088
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 828	31 954	37 012	27 345	41 618	29 022	35 393	44 216
With wage or salary income	1 323	1 216	3 033	751	1 225	855	1 083	1 050
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 567	31 765	35 792	28 519	42 217	28 171	32 656	43 791
With nonfarm self-employment income	146	76	410	127	230	136	177	161
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 797	11 384	16 801	4 526	10 893	11 038	18 076	12 645
With farm self-employment income	20	6	23	101	163	11	52	16
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 845	6 000	7 875	5 891	2 847	—1 772	23 365	5 675
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	603	428	2 195	504	731	653	559	493
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 892	3 149	5 359	3 143	2 978	6 487	6 466	4 059
With Social Security income	438	314	1 024	345	388	375	322	224
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 081	8 376	9 560	7 647	7 904	8 499	9 132	8 084
With public assistance income	109	175	97	130	75	121	81	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 177	3 282	5 567	4 955	4 500	5 022	4 171	4 339
With retirement income	326	190	636	226	207	200	241	155
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 567	5 582	8 894	5 953	7 541	7 747	8 028	7 362
With other income	292	204	215	133	184	151	166	207
Mean other income (dollars)	3 059	6 687	4 950	3 282	2 788	2 877	2 185	8 513

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 455	1 204	1 493	2 245	4 141	1 489	1 724	1 178
Less than \$5,000	56	38	8	30	75	88	32	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	85	34	89	138	125	38	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	137	75	165	217	101	90	121
\$15,000 to \$24,999	266	245	116	267	993	359	196	141
\$25,000 to \$34,999	227	219	215	372	806	344	251	174
\$35,000 to \$49,999	346	182	290	455	915	293	433	271
\$50,000 to \$74,999	312	232	408	636	686	145	406	301
\$75,000 to \$99,999	78	54	214	194	234	10	195	71
\$100,000 or more	16	12	133	37	77	24	83	39
Median (dollars)	35 806	28 581	50 277	41 005	31 755	27 632	42 167	40 714
Mean (dollars)	38 136	34 027	56 558	44 245	40 469	29 358	47 956	42 674
Families	1 218	751	1 297	1 781	2 020	1 185	1 419	960
Less than \$5,000	34	6	3	19	9	77	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	42	24	47	42	58	20	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	35	32	44	66	52	77	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	204	134	66	194	238	268	130	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999	186	143	188	293	303	319	203	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999	335	136	266	416	523	237	335	236
\$50,000 to \$74,999	294	198	383	587	577	140	366	277
\$75,000 to \$99,999	68	47	202	146	213	10	188	53
\$100,000 or more	16	10	133	35	49	24	78	39
Median (dollars)	39 706	35 615	52 602	44 315	45 991	29 443	46 250	45 625
Mean (dollars)	41 249	40 515	60 671	47 158	47 893	31 509	50 839	45 263
Married-couple families	1 120	648	1 209	1 643	1 726	964	1 172	892
Less than \$15,000	71	50	47	95	45	94	71	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	190	112	60	175	153	197	78	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999	174	107	175	259	241	291	139	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999	325	133	220	372	473	218	294	236
\$50,000 to \$74,999	277	198	372	561	577	140	336	267
\$75,000 or more	83	48	335	181	237	24	254	92
Female householder, no husband present	82	90	54	82	215	191	186	45
Less than \$5,000	13	—	—	7	—	52	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	17	3	—	34	29	13	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	7	2	4	38	12	29	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	18	6	19	76	53	41	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	19	39	33	48	59	35	97	9
\$50,000 or more	11	9	10	4	8	10	—	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 594	984	1 543	2 339	3 529	1 364	1 756	1 270
Median income (dollars)	23 365	21 964	32 449	30 102	26 663	20 104	31 716	24 063
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.9	56.3	63.0	59.8	68.1	55.1	61.4	48.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 301	1 049	1 452	2 177	3 064	1 299	1 589	1 131
Median income (dollars)	7 691	12 798	14 726	12 736	15 084	9 046	11 807	10 431
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.5	35.2	36.0	36.7	49.2	33.7	38.1	38.7
Median income (dollars)	16 765	21 581	24 880	21 768	20 875	17 817	20 819	24 545
Per capita income (dollars)	13 023	13 812	19 829	15 964	19 643	10 642	17 330	13 933
Persons in households (dollars)	13 028	13 812	19 847	16 087	19 721	10 649	17 330	13 933
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	12 537	—	—	13 245	4 736	8 076	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	39 706	35 615	52 602	44 315	45 991	29 443	46 250	45 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 809	34 318	55 377	51 030	47 939	28 703	43 889	46 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 700	28 833	53 563	50 176	48 080	28 750	42 109	42 857
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 071	37 183	54 386	46 360	48 787	31 319	50 229	46 507
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 500	37 258	56 822	52 447	53 686	30 711	47 981	47 338
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 437	28 594	50 383	52 031	47 917	30 288	50 515	46 111
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 375	25 441	37 917	34 107	19 904	15 521	25 769	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 478	22 083	37 857	33 295	19 135	8 992	23 654	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 019	16 250	50 480	5 000—	18 750	—	28 750	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	19 038	20 093	27 917	21 964	25 417	10 833	16 250	21 083
1 worker (dollars)	29 833	32 426	34 583	36 463	30 903	23 182	35 486	27 104
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 905	47 500	58 531	53 287	50 911	34 779	54 075	50 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 269	50 806	60 365	54 199	50 884	35 365	57 968	49 350
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 679	17 731	22 917	20 263	24 806	16 000	30 764	28 571
Male householder (dollars)	26 435	22 500	24 583	33 125	28 750	22 500	39 028	30 114
Living alone (dollars)	27 262	22 330	21 964	31 181	26 276	27 778	39 167	36 250
65 years and over (dollars)	—	10 972	12 708	30 278	13 750	13 036	26 250	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	11 000	15 868	17 321	14 375	21 295	11 071	20 761	11 319
Living alone (dollars)	9 810	14 310	15 982	14 071	20 601	10 821	20 272	11 319
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	12 880	13 250	13 197	14 698	7 951	16 250	10 156
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 455	1 204	1 493	2 245	4 141	1 489	1 724	1 178
With earnings	1 242	989	1 343	1 763	3 873	1 201	1 535	1 053
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 519	32 968	54 615	46 387	39 996	30 300	48 073	41 488
With wage or salary income	1 193	967	1 299	1 709	3 833	1 184	1 518	1 045
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 200	32 536	53 034	44 662	39 778	29 780	46 718	40 450
With nonfarm self-employment income	202	147	367	288	261	143	184	142
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 204	7 910	11 803	18 166	9 319	7 916	15 622	9 140
With farm self-employment income	74	2	52	64	20	—	—	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 333	—9 998	2 410	3 456	221	—	—	2 737
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	847	560	990	1 344	1 884	531	798	567
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 196	5 778	6 398	4 624	2 157	2 393	3 860	2 513
With Social Security income	280	297	285	622	456	394	272	234
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 081	7 883	8 509	9 154	7 644	8 628	8 099	9 272
With public assistance income	165	89	27	91	112	116	83	87
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 882	3 968	2 268	2 733	2 864	3 767	4 754	3 989
With retirement income	270	213	205	480	361	314	290	194
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 219	8 689	9 225	9 390	7 973	5 398	8 995	8 575
With other income	213	161	118	262	442	209	211	207
Mean other income (dollars)	2 344	3 619	3 231	3 380	4 365	2 492	2 830	4 729

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1505

Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 166	1 225	945	1 323	1 105	1 412	1 986	1 535
Less than \$5,000	69	100	7	—	—	12	19	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	131	35	12	43	26	206	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	139	93	273	123	28	203	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999	239	270	131	598	171	96	254	211
\$25,000 to \$34,999	195	202	150	251	190	131	400	433
\$35,000 to \$49,999	299	206	354	100	275	256	509	371
\$50,000 to \$74,999	130	120	125	89	268	492	320	259
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	47	37	—	24	224	61	52
\$100,000 or more	12	10	13	—	11	147	14	54
Median (dollars)	30 278	23 891	36 662	20 328	36 099	55 998	32 861	34 135
Mean (dollars)	31 663	28 503	37 053	24 078	37 239	61 196	34 060	39 041
Families	874	915	809	1 302	931	1 196	1 503	1 307
Less than \$5,000	3	28	—	—	8	5	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	69	10	12	43	5	83	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65	105	71	273	68	12	87	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	206	188	130	586	149	50	147	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999	160	168	106	242	143	93	349	398
\$35,000 to \$49,999	254	182	326	100	226	224	452	344
\$50,000 to \$74,999	121	118	121	89	259	465	310	242
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	47	32	—	24	203	61	52
\$100,000 or more	—	10	13	—	11	139	14	54
Median (dollars)	32 750	29 883	39 917	20 360	39 183	59 752	37 614	35 982
Mean (dollars)	33 562	32 971	38 978	24 004	38 936	65 407	39 079	41 757
Married-couple families	744	817	716	1 203	807	1 142	1 369	1 191
Less than \$15,000	70	163	40	234	83	22	126	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	152	162	108	555	124	50	99	94
\$25,000 to \$34,999	146	157	101	242	135	87	343	362
\$35,000 to \$49,999	241	166	301	202	204	204	423	344
\$50,000 to \$74,999	118	118	121	78	228	437	303	234
\$75,000 or more	17	51	45	—	35	342	75	106
Female householder, no husband present	101	75	63	51	60	29	115	92
Less than \$5,000	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	14	6	7	21	—	17	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	10	30	38	7	—	8	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	20	17	—	6	—	48	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	21	10	6	17	13	35	23
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	9	16	7	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 160	1 166	1 091	1 882	1 094	2 399	1 754	1 591
Median income (dollars)	17 108	19 864	23 246	14 392	24 192	23 032	25 532	24 774
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.3	44.2	64.3	87.9	56.9	46.2	60.7	62.4
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 093	1 022	996	919	983	1 459	1 993	1 460
Median income (dollars)	8 318	6 640	7 872	7 009	10 498	13 496	8 543	10 159
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.3	20.7	20.9	38.7	34.3	38.0	26.6	35.6
Median income (dollars)	18 277	17 574	20 192	11 250	18 937	24 167	20 580	20 684
Per capita income (dollars)	12 207	11 183	11 109	7 519	14 173	15 242	12 778	13 494
Persons in households (dollars)	12 207	11 183	11 711	7 190	14 173	20 390	13 015	13 494
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	3 800	9 603	—	4 253	6 817	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	32 750	29 883	39 917	20 360	39 183	59 752	37 614	35 982
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 144	31 927	40 182	19 657	40 924	60 881	38 559	35 065
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 281	28 684	36 354	17 634	31 513	50 384	31 972	32 019
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 102	30 911	41 033	20 816	40 347	60 965	38 669	37 258
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 514	35 357	41 016	20 093	42 946	61 511	39 774	36 810
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 886	27 422	38 929	16 783	35 139	47 422	32 026	34 511
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 964	15 875	13 875	12 784	15 833	51 008	22 847	20 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 688	12 983	13 250	12 784	8 241	26 250	19 844	13 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 909	28 750	11 250	13 295	10 179	—	17 656	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	14 342	14 886	17 600	—	22 813	26 500	14 125	20 250
1 worker (dollars)	19 643	23 158	22 100	16 692	24 408	47 609	32 857	27 401
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 012	42 222	44 469	23 368	50 956	63 983	42 384	41 431
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 798	40 172	45 139	23 079	50 463	65 530	41 890	41 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 857	13 500	17 000	17 188	21 477	28 750	13 787	22 297
Male householder (dollars)	25 833	18 958	36 563	17 188	29 583	42 083	22 500	26 154
Living alone (dollars)	25 500	20 391	28 393	17 188	30 547	23 472	21 648	25 000
65 years and over (dollars)	18 750	15 521	9 042	—	13 750	11 406	13 636	25 179
Female householder (dollars)	8 869	6 092	10 625	—	20 625	25 515	11 274	20 476
Living alone (dollars)	7 218	5 809	10 333	—	20 625	22 368	11 082	20 476
65 years and over (dollars)	5 753	6 536	6 254	—	11 250	17 386	9 340	37 639
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 166	1 225	945	1 323	1 105	1 412	1 986	1 535
With earnings	905	810	832	1 323	937	1 300	1 614	1 416
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 918	30 342	37 026	23 625	35 934	59 452	34 646	37 389
With wage or salary income	877	726	791	1 316	905	1 272	1 550	1 367
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 523	30 438	35 439	23 492	34 615	57 610	33 476	35 295
With nonfarm self-employment income	116	140	142	65	121	188	303	202
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 117	14 616	9 443	5 240	19 808	21 036	13 284	18 184
With farm self-employment income	36	52	113	—	25	57	7	109
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	290	8 324	12 681	—	—2 150	929	780	9 367
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	430	409	387	317	493	827	1 082	757
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 635	4 321	1 824	409	5 632	5 206	3 690	3 727
With Social Security income	369	518	208	—	259	247	571	305
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 967	8 284	9 143	—	10 377	9 471	8 931	7 954
With public assistance income	109	102	38	47	19	19	54	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 725	3 338	2 534	5 769	4 603	2 918	4 148	2 723
With retirement income	297	346	111	10	220	176	285	170
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 111	9 814	6 031	9 600	7 298	10 509	5 415	7 320
With other income	130	170	182	58	90	158	188	181
Mean other income (dollars)	3 307	3 211	4 593	1 776	3 581	3 618	4 605	2 024

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	978	2 178	1 385	1 223	888	940	1 584	1 233	1 140	1 027
In owner-occupied housing unit	846	2 068	1 280	1 129	844	855	1 554	997	814	920
With related children under 18 years	527	1 247	740	633	437	453	851	684	633	479
With related children under 5 years	203	495	262	173	133	183	355	298	274	163
Householder worked in 1989	796	1 939	1 208	1 011	762	743	1 357	946	899	782
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	631	1 589	967	772	607	573	1 001	632	638	568
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	142	74	60	57	91	151	106	107	80
Householder foreign born	—	77	79	34	20	35	12	25	8	3
Householder under 25 years	7	11	18	—	7	6	47	28	65	29
Householder 65 years and over	143	210	135	195	122	124	180	159	196	215
Householder high school graduate or higher	898	1 993	1 173	966	761	698	1 198	920	900	738
With public assistance income in 1989	17	43	38	57	15	56	46	143	71	35
With Social Security income in 1989	205	311	222	269	160	203	241	243	288	276
Married-couple families	915	1 937	1 250	1 109	845	852	1 355	990	888	853
With related children under 18 years	485	1 135	673	574	411	412	737	536	463	360
With related children under 5 years	195	476	234	164	127	171	327	249	214	126
Householder worked in 1989	738	1 746	1 107	938	725	704	1 189	793	697	652
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	594	1 469	897	710	584	556	897	538	513	478
Householder high school graduate or higher	838	1 777	1 066	894	718	647	1 043	752	718	626
Householder 65 years and over	138	198	113	171	122	94	128	141	159	178
With public assistance income in 1989	14	30	17	46	15	32	16	83	40	19
With Social Security income in 1989	200	263	193	222	154	167	189	189	231	230
Female householder, no husband present	56	182	77	74	31	75	184	198	214	109
With related children under 18 years	42	93	55	37	14	41	102	122	138	65
With related children under 5 years	8	19	23	9	—	12	28	36	39	22
Householder worked in 1989	54	150	56	41	25	39	132	129	164	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	83	31	33	11	17	74	82	103	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	166	62	50	31	51	136	143	153	63
Householder 65 years and over	2	12	16	13	—	17	43	10	37	37
With public assistance income in 1989	—	13	14	11	—	24	21	53	31	9
With Social Security income in 1989	2	37	17	29	6	23	47	54	57	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	378	380	455	286	277	276	293	549	722	519
Nonfamily householder	284	289	318	212	181	191	231	454	549	362
In owner-occupied housing unit	142	219	263	159	122	160	202	261	267	291
65 years and over	78	81	89	92	67	103	65	286	239	121
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 447	7 587	5 118	4 323	3 167	3 183	5 493	4 545	4 418	3 774
Persons 18 years and over	2 499	5 086	3 671	3 010	2 289	2 320	3 824	3 205	3 140	2 773
Persons 65 years and over	364	463	357	444	282	341	361	608	601	507
Related children under 18 years	944	2 501	1 445	1 305	878	853	1 656	1 329	1 268	1 001
Related children under 6 years	308	776	461	313	248	249	567	400	403	325
Related children 5 to 17 years	692	1 839	1 050	1 034	652	622	1 199	1 004	923	737
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	39	44	42	58	—	31	47	122	114	63
Percent below poverty level	4.0	2.0	3.0	4.7	—	3.3	3.0	9.9	10.0	6.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	44	35	22	—	—	40	59	21	29
With related children under 18 years	21	26	30	51	—	31	47	94	109	43
With related children under 5 years	15	—	17	28	—	16	27	48	73	19
Householder worked in 1989	36	15	23	36	—	8	32	48	76	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	24	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	7	13	18	—	10	23	12	32	17
Householder foreign born	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	5	22	9
Householder 65 years and over	11	11	9	7	—	—	—	15	—	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	39	20	39	—	6	38	64	63	24
With public assistance income in 1989	9	5	13	6	—	25	27	64	46	22
With Social Security income in 1989	11	11	9	16	—	—	9	15	11	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 740	4 991	5 006	5 102	—	4 151	4 535	5 116	4 701	5 185
Married-couple families	31	24	22	38	—	10	12	53	64	25
With related children under 18 years	13	6	10	31	—	10	12	25	59	5
With related children under 5 years	7	—	7	19	—	10	6	18	39	3
Householder worked in 1989	28	—	16	31	—	—	6	19	44	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	24	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	19	10	25	—	—	12	26	49	2
Householder 65 years and over	11	11	6	7	—	—	—	15	—	13
With public assistance income in 1989	9	—	6	—	—	10	6	19	20	12
With Social Security income in 1989	11	11	6	7	—	—	—	15	11	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 321	4 317	5 791	5 669	—	6 575	7 311	4 506	3 504	3 113
Female householder, no husband present	8	14	20	20	—	21	35	56	41	23
With related children under 18 years	8	14	20	20	—	21	35	56	41	23
With related children under 5 years	8	—	10	9	—	6	21	30	25	16
Householder worked in 1989	8	9	7	5	—	8	26	29	23	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	14	10	14	—	6	26	31	14	14
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	5	7	6	—	15	21	38	26	3
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	3	9	—	—	9	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	490	5 020	4 143	4 026	—	2 997	3 583	5 304	7 262	7 074
Unrelated individuals	68	33	90	61	103	26	30	137	207	164
Percent below poverty level	18.0	8.7	19.8	21.3	37.2	9.4	10.2	25.0	28.7	31.6
Nonfamily householder	25	24	43	41	42	8	11	82	122	83
In owner-occupied housing unit	5	17	31	34	14	—	6	30	50	60
65 years and over	10	11	36	19	37	8	—	50	65	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 686	3 046	2 852	3 313	3 958	3 258	4 480	3 101	3 153	3 976
Persons	165	173	213	298	103	103	208	523	626	351
Percent below poverty level	4.8	2.3	4.2	6.9	3.3	3.2	3.8	11.5	14.2	9.3
Persons 18 years and over	134	109	163	148	103	55	76	319	391	265
Persons 65 years and over	32	27	54	32	37	8	—	80	65	42
Related children under 18 years	27	64	48	142	—	38	119	193	225	86
Related children under 6 years	22	5	29	59	—	12	42	71	92	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	64	19	88	—	26	85	140	133	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	247	277	308	353	121	184	323	766	886	439
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	547	799	819	707	263	493	805	1 482	1 417	832

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 264	1 541	2 087	997	746	1 286	2 761	2 690	906	1 101
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 073	1 297	1 524	962	599	1 138	2 369	2 309	847	847
With related children under 18 years	768	948	1 192	547	332	704	1 368	1 371	462	424
With related children under 5 years	427	505	439	226	164	273	453	643	246	190
Householder worked in 1989	1 120	1 387	1 659	889	609	1 113	2 150	2 344	794	980
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	784	1 010	1 076	637	461	827	1 465	1 734	568	711
Householder under 65 years with work disability	76	84	84	55	62	85	256	123	78	20
Householder foreign born	9	9	41	—	19	49	38	70	17	132
Householder under 25 years	112	133	127	40	14	54	95	90	70	13
Householder 65 years and over	147	164	286	122	125	151	376	339	96	213
Householder high school graduate or higher	978	1 226	1 762	829	607	1 020	2 155	2 308	737	1 055
With public assistance income in 1989	61	76	232	19	50	70	272	45	53	19
With Social Security income in 1989	186	211	370	182	193	212	579	455	135	200
Married-couple families	1 111	1 374	1 637	925	648	1 166	2 343	2 254	738	1 000
With related children under 18 years	674	846	825	488	267	625	1 090	1 158	361	392
With related children under 5 years	404	474	290	212	149	233	362	609	226	178
Householder worked in 1989	1 003	1 256	1 363	823	532	1 030	1 885	1 989	650	884
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	695	913	926	615	407	763	1 367	1 509	451	658
Householder high school graduate or higher	850	1 084	1 376	760	539	934	1 838	1 926	592	959
Householder 65 years and over	129	146	237	122	123	131	318	235	88	187
With public assistance income in 1989	35	42	84	7	26	40	131	24	31	13
With Social Security income in 1989	163	180	297	175	186	193	453	347	135	179
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	391	43	85	75	327	310	125	66
With related children under 18 years	69	77	325	36	57	50	229	163	83	25
With related children under 5 years	15	23	122	14	15	21	66	14	20	12
Householder worked in 1989	78	86	245	43	64	40	210	240	101	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	59	67	140	14	41	29	73	148	74	36
Householder high school graduate or higher	88	96	334	40	55	47	242	271	110	66
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	44	—	2	16	40	79	8	14
With public assistance income in 1989	26	34	133	3	24	28	134	16	22	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	13	62	7	7	17	90	85	—	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	971	1 068	1 278	214	335	400	1 072	1 373	567	654
Nonfamily householder	466	488	1 022	175	242	311	849	998	421	497
In owner-occupied housing unit	192	207	480	139	170	219	525	541	340	169
65 years and over	64	75	449	48	124	122	371	275	160	75
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 253	6 317	7 652	3 560	2 547	4 684	9 467	9 777	3 198	3 787
Persons 18 years and over	3 762	4 440	5 487	2 475	1 928	3 346	7 013	7 279	2 356	3 116
Persons 65 years and over	328	365	971	251	353	388	1 048	866	312	418
Related children under 18 years	1 491	1 877	2 152	1 077	619	1 334	2 454	2 472	842	671
Related children under 6 years	619	757	679	407	213	427	721	935	420	243
Related children 5 to 17 years	996	1 272	1 576	765	423	982	1 885	1 679	484	476
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	42	42	308	20	37	61	284	110	34	28
Percent below poverty level	3.3	2.7	14.8	2.0	5.0	4.7	10.3	4.1	3.8	2.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	15	15	67	20	8	31	94	92	27	17
With related children under 18 years	42	42	267	11	31	48	212	67	24	13
With related children under 5 years	7	7	137	—	21	18	86	25	24	13
Householder worked in 1989	35	35	190	11	24	41	154	80	27	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	16	32	—	6	19	15	19	10	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	11	29	—	—	7	79	23	7	—
Householder foreign born	9	9	—	—	—	—	12	7	—	—
Householder under 25 years	7	7	61	—	8	16	30	10	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	15	—	—	—	9	16	—	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	35	250	11	22	45	212	81	24	23
With public assistance income in 1989	26	26	161	—	15	28	174	17	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	13	9	—	2	27	14	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 347	2 347	4 247	4 066	4 784	5 573	3 605	3 465	5 762	7 779
Married-couple families	9	9	103	9	17	36	129	54	20	16
With related children under 18 years	9	9	75	—	11	23	73	27	10	6
With related children under 5 years	—	—	39	—	11	5	37	15	10	6
Householder worked in 1989	9	9	82	—	17	31	59	47	20	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	9	8	—	6	19	15	19	10	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	9	70	—	17	32	79	34	10	16
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	49	—	—	8	45	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	8	9	—	2	23	7	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	286	286	4 236	1 103	4 327	4 548	3 902	3 028	5 439	5 773
Female householder, no husband present	26	26	184	11	20	23	150	51	14	7
With related children under 18 years	26	26	171	11	20	23	134	35	14	7
With related children under 5 years	7	7	78	—	10	13	49	5	14	7
Householder worked in 1989	19	19	90	11	7	8	95	28	7	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	26	159	11	5	11	128	42	14	7
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	26	26	107	—	15	18	124	12	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	5	—	—	—	4	7	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 525	3 525	4 246	6 490	5 172	6 808	3 322	4 097	6 225	12 569
Unrelated individuals	568	614	367	73	76	78	357	180	27	58
Percent below poverty level	58.5	57.5	28.7	34.1	22.7	19.5	33.3	13.1	4.8	8.9
Nonfamily householder	202	209	219	65	39	51	230	102	27	31
In owner-occupied housing unit	24	24	85	40	22	30	132	76	18	9
65 years and over	28	28	100	37	15	19	113	66	9	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 817	3 997	2 741	3 640	3 668	3 410	3 154	2 695	1 081	3 457
Persons	740	786	1 316	123	174	278	1 178	561	131	147
Percent below poverty level	14.1	12.4	17.2	3.5	6.8	5.9	12.4	5.7	4.1	3.9
Persons 18 years and over	634	680	816	94	125	176	807	377	79	108
Persons 65 years and over	28	28	124	37	15	19	136	92	9	14
Related children under 18 years	106	106	487	21	49	100	371	158	52	39
Related children under 6 years	23	23	199	—	18	34	151	39	52	16
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	99	314	21	31	75	248	126	—	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	949	995	1 817	207	274	396	1 535	769	178	151
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 525	1 663	3 093	573	756	852	3 222	1 680	656	326

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 614	887	1 303	1 146	2 056	718	1 557	1 061	1 266	766
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 253	806	1 157	1 058	1 950	623	1 477	958	1 164	686
With related children under 18 years	1 540	492	683	679	1 141	360	871	612	579	428
With related children under 5 years	567	135	270	221	493	126	327	236	182	136
Householder worked in 1989	2 162	718	1 109	1 000	1 687	546	1 374	815	1 043	685
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 610	455	796	831	1 268	386	1 037	594	743	489
Householder under 65 years with work disability	189	116	79	83	156	58	110	119	112	71
Householder foreign born	73	21	12	46	50	8	40	30	10	—
Householder under 25 years	86	10	36	2	101	24	17	17	18	—
Householder 65 years and over	378	71	111	119	243	139	110	111	162	90
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 097	655	1 097	923	1 460	577	1 335	760	997	676
With public assistance income in 1989	189	82	40	54	153	36	92	50	70	25
With Social Security income in 1989	546	129	149	207	333	192	191	183	211	134
Married-couple families	2 151	775	1 176	1 025	1 752	663	1 396	979	1 140	674
With related children under 18 years	1 181	422	604	594	964	325	768	530	498	393
With related children under 5 years	492	114	237	200	428	118	309	203	156	125
Householder worked in 1989	1 794	631	1 023	894	1 476	503	1 251	782	944	619
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 381	415	758	785	1 154	363	967	569	697	456
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 737	555	985	820	1 234	527	1 208	710	899	607
Householder 65 years and over	315	69	86	102	204	127	96	102	140	69
With public assistance income in 1989	74	40	18	39	72	29	52	17	51	16
With Social Security income in 1989	476	116	121	181	267	175	170	167	179	98
Female householder, no husband present	360	94	78	73	203	44	112	40	92	70
With related children under 18 years	282	65	48	52	121	27	73	40	61	31
With related children under 5 years	54	16	27	19	43	5	12	8	26	11
Householder worked in 1989	274	71	42	58	126	33	82	8	84	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	159	29	7	32	44	19	49	8	41	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	277	84	70	62	153	40	91	31	83	57
Householder 65 years and over	54	—	25	12	30	11	10	9	8	21
With public assistance income in 1989	113	37	15	15	77	7	39	23	14	5
With Social Security income in 1989	61	11	16	14	44	16	14	9	8	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	774	240	425	251	699	234	393	273	324	100
Nonfamily householder	556	164	294	198	497	189	217	200	239	56
In owner-occupied housing unit	365	148	240	133	384	141	178	164	201	45
65 years and over	159	92	109	109	136	97	108	74	123	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 016	3 176	4 536	4 436	7 452	2 487	5 539	3 864	4 387	2 666
Persons 18 years and over	6 189	2 247	3 270	2 965	5 334	1 799	3 882	2 743	3 181	1 823
Persons 65 years and over	799	220	309	339	584	324	316	283	395	171
Related children under 18 years	2 823	924	1 258	1 469	2 111	684	1 647	1 115	1 200	843
Related children under 6 years	929	237	410	400	812	199	442	357	302	201
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 096	720	920	1 134	1 432	531	1 299	806	949	676
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	146	80	61	34	138	28	56	34	20	21
Percent below poverty level	5.6	9.0	4.7	3.0	6.7	3.9	3.6	3.2	1.6	2.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	54	51	28	21	119	15	40	28	20	16
With related children under 18 years	125	56	48	17	94	19	47	25	20	5
With related children under 5 years	58	27	26	6	32	10	11	10	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	83	29	28	12	76	19	19	—	15	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	38	—	13	2	—	5	11	—	—	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	34	5	7	24	3	11	19	5	10
Householder foreign born	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	19	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	9	11	8	12	23	6	5	—	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	93	42	47	13	90	25	44	34	20	9
With public assistance income in 1989	72	29	15	11	65	10	18	25	10	10
With Social Security income in 1989	6	18	8	14	12	6	5	—	5	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 771	7 219	2 318	5 141	4 237	4 723	5 386	6 490	4 994	5 811
Married-couple families	41	46	31	23	67	19	34	9	5	9
With related children under 18 years	31	22	18	6	29	10	25	—	5	5
With related children under 5 years	24	11	6	4	10	5	9	—	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	37	5	18	10	34	10	17	—	5	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	32	—	13	2	—	5	11	—	—	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	18	17	4	38	16	26	9	5	4
Householder 65 years and over	—	11	8	12	23	6	5	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	5	6	—	2	10	3	—	—	—	5
With Social Security income in 1989	—	18	8	12	12	6	5	—	—	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 030	8 147	617	4 114	5 228	5 445	6 019	8 303	5 881	8 537
Female householder, no husband present	103	34	30	11	71	9	20	15	10	12
With related children under 18 years	92	34	30	11	65	9	20	15	10	—
With related children under 5 years	32	16	20	2	22	5	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	44	24	10	2	42	9	2	—	10	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	57	24	30	9	52	9	16	15	10	5
Householder 65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989	65	23	15	9	55	7	18	15	5	5
With Social Security income in 1989	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 335	5 965	4 075	7 288	3 301	3 198	3 994	7 563	4 043	3 767
Unrelated individuals	127	67	81	44	155	57	75	61	57	44
Percent below poverty level	16.4	27.9	19.1	17.5	22.2	24.4	19.1	22.3	17.6	44.0
Nonfamily householder	84	30	23	27	62	42	21	37	29	12
In owner-occupied housing unit	59	19	5	13	46	24	7	28	15	12
65 years and over	41	20	8	22	16	19	44	26	14	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 351	3 821	3 878	3 350	2 702	4 093	2 745	2 694	4 222	3 064
Persons	577	328	282	161	595	151	262	168	123	112
Percent below poverty level	6.4	10.3	6.2	3.6	8.0	6.1	4.7	4.3	2.8	4.2
Persons 18 years and over	334	201	160	110	378	105	177	105	84	101
Persons 65 years and over	51	40	16	44	62	27	49	26	21	31
Related children under 18 years	239	122	114	49	210	42	85	57	33	11
Related children under 6 years	77	37	37	10	47	19	10	15	—	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	91	77	39	168	27	75	48	33	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	850	452	373	247	943	224	427	323	237	155
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 089	814	879	603	1 701	658	690	764	677	278

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	883	1 387	831	739	776	962	1 745	952	772	2 633
In owner-occupied housing unit	625	1 165	725	563	677	822	1 558	852	740	2 386
With related children under 18 years	487	749	404	386	438	477	979	503	476	1 229
With related children under 5 years	209	317	175	142	202	185	405	255	135	422
Householder worked in 1989	650	1 162	713	469	663	747	1 477	764	612	1 974
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	423	827	517	259	464	538	1 059	549	442	1 355
Householder under 65 years with work disability	77	68	56	67	82	58	150	69	54	281
Householder foreign born	10	39	37	7	35	13	12	12	7	41
Householder under 25 years	55	67	34	31	45	21	52	24	10	64
Householder 65 years and over	178	180	176	177	90	178	170	137	89	504
Householder high school graduate or higher	678	1 180	636	538	599	742	1 495	825	546	2 051
With public assistance income in 1989	115	78	20	115	35	105	142	61	36	127
With Social Security income in 1989	220	242	208	214	151	250	246	193	155	704
Married-couple families	648	1 227	726	576	674	831	1 509	888	690	2 072
With related children under 18 years	327	641	331	283	387	387	841	458	419	891
With related children under 5 years	137	265	138	98	159	137	360	239	125	297
Householder worked in 1989	496	1 047	640	373	584	643	1 287	715	551	1 568
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	341	762	479	232	417	473	936	530	416	1 085
Householder high school graduate or higher	506	1 050	545	404	511	647	1 313	775	479	1 587
Householder 65 years and over	146	163	155	156	81	161	141	133	82	401
With public assistance income in 1989	34	55	7	58	26	85	109	32	36	48
With Social Security income in 1989	168	209	191	175	124	242	206	169	127	561
Female householder, no husband present	210	121	86	134	88	101	166	51	74	436
With related children under 18 years	148	78	67	90	62	69	107	36	49	264
With related children under 5 years	64	32	31	40	35	35	39	11	10	99
Householder worked in 1989	133	76	54	73	73	82	125	42	53	303
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	43	25	19	47	43	79	17	18	181
Householder high school graduate or higher	161	96	78	107	74	95	118	42	59	374
Householder 65 years and over	30	17	21	17	9	17	18	—	7	90
With public assistance income in 1989	76	23	6	48	9	20	33	29	—	56
With Social Security income in 1989	46	26	11	39	13	8	24	18	28	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	612	508	295	386	307	292	746	329	119	1 188
Nonfamily householder	476	380	239	337	255	210	506	244	85	861
In owner-occupied housing unit	205	290	181	192	216	173	403	187	62	719
65 years and over	250	182	121	183	98	95	102	102	31	332
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 295	4 915	2 875	2 737	2 714	3 290	6 332	3 464	2 774	9 001
Persons 18 years and over	2 359	3 415	2 154	1 949	1 973	2 319	4 502	2 506	1 918	6 687
Persons 65 years and over	551	527	428	498	270	393	393	345	195	1 187
Related children under 18 years	933	1 498	721	788	741	966	1 816	958	856	2 291
Related children under 6 years	320	488	277	245	296	308	592	353	226	736
Related children 5 to 17 years	666	1 105	510	588	484	712	1 295	675	657	1 692
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	147	72	53	142	51	79	60	73	31	134
Percent below poverty level	16.6	5.2	6.4	19.2	6.6	8.2	3.4	7.7	4.0	5.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	42	56	41	54	37	37	26	51	21	83
With related children under 18 years	132	66	46	111	46	60	46	46	24	108
With related children under 5 years	70	44	34	59	25	44	34	25	19	44
Householder worked in 1989	79	43	32	67	25	38	29	21	10	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	18	13	16	12	15	6	4	—	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	15	13	26	10	—	12	10	19	26
Householder foreign born	—	—	13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	28	19	7	21	3	10	5	—	10	23
Householder 65 years and over	6	—	15	11	2	—	14	23	12	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	112	37	53	120	38	61	43	67	10	91
With public assistance income in 1989	78	24	6	69	10	28	34	23	—	38
With Social Security income in 1989	17	6	6	16	8	8	14	—	5	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 096	6 270	6 869	4 807	4 807	5 199	3 401	6 580	2 810	5 080
Married-couple families	44	29	20	62	20	44	25	56	21	61
With related children under 18 years	37	23	13	46	15	25	17	29	14	35
With related children under 5 years	18	8	13	24	6	17	11	19	9	—
Householder worked in 1989	29	23	14	28	8	22	17	7	—	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	10	7	12	6	15	6	2	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	15	20	48	10	34	14	56	—	40
Householder 65 years and over	4	—	—	9	2	—	8	23	12	6
With public assistance income in 1989	16	6	—	31	10	17	11	11	—	14
With Social Security income in 1989	4	6	6	12	—	8	8	—	5	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 971	7 458	6 961	5 560	4 334	5 443	4 254	7 584	2 828	4 225
Female householder, no husband present	98	34	27	69	23	27	29	12	10	73
With related children under 18 years	90	34	27	63	23	27	23	12	10	73
With related children under 5 years	47	29	15	33	11	27	23	3	10	44
Householder worked in 1989	47	11	12	30	17	16	6	9	10	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	7	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	81	18	27	61	20	27	23	9	10	51
Householder 65 years and over	2	—	15	2	—	—	6	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	62	18	6	36	—	11	23	12	—	24
With Social Security income in 1989	11	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 138	6 281	6 883	4 539	5 648	3 809	2 337	2 917	2 772	5 795
Unrelated individuals	188	53	101	120	35	72	138	67	56	226
Percent below poverty level	30.7	10.4	34.2	31.1	11.4	24.7	18.5	20.4	47.1	19.0
Nonfamily householder	128	32	79	105	29	24	68	36	22	118
In owner-occupied housing unit	34	26	57	38	29	13	42	34	15	82
65 years and over	84	22	53	71	17	22	15	8	24	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 761	2 396	3 236	2 064	3 767	3 290	3 140	3 902	2 707	3 747
Persons	661	311	312	623	169	308	322	287	175	695
Percent below poverty level	20.1	6.3	10.9	22.8	6.2	9.4	5.1	8.3	6.3	7.7
Persons 18 years and over	394	174	200	358	111	186	231	207	113	425
Persons 65 years and over	95	29	68	87	21	22	44	56	46	76
Related children under 18 years	264	135	112	265	58	117	84	60	62	259
Related children under 6 years	114	63	62	101	42	79	36	34	31	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	167	83	61	178	27	56	48	52	31	172
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	888	647	403	938	375	485	474	458	274	884
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 493	1 444	751	1 524	720	1 126	1 174	1 065	711	2 088

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	741	1 516	892	828	802	730	1 349	522	1 701	1 247
In owner-occupied housing unit	664	1 090	654	699	736	676	737	467	1 399	976
With related children under 18 years	344	855	404	429	365	385	801	281	924	658
With related children under 5 years	134	486	182	129	145	137	397	91	338	282
Householder worked in 1989	599	1 214	740	668	698	649	804	437	1 409	1 040
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	387	711	538	467	551	480	433	358	1 104	723
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	165	32	70	13	44	230	36	112	78
Householder foreign born	26	—	65	2	13	9	—	4	23	64
Householder under 25 years	18	153	43	24	38	12	133	4	52	45
Householder 65 years and over	138	223	163	135	92	83	263	84	222	153
Householder high school graduate or higher	541	1 151	699	681	711	610	616	441	1 294	980
With public assistance income in 1989	15	172	—	61	13	19	411	24	76	54
With Social Security income in 1989	220	322	172	207	153	104	366	106	334	235
Married-couple families	616	1 244	684	734	767	664	763	453	1 490	1 011
With related children under 18 years	298	671	267	375	355	337	366	228	794	517
With related children under 5 years	121	393	142	117	145	116	151	84	293	216
Householder worked in 1989	512	1 014	589	607	670	588	494	384	1 253	855
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	333	587	447	440	541	439	351	319	995	614
Householder high school graduate or higher	452	960	549	602	683	557	364	382	1 133	804
Householder 65 years and over	93	223	97	116	85	76	184	74	181	126
With public assistance income in 1989	8	98	—	32	13	13	105	15	60	35
With Social Security income in 1989	173	304	115	170	146	88	244	85	271	195
Female householder, no husband present	90	222	97	81	27	38	497	40	140	157
With related children under 18 years	39	168	52	46	10	26	403	30	84	93
With related children under 5 years	6	93	5	9	—	8	231	7	23	52
Householder worked in 1989	80	157	59	48	20	33	244	30	93	112
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	91	26	21	10	18	50	16	46	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	163	77	66	20	29	210	30	102	106
Householder 65 years and over	31	—	38	19	7	5	59	4	33	27
With public assistance income in 1989	—	67	—	29	—	4	285	—	15	19
With Social Security income in 1989	19	18	38	37	7	12	87	10	53	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	375	944	919	267	128	185	766	136	591	434
Nonfamily householder	240	677	743	213	79	110	535	108	436	297
In owner-occupied housing unit	188	282	373	148	67	98	309	102	304	223
65 years and over	91	286	268	99	9	47	297	59	134	161
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 548	5 798	3 269	2 892	2 719	2 524	5 359	1 718	6 277	4 359
Persons 18 years and over	1 961	4 076	2 653	2 051	1 959	1 769	3 532	1 234	4 501	3 148
Persons 65 years and over	312	738	497	325	194	189	689	222	534	440
Related children under 18 years	573	1 675	616	839	725	747	1 820	478	1 767	1 211
Related children under 6 years	219	642	238	218	208	215	656	128	535	378
Related children 5 to 17 years	404	1 095	426	640	541	573	1 240	362	1 302	898
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	16	155	21	47	19	25	411	12	71	104
Percent below poverty level	2.2	10.2	2.4	5.7	2.4	3.4	30.5	2.3	4.2	8.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	43	16	13	19	18	81	—	32	49
With related children under 18 years	16	127	5	43	11	15	371	12	42	78
With related children under 5 years	—	90	5	21	11	2	227	5	27	26
Householder worked in 1989	6	74	12	32	19	14	169	12	48	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	11	—	10	19	5	20	12	5	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	42	—	9	—	4	115	—	20	6
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	58	—	5	—	—	101	—	11	3
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	2	—	7	19	—	16	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	87	12	41	11	12	168	12	52	67
With public assistance income in 1989	—	103	—	32	—	6	282	—	11	38
With Social Security income in 1989	—	14	—	7	—	9	50	—	13	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 347	3 307	6 099	3 053	3 600	4 437	5 434	2 387	4 381	4 482
Married-couple families	10	66	16	24	19	21	51	12	49	68
With related children under 18 years	10	53	—	20	11	11	27	12	20	42
With related children under 5 years	—	35	—	12	11	—	7	5	15	11
Householder worked in 1989	—	50	7	15	19	12	7	12	42	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	6	—	10	19	3	—	12	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	38	7	22	11	10	13	12	33	44
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	2	—	7	13	—	14	19
With public assistance income in 1989	—	41	—	13	—	2	38	—	5	19
With Social Security income in 1989	—	6	—	4	—	7	13	—	3	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 798	3 266	7 033	3 019	3 600	4 945	2 660	2 387	4 129	4 501
Female householder, no husband present	6	82	5	23	—	4	349	—	22	36
With related children under 18 years	6	74	5	23	—	4	339	—	22	36
With related children under 5 years	—	55	5	9	—	2	220	—	12	15
Householder worked in 1989	6	24	5	17	—	2	157	—	6	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	5	—	—	—	2	15	—	5	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	49	5	19	—	2	155	—	19	23
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	55	—	19	—	4	238	—	6	19
With Social Security income in 1989	—	8	—	3	—	2	31	—	10	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 263	3 425	3 112	3 088	—	1 771	5 981	—	4 940	4 446
Unrelated individuals	49	267	123	87	44	49	366	31	128	109
Percent below poverty level	13.1	28.3	13.4	32.6	34.4	26.5	47.8	22.8	61.9	25.1
Nonfamily householder	—	159	96	63	9	25	234	20	69	55
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	39	56	29	9	21	116	20	55	28
65 years and over	—	77	60	33	—	17	120	20	23	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 706	3 558	2 266	2 362	5 229	3 279	3 038	3 098	4 061	3 570
Persons	117	773	166	257	91	142	1 926	94	356	449
Percent below poverty level	4.6	13.3	5.1	8.9	3.3	5.6	35.9	5.5	5.7	10.3
Persons 18 years and over	68	467	160	166	47	99	946	50	254	289
Persons 65 years and over	—	84	67	35	—	27	145	20	47	47
Related children under 18 years	35	269	6	89	9	35	973	38	93	160
Related children under 6 years	9	103	6	46	9	3	429	14	43	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	179	—	51	—	32	579	24	58	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	167	1 185	213	496	120	164	2 416	168	516	762
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	378	2 155	577	936	463	513	3 544	401	1 226	1 468

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	838	790	656	1 534	1 430	1 227	890	1 098	334	1 210
In owner-occupied housing unit	707	549	592	1 259	1 223	1 143	743	914	275	1 126
With related children under 18 years	338	476	385	885	769	765	466	555	167	446
With related children under 5 years	182	220	125	256	392	312	188	236	74	125
Householder worked in 1989	429	659	586	1 232	1 187	1 111	709	895	266	1 088
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	259	394	408	849	720	893	501	638	162	855
Householder under 65 years with work disability	111	58	8	157	122	64	75	81	20	20
Householder foreign born	12	29	5	3	38	38	31	32	—	156
Householder under 25 years	18	71	23	36	105	18	46	50	28	—
Householder 65 years and over	205	80	77	186	124	108	169	206	52	235
Householder high school graduate or higher	507	722	538	1 155	1 151	951	694	858	278	1 206
With public assistance income in 1989	149	84	38	89	220	11	46	48	25	15
With Social Security income in 1989	319	109	105	302	230	153	261	314	73	227
Married-couple families	672	639	573	1 305	1 124	1 172	702	898	290	1 137
With related children under 18 years	234	354	330	634	637	724	339	416	138	419
With related children under 5 years	134	174	103	209	261	303	166	214	57	108
Householder worked in 1989	353	545	503	1 070	936	1 077	571	750	242	1 031
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	220	356	359	783	608	874	407	538	155	820
Householder high school graduate or higher	403	583	467	997	933	916	581	733	238	1 133
Householder 65 years and over	183	72	68	168	118	94	139	176	44	224
With public assistance income in 1989	82	42	34	35	93	4	21	23	20	11
With Social Security income in 1989	265	91	89	252	202	139	211	259	65	210
Female householder, no husband present	111	136	60	179	255	32	145	157	31	33
With related children under 18 years	67	109	32	125	205	32	96	108	22	16
With related children under 5 years	33	39	6	44	103	—	15	15	13	10
Householder worked in 1989	41	102	60	122	200	25	117	124	14	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	26	26	44	82	19	80	86	4	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	124	52	124	184	26	92	104	28	33
Householder 65 years and over	17	8	9	18	6	—	15	15	5	11
With public assistance income in 1989	47	42	—	53	123	7	22	22	3	4
With Social Security income in 1989	41	18	9	44	28	7	35	40	5	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	433	644	214	478	604	178	411	457	140	462
Nonfamily householder	352	284	136	361	368	147	357	403	108	278
In owner-occupied housing unit	249	95	116	218	242	101	258	299	86	234
65 years and over	182	30	57	134	52	42	211	240	61	235
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 794	3 070	2 461	5 354	5 221	4 728	3 167	3 812	1 266	4 172
Persons 18 years and over	2 122	2 236	1 695	3 959	3 523	3 035	2 278	2 750	900	3 319
Persons 65 years and over	537	168	200	476	267	243	515	596	154	689
Related children under 18 years	667	830	766	1 389	1 692	1 693	889	1 062	364	853
Related children under 6 years	259	307	241	467	656	563	260	333	134	201
Related children 5 to 17 years	441	579	575	1 011	1 185	1 234	667	781	257	676
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	158	132	22	155	147	15	42	47	30	16
Percent below poverty level	18.9	16.7	3.4	10.1	10.3	1.2	4.7	4.3	9.0	1.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	90	18	18	80	106	9	18	18	18	16
With related children under 18 years	99	114	17	95	127	15	35	40	19	6
With related children under 5 years	48	65	9	39	81	15	10	10	13	—
Householder worked in 1989	44	88	12	98	103	9	23	23	19	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	6	4	18	29	9	—	—	1	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	41	9	—	45	27	6	17	17	2	—
Householder foreign born	2	6	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	10	41	—	14	32	—	5	5	11	—
Householder 65 years and over	23	5	10	17	10	—	—	—	6	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	87	122	10	117	102	9	35	40	21	16
With public assistance income in 1989	82	53	7	54	80	—	11	11	10	—
With Social Security income in 1989	43	9	5	26	17	—	—	5	8	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 750	4 090	3 291	5 408	3 559	11 883	4 771	4 968	4 764	8 273
Married-couple families	91	65	18	75	42	15	5	5	17	10
With related children under 18 years	42	52	13	42	22	15	5	5	8	—
With related children under 5 years	27	35	5	6	8	15	5	5	5	—
Householder worked in 1989	22	43	8	51	25	9	—	—	14	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	4	—	18	10	9	—	—	1	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	59	10	64	31	9	5	5	8	10
Householder 65 years and over	23	5	10	17	10	—	—	—	6	4
With public assistance income in 1989	37	17	3	14	6	—	—	—	5	—
With Social Security income in 1989	33	9	5	13	17	—	—	—	8	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 423	3 953	2 454	5 449	2 728	11 883	7 581	7 581	3 214	7 797
Female householder, no husband present	52	64	—	62	101	—	30	35	11	6
With related children under 18 years	42	59	—	49	101	—	23	28	11	6
With related children under 5 years	19	30	—	32	69	—	5	5	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	15	45	—	37	74	—	23	23	3	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	2	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	60	—	41	67	—	30	35	11	6
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	34	36	—	40	70	—	11	11	3	—
With Social Security income in 1989	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 560	4 241	—	5 728	4 024	—	3 422	3 879	7 532	9 066
Unrelated individuals	165	438	55	145	89	34	78	78	55	134
Percent below poverty level	38.1	68.0	25.7	30.3	14.7	19.1	19.0	17.1	39.3	29.0
Nonfamily householder	108	151	24	111	35	34	62	62	37	14
In owner-occupied housing unit	57	25	21	67	16	8	41	41	23	7
65 years and over	53	14	21	33	7	8	40	40	23	94
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 108	3 174	2 450	3 433	2 736	1 242	3 458	3 458	3 050	4 094
Persons	631	835	185	605	557	134	172	193	155	180
Percent below poverty level	22.6	27.2	7.5	11.3	10.7	2.8	5.4	5.1	12.2	4.3
Persons 18 years and over	434	641	120	423	277	64	130	135	107	170
Persons 65 years and over	91	23	31	67	27	8	40	40	36	103
Related children under 18 years	192	190	65	176	274	70	42	58	46	10
Related children under 6 years	85	87	20	68	144	28	9	13	22	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	111	45	130	151	47	33	49	24	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	874	990	267	733	904	243	241	262	249	210
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 572	1 338	509	1 330	2 204	566	728	896	488	298

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	770	1 173	946	1 126	1 563	2 368	1 524	806	678	1 638
In owner-occupied housing unit	651	1 003	704	1 045	1 493	1 802	1 061	705	548	1 496
With related children under 18 years	409	658	480	540	753	1 255	863	384	412	882
With related children under 5 years	157	269	208	198	282	439	414	173	162	389
Householder worked in 1989	595	976	717	973	1 223	1 754	1 301	595	464	1 300
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	375	762	471	762	951	1 228	922	444	209	1 041
Householder under 65 years with work disability	93	96	112	46	140	280	85	101	125	125
Householder foreign born	12	16	17	15	5	45	62	22	3	98
Householder under 25 years	25	75	24	27	14	100	70	38	44	56
Householder 65 years and over	114	135	189	162	254	288	158	149	85	244
Householder high school graduate or higher	557	918	744	948	1 304	1 869	1 294	593	361	1 409
With public assistance income in 1989	91	80	78	51	83	326	50	48	159	103
With Social Security income in 1989	174	184	259	228	397	518	233	194	144	379
Married-couple families	623	1 025	739	1 046	1 394	1 776	1 254	714	465	1 367
With related children under 18 years	293	535	352	500	668	833	700	308	259	746
With related children under 5 years	118	224	168	189	261	310	366	131	119	324
Householder worked in 1989	486	852	562	910	1 091	1 389	1 073	537	330	1 097
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	322	674	378	714	889	1 038	805	410	166	898
Householder high school graduate or higher	452	809	584	881	1 156	1 389	1 065	516	248	1 185
Householder 65 years and over	101	129	159	148	240	252	143	149	67	187
With public assistance income in 1989	46	43	35	43	47	120	16	28	66	53
With Social Security income in 1989	152	169	193	207	335	407	210	187	114	278
Female householder, no husband present	99	120	176	63	119	463	217	64	170	198
With related children under 18 years	91	106	115	32	64	353	127	62	124	98
With related children under 5 years	33	41	36	7	16	103	32	32	37	35
Householder worked in 1989	73	96	130	46	92	269	175	33	106	139
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	66	81	33	39	135	80	21	34	79
Householder high school graduate or higher	76	83	133	50	109	365	192	52	107	175
Householder 65 years and over	4	6	24	14	12	22	15	—	13	57
With public assistance income in 1989	42	33	37	8	23	184	34	17	78	42
With Social Security income in 1989	5	13	60	21	43	83	23	5	30	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	381	492	619	337	596	881	1 149	290	489	505
Nonfamily householder	276	396	473	252	459	718	891	235	322	334
In owner-occupied housing unit	190	228	310	204	390	411	236	201	258	239
65 years and over	106	209	229	116	267	256	315	103	99	73
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 760	4 282	3 471	3 830	5 415	8 409	5 671	2 713	2 593	5 991
Persons 18 years and over	2 003	2 944	2 541	2 814	3 871	5 994	4 225	1 951	1 813	4 199
Persons 65 years and over	318	462	571	428	706	750	627	357	214	483
Related children under 18 years	755	1 333	914	1 000	1 544	2 408	1 423	752	772	1 792
Related children under 6 years	275	426	338	320	424	693	603	270	306	571
Related children 5 to 17 years	510	978	626	740	1 207	1 834	928	519	526	1 309
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	80	90	93	36	64	341	60	110	205	100
Percent below poverty level	10.4	7.7	9.8	3.2	4.1	14.4	3.9	13.6	30.2	6.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	36	46	30	32	57	114	14	56	126	57
With related children under 18 years	73	70	80	21	43	301	54	85	173	90
With related children under 5 years	29	56	33	11	24	132	21	57	65	57
Householder worked in 1989	52	57	73	25	40	128	39	39	85	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	35	19	7	6	—	8	10	—	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	2	9	—	27	59	8	20	63	8
Householder foreign born	2	9	—	—	—	6	15	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	5	11	8	2	6	64	14	25	25	—
Householder 65 years and over	1	7	7	11	4	14	6	13	13	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	52	62	23	50	261	54	69	109	60
With public assistance income in 1989	40	31	25	12	23	238	22	28	112	50
With Social Security income in 1989	3	8	7	11	12	25	6	29	25	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 218	3 548	3 295	5 312	3 431	4 935	5 011	5 348	4 347	4 504
Married-couple families	30	49	48	26	12	86	21	66	92	54
With related children under 18 years	28	31	38	11	8	75	15	41	72	44
With related children under 5 years	16	25	20	7	8	33	7	20	28	34
Householder worked in 1989	21	37	45	20	6	44	15	27	27	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	32	12	7	6	—	8	10	—	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	27	32	20	8	62	15	36	43	32
Householder 65 years and over	—	7	7	8	4	9	6	13	13	10
With public assistance income in 1989	13	11	—	6	2	65	—	8	35	19
With Social Security income in 1989	3	6	7	6	4	3	6	29	14	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 024	3 132	2 496	4 989	3 610	5 580	2 695	4 821	5 303	5 620
Female householder, no husband present	43	41	38	10	47	229	39	36	96	40
With related children under 18 years	41	39	38	10	33	206	39	36	84	40
With related children under 5 years	11	31	13	4	14	79	14	29	37	17
Householder worked in 1989	24	20	21	5	29	77	24	7	51	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	25	27	3	37	179	39	28	66	22
Householder 65 years and over	1	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	17
With public assistance income in 1989	27	20	21	6	21	160	22	17	67	31
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	—	5	8	22	—	—	11	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 443	4 046	4 059	6 152	3 239	4 906	6 258	6 718	3 412	3 442
Unrelated individuals	123	131	178	68	166	266	98	92	157	143
Percent below poverty level	32.3	26.6	28.8	20.2	27.9	30.2	8.5	31.7	32.1	28.3
Nonfamily householder	72	93	115	39	110	181	39	68	74	51
In owner-occupied housing unit	51	20	63	27	102	101	21	65	61	28
65 years and over	34	65	48	21	110	87	9	43	36	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 380	2 579	2 390	3 395	2 552	2 306	2 108	2 795	3 363	3 933
Persons	430	485	506	203	372	1 329	292	468	840	518
Percent below poverty level	15.6	11.3	14.6	5.3	6.9	15.8	5.1	17.3	32.4	8.6
Persons 18 years and over	248	268	316	124	256	752	162	269	498	342
Persons 65 years and over	37	75	62	38	118	106	22	65	49	47
Related children under 18 years	180	212	174	63	116	570	112	192	342	176
Related children under 6 years	66	114	54	21	41	197	33	92	151	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	127	109	132	44	82	410	79	118	215	125
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	583	580	774	290	535	1 506	406	602	1 048	610
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 139	1 247	1 423	655	1 402	2 401	1 078	975	1 730	1 041

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns town- ship	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet town- ship	Cambridge township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 279	985	2 203	839	737	1 103	1 730	1 305	1 823	1 250
In owner-occupied housing unit	874	913	1 737	707	625	978	1 549	1 180	1 544	1 141
With related children under 18 years	757	488	1 217	475	361	528	990	675	836	625
With related children under 5 years	367	118	579	202	122	197	335	274	312	219
Householder worked in 1989	982	802	1 321	720	602	912	1 589	1 125	1 135	955
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	686	550	769	567	447	465	1 246	786	648	766
Householder under 65 years with work disability	113	66	260	56	48	83	63	78	168	111
Householder foreign born	13	20	18	24	2	39	27	39	12	56
Householder under 25 years	65	20	103	17	30	44	52	58	71	36
Householder 65 years and over	192	168	361	103	121	195	207	161	521	185
Householder high school graduate or higher	987	798	1 263	621	526	895	1 502	1 048	1 356	992
With public assistance income in 1989	153	53	408	71	58	112	54	71	218	35
With Social Security income in 1989	309	262	628	161	165	247	256	243	681	300
Married-couple families	983	851	1 402	751	625	930	1 559	1 156	1 445	1 107
With related children under 18 years	556	388	666	410	307	413	887	596	624	546
With related children under 5 years	250	86	332	178	104	162	317	245	241	202
Householder worked in 1989	762	674	944	646	546	759	1 433	997	931	825
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	556	465	607	526	400	400	1 131	719	557	678
Householder high school graduate or higher	768	685	783	537	440	754	1 334	934	1 082	864
Householder 65 years and over	153	161	267	100	89	170	188	148	414	180
With public assistance income in 1989	57	47	124	47	33	86	43	44	92	29
With Social Security income in 1989	244	232	451	152	123	229	218	221	536	276
Female householder, no husband present	252	79	683	64	79	142	131	113	291	102
With related children under 18 years	193	61	491	56	40	103	80	71	171	55
With related children under 5 years	109	12	240	19	14	26	10	21	62	13
Householder worked in 1989	176	73	330	52	35	122	116	99	156	89
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	86	43	130	20	28	40	75	38	72	61
Householder high school graduate or higher	188	66	420	61	59	119	128	78	221	94
Householder 65 years and over	39	7	63	3	22	25	19	6	75	5
With public assistance income in 1989	96	6	259	22	25	26	3	27	109	4
With Social Security income in 1989	65	25	123	9	32	18	30	10	111	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	850	306	1 043	228	233	335	530	443	1 252	379
Nonfamily householder	710	210	792	177	171	279	312	317	1 099	264
In owner-occupied housing unit	332	166	674	167	133	223	209	267	669	180
65 years and over	372	80	366	104	54	74	107	163	648	94
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 965	3 371	8 143	2 996	2 512	3 554	6 254	4 897	6 897	4 440
Persons 18 years and over	3 517	2 475	5 818	2 140	1 817	2 614	4 279	3 368	5 136	3 188
Persons 65 years and over	709	387	957	293	266	405	451	498	1 604	469
Related children under 18 years	1 448	896	2 325	856	695	940	1 954	1 111	1 745	1 250
Related children under 6 years	452	239	813	253	195	366	584	378	516	377
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 060	694	1 646	650	534	650	1 473	835	1 302	934
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	157	38	573	57	47	66	47	91	266	71
Percent below poverty level	12.3	3.9	26.0	6.8	6.4	6.0	2.7	7.0	14.6	5.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	55	26	215	40	29	45	37	55	147	45
With related children under 18 years	131	38	496	34	33	57	39	62	198	37
With related children under 5 years	81	12	272	8	17	17	8	23	90	11
Householder worked in 1989	96	32	207	32	28	48	35	60	130	37
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	13	13	14	5	6	21	6	34	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	6	85	12	8	—	—	13	57	4
Householder foreign born	7	—	12	—	2	5	2	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	12	—	47	3	5	16	2	10	37	7
Householder 65 years and over	15	—	20	5	3	9	8	20	23	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	95	26	316	39	21	58	32	46	188	30
With public assistance income in 1989	72	6	279	30	16	22	10	35	132	8
With Social Security income in 1989	26	—	75	17	10	9	8	24	46	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 549	3 229	6 434	3 469	3 909	5 170	4 465	3 086	4 011	5 189
Married-couple families	49	13	136	40	22	25	27	47	129	45
With related children under 18 years	31	13	114	17	12	16	21	18	83	11
With related children under 5 years	25	—	63	—	3	9	—	12	38	4
Householder worked in 1989	31	13	66	25	19	16	19	20	63	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	7	—	14	5	—	19	—	27	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	7	72	25	8	25	12	26	89	14
Householder 65 years and over	15	—	12	5	—	9	6	20	13	14
With public assistance income in 1989	—	6	37	21	3	9	10	13	34	4
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	27	15	—	9	6	24	27	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 841	1 056	6 433	2 762	3 372	6 638	5 070	2 597	3 819	4 943
Female householder, no husband present	108	18	395	15	23	38	20	44	116	19
With related children under 18 years	100	18	348	15	19	38	18	44	100	19
With related children under 5 years	56	12	202	8	14	5	8	11	49	7
Householder worked in 1989	65	12	134	7	7	29	16	40	51	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	6	6	—	—	6	2	6	4	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	12	224	12	13	33	20	20	88	16
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	8	—	3	—	2	—	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989	72	—	230	7	13	13	—	22	85	4
With Social Security income in 1989	18	—	31	2	10	—	2	—	17	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 509	5 276	6 336	5 713	4 016	4 277	3 647	3 607	4 391	5 861
Unrelated individuals	172	72	356	55	69	46	66	93	496	85
Percent below poverty level	20.2	23.5	34.1	24.1	29.6	13.7	12.5	21.0	39.6	22.4
Nonfamily householder	120	35	232	44	34	46	18	33	412	44
In owner-occupied housing unit	39	29	180	42	23	37	5	33	191	28
65 years and over	94	15	99	37	7	8	32	26	210	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 129	3 480	3 218	1 638	3 548	2 113	2 139	3 681	2 235	3 966
Persons	670	219	2 351	229	216	247	237	351	1 364	275
Percent below poverty level	13.5	6.5	28.9	7.6	8.6	6.9	3.8	7.8	19.8	6.2
Persons 18 years and over	436	140	1 249	160	146	133	159	246	928	209
Persons 65 years and over	121	15	127	47	10	24	48	72	244	46
Related children under 18 years	234	79	1 102	69	70	114	64	105	420	66
Related children under 6 years	115	26	404	20	22	48	8	41	141	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	59	755	59	48	84	56	88	299	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	994	306	2 781	332	321	402	366	454	2 079	375
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 672	845	3 911	724	670	811	875	893	3 750	801

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 223	758	1 092	1 805	1 805	705	1 240	943	674	798
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 072	717	794	1 520	1 520	569	1 171	766	566	689
With related children under 18 years	1 246	470	602	906	906	397	708	481	344	511
With related children under 5 years	490	264	315	378	378	202	221	182	159	275
Householder worked in 1989	1 994	590	847	1 296	1 296	542	1 072	768	533	624
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 610	439	566	885	885	296	802	494	318	438
Householder under 65 years with work disability	137	52	116	168	168	68	101	112	80	74
Householder foreign born	66	17	11	48	48	17	76	2	3	8
Householder under 25 years	9	64	42	78	78	27	25	37	30	64
Householder 65 years and over	190	82	202	280	280	118	130	157	128	75
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 940	547	794	1 286	1 286	459	933	734	522	621
With public assistance income in 1989	45	81	142	227	227	67	43	106	75	108
With Social Security income in 1989	302	95	242	454	454	145	243	238	176	139
Married-couple families	2 017	628	851	1 356	1 356	584	1 041	793	543	635
With related children under 18 years	1 127	383	425	652	652	295	602	391	249	387
With related children under 5 years	464	223	243	296	296	142	201	131	117	211
Householder worked in 1989	1 826	519	666	989	989	454	934	648	442	540
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 491	405	491	707	707	262	682	439	267	392
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 764	437	634	937	937	382	768	618	431	496
Householder 65 years and over	161	57	185	232	232	108	97	139	108	50
With public assistance income in 1989	30	33	66	130	130	17	29	69	29	52
With Social Security income in 1989	264	70	205	352	352	137	170	218	144	101
Female householder, no husband present	131	104	214	355	355	95	165	96	109	131
With related children under 18 years	72	70	150	234	234	78	89	63	79	97
With related children under 5 years	—	24	56	82	82	52	20	24	32	37
Householder worked in 1989	99	54	154	233	233	62	113	68	71	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	70	17	75	135	135	18	95	20	35	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	115	93	139	266	266	51	139	70	75	105
Householder 65 years and over	8	16	17	39	39	8	33	18	16	20
With public assistance income in 1989	15	44	70	97	97	50	14	32	42	56
With Social Security income in 1989	25	16	37	55	55	8	73	18	26	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	485	352	783	730	730	506	304	414	373	338
Nonfamily householder	351	232	641	586	586	387	218	312	256	240
In owner-occupied housing unit	279	160	249	426	426	333	208	206	176	211
65 years and over	80	44	325	242	242	179	48	144	104	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 859	2 753	3 991	6 513	6 513	2 841	4 545	3 376	2 445	2 824
Persons 18 years and over	5 311	1 921	2 950	4 836	4 836	1 979	3 139	2 396	1 772	1 977
Persons 65 years and over	474	185	701	769	769	367	297	405	345	203
Related children under 18 years	2 534	825	1 041	1 677	1 677	847	1 406	974	667	847
Related children under 6 years	871	401	407	601	601	275	479	355	239	327
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 852	507	722	1 146	1 146	622	972	715	475	575
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	19	78	156	238	238	97	87	118	81	130
Percent below poverty level .....	.9	10.3	14.3	13.2	13.2	13.8	7.0	12.5	12.0	16.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	66	39	127	127	40	87	44	49	82
With related children under 18 years	19	62	136	193	193	88	52	83	73	125
With related children under 5 years	13	19	86	72	72	66	16	46	43	63
Householder worked in 1989	19	29	96	57	57	65	34	67	55	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	9	—	—	22	17	8	19	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	16	19	42	42	31	17	20	22	22
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	27	25	25	8	—	21	16	26
Householder 65 years and over	—	10	5	—	—	—	7	8	2	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	57	85	154	154	44	54	83	53	76
With public assistance income in 1989	6	39	80	105	105	40	9	57	43	53
With Social Security income in 1989	—	5	15	15	15	1	35	16	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 766	4 802	4 805	5 812	5 812	4 710	5 905	4 271	4 659	4 466
Married-couple families	—	39	56	103	103	46	52	58	40	64
With related children under 18 years	—	29	51	66	66	37	52	31	36	59
With related children under 5 years	—	10	38	29	29	23	16	19	23	26
Householder worked in 1989	—	19	33	9	9	30	34	20	36	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	4	—	—	22	17	6	19	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	24	40	51	51	29	26	30	27	28
Householder 65 years and over	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	6	2	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	10	34	39	39	17	—	25	13	12
With Social Security income in 1989	—	5	5	15	15	1	9	14	2	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	6 272	3 796	7 382	7 382	3 926	7 451	4 984	4 402	5 033
Female householder, no husband present	6	39	89	122	122	51	26	46	39	59
With related children under 18 years	6	33	74	114	114	51	—	42	35	59
With related children under 5 years	—	9	42	43	43	43	—	17	20	30
Householder worked in 1989	6	10	52	48	48	35	—	35	17	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	33	40	90	90	15	19	39	26	48
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	6	29	40	66	66	23	9	27	30	41
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	10	—	—	—	26	—	2	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 241	3 332	4 922	4 195	4 195	5 416	3 021	3 533	4 591	3 511
Unrelated individuals	36	108	238	137	137	140	66	145	116	89
Percent below poverty level	7.4	30.7	30.4	18.8	18.8	27.7	21.7	35.0	31.1	26.3
Nonfamily householder	9	39	144	106	106	89	37	82	63	52
In owner-occupied housing unit	9	23	33	85	85	81	37	40	42	47
65 years and over	9	5	81	51	51	60	9	49	31	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 560	2 429	2 996	2 478	2 478	2 511	3 568	2 790	3 451	3 512
Persons	74	388	750	881	881	486	429	512	387	515
Percent below poverty level .....	.9	14.1	18.8	13.5	13.5	17.1	9.4	15.2	15.8	18.2
Persons 18 years and over	41	238	487	546	546	277	263	336	244	306
Persons 65 years and over	9	25	86	51	51	60	23	63	33	9
Related children under 18 years	19	143	263	335	335	194	166	170	140	209
Related children under 6 years	14	22	126	115	115	94	50	76	68	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	126	174	235	235	136	125	98	85	158
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	216	462	929	1 215	1 215	609	463	655	479	618
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	669	806	1 802	2 089	2 089	1 158	913	1 275	935	1 471

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning town- ship	Chikaming township	China township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	633	2 352	857	2 132	1 295	938	707	1 358	1 093	754
In owner-occupied housing unit	507	1 701	623	1 632	912	784	530	1 151	937	713
With related children under 18 years	399	968	395	1 231	695	464	370	691	476	423
With related children under 5 years	191	399	172	552	271	193	145	238	233	126
Householder worked in 1989	514	1 586	698	1 828	971	798	514	1 052	853	681
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	295	1 193	485	1 253	524	578	330	735	532	476
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	235	53	129	131	41	62	110	76	47
Householder foreign born	—	205	20	22	6	8	3	3	63	27
Householder under 25 years	45	46	33	132	97	18	29	44	36	5
Householder 65 years and over	106	661	181	228	246	177	131	215	313	107
Householder high school graduate or higher	449	1 625	766	1 796	1 013	820	538	1 067	889	574
With public assistance income in 1989	77	165	83	195	173	26	73	108	61	37
With Social Security income in 1989	118	829	204	366	348	209	177	333	410	120
Married-couple families	403	1 678	671	1 632	924	796	557	1 140	937	696
With related children under 18 years	238	680	280	893	423	379	263	541	405	406
With related children under 5 years	117	296	139	416	148	173	114	188	195	126
Householder worked in 1989	340	1 161	558	1 409	725	682	416	911	734	643
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	204	885	389	1 061	404	510	285	667	455	456
Householder high school graduate or higher	287	1 130	597	1 402	686	685	427	890	789	525
Householder 65 years and over	89	483	148	178	198	151	111	195	292	87
With public assistance income in 1989	14	35	46	87	69	12	27	41	35	30
With Social Security income in 1989	107	616	165	307	258	173	144	272	349	100
Female householder, no husband present	171	543	144	395	311	111	126	178	124	41
With related children under 18 years	123	255	93	272	237	61	93	125	50	17
With related children under 5 years	49	98	25	105	95	11	27	43	26	—
Householder worked in 1989	115	319	103	331	207	92	80	115	89	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	63	210	71	147	95	51	32	52	56	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	118	389	133	323	280	104	95	145	91	32
Householder 65 years and over	17	162	24	41	40	19	14	14	19	9
With public assistance income in 1989	50	123	37	92	100	6	44	65	26	7
With Social Security income in 1989	11	182	30	50	69	29	27	47	59	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	392	1 720	649	1 196	850	512	354	492	591	130
Nonfamily householder	239	1 543	544	919	636	433	304	413	462	102
In owner-occupied housing unit	118	700	233	443	292	235	156	235	347	87
65 years and over	91	977	271	522	348	195	165	206	218	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 310	8 802	3 088	7 901	4 743	3 512	2 518	4 840	3 743	2 638
Persons 18 years and over	1 588	7 057	2 422	5 635	3 397	2 592	1 850	3 522	2 933	1 817
Persons 65 years and over	289	2 109	590	913	759	518	396	603	815	209
Related children under 18 years	709	1 736	658	2 266	1 346	908	668	1 318	810	821
Related children under 6 years	295	604	205	760	463	298	213	378	284	202
Related children 5 to 17 years	476	1 180	458	1 606	970	670	484	1 002	568	666
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	100	142	51	160	201	10	92	122	32	17
Percent below poverty level	15.8	6.0	6.0	7.5	15.5	1.1	13.0	9.0	2.9	2.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	53	57	9	43	43	4	25	42	16	12
With related children under 18 years	94	105	43	144	162	10	82	107	16	17
With related children under 5 years	61	34	7	86	107	10	26	44	16	5
Householder worked in 1989	55	55	42	115	101	—	44	49	16	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	—	—	16	19	—	6	6	9	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	34	10	19	25	—	14	23	—	5
Householder foreign born	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Householder under 25 years	27	5	10	49	33	6	11	20	16	5
Householder 65 years and over	6	28	7	—	30	—	8	11	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	83	46	111	158	10	70	90	32	12
With public assistance income in 1989	39	73	20	72	85	6	42	56	16	7
With Social Security income in 1989	6	42	2	8	32	—	15	24	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 902	3 933	3 356	3 712	4 310	5 119	4 834	4 619	4 300	2 590
Married-couple families	19	33	14	56	73	4	26	35	7	10
With related children under 18 years	19	15	9	40	34	4	20	24	—	10
With related children under 5 years	19	7	—	23	23	4	8	10	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	19	15	14	30	46	—	13	13	7	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	—	—	7	9	—	2	2	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	15	14	30	41	4	20	20	7	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	18	5	—	30	—	4	7	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	7	—	21	25	—	5	5	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	18	—	8	27	—	2	4	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 695	2 059	3 682	3 895	4 252	4 112	5 468	5 550	775	3 387
Female householder, no husband present	76	100	36	92	112	6	63	84	25	7
With related children under 18 years	70	90	34	92	112	6	59	80	16	7
With related children under 5 years	37	27	7	51	72	6	18	34	16	—
Householder worked in 1989	31	40	27	73	49	—	28	33	9	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	—	—	9	6	—	4	4	9	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	53	68	32	78	103	6	47	67	25	7
Householder 65 years and over	6	10	2	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	34	66	20	51	60	6	37	51	16	7
With Social Security income in 1989	6	24	2	—	5	—	13	20	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 358	4 651	3 309	3 417	3 844	5 790	4 485	4 158	5 287	1 453
Unrelated individuals	102	346	142	270	308	65	97	141	100	28
Percent below poverty level	26.0	20.1	21.9	22.6	36.2	12.7	27.4	28.7	16.9	21.5
Nonfamily householder	37	309	100	164	210	33	79	119	49	16
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	53	27	43	55	13	37	65	33	16
65 years and over	17	211	47	75	125	12	41	59	41	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 208	2 255	3 227	2 587	2 359	3 616	2 700	2 543	2 491	3 691
Persons	426	750	276	773	905	98	382	538	201	86
Percent below poverty level	18.4	8.5	8.9	9.8	19.1	2.8	15.2	11.1	5.4	3.3
Persons 18 years and over	224	544	206	493	581	67	235	342	150	55
Persons 65 years and over	23	250	61	75	176	12	53	74	57	11
Related children under 18 years	189	206	62	280	324	19	147	196	51	31
Related children under 6 years	85	67	13	107	183	14	40	71	51	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	120	159	52	180	168	10	113	133	17	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	585	1 084	341	1 071	1 253	133	504	717	342	200
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	931	2 188	960	2 521	2 280	400	853	1 404	849	400

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isa- bella County	Chocolay township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 081	1 673	792	2 553	2 100	974	752	1 352	842	741
In owner-occupied housing unit	856	1 452	528	2 237	1 934	823	502	1 232	710	695
With related children under 18 years	675	979	394	1 101	1 124	535	368	731	485	433
With related children under 5 years	288	358	179	362	364	201	179	281	191	132
Householder worked in 1989	845	1 394	531	1 944	1 754	790	577	1 141	596	637
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	587	977	344	1 473	1 292	606	362	888	431	501
Householder under 65 years with work disability	103	133	70	252	131	73	47	101	61	50
Householder foreign born	20	24	10	95	21	10	5	36	4	33
Householder under 25 years	67	52	61	31	36	31	78	27	36	8
Householder 65 years and over	94	150	158	479	246	135	119	125	132	88
Householder high school graduate or higher	710	1 431	672	1 882	1 721	804	597	1 102	689	616
With public assistance income in 1989	128	119	142	148	100	38	94	63	79	17
With Social Security income in 1989	176	292	200	672	389	195	166	247	208	139
Married-couple families	878	1 455	581	2 235	1 761	837	564	1 241	689	691
With related children under 18 years	515	804	227	903	912	418	233	644	393	403
With related children under 5 years	244	306	103	330	321	180	127	247	160	132
Householder worked in 1989	694	1 209	391	1 718	1 494	682	435	1 070	510	602
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	488	906	283	1 319	1 129	527	304	847	375	472
Householder high school graduate or higher	585	1 245	507	1 661	1 451	686	445	1 012	571	573
Householder 65 years and over	81	126	142	445	199	117	119	119	95	85
With public assistance income in 1989	75	80	45	98	27	23	41	36	44	11
With Social Security income in 1989	143	244	170	602	328	170	152	223	168	124
Female householder, no husband present	172	145	184	236	221	107	170	100	109	40
With related children under 18 years	138	114	148	141	128	93	117	82	72	30
With related children under 5 years	36	26	59	20	25	17	45	34	22	—
Householder worked in 1989	129	114	118	151	150	84	124	60	59	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	89	35	46	91	68	60	40	36	40	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	108	128	143	152	178	98	134	85	91	40
Householder 65 years and over	13	22	15	34	47	12	—	6	26	—
With public assistance income in 1989	49	28	93	50	73	15	53	27	33	6
With Social Security income in 1989	27	41	27	51	45	19	14	24	23	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	504	520	568	1 046	542	356	478	360	320	132
Nonfamily householder	324	381	451	801	433	307	402	233	243	104
In owner-occupied housing unit	191	261	174	635	357	205	143	169	157	70
65 years and over	60	84	250	325	97	140	156	90	124	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 126	5 949	2 821	8 814	7 356	3 510	2 594	5 038	2 961	2 670
Persons 18 years and over	2 772	4 132	2 077	6 764	5 287	2 492	2 010	3 495	2 063	1 854
Persons 65 years and over	241	373	527	1 234	535	384	363	361	328	237
Related children under 18 years	1 343	1 814	735	2 040	2 069	1 018	575	1 537	895	816
Related children under 6 years	471	540	283	594	571	323	232	450	285	222
Related children 5 to 17 years	969	1 375	519	1 525	1 568	764	357	1 184	648	660
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	196	127	141	148	58	43	98	67	135	22
Percent below poverty level	18.1	7.6	17.8	5.8	2.8	4.4	13.0	5.0	16.0	3.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	123	91	37	92	49	19	13	57	87	16
With related children under 18 years	168	91	111	118	39	29	84	48	95	18
With related children under 5 years	85	30	57	40	17	17	46	20	49	—
Householder worked in 1989	131	88	57	77	8	23	59	45	42	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	16	5	20	—	3	—	17	12	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	14	20	38	10	8	14	22	14	—
Householder foreign born	13	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	30	11	29	5	—	2	24	—	11	—
Householder 65 years and over	13	2	19	—	16	8	—	6	25	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	99	95	110	77	24	34	53	43	106	11
With public assistance income in 1989	56	32	95	74	23	7	46	27	44	6
With Social Security income in 1989	15	10	21	19	19	11	7	13	50	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 513	4 621	4 784	4 369	4 717	5 037	4 702	4 535	5 454	5 612
Married-couple families	100	73	55	83	26	24	9	40	82	11
With related children under 18 years	79	39	27	57	7	14	9	21	52	7
With related children under 5 years	53	16	14	27	—	12	9	10	29	—
Householder worked in 1989	67	43	16	40	—	12	9	34	23	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	10	2	8	—	2	—	17	10	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	53	52	36	—	17	—	16	64	—
Householder 65 years and over	9	2	17	—	16	6	—	6	15	4
With public assistance income in 1989	30	18	25	37	—	—	—	—	21	—
With Social Security income in 1989	7	6	19	19	19	8	—	13	47	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 775	4 253	3 880	4 463	4 521	5 681	7 072	5 573	5 105	3 428
Female householder, no husband present	80	44	82	65	32	19	89	27	50	11
With related children under 18 years	76	42	80	61	32	15	75	27	40	11
With related children under 5 years	27	6	39	13	17	5	37	10	20	—
Householder worked in 1989	51	35	41	37	8	11	50	11	16	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	3	3	12	—	1	—	—	2	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	35	58	41	24	17	53	27	39	11
Householder 65 years and over	4	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	10	—
With public assistance income in 1989	26	12	66	37	23	7	46	27	23	6
With Social Security income in 1989	8	4	2	—	—	3	7	—	3	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 518	5 709	5 551	4 250	4 875	4 224	4 462	2 996	5 841	7 795
Unrelated individuals	163	92	207	193	112	40	102	85	109	16
Percent below poverty level	32.3	17.7	36.4	18.5	20.7	11.2	21.3	23.6	34.1	12.1
Nonfamily householder	91	45	156	106	71	34	78	26	56	11
In owner-occupied housing unit	49	22	48	74	52	20	17	13	34	11
65 years and over	25	12	81	83	13	17	33	20	46	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 596	3 477	2 437	3 262	3 287	3 366	2 476	2 602	3 343	3 056
Persons	859	521	662	719	267	179	342	307	512	71
Percent below poverty level	20.8	8.8	23.5	8.2	3.6	5.1	13.2	6.1	17.3	2.7
Persons 18 years and over	474	310	409	454	196	117	226	188	340	50
Persons 65 years and over	38	19	114	83	37	30	33	31	84	20
Related children under 18 years	374	208	244	255	71	62	107	113	169	21
Related children under 6 years	152	51	110	81	25	28	50	28	74	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	258	167	158	182	46	38	57	90	103	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 148	782	821	906	483	264	475	433	636	116
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 092	1 568	1 340	1 882	1 194	631	762	876	1 163	337

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 481	959	1 515	908	1 877	700	863	1 009	1 748	1 092
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 720	827	1 252	776	1 666	601	792	875	1 349	851
With related children under 18 years	1 405	457	751	449	801	314	483	539	901	642
With related children under 5 years	518	176	309	240	298	139	112	228	467	260
Householder worked in 1989	1 938	796	1 220	683	1 471	495	761	814	1 551	912
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 252	564	898	440	1 058	265	552	594	1 154	667
Householder under 65 years with work disability	288	76	78	101	84	96	67	26	71	72
Householder foreign born	21	5	14	11	48	41	47	92	52	8
Householder under 25 years	137	57	51	46	60	26	29	19	89	29
Householder 65 years and over	351	175	289	188	347	122	98	174	187	122
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 869	742	1 050	570	1 610	448	665	849	1 492	760
With public assistance income in 1989	357	49	86	76	85	125	18	59	20	105
With Social Security income in 1989	583	238	369	285	449	183	188	192	247	222
Married-couple families	1 901	800	1 270	749	1 690	595	788	834	1 481	935
With related children under 18 years	983	343	585	353	708	251	458	405	747	518
With related children under 5 years	350	107	257	210	284	111	112	188	435	221
Householder worked in 1989	1 506	661	1 054	569	1 316	437	712	676	1 327	786
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 049	478	776	403	956	243	524	502	1 000	585
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 437	619	892	457	1 442	385	625	705	1 269	646
Householder 65 years and over	301	147	248	172	325	97	77	151	139	107
With public assistance income in 1989	175	25	56	34	62	89	11	23	16	69
With Social Security income in 1989	461	210	297	235	418	155	162	164	214	184
Female householder, no husband present	505	119	180	111	131	72	58	130	196	110
With related children under 18 years	390	92	131	67	74	48	17	111	118	93
With related children under 5 years	153	57	46	24	11	20	—	34	17	32
Householder worked in 1989	378	99	118	83	101	39	32	93	166	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	157	67	89	20	58	10	19	62	103	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	382	96	131	84	117	42	31	119	159	83
Householder 65 years and over	50	20	28	9	22	13	21	14	28	9
With public assistance income in 1989	161	18	30	38	19	31	7	22	4	34
With Social Security income in 1989	116	20	53	23	29	14	26	19	20	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 746	414	540	355	691	291	198	273	1 205	492
Nonfamily householder	1 317	298	388	300	535	190	149	224	850	366
In owner-occupied housing unit	635	206	321	229	376	174	124	134	305	223
65 years and over	689	84	195	170	227	73	73	67	131	144
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 264	3 500	5 104	3 265	6 293	2 530	3 231	3 398	6 496	4 106
Persons 18 years and over	6 662	2 602	3 738	2 293	4 814	1 832	2 250	2 440	4 955	2 818
Persons 65 years and over	1 345	401	638	516	865	268	232	362	474	351
Related children under 18 years	2 541	880	1 366	969	1 465	691	981	958	1 513	1 276
Related children under 6 years	939	316	505	312	439	187	283	334	605	406
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 772	629	978	695	1 115	525	734	680	987	949
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	369	61	95	91	85	108	10	72	48	80
Percent below poverty level	14.9	6.4	6.3	10.0	4.5	15.4	1.2	7.1	2.7	7.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	82	30	53	57	49	59	10	28	38	25
With related children under 18 years	320	43	63	79	57	80	10	62	41	68
With related children under 5 years	176	43	35	37	41	37	—	33	14	26
Householder worked in 1989	228	39	50	56	31	47	—	25	37	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	18	35	29	11	3	—	3	—	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	122	14	14	23	4	24	10	—	20	18
Householder foreign born	12	—	5	—	2	7	—	5	7	2
Householder under 25 years	69	35	10	6	20	8	—	19	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	—	—	1	20	8	—	10	—	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	198	33	42	66	56	59	10	55	35	52
With public assistance income in 1989	210	14	23	45	35	67	—	36	4	42
With Social Security income in 1989	41	—	14	17	16	10	10	10	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 887	6 365	4 557	5 190	3 992	5 203	4 457	4 374	4 267	4 758
Married-couple families	145	25	26	49	54	63	10	36	15	40
With related children under 18 years	96	7	14	42	33	40	10	26	8	30
With related children under 5 years	48	7	12	24	33	23	—	21	8	13
Householder worked in 1989	80	12	26	31	18	28	—	7	8	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	5	25	26	6	—	—	—	—	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	10	3	33	31	29	10	24	8	21
Householder 65 years and over	5	—	—	1	19	5	—	10	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989	72	7	6	13	17	39	—	14	—	16
With Social Security income in 1989	28	—	—	12	11	10	10	10	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 904	7 921	2 640	5 104	4 095	4 971	4 457	4 336	3 027	4 095
Female householder, no husband present	209	33	56	42	31	43	—	36	33	40
With related children under 18 years	209	33	36	37	24	38	—	36	33	38
With related children under 5 years	120	33	18	13	8	12	—	12	6	13
Householder worked in 1989	148	24	11	25	13	17	—	18	29	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	13	2	3	5	3	—	3	—	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	138	20	26	33	25	30	—	31	27	31
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	123	7	17	32	18	28	—	22	4	26
With Social Security income in 1989	13	—	14	5	5	—	—	—	—	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 226	5 715	5 306	5 291	3 813	5 498	—	4 411	4 831	5 422
Unrelated individuals	401	62	154	75	91	111	18	32	191	128
Percent below poverty level	23.0	15.0	28.5	21.1	13.2	38.1	9.1	11.7	15.9	26.0
Nonfamily householder	236	31	91	55	46	55	18	24	95	78
In owner-occupied housing unit	75	—	77	35	27	48	8	9	61	49
65 years and over	133	7	70	32	20	21	10	17	48	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 968	3 002	2 766	2 548	3 766	2 904	2 909	2 814	2 786	2 977
Persons	1 619	249	478	447	389	515	67	257	352	408
Percent below poverty level	17.5	7.1	9.4	13.7	6.2	20.4	2.1	7.6	5.4	9.9
Persons 18 years and over	907	139	303	220	247	302	38	147	231	252
Persons 65 years and over	160	7	70	35	57	32	10	41	48	56
Related children under 18 years	651	97	175	224	128	206	29	110	93	144
Related children under 6 years	325	84	88	51	62	57	—	52	25	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	373	24	112	178	83	154	29	73	75	107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 209	342	656	778	492	643	102	317	463	604
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 815	800	1 372	1 404	996	1 165	475	587	1 261	1 589

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 431	921	755	955	1 095	785	998	720	1 780	1 570
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 315	782	514	883	1 026	531	870	571	1 590	1 171
With related children under 18 years	1 274	563	426	517	582	426	548	377	1 003	814
With related children under 5 years	469	273	161	233	214	166	283	157	373	295
Householder worked in 1989	1 994	792	591	766	936	575	831	475	1 340	1 230
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 514	557	401	493	752	188	574	283	976	824
Householder under 65 years with work disability	170	50	35	55	86	155	110	71	220	98
Householder foreign born	88	28	14	7	12	14	—	—	13	41
Householder under 25 years	34	61	61	49	6	38	60	37	63	53
Householder 65 years and over	381	110	107	159	144	148	127	148	227	255
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 906	738	602	705	959	347	751	481	1 393	1 321
With public assistance income in 1989	84	107	59	68	24	204	45	74	173	132
With Social Security income in 1989	562	173	130	216	195	196	180	217	343	360
Married-couple families	2 130	764	598	854	986	450	912	555	1 534	1 202
With related children under 18 years	1 063	448	306	459	534	176	491	266	798	596
With related children under 5 years	429	219	120	211	186	70	261	101	307	237
Householder worked in 1989	1 775	674	465	721	853	339	771	357	1 171	972
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 367	501	341	456	707	136	537	225	889	713
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 674	635	480	629	859	200	693	368	1 198	1 008
Householder 65 years and over	319	90	101	125	120	93	114	131	216	201
With public assistance income in 1989	42	25	26	25	22	54	20	46	82	40
With Social Security income in 1989	496	149	97	175	171	120	160	172	305	287
Female householder, no husband present	249	151	131	73	87	224	63	98	207	319
With related children under 18 years	159	109	102	50	42	185	41	64	193	193
With related children under 5 years	30	54	27	22	28	81	17	29	58	50
Householder worked in 1989	167	112	104	37	66	154	37	63	136	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	103	50	60	29	28	46	18	44	63	86
Householder high school graduate or higher	199	103	118	61	78	108	39	76	163	270
Householder 65 years and over	62	20	6	14	19	33	13	10	11	44
With public assistance income in 1989	42	82	26	30	2	108	25	19	91	92
With Social Security income in 1989	66	24	33	21	19	47	20	30	27	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	678	321	432	297	245	417	357	326	510	1 066
Nonfamily householder	477	262	335	238	166	297	252	203	377	917
In owner-occupied housing unit	386	171	118	216	134	189	204	169	296	233
65 years and over	160	103	146	124	57	153	99	92	120	449
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 300	3 380	2 833	3 301	3 948	2 722	3 540	2 534	6 267	5 675
Persons 18 years and over	5 984	2 246	2 021	2 386	2 722	1 919	2 525	1 772	4 317	4 333
Persons 65 years and over	841	285	329	410	325	393	303	335	527	889
Related children under 18 years	2 303	1 128	812	904	1 218	789	1 006	758	1 936	1 337
Related children under 6 years	692	412	247	323	388	283	421	268	602	444
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 712	796	594	639	920	574	680	558	1 436	953
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	98	69	105	59	66	270	68	133	200	115
Percent below poverty level	4.0	7.5	13.9	6.2	6.0	34.4	6.8	18.5	11.2	7.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	72	30	13	44	60	116	30	73	126	51
With related children under 18 years	58	63	99	46	30	211	54	102	174	104
With related children under 5 years	23	45	67	15	22	64	34	52	93	44
Householder worked in 1989	40	44	57	8	34	173	48	64	104	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	13	4	—	12	18	7	21	10	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	6	14	14	8	92	27	22	70	5
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Householder under 25 years	13	18	40	—	—	16	22	23	23	15
Householder 65 years and over	25	—	—	13	24	16	7	21	8	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	38	84	45	51	90	52	72	147	94
With public assistance income in 1989	33	51	39	30	2	109	23	41	122	75
With Social Security income in 1989	16	—	20	13	17	24	14	11	13	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 170	3 454	4 917	5 812	3 374	4 764	4 305	5 073	5 264	3 448
Married-couple families	48	14	32	29	51	78	46	82	95	33
With related children under 18 years	18	8	26	16	21	30	32	53	69	22
With related children under 5 years	18	8	26	—	15	—	26	16	52	22
Householder worked in 1989	25	14	6	—	27	43	32	36	52	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	6	—	—	12	—	7	13	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	8	32	22	38	28	30	39	73	19
Householder 65 years and over	16	—	—	13	24	5	7	19	8	6
With public assistance income in 1989	8	8	10	—	—	30	10	22	50	8
With Social Security income in 1989	16	—	—	13	11	5	14	9	8	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 775	1 932	5 583	6 041	3 689	4 873	2 329	4 273	5 569	2 394
Female householder, no husband present	41	55	55	30	15	142	22	40	105	82
With related children under 18 years	31	55	55	30	9	131	22	38	105	82
With related children under 5 years	5	37	27	15	7	55	8	25	41	22
Householder worked in 1989	6	30	37	8	7	80	16	17	52	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	4	—	—	18	—	8	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	30	48	23	13	48	22	22	74	75
Householder 65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	11	—	2	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	25	43	22	30	2	67	13	19	72	67
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	20	—	6	19	—	2	5	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 137	3 842	4 080	5 592	2 301	4 835	8 439	6 542	4 987	3 872
Unrelated individuals	103	57	137	75	57	209	70	96	145	145
Percent below poverty level	15.2	17.8	31.7	25.3	23.3	50.1	19.6	29.4	28.4	13.6
Nonfamily householder	33	29	86	49	24	127	36	48	87	104
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	15	27	35	24	90	26	43	58	27
65 years and over	9	6	51	34	11	74	15	24	25	69
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 947	3 505	2 576	3 558	4 220	2 885	3 996	3 468	3 552	2 530
Persons	395	304	454	232	245	1 040	268	562	830	480
Percent below poverty level	4.8	9.0	16.0	7.0	6.2	38.2	7.6	22.2	13.2	8.5
Persons 18 years and over	248	151	286	151	171	624	161	335	466	302
Persons 65 years and over	60	6	51	54	64	101	26	56	38	80
Related children under 18 years	134	153	168	70	66	402	98	223	350	173
Related children under 6 years	39	64	93	18	37	99	54	111	174	64
Related children 5 to 17 years	95	96	75	52	29	329	59	145	205	114
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	537	436	594	277	319	1 355	315	797	1 013	646
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 347	1 003	897	646	595	1 803	933	1 412	2 127	1 298

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	976	716	1 374	812	959	1 347	1 111	1 310	1 396	1 649
In owner-occupied housing unit	737	659	1 238	777	837	1 145	951	1 196	1 276	1 125
With related children under 18 years	520	399	814	442	501	454	737	715	899	979
With related children under 5 years	199	171	282	162	226	209	312	365	366	351
Householder worked in 1989	733	626	1 121	688	821	617	1 034	1 165	1 185	1 184
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	478	426	843	533	600	347	812	833	937	795
Householder under 65 years with work disability	109	55	96	46	38	140	51	113	81	217
Householder foreign born	8	9	10	5	9	42	13	12	34	45
Householder under 25 years	47	23	55	28	35	77	70	34	53	144
Householder 65 years and over	157	67	139	112	128	487	40	130	155	298
Householder high school graduate or higher	666	625	1 056	665	768	969	1 047	1 193	1 132	1 061
With public assistance income in 1989	138	32	67	27	31	155	30	23	37	205
With Social Security income in 1989	257	88	219	130	171	578	125	213	222	402
Married-couple families	719	678	1 205	746	886	1 162	999	1 185	1 199	1 252
With related children under 18 years	351	363	690	409	462	330	635	630	770	665
With related children under 5 years	131	154	259	155	220	163	259	355	321	208
Householder worked in 1989	579	594	997	649	763	516	922	1 050	1 026	944
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	398	410	740	520	570	306	735	771	826	624
Householder high school graduate or higher	534	600	922	622	712	851	935	1 075	997	790
Householder 65 years and over	112	67	111	85	121	460	40	127	110	230
With public assistance income in 1989	45	17	32	14	10	99	18	14	13	62
With Social Security income in 1989	186	88	182	109	152	541	119	195	158	322
Female householder, no husband present	175	27	106	59	71	154	91	65	143	314
With related children under 18 years	129	25	81	26	39	99	91	62	93	246
With related children under 5 years	43	12	23	7	6	30	53	10	27	100
Householder worked in 1989	112	21	69	32	56	85	91	55	105	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	55	10	60	6	28	38	62	32	63	126
Householder high school graduate or higher	111	18	87	36	54	90	91	58	81	219
Householder 65 years and over	22	—	8	27	7	27	—	3	45	49
With public assistance income in 1989	63	13	27	13	21	51	12	9	24	131
With Social Security income in 1989	48	—	17	21	19	30	6	8	51	61
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	488	218	250	227	341	727	239	360	331	1 057
Nonfamily householder	358	150	175	160	295	619	198	274	181	855
In owner-occupied housing unit	251	105	119	147	190	532	91	244	134	402
65 years and over	195	57	33	33	150	388	73	109	54	403
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 603	2 598	4 895	3 000	3 358	4 226	3 964	4 407	5 435	6 272
Persons 18 years and over	2 541	1 819	3 278	2 151	2 415	3 414	2 638	3 128	3 507	4 494
Persons 65 years and over	465	188	304	223	386	1 248	184	328	320	931
Related children under 18 years	1 061	773	1 610	849	943	812	1 326	1 279	1 916	1 756
Related children under 6 years	366	270	435	283	298	298	462	466	628	546
Related children 5 to 17 years	774	563	1 273	632	685	550	983	921	1 382	1 320
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	170	60	96	28	35	163	47	27	43	233
Percent below poverty level	17.4	8.4	7.0	3.4	3.6	12.1	4.2	2.1	3.1	14.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	67	42	87	28	13	78	12	18	26	118
With related children under 18 years	141	37	87	16	35	85	35	27	36	152
With related children under 5 years	64	15	25	6	29	56	24	20	15	92
Householder worked in 1989	70	44	53	11	33	57	35	27	30	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	15	30	6	18	19	23	—	—	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39	10	23	5	—	26	—	11	—	31
Householder foreign born	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Householder under 25 years	28	7	—	—	4	41	24	—	9	45
Householder 65 years and over	15	9	—	12	—	47	—	—	—	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	45	62	23	35	97	47	27	34	108
With public assistance income in 1989	90	21	27	5	6	47	12	11	17	95
With Social Security income in 1989	29	9	—	10	—	40	—	—	—	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 001	4 700	5 885	5 023	5 071	3 297	3 147	5 153	6 297	4 527
Married-couple families	68	45	52	18	27	93	12	20	20	102
With related children under 18 years	54	22	43	11	27	28	—	20	13	28
With related children under 5 years	19	5	9	6	25	20	—	20	—	18
Householder worked in 1989	34	35	29	6	27	16	—	20	7	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	15	15	6	18	16	—	—	—	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	34	37	29	18	27	55	12	20	20	49
Householder 65 years and over	3	9	—	7	—	43	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	21	8	—	—	—	12	—	11	—	13
With Social Security income in 1989	11	9	—	5	—	36	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 468	4 631	4 926	5 755	4 847	2 691	5 103	5 967	6 865	4 750
Female householder, no husband present	64	15	44	10	8	55	35	7	23	112
With related children under 18 years	60	15	44	5	8	42	35	7	23	105
With related children under 5 years	27	10	16	—	4	26	24	—	15	55
Householder worked in 1989	24	9	24	5	6	31	35	7	23	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	—	15	—	—	3	23	—	—	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	8	33	5	8	27	35	7	14	59
Householder 65 years and over	1	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	18
With public assistance income in 1989	41	13	27	5	6	30	12	—	17	77
With Social Security income in 1989	7	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 797	4 909	7 019	3 705	5 826	4 338	2 476	2 829	5 803	5 014
Unrelated individuals	127	63	65	36	50	208	48	56	69	343
Percent below poverty level	26.0	28.9	26.0	15.9	14.7	28.6	20.1	15.6	20.8	32.5
Nonfamily householder	77	25	30	—	43	126	26	39	28	255
In owner-occupied housing unit	40	20	13	—	23	101	9	28	19	70
65 years and over	42	6	—	—	19	96	18	30	9	114
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 412	3 283	3 859	6 451	2 493	2 863	3 367	3 293	3 677	3 039
Persons	713	281	457	124	170	694	144	162	236	972
Percent below poverty level	19.8	10.8	9.3	4.1	5.1	16.4	3.6	3.7	4.3	15.5
Persons 18 years and over	398	168	223	103	112	492	107	100	119	678
Persons 65 years and over	58	19	—	17	19	172	18	30	9	151
Related children under 18 years	314	107	227	21	58	202	37	62	105	272
Related children under 6 years	120	30	35	8	29	94	16	34	13	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	213	91	203	13	31	115	21	28	92	141
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	977	359	571	257	267	962	223	269	259	1 669
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 718	685	1 183	507	796	1 970	351	437	888	2 741

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	979	758	1 517	1 083	2 250	921	682	867	1 631	987
In owner-occupied housing unit	909	460	1 122	745	1 932	844	569	665	1 260	938
With related children under 18 years	479	378	759	683	1 346	380	377	367	787	527
With related children under 5 years	174	142	291	248	676	159	166	128	369	156
Householder worked in 1989	840	614	1 201	852	1 959	699	558	536	1 272	884
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	603	444	836	594	1 367	496	467	359	899	696
Householder under 65 years with work disability	65	96	176	83	149	59	56	76	112	34
Householder foreign born	30	16	30	15	54	17	17	21	69	34
Householder under 25 years	19	69	91	60	47	19	19	20	98	5
Householder 65 years and over	112	106	214	111	262	194	74	253	294	94
Householder high school graduate or higher	820	557	1 107	906	1 988	752	481	696	1 349	840
With public assistance income in 1989	81	53	106	163	88	51	77	98	167	37
With Social Security income in 1989	219	195	327	186	424	229	138	312	378	137
Married-couple families	904	614	1 262	814	1 997	795	585	731	1 298	889
With related children under 18 years	430	290	608	480	1 163	306	311	281	555	460
With related children under 5 years	153	126	256	189	603	130	143	112	264	134
Householder worked in 1989	784	502	1 028	710	1 724	619	490	441	1 027	805
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	570	364	726	511	1 252	445	428	317	769	640
Householder high school graduate or higher	760	444	915	677	1 770	671	420	583	1 082	752
Householder 65 years and over	106	89	170	79	229	163	69	225	258	76
With public assistance income in 1989	58	16	58	49	75	29	49	67	107	32
With Social Security income in 1989	197	147	246	138	366	194	116	284	314	124
Female householder, no husband present	60	103	169	240	219	79	66	106	282	72
With related children under 18 years	45	75	111	180	149	51	54	72	181	41
With related children under 5 years	21	16	30	53	56	26	17	10	89	22
Householder worked in 1989	41	79	95	118	201	48	42	69	205	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	47	47	65	81	32	20	24	102	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	80	125	211	184	55	48	83	243	62
Householder 65 years and over	6	9	36	32	33	13	—	22	31	18
With public assistance income in 1989	23	37	43	107	13	22	28	31	55	5
With Social Security income in 1989	11	27	60	43	58	17	17	22	59	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	179	429	607	555	1 062	382	281	455	1 292	245
Nonfamily householder	100	355	476	392	775	320	227	421	922	174
In owner-occupied housing unit	84	170	277	229	544	186	175	194	500	149
65 years and over	74	163	215	224	151	180	121	230	299	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 348	2 656	5 332	4 131	8 250	3 095	2 506	2 826	6 186	3 492
Persons 18 years and over	2 379	2 004	3 898	2 872	5 774	2 378	1 791	2 185	4 649	2 442
Persons 65 years and over	262	365	589	429	653	507	298	689	852	250
Related children under 18 years	969	645	1 427	1 246	2 452	717	708	641	1 502	1 050
Related children under 6 years	292	208	434	432	827	212	240	196	589	339
Related children 5 to 17 years	736	473	1 070	882	1 739	544	513	488	1 012	794
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	45	57	85	147	115	42	83	104	136	47
Percent below poverty level	4.6	7.5	5.6	13.6	5.1	4.6	12.2	12.0	8.3	4.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	10	5	10	33	81	18	50	65	51	41
With related children under 18 years	40	57	85	135	77	31	61	42	126	37
With related children under 5 years	30	30	52	57	48	31	23	16	94	32
Householder worked in 1989	26	33	39	46	95	19	41	43	67	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	13	13	—	10	14	31	11	11	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	—	5	33	22	5	12	14	37	15
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	14	26	37	33	8	7	10	6	35	—
Householder 65 years and over	4	—	—	6	5	—	16	33	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	28	43	109	96	27	38	55	86	22
With public assistance income in 1989	32	39	57	99	24	24	49	33	68	10
With Social Security income in 1989	9	—	—	13	25	—	16	33	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 650	4 177	4 217	4 097	3 814	3 180	4 405	3 281	5 297	5 641
Married-couple families	13	21	33	28	71	19	50	76	61	25
With related children under 18 years	13	21	33	22	33	8	33	20	51	15
With related children under 5 years	9	21	33	9	19	8	13	15	40	10
Householder worked in 1989	11	21	21	22	51	14	31	24	31	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	6	6	—	10	14	31	11	11	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	6	11	12	61	11	28	40	31	10
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	6	5	—	11	33	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	9	7	19	9	11	6	21	12	40	10
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	13	25	—	11	33	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 834	2 182	3 242	5 429	3 312	2 082	4 496	2 118	6 311	3 232
Female householder, no husband present	32	36	52	119	44	23	28	28	75	22
With related children under 18 years	27	36	52	113	44	23	28	22	75	22
With related children under 5 years	21	9	19	48	29	23	10	1	54	22
Householder worked in 1989	15	12	18	24	44	5	10	19	36	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	22	32	97	35	16	10	15	55	12
Householder 65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	23	32	38	90	13	18	28	21	28	—
With Social Security income in 1989	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 576	5 341	4 836	3 784	4 624	4 088	4 840	6 437	4 471	8 379
Unrelated individuals	41	85	118	190	126	98	70	146	236	28
Percent below poverty level	22.9	19.8	19.4	34.2	11.9	25.7	24.9	32.1	18.3	11.4
Nonfamily householder	7	73	89	83	64	67	40	117	148	12
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	28	37	59	57	36	22	43	48	7
65 years and over	12	55	64	29	32	37	23	75	72	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 197	1 638	2 399	3 520	2 457	3 491	3 519	1 821	3 058	4 953
Persons	189	244	379	667	499	209	338	433	682	185
Percent below poverty level	5.6	9.2	7.1	16.1	6.0	6.8	13.5	15.3	11.0	5.3
Persons 18 years and over	108	165	235	384	305	165	225	335	395	100
Persons 65 years and over	16	55	64	39	42	37	47	154	72	7
Related children under 18 years	81	72	137	270	173	44	106	98	252	85
Related children under 6 years	37	34	54	121	54	38	28	34	172	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	38	83	191	127	14	85	73	103	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	254	382	575	763	830	314	439	625	995	197
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	611	622	1 071	1 398	1 881	752	876	1 235	2 072	394

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 262	823	721	2 148	1 265	988	1 032	1 190	911	1 173
In owner-occupied housing unit	956	756	622	1 893	1 138	806	870	1 054	869	1 070
With related children under 18 years	726	410	292	1 149	611	477	500	613	527	600
With related children under 5 years	284	167	95	371	262	198	231	230	166	228
Householder worked in 1989	1 043	727	554	1 655	1 070	792	871	998	788	905
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	701	512	378	1 144	750	490	552	708	566	624
Householder under 65 years with work disability	88	65	15	296	101	70	48	58	91	56
Householder foreign born	15	7	20	10	17	15	18	14	2	20
Householder under 25 years	52	11	19	82	31	53	45	11	33	58
Householder 65 years and over	202	100	183	281	140	179	148	156	97	227
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 013	699	652	1 526	1 025	774	918	902	753	994
With public assistance income in 1989	73	39	13	179	32	65	52	44	54	92
With Social Security income in 1989	261	184	236	405	178	234	241	236	169	293
Married-couple families	1 012	757	564	1 782	1 092	781	892	1 017	821	994
With related children under 18 years	576	388	211	918	493	349	391	520	485	479
With related children under 5 years	242	167	81	310	212	139	198	212	164	190
Householder worked in 1989	842	676	413	1 422	924	649	762	857	720	773
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	590	494	286	1 010	645	428	481	637	541	569
Householder high school graduate or higher	815	648	513	1 261	864	614	794	747	690	850
Householder 65 years and over	179	78	167	225	134	141	143	142	71	213
With public assistance income in 1989	48	30	9	111	21	23	17	19	22	50
With Social Security income in 1989	228	147	207	329	159	183	214	204	132	279
Female householder, no husband present	204	51	131	301	75	178	108	142	58	123
With related children under 18 years	124	22	67	196	57	104	84	88	22	102
With related children under 5 years	42	—	14	57	11	43	27	18	2	31
Householder worked in 1989	166	36	115	181	54	114	93	110	42	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	9	72	91	37	48	58	40	12	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	162	36	113	218	70	135	99	124	37	107
Householder 65 years and over	23	22	16	56	—	38	2	14	20	14
With public assistance income in 1989	25	9	4	68	4	38	26	25	26	35
With Social Security income in 1989	33	37	23	64	13	51	11	32	25	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	718	258	428	791	529	435	400	438	247	408
Nonfamily householder	534	172	334	542	296	337	274	328	174	342
In owner-occupied housing unit	268	158	165	468	257	234	216	217	142	222
65 years and over	271	57	158	259	109	181	96	123	62	164
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 685	2 984	2 481	7 628	4 536	3 330	3 423	4 452	3 301	4 062
Persons 18 years and over	3 338	2 132	1 956	5 390	3 335	2 464	2 511	3 143	2 227	2 929
Persons 65 years and over	623	242	476	729	378	490	372	408	224	578
Related children under 18 years	1 334	852	525	2 226	1 181	854	891	1 284	1 069	1 123
Related children under 6 years	497	240	171	722	406	285	318	430	241	289
Related children 5 to 17 years	971	664	374	1 622	857	614	632	961	873	879
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	86	33	19	205	62	88	64	56	48	93
Percent below poverty level	6.8	4.0	2.6	9.5	4.9	8.9	6.2	4.7	5.3	7.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	27	27	4	125	40	37	37	20	41	58
With related children under 18 years	86	28	15	167	42	72	52	56	42	65
With related children under 5 years	59	6	15	62	23	40	29	30	24	35
Householder worked in 1989	58	27	19	74	21	53	40	31	33	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	9	—	—	4	13	9	14	10	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	12	—	76	27	10	—	—	16	13
Householder foreign born	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	18	—	11	6	4	15	—	—	3	29
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	20	6	6	2	—	3	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	33	12	134	48	63	42	45	27	46
With public assistance income in 1989	25	—	8	70	4	37	19	13	14	54
With Social Security income in 1989	—	6	—	18	11	12	4	—	3	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 268	3 191	4 496	5 839	5 800	5 308	4 754	5 058	4 664	4 442
Married-couple families	30	28	8	92	14	32	31	26	37	28
With related children under 18 years	30	28	4	75	—	23	19	26	34	18
With related children under 5 years	30	6	4	33	—	11	8	12	22	18
Householder worked in 1989	19	22	8	32	—	30	27	26	27	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	9	—	—	—	13	9	14	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	28	8	56	—	21	21	20	19	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	12	—	4	2	—	—	10
With public assistance income in 1989	18	—	4	15	—	5	2	—	6	12
With Social Security income in 1989	—	6	—	18	—	6	4	—	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 415	3 547	4 739	6 001	5 877	4 829	3 873	2 457	5 233	1 708
Female householder, no husband present	36	5	11	113	30	54	26	30	11	46
With related children under 18 years	36	—	11	92	30	47	26	30	8	40
With related children under 5 years	29	—	11	29	11	29	18	18	2	10
Householder worked in 1989	19	5	11	42	9	21	13	5	6	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	5	4	78	30	42	21	25	8	41
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	3	—
With public assistance income in 1989	7	—	4	55	4	30	10	13	8	35
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	3	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 684	1 201	4 319	5 707	7 029	5 575	6 057	7 313	2 751	4 456
Unrelated individuals	135	51	88	197	151	117	94	92	96	81
Percent below poverty level	18.8	19.8	20.6	24.9	28.5	26.9	23.5	21.0	38.9	19.9
Nonfamily householder	79	30	70	92	72	72	39	51	51	63
In owner-occupied housing unit	31	30	45	71	66	28	21	32	48	39
65 years and over	60	25	35	57	27	34	9	27	47	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 511	2 728	3 169	3 084	3 607	3 597	3 954	3 558	2 951	3 094
Persons	395	181	144	859	333	408	311	305	309	308
Percent below poverty level	8.4	6.1	5.8	11.3	7.3	12.3	9.1	6.9	9.4	7.6
Persons 18 years and over	249	120	116	507	222	248	172	169	193	204
Persons 65 years and over	60	25	35	87	33	42	14	27	50	54
Related children under 18 years	140	61	28	340	91	148	121	115	111	94
Related children under 6 years	80	6	22	113	36	54	44	42	33	35
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	55	6	247	61	99	84	84	87	59
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	548	241	225	1 199	421	582	372	485	456	514
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 278	471	382	2 591	789	1 002	791	1 001	989	881

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	770	740	866	977	2 273	858	2 345	823	732	2 052
In owner-occupied housing unit	728	636	774	872	1 771	718	1 842	677	645	1 598
With related children under 18 years	436	418	522	421	1 107	454	1 204	425	415	1 192
With related children under 5 years	126	153	167	214	525	166	467	148	153	350
Householder worked in 1989	626	577	700	765	1 658	664	1 852	718	668	1 582
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	502	328	535	569	1 115	458	1 302	485	534	1 172
Householder under 65 years with work disability	65	83	76	48	234	65	179	73	32	156
Householder foreign born	23	2	8	34	67	3	109	26	26	71
Householder under 25 years	16	28	9	39	107	56	98	32	36	65
Householder 65 years and over	112	124	130	198	483	179	365	77	85	254
Householder high school graduate or higher	609	539	604	774	1 791	656	1 994	696	509	1 648
With public assistance income in 1989	10	68	46	55	257	70	174	27	27	240
With Social Security income in 1989	150	153	190	229	712	225	488	156	142	361
Married-couple families	686	596	739	875	1 717	699	1 869	732	624	1 449
With related children under 18 years	372	313	471	358	776	347	897	383	330	834
With related children under 5 years	111	126	160	184	380	128	312	139	111	228
Householder worked in 1989	557	484	617	673	1 269	536	1 504	643	568	1 191
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	457	301	486	536	923	392	1 130	456	449	941
Householder high school graduate or higher	549	429	521	683	1 379	533	1 584	615	422	1 180
Householder 65 years and over	104	107	103	185	381	162	304	77	85	181
With public assistance income in 1989	—	18	39	34	84	45	94	17	27	49
With Social Security income in 1989	139	129	149	223	537	202	386	135	142	264
Female householder, no husband present	59	118	87	73	426	121	368	69	74	522
With related children under 18 years	39	83	42	43	276	85	260	33	66	324
With related children under 5 years	10	22	—	28	119	34	128	9	33	122
Householder worked in 1989	44	71	50	63	291	99	254	53	66	319
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	20	25	15	138	46	120	23	66	174
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	93	57	69	298	92	313	59	66	411
Householder 65 years and over	8	10	22	13	90	11	53	—	—	66
With public assistance income in 1989	10	47	5	21	146	22	67	10	—	173
With Social Security income in 1989	11	15	36	6	135	19	83	21	—	82
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	197	276	222	266	1 343	434	1 082	403	233	823
Nonfamily householder	142	185	166	197	1 029	332	924	329	174	662
In owner-occupied housing unit	110	122	131	133	583	193	448	203	110	398
65 years and over	48	67	78	94	366	132	327	73	42	279
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 564	2 560	3 258	3 216	8 024	3 118	8 212	2 919	2 698	7 244
Persons 18 years and over	1 783	1 779	2 244	2 387	6 120	2 260	6 127	2 168	1 817	5 068
Persons 65 years and over	252	286	280	467	1 279	458	981	261	220	711
Related children under 18 years	774	770	1 014	819	1 904	844	2 073	751	878	2 176
Related children under 6 years	188	252	278	331	696	291	688	268	278	716
Related children 5 to 17 years	605	571	818	542	1 273	610	1 501	539	635	1 607
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	35	79	77	64	232	84	188	51	24	269
Percent below poverty level	4.5	10.7	8.9	6.6	10.2	9.8	8.0	6.2	3.3	13.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	28	43	55	29	105	43	70	39	6	37
With related children under 18 years	7	55	62	52	174	52	156	31	24	209
With related children under 5 years	7	25	17	52	114	40	103	31	6	87
Householder worked in 1989	—	40	22	34	116	34	96	40	24	112
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	2	14	7	20	4	7	16	18	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	22	28	14	32	20	23	5	—	41
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	21	—	6	—	—	17
Householder under 25 years	7	7	—	11	37	17	36	—	—	37
Householder 65 years and over	21	14	23	—	46	12	15	—	—	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	55	24	34	127	56	136	30	24	195
With public assistance income in 1989	7	36	11	40	97	31	62	11	—	174
With Social Security income in 1989	17	16	32	—	43	9	27	5	—	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 016	5 091	4 692	4 143	5 054	4 001	4 395	4 067	5 628	4 595
Married-couple families	28	24	57	42	101	44	44	37	24	54
With related children under 18 years	—	8	42	30	60	22	37	22	24	32
With related children under 5 years	—	5	17	30	25	16	23	22	6	15
Householder worked in 1989	—	17	22	16	46	17	23	31	24	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	14	7	10	4	7	16	18	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	11	22	16	53	28	22	21	24	28
Householder 65 years and over	21	14	16	—	35	4	7	—	—	11
With public assistance income in 1989	—	9	7	26	—	11	15	6	—	25
With Social Security income in 1989	17	16	32	—	28	7	14	—	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 983	3 201	4 426	4 192	6 057	3 483	2 409	4 679	5 628	4 926
Female householder, no husband present	7	52	18	22	118	31	122	14	—	206
With related children under 18 years	7	44	18	22	107	28	109	9	—	177
With related children under 5 years	7	17	—	22	82	22	70	9	—	72
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	—	18	70	15	51	9	—	91
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	2	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	44	—	18	67	26	97	9	—	158
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	—	11	2	8	—	—	9
With public assistance income in 1989	7	27	2	14	90	17	42	5	—	140
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	15	2	8	5	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 147	5 674	5 661	4 050	4 370	4 918	5 494	2 450	—	4 530
Unrelated individuals	42	66	41	44	206	96	181	63	51	173
Percent below poverty level	21.3	23.9	18.5	16.5	15.3	22.1	16.7	15.6	21.9	21.0
Nonfamily householder	28	33	14	13	133	55	148	27	30	125
In owner-occupied housing unit	15	13	13	—	89	23	36	—	22	25
65 years and over	15	15	19	—	67	27	102	14	11	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 673	3 083	2 017	4 584	3 258	3 577	2 749	2 258	3 369	2 612
Persons	115	319	302	239	971	357	753	246	133	955
Percent below poverty level	4.5	12.5	9.3	7.4	12.1	11.4	9.2	8.4	4.9	13.2
Persons 18 years and over	108	185	195	139	579	252	445	168	94	561
Persons 65 years and over	56	43	44	—	140	45	131	14	11	75
Related children under 18 years	7	125	107	90	392	105	303	78	36	394
Related children under 6 years	7	42	34	73	186	64	136	41	16	189
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	85	87	24	210	48	173	47	26	239
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	223	491	350	308	1 217	549	1 085	304	269	1 133
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	465	974	860	643	2 554	929	1 934	682	469	1 817

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 439	2 611	1 239	2 480	2 532	697	1 215	862	1 019	1 121
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 137	2 497	1 111	1 059	2 184	515	924	816	927	874
With related children under 18 years	1 152	1 414	679	1 619	1 276	387	481	330	566	520
With related children under 5 years	359	477	229	843	460	203	209	132	193	194
Householder worked in 1989	1 877	2 227	1 004	2 185	2 164	570	922	752	779	835
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 319	1 678	665	1 733	1 515	379	722	529	513	624
Householder under 65 years with work disability	163	139	130	139	137	43	31	48	95	74
Householder foreign born	161	38	5	60	112	36	33	110	4	28
Householder under 25 years	81	35	18	311	70	48	37	7	22	40
Householder 65 years and over	445	272	121	161	317	111	326	194	162	267
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 175	2 272	1 002	2 314	2 117	550	1 056	829	759	967
With public assistance income in 1989	101	70	92	119	101	88	29	8	99	80
With Social Security income in 1989	602	427	225	234	487	146	380	191	221	319
Married-couple families	2 155	2 288	1 096	2 256	2 261	552	1 100	747	847	938
With related children under 18 years	997	1 178	576	1 428	1 091	288	423	278	432	395
With related children under 5 years	327	423	171	782	364	171	185	118	155	153
Householder worked in 1989	1 672	1 960	928	2 001	1 946	473	845	661	649	711
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 179	1 524	637	1 624	1 422	304	689	504	446	536
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 931	1 975	893	2 103	1 896	431	972	714	620	821
Householder 65 years and over	417	248	100	157	297	98	282	169	153	221
With public assistance income in 1989	57	46	54	68	57	42	9	8	41	56
With Social Security income in 1989	547	383	190	216	407	117	334	160	187	262
Female householder, no husband present	206	213	106	143	211	98	100	72	137	159
With related children under 18 years	104	170	78	118	144	69	54	46	110	107
With related children under 5 years	32	34	38	50	84	12	24	14	33	29
Householder worked in 1989	146	176	51	103	163	55	71	54	95	110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	97	72	19	44	63	40	28	19	43	76
Householder high school graduate or higher	177	205	89	130	173	86	78	72	110	130
Householder 65 years and over	17	24	9	4	20	8	35	13	9	40
With public assistance income in 1989	35	13	35	49	37	46	20	—	53	20
With Social Security income in 1989	44	14	23	15	66	24	37	7	34	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 069	703	309	658	931	397	620	195	290	642
Nonfamily householder	919	501	240	517	746	301	589	129	237	546
In owner-occupied housing unit	501	457	189	324	462	143	174	129	185	286
65 years and over	499	163	93	141	301	139	374	39	97	264
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 361	9 201	4 403	8 745	8 777	2 628	4 172	2 620	3 657	3 869
Persons 18 years and over	6 259	6 537	3 139	5 654	6 407	1 876	3 314	2 046	2 587	2 873
Persons 65 years and over	1 264	718	310	404	915	334	942	391	357	762
Related children under 18 years	2 090	2 646	1 264	3 051	2 365	752	858	574	1 070	987
Related children under 6 years	605	824	380	1 289	691	312	242	196	313	348
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 612	1 995	992	1 970	1 766	503	648	407	797	713
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	81	113	112	232	131	54	47	—	117	83
Percent below poverty level	3.3	4.3	9.0	9.4	5.2	7.7	3.9	—	11.5	7.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	31	93	64	57	83	6	3	—	93	20
With related children under 18 years	61	77	103	197	112	54	28	—	100	61
With related children under 5 years	43	24	52	143	54	22	20	—	29	43
Householder worked in 1989	29	51	72	172	73	22	20	—	63	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	23	90	14	6	—	—	26	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	—	9	21	13	—	—	—	28	8
Householder foreign born	—	8	—	3	9	6	—	—	—	5
Householder under 25 years	21	—	11	53	23	—	20	—	—	11
Householder 65 years and over	9	21	5	26	—	—	19	—	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	61	74	189	70	48	47	—	77	56
With public assistance income in 1989	35	27	34	47	46	42	20	—	34	30
With Social Security income in 1989	—	15	5	26	25	—	19	—	23	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 647	3 249	4 447	3 786	6 454	6 990	2 654	—	5 567	4 646
Married-couple families	20	53	61	152	59	21	27	—	59	43
With related children under 18 years	11	17	54	118	48	21	8	—	42	23
With related children under 5 years	11	—	17	101	11	15	—	—	17	22
Householder worked in 1989	11	26	48	118	24	15	—	—	35	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	23	79	—	6	—	—	19	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	17	34	113	29	15	27	—	52	31
Householder 65 years and over	9	21	5	26	—	—	19	—	7	5
With public assistance income in 1989	—	16	9	10	18	9	—	—	5	16
With Social Security income in 1989	—	15	5	26	14	—	19	—	18	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 566	3 825	4 580	2 776	7 606	7 775	3 792	—	6 407	4 463
Female householder, no husband present	53	49	35	76	67	33	20	—	47	36
With related children under 18 years	42	49	33	75	59	33	20	—	47	34
With related children under 5 years	32	13	19	38	38	7	20	—	7	21
Householder worked in 1989	10	25	8	50	44	7	20	—	17	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	9	14	—	—	—	7	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	44	33	72	41	33	20	—	20	21
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
With public assistance income in 1989	35	—	22	35	28	33	20	—	24	10
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 919	3 066	3 725	5 895	5 545	6 491	1 118	—	4 650	5 046
Unrelated individuals	186	129	71	163	172	92	43	16	83	132
Percent below poverty level	17.4	18.3	23.0	24.8	18.5	23.2	6.9	8.2	28.6	20.6
Nonfamily householder	163	43	41	102	101	51	43	—	63	96
In owner-occupied housing unit	59	30	29	60	73	7	10	—	36	46
65 years and over	126	21	20	33	29	38	33	—	24	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 745	3 386	3 830	3 816	3 363	1 878	1 277	4 826	2 832	2 785
Persons	374	484	462	1 010	621	305	137	16	488	431
Percent below poverty level	4.5	5.3	10.5	11.5	7.1	11.6	3.3	.6	13.3	11.1
Persons 18 years and over	284	313	264	527	401	165	113	16	270	259
Persons 65 years and over	135	68	30	70	40	38	67	—	31	69
Related children under 18 years	78	153	198	453	215	140	24	—	218	163
Related children under 6 years	48	75	81	273	84	54	15	—	59	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	113	138	223	146	105	9	—	159	111
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	513	594	559	1 905	845	387	243	16	675	565
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 149	1 308	1 146	4 539	1 784	734	570	88	1 267	1 203

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	833	1 237	1 480	822	877	1 130	1 230	692	2 040	2 870
In owner-occupied housing unit	664	1 097	1 363	553	722	913	1 042	465	1 463	2 657
With related children under 18 years	481	652	786	449	467	564	575	386	1 019	1 528
With related children under 5 years	200	277	238	246	186	176	202	144	423	585
Householder worked in 1989	635	969	1 243	613	654	954	844	452	1 668	2 485
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	401	690	970	483	407	742	535	270	1 301	1 963
Householder under 65 years with work disability	104	160	123	64	146	103	113	47	100	118
Householder foreign born	—	20	12	25	18	53	7	2	104	59
Householder under 25 years	16	5	8	48	30	52	29	27	85	63
Householder 65 years and over	105	171	122	145	168	123	277	160	257	325
Householder high school graduate or higher	629	1 057	1 243	661	586	886	1 007	475	1 941	2 459
With public assistance income in 1989	114	52	84	71	41	58	102	115	72	60
With Social Security income in 1989	187	247	247	237	275	185	426	217	418	460
Married-couple families	684	1 084	1 391	630	706	989	1 042	506	1 737	2 627
With related children under 18 years	379	552	722	321	315	465	473	251	817	1 352
With related children under 5 years	164	233	219	169	108	130	157	103	363	523
Householder worked in 1989	542	868	1 174	464	541	841	732	344	1 424	2 298
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	369	631	934	381	350	656	485	227	1 138	1 860
Householder high school graduate or higher	534	923	1 171	499	496	773	851	358	1 662	2 258
Householder 65 years and over	88	145	110	125	161	117	252	131	239	310
With public assistance income in 1989	58	23	63	36	10	25	49	41	23	52
With Social Security income in 1989	133	199	220	187	248	171	362	167	377	407
Female householder, no husband present	111	100	68	154	135	71	126	157	265	230
With related children under 18 years	89	72	50	98	128	49	85	113	174	172
With related children under 5 years	33	34	19	58	69	21	37	35	53	62
Householder worked in 1989	70	48	48	120	77	43	73	92	206	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	18	22	88	42	28	25	36	132	103
Householder high school graduate or higher	82	81	56	132	83	63	103	102	241	188
Householder 65 years and over	5	14	12	12	7	6	11	25	18	15
With public assistance income in 1989	48	29	14	35	31	28	53	62	43	8
With Social Security income in 1989	42	36	25	37	15	—	29	46	41	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	273	338	287	546	359	528	675	440	1 300	719
Nonfamily householder	198	239	222	469	262	393	593	373	1 105	521
In owner-occupied housing unit	147	200	169	166	226	237	295	172	225	326
65 years and over	85	133	83	271	97	66	348	231	283	220
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 055	4 363	5 372	3 052	3 156	4 262	4 560	2 540	7 593	9 677
Persons 18 years and over	2 068	3 035	3 797	2 255	2 190	3 170	3 385	1 822	5 742	6 790
Persons 65 years and over	305	426	358	574	398	288	884	531	770	819
Related children under 18 years	984	1 323	1 568	795	966	1 092	1 170	712	1 851	2 887
Related children under 6 years	321	426	380	302	280	345	337	253	593	980
Related children 5 to 17 years	730	955	1 259	542	748	812	887	488	1 372	2 097
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	133	48	33	78	92	25	128	166	74	42
Percent below poverty level	16.0	3.9	2.2	9.5	10.5	2.2	10.4	24.0	3.6	1.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	53	5	16	26	38	10	65	49	17	33
With related children under 18 years	100	48	9	68	82	25	101	141	58	42
With related children under 5 years	57	27	7	44	54	8	52	66	41	34
Householder worked in 1989	61	10	17	51	31	5	73	85	39	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	4	5	18	10	—	23	21	8	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	10	15	22	37	12	18	13	26	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	6	—	—	7	7	8	16	22	22	—
Householder 65 years and over	16	—	3	10	—	—	10	22	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	34	12	54	38	12	105	101	60	42
With public assistance income in 1989	38	29	2	35	22	20	54	88	36	—
With Social Security income in 1989	25	5	11	17	—	—	15	33	16	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 017	3 748	3 489	3 577	7 488	4 177	4 226	3 813	3 740	11 362
Married-couple families	81	5	23	47	32	5	55	61	24	19
With related children under 18 years	48	5	5	37	22	5	44	44	15	19
With related children under 5 years	33	—	5	28	—	—	22	27	15	19
Householder worked in 1989	39	—	13	37	22	—	38	31	15	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	—	5	18	10	—	16	10	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	5	2	23	32	—	42	32	17	19
Householder 65 years and over	16	—	3	10	—	—	7	17	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	17	—	2	18	—	5	21	23	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	16	—	3	17	—	—	7	17	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 876	5 881	3 309	2 394	6 117	6 098	4 789	3 361	6 884	11 664
Female householder, no husband present	52	39	10	23	51	20	73	95	43	23
With related children under 18 years	52	39	4	23	51	20	57	87	36	23
With related children under 5 years	24	23	2	8	45	8	30	35	19	15
Householder worked in 1989	22	6	4	6	—	5	35	48	17	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	25	10	23	6	12	63	63	36	23
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	21	29	—	17	22	15	33	59	36	—
With Social Security income in 1989	9	5	8	—	—	—	8	16	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 236	3 733	3 903	3 798	8 726	3 697	3 802	3 727	2 342	11 113
Unrelated individuals	60	54	60	171	110	57	196	199	129	102
Percent below poverty level	22.0	16.0	20.9	31.3	30.6	10.8	29.0	45.2	9.9	14.2
Nonfamily householder	22	12	38	145	55	18	171	161	72	70
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	12	27	45	47	10	94	52	9	57
65 years and over	12	12	15	96	25	10	125	92	26	74
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 867	3 440	3 614	1 972	3 490	2 272	2 180	2 153	2 877	2 261
Persons	510	249	164	431	485	146	613	711	294	259
Percent below poverty level	16.7	5.7	3.1	14.1	15.4	3.4	13.4	28.0	3.9	2.7
Persons 18 years and over	294	108	117	301	256	88	414	448	230	163
Persons 65 years and over	46	12	27	117	25	10	141	130	33	74
Related children under 18 years	213	136	40	128	229	58	199	257	64	96
Related children under 6 years	96	53	15	44	50	17	79	112	40	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	142	96	25	84	190	41	132	159	30	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	726	283	263	606	700	281	829	859	367	416
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 207	904	615	1 243	1 306	606	1 658	1 406	805	1 296

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 053	778	702	704	1 051	792	1 453	793	990	2 201
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 477	697	643	581	900	727	1 292	681	806	1 663
With related children under 18 years	1 221	388	414	408	552	435	767	402	566	1 257
With related children under 5 years	466	161	166	129	171	219	315	167	212	553
Householder worked in 1989	1 663	562	575	558	884	701	1 159	596	772	1 654
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 221	380	410	388	702	511	748	389	572	989
Householder under 65 years with work disability	168	108	90	114	69	76	114	53	38	151
Householder foreign born	48	10	17	5	17	3	34	27	9	38
Householder under 25 years	112	24	35	22	38	18	49	35	33	138
Householder 65 years and over	291	130	77	73	154	104	243	151	136	432
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 656	626	513	531	863	700	1 178	645	804	1 767
With public assistance income in 1989	185	69	54	123	37	61	86	31	118	244
With Social Security income in 1989	397	196	160	163	192	134	418	202	239	545
Married-couple families	1 643	669	585	580	943	700	1 244	667	869	1 655
With related children under 18 years	906	313	327	317	487	386	625	324	471	829
With related children under 5 years	366	140	124	101	147	191	278	131	172	373
Householder worked in 1989	1 346	500	487	474	805	626	986	516	686	1 226
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 032	348	371	361	648	459	642	340	521	803
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 323	542	431	439	763	621	1 009	571	688	1 342
Householder 65 years and over	260	110	63	68	140	95	214	111	131	356
With public assistance income in 1989	92	39	27	73	30	44	67	16	70	108
With Social Security income in 1989	340	172	122	137	174	119	359	152	204	436
Female householder, no husband present	361	75	94	89	88	59	118	89	90	427
With related children under 18 years	271	53	67	65	51	30	81	52	80	337
With related children under 5 years	75	21	33	27	22	17	27	22	40	127
Householder worked in 1989	284	38	70	71	64	42	104	54	65	339
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	156	16	25	20	41	24	59	25	30	142
Householder high school graduate or higher	295	56	68	63	80	46	98	52	90	358
Householder 65 years and over	27	12	14	2	9	9	8	29	—	50
With public assistance income in 1989	81	28	25	50	7	17	19	8	44	106
With Social Security income in 1989	53	17	35	6	12	15	33	34	22	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 264	249	195	277	332	313	611	363	481	1 387
Nonfamily householder	994	178	121	185	248	216	452	252	333	1 042
In owner-occupied housing unit	432	127	99	138	172	177	333	147	234	522
65 years and over	349	76	52	68	114	77	184	50	96	491
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 533	2 621	2 546	2 588	3 601	2 861	5 166	2 827	3 672	7 959
Persons 18 years and over	5 467	1 889	1 690	1 766	2 586	2 060	3 684	2 030	2 564	5 619
Persons 65 years and over	855	296	199	225	387	223	652	289	390	1 184
Related children under 18 years	2 037	732	852	822	1 005	791	1 461	797	1 108	2 326
Related children under 6 years	694	222	277	303	336	281	530	268	385	864
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 450	545	620	586	733	554	1 029	564	790	1 676
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	159	88	74	87	34	40	80	96	105	249
Percent below poverty level	7.7	11.3	10.5	12.4	3.2	5.1	5.5	12.1	10.6	11.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	51	49	61	54	27	38	54	58	74	102
With related children under 18 years	140	63	52	72	18	38	63	75	69	189
With related children under 5 years	77	23	28	29	2	25	37	38	30	115
Householder worked in 1989	85	30	36	43	13	19	49	60	53	126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	3	9	11	—	6	9	8	26	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	33	22	44	5	8	19	10	17	52
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	2	—	7
Householder under 25 years	57	8	1	5	—	—	10	15	9	37
Householder 65 years and over	9	14	11	5	16	—	2	10	3	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	87	61	36	50	17	27	39	71	71	177
With public assistance income in 1989	82	44	19	55	7	19	28	10	45	108
With Social Security income in 1989	22	22	25	13	6	2	18	15	8	56
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 509	3 447	3 722	4 213	3 648	4 552	4 722	4 346	3 261	4 007
Married-couple families	56	41	34	31	27	14	54	64	66	96
With related children under 18 years	37	24	14	21	11	12	37	45	35	43
With related children under 5 years	17	7	5	9	2	12	22	20	6	14
Householder worked in 1989	29	11	11	8	11	6	30	38	37	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	—	5	2	—	6	3	2	26	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	24	12	8	10	14	28	49	37	63
Householder 65 years and over	9	9	10	5	16	—	2	6	3	28
With public assistance income in 1989	24	20	3	19	2	6	12	2	20	21
With Social Security income in 1989	22	20	16	10	6	2	14	11	8	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 152	3 335	3 090	3 844	2 409	4 832	4 962	3 540	3 481	3 347
Female householder, no husband present	103	39	34	39	5	26	21	26	34	135
With related children under 18 years	103	34	32	37	5	26	21	24	34	128
With related children under 5 years	60	16	21	20	—	13	12	12	24	88
Householder worked in 1989	56	14	21	26	—	13	16	16	16	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	3	4	3	—	—	6	—	—	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	65	32	22	31	5	13	11	16	34	102
Householder 65 years and over	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989	58	24	14	36	5	13	16	8	25	76
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	9	—	—	—	2	4	—	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 159	3 985	4 496	5 150	11 580	4 402	3 666	6 873	3 302	4 438
Unrelated individuals	194	55	82	89	52	40	159	151	58	337
Percent below poverty level	15.3	22.1	42.1	32.1	15.7	12.8	26.0	41.6	12.1	24.3
Nonfamily householder	130	33	39	43	35	28	112	88	14	212
In owner-occupied housing unit	39	29	34	20	27	28	92	34	14	107
65 years and over	62	19	32	20	17	8	48	25	10	131
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 271	3 639	3 296	3 631	3 695	3 409	2 923	3 183	2 968	2 179
Persons	623	320	338	376	168	218	421	521	395	1 137
Percent below poverty level	8.3	12.2	13.3	14.5	4.7	7.6	8.1	18.4	10.8	14.3
Persons 18 years and over	376	200	206	215	112	116	276	331	243	704
Persons 65 years and over	71	37	51	29	48	8	51	38	22	176
Related children under 18 years	218	120	128	161	46	92	124	190	152	426
Related children under 6 years	87	29	54	67	2	43	68	79	50	197
Related children 5 to 17 years	144	91	82	110	44	54	66	130	115	255
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	939	478	519	555	223	279	708	639	567	1 599
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 656	955	1 050	1 121	531	661	1 810	1 153	1 200	3 123

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 899	2 899	1 540	849	886	1 236	1 350	1 109	1 133	812
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 728	2 728	1 381	840	871	1 187	1 251	1 060	861	755
With related children under 18 years	1 343	1 343	698	280	286	688	733	612	581	328
With related children under 5 years	450	450	288	60	66	197	269	209	243	120
Householder worked in 1989	2 448	2 448	1 302	723	750	1 060	1 155	977	941	602
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 022	2 022	1 024	522	540	921	864	767	581	405
Householder under 65 years with work disability	132	132	46	4	4	79	114	72	69	49
Householder foreign born	276	276	67	156	156	18	7	22	22	23
Householder under 25 years	8	8	—	—	—	9	42	13	66	23
Householder 65 years and over	404	404	312	225	240	92	172	74	188	183
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 680	2 680	1 499	805	837	1 021	1 116	930	804	692
With public assistance income in 1989	51	51	29	13	13	40	57	32	93	17
With Social Security income in 1989	524	524	359	188	206	185	251	125	251	257
Married-couple families	2 675	2 675	1 399	797	824	1 127	1 195	1 022	970	767
With related children under 18 years	1 214	1 214	662	262	268	622	628	577	456	305
With related children under 5 years	407	407	288	60	66	182	263	209	195	114
Householder worked in 1989	2 276	2 276	1 211	681	703	986	1 036	896	803	571
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 920	1 920	969	504	517	858	786	709	522	399
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 470	2 470	1 364	760	787	928	971	857	685	656
Householder 65 years and over	371	371	270	218	228	86	150	68	164	175
With public assistance income in 1989	35	35	23	13	13	11	52	24	51	15
With Social Security income in 1989	464	464	296	171	184	179	215	111	226	241
Female householder, no husband present	179	179	107	32	37	84	121	42	135	32
With related children under 18 years	110	110	31	11	11	57	81	16	103	13
With related children under 5 years	34	34	—	—	—	15	6	—	42	5
Householder worked in 1989	127	127	63	22	22	49	85	42	110	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	74	74	43	4	4	38	54	25	47	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	165	165	107	25	30	68	111	34	91	26
Householder 65 years and over	33	33	31	7	7	6	18	—	24	8
With public assistance income in 1989	16	16	6	—	—	29	5	—	36	2
With Social Security income in 1989	54	54	52	17	22	6	27	8	25	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	707	707	919	179	196	479	385	199	531	276
Nonfamily householder	594	594	810	156	173	286	244	133	410	219
In owner-occupied housing unit	523	523	494	146	163	245	183	115	243	185
65 years and over	177	177	353	103	116	49	87	64	106	82
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 770	9 770	5 681	2 850	2 951	4 694	4 735	3 815	4 099	2 593
Persons 18 years and over	7 341	7 341	4 434	2 279	2 369	3 346	3 347	2 719	3 005	1 960
Persons 65 years and over	933	933	929	518	564	222	387	248	471	410
Related children under 18 years	2 429	2 429	1 247	571	582	1 344	1 388	1 085	1 094	633
Related children under 6 years	677	677	377	143	148	413	443	289	399	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 904	1 904	934	447	453	969	1 025	825	779	482
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	65	65	14	—	—	54	63	20	71	19
Percent below poverty level	2.2	2.2	.9	—	—	4.4	4.7	1.8	6.3	2.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	54	54	14	—	—	39	51	20	12	11
With related children under 18 years	46	46	—	—	—	32	39	20	59	17
With related children under 5 years	7	7	—	—	—	15	14	8	33	8
Householder worked in 1989	37	37	—	—	—	26	31	20	47	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	8	—	—	—	16	—	12	6	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	18	—	—	—	—	27	—	14	6
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3
Householder 65 years and over	13	13	14	—	—	6	14	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	54	54	8	—	—	38	40	12	42	17
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	8	40	9
With Social Security income in 1989	14	14	14	—	—	6	7	—	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 087	5 087	3 298	—	—	3 834	6 625	7 981	4 763	3 282
Married-couple families	27	27	—	—	—	18	38	20	24	17
With related children under 18 years	14	14	—	—	—	5	14	20	12	15
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	8	4	8
Householder worked in 1989	14	14	—	—	—	12	18	20	18	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	8	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	22	—	—	—	12	25	12	18	15
Householder 65 years and over	13	13	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	7
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	—	—	—	6	7	—	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 191	7 191	—	—	—	2 905	5 956	7 981	3 522	3 298
Female householder, no husband present	32	32	8	—	—	36	25	—	41	2
With related children under 18 years	32	32	—	—	—	27	25	—	41	2
With related children under 5 years	7	7	—	—	—	10	—	—	23	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	17	—	—	—	14	13	—	23	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	26	8	—	—	26	15	—	18	2
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	—	26	2
With Social Security income in 1989	9	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 459	3 459	5 515	—	—	4 298	7 641	—	6 123	3 147
Unrelated individuals	38	38	76	17	17	83	120	33	114	49
Percent below poverty level	5.4	5.4	8.3	9.5	8.7	17.3	31.2	16.6	21.5	17.8
Nonfamily householder	29	29	69	13	13	28	41	15	42	34
In owner-occupied housing unit	29	29	17	13	13	28	41	15	36	34
65 years and over	8	8	35	7	7	19	24	15	42	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 599	3 599	4 036	2 131	2 131	3 233	3 226	4 758	2 524	3 166
Persons	225	225	105	17	17	252	299	121	353	125
Percent below poverty level	2.3	2.3	1.8	.6	.6	5.4	6.3	3.2	8.6	4.8
Persons 18 years and over	135	135	105	17	17	158	225	63	216	87
Persons 65 years and over	27	27	64	7	7	31	45	15	42	19
Related children under 18 years	90	90	—	—	—	90	74	47	137	38
Related children under 6 years	5	5	—	—	—	29	17	8	61	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	85	85	—	—	—	61	62	39	95	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	318	318	133	54	54	357	411	209	466	193
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	694	694	300	93	93	679	911	637	1 159	658

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 577	899	1 446	1 057	674	832	1 891	1 715	788	1 188
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 867	709	1 160	877	593	648	1 762	1 317	719	916
With related children under 18 years	1 258	392	841	553	354	475	1 020	940	362	524
With related children under 5 years	555	151	426	215	103	215	327	438	107	225
Householder worked in 1989	1 870	626	1 211	827	556	645	1 654	1 307	642	635
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 276	403	874	594	393	373	1 389	890	443	341
Householder under 65 years with work disability	244	51	125	128	63	119	153	145	89	194
Householder foreign born	28	11	49	31	17	9	48	10	—	13
Householder under 25 years	125	46	56	38	28	47	—	113	43	63
Householder 65 years and over	428	237	178	160	93	110	140	323	135	302
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 021	718	1 114	889	509	468	1 789	1 449	574	746
With public assistance income in 1989	264	50	150	78	38	135	52	176	64	251
With Social Security income in 1989	590	273	265	218	118	182	192	471	214	469
Married-couple families	2 055	735	1 168	847	583	659	1 689	1 332	716	943
With related children under 18 years	881	321	630	407	304	343	896	678	298	339
With related children under 5 years	408	126	344	150	99	156	301	293	107	124
Householder worked in 1989	1 538	528	1 020	695	495	543	1 495	1 015	599	512
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 105	367	736	520	355	325	1 287	697	417	283
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 705	586	886	722	451	376	1 605	1 155	511	582
Householder 65 years and over	385	185	144	113	72	94	126	292	135	272
With public assistance income in 1989	77	27	67	24	16	67	24	42	35	149
With Social Security income in 1989	520	212	197	165	106	140	149	368	180	419
Female householder, no husband present	411	82	183	153	50	127	148	350	54	175
With related children under 18 years	307	38	139	100	15	98	106	250	46	144
With related children under 5 years	115	9	47	36	—	45	26	139	—	72
Householder worked in 1989	276	43	108	89	20	61	116	263	34	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130	14	74	46	7	28	59	164	17	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	266	59	154	122	28	65	130	261	45	125
Householder 65 years and over	34	26	29	38	21	12	14	31	—	11
With public assistance income in 1989	141	15	76	43	22	56	28	134	20	102
With Social Security income in 1989	61	35	45	44	12	36	43	94	25	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 450	1 180	626	365	217	308	413	959	236	540
Nonfamily householder	1 222	874	427	212	156	193	305	775	187	376
In owner-occupied housing unit	350	372	229	180	119	140	228	435	151	277
65 years and over	572	409	181	75	27	61	144	359	65	205
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 246	4 044	5 456	3 689	2 501	3 024	6 831	6 354	2 664	3 867
Persons 18 years and over	6 908	3 154	3 788	2 600	1 756	2 062	4 835	4 543	1 941	2 878
Persons 65 years and over	1 319	828	502	330	199	230	435	980	307	741
Related children under 18 years	2 321	881	1 661	1 085	743	957	1 981	1 798	723	977
Related children under 6 years	710	282	636	336	244	299	597	615	208	351
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 687	635	1 131	797	561	710	1 524	1 270	584	693
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	316	73	91	93	32	127	44	182	62	277
Percent below poverty level	12.3	8.1	6.3	8.8	4.7	15.3	2.3	10.6	7.9	23.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	141	28	31	45	13	69	33	53	17	125
With related children under 18 years	239	61	78	73	21	108	35	158	54	220
With related children under 5 years	129	33	27	47	—	64	7	98	13	97
Householder worked in 1989	113	56	40	40	21	60	17	104	33	143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	6	—	—	18	—	25	—	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	5	6	12	6	41	11	33	9	68
Householder foreign born	8	—	6	8	—	5	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	58	5	—	18	—	15	—	56	—	31
Householder 65 years and over	39	2	—	—	5	7	9	9	—	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	152	66	73	66	21	40	24	131	53	184
With public assistance income in 1989	180	19	48	47	5	61	7	97	34	156
With Social Security income in 1989	38	2	11	9	—	17	—	24	17	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 897	4 108	5 975	4 767	5 634	5 664	6 480	4 556	5 587	4 848
Married-couple families	93	17	34	25	27	53	15	52	32	147
With related children under 18 years	35	17	21	14	16	38	6	28	24	92
With related children under 5 years	14	15	15	12	—	22	—	10	13	30
Householder worked in 1989	24	13	22	14	21	33	6	19	24	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	6	—	—	12	—	10	—	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	41	17	22	13	21	13	6	43	32	98
Householder 65 years and over	30	—	—	—	5	5	9	9	—	13
With public assistance income in 1989	32	2	9	9	—	20	—	—	13	68
With Social Security income in 1989	21	—	6	9	—	5	—	16	8	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 784	5 910	5 695	4 367	5 752	5 209	8 856	3 636	7 398	4 450
Female householder, no husband present	190	26	52	52	5	72	18	130	21	117
With related children under 18 years	180	26	52	45	5	68	18	130	21	117
With related children under 5 years	91	8	7	29	—	40	7	88	—	59
Householder worked in 1989	89	16	13	15	—	25	11	85	9	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	15	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	111	21	46	43	—	25	7	88	12	84
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	124	9	39	36	5	41	7	97	12	88
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 970	3 434	6 339	5 485	4 998	6 074	749	4 925	4 675	5 025
Unrelated individuals	302	362	151	119	41	129	61	307	81	143
Percent below poverty level	20.8	30.7	24.1	32.6	18.9	41.9	14.8	32.0	34.3	26.5
Nonfamily householder	231	194	59	35	25	67	34	227	47	77
In owner-occupied housing unit	60	36	15	32	25	37	23	113	26	47
65 years and over	156	62	63	5	14	26	22	130	24	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 298	3 224	2 482	3 706	1 914	2 640	3 126	3 153	3 804	3 126
Persons	1 176	616	460	437	151	621	224	786	311	1 060
Percent below poverty level	12.7	15.2	8.4	11.8	6.0	20.5	3.3	12.4	11.7	27.4
Persons 18 years and over	745	466	273	245	104	329	124	543	172	598
Persons 65 years and over	214	64	63	5	28	33	45	167	24	64
Related children under 18 years	422	145	187	188	45	287	93	237	139	450
Related children under 6 years	149	65	65	97	—	81	17	115	28	166
Related children 5 to 17 years	291	89	148	105	45	218	86	131	120	317
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 686	858	653	606	287	910	340	926	311	1 424
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 808	1 810	1 360	970	759	1 538	792	2 358	809	2 407

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 058	1 834	1 539	2 477	693	801	1 205	848	923	967
In owner-occupied housing unit	947	1 214	1 195	2 015	522	669	1 109	724	520	841
With related children under 18 years	540	1 129	843	1 345	338	457	569	363	493	384
With related children under 5 years	200	575	367	540	98	151	235	123	239	140
Householder worked in 1989	839	1 472	1 304	2 099	476	641	985	667	711	484
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	552	1 032	856	1 395	291	450	694	464	339	250
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	140	130	175	64	77	87	74	60	87
Householder foreign born	—	59	68	94	13	5	19	12	103	1
Householder under 25 years	24	156	119	140	31	51	39	22	138	45
Householder 65 years and over	164	259	143	256	152	133	138	122	147	320
Householder high school graduate or higher	767	1 480	1 195	1 974	507	590	963	621	834	723
With public assistance income in 1989	41	217	101	139	94	81	79	39	86	177
With Social Security income in 1989	257	377	261	469	222	194	232	177	200	380
Married-couple families	895	1 377	1 225	2 025	584	646	1 053	757	734	822
With related children under 18 years	430	784	655	1 082	263	359	491	315	391	290
With related children under 5 years	145	429	296	433	76	98	192	106	223	111
Householder worked in 1989	705	1 133	1 036	1 742	403	548	882	585	561	425
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	471	842	708	1 185	252	403	645	404	296	244
Householder high school graduate or higher	665	1 114	972	1 637	418	485	860	554	680	626
Householder 65 years and over	135	212	135	209	137	107	110	113	123	282
With public assistance income in 1989	16	100	41	64	69	28	62	32	51	97
With Social Security income in 1989	235	289	219	388	186	143	197	162	153	338
Female householder, no husband present	126	416	245	338	78	113	115	61	149	101
With related children under 18 years	81	317	159	222	58	78	58	39	94	63
With related children under 5 years	41	124	42	72	15	43	37	17	16	29
Householder worked in 1989	97	298	207	260	60	62	66	52	122	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	167	118	155	28	26	26	30	35	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	79	327	193	272	65	76	66	46	123	73
Householder 65 years and over	29	45	—	25	8	24	28	9	24	18
With public assistance income in 1989	25	111	43	58	23	44	17	7	35	43
With Social Security income in 1989	22	80	29	54	20	32	35	15	41	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	397	1 521	724	950	311	348	346	366	2 420	587
Nonfamily householder	258	1 114	530	683	222	263	267	277	1 088	471
In owner-occupied housing unit	231	428	373	507	147	154	180	209	214	326
65 years and over	135	529	206	260	119	105	86	94	328	265
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 813	7 153	5 509	8 756	2 478	2 871	4 169	2 819	5 209	3 285
Persons 18 years and over	2 711	5 103	4 003	6 371	1 796	2 035	3 046	2 145	4 313	2 555
Persons 65 years and over	394	1 036	518	774	398	341	327	338	582	807
Related children under 18 years	1 090	1 995	1 493	2 355	682	834	1 123	669	888	724
Related children under 6 years	308	753	519	785	204	258	396	205	345	218
Related children 5 to 17 years	829	1 398	1 030	1 683	510	626	811	485	584	526
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	73	243	132	171	97	95	82	50	165	130
Percent below poverty level	6.9	13.2	8.6	6.9	14.0	11.9	6.8	5.9	17.9	13.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	52	72	47	55	40	50	64	35	27	80
With related children under 18 years	35	199	117	156	69	71	54	28	123	76
With related children under 5 years	12	123	64	91	29	46	32	8	89	28
Householder worked in 1989	35	135	74	98	47	49	45	21	109	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	37	23	36	8	15	5	8	16	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	55	27	27	32	11	6	23	24	15
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
Householder under 25 years	—	48	33	41	16	15	21	—	57	14
Householder 65 years and over	21	35	7	7	7	5	10	—	—	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	153	80	106	69	48	51	27	157	101
With public assistance income in 1989	10	116	44	59	38	46	28	17	26	53
With Social Security income in 1989	21	37	23	23	30	10	10	—	—	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 403	4 134	3 253	3 685	3 864	3 878	4 119	4 944	4 977	3 728
Married-couple families	40	82	84	97	59	46	45	37	111	71
With related children under 18 years	12	60	69	82	33	28	17	15	88	17
With related children under 5 years	5	47	33	41	14	15	10	8	75	7
Householder worked in 1989	12	47	47	60	27	29	33	8	71	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	19	12	25	8	12	5	8	14	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	39	55	55	42	19	29	20	110	58
Householder 65 years and over	11	15	7	7	7	5	6	—	—	15
With public assistance income in 1989	—	45	23	23	18	11	17	17	20	13
With Social Security income in 1989	11	15	15	15	22	8	6	—	—	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 363	3 503	2 610	2 685	4 208	2 970	2 648	5 082	5 523	2 627
Female householder, no husband present	26	159	48	74	32	43	37	13	35	28
With related children under 18 years	16	137	48	74	30	37	37	13	35	28
With related children under 5 years	—	76	31	50	13	27	22	—	14	21
Householder worked in 1989	16	86	27	38	18	18	12	13	31	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	18	11	11	—	3	—	—	2	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	114	25	51	23	27	22	7	33	19
Householder 65 years and over	10	20	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	10	69	21	36	18	33	11	—	6	16
With Social Security income in 1989	10	22	8	8	6	2	4	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 622	4 417	4 380	4 787	3 512	4 586	5 907	4 549	3 119	5 237
Unrelated individuals	107	472	200	236	108	124	65	112	1 582	217
Percent below poverty level	27.0	31.0	27.6	24.8	34.7	35.6	18.8	30.6	65.4	37.0
Nonfamily householder	57	276	104	110	76	77	41	63	505	162
In owner-occupied housing unit	46	28	69	69	44	53	41	42	53	98
65 years and over	51	103	52	52	48	38	13	17	66	107
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 601	3 200	3 284	3 561	2 392	3 476	3 363	3 508	3 609	2 940
Persons	324	1 168	638	798	418	444	355	254	2 116	633
Percent below poverty level	8.5	16.3	11.6	9.1	16.9	15.5	8.5	9.0	40.6	19.3
Persons 18 years and over	236	774	412	483	283	293	245	198	1 876	450
Persons 65 years and over	72	152	66	66	59	50	29	17	66	130
Related children under 18 years	76	352	213	285	135	149	108	51	232	177
Related children under 6 years	22	171	72	97	53	80	48	15	130	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	62	211	141	193	86	82	65	42	104	127
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	447	1 639	888	1 072	586	608	551	307	2 482	795
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	862	2 927	1 692	2 135	1 058	1 092	1 052	801	3 129	1 665

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ilda township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 834	2 129	1 242	682	1 790	1 922	1 217	748	1 653	773
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 541	1 394	1 158	497	1 598	1 910	1 115	489	1 288	695
With related children under 18 years	916	1 110	683	392	884	939	679	418	902	419
With related children under 5 years	356	492	250	153	531	385	214	169	413	180
Householder worked in 1989	1 445	1 816	1 104	564	1 507	1 611	1 027	574	1 210	673
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	976	1 275	871	386	1 257	1 247	747	414	784	434
Householder under 65 years with work disability	155	161	118	36	68	51	115	51	188	49
Householder foreign born	42	33	38	3	109	143	16	24	18	—
Householder under 25 years	60	164	13	34	163	—	16	42	68	30
Householder 65 years and over	300	296	121	117	384	423	139	124	293	78
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 338	1 820	1 056	530	1 343	1 835	941	561	1 127	639
With public assistance income in 1989	132	106	65	82	58	42	69	58	204	54
With Social Security income in 1989	425	426	218	162	421	440	241	173	405	125
Married-couple families	1 523	1 583	1 098	548	1 629	1 702	1 068	539	1 359	689
With related children under 18 years	706	760	601	297	820	848	605	273	690	375
With related children under 5 years	265	370	216	109	499	385	186	104	333	166
Householder worked in 1989	1 228	1 359	998	471	1 393	1 446	925	436	999	616
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	859	1 000	785	336	1 181	1 157	678	331	704	413
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 148	1 310	957	427	1 225	1 640	851	406	935	568
Householder 65 years and over	252	255	108	91	330	362	106	87	276	65
With public assistance income in 1989	49	31	35	39	51	11	35	17	121	41
With Social Security income in 1989	345	329	199	121	375	374	192	121	348	103
Female householder, no husband present	266	409	106	121	118	182	79	169	254	73
With related children under 18 years	183	263	51	85	48	78	42	121	178	39
With related children under 5 years	71	73	19	41	16	—	14	52	64	14
Householder worked in 1989	191	320	75	80	71	134	56	106	171	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	106	157	63	40	50	65	34	57	69	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	163	386	76	100	75	164	46	129	169	66
Householder 65 years and over	36	41	6	26	46	48	15	29	17	7
With public assistance income in 1989	77	75	30	43	7	31	28	31	77	13
With Social Security income in 1989	61	92	12	41	38	53	31	42	57	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	667	1 436	187	394	502	541	287	462	959	267
Nonfamily householder	490	1 145	140	244	411	448	194	377	777	180
In owner-occupied housing unit	420	394	131	131	338	436	152	130	391	146
65 years and over	197	423	71	135	184	203	105	227	364	78
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 336	7 919	4 164	2 564	6 057	6 404	4 543	2 827	5 952	2 736
Persons 18 years and over	4 746	5 862	3 058	1 767	4 344	4 720	3 178	2 042	4 354	1 919
Persons 65 years and over	743	1 008	361	332	853	939	355	429	922	197
Related children under 18 years	1 579	2 038	1 106	794	1 713	1 684	1 349	778	1 594	810
Related children under 6 years	504	816	339	279	708	568	362	256	548	287
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 158	1 378	825	582	1 080	1 166	1 055	560	1 145	604
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	159	165	27	87	61	26	40	74	258	29
Percent below poverty level	8.7	7.8	2.2	12.8	3.4	1.4	3.3	9.9	15.6	3.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	82	60	21	17	26	26	18	16	114	6
With related children under 18 years	118	140	12	69	42	26	33	62	203	29
With related children under 5 years	73	94	12	39	35	9	—	38	131	25
Householder worked in 1989	101	107	14	48	52	15	28	34	160	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	14	8	2	26	—	5	3	30	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	36	8	5	18	6	17	9	49	—
Householder foreign born	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Householder under 25 years	23	29	—	15	15	—	—	18	46	10
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	7	13	8	5	—	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	85	116	27	71	35	26	6	51	134	14
With public assistance income in 1989	65	51	12	51	—	6	12	33	119	13
With Social Security income in 1989	28	12	7	18	7	5	—	6	30	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 867	4 612	3 544	3 575	3 355	6 559	5 443	5 959	4 244	5 292
Married-couple families	70	60	15	13	30	14	23	23	117	14
With related children under 18 years	33	47	—	10	19	14	16	13	99	14
With related children under 5 years	21	35	—	8	19	9	—	6	70	14
Householder worked in 1989	36	32	8	8	30	9	16	13	80	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	5	8	—	19	—	5	3	25	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	22	15	10	11	14	6	15	73	6
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	7	3	—	5	—	5	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	12	11	—	10	—	—	—	9	57	6
With Social Security income in 1989	24	6	7	3	—	5	—	6	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 522	5 488	1 796	2 978	1 475	9 791	4 785	4 768	3 926	5 889
Female householder, no husband present	89	96	12	71	31	12	17	51	130	15
With related children under 18 years	85	84	12	56	23	12	17	49	93	15
With related children under 5 years	52	50	12	28	16	—	—	32	55	11
Householder worked in 1989	65	66	6	37	22	6	12	21	69	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	9	—	2	7	—	—	—	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	54	85	12	58	24	12	—	36	56	8
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	53	40	12	41	—	6	12	24	56	7
With Social Security income in 1989	4	6	—	15	7	—	—	—	25	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 924	4 146	5 729	3 767	5 175	2 788	6 333	6 496	4 128	4 734
Unrelated individuals	173	253	55	183	69	29	123	114	266	83
Percent below poverty level	25.9	17.6	29.4	46.4	13.7	5.4	42.9	24.7	27.7	31.1
Nonfamily householder	94	157	31	84	40	—	56	85	159	58
In owner-occupied housing unit	80	53	31	42	32	—	44	17	46	44
65 years and over	68	95	31	68	31	—	49	68	72	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 416	2 390	2 530	2 591	3 405	5 830	4 088	2 042	3 218	5 167
Persons	710	725	127	438	224	134	279	341	1 117	190
Percent below poverty level	11.2	9.2	3.0	17.1	3.7	2.1	6.1	12.1	18.8	6.9
Persons 18 years and over	439	467	95	295	168	83	190	212	711	118
Persons 65 years and over	102	108	44	83	39	5	49	76	85	12
Related children under 18 years	266	239	32	140	56	51	78	122	402	65
Related children under 6 years	138	132	20	57	48	21	—	58	209	46
Related children 5 to 17 years	147	131	18	85	8	30	78	72	235	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	890	885	174	502	315	140	381	492	1 322	335
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 827	1 797	251	986	1 301	248	632	1 002	2 546	744

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 479	851	1 580	2 408	1 836	1 947	951	835	1 035	870
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 093	744	1 382	1 901	1 519	1 423	905	637	958	689
With related children under 18 years	875	452	784	1 202	808	902	499	437	619	480
With related children under 5 years	385	204	351	465	322	369	159	144	294	189
Householder worked in 1989	1 160	689	1 331	1 668	1 186	1 413	737	654	926	676
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	757	467	946	1 145	721	858	533	410	740	423
Householder under 65 years with work disability	130	38	108	200	141	150	78	89	39	77
Householder foreign born	28	8	25	49	33	26	28	9	50	—
Householder under 25 years	112	57	70	70	72	119	20	65	29	39
Householder 65 years and over	207	104	213	614	565	416	166	130	105	149
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 129	684	1 199	1 927	1 424	1 508	781	671	803	656
With public assistance income in 1989	223	47	79	165	146	212	37	39	44	112
With Social Security income in 1989	299	169	308	818	751	564	253	203	126	192
Married-couple families	1 137	728	1 366	2 029	1 455	1 592	840	649	1 015	740
With related children under 18 years	588	372	651	957	630	654	405	325	619	376
With related children under 5 years	242	150	305	378	263	262	130	109	294	156
Householder worked in 1989	899	605	1 162	1 431	993	1 148	646	521	919	594
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	633	422	823	1 044	634	757	514	330	740	377
Householder high school graduate or higher	872	586	1 028	1 641	1 153	1 257	675	512	803	557
Householder 65 years and over	183	79	191	522	435	368	156	86	97	122
With public assistance income in 1989	92	27	57	71	54	94	15	24	39	75
With Social Security income in 1989	256	138	288	701	567	486	230	143	113	160
Female householder, no husband present	281	103	171	282	303	297	75	168	20	87
With related children under 18 years	249	66	115	183	172	222	66	100	—	76
With related children under 5 years	137	40	46	70	59	102	27	35	—	32
Householder worked in 1989	205	64	126	165	161	226	60	121	7	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	80	38	80	58	71	62	4	68	—	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	220	85	136	219	221	221	70	141	—	66
Householder 65 years and over	19	19	22	76	87	31	5	44	8	20
With public assistance income in 1989	125	20	22	74	86	118	17	15	5	23
With Social Security income in 1989	38	25	20	95	141	57	18	54	13	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	891	380	792	1 415	1 337	1 204	242	414	138	325
Nonfamily householder	741	246	607	1 215	1 156	1 037	201	323	118	260
In owner-occupied housing unit	301	187	478	584	711	516	150	176	94	183
65 years and over	387	105	253	629	696	587	68	175	29	105
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 779	3 117	5 550	8 368	6 691	7 043	3 387	2 952	4 059	3 051
Persons 18 years and over	4 017	2 160	4 128	6 310	5 158	5 339	2 351	2 154	2 537	2 085
Persons 65 years and over	759	304	626	1 735	1 680	1 323	378	402	213	354
Related children under 18 years	1 753	951	1 422	2 039	1 533	1 701	1 036	798	1 522	951
Related children under 6 years	573	366	579	686	507	587	263	238	509	284
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 250	665	946	1 449	1 135	1 228	814	583	1 129	721
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	212	67	66	223	205	263	39	61	22	101
Percent below poverty level	14.3	7.9	4.2	9.3	11.2	13.5	4.1	7.3	2.1	11.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	66	52	35	102	96	88	27	22	22	69
With related children under 18 years	200	49	48	168	156	190	29	43	—	87
With related children under 5 years	115	36	42	61	71	106	18	25	—	47
Householder worked in 1989	107	41	52	86	105	162	25	29	—	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	19	10	11	12	12	—	7	—	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	6	7	39	20	48	8	34	—	26
Householder foreign born	—	2	—	8	6	7	2	7	—	—
Householder under 25 years	71	—	—	18	29	72	10	10	—	17
Householder 65 years and over	6	—	—	65	15	27	5	—	22	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	108	59	39	115	158	189	29	38	—	68
With public assistance income in 1989	135	22	25	68	86	117	19	12	—	58
With Social Security income in 1989	23	6	6	72	40	50	10	10	7	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 004	4 876	5 062	4 302	3 617	4 743	2 846	5 515	4 261	5 576
Married-couple families	78	20	39	87	81	138	10	35	22	60
With related children under 18 years	66	2	21	53	70	84	—	17	—	46
With related children under 5 years	36	2	21	—	33	39	—	10	—	29
Householder worked in 1989	30	14	39	10	53	82	—	24	—	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	6	10	—	12	12	—	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	18	18	24	72	100	—	21	—	38
Householder 65 years and over	6	—	—	44	9	14	2	—	22	9
With public assistance income in 1989	60	2	11	12	26	51	—	8	—	35
With Social Security income in 1989	17	—	—	51	16	25	10	—	7	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 500	3 358	3 469	4 457	3 567	5 056	1 190	5 016	4 261	6 258
Female householder, no husband present	129	47	27	121	105	123	27	26	—	41
With related children under 18 years	129	47	27	100	86	106	27	26	—	41
With related children under 5 years	79	34	21	61	38	67	18	15	—	18
Householder worked in 1989	72	27	13	76	39	80	23	5	—	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	80	41	21	91	67	89	27	17	—	30
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	21	6	11	3	—	—	11
With public assistance income in 1989	75	20	14	47	54	66	17	4	—	23
With Social Security income in 1989	6	6	6	21	24	23	—	10	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 271	5 522	7 361	4 288	4 006	4 435	3 411	6 187	—	4 579
Unrelated individuals	226	83	60	300	416	277	26	92	46	91
Percent below poverty level	25.4	21.8	7.6	21.2	31.1	23.0	10.7	22.2	33.3	28.0
Nonfamily householder	168	52	43	224	338	205	20	58	38	75
In owner-occupied housing unit	48	39	25	135	154	81	15	28	27	43
65 years and over	64	21	16	150	208	133	9	54	18	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 017	3 489	3 126	2 380	2 635	2 936	2 981	2 564	2 141	1 799
Persons	942	293	260	1 014	1 085	1 095	129	287	90	453
Percent below poverty level	16.3	9.4	4.7	12.1	16.2	15.5	3.8	9.7	2.2	14.8
Persons 18 years and over	530	174	160	671	770	723	80	212	90	285
Persons 65 years and over	78	21	16	255	229	171	16	54	56	65
Related children under 18 years	403	113	100	338	315	369	49	75	—	168
Related children under 6 years	183	53	94	88	142	170	21	38	—	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	238	69	21	256	217	225	28	44	—	116
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 346	392	473	1 546	1 628	1 544	240	359	114	597
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 118	767	1 220	3 098	3 126	2 623	722	935	753	1 224

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 299	860	1 141	1 314	701	1 981	1 533	659	1 668	646
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 193	779	872	1 191	450	1 709	1 264	346	65	589
With related children under 18 years	597	368	686	389	1 064	746	446	1 294	310	134
With related children under 5 years	232	110	300	228	180	398	288	163	869	541
Householder worked in 1989	1 011	653	928	1 037	531	1 564	1 102	578	1 650	375
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	716	509	644	702	344	1 116	823	398	1 513	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability	130	53	118	108	57	259	120	21	42	5
Householder foreign born	12	8	4	24	33	16	7	14	44	96
Householder under 25 years	52	18	74	10	49	109	70	23	356	49
Householder 65 years and over	141	144	157	200	92	239	308	52	—	519
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 057	635	841	961	511	1 242	1 273	568	1 655	14
With public assistance income in 1989	117	44	94	75	94	239	84	101	62	147
With Social Security income in 1989	259	232	258	254	164	462	423	77	20	553
Married-couple families	1 114	763	871	1 141	486	1 629	1 263	532	1 601	553
With related children under 18 years	496	291	504	253	808	560	331	1 227	254	102
With related children under 5 years	185	93	216	187	135	302	210	126	842	471
Householder worked in 1989	872	571	703	909	386	1 343	930	470	1 590	342
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	613	456	528	625	259	996	715	352	1 455	448
Householder high school graduate or higher	916	564	652	840	369	1 038	1 031	464	1 590	79
Householder 65 years and over	124	142	135	175	67	190	270	48	—	14
With public assistance income in 1989	79	29	45	23	30	103	22	63	57	120
With Social Security income in 1989	224	210	211	219	138	380	354	70	17	61
Female householder, no husband present	107	38	215	124	148	263	220	95	28	337
With related children under 18 years	47	29	162	72	99	197	159	92	28	35
With related children under 5 years	17	12	73	33	37	65	74	28	17	17
Householder worked in 1989	61	25	177	87	78	152	132	84	21	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	36	11	77	53	42	92	72	28	19	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	29	158	87	99	140	192	81	26	55
Householder 65 years and over	17	—	20	10	25	49	28	—	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989	38	15	49	36	56	106	62	30	3	—
With Social Security income in 1989	35	—	37	28	26	82	59	2	—	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	487	344	540	449	776	678	736	298	70	337
Nonfamily householder	345	256	408	358	527	449	624	181	47	214
In owner-occupied housing unit	249	181	225	300	259	336	417	109	35	154
65 years and over	100	81	182	148	92	164	331	50	—	70
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 444	2 926	4 176	4 831	2 907	7 229	5 342	2 521	5 819	2 309
Persons 18 years and over	3 270	2 217	2 860	3 523	2 271	5 122	3 929	1 547	3 384	1 791
Persons 65 years and over	379	362	461	513	243	618	921	148	—	243
Related children under 18 years	1 153	699	1 303	1 301	627	2 107	1 413	970	2 416	512
Related children under 6 years	365	184	444	416	248	752	479	312	1 284	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	841	540	932	967	423	1 539	992	730	1 312	391
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	150	70	120	56	103	165	122	75	123	68
Percent below poverty level	11.5	8.1	10.5	4.3	14.7	8.3	8.0	11.4	7.4	10.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	122	40	55	24	66	102	54	21	4	49
With related children under 18 years	82	55	91	48	78	128	86	73	123	47
With related children under 5 years	32	10	58	32	35	47	66	41	115	29
Householder worked in 1989	50	33	82	16	28	52	34	51	114	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	7	21	—	—	18	14	13	96	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	14	18	—	22	41	22	6	7	5
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—
Householder under 25 years	11	—	27	—	12	13	17	6	35	17
Householder 65 years and over	28	4	14	—	11	7	23	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	100	20	72	39	64	94	97	57	121	57
With public assistance income in 1989	87	29	39	9	66	85	59	39	13	7
With Social Security income in 1989	44	4	25	—	17	27	24	—	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 983	5 091	3 828	7 588	4 235	3 912	4 464	5 059	2 377	4 032
Married-couple families	106	38	41	40	27	57	49	21	112	35
With related children under 18 years	46	26	19	32	16	27	13	19	112	14
With related children under 5 years	18	—	12	23	10	—	13	16	106	7
Householder worked in 1989	38	14	15	16	10	19	13	12	110	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	—	—	—	10	7	9	94	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	—	20	23	10	21	30	19	112	24
Householder 65 years and over	28	4	14	—	5	—	23	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	53	19	6	—	12	10	6	14	11	7
With Social Security income in 1989	36	4	16	—	11	20	24	—	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 946	2 765	3 780	8 191	2 878	4 505	5 063	5 353	1 843	4 767
Female householder, no husband present	44	22	71	16	68	88	73	50	9	28
With related children under 18 years	36	19	69	16	62	88	73	50	9	28
With related children under 5 years	14	7	43	9	25	34	53	21	7	17
Householder worked in 1989	12	9	59	—	10	26	21	39	2	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	—	5	—	—	8	7	4	—	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	13	47	16	46	53	67	38	7	28
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	6
With public assistance income in 1989	34	10	33	9	46	62	53	23	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	7	—	6	7	—	—	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 071	9 013	3 679	6 082	4 977	3 853	4 061	4 705	9 463	3 353
Unrelated individuals	100	59	177	95	73	142	140	89	14	141
Percent below poverty level	20.5	17.2	32.8	21.2	9.4	20.9	19.0	29.9	20.0	41.8
Nonfamily householder	54	3	105	42	22	93	116	54	—	49
In owner-occupied housing unit	29	3	41	32	15	64	84	43	—	8
65 years and over	29	5	54	23	13	40	75	25	—	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 373	4 239	3 075	3 927	2 964	3 946	2 389	3 098	5 698	4 054
Persons	556	293	512	319	371	690	488	368	549	348
Percent below poverty level	12.5	10.0	12.3	6.6	12.8	9.5	9.1	14.6	9.4	15.1
Persons 18 years and over	384	184	338	207	221	404	315	182	237	246
Persons 65 years and over	70	14	79	23	30	66	133	25	—	14
Related children under 18 years	171	99	161	105	141	286	173	182	296	96
Related children under 6 years	44	16	83	53	55	115	101	90	213	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	89	88	59	103	192	72	120	119	64
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	692	347	818	489	462	1 015	706	561	1 489	416
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 185	725	1 735	1 186	811	2 022	1 519	1 092	3 667	562

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	927	1 182	752	1 936	1 199	2 261	1 017	2 322	1 790	1 301
In owner-occupied housing unit	712	1 109	636	1 793	1 046	2 099	838	1 636	953	1 153
With related children under 18 years	454	525	348	975	680	1 165	497	990	1 041	735
With related children under 5 years	160	170	146	466	253	424	187	408	482	234
Householder worked in 1989	734	997	618	1 577	1 141	1 873	706	1 824	1 396	1 117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	471	762	448	1 216	833	1 435	443	1 222	904	846
Householder under 65 years with work disability	73	66	57	92	34	228	104	137	189	91
Householder foreign born	23	33	4	26	15	35	6	120	63	24
Householder under 25 years	37	—	38	43	39	33	33	140	155	28
Householder 65 years and over	156	142	103	293	102	290	244	475	238	145
Householder high school graduate or higher	664	1 062	623	1 667	1 041	1 941	745	2 011	1 464	1 070
With public assistance income in 1989	100	21	52	40	17	84	94	153	277	104
With Social Security income in 1989	246	189	128	417	156	456	356	610	304	215
Married-couple families	695	1 037	624	1 739	1 100	1 990	819	1 693	1 254	1 191
With related children under 18 years	277	440	280	825	615	1 022	371	587	665	651
With related children under 5 years	102	166	133	409	233	395	139	292	327	195
Householder worked in 1989	566	886	522	1 406	1 048	1 684	578	1 305	1 009	1 039
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	389	684	371	1 118	769	1 317	378	880	703	779
Householder high school graduate or higher	490	924	529	1 494	959	1 744	612	1 471	1 029	986
Householder 65 years and over	116	127	87	273	95	254	197	414	180	132
With public assistance income in 1989	20	21	25	26	9	68	38	57	111	67
With Social Security income in 1989	185	168	112	384	135	373	273	520	238	197
Female householder, no husband present	184	68	99	147	50	194	139	490	445	90
With related children under 18 years	153	40	53	100	36	87	94	314	344	64
With related children under 5 years	56	—	13	33	20	13	36	82	145	24
Householder worked in 1989	124	42	67	121	44	123	96	387	303	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	27	62	66	28	65	44	266	160	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	132	68	79	142	50	142	102	426	358	69
Householder 65 years and over	21	7	16	20	—	25	27	56	51	13
With public assistance income in 1989	76	—	20	14	8	16	46	75	150	37
With Social Security income in 1989	29	13	16	27	7	65	53	72	51	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	531	381	593	507	438	416	611	2 248	1 368	293
Nonfamily householder	394	314	488	402	320	341	493	1 707	1 064	177
In owner-occupied housing unit	216	254	181	344	190	310	267	583	351	112
65 years and over	191	99	164	117	82	144	233	526	464	87
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 354	4 065	2 939	6 535	4 395	7 830	3 800	8 837	6 746	4 500
Persons 18 years and over	2 458	3 084	2 274	4 689	3 080	5 548	2 780	7 088	4 777	3 144
Persons 65 years and over	486	377	336	634	329	627	670	1 377	864	333
Related children under 18 years	891	981	665	1 846	1 310	2 282	1 020	1 749	1 969	1 356
Related children under 6 years	271	273	268	560	424	765	301	612	678	385
Related children 5 to 17 years	675	739	456	1 392	969	1 673	767	1 203	1 371	1 030
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	108	27	40	53	12	48	89	155	306	31
Percent below poverty level	11.7	2.3	5.3	2.7	1.0	2.1	8.8	6.7	17.1	2.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	27	21	16	41	—	28	43	44	61	3
With related children under 18 years	97	6	17	47	12	31	77	119	288	25
With related children under 5 years	54	—	10	30	6	25	44	48	163	10
Householder worked in 1989	60	6	24	41	6	24	59	100	180	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	6	3	17	6	18	15	26	27	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	—	—	5	—	5	13	20	54	10
Householder foreign born	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Householder under 25 years	16	—	10	—	—	14	17	27	40	—
Householder 65 years and over	3	15	—	—	—	—	12	11	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	71	27	17	53	12	48	53	125	223	28
With public assistance income in 1989	62	—	17	5	—	25	32	63	176	19
With Social Security income in 1989	10	15	—	—	—	—	21	—	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 354	3 941	3 405	6 591	11 558	5 355	4 436	3 783	4 590	3 646
Married-couple families	23	7	24	32	6	35	31	37	109	9
With related children under 18 years	17	—	10	26	6	18	27	21	91	9
With related children under 5 years	13	—	10	20	—	12	18	9	56	—
Householder worked in 1989	14	—	24	25	6	24	22	37	73	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	—	3	12	6	18	7	12	9	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	7	17	32	6	35	20	30	66	9
Householder 65 years and over	3	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	3	—	10	—	—	17	3	16	58	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 406	3 007	1 526	7 144	10 496	4 959	4 889	3 816	4 051	1 534
Female householder, no husband present	80	6	16	21	6	13	49	100	197	22
With related children under 18 years	77	6	7	21	6	13	43	86	197	16
With related children under 5 years	41	—	—	10	6	13	22	36	107	10
Householder worked in 1989	41	—	—	16	—	—	33	45	107	3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	—	—	5	—	—	6	14	18	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	6	—	21	6	13	27	77	157	19
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	57	—	7	5	—	8	26	47	118	19
With Social Security income in 1989	3	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 271	4 590	6 222	5 749	12 619	6 418	4 503	4 062	4 888	4 510
Unrelated individuals	122	38	45	92	74	35	194	355	333	51
Percent below poverty level	23.0	10.0	7.6	18.1	16.9	8.4	31.8	15.8	24.3	17.4
Nonfamily householder	84	21	34	60	48	17	142	209	207	9
In owner-occupied housing unit	19	7	7	45	18	10	48	74	43	—
65 years and over	35	8	34	15	8	15	69	56	108	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 621	3 725	2 077	2 632	4 132	2 160	2 551	3 466	2 491	5 587
Persons	521	101	142	287	134	202	503	813	1 358	164
Percent below poverty level	15.5	2.5	4.8	4.4	3.0	2.6	13.2	9.2	20.1	3.6
Persons 18 years and over	275	88	116	186	87	129	340	581	774	97
Persons 65 years and over	42	32	40	15	8	15	84	67	108	8
Related children under 18 years	243	13	26	101	42	73	163	232	584	67
Related children under 6 years	97	—	26	30	13	41	79	77	208	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	160	13	12	77	29	38	92	155	383	47
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	737	202	253	460	161	474	706	1 218	1 572	205
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 202	416	433	1 163	610	1 011	1 596	2 091	2 572	607

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 023	1 355	1 286	859	679	1 069	869	1 449	916	997
In owner-occupied housing unit	973	1 219	1 226	708	482	877	791	1 218	850	854
With related children under 18 years	556	775	538	438	400	670	470	860	447	567
With related children under 5 years	206	306	213	216	242	294	181	378	182	223
Householder worked in 1989	917	1 114	1 039	657	423	777	740	1 219	764	857
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	738	816	709	366	218	496	575	848	570	614
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	113	42	62	100	123	31	176	53	53
Householder foreign born	42	31	148	40	23	11	12	17	14	7
Householder under 25 years	11	41	5	12	64	115	23	40	20	63
Householder 65 years and over	87	195	246	176	128	99	120	159	121	112
Householder high school graduate or higher	916	1 004	1 179	637	326	733	633	1 064	733	806
With public assistance income in 1989	5	112	26	114	130	217	40	140	14	67
With Social Security income in 1989	110	260	339	242	195	159	159	240	184	177
Married-couple families	970	1 223	1 155	739	457	895	776	1 105	827	799
With related children under 18 years	527	695	477	359	259	512	401	634	397	445
With related children under 5 years	206	278	195	181	158	239	160	269	150	182
Householder worked in 1989	870	1 022	936	564	316	685	672	996	689	696
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	722	767	650	335	176	454	540	731	504	513
Householder high school graduate or higher	867	901	1 077	557	236	636	562	849	652	647
Householder 65 years and over	83	160	218	155	68	92	98	97	115	88
With public assistance income in 1989	5	82	26	56	41	133	30	51	8	42
With Social Security income in 1989	104	225	292	203	110	141	137	153	176	137
Female householder, no husband present	42	101	77	98	149	127	73	251	60	144
With related children under 18 years	29	61	43	71	99	111	52	194	36	87
With related children under 5 years	—	28	18	30	62	48	7	89	30	25
Householder worked in 1989	38	61	56	80	72	56	48	154	48	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	18	25	20	35	19	27	70	39	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	72	48	63	63	67	54	167	54	118
Householder 65 years and over	4	35	21	12	36	7	19	41	6	17
With public assistance income in 1989	—	30	—	49	50	62	10	87	6	25
With Social Security income in 1989	4	35	21	25	75	18	19	59	6	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	193	311	342	363	408	349	229	565	237	322
Nonfamily householder	139	236	283	272	234	231	168	322	182	215
In owner-occupied housing unit	97	197	271	138	126	196	132	244	135	174
65 years and over	55	79	109	166	139	76	46	155	72	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 559	4 978	4 325	3 025	2 673	4 010	3 060	5 394	3 026	3 549
Persons 18 years and over	2 485	3 420	3 306	2 156	1 751	2 647	2 111	3 794	2 214	2 451
Persons 65 years and over	216	392	606	491	321	240	241	415	311	299
Related children under 18 years	1 074	1 553	1 019	866	910	1 357	949	1 596	806	1 094
Related children under 6 years	319	432	352	309	398	495	308	592	243	352
Related children 5 to 17 years	816	1 181	728	633	581	944	706	1 123	622	789
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	30	75	30	94	172	249	41	167	25	69
Percent below poverty level	2.9	5.5	2.3	10.9	25.3	23.3	4.7	11.5	2.7	6.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	21	42	16	42	48	129	25	85	19	36
With related children under 18 years	27	59	14	64	134	219	29	136	20	60
With related children under 5 years	11	34	7	44	112	129	9	77	—	27
Householder worked in 1989	30	42	12	56	76	127	18	94	14	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	6	—	7	23	20	10	25	—	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	23	7	12	15	41	—	32	—	13
Householder foreign born	—	—	14	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	11	—	9	31	76	6	20	—	22
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	16	8	40	7	2	18	5	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	46	16	51	54	112	21	106	25	43
With public assistance income in 1989	—	36	—	53	113	141	10	76	6	33
With Social Security income in 1989	—	11	13	5	32	7	2	19	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 547	4 458	6 353	4 729	5 359	4 662	6 474	4 311	3 828	5 119
Married-couple families	21	48	23	49	57	125	20	48	19	29
With related children under 18 years	18	32	7	23	57	102	10	35	14	22
With related children under 5 years	11	13	—	16	57	79	3	11	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	21	20	5	20	34	70	10	34	14	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	6	—	7	17	13	10	25	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	30	16	26	21	51	7	34	19	15
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	16	8	—	—	—	13	5	2
With public assistance income in 1989	—	19	—	21	24	62	—	1	—	16
With Social Security income in 1989	—	11	13	2	6	—	—	6	—	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 114	4 157	5 733	4 006	7 897	5 139	6 645	3 386	3 420	6 460
Female householder, no husband present	9	27	7	45	69	100	21	106	6	35
With related children under 18 years	9	27	7	41	55	93	19	97	6	33
With related children under 5 years	—	21	7	28	47	43	6	62	—	16
Householder worked in 1989	9	22	7	36	28	44	8	50	—	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	16	—	25	19	49	14	63	6	28
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	16	7	2	5	—	2
With public assistance income in 1989	—	17	—	32	50	62	10	75	6	17
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	3	16	7	2	10	—	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 223	4 993	8 390	5 517	4 125	3 988	6 312	5 017	5 119	4 126
Unrelated individuals	25	71	41	134	219	99	51	107	72	76
Percent below poverty level	13.0	22.8	12.0	36.9	53.7	28.4	22.3	18.9	30.4	23.6
Nonfamily householder	11	45	18	95	113	68	35	49	42	35
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	28	18	22	48	52	19	31	29	32
65 years and over	2	10	15	62	68	30	24	18	24	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 521	4 515	2 941	2 393	3 172	1 660	2 428	3 488	3 014	3 146
Persons	127	335	119	463	993	941	181	694	168	284
Percent below poverty level	3.6	6.7	2.8	15.3	37.1	23.5	5.9	12.9	5.6	8.0
Persons 18 years and over	74	211	96	297	566	509	129	362	120	175
Persons 65 years and over	2	10	50	82	108	37	26	39	38	23
Related children under 18 years	53	119	23	163	425	426	52	328	42	105
Related children under 6 years	21	43	6	62	216	215	21	151	—	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	33	76	17	103	253	240	40	214	42	80
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	237	383	148	754	1 212	1 210	267	894	209	385
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	555	599	266	1 257	1 723	1 786	618	1 538	536	735

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 010	859	762	972	1 173	749	1 642	1 051	1 295	2 220
In owner-occupied housing unit	945	725	672	781	1 114	660	1 446	836	1 269	1 590
With related children under 18 years	501	347	329	478	634	399	1 036	600	763	1 100
With related children under 5 years	179	123	100	214	253	122	480	320	316	441
Householder worked in 1989	755	542	663	756	1 085	614	1 435	908	1 204	1 559
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	498	331	498	508	854	416	1 108	660	945	940
Householder under 65 years with work disability	85	116	35	75	49	94	84	37	67	203
Householder foreign born	—	40	43	11	60	12	24	19	33	13
Householder under 25 years	26	26	—	24	11	17	63	55	—	97
Householder 65 years and over	198	241	130	150	112	106	147	161	83	495
Householder high school graduate or higher	771	631	670	710	1 064	471	1 527	807	1 097	1 742
With public assistance income in 1989	45	95	25	78	21	55	79	36	33	224
With Social Security income in 1989	278	316	183	249	162	143	216	198	133	676
Married-couple families	834	729	685	828	1 047	633	1 429	863	1 166	1 774
With related children under 18 years	377	286	301	378	551	326	896	482	672	757
With related children under 5 years	151	110	93	166	239	75	408	268	302	326
Householder worked in 1989	604	459	610	658	976	545	1 238	751	1 075	1 249
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	418	287	465	493	772	378	960	589	843	810
Householder high school graduate or higher	628	540	611	630	952	400	1 325	675	993	1 386
Householder 65 years and over	174	211	111	117	95	79	136	138	77	444
With public assistance income in 1989	15	55	12	34	14	22	54	16	13	97
With Social Security income in 1989	247	287	152	207	145	106	192	163	127	574
Female householder, no husband present	137	75	57	108	92	84	128	162	84	340
With related children under 18 years	100	37	13	75	63	60	86	104	58	295
With related children under 5 years	10	10	—	42	7	41	45	38	7	102
Householder worked in 1989	120	46	38	63	75	44	112	131	84	229
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	56	11	18	7	55	19	89	51	57	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	119	54	44	66	78	52	117	118	71	279
Householder 65 years and over	16	17	19	23	17	14	11	23	6	26
With public assistance income in 1989	23	38	—	44	7	26	18	20	20	113
With Social Security income in 1989	23	16	31	32	17	24	16	35	6	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	452	491	155	334	180	253	634	520	258	1 574
Nonfamily householder	318	380	130	242	149	152	412	397	186	1 350
In owner-occupied housing unit	267	267	120	195	133	123	308	207	127	581
65 years and over	109	184	61	126	42	63	95	162	55	722
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 470	3 013	2 627	3 404	3 902	2 890	5 969	3 812	4 642	8 272
Persons 18 years and over	2 521	2 322	1 954	2 443	2 751	2 030	4 045	2 711	3 080	6 108
Persons 65 years and over	432	614	316	414	249	268	379	431	214	1 608
Related children under 18 years	933	686	673	949	1 151	854	1 924	1 101	1 562	2 153
Related children under 6 years	307	228	143	332	363	234	647	440	510	737
Related children 5 to 17 years	687	506	555	659	861	670	1 388	750	1 127	1 563
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	53	95	33	104	19	39	85	36	26	271
Percent below poverty level	5.2	11.1	4.3	10.7	1.6	5.2	5.2	3.4	2.0	12.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	41	66	6	13	19	7	63	16	20	67
With related children under 18 years	41	54	15	104	13	32	78	27	13	244
With related children under 5 years	5	20	7	66	7	21	29	25	13	123
Householder worked in 1989	27	40	33	58	12	10	44	34	20	182
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	12	27	7	—	—	21	7	6	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	20	—	14	—	—	12	—	7	59
Householder foreign born	—	2	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	5	2	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	48
Householder 65 years and over	—	35	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	61	33	72	19	—	63	20	12	197
With public assistance income in 1989	11	29	—	50	—	22	29	5	7	109
With Social Security income in 1989	7	32	7	—	—	7	12	—	—	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 732	2 928	2 544	5 384	8 246	4 566	4 747	5 358	7 628	4 265
Married-couple families	33	59	33	46	13	18	57	16	19	69
With related children under 18 years	21	32	15	46	7	11	50	16	6	63
With related children under 5 years	—	11	7	23	7	—	13	14	6	51
Householder worked in 1989	12	23	33	26	6	—	21	14	13	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	12	27	7	—	—	21	7	6	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	38	33	28	13	—	35	9	12	38
Householder 65 years and over	—	27	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	8	—	14	—	11	13	—	—	38
With Social Security income in 1989	7	27	7	—	—	7	7	—	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 796	2 605	2 544	5 883	11 015	3 416	5 535	7 940	6 274	3 495
Female householder, no husband present	20	33	—	52	6	21	21	14	7	184
With related children under 18 years	20	19	—	52	6	21	21	5	7	181
With related children under 5 years	5	6	—	37	—	21	16	5	7	72
Householder worked in 1989	15	15	—	26	6	10	16	14	7	112
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	23	—	38	6	—	21	5	—	153
Householder 65 years and over	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	11	21	—	36	—	11	9	5	7	71
With Social Security income in 1989	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 626	3 271	—	4 948	2 247	5 551	3 132	4 255	11 303	4 683
Unrelated individuals	99	112	23	83	7	49	96	78	50	439
Percent below poverty level	21.9	22.8	14.8	24.9	3.9	19.4	15.1	15.0	19.4	27.9
Nonfamily householder	50	70	10	44	7	13	31	61	30	345
In owner-occupied housing unit	33	43	10	25	7	13	24	20	24	115
65 years and over	21	43	10	27	3	13	7	21	12	162
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 375	3 518	2 376	2 673	4 082	4 064	3 540	2 135	2 183	1 930
Persons	304	392	165	502	66	207	414	172	148	1 293
Percent below poverty level	8.8	13.0	6.3	14.7	1.7	7.2	6.9	4.5	3.2	15.6
Persons 18 years and over	196	282	103	232	39	102	246	140	102	793
Persons 65 years and over	21	104	17	27	3	20	24	21	12	169
Related children under 18 years	104	105	62	261	27	99	168	32	46	489
Related children under 6 years	22	29	20	99	14	35	65	28	13	226
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	83	51	171	13	79	133	13	33	322
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	380	639	171	603	124	297	482	284	206	1 905
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	790	1 159	251	978	365	579	1 207	954	603	3 604

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oak- land County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Sagi- naw County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 583	866	766	1 304	890	953	1 801	826	957	737
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 292	734	594	1 178	683	841	1 335	723	753	682
With related children under 18 years	1 420	470	394	667	437	526	870	357	480	441
With related children under 5 years	667	195	169	256	201	220	360	153	168	138
Householder worked in 1989	2 289	675	524	1 096	658	818	1 297	615	646	583
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 756	474	337	805	382	608	808	385	385	428
Householder under 65 years with work disability	148	84	100	118	84	52	120	84	108	67
Householder foreign born	83	2	23	19	12	34	2	11	12	8
Householder under 25 years	77	25	52	37	52	20	86	22	39	33
Householder 65 years and over	242	152	149	196	168	132	420	145	241	101
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 217	655	542	893	623	836	1 332	629	723	551
With public assistance income in 1989	66	49	107	72	118	29	256	33	99	44
With Social Security income in 1989	403	210	217	282	255	166	524	237	322	164
Married-couple families	2 319	747	618	1 139	696	854	1 322	718	743	659
With related children under 18 years	1 285	404	288	573	286	461	573	294	340	394
With related children under 5 years	642	159	118	239	127	202	236	130	106	122
Householder worked in 1989	2 074	612	431	965	528	734	981	536	532	522
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 602	438	299	706	312	541	636	347	327	393
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 026	580	453	798	490	748	1 009	545	571	493
Householder 65 years and over	207	124	123	181	145	122	348	143	192	96
With public assistance income in 1989	46	26	46	51	54	20	94	19	49	27
With Social Security income in 1989	353	178	179	253	220	143	419	214	240	142
Female householder, no husband present	164	92	117	115	159	78	373	66	171	40
With related children under 18 years	69	54	93	67	131	53	262	49	111	27
With related children under 5 years	13	28	51	5	60	11	118	11	52	9
Householder worked in 1989	115	36	76	81	115	68	246	47	87	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	86	12	28	57	59	54	108	14	39	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	117	50	65	69	112	72	265	54	125	25
Householder 65 years and over	29	28	15	7	10	5	36	2	42	5
With public assistance income in 1989	20	23	58	21	61	9	156	14	44	17
With Social Security income in 1989	44	32	25	24	15	11	63	5	68	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 028	289	546	385	453	348	1 267	309	625	161
Nonfamily householder	751	231	412	296	305	270	1 099	279	512	116
In owner-occupied housing unit	465	162	235	257	194	173	538	246	233	78
65 years and over	217	119	214	159	136	109	581	182	288	62
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 382	3 280	2 896	4 613	3 126	3 524	6 631	2 856	3 387	2 821
Persons 18 years and over	6 851	2 244	2 127	3 345	2 230	2 484	5 028	2 131	2 550	1 940
Persons 65 years and over	725	351	494	568	440	366	1 307	466	708	247
Related children under 18 years	2 531	1 036	767	1 268	875	1 040	1 603	725	831	881
Related children under 6 years	930	394	229	369	305	302	554	203	264	205
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 732	727	573	982	622	774	1 146	555	616	700
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	37	75	142	29	113	16	337	78	137	47
Percent below poverty level	1.4	8.7	18.5	2.2	12.7	1.7	18.7	9.4	14.3	6.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	41	53	20	50	10	113	50	46	25
With related children under 18 years	26	55	116	14	103	11	282	56	106	42
With related children under 5 years	15	20	61	—	48	6	153	25	65	36
Householder worked in 1989	15	35	82	18	58	9	217	45	58	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	14	17	5	7	—	36	18	6	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	7	21	—	27	3	49	8	25	5
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—
Householder under 25 years	8	9	30	—	23	4	69	5	25	9
Householder 65 years and over	5	8	13	9	1	2	25	11	14	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	43	68	20	66	11	210	58	91	42
With public assistance income in 1989	25	31	72	9	64	2	176	21	74	9
With Social Security income in 1989	—	18	9	4	7	2	42	12	23	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 867	4 474	4 125	3 901	3 394	5 317	4 695	5 703	4 386	5 717
Married-couple families	26	33	62	18	51	12	106	44	62	27
With related children under 18 years	15	19	42	9	41	7	92	22	42	27
With related children under 5 years	15	—	19	—	20	2	42	12	21	27
Householder worked in 1989	15	23	38	7	30	7	84	23	37	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	10	10	—	—	—	20	18	6	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	18	29	9	31	7	65	33	50	27
Householder 65 years and over	5	4	9	9	1	2	7	11	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	13	17	9	24	—	40	10	28	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	10	9	4	7	2	14	10	12	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 620	3 697	3 878	4 133	1 971	5 261	5 094	4 725	4 162	6 451
Female householder, no husband present	11	42	75	11	61	4	212	32	65	20
With related children under 18 years	11	36	69	5	61	4	184	32	54	15
With related children under 5 years	—	20	42	—	27	4	105	11	38	9
Householder worked in 1989	—	12	42	11	27	2	121	22	17	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	4	5	5	7	—	10	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	25	39	11	34	4	139	25	37	15
Householder 65 years and over	—	4	4	—	—	—	11	—	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	11	18	52	—	40	2	130	11	40	9
With Social Security income in 1989	—	8	10	—	—	—	21	—	11	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 087	5 085	4 372	3 523	4 603	5 487	4 625	7 029	4 340	4 726
Unrelated individuals	121	64	157	111	150	57	359	62	229	47
Percent below poverty level	11.8	22.1	28.8	28.8	33.1	16.4	28.3	20.1	36.6	29.2
Nonfamily householder	39	56	97	58	83	33	303	58	166	28
In owner-occupied housing unit	30	23	37	58	38	16	119	54	51	10
65 years and over	31	28	69	44	43	19	133	49	111	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 900	2 046	2 066	4 786	3 037	3 194	2 675	1 660	2 584	2 044
Persons	217	328	603	196	572	118	1 434	326	663	225
Percent below poverty level	2.3	10.0	20.8	4.2	18.3	3.3	21.6	11.4	19.6	8.0
Persons 18 years and over	184	192	394	169	303	91	881	191	455	132
Persons 65 years and over	42	38	86	63	46	23	165	64	133	26
Related children under 18 years	33	136	207	27	249	27	553	135	201	93
Related children under 6 years	15	44	90	—	92	6	254	47	100	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	106	133	27	178	21	348	101	120	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	336	455	838	435	848	233	1 937	541	858	284
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 182	1 052	1 535	1 002	1 649	479	3 195	961	1 596	615

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 131	712	1 173	1 372	788	1 919	775	2 430	1 716	1 944
In owner-occupied housing unit	977	592	954	1 315	664	1 489	728	2 239	1 291	1 797
With related children under 18 years	632	384	655	739	420	947	361	1 061	1 020	1 097
With related children under 5 years	216	149	267	267	174	363	117	406	502	460
Householder worked in 1989	874	549	851	1 220	652	1 526	651	1 840	1 489	1 626
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	557	383	516	984	409	1 107	455	1 328	1 044	1 202
Householder under 65 years with work disability	129	57	84	62	104	135	55	156	60	93
Householder foreign born	17	11	15	30	5	10	—	95	24	55
Householder under 25 years	63	31	29	7	41	57	6	53	129	84
Householder 65 years and over	117	131	249	149	63	360	129	537	188	256
Householder high school graduate or higher	790	518	794	1 207	664	1 640	659	2 018	1 543	1 572
With public assistance income in 1989	62	76	82	32	29	114	30	125	71	99
With Social Security income in 1989	189	189	319	220	137	472	191	703	309	345
Married-couple families	991	583	962	1 255	638	1 608	717	2 169	1 397	1 745
With related children under 18 years	535	285	515	658	338	759	327	959	804	957
With related children under 5 years	183	121	214	243	131	311	111	381	438	406
Householder worked in 1989	778	474	715	1 116	524	1 255	602	1 650	1 197	1 477
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	515	343	441	922	360	976	430	1 214	847	1 113
Householder high school graduate or higher	687	436	672	1 109	534	1 394	610	1 815	1 258	1 427
Householder 65 years and over	110	105	201	147	47	337	113	477	173	234
With public assistance income in 1989	33	41	29	20	10	72	13	93	24	44
With Social Security income in 1989	164	136	263	203	111	417	168	608	269	308
Female householder, no husband present	89	88	150	64	107	248	52	201	252	149
With related children under 18 years	70	69	109	55	68	153	28	80	169	106
With related children under 5 years	31	23	42	17	38	46	6	25	47	42
Householder worked in 1989	51	44	95	51	86	215	43	137	225	107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	19	46	16	39	106	19	70	130	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	56	105	59	92	203	43	143	226	103
Householder 65 years and over	5	23	23	2	15	12	16	53	15	22
With public assistance income in 1989	24	28	53	12	19	39	11	32	47	55
With Social Security income in 1989	21	43	31	17	15	41	23	79	33	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	359	239	644	257	286	1 011	263	1 104	936	529
Nonfamily householder	217	206	501	159	208	825	205	896	710	393
In owner-occupied housing unit	166	139	239	141	113	331	131	545	370	291
65 years and over	130	110	253	63	96	371	51	490	305	136
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 273	2 551	4 538	4 909	2 776	6 614	2 642	8 499	6 247	6 969
Persons 18 years and over	2 944	1 853	3 276	3 420	1 967	4 971	1 963	6 432	4 471	4 914
Persons 65 years and over	336	330	693	360	225	1 041	288	1 425	692	570
Related children under 18 years	1 325	696	1 262	1 489	809	1 629	679	2 067	1 765	2 055
Related children under 6 years	396	216	374	428	255	541	178	602	560	621
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 018	512	929	1 181	616	1 173	531	1 576	1 296	1 547
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	100	55	122	39	68	95	17	65	57	97
Percent below poverty level	8.8	7.7	10.4	2.8	8.6	5.0	2.2	2.7	3.3	5.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	49	21	70	33	23	51	12	39	31	48
With related children under 18 years	71	44	98	26	48	79	11	38	57	78
With related children under 5 years	50	20	37	6	42	20	6	15	23	49
Householder worked in 1989	40	25	61	26	53	52	11	48	45	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	9	13	16	8	11	6	—	9	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	14	21	6	14	32	12	18	11	22
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Householder under 25 years	35	6	11	—	31	13	—	—	5	36
Householder 65 years and over	8	6	6	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	23	81	39	60	67	11	48	57	53
With public assistance income in 1989	43	25	46	—	13	26	—	17	31	63
With Social Security income in 1989	6	10	11	12	8	17	—	14	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 233	5 211	3 826	6 567	3 851	4 017	8 743	5 049	4 209	3 510
Married-couple families	61	23	67	23	37	44	12	30	18	41
With related children under 18 years	39	16	43	10	22	35	6	12	18	30
With related children under 5 years	23	10	11	—	16	13	6	7	18	15
Householder worked in 1989	27	11	30	16	22	24	6	30	18	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	9	6	16	8	11	6	—	9	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	4	51	23	29	35	6	30	18	27
Householder 65 years and over	8	4	6	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	16	3	11	—	—	15	—	—	—	17
With Social Security income in 1989	3	8	11	7	8	6	—	5	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 757	6 516	4 611	5 745	5 745	3 532	11 362	4 106	2 237	4 692
Female householder, no husband present	34	27	55	16	31	44	5	35	39	48
With related children under 18 years	32	23	55	16	26	44	5	26	39	48
With related children under 5 years	27	8	26	6	26	7	—	8	5	34
Householder worked in 1989	8	11	31	10	31	28	5	18	27	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	19	30	16	31	32	5	18	39	26
Householder 65 years and over	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	22	17	35	—	13	11	—	17	31	46
With Social Security income in 1989	3	2	—	5	—	4	—	9	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 764	4 058	2 869	7 748	1 590	3 911	2 459	5 858	5 120	2 727
Unrelated individuals	100	78	112	59	82	235	36	183	155	145
Percent below poverty level	27.9	32.6	17.4	23.0	28.7	23.2	13.7	16.6	16.6	27.4
Nonfamily householder	52	70	80	21	56	181	23	102	63	101
In owner-occupied housing unit	42	36	42	17	15	51	16	49	8	58
65 years and over	35	30	20	5	27	119	—	66	58	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 759	2 402	2 766	2 902	2 478	2 551	2 743	3 094	2 555	2 400
Persons	425	289	506	205	272	560	123	337	357	405
Percent below poverty level	9.9	11.3	11.2	4.2	9.8	8.5	4.7	4.0	5.7	5.8
Persons 18 years and over	273	168	316	138	190	381	71	292	230	305
Persons 65 years and over	49	38	31	19	33	123	—	66	58	38
Related children under 18 years	150	119	190	67	82	165	52	45	127	100
Related children under 6 years	95	36	55	10	37	50	13	19	32	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	91	149	57	45	128	39	26	105	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	724	435	794	243	353	774	174	535	563	573
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 364	825	1 425	452	734	1 648	440	1 312	1 267	1 459

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	790	2 544	1 158	1 004	1 407	1 139	1 486	1 211	915	2 762
In owner-occupied housing unit	672	2 060	1 041	901	1 288	828	1 121	1 033	740	2 607
With related children under 18 years	371	1 251	574	526	659	632	811	677	431	1 200
With related children under 5 years	126	481	228	194	257	246	398	231	200	426
Householder worked in 1989	602	1 834	926	814	987	906	1 267	998	438	2 138
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	405	1 200	717	599	673	635	965	658	204	1 605
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	171	48	99	159	94	84	125	169	143
Householder foreign born	18	32	2	32	9	29	47	4	23	69
Householder under 25 years	27	77	22	48	18	53	61	30	64	93
Householder 65 years and over	167	587	202	112	293	187	153	153	239	546
Householder high school graduate or higher	554	2 120	868	804	994	924	1 236	972	457	2 118
With public assistance income in 1989	53	168	41	43	81	68	83	77	231	116
With Social Security income in 1989	233	801	236	187	429	267	287	238	334	703
Married-couple families	619	2 009	1 020	871	1 188	868	1 184	1 045	726	2 462
With related children under 18 years	251	942	504	442	520	466	622	545	260	1 049
With related children under 5 years	92	377	203	165	190	176	339	194	123	377
Householder worked in 1989	472	1 465	823	703	864	710	1 033	864	361	1 922
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	337	1 010	660	532	600	488	816	596	153	1 494
Householder high school graduate or higher	442	1 683	765	699	841	714	988	836	316	1 901
Householder 65 years and over	150	483	175	104	254	153	144	139	226	488
With public assistance income in 1989	27	60	16	21	45	25	48	31	105	76
With Social Security income in 1989	210	638	192	159	364	202	222	205	319	631
Female householder, no husband present	131	448	82	102	138	221	259	129	128	247
With related children under 18 years	93	261	52	65	85	128	164	109	116	128
With related children under 5 years	26	81	17	14	46	35	52	37	66	41
Householder worked in 1989	91	304	62	80	61	146	200	101	67	175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	51	161	39	54	39	107	122	44	49	73
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	365	72	80	96	169	215	103	108	180
Householder 65 years and over	16	81	12	8	29	34	—	10	11	58
With public assistance income in 1989	25	99	25	22	29	43	35	46	85	40
With Social Security income in 1989	22	123	17	26	46	65	46	21	9	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	278	1 741	414	314	603	601	684	347	515	895
Nonfamily householder	205	1 445	308	198	489	452	510	238	391	739
In owner-occupied housing unit	154	824	240	133	303	244	168	179	277	613
65 years and over	81	689	95	46	205	162	296	146	246	342
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 627	9 327	3 928	3 544	4 850	4 002	5 450	4 181	3 149	9 323
Persons 18 years and over	1 919	6 944	2 878	2 589	3 710	2 931	3 905	2 959	2 317	7 186
Persons 65 years and over	387	1 741	464	267	713	484	546	419	631	1 242
Related children under 18 years	706	2 375	1 043	951	1 125	1 067	1 539	1 203	829	2 131
Related children under 6 years	200	697	293	290	326	378	558	342	302	655
Related children 5 to 17 years	544	1 793	802	702	848	734	1 077	931	580	1 593
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	60	186	92	28	94	46	70	132	244	69
Percent below poverty level	7.6	7.3	7.9	2.8	6.7	4.0	4.7	10.9	26.7	2.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	20	68	58	15	83	6	7	67	139	25
With related children under 18 years	44	138	54	26	58	32	70	103	216	69
With related children under 5 years	26	76	31	10	42	8	36	56	123	47
Householder worked in 1989	37	120	47	26	32	16	33	70	84	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	7	12	8	15	—	7	5	27	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	36	10	—	10	26	26	31	55	8
Householder foreign born	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	6	—
Householder under 25 years	20	21	2	—	—	7	20	12	41	41
Householder 65 years and over	9	16	25	—	11	5	—	24	13	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	152	54	18	41	20	44	81	154	50
With public assistance income in 1989	22	81	23	15	24	19	26	51	164	32
With Social Security income in 1989	6	33	18	—	19	19	—	31	28	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 357	3 545	3 907	2 896	4 095	2 418	4 222	4 701	4 290	4 996
Married-couple families	26	75	56	11	67	9	8	72	96	23
With related children under 18 years	10	47	25	11	31	—	8	43	72	23
With related children under 5 years	8	33	19	7	31	—	8	21	49	13
Householder worked in 1989	15	45	28	9	26	—	8	34	35	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	5	12	5	9	—	—	5	2	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	54	36	7	31	—	—	42	40	19
Householder 65 years and over	9	10	18	—	11	—	—	16	9	—
With public assistance income in 1989	2	18	—	4	14	—	8	15	57	7
With Social Security income in 1989	4	18	9	—	19	9	—	20	24	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 359	4 083	4 222	3 371	3 965	899	2 469	5 449	3 213	8 837
Female householder, no husband present	28	90	25	14	21	37	62	57	95	46
With related children under 18 years	28	76	25	12	21	32	62	57	91	46
With related children under 5 years	12	28	10	—	11	8	28	35	63	34
Householder worked in 1989	16	60	15	14	—	16	25	33	41	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	25	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	77	16	11	10	20	44	39	87	31
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	8	4	—
With public assistance income in 1989	20	54	23	11	10	19	18	36	66	25
With Social Security income in 1989	2	9	2	—	—	10	—	11	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 239	3 483	3 802	2 648	4 252	2 787	4 449	3 974	4 374	3 075
Unrelated individuals	64	426	104	85	171	87	140	83	251	248
Percent below poverty level	23.0	24.5	25.1	27.1	28.4	14.5	20.5	23.9	48.7	27.7
Nonfamily householder	42	323	63	35	113	67	91	42	188	168
In owner-occupied housing unit	35	121	54	16	53	31	17	24	85	141
65 years and over	23	162	27	3	30	39	43	42	111	106
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 024	2 053	3 388	4 730	2 598	3 652	2 598	4 083	2 945	2 901
Persons	241	1 000	380	179	445	223	347	519	1 037	436
Percent below poverty level	9.2	10.7	9.7	5.1	9.2	5.6	6.4	12.4	32.9	4.7
Persons 18 years and over	153	726	256	124	309	155	218	303	624	324
Persons 65 years and over	38	196	74	3	41	52	43	84	135	106
Related children under 18 years	86	266	117	51	121	64	123	197	410	96
Related children under 6 years	41	114	43	22	34	20	43	87	172	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	172	81	29	87	44	87	128	271	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	312	1 518	579	308	669	294	478	728	1 239	651
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	836	3 514	1 237	612	1 452	772	928	1 239	2 035	1 448

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	792	1 619	946	770	829	1 739	1 346	913	1 554	801
In owner-occupied housing unit	727	1 536	578	577	653	1 539	1 008	823	1 145	647
With related children under 18 years	466	979	553	360	494	874	623	561	789	439
With related children under 5 years	196	335	275	108	195	277	214	159	358	162
Householder worked in 1989	606	1 326	689	531	635	1 291	959	811	1 229	611
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	365	912	394	375	431	969	680	573	883	399
Householder under 65 years with work disability	77	115	95	71	43	101	84	74	122	99
Householder foreign born	12	20	13	11	15	32	25	3	60	15
Householder under 25 years	23	48	121	37	30	52	43	27	93	35
Householder 65 years and over	75	151	113	175	130	337	327	80	249	114
Householder high school graduate or higher	598	1 251	684	602	616	1 289	1 047	642	1 279	594
With public assistance income in 1989	58	157	141	77	80	77	100	46	196	57
With Social Security income in 1989	167	249	164	248	190	417	371	145	366	157
Married-couple families	650	1 417	645	578	679	1 401	1 101	819	1 261	697
With related children under 18 years	365	827	313	243	385	687	493	496	609	370
With related children under 5 years	158	290	150	72	144	244	192	147	269	150
Householder worked in 1989	501	1 186	518	396	530	1 053	784	730	1 032	550
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	312	803	312	309	376	803	603	515	793	372
Householder high school graduate or higher	505	1 082	473	449	512	1 035	858	586	1 058	519
Householder 65 years and over	60	129	94	140	112	259	265	78	176	94
With public assistance income in 1989	38	111	21	28	41	20	58	32	91	36
With Social Security income in 1989	116	225	132	194	158	332	283	139	275	122
Female householder, no husband present	69	149	258	143	121	226	216	70	237	70
With related children under 18 years	63	124	210	91	93	127	125	43	144	50
With related children under 5 years	26	45	121	27	39	16	22	12	89	10
Householder worked in 1989	48	87	132	102	79	133	164	57	145	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	65	51	48	34	89	66	34	58	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	64	124	179	113	81	175	175	32	185	56
Householder 65 years and over	6	22	15	33	15	71	44	2	60	5
With public assistance income in 1989	20	46	120	47	37	52	42	14	100	18
With Social Security income in 1989	23	22	32	45	23	73	67	4	62	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	297	441	554	405	286	700	622	298	902	302
Nonfamily householder	195	257	397	363	206	498	570	193	690	226
In owner-occupied housing unit	185	244	166	162	141	329	284	152	284	146
65 years and over	76	134	185	190	89	147	354	89	238	105
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 872	6 041	3 292	2 613	3 099	6 240	4 732	3 327	5 721	2 999
Persons 18 years and over	2 001	4 033	2 369	1 970	2 130	4 570	3 558	2 224	4 327	2 079
Persons 65 years and over	248	384	377	513	347	672	898	261	680	301
Related children under 18 years	867	1 999	907	641	951	1 670	1 166	1 103	1 343	906
Related children under 6 years	252	544	261	204	313	469	347	267	480	263
Related children 5 to 17 years	647	1 589	673	480	680	1 276	898	902	941	690
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	82	132	183	77	84	63	132	75	102	39
Percent below poverty level	10.4	8.2	19.3	10.0	10.1	3.6	9.8	8.2	6.6	4.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	57	106	34	31	26	40	79	64	23	4
With related children under 18 years	52	107	183	51	68	32	94	62	88	29
With related children under 5 years	39	68	139	26	52	8	24	9	78	15
Householder worked in 1989	38	73	72	51	49	48	82	45	52	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	19	—	5	3	17	28	18	7	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	15	44	10	11	9	21	9	—	9
Householder foreign born	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	10	21	56	15	9	8	—	2	28	14
Householder 65 years and over	11	11	—	16	2	15	25	6	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	89	98	53	46	34	98	34	77	35
With public assistance income in 1989	29	73	109	32	40	9	45	9	71	20
With Social Security income in 1989	23	17	7	18	13	15	34	13	7	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 649	4 926	4 515	3 942	4 752	4 432	4 600	5 247	4 971	3 514
Married-couple families	55	61	26	39	39	33	63	56	28	12
With related children under 18 years	37	47	26	13	27	15	32	43	14	8
With related children under 5 years	36	36	26	7	22	—	15	—	14	6
Householder worked in 1989	26	44	26	27	27	25	25	35	14	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	19	—	3	3	17	19	10	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	40	16	26	19	17	48	24	21	10
Householder 65 years and over	11	9	—	16	2	8	25	6	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	27	—	6	14	—	16	—	14	4
With Social Security income in 1989	11	15	—	16	11	8	27	13	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 766	4 919	814	2 942	3 817	3 197	3 417	5 098	3 732	3 111
Female householder, no husband present	15	62	157	35	45	17	69	19	74	24
With related children under 18 years	15	60	157	35	41	17	62	19	74	18
With related children under 5 years	3	32	113	19	30	8	9	9	64	9
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	46	21	22	17	57	10	38	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	2	—	—	9	8	—	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	40	82	24	27	17	50	10	56	22
Householder 65 years and over	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	15	46	109	26	26	9	29	9	57	13
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	7	2	2	—	7	—	—	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 821	5 384	5 127	4 250	5 562	7 519	5 680	5 685	5 440	3 747
Unrelated individuals	37	89	111	122	70	113	195	99	141	73
Percent below poverty level	12.5	20.2	40.0	30.1	24.5	16.1	31.4	33.2	15.6	24.2
Nonfamily householder	4	18	45	103	37	62	176	57	55	33
In owner-occupied housing unit	4	18	—	28	17	37	49	36	23	13
65 years and over	—	10	17	73	16	34	127	34	33	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 060	4 241	4 576	2 417	3 732	3 020	2 531	3 363	4 375	3 704
Persons	331	542	606	341	384	288	644	360	457	190
Percent below poverty level	11.5	9.0	18.4	13.1	12.4	4.6	13.6	10.8	8.0	6.3
Persons 18 years and over	198	301	323	238	194	223	414	245	239	123
Persons 65 years and over	20	23	17	102	32	57	172	52	47	10
Related children under 18 years	129	232	277	101	172	65	222	115	167	53
Related children under 6 years	56	126	121	47	69	28	40	16	106	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	73	144	156	64	109	46	194	101	69	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	443	804	858	495	438	525	806	546	643	456
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 057	1 591	1 171	1 045	951	1 555	1 518	1 115	1 115	942

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 788	1 131	1 750	790	811	883	1 086	2 327	1 383	1 073
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 498	1 054	1 529	675	651	702	968	2 259	1 293	898
With related children under 18 years	893	456	788	381	376	481	600	1 067	744	556
With related children under 5 years	432	187	341	153	152	197	187	349	318	262
Householder worked in 1989	1 584	884	1 470	658	555	721	929	2 080	1 209	879
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 155	665	1 134	449	367	456	643	1 669	907	551
Householder under 65 years with work disability	114	60	59	43	68	64	87	103	121	83
Householder foreign born	80	17	74	—	8	7	14	158	48	9
Householder under 25 years	76	11	37	—	34	51	28	12	28	56
Householder 65 years and over	184	253	240	186	228	150	112	222	154	186
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 399	1 047	1 644	579	654	599	853	2 092	1 233	856
With public assistance income in 1989	97	17	28	24	53	51	53	42	53	76
With Social Security income in 1989	269	289	251	249	296	205	181	358	248	264
Married-couple families	1 482	1 018	1 554	716	660	723	940	2 147	1 198	879
With related children under 18 years	727	405	694	322	290	353	490	999	635	455
With related children under 5 years	375	187	321	129	126	140	168	328	279	217
Householder worked in 1989	1 343	799	1 310	599	472	574	800	1 938	1 051	705
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	991	628	1 022	425	321	414	579	1 574	816	460
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 178	957	1 462	505	528	500	741	1 935	1 072	712
Householder 65 years and over	158	239	223	171	193	148	106	191	117	170
With public assistance income in 1989	37	12	14	12	13	33	25	35	21	60
With Social Security income in 1989	209	257	226	222	224	178	160	308	196	232
Female householder, no husband present	186	88	141	54	118	102	97	93	136	108
With related children under 18 years	113	36	77	39	72	86	79	28	93	42
With related children under 5 years	39	—	20	12	19	25	19	8	33	14
Householder worked in 1989	128	64	113	39	63	91	80	67	125	101
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	26	70	24	30	24	29	43	70	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	129	65	141	54	100	84	67	87	131	101
Householder 65 years and over	26	10	17	15	22	2	6	19	17	10
With public assistance income in 1989	60	5	14	12	37	16	28	—	16	16
With Social Security income in 1989	45	22	25	27	48	19	21	26	24	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	961	513	848	276	454	401	418	541	286	501
Nonfamily householder	635	423	730	208	391	291	250	343	170	372
In owner-occupied housing unit	400	286	338	167	302	232	201	331	139	209
65 years and over	137	283	256	66	189	108	111	83	62	157
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 536	3 793	6 187	2 660	2 905	3 356	3 794	8 213	4 810	3 844
Persons 18 years and over	4 916	2 925	4 764	2 087	2 217	2 278	2 674	6 087	3 360	2 713
Persons 65 years and over	480	761	717	396	631	406	314	527	330	486
Related children under 18 years	1 599	868	1 423	573	685	1 076	1 088	2 116	1 441	1 103
Related children under 6 years	717	321	538	235	222	302	314	618	521	394
Related children 5 to 17 years	980	623	995	393	501	833	810	1 591	1 028	778
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	76	25	25	25	66	94	41	32	76	73
Percent below poverty level	4.3	2.2	1.4	3.2	8.1	10.6	3.8	1.4	5.5	6.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	42	19	19	25	18	33	28	32	70	53
With related children under 18 years	63	19	12	7	49	67	20	20	56	58
With related children under 5 years	32	7	12	—	24	34	13	8	45	28
Householder worked in 1989	32	19	25	17	39	70	27	14	39	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	6	10	3	8	20	—	28	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	—	—	—	8	7	7	—	12	21
Householder foreign born	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	10	—	6	—	16	6	7	—	—	13
Householder 65 years and over	6	—	—	—	11	13	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	13	25	15	47	51	27	32	58	48
With public assistance income in 1989	45	—	6	—	46	25	7	—	19	21
With Social Security income in 1989	6	—	—	8	16	4	—	—	14	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 962	3 892	4 892	5 389	4 108	8 281	3 874	9 042	6 080	4 884
Married-couple families	27	7	13	18	27	34	27	17	35	43
With related children under 18 years	21	7	—	—	10	15	6	12	23	28
With related children under 5 years	14	7	—	—	10	5	6	—	17	14
Householder worked in 1989	14	7	13	10	15	21	20	6	17	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	6	10	—	6	20	—	17	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	7	13	8	16	13	20	17	23	25
Householder 65 years and over	6	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	7	—	—	—	11	7	—	—	5	5
With Social Security income in 1989	6	—	—	8	11	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 152	331	6 661	3 974	5 014	5 875	4 040	9 710	5 687	4 067
Female householder, no husband present	49	18	12	7	36	34	7	15	27	23
With related children under 18 years	42	12	12	7	36	26	7	8	27	23
With related children under 5 years	18	—	12	—	14	7	7	8	22	14
Householder worked in 1989	18	12	12	7	21	25	—	8	16	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	41	6	12	7	31	32	—	15	27	16
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	38	—	6	—	32	16	7	—	6	16
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 307	5 277	2 975	9 030	3 400	4 644	4 490	8 285	8 253	4 858
Unrelated individuals	102	64	118	68	97	131	88	140	54	182
Percent below poverty level	10.6	12.5	13.9	24.6	21.4	32.7	21.1	25.9	18.9	36.3
Nonfamily householder	39	41	94	25	83	74	31	44	15	96
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	28	17	17	63	40	25	44	15	47
65 years and over	25	20	32	12	58	14	12	18	18	65
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 012	2 346	2 949	3 887	1 851	3 591	4 244	2 631	2 379	2 908
Persons	323	143	184	126	289	518	215	249	315	438
Percent below poverty level	4.9	3.8	3.0	4.7	9.9	15.4	5.7	3.0	6.5	11.4
Persons 18 years and over	211	109	162	113	189	305	122	192	175	286
Persons 65 years and over	31	20	32	12	76	38	12	18	18	65
Related children under 18 years	103	34	22	13	97	211	61	47	140	124
Related children under 6 years	52	4	16	—	40	49	23	14	75	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	66	30	6	13	64	172	38	40	71	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	402	211	281	231	509	889	490	300	384	626
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	972	502	565	682	1 074	1 420	904	639	844	1 235

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	707	946	893	1 605	759	1 591	680	2 449	1 071	1 352
In owner-occupied housing unit	615	888	770	1 415	651	1 526	584	1 486	807	1 233
With related children under 18 years	487	517	408	723	395	965	410	1 286	584	727
With related children under 5 years	242	197	161	267	157	305	147	504	267	275
Householder worked in 1989	604	765	670	1 322	596	1 405	544	2 085	887	1 150
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	488	537	422	960	392	1 031	341	1 300	630	794
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	84	71	134	119	74	92	161	75	141
Householder foreign born	24	20	8	21	8	11	13	614	25	12
Householder under 25 years	35	—	32	44	—	16	29	114	66	50
Householder 65 years and over	70	146	194	287	122	116	72	317	174	185
Householder high school graduate or higher	536	812	738	1 233	529	1 293	471	2 180	800	1 091
With public assistance income in 1989	16	18	59	74	46	34	76	190	73	97
With Social Security income in 1989	77	185	254	443	152	171	149	419	218	305
Married-couple families	669	856	755	1 324	706	1 391	552	2 019	901	1 150
With related children under 18 years	454	456	326	564	360	859	311	1 025	470	611
With related children under 5 years	223	160	126	214	138	279	97	432	223	251
Householder worked in 1989	580	675	574	1 103	564	1 260	448	1 742	759	1 026
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	464	508	383	847	368	935	300	1 106	567	707
Householder high school graduate or higher	512	737	639	1 018	494	1 133	402	1 802	675	934
Householder 65 years and over	65	127	165	231	112	77	64	300	145	141
With public assistance income in 1989	7	11	20	35	38	21	43	132	31	43
With Social Security income in 1989	72	166	207	355	142	124	123	345	183	245
Female householder, no husband present	9	79	102	198	37	157	81	344	158	163
With related children under 18 years	9	55	65	100	19	81	68	231	109	93
With related children under 5 years	—	31	28	40	11	19	31	64	44	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	79	68	148	16	130	52	277	116	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	23	26	91	16	81	21	135	56	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	69	72	135	19	140	45	294	118	123
Householder 65 years and over	—	14	24	49	10	21	3	14	29	37
With public assistance income in 1989	9	7	32	34	—	5	26	56	42	44
With Social Security income in 1989	—	14	31	66	10	29	15	61	35	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	151	194	511	743	375	273	241	1 106	497	509
Nonfamily householder	113	154	436	526	285	175	145	809	389	346
In owner-occupied housing unit	82	129	258	416	209	143	123	292	183	239
65 years and over	23	40	213	185	106	61	38	371	214	91
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 790	3 221	3 109	5 542	2 901	5 911	2 540	8 744	3 920	4 718
Persons 18 years and over	1 738	2 322	2 354	4 205	2 132	3 891	1 680	6 489	2 740	3 366
Persons 65 years and over	142	303	554	686	284	256	185	998	480	428
Related children under 18 years	1 038	899	753	1 314	769	2 015	857	2 244	1 180	1 340
Related children under 6 years	358	286	238	433	258	499	259	703	378	413
Related children 5 to 17 years	755	689	540	948	566	1 612	642	1 651	869	996
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	17	24	72	97	52	58	94	310	83	84
Percent below poverty level	2.4	2.5	8.1	6.0	6.9	3.6	13.8	12.7	7.7	6.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	8	41	34	46	48	59	27	17	54
With related children under 18 years	17	18	58	85	45	51	72	215	77	74
With related children under 5 years	—	—	30	48	6	13	37	106	45	37
Householder worked in 1989	—	16	55	54	31	29	52	186	58	37
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	6	2	16	8	14	10	23	11	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	11	5	21	13	25	35	—	29
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	185	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	11	6	—	—	16	57	11	13
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	2	—	—	5	28	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	6	59	79	22	43	55	257	49	54
With public assistance income in 1989	9	—	41	31	6	8	40	44	39	32
With Social Security income in 1989	—	8	14	14	—	7	10	38	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 408	10 055	3 979	4 258	5 366	5 305	4 950	4 340	3 642	5 083
Married-couple families	8	14	29	45	44	30	53	196	20	39
With related children under 18 years	8	8	25	33	37	23	31	136	14	29
With related children under 5 years	—	—	14	20	6	13	10	66	14	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	25	33	23	17	28	132	14	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	6	2	16	8	7	10	18	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	6	29	40	14	23	34	149	8	21
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	4	2	—	—	4	28	6	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	6	2	6	—	19	16	8	11
With Social Security income in 1989	—	8	4	12	—	7	9	28	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	175	11 586	2 681	2 722	5 515	5 913	4 251	4 433	2 961	4 173
Female householder, no husband present	9	10	35	41	—	18	33	99	58	40
With related children under 18 years	9	10	32	41	—	18	33	77	58	40
With related children under 5 years	—	—	16	22	—	—	19	40	31	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	23	15	—	12	18	54	39	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	11	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	—	22	28	—	18	19	93	41	28
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	9	—	28	24	—	—	19	26	31	21
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	10	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 281	7 911	4 921	5 946	—	5 407	5 035	3 725	4 013	5 419
Unrelated individuals	45	16	123	138	62	74	58	471	137	121
Percent below poverty level	29.8	8.2	24.1	18.6	16.5	27.1	24.1	42.6	27.6	23.8
Nonfamily householder	14	13	97	81	31	22	19	279	84	61
In owner-occupied housing unit	5	13	50	58	20	17	16	54	23	48
65 years and over	14	13	42	38	—	12	11	140	64	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 240	478	3 107	3 273	3 607	4 298	3 257	3 232	2 840	3 166
Persons	106	83	340	469	254	299	399	1 447	372	430
Percent below poverty level	3.8	2.6	10.9	8.5	8.8	5.1	15.7	16.5	9.5	9.1
Persons 18 years and over	62	60	230	257	170	162	219	1 040	237	240
Persons 65 years and over	14	13	58	42	—	12	25	211	70	27
Related children under 18 years	39	23	108	191	84	132	177	399	135	178
Related children under 6 years	—	15	45	92	15	22	80	164	53	58
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	23	71	117	78	112	110	284	88	124
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	122	131	534	646	320	384	517	1 856	532	576
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	611	404	1 095	1 474	748	961	902	2 954	1 148	1 294

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw town- ship	Paw Paw Lake CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	866	1 179	814	668	639	772	1 663	858	1 834	1 097
In owner-occupied housing unit	738	1 067	559	565	519	663	1 570	543	1 419	871
With related children under 18 years	431	556	413	332	408	364	883	425	904	488
With related children under 5 years	180	128	168	113	170	124	300	177	444	186
Householder worked in 1989	709	910	708	516	528	579	1 459	646	1 452	858
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	471	671	502	400	345	445	1 086	412	1 004	639
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	76	43	83	64	48	147	63	130	72
Householder foreign born	5	11	27	8	4	16	12	28	43	5
Householder under 25 years	58	11	41	6	29	34	69	48	60	40
Householder 65 years and over	133	222	85	146	85	140	147	146	302	235
Householder high school graduate or higher	702	949	679	469	471	599	1 406	685	1 497	787
With public assistance income in 1989	59	41	30	38	66	32	95	87	111	91
With Social Security income in 1989	200	300	140	188	141	207	213	193	415	289
Married-couple families	741	1 054	718	575	498	708	1 451	548	1 424	927
With related children under 18 years	358	509	365	275	303	315	734	210	642	359
With related children under 5 years	156	123	138	101	129	110	250	113	352	148
Householder worked in 1989	625	839	638	479	427	535	1 287	417	1 141	720
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	433	633	444	380	303	425	987	323	875	536
Householder high school graduate or higher	613	846	611	441	371	554	1 226	465	1 222	688
Householder 65 years and over	115	173	68	117	67	120	141	100	235	211
With public assistance income in 1989	30	24	19	14	25	13	48	9	27	56
With Social Security income in 1989	168	245	114	154	98	187	207	122	299	248
Female householder, no husband present	97	95	43	64	104	57	181	269	326	108
With related children under 18 years	52	29	15	40	80	42	140	187	223	94
With related children under 5 years	16	5	9	6	33	13	50	64	92	33
Householder worked in 1989	61	47	32	28	70	43	141	202	248	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	21	32	11	28	19	68	69	93	72
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	79	34	19	77	44	149	200	237	81
Householder 65 years and over	18	43	11	23	16	16	6	46	51	12
With public assistance income in 1989	27	17	4	10	35	15	47	72	78	35
With Social Security income in 1989	27	49	11	28	37	16	6	63	92	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	326	423	470	225	263	264	523	601	1 040	572
Nonfamily householder	228	324	357	120	176	181	378	469	770	405
In owner-occupied housing unit	166	193	132	86	131	152	301	185	390	315
65 years and over	95	171	170	61	78	72	137	308	405	195
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 040	4 115	2 912	2 299	2 484	2 631	5 486	3 065	6 631	3 757
Persons 18 years and over	2 228	3 083	2 199	1 638	1 623	1 931	3 981	2 282	4 869	2 875
Persons 65 years and over	332	562	317	293	229	333	434	586	929	556
Related children under 18 years	810	1 032	713	661	850	696	1 499	783	1 762	882
Related children under 6 years	265	283	274	200	287	208	533	280	647	338
Related children 5 to 17 years	609	787	492	502	614	547	1 053	588	1 268	622
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	61	71	25	56	81	38	134	114	170	47
Percent below poverty level	7.0	6.0	3.1	8.4	12.7	4.9	8.1	13.3	9.3	4.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	35	53	—	39	48	21	112	25	66	8
With related children under 18 years	49	43	13	26	67	30	97	82	128	47
With related children under 5 years	25	26	13	8	37	19	84	36	50	21
Householder worked in 1989	34	49	25	32	58	26	72	62	96	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	19	13	8	9	2	20	—	19	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	5	—	7	14	—	48	8	16	8
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5
Householder under 25 years	7	—	5	6	14	13	30	24	24	10
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	—	7	4	4	22	32	42	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	60	13	32	49	18	59	59	89	21
With public assistance income in 1989	26	12	7	13	31	16	47	34	40	34
With Social Security income in 1989	14	—	—	17	16	12	6	23	23	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 362	4 525	3 101	3 002	3 512	4 936	4 700	3 884	5 205	4 012
Married-couple families	27	47	12	26	38	21	78	26	62	19
With related children under 18 years	22	31	—	8	29	13	41	—	26	19
With related children under 5 years	17	26	—	2	17	6	34	—	—	11
Householder worked in 1989	12	37	12	15	27	13	41	—	20	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	19	—	8	6	2	20	—	11	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	42	5	19	18	11	28	9	39	3
Householder 65 years and over	5	—	—	7	2	—	22	26	36	—
With public assistance income in 1989	11	—	7	—	8	6	8	—	—	11
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	—	12	6	8	6	9	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 491	4 061	5 101	3 791	3 914	4 910	4 205	3 340	6 289	2 930
Female householder, no husband present	29	24	—	23	37	13	56	80	100	23
With related children under 18 years	22	12	—	18	32	13	56	74	94	23
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	6	16	13	50	36	50	5
Householder worked in 1989	17	12	—	17	25	13	31	62	76	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	18	—	13	29	7	31	50	50	13
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	6	—
With public assistance income in 1989	15	12	—	6	21	6	39	34	40	23
With Social Security income in 1989	6	—	—	5	10	—	—	6	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 441	5 434	—	1 741	2 901	5 483	5 389	4 128	4 692	3 689
Unrelated individuals	79	114	80	38	79	74	95	164	255	164
Percent below poverty level	24.2	27.0	17.0	16.9	30.0	28.0	18.2	27.3	24.5	28.7
Nonfamily householder	43	66	46	16	46	33	49	126	167	86
In owner-occupied housing unit	26	28	—	16	37	33	29	32	66	64
65 years and over	22	58	34	8	26	14	23	99	140	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 574	2 787	2 038	1 384	2 555	3 047	3 349	2 285	2 849	3 141
Persons	296	359	148	162	393	199	546	437	744	372
Percent below poverty level	9.7	8.7	5.1	7.0	15.8	7.6	10.0	14.3	11.2	9.9
Persons 18 years and over	187	246	130	132	212	127	324	309	514	236
Persons 65 years and over	39	58	34	15	33	18	69	162	222	42
Related children under 18 years	109	113	18	30	170	68	216	128	230	136
Related children under 6 years	37	66	13	15	69	30	148	82	105	63
Related children 5 to 17 years	75	55	5	15	114	38	68	91	177	95
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	407	424	221	279	502	237	621	665	996	521
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	889	902	491	502	1 020	641	1 327	1 216	2 187	1 063

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	990	1 311	2 476	1 043	1 544	750	735	1 035	1 072	763
In owner-occupied housing unit	865	1 209	2 123	916	1 162	660	602	895	817	729
With related children under 18 years	373	570	1 132	611	758	382	439	398	608	356
With related children under 5 years	98	179	348	253	222	156	104	202	214	153
Householder worked in 1989	768	1 098	1 915	834	1 261	545	575	551	861	646
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	608	749	1 313	586	897	328	418	264	659	528
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	55	146	109	85	76	77	182	65	57
Householder foreign born	39	49	52	9	38	5	15	25	6	22
Householder under 25 years	—	—	49	47	39	49	7	52	31	5
Householder 65 years and over	181	272	427	143	335	132	102	241	194	114
Householder high school graduate or higher	728	1 243	2 043	832	1 329	522	521	600	869	701
With public assistance income in 1989	48	6	121	60	109	86	22	187	52	17
With Social Security income in 1989	257	321	644	196	411	176	183	316	213	132
Married-couple families	870	1 226	2 017	919	1 217	654	651	888	869	641
With related children under 18 years	296	515	840	533	577	306	372	314	463	306
With related children under 5 years	80	170	288	230	183	111	95	150	179	144
Householder worked in 1989	682	1 036	1 561	746	1 004	480	504	503	693	568
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	543	707	1 134	532	744	284	370	255	545	469
Householder high school graduate or higher	646	1 158	1 675	730	1 065	452	452	553	675	609
Householder 65 years and over	174	249	355	122	267	124	102	215	165	83
With public assistance income in 1989	24	6	31	42	39	80	13	112	48	10
With Social Security income in 1989	227	298	512	177	307	168	166	256	163	94
Female householder, no husband present	82	56	340	94	283	64	64	147	166	88
With related children under 18 years	58	42	225	74	152	58	53	84	118	44
With related children under 5 years	6	9	39	21	21	27	9	52	35	9
Householder worked in 1989	55	40	267	61	221	42	51	48	136	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	27	120	39	129	33	42	9	95	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	56	290	82	234	47	55	47	157	58
Householder 65 years and over	7	16	45	16	68	6	—	26	24	24
With public assistance income in 1989	24	—	78	15	62	6	9	75	4	7
With Social Security income in 1989	11	16	106	14	97	6	9	60	45	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	438	457	999	308	1 324	243	191	522	646	411
Nonfamily householder	322	362	748	238	1 058	159	133	402	428	285
In owner-occupied housing unit	258	278	434	186	360	134	123	329	221	260
65 years and over	163	202	338	63	474	81	73	249	196	117
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 346	4 340	8 366	3 698	5 912	2 647	2 559	3 482	3 924	2 775
Persons 18 years and over	2 678	3 255	6 248	2 550	4 467	1 889	1 760	2 597	2 813	2 106
Persons 65 years and over	540	710	1 088	301	1 045	335	274	673	546	328
Related children under 18 years	668	1 080	2 118	1 148	1 429	755	790	863	1 102	664
Related children under 6 years	159	302	623	377	499	223	191	346	374	254
Related children 5 to 17 years	537	840	1 614	830	1 031	589	631	563	786	469
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	57	24	189	85	66	102	52	182	48	20
Percent below poverty level	5.8	1.8	7.6	8.1	4.3	13.6	7.1	17.6	4.5	2.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	33	24	142	54	15	58	25	125	36	20
With related children under 18 years	41	24	154	67	51	95	43	88	36	9
With related children under 5 years	6	6	40	44	26	55	16	64	8	9
Householder worked in 1989	36	24	121	39	36	44	14	69	23	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	7	13	10	6	9	—	—	—	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	—	11	16	—	18	27	81	5	9
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	4	7	19	12	7	35	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	13	13	5	7	7	7	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	24	132	61	66	66	40	86	43	14
With public assistance income in 1989	36	—	59	37	22	44	12	55	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	—	13	18	5	7	17	15	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 458	4 376	4 879	3 315	4 921	6 520	4 920	4 767	5 183	6 258
Married-couple families	17	18	81	57	41	68	32	107	41	20
With related children under 18 years	5	18	52	41	20	61	25	38	36	9
With related children under 5 years	—	6	11	35	—	31	7	29	8	9
Householder worked in 1989	12	18	45	28	—	35	7	55	23	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	13	7	—	9	—	—	—	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	18	54	41	20	43	29	71	36	14
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	7	11	—	7	7	—	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989	12	—	—	24	—	38	10	13	12	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	—	—	16	—	7	15	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 221	4 988	5 393	2 947	8 526	5 491	3 262	4 299	5 828	6 258
Female householder, no husband present	40	6	89	28	41	25	20	75	7	—
With related children under 18 years	36	6	83	26	36	25	18	50	—	—
With related children under 5 years	6	—	24	9	21	15	9	35	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	24	6	62	11	31	9	7	14	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	6	78	20	41	14	11	15	7	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	6	2	5	—	—	7	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	24	—	54	13	22	6	2	42	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	13	2	5	—	2	15	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 984	2 540	4 518	4 066	3 208	8 588	7 573	5 436	1 410	—
Unrelated individuals	86	70	205	91	221	84	50	228	184	53
Percent below poverty level	19.6	15.3	20.5	29.5	16.7	34.6	26.2	43.7	28.5	12.9
Nonfamily householder	47	35	120	59	163	48	18	122	49	17
In owner-occupied housing unit	29	35	93	46	41	48	18	99	20	17
65 years and over	35	27	88	19	98	27	18	63	57	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 569	2 669	2 638	3 194	2 413	3 014	6 210	3 576	2 661	3 674
Persons	271	206	785	434	403	461	225	748	369	115
Percent below poverty level	8.1	4.7	9.4	11.7	6.8	17.4	8.8	21.5	9.4	4.1
Persons 18 years and over	192	114	507	252	315	254	143	520	291	88
Persons 65 years and over	35	27	110	32	103	40	38	70	68	12
Related children under 18 years	79	87	278	182	83	204	73	206	78	22
Related children under 6 years	9	10	80	88	51	71	30	127	25	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	82	216	122	35	151	52	93	58	11
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	323	261	983	579	629	654	441	974	527	151
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	552	535	1 981	1 135	1 636	1 032	752	2 089	1 109	324

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 501	764	1 163	2 171	1 084	912	1 081	901	1 634	1 130
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 960	664	936	1 840	818	850	1 040	806	1 445	931
With related children under 18 years	1 079	390	569	1 022	627	405	530	396	938	629
With related children under 5 years	528	174	203	400	302	186	153	137	367	290
Householder worked in 1989	2 027	543	963	1 689	863	802	855	749	1 366	917
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 540	362	757	1 221	610	660	665	567	1 095	659
Householder under 65 years with work disability	111	36	63	153	95	34	67	66	90	102
Householder foreign born	67	17	7	82	11	38	24	—	39	11
Householder under 25 years	51	25	37	90	86	15	13	—	22	58
Householder 65 years and over	415	178	164	337	153	110	175	132	174	176
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 209	563	838	1 537	895	734	798	729	1 326	892
With public assistance income in 1989	74	38	92	177	93	7	83	20	74	116
With Social Security income in 1989	526	248	242	509	192	153	260	203	314	254
Married-couple families	2 126	658	1 020	1 816	884	873	947	761	1 461	932
With related children under 18 years	865	345	458	818	471	400	460	316	850	485
With related children under 5 years	474	164	170	337	243	186	131	124	346	224
Householder worked in 1989	1 747	472	851	1 472	728	779	750	627	1 242	768
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 383	329	681	1 090	521	655	613	485	1 023	562
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 887	497	757	1 305	728	703	711	609	1 186	740
Householder 65 years and over	344	153	150	289	126	93	156	109	133	151
With public assistance income in 1989	53	22	60	107	54	7	46	12	51	63
With Social Security income in 1989	438	193	227	435	143	136	225	162	257	208
Female householder, no husband present	335	67	91	273	153	22	82	90	151	168
With related children under 18 years	202	30	72	173	124	5	58	49	77	122
With related children under 5 years	54	8	13	58	46	—	16	6	18	45
Householder worked in 1989	240	36	65	172	98	14	59	78	104	127
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130	18	42	100	68	5	17	49	64	87
Householder high school graduate or higher	282	40	36	185	135	22	58	77	120	137
Householder 65 years and over	71	21	8	33	25	—	13	18	41	23
With public assistance income in 1989	21	14	32	65	39	—	37	8	21	53
With Social Security income in 1989	88	45	15	54	47	—	13	25	47	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 121	555	399	776	476	198	364	348	484	433
Nonfamily householder	1 778	369	277	579	390	137	291	253	348	350
In owner-occupied housing unit	774	224	234	377	214	100	254	216	238	211
65 years and over	670	75	128	247	185	16	135	104	115	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 373	2 931	3 853	7 599	3 854	2 979	3 906	3 030	6 181	4 001
Persons 18 years and over	7 517	2 221	2 864	5 652	2 757	2 184	2 894	2 268	4 292	2 788
Persons 65 years and over	1 406	398	445	864	455	248	455	333	444	453
Related children under 18 years	1 845	710	989	1 947	1 086	795	1 012	758	1 889	1 213
Related children under 6 years	719	222	338	667	380	305	297	248	610	442
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 219	532	725	1 414	764	553	757	550	1 403	855
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	70	87	72	194	78	—	56	31	73	121
Percent below poverty level	2.8	11.4	6.2	8.9	7.2	—	5.2	3.4	4.5	10.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	36	65	30	82	20	—	33	24	44	58
With related children under 18 years	70	58	66	115	71	—	42	31	59	98
With related children under 5 years	46	32	33	71	38	—	16	11	25	62
Householder worked in 1989	47	54	34	65	37	—	25	24	41	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	24	12	12	12	—	—	7	21	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	14	18	9	7	—	—	8	12	42
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	5	13	—	40	27	—	—	—	4	37
Householder 65 years and over	—	8	11	36	—	—	14	—	2	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	54	35	94	56	—	42	16	57	76
With public assistance income in 1989	5	23	49	81	38	—	33	8	27	43
With Social Security income in 1989	5	19	17	23	2	—	21	7	8	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 688	3 065	7 000	6 076	6 192	—	2 623	8 949	4 789	5 120
Married-couple families	15	69	28	90	26	—	20	23	54	53
With related children under 18 years	15	45	22	40	21	—	12	23	41	38
With related children under 5 years	15	27	13	28	3	—	—	11	12	19
Householder worked in 1989	15	48	13	27	12	—	5	16	39	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	22	6	6	1	—	—	7	21	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	36	18	37	18	—	12	16	38	28
Householder 65 years and over	—	8	11	26	—	—	8	—	2	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	14	17	31	11	—	7	—	21	19
With Social Security income in 1989	—	14	11	13	—	—	15	7	8	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 493	2 517	6 575	6 484	7 818	—	1 491	9 850	3 413	5 182
Female householder, no husband present	55	18	32	79	44	—	36	8	17	48
With related children under 18 years	55	13	32	64	42	—	30	8	16	44
With related children under 5 years	31	5	8	43	27	—	16	—	13	27
Householder worked in 1989	32	6	14	24	23	—	20	8	2	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	2	6	—	11	—	—	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	18	5	32	36	—	30	—	17	37
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	10	—	—	6	—	—	4
With public assistance income in 1989	5	9	32	45	27	—	26	8	6	24
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	6	10	2	—	6	—	—	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 195	5 166	5 047	5 297	4 779	—	3 252	6 358	8 731	4 278
Unrelated individuals	188	248	58	217	136	22	32	68	77	107
Percent below poverty level	8.9	44.7	14.5	28.0	28.6	11.1	8.8	19.5	15.9	24.7
Nonfamily householder	113	130	27	110	96	—	23	28	32	67
In owner-occupied housing unit	32	46	27	61	63	—	16	20	21	24
65 years and over	66	31	6	52	56	—	17	6	22	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 716	3 046	3 318	2 440	2 873	3 845	2 656	3 689	1 994	3 681
Persons	428	566	339	818	384	22	211	242	348	460
Percent below poverty level	4.6	19.3	8.8	10.8	10.0	.7	5.4	8.0	5.6	11.5
Persons 18 years and over	272	430	165	568	240	22	120	135	240	292
Persons 65 years and over	66	47	24	116	56	—	38	12	26	37
Related children under 18 years	145	136	174	250	135	—	91	103	108	168
Related children under 6 years	65	39	83	114	63	—	36	27	41	100
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	100	113	168	87	—	55	76	72	83
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	595	757	448	1 164	614	22	301	356	441	666
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 183	1 342	1 147	1 811	1 147	181	809	693	1 026	1 465

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 562	1 273	904	811	2 051	1 048	1 480	1 174	1 068	670
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 432	1 195	805	683	1 967	909	1 277	1 050	901	612
With related children under 18 years	917	703	429	473	1 146	321	764	606	575	356
With related children under 5 years	351	225	140	180	362	76	295	239	165	127
Householder worked in 1989	1 302	1 082	747	622	1 774	459	1 327	965	959	585
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	990	847	562	387	1 278	196	968	722	677	417
Householder under 65 years with work disability	160	109	89	119	137	175	86	122	66	38
Householder foreign born	24	16	40	26	14	17	32	24	39	9
Householder under 25 years	40	23	8	41	50	43	36	61	48	5
Householder 65 years and over	180	168	152	130	175	355	201	147	137	97
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 235	983	688	533	1 636	647	1 341	927	879	562
With public assistance income in 1989	87	54	51	91	93	211	35	92	28	27
With Social Security income in 1989	295	230	199	231	338	507	219	222	188	123
Married-couple families	1 396	1 157	823	644	1 768	899	1 294	1 022	912	602
With related children under 18 years	805	615	409	368	957	228	637	514	476	320
With related children under 5 years	298	190	136	136	336	66	248	196	160	116
Householder worked in 1989	1 179	1 003	710	534	1 537	353	1 148	866	821	533
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	907	786	541	341	1 128	160	851	685	593	388
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 132	908	644	433	1 410	539	1 175	828	765	509
Householder 65 years and over	150	154	111	92	158	330	185	118	115	81
With public assistance income in 1989	47	37	40	52	59	155	22	46	22	18
With Social Security income in 1989	250	203	145	181	289	472	199	187	154	101
Female householder, no husband present	100	93	60	102	201	141	114	98	136	49
With related children under 18 years	68	65	14	67	140	85	74	58	83	21
With related children under 5 years	34	29	4	32	26	10	32	28	5	3
Householder worked in 1989	70	61	22	53	159	98	107	53	122	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	49	10	19	108	36	68	25	68	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	63	40	71	167	100	102	50	98	41
Householder 65 years and over	24	14	32	23	17	25	14	22	18	12
With public assistance income in 1989	27	12	5	37	29	56	13	30	6	7
With Social Security income in 1989	30	27	44	30	38	35	18	22	30	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	365	247	201	382	513	559	565	345	560	192
Nonfamily householder	264	185	134	258	399	457	390	267	471	95
In owner-occupied housing unit	249	174	110	156	349	333	245	197	199	73
65 years and over	69	50	80	114	173	243	110	98	211	49
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 622	4 627	3 230	3 016	7 245	3 480	5 049	4 168	4 013	2 449
Persons 18 years and over	3 877	3 258	2 431	2 049	5 117	2 832	3 696	3 009	2 901	1 764
Persons 65 years and over	404	391	328	320	483	890	429	390	461	217
Related children under 18 years	1 736	1 355	799	950	2 128	641	1 346	1 153	1 112	685
Related children under 6 years	504	404	249	347	574	176	441	304	365	184
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 333	1 047	595	682	1 662	505	960	874	830	535
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	78	55	48	146	83	273	66	74	38	20
Percent below poverty level	5.0	4.3	5.3	18.0	4.0	26.0	4.5	6.3	3.6	3.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	51	47	36	93	70	215	31	59	12	14
With related children under 18 years	53	43	27	94	64	103	39	47	26	11
With related children under 5 years	33	13	20	41	21	26	24	23	12	3
Householder worked in 1989	40	27	21	80	42	102	46	18	26	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	7	21	10	—	23	11	12	—	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	11	12	44	12	53	11	6	—	2
Householder foreign born	—	6	—	3	—	10	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	9	—	—	11	—	17	9	—	17	—
Householder 65 years and over	11	6	9	22	8	69	9	5	7	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	33	26	69	42	145	50	60	23	18
With public assistance income in 1989	28	24	17	57	40	93	18	29	—	1
With Social Security income in 1989	17	6	15	17	27	98	11	10	7	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 106	4 857	6 006	4 363	4 009	3 474	3 319	6 953	3 556	4 796
Married-couple families	40	32	37	75	55	181	37	51	19	12
With related children under 18 years	20	20	27	47	51	50	15	24	7	5
With related children under 5 years	6	6	20	15	14	26	4	—	7	3
Householder worked in 1989	19	14	21	55	35	53	21	18	12	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	21	8	—	12	11	12	—	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	26	26	28	22	80	28	46	14	10
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	4	8	—	61	9	5	7	3
With public assistance income in 1989	1	14	6	26	27	51	5	6	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	6	4	4	19	90	11	10	7	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 059	4 760	6 953	3 921	4 609	2 842	2 511	7 540	2 908	5 706
Female householder, no husband present	38	18	5	44	21	92	15	23	19	8
With related children under 18 years	33	18	—	39	13	53	15	23	19	6
With related children under 5 years	27	7	—	20	7	—	11	23	5	—
Householder worked in 1989	21	13	—	17	—	49	11	—	14	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	7	—	29	13	65	13	14	9	8
Householder 65 years and over	11	—	5	1	8	8	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	27	5	5	29	13	42	13	23	—	1
With Social Security income in 1989	11	—	5	6	8	8	—	—	—	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 209	4 897	2 263	5 197	3 003	4 717	2 970	5 652	4 204	3 431
Unrelated individuals	86	50	17	152	86	251	112	85	75	80
Percent below poverty level	23.6	20.2	8.5	39.8	16.8	44.9	19.8	24.6	13.4	41.7
Nonfamily householder	38	20	12	90	62	191	50	48	60	16
In owner-occupied housing unit	38	14	5	45	53	88	24	24	12	9
65 years and over	12	—	5	40	35	43	16	25	35	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 401	4 492	5 265	3 008	4 090	3 666	3 318	2 141	1 895	3 314
Persons	367	243	171	626	366	980	278	378	168	150
Percent below poverty level	6.5	5.3	5.3	20.8	5.1	28.2	5.5	9.1	4.2	6.1
Persons 18 years and over	226	143	116	394	239	759	210	214	132	120
Persons 65 years and over	23	14	18	66	43	162	25	44	47	16
Related children under 18 years	132	86	55	219	127	214	61	164	36	30
Related children under 6 years	56	20	27	84	27	75	35	22	14	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	85	66	33	150	106	154	28	142	22	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	448	290	262	834	452	1 271	323	643	293	175
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 063	526	436	1 421	1 090	2 196	669	1 157	653	376

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 125	1 009	1 843	1 056	824	991	951	964	1 150	958
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 017	963	1 201	776	659	832	767	755	937	800
With related children under 18 years	555	571	845	667	449	440	551	501	426	432
With related children under 5 years	169	168	399	244	140	117	208	249	169	158
Householder worked in 1989	909	871	1 584	913	661	693	777	785	813	550
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	736	686	1 199	741	533	367	507	532	620	306
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	81	48	12	61	77	69	67	58	112
Householder foreign born	—	10	189	—	29	11	9	30	41	—
Householder under 25 years	42	23	97	32	5	12	43	43	26	18
Householder 65 years and over	138	107	262	139	99	244	133	176	330	232
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 025	759	1 714	973	647	746	767	735	947	704
With public assistance income in 1989	42	63	68	60	33	79	52	93	62	178
With Social Security income in 1989	241	129	313	182	155	354	207	233	421	313
Married-couple families	981	909	1 498	805	726	817	802	745	987	798
With related children under 18 years	461	514	645	490	384	331	460	353	339	335
With related children under 5 years	124	168	346	201	118	97	179	200	154	116
Householder worked in 1989	778	801	1 306	694	604	585	669	611	735	467
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	653	621	1 014	580	492	313	454	438	570	285
Householder high school graduate or higher	886	690	1 414	733	586	604	642	563	822	590
Householder 65 years and over	138	77	209	109	78	211	119	149	267	193
With public assistance income in 1989	27	16	35	39	18	35	30	25	31	99
With Social Security income in 1989	235	99	254	143	128	303	158	190	328	264
Female householder, no husband present	99	53	288	245	77	140	102	184	138	106
With related children under 18 years	49	28	170	177	54	95	62	120	71	63
With related children under 5 years	13	—	36	43	16	18	27	21	15	42
Householder worked in 1989	86	41	230	213	41	82	70	139	68	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	52	36	148	155	25	37	36	71	44	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	94	28	257	234	45	124	93	152	110	85
Householder 65 years and over	—	12	44	30	21	19	12	27	53	16
With public assistance income in 1989	15	29	30	21	15	44	22	60	26	43
With Social Security income in 1989	6	12	50	33	27	43	37	43	68	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	445	375	1 977	437	385	620	372	445	608	451
Nonfamily householder	281	156	1 612	347	282	498	270	361	555	360
In owner-occupied housing unit	252	128	512	136	90	303	195	185	189	212
65 years and over	122	15	318	174	105	290	97	147	342	183
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 954	3 857	7 130	3 744	3 133	3 576	3 400	3 476	3 805	3 203
Persons 18 years and over	2 842	2 623	5 832	2 530	2 265	2 686	2 327	2 497	3 019	2 379
Persons 65 years and over	384	196	836	410	269	707	333	450	889	551
Related children under 18 years	1 082	1 215	1 298	1 214	868	883	1 071	979	786	818
Related children under 6 years	350	441	556	347	241	260	327	341	243	230
Related children 5 to 17 years	800	855	835	919	677	671	829	671	579	603
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	102	29	40	43	62	79	51	100	16	167
Percent below poverty level	9.1	2.9	2.2	4.1	7.5	8.0	5.4	10.4	1.4	17.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	102	29	5	8	27	29	12	29	9	100
With related children under 18 years	61	23	26	38	36	50	51	89	—	128
With related children under 5 years	28	12	21	10	11	19	30	46	—	71
Householder worked in 1989	74	29	30	25	33	37	30	53	9	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	46	6	13	—	12	7	3	8	5	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	18	—	—	10	7	11	14	—	39
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	—	17	4	—	5	13	7	4	14
Householder 65 years and over	27	—	—	5	14	15	—	13	7	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	79	23	29	39	27	53	51	56	11	132
With public assistance income in 1989	5	11	6	15	15	31	25	66	—	89
With Social Security income in 1989	27	—	—	5	14	27	2	19	11	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 096	3 380	3 857	4 199	4 094	4 390	4 174	3 743	5 019	3 826
Married-couple families	83	24	8	16	31	29	24	30	12	95
With related children under 18 years	42	18	—	11	10	9	24	30	—	56
With related children under 5 years	9	12	—	4	—	7	15	20	—	37
Householder worked in 1989	55	24	8	11	17	16	24	8	5	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	46	6	8	—	7	7	3	8	5	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	18	8	12	12	16	24	18	7	78
Householder 65 years and over	27	—	—	—	14	13	—	—	7	5
With public assistance income in 1989	—	6	—	9	—	6	9	12	—	39
With Social Security income in 1989	27	—	—	14	—	13	—	—	7	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 200	4 043	4 503	4 023	3 796	4 387	3 318	6 272	6 642	3 386
Female householder, no husband present	5	5	21	27	26	50	25	65	—	41
With related children under 18 years	5	5	15	27	21	41	25	54	—	41
With related children under 5 years	5	—	10	6	11	12	15	21	—	34
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	11	14	11	21	6	40	—	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	5	21	27	15	37	25	33	—	30
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	13	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	5	5	6	—	15	25	16	54	—	26
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	5	—	14	—	19	—	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 282	199	4 297	4 302	3 203	4 392	5 250	2 742	—	4 043
Unrelated individuals	125	130	250	92	73	227	58	109	70	168
Percent below poverty level	28.1	34.7	12.6	21.1	19.0	36.6	15.6	24.5	11.5	37.3
Nonfamily householder	59	26	155	64	35	151	29	92	70	139
In owner-occupied housing unit	59	26	28	5	13	75	9	38	42	72
65 years and over	28	15	23	32	14	87	15	59	50	81
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 865	2 280	2 413	2 108	3 014	2 647	4 111	1 953	3 295	3 320
Persons	443	232	333	236	269	467	230	475	104	738
Percent below poverty level	11.2	6.0	4.7	6.3	8.6	13.1	6.8	13.7	2.7	23.0
Persons 18 years and over	285	185	302	154	177	350	128	278	104	447
Persons 65 years and over	67	15	23	37	39	108	15	72	64	94
Related children under 18 years	128	39	31	82	92	117	100	197	—	285
Related children under 6 years	56	22	20	18	13	50	39	68	—	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	17	11	64	79	70	61	143	—	195
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	631	345	423	324	385	664	427	539	183	936
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 073	756	943	841	625	1 614	1 143	1 031	721	1 647

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 365	1 393	1 120	923	799	982	1 444	1 297	679	2 003
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 316	1 202	308	866	696	791	1 193	1 182	510	1 537
With related children under 18 years	784	623	508	447	458	534	716	630	372	1 069
With related children under 5 years	234	251	177	163	201	211	280	246	148	521
Householder worked in 1989	1 195	1 212	732	805	602	751	1 131	1 054	524	1 612
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	922	927	407	669	475	503	813	685	343	1 097
Householder under 65 years with work disability	114	77	119	50	70	71	98	119	58	130
Householder foreign born	18	47	312	49	—	15	—	38	4	—
Householder under 25 years	13	24	21	9	34	34	50	21	32	127
Householder 65 years and over	117	183	284	131	140	149	272	207	136	299
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 144	1 273	806	762	606	730	1 214	995	514	1 627
With public assistance income in 1989	72	52	255	10	24	101	51	44	42	118
With Social Security income in 1989	211	236	298	175	201	203	348	295	194	454
Married-couple families	1 249	1 193	673	835	753	792	1 216	1 175	523	1 703
With related children under 18 years	696	525	328	409	427	395	596	566	255	827
With related children under 5 years	219	241	103	141	201	169	243	212	113	427
Householder worked in 1989	1 107	1 038	426	727	565	625	994	952	395	1 378
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	870	818	210	609	444	426	751	649	287	962
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 056	1 092	440	700	575	575	1 038	913	410	1 375
Householder 65 years and over	100	152	223	131	125	128	208	193	112	282
With public assistance income in 1989	41	35	128	6	24	56	17	30	13	67
With Social Security income in 1989	170	197	216	152	178	171	274	249	153	401
Female householder, no husband present	89	156	408	39	31	140	212	101	126	256
With related children under 18 years	72	79	257	20	16	103	112	64	87	205
With related children under 5 years	15	8	74	4	—	34	29	34	21	68
Householder worked in 1989	61	130	284	35	22	90	129	81	99	206
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	76	190	35	16	46	54	22	38	127
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	139	327	25	16	117	168	61	91	217
Householder 65 years and over	17	31	54	—	15	16	56	14	22	10
With public assistance income in 1989	31	17	127	4	—	44	34	14	26	42
With Social Security income in 1989	34	18	75	11	23	24	66	32	36	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	337	645	1 522	197	242	354	658	361	457	1 011
Nonfamily householder	228	485	1 347	165	161	265	581	278	352	794
In owner-occupied housing unit	206	334	130	105	126	161	310	195	168	363
65 years and over	48	185	693	66	62	127	339	112	162	357
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 926	4 679	4 988	3 118	2 779	3 506	5 111	4 603	2 482	7 190
Persons 18 years and over	3 421	3 634	4 021	2 282	1 947	2 482	3 779	3 280	1 781	5 087
Persons 65 years and over	285	556	1 223	301	299	396	802	498	395	884
Related children under 18 years	1 494	1 044	958	836	832	1 022	1 319	1 323	691	2 093
Related children under 6 years	400	339	317	246	273	359	436	411	237	647
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 151	750	720	647	625	748	958	990	495	1 562
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	28	51	240	24	16	127	78	61	67	122
Percent below poverty level	2.1	3.7	21.4	2.6	2.0	12.9	5.4	4.7	9.9	6.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	22	37	14	24	16	67	34	48	10	34
With related children under 18 years	12	38	176	13	16	101	64	33	59	117
With related children under 5 years	6	21	64	13	16	37	20	14	28	78
Householder worked in 1989	12	26	86	5	16	51	37	40	57	93
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	10	—	—	16	16	8	—	9	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	13	23	—	—	21	13	7	15	20
Householder foreign born	—	—	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	6	6	—	—	—	7	8	—	10	11
Householder 65 years and over	16	5	26	—	—	11	9	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	34	191	19	16	92	56	31	49	69
With public assistance income in 1989	6	16	107	—	—	53	14	6	15	43
With Social Security income in 1989	16	7	24	6	—	19	9	12	8	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 615	7 098	7 387	7 507	3 665	4 993	3 455	2 871	3 652	4 039
Married-couple families	22	27	145	18	16	50	25	35	22	40
With related children under 18 years	6	17	103	13	16	35	16	7	14	35
With related children under 5 years	—	13	34	13	16	11	—	—	12	18
Householder worked in 1989	6	13	67	5	16	22	9	14	17	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	10	—	—	16	11	—	—	5	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	19	115	13	16	32	16	12	17	15
Householder 65 years and over	16	2	26	—	—	4	9	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	6	13	62	—	—	19	—	—	4	—
With Social Security income in 1989	16	4	19	—	—	6	9	5	3	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 324	6 473	6 664	9 166	3 665	5 016	4 569	3 212	3 474	2 137
Female householder, no husband present	6	24	78	—	—	71	45	26	38	62
With related children under 18 years	6	21	73	—	—	62	40	26	38	62
With related children under 5 years	6	8	30	—	—	25	12	14	10	51
Householder worked in 1989	6	13	19	—	—	28	20	26	33	54
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	15	59	—	—	56	32	19	27	43
Householder 65 years and over	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	3	45	—	—	34	14	6	11	34
With Social Security income in 1989	—	3	5	—	—	8	—	7	5	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 347	7 801	8 924	—	—	5 262	3 353	2 412	3 972	3 741
Unrelated individuals	87	125	443	55	46	98	97	51	138	261
Percent below poverty level	25.8	19.4	29.1	27.9	19.0	27.7	14.7	14.1	30.2	25.8
Nonfamily householder	25	81	364	49	16	65	77	28	91	147
In owner-occupied housing unit	18	60	38	24	9	29	38	21	42	42
65 years and over	—	56	240	23	20	34	52	7	61	103
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 024	3 092	2 642	2 079	2 654	2 512	2 095	5 347	2 415	2 575
Persons	159	300	1 254	119	127	522	301	236	336	682
Percent below poverty level	3.2	6.4	25.1	3.8	4.6	14.9	5.9	5.1	13.5	9.5
Persons 18 years and over	134	215	905	103	77	306	195	160	226	439
Persons 65 years and over	26	68	300	29	20	50	71	7	61	103
Related children under 18 years	14	84	340	16	50	216	93	76	100	233
Related children under 6 years	8	28	131	16	20	88	26	20	39	101
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	56	247	—	30	159	67	56	66	161
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	502	395	1 514	195	196	723	409	474	486	1 046
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	871	846	2 213	495	680	1 153	931	854	1 074	1 795

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 352	2 898	1 080	745	1 067	1 833	528	908	792	1 904
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 701	2 726	793	658	1 000	1 481	397	812	668	1 564
With related children under 18 years	925	1 220	577	411	491	1 008	350	493	342	1 008
With related children under 5 years	399	497	218	245	229	495	165	172	123	405
Householder worked in 1989	1 844	2 283	794	631	896	1 699	439	749	598	1 641
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 361	1 708	516	489	644	1 276	290	543	464	1 218
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	152	85	29	60	58	15	45	59	113
Householder foreign born	90	171	14	14	41	74	18	5	28	51
Householder under 25 years	57	37	45	49	—	28	59	26	30	74
Householder 65 years and over	608	614	184	125	164	187	20	145	175	244
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 048	2 566	830	494	887	1 625	449	737	652	1 625
With public assistance income in 1989	83	91	185	19	34	25	21	40	18	134
With Social Security income in 1989	675	831	273	164	187	212	39	180	249	350
Married-couple families	2 000	2 570	833	663	959	1 603	453	795	716	1 628
With related children under 18 years	731	1 100	377	365	448	863	281	427	289	814
With related children under 5 years	334	455	143	215	213	450	141	166	101	355
Householder worked in 1989	1 568	2 061	614	572	826	1 486	375	666	546	1 406
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 191	1 594	429	449	601	1 126	253	497	426	1 056
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 766	2 331	627	447	823	1 426	385	650	588	1 395
Householder 65 years and over	528	516	157	112	126	170	20	131	160	219
With public assistance income in 1989	42	52	77	13	34	23	12	23	8	89
With Social Security income in 1989	576	691	242	138	142	181	37	157	228	310
Female householder, no husband present	301	256	211	50	61	175	50	93	54	206
With related children under 18 years	166	108	173	27	21	117	46	58	33	155
With related children under 5 years	61	42	68	16	—	38	16	6	10	41
Householder worked in 1989	225	168	152	27	39	167	44	63	30	169
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	135	99	72	13	12	111	21	33	19	110
Householder high school graduate or higher	234	191	167	33	32	153	44	75	45	178
Householder 65 years and over	70	74	27	13	29	8	—	14	15	23
With public assistance income in 1989	41	39	88	6	—	2	9	17	10	43
With Social Security income in 1989	76	101	31	13	29	22	2	23	21	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 208	930	503	165	228	841	162	290	592	836
Nonfamily householder	1 888	798	395	149	156	696	100	201	479	628
In owner-occupied housing unit	807	647	273	117	129	312	77	143	338	301
65 years and over	714	385	217	87	50	159	11	72	178	294
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 610	9 577	3 628	2 691	3 715	6 401	1 912	3 205	2 822	6 725
Persons 18 years and over	6 995	7 351	2 644	1 762	2 779	4 680	1 258	2 263	2 246	4 865
Persons 65 years and over	1 701	1 531	560	294	280	481	57	308	488	725
Related children under 18 years	1 596	2 220	980	929	936	1 710	654	927	576	1 857
Related children under 6 years	630	745	313	404	278	623	251	317	180	564
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 100	1 590	717	603	695	1 213	447	695	430	1 394
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	102	67	197	20	30	35	52	42	43	127
Percent below poverty level	4.3	2.3	18.2	2.7	2.8	1.9	9.8	4.6	5.4	6.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	34	41	65	13	24	26	32	33	27	62
With related children under 18 years	94	40	181	20	24	18	38	30	23	112
With related children under 5 years	37	23	89	—	19	2	26	15	5	47
Householder worked in 1989	49	36	118	20	24	18	27	25	23	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	32	—	11	9	9	8	10	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	6	28	—	—	—	6	13	4	33
Householder foreign born	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Householder under 25 years	—	17	20	—	—	—	13	4	2	9
Householder 65 years and over	8	14	—	—	—	17	4	—	14	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	47	162	13	30	26	36	27	33	98
With public assistance income in 1989	32	25	126	13	6	—	6	11	10	73
With Social Security income in 1989	—	1	—	—	—	9	2	3	14	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 997	4 836	5 228	6 591	2 346	5 592	4 847	5 296	3 102	3 709
Married-couple families	29	28	67	14	30	26	28	28	23	67
With related children under 18 years	21	7	56	14	24	18	16	16	3	52
With related children under 5 years	11	—	36	—	19	2	12	11	—	17
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	37	14	24	18	14	22	9	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	13	—	11	9	5	5	4	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	16	54	7	30	26	20	17	16	45
Householder 65 years and over	8	14	—	—	—	8	4	—	14	6
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	40	7	6	—	2	—	—	41
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 045	5 524	5 752	9 170	2 346	7 492	4 104	5 226	2 789	3 990
Female householder, no husband present	73	33	103	6	—	15	14	14	20	51
With related children under 18 years	73	33	98	6	—	13	14	14	20	51
With related children under 5 years	26	23	46	—	—	—	9	4	5	26
Householder worked in 1989	49	27	62	6	—	—	9	3	14	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	11	—	—	—	2	3	6	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	31	81	6	—	—	9	10	17	47
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	32	25	66	6	—	—	4	11	10	30
With Social Security income in 1989	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 389	4 817	5 047	572	—	—	4 875	5 435	3 463	3 355
Unrelated individuals	318	147	152	33	38	71	40	47	99	153
Percent below poverty level	14.4	15.8	30.2	20.0	16.7	8.4	24.7	16.2	16.7	18.3
Nonfamily householder	213	109	101	24	22	43	17	27	86	99
In owner-occupied housing unit	71	73	55	6	9	12	11	21	61	40
65 years and over	108	67	51	24	—	19	5	16	45	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 353	2 773	2 602	2 375	4 412	4 302	2 808	2 542	2 050	2 400
Persons	624	347	764	134	173	198	202	200	215	579
Percent below poverty level	7.2	3.6	21.1	5.0	4.7	3.1	10.6	6.2	7.6	8.6
Persons 18 years and over	431	250	424	73	105	129	134	112	173	360
Persons 65 years and over	127	83	56	24	—	43	13	16	69	63
Related children under 18 years	174	91	336	61	68	58	68	84	42	216
Related children under 6 years	62	46	130	6	29	4	39	29	8	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	127	45	224	61	45	54	36	67	36	158
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	850	477	1 095	240	245	229	404	228	275	731
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 797	1 324	1 723	1 016	360	779	778	586	594	1 648

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	838	985	870	760	1 946	934	739	1 079	1 109	1 447
In owner-occupied housing unit	701	787	766	650	1 728	830	583	1 003	1 031	1 014
With related children under 18 years	378	541	389	427	945	387	356	567	525	765
With related children under 5 years	160	210	158	146	389	168	176	222	194	343
Householder worked in 1989	675	767	749	662	1 656	679	352	910	895	1 144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	417	515	579	452	1 260	395	155	713	644	665
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	124	46	51	98	21	142	53	59	82
Householder foreign born	11	61	15	3	13	13	20	—	14	34
Householder under 25 years	32	41	15	36	21	15	50	49	25	66
Householder 65 years and over	198	165	143	68	236	232	206	137	180	243
Householder high school graduate or higher	631	727	649	630	1 663	711	374	801	900	1 129
With public assistance income in 1989	48	102	29	59	82	72	211	47	16	193
With Social Security income in 1989	243	249	184	140	365	290	277	206	212	320
Married-couple families	744	844	775	666	1 686	799	572	1 031	1 003	1 104
With related children under 18 years	338	423	336	379	779	313	207	548	432	517
With related children under 5 years	135	159	135	125	332	134	103	222	176	229
Householder worked in 1989	609	661	667	601	1 455	576	291	873	796	889
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	391	472	522	436	1 121	341	115	682	577	541
Householder high school graduate or higher	577	627	587	564	1 461	602	251	760	802	872
Householder 65 years and over	177	155	130	51	210	225	195	133	178	219
With public assistance income in 1989	26	49	16	31	50	58	94	47	12	58
With Social Security income in 1989	212	203	171	121	308	259	267	187	203	256
Female householder, no husband present	71	98	63	50	208	87	108	30	61	295
With related children under 18 years	31	93	36	41	144	64	96	14	55	219
With related children under 5 years	16	36	6	16	35	24	62	—	15	97
Householder worked in 1989	45	73	50	35	162	55	53	26	57	214
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	24	31	15	105	24	40	20	32	96
Householder high school graduate or higher	46	76	43	44	163	81	92	30	53	216
Householder 65 years and over	19	2	13	—	26	7	9	4	2	17
With public assistance income in 1989	20	46	13	16	32	14	76	—	4	135
With Social Security income in 1989	21	24	13	2	51	31	4	12	2	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	406	374	278	178	475	374	436	273	268	850
Nonfamily householder	360	255	196	127	367	260	330	231	210	733
In owner-occupied housing unit	262	177	151	119	248	210	224	213	189	346
65 years and over	219	150	69	57	133	143	228	73	115	390
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 935	3 612	2 962	2 747	6 464	3 175	2 560	3 835	3 410	5 337
Persons 18 years and over	2 191	2 440	2 200	1 908	4 782	2 468	1 868	2 709	2 558	3 864
Persons 65 years and over	581	458	294	207	581	577	548	352	446	814
Related children under 18 years	740	1 161	762	836	1 675	683	689	1 126	832	1 462
Related children under 6 years	226	399	240	217	464	303	248	374	287	494
Related children 5 to 17 years	542	852	569	668	1 278	428	489	815	583	1 081
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	58	132	36	45	69	91	206	76	47	198
Percent below poverty level	6.9	13.4	4.1	5.9	3.5	9.7	27.9	7.0	4.2	13.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	32	50	30	17	37	80	113	70	27	74
With related children under 18 years	33	110	20	42	51	56	197	39	42	150
With related children under 5 years	20	71	7	27	40	33	113	18	14	81
Householder worked in 1989	41	91	7	36	23	44	72	52	28	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	6	7	12	11	6	25	33	8	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	25	3	7	8	—	46	—	—	24
Householder foreign born	—	17	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	8	20	—	15	6	—	33	6	2	26
Householder 65 years and over	11	13	6	—	5	22	7	12	5	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	76	20	41	42	68	132	43	36	104
With public assistance income in 1989	19	52	13	16	21	14	147	6	4	107
With Social Security income in 1989	16	21	9	—	19	16	18	22	—	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 248	4 620	4 009	3 739	5 436	4 368	4 281	4 344	4 823	3 131
Married-couple families	21	67	17	27	35	55	65	64	33	75
With related children under 18 years	15	45	7	24	25	27	60	31	28	43
With related children under 5 years	8	34	1	15	22	18	43	18	9	27
Householder worked in 1989	9	48	1	24	16	33	26	44	19	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	5	1	10	11	6	—	25	8	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	32	7	25	22	36	25	31	22	29
Householder 65 years and over	8	13	—	—	5	22	3	8	5	15
With public assistance income in 1989	12	15	—	5	7	—	47	6	—	14
With Social Security income in 1989	8	9	3	—	11	9	14	10	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 544	4 843	4 740	3 204	6 220	3 272	2 496	4 832	4 552	3 467
Female householder, no husband present	25	61	19	16	27	36	88	12	11	123
With related children under 18 years	14	61	13	16	19	29	84	8	11	107
With related children under 5 years	8	33	6	10	11	15	59	—	2	54
Householder worked in 1989	20	39	6	10	7	11	38	8	9	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	1	6	2	—	—	25	8	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	44	13	14	13	32	80	12	11	75
Householder 65 years and over	3	—	6	—	—	—	4	4	—	9
With public assistance income in 1989	5	37	13	11	14	14	59	—	4	93
With Social Security income in 1989	—	12	6	—	8	7	4	12	—	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 630	4 324	3 354	5 093	3 239	6 043	4 507	1 742	5 418	2 926
Unrelated individuals	111	143	60	44	67	85	225	46	46	192
Percent below poverty level	27.3	38.2	21.6	24.7	14.1	22.7	51.6	16.8	17.2	22.6
Nonfamily householder	87	76	27	17	47	40	171	37	19	158
In owner-occupied housing unit	70	49	15	15	15	24	71	31	19	24
65 years and over	75	49	15	10	22	32	109	23	11	66
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 103	2 728	3 606	2 145	2 513	2 414	2 910	2 929	4 639	2 233
Persons	271	618	176	193	285	389	895	321	206	901
Percent below poverty level	9.2	17.1	5.9	7.0	4.4	12.3	35.0	8.4	6.0	16.9
Persons 18 years and over	212	337	133	123	187	235	526	222	120	533
Persons 65 years and over	100	75	21	10	44	54	120	47	16	90
Related children under 18 years	55	270	43	67	98	138	366	99	66	357
Related children under 6 years	24	141	8	23	60	88	144	33	13	101
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	150	36	44	46	74	255	74	54	271
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	450	840	290	296	374	466	1 062	377	296	1 187
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	993	1 538	556	845	943	955	1 748	1 230	817	2 148

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 127	1 689	1 466	1 062	2 283	750	899	1 779	1 363	2 798
In owner-occupied housing unit	929	1 366	1 045	775	1 910	667	826	1 472	957	2 563
With related children under 18 years	640	786	792	583	1 295	361	448	925	759	1 598
With related children under 5 years	263	358	303	343	647	137	214	306	284	565
Householder worked in 1989	835	1 282	1 077	908	1 969	586	709	1 530	1 060	2 435
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	512	895	707	638	1 452	412	489	1 113	715	1 851
Householder under 65 years with work disability	71	118	106	67	175	32	82	87	156	199
Householder foreign born	7	23	39	16	32	14	16	29	16	93
Householder under 25 years	30	73	78	81	150	23	37	80	108	76
Householder 65 years and over	202	382	250	181	349	109	122	245	183	197
Householder high school graduate or higher	826	1 385	1 069	816	1 728	466	595	1 547	1 071	2 455
With public assistance income in 1989	112	129	179	57	136	39	68	93	158	135
With Social Security income in 1989	287	493	330	206	454	149	201	317	334	387
Married-couple families	861	1 388	1 150	870	1 945	614	772	1 551	886	2 484
With related children under 18 years	473	575	559	480	1 100	287	361	758	433	1 379
With related children under 5 years	183	295	200	281	557	117	158	272	138	529
Householder worked in 1989	662	1 049	874	770	1 705	511	628	1 322	701	2 216
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	443	766	598	568	1 320	384	445	964	472	1 738
Householder high school graduate or higher	655	1 182	880	685	1 512	393	522	1 348	693	2 201
Householder 65 years and over	183	354	210	137	282	88	99	236	139	161
With public assistance income in 1989	58	67	81	14	60	9	46	53	45	45
With Social Security income in 1989	221	401	253	147	385	121	179	305	251	312
Female householder, no husband present	229	225	296	150	269	92	77	181	360	248
With related children under 18 years	142	165	213	67	152	39	47	140	259	180
With related children under 5 years	65	37	103	26	54	—	31	29	134	31
Householder worked in 1989	136	176	183	102	201	56	31	161	271	153
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62	82	102	34	96	24	8	116	170	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	141	167	169	95	169	59	31	158	296	202
Householder 65 years and over	14	18	40	38	50	19	23	—	33	30
With public assistance income in 1989	47	29	91	36	69	19	22	34	83	90
With Social Security income in 1989	54	57	77	43	53	26	15	12	59	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	623	922	697	486	902	227	330	710	1 258	810
Nonfamily householder	461	660	595	397	694	149	233	551	923	544
In owner-occupied housing unit	317	403	230	156	420	122	200	293	369	424
65 years and over	169	293	331	195	280	60	93	237	196	142
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 258	5 776	5 139	3 968	8 432	2 642	3 149	6 424	5 328	9 908
Persons 18 years and over	3 065	4 393	3 692	2 803	5 869	1 998	2 271	4 624	3 999	6 992
Persons 65 years and over	565	1 003	757	480	849	265	287	705	558	550
Related children under 18 years	1 193	1 375	1 442	1 154	2 552	644	878	1 800	1 318	2 900
Related children under 6 years	421	531	473	488	999	205	396	649	481	881
Related children 5 to 17 years	856	950	1 062	771	1 741	468	544	1 291	903	2 140
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	143	65	186	53	92	79	83	81	167	114
Percent below poverty level	12.7	3.8	12.7	5.0	4.0	10.5	9.2	4.6	12.3	4.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	35	18	29	10	49	29	44	52	80	78
With related children under 18 years	138	39	154	44	74	72	60	62	161	87
With related children under 5 years	90	17	61	25	32	24	37	19	73	24
Householder worked in 1989	82	20	81	45	67	32	37	45	102	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	15	6	20	29	8	8	11	21	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	9	27	—	8	16	15	10	36	15
Householder foreign born	—	—	18	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	14	9	22	7	14	16	7	13	19	18
Householder 65 years and over	16	8	10	—	—	—	16	13	13	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	96	33	63	27	51	30	38	53	135	88
With public assistance income in 1989	60	16	95	16	37	30	43	35	75	57
With Social Security income in 1989	24	29	18	—	9	7	8	24	27	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 280	2 109	5 476	4 337	5 471	6 016	4 294	3 542	4 147	4 566
Married-couple families	63	16	69	30	48	11	29	52	49	39
With related children under 18 years	58	—	43	21	30	4	29	33	43	12
With related children under 5 years	37	—	10	10	10	4	14	—	10	7
Householder worked in 1989	47	—	33	30	39	4	22	29	25	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	—	6	20	29	4	8	6	13	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	8	16	19	37	—	23	35	30	19
Householder 65 years and over	16	8	10	—	—	—	—	13	13	6
With public assistance income in 1989	25	—	17	—	—	—	21	11	13	8
With Social Security income in 1989	16	—	12	—	9	—	—	24	13	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 204	4 614	6 101	3 684	6 227	8 691	4 457	4 135	3 428	5 020
Female householder, no husband present	80	32	110	23	44	33	54	29	105	75
With related children under 18 years	80	22	104	23	44	33	31	29	105	75
With related children under 5 years	53	—	51	15	22	—	23	19	63	17
Householder worked in 1989	35	12	41	15	28	16	15	16	69	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	25	40	8	14	23	15	18	92	69
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	35	7	78	16	37	19	22	24	57	49
With Social Security income in 1989	8	20	6	—	—	7	8	—	14	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 552	1 455	5 398	5 188	4 646	5 653	4 207	2 480	4 552	4 330
Unrelated individuals	154	230	108	106	171	67	55	173	200	128
Percent below poverty level	24.7	24.9	15.5	21.8	19.0	29.5	16.7	24.4	15.9	15.8
Nonfamily householder	105	100	77	55	89	35	32	135	118	29
In owner-occupied housing unit	61	35	—	7	33	20	32	49	77	21
65 years and over	66	33	44	47	67	8	22	72	35	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 243	3 148	2 320	3 037	2 655	3 342	3 789	2 995	3 185	4 039
Persons	721	378	778	309	479	300	342	442	774	459
Percent below poverty level	16.9	6.5	15.1	7.8	5.7	11.4	10.9	6.9	14.5	4.6
Persons 18 years and over	407	318	410	205	332	159	190	328	442	258
Persons 65 years and over	100	55	77	47	67	8	38	98	48	59
Related children under 18 years	314	52	363	93	136	141	152	114	326	161
Related children under 6 years	137	19	134	32	39	49	78	44	145	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	204	33	270	61	97	108	83	92	202	125
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	907	567	1 054	484	680	398	481	710	1 021	588
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 702	1 194	1 596	1 024	1 818	734	993	1 391	1 755	1 254

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	733	842	852	2 469	906	1 383	1 465	1 654	1 293	2 101
In owner-occupied housing unit	641	673	712	2 107	771	1 063	1 282	1 583	1 197	1 719
With related children under 18 years	313	500	458	1 424	445	682	770	926	730	1 130
With related children under 5 years	128	215	175	765	147	233	328	352	250	496
Householder worked in 1989	555	678	748	2 119	563	1 062	1 276	1 507	1 057	1 695
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	423	494	518	1 536	370	784	906	1 175	754	1 310
Householder under 65 years with work disability	65	70	76	190	90	94	64	78	103	178
Householder foreign born	9	13	2	66	10	36	26	31	7	48
Householder under 25 years	23	42	17	78	57	42	18	48	30	62
Householder 65 years and over	134	126	91	245	209	227	226	187	135	362
Householder high school graduate or higher	658	668	634	2 006	621	1 128	1 273	1 386	936	1 732
With public assistance income in 1989	50	71	71	152	110	115	31	34	109	86
With Social Security income in 1989	181	206	146	369	298	266	276	262	260	483
Married-couple families	598	690	739	1 977	746	1 100	1 317	1 478	1 085	1 777
With related children under 18 years	240	379	387	1 084	323	499	681	810	612	901
With related children under 5 years	123	163	129	609	96	174	303	321	206	442
Householder worked in 1989	468	585	668	1 779	476	886	1 147	1 339	897	1 427
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	362	450	485	1 339	335	691	829	1 089	659	1 153
Householder high school graduate or higher	557	577	560	1 679	515	898	1 141	1 245	780	1 474
Householder 65 years and over	100	97	68	196	184	184	208	174	122	311
With public assistance income in 1989	25	29	45	41	40	39	25	21	53	39
With Social Security income in 1989	142	146	100	300	261	237	248	221	224	421
Female householder, no husband present	108	99	62	387	125	266	108	129	144	265
With related children under 18 years	59	80	54	314	98	174	62	93	88	208
With related children under 5 years	—	30	35	148	42	59	11	22	31	48
Householder worked in 1989	73	56	46	259	64	168	102	123	109	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	57	23	18	131	25	85	57	63	44	117
Householder high school graduate or higher	79	53	47	272	85	221	103	112	98	214
Householder 65 years and over	21	17	14	36	22	43	11	8	7	51
With public assistance income in 1989	25	33	15	107	62	76	6	13	50	47
With Social Security income in 1989	26	28	17	45	29	29	21	34	30	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	394	215	225	882	416	601	691	444	246	1 035
Nonfamily householder	349	159	154	602	316	514	542	318	191	839
In owner-occupied housing unit	186	117	135	434	237	267	328	227	153	356
65 years and over	205	86	61	93	140	197	223	99	32	327
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 521	2 917	3 059	8 691	3 121	4 837	5 461	6 181	4 501	7 424
Persons 18 years and over	1 999	2 025	2 161	6 146	2 283	3 638	3 927	4 282	3 126	5 428
Persons 65 years and over	485	312	233	535	521	601	626	451	289	999
Related children under 18 years	522	885	898	2 520	826	1 189	1 522	1 899	1 375	1 984
Related children under 6 years	181	312	267	1 031	254	355	506	651	400	671
Related children 5 to 17 years	371	625	696	1 669	630	910	1 083	1 372	1 042	1 399
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	35	84	47	203	138	110	17	75	84	74
Percent below poverty level	4.8	10.0	5.5	8.2	15.2	8.0	1.2	4.5	6.5	3.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	31	15	61	87	15	11	75	66	34
With related children under 18 years	23	76	37	198	124	97	17	57	65	69
With related children under 5 years	—	47	31	109	62	53	10	22	40	36
Householder worked in 1989	15	45	44	84	59	38	7	57	49	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	2	13	12	16	—	—	19	12	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	12	8	—	21	24	—	—	5	14
Householder foreign born	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	23	—	28	28	14	6	9	14	14
Householder 65 years and over	6	21	—	13	7	6	—	18	—	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	46	13	115	90	93	17	44	46	47
With public assistance income in 1989	20	34	17	97	72	67	6	9	18	36
With Social Security income in 1989	6	40	2	8	—	11	—	18	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 592	3 732	4 494	5 401	4 262	3 671	3 827	4 899	4 531	3 810
Married-couple families	12	27	27	58	62	5	4	36	40	6
With related children under 18 years	—	19	19	53	53	5	4	18	33	1
With related children under 5 years	—	13	13	26	21	5	4	6	26	1
Householder worked in 1989	6	18	27	53	27	—	—	18	34	1
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	2	13	—	12	—	—	10	12	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	9	6	29	36	—	4	12	19	6
Householder 65 years and over	6	10	—	5	7	—	—	18	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989	6	12	6	5	14	5	—	—	8	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	14	—	—	19	5	—	18	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 238	3 198	6 580	5 282	3 304	5 656	4 112	7 134	5 003	1 590
Female householder, no husband present	23	29	13	145	58	105	13	32	37	68
With related children under 18 years	23	29	13	145	58	92	13	32	32	68
With related children under 5 years	—	17	13	83	34	48	6	9	14	35
Householder worked in 1989	9	14	12	31	23	38	7	32	15	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	—	—	12	4	—	—	9	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	15	7	86	43	93	13	32	20	41
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	20	6	92	50	62	6	9	10	36
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 820	4 740	1 882	5 449	5 247	3 576	3 739	3 008	4 820	4 006
Unrelated individuals	44	44	64	137	154	92	76	93	44	186
Percent below poverty level	11.2	20.5	28.4	15.5	37.0	15.3	11.0	20.9	17.9	18.0
Nonfamily householder	33	17	51	58	107	58	38	42	44	109
In owner-occupied housing unit	6	11	46	7	73	30	18	31	26	29
65 years and over	26	12	25	10	42	38	12	24	19	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 832	2 169	2 213	3 087	2 454	3 974	3 780	3 136	1 397	3 402
Persons	138	309	224	818	599	368	128	338	345	427
Percent below poverty level	5.5	10.6	7.3	9.4	19.2	7.6	2.3	5.5	7.7	5.8
Persons 18 years and over	95	187	150	378	361	222	90	211	201	296
Persons 65 years and over	40	49	26	28	52	49	12	55	19	53
Related children under 18 years	43	117	74	415	226	136	26	127	144	124
Related children under 6 years	—	67	48	198	101	80	14	31	64	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	62	27	269	143	88	17	96	86	80
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	213	386	342	1 071	864	503	250	448	630	614
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	491	699	579	1 920	1 512	704	624	836	1 311	1 415

Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks town- ship	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 838	2 177	2 328	1 401	823	1 975	1 300	996	1 954	787
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 655	2 062	2 152	1 289	657	1 232	1 147	898	1 844	723
With related children under 18 years	980	1 117	1 412	838	429	1 179	674	611	1 015	404
With related children under 5 years	417	429	442	335	168	541	210	249	282	125
Householder worked in 1989	1 497	1 976	1 960	1 226	660	1 449	1 057	879	1 700	697
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 171	1 564	1 306	931	486	934	779	652	1 337	563
Householder under 65 years with work disability	134	30	246	67	93	241	78	70	106	37
Householder foreign born	37	93	22	15	4	25	—	3	30	9
Householder under 25 years	17	29	74	33	25	199	26	36	21	13
Householder 65 years and over	259	192	169	131	147	328	169	111	164	98
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 503	2 050	1 819	1 247	635	1 436	1 082	707	1 776	581
With public assistance income in 1989	64	63	193	63	89	333	88	56	44	22
With Social Security income in 1989	402	267	311	228	216	445	266	166	327	151
Married-couple families	1 627	2 035	1 843	1 226	675	1 307	1 128	874	1 824	688
With related children under 18 years	822	1 022	1 059	723	315	672	576	521	937	361
With related children under 5 years	386	391	321	283	130	308	184	204	273	120
Householder worked in 1989	1 325	1 850	1 614	1 085	552	1 022	923	766	1 604	612
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 063	1 509	1 126	858	416	751	725	571	1 280	478
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 309	1 915	1 384	1 094	528	944	949	607	1 662	503
Householder 65 years and over	241	167	113	108	129	270	143	111	159	96
With public assistance income in 1989	33	47	78	34	52	118	44	47	33	10
With Social Security income in 1989	371	216	222	191	190	326	231	147	314	142
Female householder, no husband present	170	110	360	124	114	531	104	98	88	50
With related children under 18 years	127	70	266	80	90	435	66	69	53	22
With related children under 5 years	20	31	73	34	31	204	16	44	9	5
Householder worked in 1989	142	94	263	96	80	324	80	89	59	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	78	40	130	53	44	120	28	57	29	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	159	103	334	110	82	398	80	79	88	45
Householder 65 years and over	7	15	38	17	12	34	11	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	24	16	82	29	37	215	33	9	11	12
With Social Security income in 1989	15	41	56	29	20	71	13	16	8	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	528	644	648	430	358	1 208	442	251	334	297
Nonfamily householder	421	449	497	294	282	947	328	173	234	209
In owner-occupied housing unit	273	308	404	181	169	487	228	138	205	171
65 years and over	177	125	123	136	128	321	137	60	72	105
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 504	7 688	8 305	5 192	2 921	7 257	4 621	3 735	6 849	2 904
Persons 18 years and over	4 733	5 512	5 789	3 408	2 100	5 122	3 378	2 487	4 872	2 129
Persons 65 years and over	660	470	473	388	376	1 017	429	273	447	295
Related children under 18 years	1 763	2 176	2 516	1 762	821	2 108	1 243	1 248	1 969	775
Related children under 6 years	631	690	713	529	257	805	389	414	597	265
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 244	1 629	1 940	1 290	594	1 434	916	908	1 473	560
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	64	30	186	46	63	386	115	67	47	26
Percent below poverty level	3.5	1.4	8.0	3.3	7.7	19.5	8.8	6.7	2.4	3.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	38	30	155	24	20	51	53	32	36	15
With related children under 18 years	44	23	139	40	55	351	80	55	39	18
With related children under 5 years	16	15	51	16	27	234	26	26	—	11
Householder worked in 1989	35	22	84	28	31	206	77	42	10	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	—	4	12	8	17	33	15	—	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	—	29	6	9	74	9	16	8	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	8	6
Householder under 25 years	6	—	10	10	14	79	5	3	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	7	20	—	3	11	13	7	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	64	23	145	38	33	239	93	32	39	21
With public assistance income in 1989	28	—	74	22	40	209	40	27	11	5
With Social Security income in 1989	5	7	20	6	5	39	7	7	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 888	2 095	5 789	4 964	4 240	5 149	3 985	4 252	2 731	9 437
Married-couple families	44	8	62	22	21	67	40	37	16	21
With related children under 18 years	24	8	35	16	15	54	20	28	8	13
With related children under 5 years	11	8	7	4	9	34	10	13	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	30	8	36	20	8	38	22	21	—	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	—	4	10	4	—	18	2	—	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	8	39	18	11	37	31	11	8	21
Householder 65 years and over	5	—	12	—	3	—	13	7	8	—
With public assistance income in 1989	8	—	7	8	8	41	4	22	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	—	12	—	3	12	7	4	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 720	5 748	6 677	5 562	5 034	5 042	5 442	4 689	2 222	8 537
Female householder, no husband present	20	15	81	24	42	278	61	24	31	5
With related children under 18 years	20	8	61	24	40	261	53	21	31	5
With related children under 5 years	5	—	19	12	18	177	16	13	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	5	7	33	8	23	139	48	15	10	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	2	4	—	15	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	8	71	20	22	167	48	15	31	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	20	—	44	14	32	168	29	5	11	5
With Social Security income in 1989	—	7	—	6	2	16	—	3	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 258	1 103	4 922	4 417	3 842	5 418	3 034	4 506	2 993	13 220
Unrelated individuals	86	133	146	97	82	328	60	36	38	61
Percent below poverty level	16.3	20.7	22.5	22.6	22.9	27.2	13.6	14.3	11.4	20.5
Nonfamily householder	55	88	60	49	45	204	34	13	22	35
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	58	47	11	30	96	21	4	22	35
65 years and over	24	54	21	28	34	77	18	11	22	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 646	2 413	3 790	2 873	3 213	2 984	2 921	3 282	3 408	3 708
Persons	290	217	740	254	299	1 533	382	246	171	183
Percent below poverty level	4.5	2.8	8.9	4.9	10.2	21.1	8.3	6.6	2.5	6.3
Persons 18 years and over	199	179	456	143	177	806	249	142	102	107
Persons 65 years and over	35	61	70	28	40	93	36	24	38	30
Related children under 18 years	83	38	284	92	122	700	133	104	61	76
Related children under 6 years	32	15	70	31	50	367	31	42	—	36
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	23	223	65	78	380	102	69	61	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	466	286	991	451	446	2 177	452	409	235	264
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	962	725	2 139	1 074	1 002	3 129	895	1 035	489	447

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	824	1 262	1 359	1 353	726	1 079	826	1 398	1 082	773
In owner-occupied housing unit	649	1 010	816	1 178	558	954	743	1 193	1 015	729
With related children under 18 years	454	729	768	669	408	655	408	742	579	406
With related children under 5 years	182	328	324	263	164	205	108	294	230	177
Householder worked in 1989	620	1 031	1 119	1 018	568	854	694	1 138	910	664
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	438	656	829	727	374	572	500	810	734	492
Householder under 65 years with work disability	78	94	127	128	42	101	77	95	122	53
Householder foreign born	8	25	129	—	9	11	7	12	13	7
Householder under 25 years	53	118	33	54	60	46	7	43	47	6
Householder 65 years and over	140	148	161	255	113	102	121	172	84	82
Householder high school graduate or higher	588	1 054	1 065	961	573	728	572	1 116	848	659
With public assistance income in 1989	97	136	78	125	60	159	64	111	70	34
With Social Security income in 1989	207	259	249	368	144	161	188	252	168	135
Married-couple families	622	1 062	971	1 116	577	900	752	1 229	968	738
With related children under 18 years	309	584	560	501	304	543	358	615	491	393
With related children under 5 years	127	257	268	217	130	189	97	252	221	171
Householder worked in 1989	484	885	813	844	450	735	627	1 019	820	629
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	376	595	649	639	308	546	470	734	688	464
Householder high school graduate or higher	472	897	764	786	464	628	500	975	774	630
Householder 65 years and over	107	130	114	229	110	94	111	157	73	82
With public assistance income in 1989	38	78	42	59	26	50	55	55	41	34
With Social Security income in 1989	154	208	148	300	129	132	182	230	137	135
Female householder, no husband present	124	179	292	176	114	159	45	143	74	23
With related children under 18 years	88	131	179	139	85	106	35	103	58	7
With related children under 5 years	38	64	45	41	34	10	11	37	9	—
Householder worked in 1989	83	125	228	139	83	99	38	103	58	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	47	138	58	42	20	15	62	22	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	143	235	133	74	86	43	120	55	23
Householder 65 years and over	23	18	38	19	3	8	10	15	11	—
With public assistance income in 1989	54	51	36	54	29	95	9	46	21	—
With Social Security income in 1989	37	44	77	61	15	29	6	17	31	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	395	1 146	746	530	266	335	203	494	249	170
Nonfamily householder	272	606	521	381	232	235	145	359	159	126
In owner-occupied housing unit	181	310	175	291	127	176	134	275	149	126
65 years and over	142	125	176	157	125	62	99	138	50	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 969	5 124	5 010	4 605	2 527	3 890	2 804	4 980	3 657	2 760
Persons 18 years and over	2 096	3 811	3 703	3 468	1 771	2 679	2 051	3 599	2 576	1 903
Persons 65 years and over	368	378	467	612	329	264	302	454	226	178
Related children under 18 years	869	1 308	1 301	1 124	746	1 201	753	1 374	1 060	857
Related children under 6 years	273	475	413	348	282	369	169	418	339	273
Related children 5 to 17 years	634	916	939	827	512	907	607	1 019	778	639
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	118	181	71	82	121	126	44	107	55	17
Percent below poverty level	14.3	14.3	5.2	6.1	16.7	11.7	5.3	7.7	5.1	2.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	39	108	7	16	40	69	30	58	39	17
With related children under 18 years	93	140	52	72	95	84	34	88	31	13
With related children under 5 years	48	72	18	44	62	19	19	39	5	—
Householder worked in 1989	58	112	34	48	69	67	21	40	23	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	17	6	7	9	7	7	2	15	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	5	26	12	18	26	8	14	27	—
Householder foreign born	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	15	48	—	25	39	14	—	15	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	18	14	—	5	3	6	—	9	11	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	139	39	42	69	69	21	76	23	7
With public assistance income in 1989	66	61	25	46	47	73	9	70	19	—
With Social Security income in 1989	24	27	19	27	3	20	13	14	19	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 409	4 614	3 132	3 789	3 655	4 196	4 573	4 832	4 740	2 181
Married-couple families	30	96	26	23	62	39	23	41	39	10
With related children under 18 years	17	66	14	13	39	19	13	28	15	6
With related children under 5 years	7	34	7	13	33	12	10	12	5	—
Householder worked in 1989	18	63	7	7	41	12	5	11	15	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	17	—	7	9	—	—	2	15	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	69	14	—	35	20	2	21	7	—
Householder 65 years and over	3	11	—	5	—	6	—	9	11	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	22	7	11	20	6	2	20	11	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	16	19	10	—	13	11	14	11	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 951	4 558	3 880	2 458	2 962	2 986	4 597	5 331	5 700	777
Female householder, no husband present	67	85	31	53	53	73	21	61	16	7
With related children under 18 years	55	74	31	53	50	65	21	55	16	7
With related children under 5 years	32	38	11	31	29	7	9	27	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	30	49	20	41	22	41	16	29	8	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	—	6	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	70	25	42	28	41	19	55	16	7
Householder 65 years and over	11	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	50	39	18	29	27	53	7	45	8	—
With Social Security income in 1989	18	11	—	17	3	7	2	—	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 901	4 677	2 635	4 182	4 477	4 737	4 546	4 699	2 401	4 186
Unrelated individuals	129	497	147	155	78	93	28	125	64	12
Percent below poverty level	32.7	43.4	19.7	29.2	29.3	27.8	13.8	25.3	25.7	7.1
Nonfamily householder	71	205	43	68	58	44	16	84	18	8
In owner-occupied housing unit	42	46	6	43	21	37	13	53	18	8
65 years and over	40	28	15	35	29	13	6	30	15	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 510	3 420	3 111	1 980	2 656	3 629	3 826	2 117	4 170	1 102
Persons	475	1 045	339	390	466	421	195	464	217	72
Percent below poverty level	16.0	20.4	6.8	8.5	18.4	10.8	7.0	9.3	5.9	2.6
Persons 18 years and over	309	796	248	273	285	286	108	290	138	40
Persons 65 years and over	60	47	15	52	32	24	6	50	36	13
Related children under 18 years	162	244	85	104	171	125	87	174	58	32
Related children under 6 years	72	103	28	47	100	23	31	69	12	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	94	160	57	57	88	102	56	105	46	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	704	1 211	474	527	532	729	214	625	217	188
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 217	2 114	903	1 250	915	1 433	587	1 168	580	465

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	1 699	683	1 020	842	742	678	693	887
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 203	624	931	710	575	647	615	842
With related children under 18 years	825	386	546	352	399	372	384	460
With related children under 5 years	334	172	221	83	197	173	99	168
Householder worked in 1989	1 422	604	900	656	625	600	577	774
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 080	436	710	391	467	381	362	582
Householder under 65 years with work disability	97	34	56	63	38	66	76	59
Householder foreign born	87	—	24	8	15	19	—	50
Householder under 25 years	67	45	24	24	70	24	9	—
Householder 65 years and over	233	56	101	187	96	87	67	108
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 355	582	916	584	595	466	520	805
With public assistance income in 1989	142	30	14	56	32	69	54	12
With Social Security income in 1989	344	124	150	255	138	146	133	120
Married-couple families	1 211	594	983	706	597	622	607	824
With related children under 18 years	550	333	517	263	299	340	318	412
With related children under 5 years	225	157	199	63	156	160	71	155
Householder worked in 1989	1 053	530	872	553	514	562	506	717
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	850	397	704	343	396	354	337	533
Householder high school graduate or higher	989	515	879	515	475	427	442	744
Householder 65 years and over	175	41	93	173	84	71	67	100
With public assistance income in 1989	50	23	5	33	8	59	31	12
With Social Security income in 1989	235	97	142	215	112	130	133	108
Female householder, no husband present	428	74	31	92	121	31	49	28
With related children under 18 years	240	38	23	64	83	16	39	21
With related children under 5 years	102	—	16	13	28	2	20	—
Householder worked in 1989	309	59	22	74	92	22	34	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	31	—	31	54	14	15	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	312	59	31	59	100	23	49	28
Householder 65 years and over	49	15	8	2	12	7	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989	92	7	9	23	24	10	15	—
With Social Security income in 1989	109	27	8	25	21	7	—	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 299	326	260	509	339	194	343	269
Nonfamily householder	1 086	234	205	363	269	159	219	192
In owner-occupied housing unit	634	198	188	260	150	118	150	121
65 years and over	303	42	51	141	139	69	70	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 257	2 549	3 731	2 905	2 621	2 545	2 649	3 227
Persons 18 years and over	4 849	1 762	2 677	2 347	1 859	1 777	1 813	2 312
Persons 65 years and over	715	137	263	481	327	236	211	244
Related children under 18 years	1 403	781	1 054	555	760	768	819	915
Related children under 6 years	515	235	353	125	312	280	192	283
Related children 5 to 17 years	971	576	769	460	496	536	671	681
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	129	25	28	50	47	30	49	14
Percent below poverty level	7.6	3.7	2.7	5.9	6.3	4.4	7.1	1.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	16	18	13	22	19	25	31	14
With related children under 18 years	116	25	22	41	35	24	49	7
With related children under 5 years	74	18	22	3	21	17	31	—
Householder worked in 1989	57	25	13	24	22	20	24	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	18	—	—	10	19	8	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	—	—	10	2	5	10	—
Householder foreign born	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	30	—	9	8	10	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	—	2	3	3	4	—	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	18	16	27	34	17	41	—
With public assistance income in 1989	93	—	9	33	20	6	41	—
With Social Security income in 1989	13	—	—	9	7	5	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 031	7 512	6 830	2 048	5 072	5 833	5 917	923
Married-couple families	23	18	12	23	13	21	26	12
With related children under 18 years	15	18	6	19	8	15	26	7
With related children under 5 years	15	11	6	—	4	15	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	18	6	11	10	13	16	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	18	—	—	10	12	8	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	18	—	6	10	13	26	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989	15	—	—	13	—	4	18	—
With Social Security income in 1989	8	—	—	4	1	5	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 124	8 882	7 690	2 187	4 998	7 673	3 973	526
Female householder, no husband present	106	—	16	24	29	4	15	—
With related children under 18 years	101	—	16	22	25	4	15	—
With related children under 5 years	59	—	16	3	17	2	15	—
Householder worked in 1989	50	—	7	13	12	2	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	58	—	16	21	21	4	15	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	78	—	9	20	20	2	15	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 794	—	6 186	1 945	5 004	1 811	10 858	—
Unrelated individuals	132	48	31	152	58	52	125	50
Percent below poverty level	10.2	14.7	11.9	29.9	17.1	26.8	36.4	18.6
Nonfamily householder	78	35	16	63	41	41	48	31
In owner-occupied housing unit	16	35	9	37	14	28	39	26
65 years and over	30	14	6	16	23	18	9	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 345	2 620	4 483	3 543	3 132	1 661	4 374	3 769
Persons	524	157	117	308	218	158	319	84
Percent below poverty level	8.4	6.2	3.1	10.6	8.3	6.2	12.0	2.6
Persons 18 years and over	297	84	76	241	126	111	192	77
Persons 65 years and over	42	14	6	20	31	22	9	29
Related children under 18 years	222	67	41	64	90	47	110	7
Related children under 6 years	125	41	28	9	42	32	31	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	42	13	60	56	31	83	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	662	188	208	444	339	261	492	153
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 326	438	329	864	727	791	1 067	258

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	1 443	1 090	2 220	816	1 208	810	1 016	856
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 335	1 005	1 764	688	1 107	615	833	659
With related children under 18 years	833	608	862	379	575	439	543	425
With related children under 5 years	322	264	416	155	196	199	219	156
Householder worked in 1989	1 185	857	1 772	623	1 007	605	874	746
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	854	544	1 285	404	813	394	672	507
Householder under 65 years with work disability	123	111	78	92	61	53	64	79
Householder foreign born	11	25	116	4	32	10	—	32
Householder under 25 years	25	100	111	42	9	41	52	8
Householder 65 years and over	187	128	502	143	192	191	138	73
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 163	742	2 019	644	931	684	779	728
With public assistance income in 1989	73	134	60	103	75	75	50	35
With Social Security income in 1989	294	209	563	207	275	226	185	141
Married-couple families	1 327	861	1 872	724	1 118	646	864	687
With related children under 18 years	766	461	699	301	530	348	444	340
With related children under 5 years	301	209	340	128	176	169	181	140
Householder worked in 1989	1 133	692	1 492	573	943	505	745	614
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	821	460	1 098	384	760	347	595	420
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 077	585	1 690	569	860	570	679	602
Householder 65 years and over	171	121	443	131	172	135	130	61
With public assistance income in 1989	49	61	37	59	63	38	13	—
With Social Security income in 1989	255	166	491	187	246	168	162	99
Female householder, no husband present	93	198	219	70	70	151	110	116
With related children under 18 years	58	130	109	58	38	86	79	64
With related children under 5 years	21	43	35	27	13	27	35	16
Householder worked in 1989	41	134	168	34	57	89	92	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	65	115	14	46	44	44	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	132	208	55	57	109	71	79
Householder 65 years and over	10	7	51	10	14	48	6	12
With public assistance income in 1989	19	73	8	44	5	35	37	35
With Social Security income in 1989	27	43	59	18	16	50	16	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	333	542	2 652	319	357	435	457	609
Nonfamily householder	290	383	1 670	263	291	359	359	414
In owner-occupied housing unit	246	324	643	178	205	131	243	228
65 years and over	127	91	489	142	123	165	140	79
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 140	3 893	8 957	2 907	4 433	2 899	3 635	3 134
Persons 18 years and over	3 501	2 774	7 449	2 127	3 289	2 156	2 643	2 432
Persons 65 years and over	441	342	1 416	395	447	455	420	217
Related children under 18 years	1 631	1 111	1 503	776	1 144	743	992	690
Related children under 6 years	479	396	643	253	316	273	351	215
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 238	771	950	558	886	532	723	509
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	89	109	72	102	34	60	71	28
Percent below poverty level	6.2	10.0	3.2	12.5	2.8	7.4	7.0	3.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	65	81	16	56	19	8	43	8
With related children under 18 years	64	78	42	79	23	52	69	21
With related children under 5 years	16	40	35	27	10	36	39	4
Householder worked in 1989	33	42	64	60	18	35	51	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	35	20	18	4	15	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	22	—	18	—	34	8	9
Householder foreign born	—	2	8	—	—	—	—	9
Householder under 25 years	—	14	53	21	—	24	21	3
Householder 65 years and over	4	23	8	3	6	—	2	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	50	51	72	82	24	48	37	20
With public assistance income in 1989	18	56	—	44	10	43	34	24
With Social Security income in 1989	25	17	—	5	6	2	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 517	4 224	4 152	4 829	6 340	3 637	5 820	4 006
Married-couple families	62	56	17	49	34	26	29	—
With related children under 18 years	43	25	—	28	23	18	27	—
With related children under 5 years	14	17	—	4	10	18	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	31	19	9	34	18	15	18	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	—	16	18	2	13	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	17	17	32	24	23	23	—
Householder 65 years and over	4	23	8	3	6	—	2	—
With public assistance income in 1989	10	13	—	4	10	16	5	—
With Social Security income in 1989	19	17	—	3	6	—	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 315	4 566	7 923	5 815	6 340	2 679	7 163	—
Female householder, no husband present	21	53	55	42	—	32	39	28
With related children under 18 years	21	53	42	40	—	32	39	21
With related children under 5 years	2	23	35	23	—	18	28	4
Householder worked in 1989	2	23	55	19	—	20	33	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	35	4	—	2	2	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	34	55	39	—	23	14	20
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	8	43	—	40	—	25	29	24
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 841	3 862	2 986	4 257	—	4 399	5 120	4 006
Unrelated individuals	77	103	1 085	78	78	94	72	72
Percent below poverty level	23.1	19.0	40.9	24.5	21.8	21.6	15.8	11.8
Nonfamily householder	69	49	460	64	41	82	58	47
In owner-occupied housing unit	49	49	53	36	41	8	35	40
65 years and over	15	22	59	26	14	32	17	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 744	2 939	3 093	2 934	3 991	2 193	3 451	2 666
Persons	392	443	1 241	399	183	242	310	134
Percent below poverty level	7.6	11.4	13.9	13.7	4.1	8.3	8.5	4.3
Persons 18 years and over	236	276	1 189	238	140	176	186	114
Persons 65 years and over	29	70	76	31	25	32	22	16
Related children under 18 years	148	159	52	157	43	66	124	20
Related children under 6 years	29	60	37	50	6	36	47	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	132	111	15	113	37	31	88	16
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	584	663	1 568	562	318	404	452	162
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 401	1 247	2 292	971	867	867	885	369

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	1 218	751	1 297	1 781	2 020	1 185	1 419	960
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 141	566	1 205	1 692	1 222	1 050	1 275	872
With related children under 18 years	648	406	706	804	946	603	715	579
With related children under 5 years	253	173	263	245	418	190	300	222
Householder worked in 1989	1 009	569	1 150	1 372	1 832	881	1 216	809
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	760	405	907	1 104	1 435	643	930	528
Householder under 65 years with work disability	127	80	62	151	79	144	100	32
Householder foreign born	16	14	33	32	63	4	54	—
Householder under 25 years	27	38	21	18	140	39	9	15
Householder 65 years and over	174	134	128	296	191	192	146	126
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 007	638	1 219	1 536	1 821	827	1 210	764
With public assistance income in 1989	111	61	18	82	80	89	83	39
With Social Security income in 1989	218	183	184	427	269	246	211	180
Married-couple families	1 120	648	1 209	1 643	1 726	964	1 172	892
With related children under 18 years	582	323	666	709	770	470	596	519
With related children under 5 years	222	152	249	222	372	161	268	203
Householder worked in 1989	946	499	1 070	1 256	1 580	752	1 039	759
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	733	369	848	1 001	1 264	574	805	510
Householder high school graduate or higher	915	558	1 147	1 409	1 575	675	1 001	713
Householder 65 years and over	167	125	122	287	165	156	110	110
With public assistance income in 1989	93	37	15	78	45	53	27	32
With Social Security income in 1989	211	159	178	401	224	196	136	160
Female householder, no husband present	82	90	54	82	215	191	186	45
With related children under 18 years	53	71	22	69	167	121	111	45
With related children under 5 years	24	17	5	18	37	29	32	11
Householder worked in 1989	53	58	46	64	173	105	127	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	24	38	53	92	50	93	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	76	72	46	73	167	133	148	36
Householder 65 years and over	7	9	6	7	26	36	36	9
With public assistance income in 1989	12	23	3	2	35	36	44	7
With Social Security income in 1989	7	24	6	16	33	44	50	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	337	541	264	905	2 588	422	383	354
Nonfamily householder	237	453	196	464	2 121	304	305	218
In owner-occupied housing unit	209	155	154	426	240	282	248	156
65 years and over	74	104	93	272	155	148	48	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 226	2 908	4 275	6 413	8 474	4 110	4 727	3 553
Persons 18 years and over	3 061	2 096	3 102	4 822	6 711	2 937	3 463	2 498
Persons 65 years and over	400	344	300	832	476	453	288	284
Related children under 18 years	1 165	812	1 171	1 586	1 753	1 169	1 264	1 031
Related children under 6 years	412	280	370	467	713	374	481	315
Related children 5 to 17 years	852	562	859	1 206	1 146	842	864	752
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	85	42	13	33	30	121	56	40
Percent below poverty level	7.0	5.6	1.0	1.9	1.5	10.2	3.9	4.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	60	10	10	24	—	80	35	23
With related children under 18 years	62	35	5	11	21	88	40	40
With related children under 5 years	26	16	3	9	—	33	40	17
Householder worked in 1989	54	19	5	2	13	32	26	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	7	7	—	8	32	16	2
Householder foreign born	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	4	6	3	4	—	—	—	7
Householder 65 years and over	11	6	—	22	—	20	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	32	8	21	17	73	42	32
With public assistance income in 1989	24	26	2	2	8	36	8	15
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	10	—	18	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 525	4 198	2 643	5 499	6 050	6 157	4 827	3 154
Married-couple families	50	20	10	22	9	45	37	15
With related children under 18 years	27	14	2	—	—	33	21	15
With related children under 5 years	8	10	—	—	—	19	21	15
Householder worked in 1989	48	4	2	—	—	13	13	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	12	8	12	9	25	29	7
Householder 65 years and over	11	6	—	22	—	12	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	6	14	2	—	—	—	8	8
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	10	—	18	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 032	6 428	941	4 648	8 303	7 152	3 596	3 457
Female householder, no husband present	29	13	—	7	21	76	19	18
With related children under 18 years	29	13	—	7	21	55	19	18
With related children under 5 years	18	6	—	5	—	14	19	2
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	—	—	13	19	13	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	12	—	5	8	48	13	18
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	12	11	—	—	8	36	—	7
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 062	1 920	—	8 210	5 084	5 568	7 223	2 367
Unrelated individuals	111	79	31	109	204	79	25	106
Percent below poverty level	32.9	14.6	11.7	12.0	7.9	18.7	6.5	29.9
Nonfamily householder	43	44	14	18	112	43	10	32
In owner-occupied housing unit	24	8	7	12	12	43	10	22
65 years and over	11	20	12	57	12	30	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 151	2 673	1 879	4 559	2 815	2 620	2 214	3 239
Persons	389	228	60	189	299	434	229	239
Percent below poverty level	9.2	7.8	1.4	2.9	3.5	10.6	4.8	6.7
Persons 18 years and over	247	151	51	158	234	264	135	151
Persons 65 years and over	33	26	12	92	12	60	9	7
Related children under 18 years	142	77	7	26	55	166	94	64
Related children under 6 years	62	19	3	17	—	63	54	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	59	4	11	55	109	40	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	438	251	104	446	455	570	314	350
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	901	748	417	869	956	1 321	735	922

Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	874	915	809	1 302	931	1 196	1 503	1 307
In owner-occupied housing unit	726	792	779	—	827	1 103	1 284	1 226
With related children under 18 years	395	389	487	1 020	412	612	799	745
With related children under 5 years	188	144	212	701	174	250	398	361
Householder worked in 1989	664	635	702	1 302	743	1 078	1 273	1 179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	393	455	548	1 243	529	888	987	871
Householder under 65 years with work disability	78	82	50	8	49	75	75	36
Householder foreign born	9	56	11	7	7	55	72	13
Householder under 25 years	50	12	11	202	13	18	102	65
Householder 65 years and over	144	224	112	—	171	96	311	138
Householder high school graduate or higher	698	669	657	1 280	728	1 078	1 184	956
With public assistance income in 1989	81	58	38	47	19	16	36	47
With Social Security income in 1989	238	309	153	—	232	172	306	252
Married-couple families	744	817	716	1 203	807	1 142	1 369	1 191
With related children under 18 years	324	314	436	921	314	575	715	664
With related children under 5 years	150	121	181	645	121	250	343	357
Householder worked in 1989	575	577	637	1 203	655	1 030	1 161	1 072
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	335	409	519	1 151	474	845	914	805
Householder high school graduate or higher	608	598	581	1 189	619	1 030	1 082	865
Householder 65 years and over	118	214	95	—	147	86	292	133
With public assistance income in 1989	60	24	13	47	7	16	13	27
With Social Security income in 1989	202	286	116	—	199	156	293	227
Female householder, no husband present	101	75	63	51	60	29	115	92
With related children under 18 years	58	58	41	51	34	16	65	69
With related children under 5 years	31	6	26	37	13	—	22	18
Householder worked in 1989	63	35	35	51	39	23	93	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	24	4	44	14	23	63	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	54	46	43	60	23	102	78
Householder 65 years and over	23	10	17	—	9	10	19	—
With public assistance income in 1989	20	33	20	—	12	—	23	20
With Social Security income in 1989	26	17	22	—	18	16	13	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	328	376	233	39	246	328	549	250
Nonfamily householder	292	310	136	21	174	216	483	228
In owner-occupied housing unit	244	237	111	—	152	153	306	190
65 years and over	142	186	55	—	42	76	265	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 060	3 123	3 063	4 387	2 947	4 190	5 226	4 472
Persons 18 years and over	2 346	2 348	2 039	2 574	2 227	3 088	3 624	3 058
Persons 65 years and over	407	612	266	—	402	291	826	347
Related children under 18 years	712	775	1 014	1 805	720	1 102	1 584	1 414
Related children under 6 years	264	237	338	1 008	264	356	558	601
Related children 5 to 17 years	484	583	744	962	493	824	1 135	962
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	58	93	23	84	60	10	77	58
Percent below poverty level	6.6	10.2	2.8	6.5	6.4	.8	5.1	4.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	38	69	23	—	32	5	33	47
With related children under 18 years	30	56	23	84	52	5	77	58
With related children under 5 years	19	23	23	84	14	5	60	25
Householder worked in 1989	25	52	17	84	48	10	60	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	27	12	72	17	5	26	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	21	—	—	6	5	18	—
Householder foreign born	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	—
Householder under 25 years	5	7	—	17	—	—	18	—
Householder 65 years and over	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	63	23	84	60	5	67	51
With public assistance income in 1989	16	24	—	—	19	—	17	20
With Social Security income in 1989	26	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 820	3 461	3 975	2 152	3 879	5 622	2 991	4 657
Married-couple families	24	69	17	77	31	10	50	25
With related children under 18 years	7	32	17	77	23	5	50	25
With related children under 5 years	2	23	17	77	—	5	43	14
Householder worked in 1989	7	45	17	77	31	10	43	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	27	12	72	17	5	16	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	44	17	77	31	5	50	25
Householder 65 years and over	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	17	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 061	2 948	2 800	1 949	3 984	5 622	3 017	4 022
Female householder, no husband present	24	24	6	7	21	—	17	33
With related children under 18 years	20	24	6	7	21	—	17	33
With related children under 5 years	14	—	6	7	6	—	7	11
Householder worked in 1989	8	7	—	7	9	—	7	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	19	6	7	21	—	17	26
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	12	24	—	—	12	—	17	20
With Social Security income in 1989	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 274	4 933	7 304	4 384	3 469	—	4 351	5 138
Unrelated individuals	106	137	49	12	36	51	58	8
Percent below poverty level	32.3	36.4	21.0	30.8	14.6	15.5	10.6	3.2
Nonfamily householder	82	96	14	—	—	15	39	8
In owner-occupied housing unit	79	87	14	—	—	10	20	—
65 years and over	46	61	7	—	8	13	20	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 530	2 855	3 320	6 451	2 401	1 690	2 924	3 451
Persons	285	436	168	374	224	82	349	211
Percent below poverty level	9.3	14.0	5.5	8.5	7.6	2.0	6.7	4.7
Persons 18 years and over	198	304	82	173	128	71	176	98
Persons 65 years and over	68	105	7	—	8	13	20	—
Related children under 18 years	85	132	76	201	96	11	164	113
Related children under 6 years	35	47	58	158	26	4	119	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	102	28	64	80	7	74	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	386	519	297	1 006	263	136	498	293
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	797	977	658	2 637	565	262	923	865

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Acme township	Ada township	Addison town- ship	Adrian town- ship	Alaiedon town- ship	Alamo town- ship	Algoma town- ship	Algonac city	Allegan city	Allegan town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	167	247	142	182	160	165	176	160	201	216
In households	167	247	142	182	160	165	176	160	201	216
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	214	302	207	288	186	227	245	319	309	344
In households	214	302	207	282	186	227	245	319	309	289
In group quarters	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	55
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
Persons 75 years and over	150	161	150	156	96	196	116	289	292	283
In households	150	161	150	156	84	114	116	289	292	218
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	12	82	—	—	—	65
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	65
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	167	247	142	182	160	165	176	160	201	216
Less than 9th grade	2	7	33	28	—	11	20	13	25	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	19	9	12	12	77	52	37	23	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	78	68	22	55	70	50	92	48	88	71
Some college or associate degree	11	65	66	52	38	16	12	24	37	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	53	88	12	35	40	11	—	38	28	27
Persons 65 to 74 years	214	302	207	288	186	227	245	319	309	344
Less than 9th grade	18	12	8	48	18	49	40	58	47	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	47	64	59	57	35	48	109	54	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	80	57	116	46	109	139	107	130	92
Some college or associate degree	51	83	55	30	41	10	9	29	46	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	80	23	35	24	24	9	16	32	19
Persons 75 years and over	150	161	150	156	96	196	116	289	292	283
Less than 9th grade	41	66	52	39	56	81	43	97	54	113
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	12	28	45	39	—	49	28	55	80	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20	30	29	67	8	34	15	79	76	49
Some college or associate degree	33	22	19	4	25	13	10	48	32	40
Bachelor's degree or higher	44	15	5	7	7	19	20	10	50	10
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	106	106	62	83	77	87	70	51	77	71
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	8	—	17	—	20	27	—	6	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	15	13	16	25	13	6	6	36	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	37	13	17	17	22	16	13	6	7
\$50,000 or more	47	39	30	33	35	25	21	26	17	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.6	6.6	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	6.5	9.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	3	20	24	21	—	5	17	28	33	28
Less than \$5,000	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	5	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	—	15	—	—	—	8	—	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	21	—	—	—	5	—	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	7	—	6	—	5	6	13	17	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—
\$35,000 or more	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	25.0	15.2	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	93	143	74	129	88	62	111	82	90	115
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	7	8	13	8	20	8	30	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	25	23	30	7	—	42	14	35	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	19	12	45	31	30	25	8	41	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18	27	14	22	—	—	24	—	14	12
\$50,000 or more	5	54	17	12	42	12	12	15	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.7	—	5.4	—	—	—	18.3	—	11.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	32	35	43	29	31	45	11	126	93	53
Less than \$5,000	2	6	5	7	8	—	—	10	14	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	6	8	14	—	8	—	61	49	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	5	10	8	16	37	11	37	4	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	—	14	—	—	—	—	18	16	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	8
\$35,000 or more	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.5	17.1	25.6	24.1	25.8	17.8	—	7.9	24.7	13.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	45	55	39	42	34	32	17	59	69	63
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	—	6	5	9	—	—	7	11	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	10	2	9	—	13	—	12	20	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	8	10	8	8	19	8	9	6	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	12	10	10	8	—	—	31	5	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	12	6	10	—	—	9	—	17	10
\$50,000 or more	—	13	5	—	9	—	—	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.4	—	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	46	46	16	49	24	44	44	152	138	53
Less than \$5,000	3	—	—	—	9	—	—	30	28	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	21	12	18	8	18	31	45	60	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	15	—	12	—	7	13	29	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	5	—	14	7	6	—	42	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	5	—	—	—	13	—	—	11	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	6	9	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.0	10.9	75.0	12.2	70.8	—	—	26.3	30.4	28.3

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Allendale CDP	Allendale township	Alma city	Almena town- ship	Almer town- ship	Almont town- ship	Alpena town- ship	Alpine town- ship	Anchorville CDP	Ann Arbor township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	132	152	303	113	88	158	506	394	109	206
In households	132	152	303	113	76	158	501	394	109	206
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	230	256	596	223	222	230	695	578	172	276
In households	225	251	555	223	209	230	695	578	172	276
In group quarters	5	5	41	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	5	5	41	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	167	178	793	28	241	158	442	288	140	142
In households	103	114	416	28	127	158	353	288	140	142
In group quarters	64	64	377	—	114	—	89	—	—	—
Nursing homes	64	64	377	—	103	—	89	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	132	152	303	113	88	158	506	394	109	206
Less than 9th grade	56	56	44	—	21	7	56	62	—	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	39	51	19	6	47	126	76	20	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	25	125	35	25	61	179	160	61	23
Some college or associate degree	7	12	46	44	21	30	115	74	18	51
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	20	37	15	15	13	30	22	10	112
Persons 65 to 74 years	230	256	596	223	222	230	695	578	172	276
Less than 9th grade	124	124	102	21	56	72	233	44	21	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	48	117	76	21	47	128	137	77	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	34	274	83	78	72	157	296	50	38
Some college or associate degree	23	32	70	35	43	24	80	92	18	52
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	18	33	8	24	15	97	9	6	159
Persons 75 years and over	167	178	793	28	241	158	442	288	140	142
Less than 9th grade	56	56	157	8	148	41	258	51	53	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	68	68	205	—	27	32	59	111	69	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	46	163	—	33	52	57	99	18	21
Some college or associate degree	8	8	187	20	23	19	46	27	—	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	81	—	10	14	22	—	—	86
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	74	80	90	42	28	57	195	187	47	82
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	7	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	9	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	8	—	—	4	—	19	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	5	36	30	9	15	51	24	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	15	—	—	9	21	36	49	—	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	37	24	5	—	6	62	29	18	16
\$50,000 or more	17	23	22	7	10	10	15	50	—	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	7.7	8.0	21.3	6.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	—	56	—	7	15	53	36	12	23
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	24	—	7	5	8	13	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	16	—	—	2	24	11	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	14	—	—	3	8	5	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	7	12	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	17.9	—	—	—	30.2	36.1	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	96	113	156	106	88	81	223	164	68	138
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	10	—	—	2	24	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	39	30	8	1	10	40	20	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	44	84	51	39	24	103	45	31	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	22	4	24	26	16	39	65	11	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	14	—	17	14	10	25	16	12
\$50,000 or more	8	8	14	23	5	15	7	9	—	108
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	1.3	—	—	—	4.0	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	36	36	239	36	47	70	178	154	66	22
Less than \$5,000	6	6	27	25	—	10	27	12	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	17	98	—	8	28	73	59	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	61	11	—	9	27	50	29	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	25	—	27	15	29	33	11	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	10	—	12	2	12	—	—	15
\$35,000 or more	7	7	18	—	—	6	10	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.4	44.4	21.3	69.4	—	20.0	33.1	20.8	13.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	33	33	81	16	35	50	95	71	20	49
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	11	—	—	—	12	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	16	—	—	—	51	38	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	22	18	16	16	22	5	9	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	11	28	—	7	7	5	12	10	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	3	—	—	2	19	6	—	6
\$50,000 or more	—	—	5	—	—	13	3	—	—	38
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	24	35	197	12	60	52	149	83	71	23
Less than \$5,000	—	—	34	12	5	5	16	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	24	94	—	33	20	72	52	10	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	11	44	—	16	18	24	10	37	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	19	—	6	3	23	6	24	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	6	—	—	3	6	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	22.9	24.9	100.0	16.7	9.6	28.2	15.7	—	39.1

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Antwerp town- ship	Arbela town- ship	Argentine township	Armada town- ship	Ash township	Athens town- ship	Atlas township	Attica town- ship	Augusta town- ship	Aurelius town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	349	91	153	180	282	110	216	170	136	92
In households -----	326	91	130	180	282	110	216	165	136	92
In group quarters -----	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Nursing homes -----	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	459	120	213	211	389	194	200	197	293	66
In households -----	459	120	213	201	389	194	200	197	293	66
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	478	100	135	181	195	130	117	86	102	105
In households -----	340	100	96	138	195	130	116	86	102	88
In group quarters -----	138	—	39	43	—	—	1	—	—	17
Nursing homes -----	138	—	39	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	349	91	153	180	282	110	216	170	136	92
Less than 9th grade -----	74	—	26	33	90	14	44	24	31	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	90	23	36	53	60	25	40	22	22	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	126	55	55	75	104	52	55	93	54	41
Some college or associate degree -----	27	6	20	13	22	12	53	13	21	15
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	32	7	16	6	6	7	24	18	8	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	459	120	213	211	389	194	200	197	293	66
Less than 9th grade -----	117	30	16	74	122	28	16	59	71	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	131	29	87	49	71	57	49	107	78	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	125	31	31	60	160	73	67	31	84	44
Some college or associate degree -----	73	30	56	2	27	27	68	—	41	7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13	—	23	26	9	9	—	—	19	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	478	100	135	181	195	130	117	86	102	105
Less than 9th grade -----	146	70	33	107	80	39	44	46	51	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	133	19	7	29	49	51	23	17	19	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91	—	78	42	50	31	25	10	25	54
Some college or associate degree -----	62	11	17	1	6	4	20	13	7	13
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	46	—	—	2	10	5	5	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	130	48	58	83	106	32	89	78	77	34
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	6	—	7	4	2	8	18	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	17	—	11	6	11	3	17	11	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	41	13	27	7	26	6	20	—	12	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	46	—	21	42	11	4	6	17	24	—
\$50,000 or more -----	24	12	10	16	53	9	52	26	30	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	49	—	20	7	41	10	6	12	7	16
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	10	—	—	2	—	6	7	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	—	—	5	8	—	4	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	26	—	10	—	5	6	—	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	—	—	—	6	2	2	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	50.0	28.6	41.5	20.0	—	50.0	100.0	31.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	189	53	70	61	133	87	76	65	121	38
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	16	1	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	29	8	5	19	8	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21	—	16	12	5	14	6	27	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	69	—	15	22	48	29	32	19	53	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	34	—	15	11	31	16	21	12	34	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	42	24	8	3	7	17	11	—	17	16
\$50,000 or more -----	13	—	8	8	7	2	6	7	17	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	20.8	11.4	—	17.3	6.9	6.6	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	66	31	49	60	74	32	27	50	47	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	3	5	5	—	9	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	27	—	8	21	7	6	12	26	16	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16	10	25	15	11	7	9	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	11	8	15	46	11	6	6	24	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	10	8	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.1	—	—	20.0	6.8	15.6	18.5	34.0	14.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	126	16	16	41	71	40	20	37	19	31
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	—	—	15	5	3	2	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	35	9	—	2	12	11	13	19	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	42	—	8	14	23	9	5	8	10	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	—	—	7	13	8	—	10	9	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2	7	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	13
\$50,000 or more -----	8	—	8	—	6	3	—	—	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	29.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	93	57	43	41	40	52	31	24	76	7
Less than \$5,000 -----	31	11	—	8	5	9	3	9	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	16	17	7	19	23	6	—	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4	20	26	10	5	10	17	7	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	30	10	—	11	6	10	5	8	17	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.6	35.1	—	19.5	27.5	23.1	16.1	37.5	9.2	100.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bad Axe city	Bagley town- ship	Bainbridge township	Baraga town- ship	Baroda town- ship	Barry township	Bath township	Bear Creek township	Beaver town- ship, Bay County	Bedford town- ship, Calhoun County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	136	210	187	112	121	164	213	162	139	554
In households	136	210	187	112	121	164	213	162	139	434
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
Persons 65 to 74 years	334	367	292	294	148	219	261	180	126	1 023
In households	334	367	292	294	148	213	261	180	122	799
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	4	224
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	224
Persons 75 years and over	329	160	136	204	122	180	132	165	69	460
In households	217	160	136	204	122	180	132	165	56	388
In group quarters	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	72
Nursing homes	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	136	210	187	112	121	164	213	162	139	554
Less than 9th grade	25	16	27	19	23	8	5	32	34	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	31	20	31	31	18	49	20	23	179
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	110	74	42	49	129	88	53	45	217
Some college or associate degree	12	30	46	18	4	9	41	38	29	43
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	23	20	2	14	—	30	19	8	30
Persons 65 to 74 years	334	367	292	294	148	219	261	180	126	1 023
Less than 9th grade	112	81	87	103	34	18	21	18	83	195
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	49	45	83	59	18	56	41	25	21	227
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	113	157	39	95	64	103	99	44	—	410
Some college or associate degree	35	58	66	26	23	42	58	59	14	124
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	26	17	11	9	—	42	34	8	67
Persons 75 years and over	329	160	136	204	122	180	132	165	69	460
Less than 9th grade	183	32	57	117	43	14	32	31	62	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	24	20	21	18	58	21	46	—	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	62	52	56	35	56	41	47	7	105
Some college or associate degree	26	31	7	7	9	17	17	12	—	56
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	11	—	3	17	35	21	29	—	14
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	46	76	81	38	45	60	97	71	52	156
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	1	—	16	6	—	—	8	15	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	37	16	1	21	9	35	34	15	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	12	8	12	11	23	10	12	15	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	18	35	6	2	20	34	8	7	38
\$50,000 or more	9	8	8	2	—	8	18	9	—	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	8.6	2.6	11.1	—	—	—	—	8.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	29	38	23	16	15	8	16	18	22	56
Less than \$5,000	6	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	12	—	5	12	—	—	2	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	3	—	5	—	—	6	2	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	5	6	—	3	—	5	6	—	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	18	6	2	—	8	—	—	7	8
\$35,000 or more	—	—	6	2	—	—	5	8	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.7	10.5	21.7	25.0	—	—	—	—	31.8	12.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	97	120	114	100	61	96	110	98	62	314
Less than \$5,000	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	23	7	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	2	—	19	—	18	—	3	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	9	17	14	9	13	—	16	8	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	44	47	35	12	23	51	10	—	101
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	48	18	20	18	21	19	15	23	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	5	12	4	16	21	12	17	6	67
\$50,000 or more	3	12	20	6	6	—	28	14	6	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.1	—	—	2.0	—	—	—	23.5	19.4	1.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	113	66	54	94	37	24	43	5	7	172
Less than \$5,000	31	4	21	24	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	21	7	41	14	—	—	3	7	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	27	6	16	15	7	16	2	—	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	14	7	11	5	17	27	—	—	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	6
\$35,000 or more	2	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	34.5	6.1	38.9	34.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	11.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	49	43	41	56	20	65	31	35	20	87
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	1	2	—	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	3	—	14	2	—	—	3	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	27	7	26	11	31	5	9	20	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	7	16	15	—	—	11	3	—	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	18	—	5	24	—	20	—	17
\$50,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	12.5	10.0	—	25.8	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	117	82	60	89	59	62	34	81	7	124
Less than \$5,000	26	5	13	24	10	6	8	3	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	29	26	50	15	42	7	64	7	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	39	7	3	28	—	13	14	—	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	6	14	12	6	—	—	—	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	3	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more	5	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.9	18.3	53.3	43.8	28.8	21.0	44.1	7.4	—	26.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Beechwood CDP	Belding city	Belleville city	Bellevue town- ship	Bennington township	Benton town- ship, Eaton County	Benton Heights CDP	Berlin town- ship, Ionia County	Berlin town- ship, Monroe County	Berrien town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	157	259	196	140	107	76	245	58	203	176
In households -----	157	259	196	140	107	76	237	58	203	155
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	21
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	21
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	208	428	292	199	166	118	446	138	327	273
In households -----	208	421	292	199	166	118	446	138	327	215
In group quarters -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Nursing homes -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Persons 75 years and over -----	104	418	205	126	28	71	302	84	207	394
In households -----	104	317	205	126	28	71	206	84	207	225
In group quarters -----	—	101	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	169
Nursing homes -----	—	101	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	169
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	157	259	196	140	107	76	245	58	203	176
Less than 9th grade -----	44	25	31	7	27	9	93	5	43	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	31	80	14	39	23	12	89	13	47	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	67	99	59	61	41	31	41	22	67	33
Some college or associate degree -----	15	39	53	27	16	22	14	12	25	34
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	16	39	6	—	2	8	6	21	30
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	208	428	292	199	166	118	446	138	327	273
Less than 9th grade -----	66	35	22	12	14	18	165	5	53	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	15	98	109	52	21	22	170	13	135	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	68	212	91	98	92	64	93	80	88	26
Some college or associate degree -----	45	31	39	26	16	11	18	40	29	42
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14	52	31	11	23	3	—	—	22	54
Persons 75 years and over -----	104	418	205	126	28	71	302	84	207	394
Less than 9th grade -----	63	157	91	31	—	25	185	17	86	150
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8	71	37	33	1	23	54	11	64	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	25	85	28	47	25	18	19	32	32	113
Some college or associate degree -----	8	87	49	10	2	1	19	16	20	6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	18	—	5	—	4	25	8	5	13
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	67	83	75	61	51	36	70	33	87	64
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	—	—	2	—	—	11	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	18	—	9	—	4	12	6	2	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	7	7	17	—	8	6	5	12	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	28	20	14	27	4	7	6	7	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	24	24	20	8	16	5	15	11	24	24
\$50,000 or more -----	8	6	28	11	8	15	19	5	42	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.7	—	—	10.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	58	33	11	7	—	49	7	18	7
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	15	—	2	—	—	34	—	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	8	—	—	—	15	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	26	7	7	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	10	2	7	—	—	7	2	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	39.7	24.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	68	145	69	84	67	50	127	52	119	89
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	2	—	4	6	—	3	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	17	—	15	—	6	27	6	23	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	25	58	28	44	38	17	48	28	32	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	43	31	21	18	15	5	25	6	8	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	17	7	2	8	13	14	12	16	8
\$50,000 or more -----	—	22	6	3	6	5	7	—	32	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	10.1	—	—	8.0	4.7	—	5.0	21.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	38	112	185	30	7	18	157	22	48	59
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	20	42	—	—	7	38	—	7	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	64	48	12	—	2	84	7	13	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	21	46	8	—	4	35	—	16	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	7	33	5	7	2	—	—	5	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	7	7	8
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	28.6	27.6	6.7	—	38.9	40.1	31.8	14.6	44.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	25	78	28	32	18	26	57	22	62	37
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	7	—	6	—	1	21	—	1	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	20	7	9	—	6	20	—	10	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	39	21	13	8	9	16	5	31	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	12	—	2	—	2	—	—	6	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	11	5	3
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	6	1	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	6.3	—	11.5	12.3	—	12.9	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	53	160	83	63	2	26	80	37	65	89
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	27	9	21	—	4	11	9	11	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	75	19	21	—	16	61	13	24	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22	40	37	11	—	2	—	15	16	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	12	8	6	—	2	8	—	14	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	6	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	7
\$35,000 or more -----	9	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	28.1	10.8	41.3	—	38.5	50.0	35.1	16.9	2.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Creek township	Big Rapids township	Bingham town- ship, Clinton County	Birch Run township	Blair township	Blendon town- ship	Blissfield vil- lage	Blissfield town- ship	Bloomer town- ship	Bloomfield Hills city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	227	97	82	240	175	71	175	222	66	266
In households -----	227	97	82	240	175	71	175	222	66	266
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	376	108	138	302	188	197	310	354	65	383
In households -----	376	108	138	302	188	197	310	354	65	383
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	161	60	143	174	79	46	205	242	89	378
In households -----	161	60	143	174	79	46	205	242	89	378
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	227	97	82	240	175	71	175	222	66	266
Less than 9th grade -----	46	5	16	59	11	40	15	31	13	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	63	13	17	74	34	7	18	24	6	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	59	37	30	79	118	24	114	127	39	11
Some college or associate degree -----	48	15	19	16	7	—	19	19	—	53
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11	27	—	12	5	—	9	21	8	185
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	376	108	138	302	188	197	310	354	65	383
Less than 9th grade -----	99	20	56	86	10	101	98	110	6	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	117	26	15	85	61	62	67	76	8	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	124	11	36	97	93	27	126	144	40	43
Some college or associate degree -----	29	17	19	31	24	7	19	19	4	124
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7	34	12	3	—	—	—	5	7	178
Persons 75 years and over -----	161	60	143	174	79	46	205	242	89	378
Less than 9th grade -----	54	17	50	79	31	46	100	108	27	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	46	13	47	51	6	—	30	30	7	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	41	10	21	13	23	—	59	74	44	68
Some college or associate degree -----	15	13	14	27	14	—	10	15	11	65
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	7	11	4	5	—	6	15	—	201
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	96	46	32	83	100	37	70	96	20	106
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	18	3	—	2	5	—	—	4	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	10	—	19	20	8	30	30	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	17	6	—	17	22	14	—	8	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	7	24	23	29	7	4	6	5	—
\$50,000 or more -----	7	20	8	16	18	8	36	48	1	106
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.8	—	—	7.2	6.0	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	33	9	—	41	7	—	22	22	17	41
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	2	—	3	—	—	5	5	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	—	—	3	—	—	6	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4	—	—	14	—	—	11	11	3	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	7	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	39.4	—	—	41.5	—	—	—	—	23.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	147	50	48	108	87	79	109	129	14	153
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	29	7	9	5	5	—	6	6	—	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	5	5	21	—	—	32	32	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	61	13	24	26	42	50	36	41	3	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	8	10	42	29	16	31	38	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	6	—	8	8	13	—	8	—	10
\$50,000 or more -----	—	11	—	—	3	—	4	4	4	127
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.6	4.0	10.4	10.2	5.7	—	—	—	—	2.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	101	17	30	71	36	25	82	91	23	43
Less than \$5,000 -----	16	2	17	—	—	—	20	20	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57	12	—	36	36	25	12	18	6	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	—	—	11	—	—	23	26	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	3	4	22	—	—	27	27	4	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.7	47.1	56.7	8.5	19.4	32.0	24.4	22.0	30.4	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	36	22	20	60	31	15	30	47	30	71
Less than \$5,000 -----	3	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	3	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	2	10	19	9	—	12	20	3	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	7	—	19	11	15	18	18	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	14
\$50,000 or more -----	2	6	5	—	—	—	—	9	5	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.7	13.6	25.0	10.0	16.1	—	—	—	20.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	67	7	24	40	3	17	122	142	36	80
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	1	—	18	—	—	20	20	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	38	2	4	14	3	17	51	58	11	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	2	9	6	—	—	25	28	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	2	4	2	—	—	26	28	5	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	22
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.9	42.9	16.7	67.5	—	—	16.4	14.1	44.4	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bloomington township	Boston town- ship	Boyer City city	Brady town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Breitung town- ship	Bridgeport CDP	Brighton city	Brooks town- ship	Brownlee Park CDP	Bruce township, Macomb County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	158	181	185	155	191	345	146	143	137	250
In households	153	181	185	155	191	345	146	143	137	250
In group quarters	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	205	265	296	243	454	504	320	246	150	259
In households	195	265	296	243	449	491	320	246	150	252
In group quarters	10	—	—	—	5	13	—	—	—	7
Nursing homes	10	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	159	197	275	185	295	366	307	111	72	224
In households	123	197	275	185	252	259	307	111	64	224
In group quarters	36	—	—	—	43	107	—	—	8	—
Nursing homes	36	—	—	—	43	107	—	—	8	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	158	181	185	155	191	345	146	143	137	250
Less than 9th grade	24	20	46	17	30	47	—	13	44	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	27	8	21	41	82	14	22	26	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54	68	95	46	83	169	73	50	67	96
Some college or associate degree	18	59	17	17	34	42	59	55	—	71
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	7	19	54	3	5	—	3	—	42
Persons 65 to 74 years	205	265	296	243	454	504	320	246	150	259
Less than 9th grade	43	48	49	36	33	100	62	12	19	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	49	75	94	41	113	147	75	92	40	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	81	112	87	120	230	175	126	114	66	90
Some college or associate degree	25	26	28	23	56	57	42	26	25	51
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	4	38	23	22	25	15	2	—	6
Persons 75 years and over	159	197	275	185	295	366	307	111	72	224
Less than 9th grade	42	50	79	37	146	150	50	33	33	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	46	63	57	98	95	36	31	20	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	59	65	41	33	98	104	31	—	59
Some college or associate degree	39	39	49	44	10	5	97	12	14	33
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	3	19	6	8	18	20	4	5	9
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	58	99	37	92	72	150	61	49	50	148
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	4	4	7	3	10	—	3	8	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	8	3	17	23	22	23	6	13	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	18	13	24	24	55	—	11	8	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	34	6	11	15	43	30	8	5	22
\$50,000 or more	13	27	11	33	7	20	8	11	8	73
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	14.3	16.0	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	18	19	79	13	6	32	28	20	29	16
Less than \$5,000	11	9	11	—	—	4	—	3	8	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	7	47	4	—	6	—	17	—	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	3	14	—	6	—	9	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	—	5	—	—	15	19	—	7	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	2	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	72.2	47.4	43.0	30.8	—	31.3	—	15.0	27.6	68.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	73	76	87	93	159	183	82	113	55	108
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	2	7	2	8	—	6	9	6	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	8	23	13	22	12	—	15	21	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	23	20	50	86	55	25	62	21	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	34	30	8	27	35	36	11	—	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	5	—	18	8	45	15	16	—	10
\$50,000 or more	—	4	7	2	8	30	—	—	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	4.6	2.2	—	3.3	7.3	5.3	23.6	9.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	35	101	77	51	119	121	101	47	51	19
Less than \$5,000	2	12	—	6	29	14	—	17	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	42	49	21	44	39	34	18	24	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	37	5	12	9	22	8	8	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	10	21	8	30	46	35	2	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	24	2	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.4	26.7	18.2	11.8	31.1	23.1	—	57.4	52.9	52.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	28	53	72	55	81	69	61	36	12	79
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	17	7	—	26	10	—	3	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	27	26	9	14	13	—	15	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	3	31	2	25	26	16	11	7	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	6	6	9	9	14	15	3	—	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	—	—	29	7	6	15	—	—	27
\$50,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	15	—	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	13.2	4.2	10.9	4.9	4.3	—	19.4	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	51	102	127	65	96	121	182	51	36	38
Less than \$5,000	10	23	15	13	27	17	9	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	36	80	31	43	69	45	28	10	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	22	12	12	19	7	48	16	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	18	20	7	7	13	51	7	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	2	—	—	19	—	4	—
\$35,000 or more	4	3	—	—	—	15	10	—	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.3	37.3	23.6	23.1	60.4	43.0	4.9	31.4	25.0	26.3

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Buchanan city	Buchanan township	Buena Vista CDP	Burns township	Burr Oak township	Burtchville township	Caledonia township, Kent County	Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	Calumet township	Cambridge township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	213	155	494	135	118	103	229	177	328	263
In households	213	155	494	135	118	103	224	177	328	263
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	434	266	593	193	159	267	287	325	828	298
In households	434	266	593	193	159	267	279	325	821	298
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Persons 75 years and over	282	135	364	100	107	138	164	203	879	171
In households	275	121	364	100	107	138	143	173	783	171
In group quarters	7	14	—	—	—	—	21	30	96	—
Nursing homes	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	30	96	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	213	155	494	135	118	103	229	177	328	263
Less than 9th grade	61	6	146	29	22	14	22	14	49	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	35	12	206	33	39	20	39	85	82	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	66	96	101	58	45	51	111	57	140	74
Some college or associate degree	16	26	41	2	10	5	26	17	25	75
Bachelor's degree or higher	35	15	—	13	2	13	31	4	32	45
Persons 65 to 74 years	434	266	593	193	159	267	287	325	828	298
Less than 9th grade	112	48	206	37	29	27	65	56	210	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	62	198	57	36	30	53	65	168	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	75	141	110	83	77	108	113	140	293	84
Some college or associate degree	126	8	68	9	3	70	30	53	100	41
Bachelor's degree or higher	32	7	11	7	14	32	26	11	57	16
Persons 75 years and over	282	135	364	100	107	138	164	203	879	171
Less than 9th grade	63	42	176	27	13	42	64	81	339	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	120	34	128	31	24	52	49	49	194	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	11	46	26	23	25	33	38	210	64
Some college or associate degree	9	11	14	5	44	12	14	26	96	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	37	—	11	3	7	4	9	40	25
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	76	64	199	37	50	58	78	71	138	121
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	10	—	—	—	9	4	13	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	19	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	12	31	2	6	32	4	17	31	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	52	15	32	17	5	8	8	4	35	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	25	35	1	27	—	21	19	13	20
\$50,000 or more	—	5	83	7	4	18	36	27	27	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	5.0	27.0	6.0	—	—	5.6	6.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	40	29	71	16	28	10	22	13	59	40
Less than \$5,000	—	5	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	7	14	2	6	10	—	—	24	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	10	24	12	16	—	—	—	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	—	9	2	2	—	7	7	8	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	7	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	15	—	2	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	17.2	21.1	—	14.3	100.0	—	—	52.5	5.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	102	116	182	49	63	111	134	110	239	124
Less than \$5,000	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	10	7	2	2	9	—	26	37	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	30	23	10	8	—	3	—	52	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	15	83	16	27	36	40	35	82	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	29	34	9	10	14	35	14	33	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	22	27	5	14	15	21	27	27	13
\$50,000 or more	14	10	8	7	2	37	35	—	8	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.8	—	—	4.1	—	8.1	—	13.6	3.8	11.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	174	21	174	62	20	42	23	76	244	40
Less than \$5,000	8	—	33	12	—	—	2	9	36	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	11	79	26	9	8	4	17	139	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	5	7	3	—	8	5	10	41	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	5	55	21	8	8	2	19	25	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	—	3	18	2	10	3	—
\$35,000 or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.4	—	28.7	38.7	25.0	19.0	17.4	11.8	28.7	15.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	51	45	85	51	26	59	54	38	175	56
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	12	5	—	—	13	—	36	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	15	43	16	16	13	6	16	69	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	9	25	17	7	18	17	3	33	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	11	5	2	—	22	8	9	19	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	4	—	9	3	—	—	2	14	14
\$50,000 or more	—	6	—	2	—	6	10	3	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.8	—	14.1	5.9	—	—	11.1	13.2	2.3	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	126	29	130	15	32	32	44	66	384	50
Less than \$5,000	8	—	21	4	—	—	—	8	53	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	9	78	2	24	15	30	17	255	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	20	26	—	8	7	4	17	33	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38	—	5	—	—	10	8	7	38	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	—	3	6
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.8	—	33.1	26.7	6.3	—	20.5	25.8	35.4	44.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cannon town- ship	Carleton vil- lage	Caro village	Carrollton township	Carrollton CDP	Casco town- ship, Allegan County	Casco town- ship, St. Clair County	Castleton township	Cato township	Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	302	95	136	348	348	129	155	165	101	85
In households	302	95	136	348	348	129	155	165	101	85
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	355	119	359	474	474	235	188	215	209	127
In households	355	119	359	474	474	235	188	215	209	127
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	119	66	342	295	295	132	109	190	174	76
In households	119	66	337	295	295	132	109	190	136	76
In group quarters	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	302	95	136	348	348	129	155	165	101	85
Less than 9th grade	—	31	24	39	39	44	10	14	4	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	124	20	25	76	76	17	41	62	19	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	29	57	178	178	47	53	73	49	22
Some college or associate degree	55	15	18	28	28	16	32	13	15	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	12	27	27	5	19	3	14	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	355	119	359	474	474	235	188	215	209	127
Less than 9th grade	30	43	54	33	33	45	60	19	31	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	17	85	158	158	79	41	62	52	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	142	53	154	211	211	56	50	106	86	55
Some college or associate degree	68	6	42	55	55	24	7	28	30	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	84	—	24	17	17	31	30	—	10	10
Persons 75 years and over	119	66	342	295	295	132	109	190	174	76
Less than 9th grade	55	29	137	161	161	16	52	70	58	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	20	44	86	86	53	21	45	24	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24	11	52	20	20	15	29	50	70	10
Some college or associate degree	17	—	62	28	28	39	7	7	11	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	6	47	—	—	9	—	18	11	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	146	28	43	153	153	35	68	48	38	31
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	12	20	20	10	—	11	1	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	—	11	20	20	10	23	2	10	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	9	5	45	45	7	13	12	12	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	5	11	24	24	8	9	16	8	6
\$50,000 or more	67	14	4	31	31	—	23	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	8.5	8.5	—	—	6.3	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	25	39	29	29	2	—	22	21	11
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	17	17	—	—	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	17	6	—	—	—	—	6	2	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	8	13	—	—	—	—	11	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	6	12	12	2	—	—	5	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	68.0	17.9	58.6	58.6	—	—	9.1	9.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	131	36	106	180	180	100	67	87	77	22
Less than \$5,000	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	5	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	5	8	8	8	16	17	30	22	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38	11	51	50	50	38	6	28	46	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	5	34	64	64	30	14	18	5	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	—	—	33	33	6	8	9	2	—
\$50,000 or more	23	—	13	25	25	8	14	2	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	27.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	32	30	130	109	109	56	20	47	39	46
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	47	31	31	56	10	29	19	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	5	37	31	31	—	10	4	—	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	18	23	39	39	—	—	10	9	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
\$35,000 or more	9	—	6	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	13.8	9.2	9.2	30.4	—	27.7	23.1	10.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	30	21	79	52	52	8	30	52	31	28
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	3	10	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	5	11	27	27	—	8	20	5	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	5	26	25	25	—	16	20	12	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	22	—	—	8	6	3	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$50,000 or more	13	6	5	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	6.3	—	—	—	—	11.5	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	48	10	190	124	124	114	28	92	60	23
Less than \$5,000	9	5	23	20	20	15	9	24	7	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	82	42	42	56	19	40	32	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	5	24	41	41	40	—	18	8	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	—	38	21	21	—	—	6	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	23	—	—	3	—	2	2	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.8	50.0	30.5	33.1	33.1	37.7	32.1	33.7	33.3	17.4

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cedar Springs city	Center Line city	Charlevoix city	Charlotte city	Cheboygan city	Chelsea village	Chesaning vil- lage	Chesaning township	Chikaming township	China township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	48	489	163	292	307	189	114	204	179	117
In households	48	489	163	292	284	189	114	204	179	117
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	185	1 245	323	511	418	267	255	401	469	177
In households	185	1 210	323	486	418	267	243	389	469	177
In group quarters	—	35	—	25	—	—	12	12	—	—
Nursing homes	—	35	—	25	—	—	12	12	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	182	1 078	267	549	482	471	187	248	346	32
In households	104	899	267	427	341	251	153	214	346	32
In group quarters	78	179	—	122	141	220	34	34	—	—
Nursing homes	78	179	—	122	141	220	34	34	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	48	489	163	292	307	189	114	204	179	117
Less than 9th grade	5	84	8	46	70	12	10	27	26	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	159	21	53	66	32	29	65	19	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	120	74	118	116	58	53	81	61	24
Some college or associate degree	—	87	13	38	22	14	14	23	17	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	39	47	37	33	73	8	8	56	18
Persons 65 to 74 years	185	1 245	323	511	418	267	255	401	469	177
Less than 9th grade	29	246	7	79	123	43	59	103	80	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	462	65	101	92	42	65	111	15	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	88	470	123	215	137	79	80	114	141	55
Some college or associate degree	32	53	79	83	52	79	36	53	126	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	14	49	33	14	24	15	20	107	—
Persons 75 years and over	182	1 078	267	549	482	471	187	248	346	32
Less than 9th grade	100	460	33	133	98	106	80	97	77	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	336	85	127	84	92	28	64	65	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59	152	59	143	185	106	55	61	69	—
Some college or associate degree	—	61	49	81	84	81	20	22	59	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	69	41	65	31	86	4	4	76	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	36	165	58	130	111	60	51	96	48	43
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	8	3	—	4	4	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	4	7	11	8	4	4	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	44	3	33	34	—	8	17	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	28	16	39	30	17	2	20	28	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	31	14	25	17	16	15	23	—	—
\$50,000 or more	7	55	21	18	10	19	18	26	20	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	6.2	8.1	—	—	2.1	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	111	23	22	30	29	6	9	29	20
Less than \$5,000	—	22	12	—	11	7	2	5	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	36	—	9	8	7	—	—	8	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	18	—	13	11	—	2	2	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	26	6	—	—	7	2	2	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
\$35,000 or more	—	9	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	36.0	52.2	40.9	36.7	24.1	33.3	55.6	27.6	25.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	65	336	112	125	146	94	74	128	177	77
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	13	—	2	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	23	10	8	24	—	4	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	13	34	15	—	10	27	23	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	131	43	32	42	29	44	53	67	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	49	26	32	29	6	9	22	37	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	45	12	8	10	32	4	13	19	15
\$50,000 or more	8	68	8	11	13	27	1	4	31	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	2.1	4.5	—	8.9	—	5.4	5.5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	37	418	97	165	108	88	85	114	92	23
Less than \$5,000	6	64	4	11	19	6	16	27	9	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	150	31	70	50	6	35	35	19	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	90	39	21	25	23	15	23	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	62	18	55	11	24	20	25	40	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	38	5	8	3	12	4	4	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	14	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.2	25.8	11.3	20.6	29.6	6.8	28.2	30.7	30.4	26.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	24	147	36	53	52	57	37	67	115	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	21	3	10	14	—	—	2	20	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	30	16	9	8	6	8	10	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	49	17	5	21	29	15	30	33	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	36	—	—	—	4	6	11	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	11	—	10	—	—	3	9	13	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	19	2	18	5	5	28	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.5	—	—	32.7	—	—	—	6.1	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	41	511	162	327	183	99	78	90	120	13
Less than \$5,000	—	45	18	19	34	6	11	18	13	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	255	63	144	114	26	28	33	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	131	47	66	16	50	21	21	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	43	20	23	9	12	10	10	23	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	30	6	21	6	5	6	6	7	—
\$35,000 or more	—	7	8	54	4	—	2	2	26	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.8	20.2	17.9	10.7	37.2	6.1	21.8	26.7	10.8	38.5

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Chippewa township, Isa- bella County	Chocoday township	Clare city	Clay township	Clayton town- ship, Genesee County	Clinton town- ship, Lenawee County	Clio city	Clyde town- ship, St. Clair County	Coe township	Cohoctah town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	150	170	150	443	244	112	109	194	97	45
In households	150	170	138	443	244	112	109	194	97	45
In group quarters	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	137	242	277	785	349	240	172	258	197	168
In households	137	242	267	785	349	240	172	258	197	168
In group quarters	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	104	131	400	449	186	144	191	103	131	69
In households	104	131	260	449	186	144	191	103	114	69
In group quarters	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Nursing homes	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	150	170	150	443	244	112	109	194	97	45
Less than 9th grade	41	24	16	18	34	9	—	14	8	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	42	18	28	160	61	23	36	70	22	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	92	51	185	90	40	51	52	50	19
Some college or associate degree	20	10	44	54	57	30	15	41	4	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	26	11	26	2	10	7	17	13	4
Persons 65 to 74 years	137	242	277	785	349	240	172	258	197	168
Less than 9th grade	45	37	43	50	45	27	42	88	42	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	47	55	265	130	47	23	39	32	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	53	90	114	321	127	96	58	67	76	45
Some college or associate degree	9	37	50	107	30	47	33	45	30	40
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	31	15	42	17	23	16	19	17	5
Persons 75 years and over	104	131	400	449	186	144	191	103	131	69
Less than 9th grade	69	55	110	86	70	43	41	43	44	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	22	24	97	193	33	33	54	6	29	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	13	108	137	62	31	40	35	31	15
Some college or associate degree	—	34	64	19	7	19	31	13	21	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	5	21	14	14	18	25	6	6	4
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	74	96	46	212	122	31	40	84	49	22
Less than \$5,000	—	11	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	12	—	7	10	—	—	7	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	—	8	32	18	2	—	14	2	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	23	11	24	14	10	7	—	12	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	13	—	16	20	6	19	34	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	13	15	18	12	4	7	9	17	8
\$50,000 or more	4	24	12	103	48	9	7	20	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.1	24.0	—	9.0	8.2	—	—	8.3	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	17	27	31	46	20	22	22	9	5	11
Less than \$5,000	6	—	5	5	—	2	—	—	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	11	11	16	—	10	—	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	12	7	10	6	7	—	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	3	3	18	10	2	8	9	1	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	13	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.3	—	41.9	10.9	—	9.1	—	—	40.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	54	90	87	304	152	79	62	95	69	65
Less than \$5,000	9	2	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	14	6	—	2	—	12	5	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	18	9	22	9	6	—	7	23	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	36	32	84	61	26	28	19	22	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	28	5	79	32	23	25	19	16	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	6	9	38	24	20	9	32	3	8
\$50,000 or more	—	—	18	75	10	2	—	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.7	2.2	12.6	—	10.5	—	—	6.3	7.2	6.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	29	41	92	126	37	47	52	39	48	19
Less than \$5,000	8	3	19	37	10	2	8	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	14	47	33	—	8	18	—	17	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	24	17	24	19	24	16	19	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	9	25	8	13	—	7	7	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	7	2	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.9	7.3	31.5	29.4	27.0	4.3	15.4	15.4	6.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	27	36	55	141	47	38	57	24	26	20
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	7	10	7	7	9	—	—	14	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	14	12	24	—	8	9	—	2	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	13	19	37	20	16	32	—	4	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	4	40	7	3	8	18	4	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	2	7	19	7	—	8	6	2	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	3	14	6	2	—	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	10.9	—	—	15.8	—	—	38.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	26	33	150	171	55	85	104	38	56	20
Less than \$5,000	8	—	26	13	—	15	17	7	18	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	26	87	97	11	30	43	12	31	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	7	20	33	7	20	19	6	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	7	16	30	7	16	7	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	6	6	7	10	9	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	4	6	—	3	—	—	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.3	24.2	34.7	17.0	—	17.6	24.0	18.4	41.1	55.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Coldwater city	Coldwater township, Branch County	Coloma town- ship	Colon town- ship	Columbia township, Jackson County	Columbia township, Van Buren County	Columbus township, St. Clair County	Comstock Northwest CDP	Comstock Park CDP	Constantine township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	329	280	246	146	379	178	152	151	256	211
In households	322	207	239	146	379	178	152	151	256	211
In group quarters	7	73	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	775	473	435	309	585	176	133	243	329	215
In households	740	302	435	309	585	171	133	243	329	215
In group quarters	35	171	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	35	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	781	200	203	207	280	102	99	119	145	136
In households	605	99	203	207	280	97	99	119	145	136
In group quarters	176	101	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	176	18	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	329	280	246	146	379	178	152	151	256	211
Less than 9th grade	65	14	31	8	18	58	—	10	—	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	55	59	88	83	48	59	26	70	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	113	115	84	45	132	45	48	59	97	65
Some college or associate degree	50	74	63	2	61	14	45	20	89	59
Bachelor's degree or higher	44	22	9	3	85	13	—	36	—	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	775	473	435	309	585	176	133	243	329	215
Less than 9th grade	141	93	96	71	40	34	72	28	42	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	249	132	89	79	183	27	21	76	87	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	297	129	185	106	218	85	10	92	124	75
Some college or associate degree	65	96	31	43	87	20	19	32	76	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	23	34	10	57	10	11	15	—	16
Persons 75 years and over	781	200	203	207	280	102	99	119	145	136
Less than 9th grade	186	85	44	78	53	40	54	47	25	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	184	50	128	50	63	23	37	30	63	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	223	25	23	56	79	26	—	18	47	46
Some college or associate degree	111	27	3	8	51	4	—	12	10	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	77	13	5	15	34	9	8	12	—	9
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	115	72	89	65	177	91	77	66	105	70
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	9	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	4	—	—	4	17	6	—	11	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	25	8	19	32	17	18	—	7	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	9	18	16	18	23	4	30	30	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	16	36	5	33	18	21	15	20	23
\$50,000 or more	19	13	15	25	88	13	28	21	28	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.3	6.9	13.5	—	1.1	3.3	—	—	—	2.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	74	23	33	11	23	21	—	11	36	36
Less than \$5,000	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	20	14	4	2	14	—	—	22	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	7	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	3	6	—	15	—	—	6	7	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	—	13	5	—	3	—	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more	12	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.1	—	18.2	—	8.7	42.9	—	—	61.1	16.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	216	104	188	116	254	74	48	106	93	76
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	4	2	15	27	10	9	14	15	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	84	30	90	58	99	38	—	32	28	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	61	28	69	34	36	13	—	32	35	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	24	13	5	75	4	24	19	16	15
\$50,000 or more	7	18	11	3	4	4	24	14	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.3	—	—	.9	3.9	6.8	—	—	—	2.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	302	51	103	84	113	27	20	43	100	54
Less than \$5,000	32	—	29	13	13	—	10	9	20	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	108	20	37	25	18	16	—	9	33	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	28	17	16	43	6	10	9	41	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	—	11	16	25	2	—	16	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	3	9	12	7	—	—	—	6	5
\$35,000 or more	19	—	—	2	7	3	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.9	—	35.9	20.2	11.5	11.1	50.0	20.9	31.0	42.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	85	43	60	56	71	23	29	45	46	31
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	4	9	5	9	2	—	10	6	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	14	22	9	7	—	—	34	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	19	22	16	29	8	14	21	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	9	13	13	—	—	15	4	—	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	5	2	—	12	—	—	—	6	10
\$50,000 or more	18	—	—	—	12	6	—	10	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	12.7	—	—	22.2	—	9.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	364	16	77	84	89	35	53	24	16	59
Less than \$5,000	45	7	18	8	3	4	—	—	9	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	195	9	40	47	29	16	14	16	7	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	—	17	16	39	6	8	—	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	—	—	4	17	7	8	8	—	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	2	7	1	—	23	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.7	43.8	31.2	15.5	5.6	28.6	—	33.3	56.3	25.4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1569

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cooper town- ship	Coopersville city	Corunna city	Cottrellville township	Courtland township	Covert town- ship	Crockery town- ship	Crystal town- ship, Mont- calm County	Dalton town- ship	Davison city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	326	126	160	157	159	171	107	135	222	289
In households -----	326	126	153	157	159	171	107	128	222	289
In group quarters -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	564	194	203	252	231	181	227	200	353	453
In households -----	540	188	185	252	231	181	227	200	353	453
In group quarters -----	24	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	24	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	330	132	241	158	94	212	122	135	174	436
In households -----	301	97	144	158	94	212	76	135	174	436
In group quarters -----	29	35	97	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	29	35	97	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	326	126	160	157	159	171	107	135	222	289
Less than 9th grade -----	37	8	9	19	—	45	14	23	49	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	68	15	20	32	46	62	46	26	39	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	186	67	101	56	57	40	47	46	123	155
Some college or associate degree -----	19	36	30	19	24	6	—	25	7	44
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	—	—	31	32	18	—	15	4	15
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	564	194	203	252	231	181	227	200	353	453
Less than 9th grade -----	79	49	31	65	46	67	28	41	39	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	164	40	53	85	40	33	92	43	110	169
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	179	93	88	57	103	38	99	79	132	140
Some college or associate degree -----	71	6	15	35	36	37	—	24	52	80
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	71	6	16	10	6	6	8	13	20	45
Persons 75 years and over -----	330	132	241	158	94	212	122	135	174	436
Less than 9th grade -----	124	52	89	68	36	83	29	58	69	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	57	32	64	39	25	40	77	16	49	126
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	69	27	39	37	11	67	16	43	38	134
Some college or associate degree -----	42	5	49	—	9	22	—	10	13	37
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	38	16	—	14	13	—	—	8	5	37
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	122	41	61	61	73	41	52	47	113	89
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	—	9	—	6	6	—	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	18	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	—	—	—	7	12	13	13	22	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	38	10	33	—	18	6	—	2	21	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	32	31	19	19	19	6	18	—	17	22
\$50,000 or more -----	24	—	—	42	17	11	14	14	35	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.7	—	—	—	8.2	14.6	13.5	—	6.2	5.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	17	24	4	7	25	8	25	30	49
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	9	8	—	—	6	—	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	8	7	—	—	7	—	9	7	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	4	—	12	8	9	3	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	7	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	100.0	33.3	—	—	52.0	—	—	53.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	220	64	67	91	83	75	92	94	154	128
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	13	—	7	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16	—	—	13	7	13	7	10	8	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	29	6	33	14	12	—	7	30	37	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	55	20	9	39	22	31	30	13	74	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	40	12	14	13	18	19	22	—	22	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	65	6	—	6	6	6	8	—	13	20
\$50,000 or more -----	15	20	11	6	5	6	11	31	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.2	—	—	14.3	24.1	—	7.6	13.8	5.2	4.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	92	61	38	57	40	45	78	32	65	173
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	6	10	8	—	6	7	7	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	44	12	20	21	26	26	46	8	27	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	23	20	4	16	14	6	8	8	7	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	23	4	4	—	7	9	—	31	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	9	—	9
\$35,000 or more -----	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	9.8	34.2	14.0	15.0	13.3	19.2	21.9	—	17.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	99	26	34	34	37	18	22	37	62	73
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	—	—	—	4	5	—	20	13	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	6	12	7	9	9	8	12	17	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	64	20	22	27	15	4	7	—	22	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	20
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.1	—	—	—	10.8	27.8	—	16.2	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	68	42	104	60	12	96	21	44	55	268
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	32	16	—	42	—	11	10	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24	21	44	28	5	43	16	14	22	151
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	5	7	11	—	11	—	11	17	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	6	21	—	—	—	5	8	6	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$35,000 or more -----	27	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.2	—	36.5	43.3	41.7	64.6	—	38.6	45.5	14.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Decatur town- ship	Deerfield township, Isa- bella County	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	Deerfield township, Livingston County	Denmark township	Denton town- ship	De Witt city	Dexter town- ship	Dorr township	Dowagiac city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	153	79	169	62	142	382	62	174	131	333
In households	153	79	169	62	142	382	62	174	131	333
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	223	128	220	130	232	835	49	182	178	514
In households	223	128	220	130	232	835	49	182	178	501
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Persons 75 years and over	242	60	84	93	154	413	135	146	142	547
In households	236	60	84	93	154	413	135	146	142	430
In group quarters	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	153	79	169	62	142	382	62	174	131	333
Less than 9th grade	33	5	8	5	37	32	8	3	29	73
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	7	54	8	49	116	—	32	49	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	27	85	23	46	150	7	79	27	81
Some college or associate degree	16	6	22	26	10	37	34	8	21	82
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	34	—	—	—	47	13	52	5	21
Persons 65 to 74 years	223	128	220	130	232	835	49	182	178	514
Less than 9th grade	69	34	76	—	63	117	—	12	79	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	15	67	58	61	218	14	11	69	184
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59	36	46	35	64	329	9	79	15	132
Some college or associate degree	46	17	31	27	39	128	14	42	—	42
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	26	—	10	5	43	12	38	15	21
Persons 75 years and over	242	60	84	93	154	413	135	146	142	547
Less than 9th grade	83	18	37	18	82	92	14	29	93	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	70	9	27	19	23	124	49	20	9	171
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	48	6	9	44	23	129	31	65	8	142
Some college or associate degree	17	16	11	12	14	54	31	7	25	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	11	—	—	12	14	10	25	7	39
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	43	47	54	12	63	169	24	63	62	89
Less than \$5,000	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	10	—	4	38	—	17	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	9	8	—	6	49	—	—	30	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	4	29	—	18	22	—	2	—	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	8	7	5	24	23	24	14	5	16
\$50,000 or more	6	26	—	7	11	3	—	30	11	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.3	—	—	—	—	17.8	—	—	11.3	31.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	12	—	37	—	23	52	15	21	6	93
Less than \$5,000	—	—	13	—	6	3	—	3	—	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	—	12	—	5	33	—	—	6	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	12	—	5	—	8	—	—	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	—	—	—	13	7	18	—	7
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	—	35.1	—	39.1	5.8	—	14.3	—	31.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	81	48	85	45	91	345	14	82	50	164
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	9	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	15	—	14	8	86	—	—	16	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	13	37	—	31	92	14	26	8	84
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	4	27	6	27	28	—	26	17	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	3	9	14	23	70	—	5	—	14
\$50,000 or more	7	4	12	4	2	15	—	25	9	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.2	18.8	—	15.6	—	9.3	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	41	43	11	27	54	154	9	39	27	169
Less than \$5,000	13	3	—	2	9	9	—	12	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	13	11	6	22	33	—	14	18	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	—	7	5	86	—	—	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	3	—	6	16	26	—	2	9	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	11	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.7	7.0	—	—	9.3	10.4	100.0	30.8	33.3	20.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	31	19	26	40	30	115	26	45	60	66
Less than \$5,000	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	8	6	—	16	—	15	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	6	9	13	15	43	—	14	26	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	5	—	7	12	30	26	—	9	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	9	14	2	17	—	16	17	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	6	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.5	—	—	—	—	9.6	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	131	10	22	6	88	189	64	70	27	205
Less than \$5,000	19	—	—	—	4	48	9	18	—	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	74	10	12	—	24	106	10	23	6	127
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	—	10	—	35	19	17	17	7	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	—	—	6	24	16	19	2	14	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	—	—	1	—	9	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.6	30.0	—	—	15.9	30.2	14.1	25.7	—	38.5

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dryden town- ship	Dundee village	Dundee town- ship	Durand city	East Bay township	East China township	Easton town- ship	East Tawas city	Eastwood CDP	Eaton township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	144	111	240	125	328	148	101	226	164	92
In households	144	111	240	125	321	148	101	226	164	92
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	192	208	354	236	455	281	197	384	459	185
In households	192	208	354	236	455	272	197	358	459	185
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	26	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	26	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	70	157	235	345	210	308	101	356	506	65
In households	70	157	235	193	198	235	96	331	393	65
In group quarters	—	—	—	152	12	73	5	25	113	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	152	12	73	—	25	113	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	144	111	240	125	328	148	101	226	164	92
Less than 9th grade	6	24	32	15	35	16	6	17	9	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	19	68	18	55	20	36	48	33	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59	46	114	57	147	64	51	102	39	59
Some college or associate degree	49	—	4	24	59	23	—	45	42	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	22	22	11	32	25	8	14	41	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	192	208	354	236	455	281	197	384	459	185
Less than 9th grade	22	49	95	19	53	84	43	24	85	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	66	115	49	87	65	77	57	100	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	71	115	112	187	95	57	235	186	56
Some college or associate degree	30	7	14	51	64	28	6	62	60	26
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	15	15	5	64	9	14	6	28	9
Persons 75 years and over	70	157	235	345	210	308	101	356	506	65
Less than 9th grade	27	42	72	164	27	88	28	89	100	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	33	55	19	20	64	38	101	139	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	66	75	120	66	73	22	114	137	32
Some college or associate degree	6	10	27	24	73	55	13	30	83	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	6	6	18	24	28	—	22	47	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	49	37	106	54	143	59	49	88	63	57
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	—	—	10	5	—	17	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	9	17	15	30	10	14	34	20	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	19	37	12	35	10	17	—	11	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	—	28	11	28	14	14	14	18	25
\$50,000 or more	19	9	24	16	24	20	4	17	14	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.1	—	—	—	13.3	8.5	—	26.1	—	17.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	5	35	49	6	28	36	9	39	29	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	21	—	20	8	5	12	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	7	21	—	6	15	—	2	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	15	—
\$35,000 or more	—	7	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	36.1	—	56.4	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	92	57	117	67	177	106	60	122	156	67
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	6	8	10	11	9	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	9	23	11	15	37	16	22	36	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	9	25	14	62	—	11	43	44	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	9	17	22	63	20	17	41	25	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	24	46	5	16	23	5	7	19	9
\$50,000 or more	17	6	6	9	13	16	—	—	21	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	9.0	—	—	18.3	5.7	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	34	81	117	66	77	43	52	82	141	14
Less than \$5,000	—	16	25	6	5	—	6	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	29	38	31	24	34	27	47	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	14	14	29	20	—	—	15	46	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	13	21	—	7	—	7	9	55	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	19	—	13	9	12	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	38.3	34.2	16.7	22.1	—	11.5	15.9	14.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	14	32	53	12	52	57	9	103	102	9
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	37	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	7	14	—	12	17	—	34	40	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	8	15	6	7	5	9	24	22	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	7	6	14	9	—	7	11	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	8	8	—	6	12	—	—	29	—
\$50,000 or more	6	9	9	—	8	8	—	—	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	9.6	—	—	25.2	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	26	82	90	126	64	131	64	138	137	29
Less than \$5,000	3	—	—	6	13	21	—	26	42	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	48	48	55	22	60	37	73	46	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	7	15	59	22	12	21	12	33	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	22	22	—	7	26	6	25	16	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	5	5	6	—	12	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.2	29.3	26.7	9.5	23.4	23.7	18.8	41.3	37.2	24.1

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eaton Rapids city	Eaton Rapids township	Edgemont Park CDP	Egelston town- ship	Elba township, Lapeer County	Elkland town- ship	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	Erie township	Escanaba township	Essexville city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	159	117	187	310	200	156	187	205	126	282
In households	159	117	187	298	200	156	187	205	126	282
In group quarters	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	334	174	342	508	268	290	241	266	172	364
In households	329	174	342	508	249	254	241	266	165	364
In group quarters	5	—	—	—	19	36	—	—	7	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	7	—
Persons 75 years and over	294	81	134	221	110	314	131	142	73	214
In households	284	68	134	221	110	236	131	142	44	214
In group quarters	10	13	—	—	—	78	—	—	29	—
Nursing homes	—	13	—	—	—	78	—	—	14	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	159	117	187	310	200	156	187	205	126	282
Less than 9th grade	—	17	—	93	—	12	12	38	13	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	8	10	68	86	55	28	47	15	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	49	100	102	66	53	73	95	64	106
Some college or associate degree	45	43	33	40	48	18	46	21	8	60
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	—	44	7	—	18	28	4	26	90
Persons 65 to 74 years	334	174	342	508	268	290	241	266	172	364
Less than 9th grade	54	30	6	189	60	73	12	67	48	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	60	31	79	143	34	58	34	64	51	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	165	72	96	88	141	95	88	115	46	117
Some college or associate degree	34	26	96	36	27	48	70	15	21	55
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	15	65	52	6	16	37	5	6	51
Persons 75 years and over	294	81	134	221	110	314	131	142	73	214
Less than 9th grade	56	39	41	75	19	130	25	58	39	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	102	8	12	73	59	50	11	35	21	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	96	20	28	35	20	78	43	36	13	14
Some college or associate degree	31	6	41	38	12	27	34	8	—	34
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	8	12	—	—	29	18	5	—	5
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	68	50	80	143	86	49	87	80	63	123
Less than \$5,000	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	7	—	9	2	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	11	—	2	5	—	2	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	13	10	35	27	8	19	10	23	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	5	62	24	17	6	19	—	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	8	25	8	8	11	29	28	20	27
\$50,000 or more	37	20	36	20	27	2	21	23	18	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	5.0	4.9	—	—	8.0	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	19	8	13	23	30	18	16	15	14	35
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	—	—	8	12	2	6	5	3	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	4	6	4	—	6	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	8	7	11	6	6	—	4	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	18
\$35,000 or more	2	—	6	—	—	2	10	—	3	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	40.0	33.3	—	—	21.4	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	124	64	149	175	107	99	100	99	59	144
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	5	—	17	—	4	—	8	9	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	—	22	6	5	12	9	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	20	36	73	28	45	24	44	28	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	11	48	28	38	19	28	23	7	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	—	30	26	—	18	14	7	—	17
\$50,000 or more	17	8	35	9	35	8	22	8	—	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	62	35	61	142	20	54	51	64	34	70
Less than \$5,000	7	10	29	25	—	4	—	13	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	9	6	25	7	17	28	20	27	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	—	54	7	17	—	25	7	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	8	26	38	6	12	14	—	—	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	7	—	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.5	54.3	47.5	17.6	—	11.1	—	29.7	70.6	27.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	55	14	18	50	27	42	43	43	12	69
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	1	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	2	—	13	—	8	23	—	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	6	—	13	5	17	10	21	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	6	12	12	2	2	18	—	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	4	6	5	4	6	14
\$50,000 or more	—	—	12	—	6	2	1	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	24.0	—	4.8	4.7	—	—	14.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	165	7	92	109	62	123	33	59	8	94
Less than \$5,000	8	—	6	19	20	15	—	8	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	—	13	60	7	45	7	42	—	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	7	6	25	22	36	3	4	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	—	55	5	13	18	14	5	—	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	4
\$35,000 or more	—	—	6	—	—	7	9	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.4	—	6.5	29.4	43.5	21.1	21.2	13.6	100.0	14.9

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eureka town- ship	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	Exeter town- ship	Fabius town- ship	Fair Plain CDP	Fayette town- ship	Fenton city	Ferrysburg city	Fillmore town- ship	Flat Rock city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	99	100	115	160	439	123	392	132	114	345
In households -----	99	100	115	160	439	123	392	132	114	345
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	140	187	172	304	775	267	626	176	114	460
In households -----	140	187	161	304	775	267	626	176	114	460
In group quarters -----	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	112	99	108	163	504	191	566	85	106	251
In households -----	112	99	108	163	504	191	566	85	106	251
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	99	100	115	160	439	123	392	132	114	345
Less than 9th grade -----	15	30	27	9	42	14	17	10	31	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	26	18	26	26	104	32	96	27	15	115
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	42	46	20	63	151	51	148	50	46	130
Some college or associate degree -----	11	2	28	28	69	16	73	16	11	35
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	4	14	34	73	10	58	29	11	35
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	140	187	172	304	775	267	626	176	114	460
Less than 9th grade -----	28	50	55	35	210	38	58	25	56	110
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	25	23	55	83	185	55	103	17	23	114
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	30	89	37	112	242	96	270	35	13	140
Some college or associate degree -----	52	15	20	19	77	49	129	43	—	87
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	10	5	55	61	29	66	56	22	9
Persons 75 years and over -----	112	99	108	163	504	191	566	85	106	251
Less than 9th grade -----	12	25	47	45	155	44	147	40	82	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	25	20	30	35	114	53	169	10	—	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	34	34	19	38	93	38	122	29	12	40
Some college or associate degree -----	23	13	6	24	78	41	98	—	12	30
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18	7	6	21	64	15	30	6	—	15
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	55	31	36	37	148	48	115	60	50	114
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	12	7	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	5	—	—	13	5	6	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	7	13	7	25	7	7	22	15	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28	11	—	9	38	17	36	10	12	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4	5	5	—	33	5	27	18	11	39
\$50,000 or more -----	16	3	8	9	32	11	39	10	12	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	27.8	32.4	4.7	4.2	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	13	22	14	28	18	79	24	5	83
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	3	—	—	13	2	—	—	—	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	2	7	—	—	7	21	8	5	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	3	7	14	7	—	13	8	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	3	8	—	8	9	19	—	—	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	8	—	18
\$35,000 or more -----	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	38.5	—	—	46.4	33.3	10.1	—	100.0	19.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	65	75	71	134	244	101	235	60	37	137
Less than \$5,000 -----	4	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	15	7	—	14	13	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	20	—	29	18	5	15	11	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	38	28	23	39	105	31	91	10	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	7	9	17	63	16	34	17	26	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	5	6	30	12	22	48	5	—	49
\$50,000 or more -----	9	—	26	19	18	14	40	17	11	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.5	14.7	11.3	—	8.6	4.0	3.0	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	21	37	40	59	135	58	150	41	31	127
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	—	—	7	8	43	—	11	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	16	8	33	61	12	37	9	10	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	13	17	10	37	17	34	8	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	4	3	8	23	11	36	16	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	4	3	8	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	8	10	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	33.3	13.5	—	—	17.0	13.8	28.7	22.0	35.5	19.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	39	32	32	51	137	61	69	17	48	44
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	11	9	—	14	4	6	—	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	10	6	16	21	21	—	9	12	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	9	—	22	51	24	39	—	24	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	2	2	7	11	5	21	3	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	—	5	6	21	5	3	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	9	—	19	2	—	5	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.1	9.4	25.0	—	10.2	—	—	—	—	25.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	17	28	12	18	185	74	177	21	11	140
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	7	—	—	32	17	28	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	14	—	18	77	26	99	17	11	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	5	—	55	16	24	4	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	4	—	—	—	13	26	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	21	2	—	—	—	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	47.1	32.1	—	—	17.3	25.7	33.3	—	—	15.7

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Flushing city	Flushing town- ship	Forest town- ship, Genesee County	Forsyth town- ship	Fort Gratiot township	Fowlerville vil- lage	Frankenmuth city	Franklin village	Fraser town- ship	Fremont city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	443	390	147	151	399	83	238	193	110	206
In households	443	390	147	151	393	83	238	193	110	206
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	734	537	194	259	600	175	422	286	231	422
In households	708	537	194	259	594	175	422	286	231	422
In group quarters	26	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	619	181	116	145	481	159	756	105	126	340
In households	556	181	116	145	321	159	520	105	126	324
In group quarters	63	—	—	—	160	—	236	—	—	16
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	160	—	236	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	443	390	147	151	399	83	238	193	110	206
Less than 9th grade	10	6	7	3	47	14	31	—	19	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	51	79	65	9	51	15	16	—	28	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	161	177	44	86	161	25	107	35	54	90
Some college or associate degree	120	81	13	34	61	18	40	56	9	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	101	47	18	19	79	11	44	102	—	54
Persons 65 to 74 years	734	537	194	259	600	175	422	286	231	422
Less than 9th grade	41	38	15	23	89	34	55	—	119	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	232	163	73	71	101	14	122	23	45	57
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	270	219	72	122	226	57	185	95	54	163
Some college or associate degree	119	52	27	35	90	57	27	57	7	80
Bachelor's degree or higher	72	65	7	8	94	13	33	111	6	42
Persons 75 years and over	619	181	116	145	481	159	756	105	126	340
Less than 9th grade	194	51	44	39	120	33	224	6	92	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	125	20	34	28	116	50	111	17	10	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	140	75	25	63	116	45	145	29	20	121
Some college or associate degree	129	26	10	3	78	13	166	12	—	27
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	9	3	12	51	18	110	41	4	41
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	192	200	96	92	183	28	97	70	45	72
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	17	5	5	—	—	—	5	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	6	8	15	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	20	14	12	46	—	12	—	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	48	31	10	32	28	13	18	—	19	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	58	30	12	29	—	19	6	—	15
\$50,000 or more	66	77	17	16	62	15	48	64	11	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.0	9.4	—	2.7	—	—	—	22.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	25	53	18	7	68	18	27	13	11	54
Less than \$5,000	—	—	2	5	7	—	—	—	5	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	3	—	18	—	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	—	—	10	11	10	—	6	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	25	13	2	14	7	2	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	19	—	—	13	—	3	7	—	20
\$35,000 or more	—	9	—	—	6	—	12	6	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	11.1	71.4	16.2	—	—	—	45.5	14.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	286	184	59	112	210	69	153	135	113	148
Less than \$5,000	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	9	—	10	—	—	12	—	7	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	2	19	60	—	7	—	—	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	81	85	28	40	52	14	44	—	65	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	106	40	14	32	27	31	9	15	8	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55	18	6	4	48	12	35	19	14	20
\$50,000 or more	35	12	9	7	23	12	46	101	19	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.1	4.9	—	8.9	—	—	3.9	—	6.2	2.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	210	94	51	79	152	44	109	23	46	117
Less than \$5,000	39	—	10	14	6	10	9	—	13	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	40	11	37	29	16	11	6	6	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	63	—	24	20	59	—	43	—	20	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	33	4	8	12	18	29	6	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	10	2	—	22	—	16	5	7	8
\$35,000 or more	10	11	—	—	24	—	1	6	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.6	11.7	29.4	27.8	7.9	22.7	8.3	—	41.3	23.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	131	64	41	45	87	29	129	34	40	73
Less than \$5,000	—	12	5	6	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	3	11	8	11	12	—	5	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	22	8	6	11	6	9	—	8	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	30	17	9	34	6	47	13	4	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	—	3	8	19	—	2	—	10	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	—	5	—	10	6	27	6	8	—
\$50,000 or more	22	—	5	—	5	—	22	15	5	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	18.8	12.2	35.6	—	—	10.1	—	—	2.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	268	57	34	62	103	90	260	16	38	131
Less than \$5,000	80	10	—	7	11	13	14	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	9	15	44	34	30	135	—	28	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	19	8	5	26	21	28	—	5	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	19	11	6	11	13	53	5	—	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	—	—	15	7	7	6	5	10
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	6	6	23	5	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.5	17.5	14.7	17.7	10.7	31.1	9.2	—	13.2	20.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fremont town- ship, Tuscola County	Fruitland town- ship	Gaines town- ship, Genesee County	Gaylord city	Geneva town- ship, Van Buren County	Gibraltar city	Gladstone city	Gladwin city	Grand Blanc city	Grand Haven township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	105	197	168	144	134	174	253	105	368	349
In households -----	105	193	168	144	134	174	248	105	368	349
In group quarters -----	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	192	325	225	276	228	197	471	258	458	541
In households -----	186	325	225	260	228	197	471	258	458	541
In group quarters -----	6	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	6	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	153	101	133	411	170	91	413	358	479	278
In households -----	119	101	133	303	170	91	407	273	312	227
In group quarters -----	34	—	—	108	—	—	6	85	167	51
Nursing homes -----	34	—	—	104	—	—	—	85	167	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	105	197	168	144	134	174	253	105	368	349
Less than 9th grade -----	7	6	28	15	21	23	18	19	—	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	31	36	43	22	21	62	50	33	32	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	35	71	59	55	36	49	106	26	128	127
Some college or associate degree -----	28	26	25	40	56	23	47	13	113	60
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4	58	13	12	—	17	32	14	95	97
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	192	325	225	276	228	197	471	258	458	541
Less than 9th grade -----	66	47	16	62	43	14	84	50	45	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	42	61	70	46	101	75	123	102	80	176
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	51	125	80	81	42	79	173	59	164	104
Some college or associate degree -----	15	29	40	55	42	29	37	32	66	77
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18	63	19	32	—	—	54	15	103	105
Persons 75 years and over -----	153	101	133	411	170	91	413	358	479	278
Less than 9th grade -----	69	34	51	190	45	6	175	156	170	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	14	7	36	108	59	43	81	69	81	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	46	16	20	74	39	20	103	56	165	52
Some college or associate degree -----	21	26	23	32	—	22	31	42	45	21
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	3	18	3	7	27	—	23	35	18	49
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	37	90	85	54	47	79	89	41	131	169
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	3	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	6	4	4	9	—	5	—	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	8	23	24	26	7	19	8	18	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	16	27	13	7	—	24	27	23	26	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	20	16	13	—	35	23	6	34	59
\$50,000 or more -----	2	29	26	6	—	13	11	4	44	60
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.5	—	6.9	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	16	6	9	29	29	27	37	14	102	11
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	13	9	—	15	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	—	—	10	—	6	15	5	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	2	4	9	5	—	3	15	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2	6	7	2	11	6	—	6	22	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	32	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	16	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	58	123	87	68	97	92	156	70	177	225
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	—	—	7	11	—	12	15	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	14	—	10	25	8	27	16	7	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	31	51	9	49	16	54	24	23	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	34	8	16	12	33	40	9	55	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	14	7	7	13	—	24	18	3	31	39
\$50,000 or more -----	6	37	18	6	—	11	5	3	61	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.2	—	3.4	10.3	—	—	4.5	12.9	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	34	62	25	82	64	26	111	84	121	77
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	3	12	8	10	17	20	7	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	12	—	55	21	5	29	38	7	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4	27	—	8	11	11	27	17	29	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	9	10	—	15	—	32	6	36	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	14	2	—	9	—	—	—	28	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	8	7	—	—	6	3	14	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	20.0	56.1	23.4	38.5	15.3	42.9	5.8	18.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	30	22	23	57	64	25	96	61	62	85
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	2	9	—	—	7	10	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2	—	—	8	31	—	27	17	7	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	—	15	24	24	—	42	24	7	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	13	6	16	—	25	13	2	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	13	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	21	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.0	—	—	5.3	—	—	—	13.1	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	45	46	47	178	33	40	221	138	146	72
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	12	2	33	10	—	81	20	9	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	29	8	20	105	—	19	95	93	28	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2	—	6	15	23	14	37	15	37	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	9	19	25	—	7	8	6	46	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.7	26.1	14.9	25.8	30.3	—	47.1	37.0	13.0	66.7

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grand Ledge city	Grant town- ship, Clare County	Grant town- ship, Neway- go County	Grant town- ship, Oceana County	Grass Lake township	Grattan town- ship	Grayling town- ship	Green town- ship, Mecosta County	Green Lake township	Greenville city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	297	160	91	146	146	94	296	116	182	366
In households -----	297	160	91	146	119	94	296	116	182	366
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	475	193	123	141	271	149	411	185	242	668
In households -----	475	193	123	141	237	149	411	185	242	668
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	380	103	76	84	226	74	241	104	148	646
In households -----	380	103	76	84	150	74	241	104	148	516
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	130
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	130
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	297	160	91	146	146	94	296	116	182	366
Less than 9th grade -----	31	23	27	21	26	14	25	7	9	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	48	35	15	58	62	21	41	6	35	82
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	96	81	24	37	40	27	96	67	48	194
Some college or associate degree -----	78	7	22	18	12	21	83	23	40	33
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	44	14	3	12	6	11	51	13	50	40
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	475	193	123	141	271	149	411	185	242	668
Less than 9th grade -----	60	27	35	21	56	19	66	30	53	139
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	109	38	30	41	89	34	69	31	51	123
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	161	75	43	63	70	39	137	80	71	266
Some college or associate degree -----	92	40	13	11	25	21	85	27	30	105
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	53	13	2	5	31	36	54	17	37	35
Persons 75 years and over -----	380	103	76	84	226	74	241	104	148	646
Less than 9th grade -----	80	27	37	25	75	27	72	44	47	283
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	127	27	14	18	68	29	65	12	18	150
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	123	14	13	9	23	7	57	21	40	128
Some college or associate degree -----	41	24	8	22	59	6	22	14	29	50
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9	11	4	10	1	5	25	13	14	35
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	107	68	42	86	51	32	120	45	67	123
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	4	3	4	—	—	3	2	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	11	5	7	11	—	24	6	10	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	24	9	32	6	6	11	9	33	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	24	12	2	10	7	—	38	11	19	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	15	15	19	6	17	—	27	13	—	21
\$50,000 or more -----	20	2	4	27	10	26	17	2	5	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.3	2.9	7.1	2.3	—	—	2.5	8.9	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	35	13	9	13	—	22	49	6	23	76
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	2	2	—	—	21	2	3	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	2	7	9	—	—	11	2	3	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	2	—	2	—	15	4	2	—	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4	—	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	38.5	44.4	30.8	—	—	42.9	66.7	13.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	157	75	49	37	100	68	125	75	82	197
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	10	9	8	10	—	18	2	17	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	14	15	4	20	8	15	21	7	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	75	31	14	22	28	21	53	29	13	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28	9	8	—	28	8	14	14	17	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	4	—	3	4	16	14	6	14	17
\$50,000 or more -----	9	7	3	—	10	15	11	3	14	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	8.0	12.2	—	10.0	—	1.6	—	—	4.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	149	42	14	42	38	34	122	15	42	248
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	6	4	13	2	6	6	3	—	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	13	9	16	23	6	48	10	8	120
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	35	12	1	9	8	—	42	—	20	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	70	7	—	4	2	17	26	2	14	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	2	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	12
\$35,000 or more -----	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.1	26.2	50.0	40.5	15.8	17.6	15.6	73.3	—	25.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	103	35	14	31	40	27	89	36	49	159
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	3	4	2	6	8	9	8	8	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	46	9	2	16	2	—	16	11	14	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	23	17	5	4	25	6	42	8	15	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	4	3	—	7	7	5	1	4	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	2	—	—	—	6	17	6	—	6
\$50,000 or more -----	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	5	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.7	8.6	28.6	16.1	15.0	—	—	16.7	6.1	12.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	196	29	33	23	61	27	39	35	39	230
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	2	14	—	—	—	18	14	—	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	82	11	15	23	37	16	12	8	13	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	47	10	4	—	16	5	2	9	18	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	52	4	—	—	4	6	7	4	6	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$35,000 or more -----	8	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	19.4	20.7	60.6	—	18.0	—	69.2	40.0	—	30.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Grosse Ile township	Grosse Ile CDP	Grosse Pointe city	Grosse Pointe township	Grosse Pointe Shores village	Groveland township	Gunplain town- ship	Hadley town- ship	Hagar town- ship	Hamlin town- ship, Mason County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	470	470	281	269	277	140	201	147	140	168
In households	470	470	281	269	277	140	201	147	140	168
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	635	635	499	323	346	138	307	163	309	258
In households	635	635	499	323	346	138	307	159	309	258
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	298	298	430	195	218	84	80	85	162	152
In households	298	298	430	195	218	84	80	74	162	152
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	470	470	281	269	277	140	201	147	140	168
Less than 9th grade	—	—	6	14	14	29	32	22	13	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	41	10	11	11	28	49	62	—	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	109	109	47	55	55	56	40	20	93	78
Some college or associate degree	192	192	78	74	74	27	44	32	28	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	128	128	140	115	123	—	36	11	6	27
Persons 65 to 74 years	635	635	499	323	346	138	307	163	309	258
Less than 9th grade	44	44	11	7	12	57	22	12	125	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	136	136	40	7	7	25	46	37	34	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	194	194	104	112	121	49	147	87	90	101
Some college or associate degree	118	118	149	55	64	—	52	11	36	33
Bachelor's degree or higher	143	143	195	142	142	7	40	16	24	36
Persons 75 years and over	298	298	430	195	218	84	80	85	162	152
Less than 9th grade	68	68	12	14	14	31	32	11	89	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	68	68	54	55	60	33	43	33	18	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	84	84	75	59	64	6	5	35	23	44
Some college or associate degree	42	42	136	29	29	8	—	6	23	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	36	153	38	51	6	—	—	9	33
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	230	230	78	117	120	49	75	99	49	72
Less than \$5,000	8	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	6	6	6	15	—	—	6	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	10	18	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	16	6	—	—	21	—	40	19	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	28	—	7	7	13	7	20	—	17
\$50,000 or more	166	166	66	104	107	—	38	19	6	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.5	3.5	—	—	—	—	8.0	—	—	2.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	28	28	48	11	11	22	35	—	42	23
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	6	—	—	7	9	—	14	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	21	11	11	8	17	—	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	6	5	—	—	7	—	—	7	3
\$35,000 or more	22	22	16	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.7	—	—	8.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	289	289	175	136	141	52	120	68	135	110
Less than \$5,000	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	17	8	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	8	9	7	7	13	12	—	47	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	35	22	7	7	7	42	5	16	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	37	10	8	8	13	25	6	33	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	107	107	18	7	7	13	15	23	23	14
\$50,000 or more	89	89	116	107	112	6	12	17	8	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.5	4.5	—	—	—	—	5.8	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	89	89	123	46	50	17	67	10	9	42
Less than \$5,000	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	8	25	—	—	—	9	—	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	9	6	—	—	11	24	10	9	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	25	42	10	10	6	9	—	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	17	15	8	8	—	9	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more	30	30	30	28	32	—	8	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	4.1	—	—	—	11.9	—	—	35.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	82	82	95	82	87	34	30	—	29	65
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	46	6	6	6	20	17	—	—	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	7	21	—	—	—	6	—	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	9	13	12	12	8	—	—	14	3
\$50,000 or more	20	20	55	64	69	—	—	—	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	17.6	23.3	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	66	66	205	57	66	12	16	39	82	35
Less than \$5,000	—	—	17	7	7	6	—	6	36	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	39	24	18	18	—	16	21	25	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	42	12	12	6	—	12	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	27	59	7	7	—	—	—	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	19	6	10	—	—	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	44	7	12	—	—	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.1	12.1	11.2	12.3	10.6	50.0	100.0	38.5	51.2	11.4

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hampton township	Hancock city	Handy town- ship	Hanover town- ship, Jackson County	Haring town- ship	Hartford town- ship	Hartland town- ship	Hastings city	Hastings town- ship	Hayes town- ship, Clare County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	325	152	175	159	155	122	178	315	149	269
In households	325	143	175	159	155	122	178	315	149	269
In group quarters	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	776	432	282	234	130	157	340	537	241	499
In households	751	402	282	234	130	157	331	517	209	499
In group quarters	25	30	—	—	—	—	9	20	32	—
Nursing homes	25	30	—	—	—	—	—	20	32	—
Persons 75 years and over	729	646	220	96	69	73	104	562	221	242
In households	568	426	220	96	69	73	95	463	98	242
In group quarters	161	220	—	—	—	—	9	99	123	—
Nursing homes	161	214	—	—	—	—	9	99	123	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	325	152	175	159	155	122	178	315	149	269
Less than 9th grade	91	22	29	24	37	32	—	65	15	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	28	36	31	33	41	22	17	16	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	58	67	48	59	36	55	135	80	82
Some college or associate degree	57	24	26	30	6	7	68	74	23	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	45	20	17	26	20	6	33	24	15	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	776	432	282	234	130	157	340	537	241	499
Less than 9th grade	139	83	34	41	45	52	33	24	47	150
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	200	68	77	30	33	50	103	135	77	202
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	264	173	72	75	37	37	98	240	90	106
Some college or associate degree	119	62	79	67	15	12	86	72	20	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	54	46	20	21	—	6	20	66	7	4
Persons 75 years and over	729	646	220	96	69	73	104	562	221	242
Less than 9th grade	299	240	45	11	39	26	13	200	76	131
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	180	131	80	25	17	25	31	152	76	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	186	163	49	18	9	14	45	107	41	66
Some college or associate degree	33	55	23	36	4	3	15	76	7	6
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	57	23	6	—	5	—	27	21	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	127	35	82	74	73	47	91	93	62	111
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	4	8	—	7	—	—	15	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	8	—	—	7	9	7	8	8	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	6	—	10	18	12	—	24	32	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	29	7	21	24	6	14	33	16	14	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	9	19	18	20	6	20	12	—	—
\$50,000 or more	29	1	34	13	15	6	31	18	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	12.2	—	—	—	16.1	12.9	10.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	75	44	18	10	8	13	—	69	7	16
Less than \$5,000	31	20	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	17	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	3	11	4	—	1	—	18	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	8	7	6	8	—	—	8	—	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	11	6	—	—	—	2	—	8	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.3	45.5	—	—	—	30.8	—	40.6	—	25.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	287	106	107	100	55	75	116	183	91	191
Less than \$5,000	21	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	—	—	10	5	8	—	9	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	26	—	25	—	12	—	27	16	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	17	32	24	15	28	43	60	38	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999	67	21	45	31	14	15	15	26	23	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	24	12	—	16	10	10	37	—	7
\$50,000 or more	25	18	18	10	—	2	39	24	14	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.3	—	—	—	9.1	6.7	7.8	—	—	2.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	202	145	44	29	14	27	60	94	41	111
Less than \$5,000	—	—	10	—	—	9	—	19	7	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	116	86	16	8	13	11	9	29	6	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	39	—	2	1	1	21	19	7	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	2	18	13	—	6	30	27	14	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.8	8.3	22.7	—	64.3	59.3	—	30.9	17.1	16.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	98	79	37	13	17	19	10	109	44	81
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	—	11	2	—	—	—	9	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	36	6	3	—	10	—	19	10	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	16	6	5	13	4	—	48	19	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	40	7	8	3	—	3	10	24	—	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	7	6	—	2	2	—	—	9	—
\$50,000 or more	8	13	—	—	2	—	—	9	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.3	—	11.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	370	240	101	46	10	27	36	241	17	87
Less than \$5,000	76	18	13	2	—	2	13	83	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	189	66	36	34	5	19	—	88	—	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	77	21	9	—	3	—	30	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	54	13	1	5	1	—	31	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	22	7	—	—	2	12	9	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	3	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.7	14.2	27.7	10.9	50.0	25.9	36.1	38.6	100.0	12.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Henrietta township	Hillsdale city	Holly village	Holly township	Home town- ship, Mont- calm County	Homer town- ship, Calhoun County	Homer town- ship, Midland County	Hope town- ship, Barry County	Houghton city	Houghton Lake CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	115	281	237	415	109	101	237	118	98	154
In households	115	281	237	415	109	101	237	118	98	147
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	239	557	282	449	237	217	239	215	280	489
In households	227	544	276	443	237	217	208	215	280	475
In group quarters	12	13	6	6	—	—	31	—	—	14
Nursing homes	—	13	6	6	—	—	31	—	—	14
Persons 75 years and over	155	755	291	380	161	124	125	123	302	354
In households	145	492	242	331	161	124	108	123	302	324
In group quarters	10	263	49	49	—	—	17	—	—	30
Nursing homes	—	263	49	49	—	—	6	—	—	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	115	281	237	415	109	101	237	118	98	154
Less than 9th grade	11	38	8	11	14	11	46	12	6	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	37	69	94	28	34	40	20	22	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	36	76	66	140	43	42	89	50	25	58
Some college or associate degree	31	74	78	116	8	8	19	24	28	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	56	16	54	16	6	43	12	17	22
Persons 65 to 74 years	239	557	282	449	237	217	239	215	280	489
Less than 9th grade	32	59	33	76	30	30	70	36	34	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79	159	114	148	68	40	66	56	49	82
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	111	221	99	151	89	117	48	91	126	249
Some college or associate degree	10	64	18	56	24	17	39	21	22	50
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	54	18	18	26	13	16	11	49	41
Persons 75 years and over	155	755	291	380	161	124	125	123	302	354
Less than 9th grade	38	97	58	100	57	47	66	21	56	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	199	117	138	38	6	2	37	72	85
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	325	61	72	35	30	36	35	39	165
Some college or associate degree	41	64	45	60	21	30	21	17	83	58
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	70	10	10	10	11	—	13	52	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	77	95	93	172	46	45	95	56	39	55
Less than \$5,000	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	12	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	9	12	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	9	9	23	3	—	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	26	—	—	6	15	15	12	15	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	11	35	54	5	5	9	12	9	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	17	9	43	18	5	17	12	—	—
\$50,000 or more	22	32	32	44	5	8	46	8	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	8.6	4.7	19.6	26.7	—	21.4	—	12.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	21	59	32	43	14	8	19	27	24	2
Less than \$5,000	—	10	—	—	4	—	8	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	27	—	—	6	2	—	18	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	8	8	—	2	—	9	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	8	16	27	—	4	11	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	8	8	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	62.7	—	—	28.6	—	42.1	—	33.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	95	148	62	115	83	91	85	82	79	178
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	14	9	9	3	4	11	—	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	33	10	10	27	8	6	37	9	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	41	16	36	32	49	29	34	20	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	30	8	28	10	12	6	11	22	1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	16	19	24	7	9	22	—	20	28
\$50,000 or more	3	14	—	8	4	9	11	—	8	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.1	—	—	3.6	3.3	7.1	—	—	8.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	19	195	110	138	55	40	29	46	153	78
Less than \$5,000	—	18	—	—	8	8	—	—	8	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	96	35	35	26	24	—	25	86	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	45	16	32	12	6	7	10	28	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	15	39	39	9	2	15	11	15	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	21	10	22	—	—	7	—	8	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	15.9	14.5	11.6	34.5	30.0	—	17.4	21.6	15.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	40	64	73	94	54	16	25	31	44	104
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	11	8	8	10	5	—	—	13	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	36	47	9	6	—	12	13	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	19	22	27	16	—	8	10	5	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	1	—	—	7	3	17	9	6	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	22
\$50,000 or more	19	5	—	5	4	2	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.5	14.1	9.6	7.4	7.4	12.5	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	88	293	96	122	59	50	46	48	167	171
Less than \$5,000	11	31	14	14	11	7	7	9	26	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	169	59	73	34	36	2	8	79	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	44	8	8	2	4	15	14	42	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	16	15	21	11	—	7	10	8	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	20	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—
\$35,000 or more	12	13	—	6	1	2	15	—	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.5	20.8	37.5	29.5	49.2	38.0	15.2	18.8	19.8	55.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Howard town- ship	Howell city	Howell town- ship	Hudson city	Hudsonville city	Huntington Woods city	Ida township	Imlay City city	Indianfields township	Ingersoll town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	354	346	181	89	220	268	195	119	263	118
In households	354	333	151	83	220	268	195	114	254	118
In group quarters	—	13	30	6	—	—	—	5	9	—
Nursing homes	—	13	30	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	511	577	243	203	552	526	221	220	542	126
In households	511	559	231	203	552	526	221	201	525	114
In group quarters	—	18	12	—	—	—	—	19	17	12
Nursing homes	—	18	12	—	—	—	—	19	—	12
Persons 75 years and over	232	580	191	135	408	413	134	287	404	103
In households	232	449	130	123	301	413	134	228	397	83
In group quarters	—	131	61	12	107	—	—	59	7	20
Nursing homes	—	131	61	6	107	—	—	59	—	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	354	346	181	89	220	268	195	119	263	118
Less than 9th grade	42	15	25	10	80	10	36	16	64	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	114	60	33	28	35	11	43	18	75	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	128	138	54	51	73	60	45	55	83	57
Some college or associate degree	49	74	44	—	—	53	22	19	29	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	59	25	—	32	134	49	11	12	10
Persons 65 to 74 years	511	577	243	203	552	526	221	220	542	126
Less than 9th grade	83	51	27	20	131	18	59	51	119	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	182	107	52	35	124	51	24	62	114	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	151	271	109	122	167	153	103	77	224	23
Some college or associate degree	58	94	48	—	82	113	24	24	43	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	37	54	7	26	48	191	11	6	42	—
Persons 75 years and over	232	580	191	135	408	413	134	287	404	103
Less than 9th grade	83	134	41	31	236	53	71	93	163	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	169	31	23	77	51	15	83	55	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	118	91	44	51	99	35	73	61	17
Some college or associate degree	5	75	28	22	30	93	—	21	78	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	84	—	15	14	117	13	17	47	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	172	100	76	31	79	92	95	39	103	27
Less than \$5,000	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	4	—	5	9	—	—	3	34	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	7	—	8	26	6	7	12	21	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	8	13	2	13	16	28	4	10	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	8	26	16	23	11	27	14	22	—
\$50,000 or more	26	73	37	—	8	59	26	6	16	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	7.4	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	43	81	17	10	34	25	7	22	58	8
Less than \$5,000	12	14	—	2	—	—	7	—	7	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	5	2	—	—	—	7	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	8	—	2	9	—	—	6	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	11	—	4	16	—	—	7	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	30	—	—	9	—	—	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more	4	18	12	—	—	25	—	2	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.9	17.3	—	20.0	—	—	100.0	18.2	20.7	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	234	165	93	65	207	222	83	53	167	53
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	—	14	—	8	5	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	17	6	—	14	—	12	4	17	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	68	49	7	40	85	29	29	21	63	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	42	30	13	48	17	11	9	74	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	54	23	22	9	44	18	18	10	—	11
\$50,000 or more	18	34	14	3	8	153	13	6	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.1	—	7.5	—	—	2.3	—	5.7	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	72	173	40	56	108	59	35	74	154	35
Less than \$5,000	17	15	—	14	8	—	18	8	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	71	26	28	7	10	—	27	53	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	29	6	3	16	10	11	10	44	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	22	—	11	60	6	6	24	34	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	36	—	—	9	22	—	5	11	7
\$35,000 or more	6	—	8	—	8	11	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.2	13.3	17.5	53.6	13.9	—	51.4	21.6	15.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	18	90	15	26	123	140	23	34	109	12
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	15	—	11	50	—	—	5	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1	29	8	9	34	13	11	18	34	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	19	—	—	8	41	—	2	35	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	14	4	—	6	44	6	4	14	6
\$50,000 or more	5	13	—	—	25	42	6	3	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	11.5	—	—	—	5.9	4.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	115	224	31	62	76	134	58	148	210	43
Less than \$5,000	22	23	24	13	16	—	16	17	18	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	87	—	35	30	18	19	79	87	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	60	—	1	23	25	8	35	44	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	23	7	8	7	26	11	7	38	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	17	—	5	—	33	—	5	23	—
\$35,000 or more	5	14	—	—	—	32	4	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.2	23.7	77.4	43.5	21.1	—	43.1	35.1	22.9	27.9

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ionia city	Ionia township	Ira township	Iron Mountain city	Ironwood city	Ishpeming city	Ishpeming township	Ithaca city	Jamestown township	Jefferson town- ship, Hillsdale County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	195	80	257	473	400	393	168	134	88	131
In households	195	80	257	455	390	387	168	134	88	131
In group quarters	—	—	—	18	10	6	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	11	5	6	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	382	230	433	927	908	721	276	225	138	232
In households	378	230	433	909	883	709	268	225	138	232
In group quarters	4	—	—	18	25	12	8	—	—	—
Nursing homes	4	—	—	18	25	12	8	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	467	74	193	890	919	704	230	177	75	134
In households	381	74	193	826	790	614	110	147	75	122
In group quarters	86	—	—	64	129	90	120	30	—	12
Nursing homes	86	—	—	64	122	90	120	—	—	12
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	195	80	257	473	400	393	168	134	88	131
Less than 9th grade	19	—	13	20	20	26	14	3	52	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	44	44	59	79	46	82	37	35	16	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	83	30	114	225	215	190	82	62	15	44
Some college or associate degree	25	6	41	76	95	49	20	22	5	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	—	30	73	24	46	15	12	—	9
Persons 65 to 74 years	382	230	433	927	908	721	276	225	138	232
Less than 9th grade	52	50	68	93	94	94	53	26	91	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	66	28	139	233	146	160	66	71	8	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	171	124	154	449	435	305	120	85	17	121
Some college or associate degree	54	20	41	119	165	113	24	12	6	26
Bachelor's degree or higher	39	8	31	33	68	49	13	31	16	2
Persons 75 years and over	467	74	193	890	919	704	230	177	75	134
Less than 9th grade	105	19	82	352	287	229	96	81	47	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	128	28	77	231	203	203	89	48	16	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	122	20	26	163	238	183	24	21	6	30
Some college or associate degree	61	—	8	80	131	46	12	20	6	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	51	7	—	64	60	43	9	7	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	90	36	110	172	123	181	68	49	23	63
Less than \$5,000	6	—	10	—	2	12	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	25	5	—	8	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	6	18	—	15	18	2	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	24	20	41	43	51	13	23	16	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	6	8	27	28	45	7	17	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	—	31	48	5	46	31	—	7	25
\$50,000 or more	22	—	23	31	25	9	7	3	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.3	—	9.1	4.1	1.6	6.6	11.8	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	12	—	56	74	109	41	16	22	13	26
Less than \$5,000	—	—	9	27	20	—	—	8	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	8	52	15	3	5	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	4	20	12	14	2	9	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	—	6	19	8	8	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	5	—	10	3	—	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	—	32	—	7	1	8	—	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	16.1	36.5	33.0	7.3	—	36.4	30.8	26.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	127	67	157	319	241	249	118	65	66	95
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	—	42	21	11	15	—	16	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	18	43	51	34	35	14	8	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	52	35	60	112	89	127	49	7	21	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	19	29	78	50	34	17	21	8	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	32	—	29	33	30	32	—	16	6	24
\$50,000 or more	5	6	21	11	—	11	2	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	5.0	—	—	1.7	—	10.6	7.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	131	44	104	216	300	215	36	68	23	43
Less than \$5,000	12	7	—	30	24	21	—	—	12	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	6	33	102	156	92	6	32	11	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	14	46	34	49	46	17	18	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	13	25	25	47	35	13	18	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	2	—	16	18	13	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	5	2	—	9	6	8	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.9	15.9	8.7	28.7	17.0	27.4	—	7.4	52.2	14.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	56	12	34	203	194	119	38	21	31	27
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	—	61	25	23	—	—	7	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	—	34	77	9	3	7	8	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	—	24	56	45	36	29	14	8	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	10	14	23	30	6	—	—	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	6	—	15	16	—	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more	8	—	—	23	8	13	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.7	—	—	13.8	4.6	11.8	—	—	48.4	7.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	253	55	110	385	380	371	32	77	6	62
Less than \$5,000	27	14	—	45	87	34	—	19	6	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	118	20	49	225	156	249	23	27	—	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	14	37	66	93	41	9	6	—	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	7	24	36	25	33	—	19	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	—	—	13	14	7	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	12	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.4	25.5	6.4	21.6	39.5	19.7	28.1	44.2	100.0	46.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Jerome town- ship	Johnstown township	Kalkaska township	Kawkwawlin township	Keego Harbor city	Kimball town- ship	Kingsford city	Kinross town- ship	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	Kochville town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	258	191	145	200	124	263	276	70	—	92
In households	258	191	145	200	124	263	276	47	—	92
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	302	239	271	352	147	442	542	137	—	140
In households	302	239	252	347	147	442	528	124	—	140
In group quarters	—	—	19	5	—	—	14	13	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	5	5	—	—	14	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	77	123	231	218	96	176	480	36	—	103
In households	77	123	209	166	96	170	393	24	—	103
In group quarters	—	—	22	52	—	6	87	12	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	7	52	—	—	87	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	258	191	145	200	124	263	276	70	—	92
Less than 9th grade	42	42	19	91	12	67	14	23	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	41	39	40	23	25	114	36	14	—	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	124	77	71	32	54	35	188	16	—	22
Some college or associate degree	33	33	7	46	21	28	31	17	—	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	—	8	8	12	19	7	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	302	239	271	352	147	442	542	137	—	140
Less than 9th grade	29	29	56	142	17	120	46	15	—	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	75	64	70	68	47	153	139	40	—	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	91	118	71	98	72	151	270	41	—	37
Some college or associate degree	76	19	50	36	11	18	51	38	—	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	9	24	8	—	—	36	3	—	6
Persons 75 years and over	77	123	231	218	96	176	480	36	—	103
Less than 9th grade	23	23	75	113	27	85	164	12	—	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	27	70	66	49	37	124	20	—	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	47	33	9	7	27	125	4	—	23
Some college or associate degree	7	23	19	5	13	27	43	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	3	34	25	—	—	24	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	124	81	48	91	25	120	113	16	—	35
Less than \$5,000	3	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	8	4	16	—	20	14	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	9	7	6	9	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	21	11	8	8	33	28	12	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	23	11	15	5	26	8	—	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	29	5	12	—	6	30	—	—	8
\$50,000 or more	29	—	6	33	6	18	25	4	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.9	9.9	4.2	8.8	24.0	15.8	6.2	—	—	14.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	6	6	25	14	39	40	46	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	—	—	13	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	5	7	24	18	30	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	7	—	—	9	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	2	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	40.0	—	—	32.5	17.4	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	95	99	81	121	45	166	165	45	—	53
Less than \$5,000	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	—	7	—	—	9	—	10	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	19	17	15	—	27	22	6	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	50	32	58	17	93	72	27	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	30	14	35	10	17	56	2	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	—	3	13	9	—	7	—	—	9
\$50,000 or more	7	—	8	—	9	20	8	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.4	—	6.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	73	25	83	64	43	109	144	37	—	33
Less than \$5,000	10	—	12	14	6	31	13	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	12	46	22	—	34	61	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	8	12	21	6	24	45	10	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	5	7	—	26	20	25	12	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.5	—	24.1	21.9	14.0	28.4	18.8	40.5	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	29	43	54	54	22	24	105	3	—	26
Less than \$5,000	—	—	3	—	5	—	17	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	10	14	—	—	8	12	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	7	17	26	—	—	33	3	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	12	12	10	11	16	22	—	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	14	8	—	6	—	6	—	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	18	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.9	9.3	16.7	—	22.7	—	21.9	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	25	43	88	75	49	40	187	13	—	37
Less than \$5,000	6	—	9	9	—	9	12	4	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	19	65	24	32	22	122	9	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	17	12	34	5	9	10	—	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	7	2	8	12	—	30	—	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	48.0	—	34.1	12.0	14.3	22.5	25.7	76.9	—	21.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange township	Lake Fenton CDP	Lake Orion vil- lage	Laketon town- ship	Laketown township	Lambertville CDP	L'Anse town- ship	Lansing town- ship	Lapeer city	Lapeer township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	188	135	95	347	125	306	191	474	263	154
In households	188	135	95	347	117	306	191	474	242	154
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	21	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	281	317	226	462	226	421	402	867	501	211
In households	281	317	216	462	212	421	394	867	479	205
In group quarters	—	—	10	—	14	—	8	—	22	6
Nursing homes	—	—	10	—	—	—	8	—	9	—
Persons 75 years and over	205	60	228	172	125	206	353	510	450	122
In households	205	60	120	172	109	206	276	510	385	104
In group quarters	—	—	108	—	16	—	77	—	65	18
Nursing homes	—	—	108	—	8	—	77	—	58	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	188	135	95	347	125	306	191	474	263	154
Less than 9th grade	18	19	8	29	25	14	23	25	51	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	38	64	68	17	64	33	55	77	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	43	—	142	7	107	98	209	69	89
Some college or associate degree	43	14	18	63	34	78	29	93	50	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	34	21	5	45	42	43	8	92	16	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	281	317	226	462	226	421	402	867	501	211
Less than 9th grade	33	8	23	89	44	30	76	48	84	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	40	72	79	35	89	96	180	96	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	111	156	71	157	109	128	165	272	183	80
Some college or associate degree	56	83	33	113	26	112	35	222	94	53
Bachelor's degree or higher	24	30	27	24	12	62	30	145	44	42
Persons 75 years and over	205	60	228	172	125	206	353	510	450	122
Less than 9th grade	54	9	81	29	45	46	156	122	119	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79	28	67	48	38	48	80	79	128	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	42	—	43	74	42	57	51	142	128	38
Some college or associate degree	25	23	27	21	—	22	47	106	37	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	—	10	—	—	33	19	61	38	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	101	51	39	142	57	149	68	209	64	59
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	7	6	—	9	—	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	19	—	—	13	—	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	—	16	37	15	—	23	31	43	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	14	—	26	8	49	14	46	—	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	12	11	19	8	47	11	65	—	15
\$50,000 or more	30	17	5	35	26	44	7	55	11	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	4.2	—	—	—	1.9	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	18	15	7	58	7	18	47	50	93	10
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	39	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	7	—	13	—	—	14	5	38	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	—	—	24	—	6	6	6	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	—	7	14	7	6	8	23	8	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	—	—	—	6	6	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more	2	8	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.4	—	—	12.1	—	—	14.9	—	74.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	70	121	87	210	56	204	130	320	119	92
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	—	7	—	7	11	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	—	—	42	—	31	25	10	9	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	14	22	79	27	42	55	69	46	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	44	11	43	21	51	21	113	49	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	43	21	32	8	42	15	60	8	14
\$50,000 or more	16	13	33	7	—	31	3	60	7	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.8	—	—	—	—	.8	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	86	54	67	61	47	62	105	224	202	30
Less than \$5,000	11	—	—	—	—	—	14	35	28	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	16	18	31	10	15	67	26	94	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	17	16	23	22	16	48	53	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	22	21	14	—	25	5	94	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	9	11	—	14	—	3	16	6	9
\$35,000 or more	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.8	14.8	17.9	—	—	8.1	26.7	15.6	21.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	46	6	—	63	39	50	67	94	61	40
Less than \$5,000	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	—	10	—	5	9	12	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	—	—	14	8	6	17	—	21	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	6	—	20	7	11	28	45	12	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	—	—	16	8	6	6	14	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	—	—	14	4	9	7	12	7	—
\$50,000 or more	2	—	—	5	4	11	—	19	7	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	85	45	97	56	27	72	115	285	229	18
Less than \$5,000	3	—	12	—	4	—	21	17	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	24	48	33	4	40	65	80	91	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	9	18	9	15	11	11	46	47	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	6	12	9	4	10	13	96	45	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	—	5	—	—	2	34	15	—
\$35,000 or more	6	6	7	—	—	11	3	12	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.6	—	22.7	26.8	14.8	6.9	33.0	6.0	14.0	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Larkin town- ship	La Salle town- ship	Lathrup Village city	Lawrence township	Lee township, Allegan County	Lee township, Midland County	Leighton town- ship	Lenox town- ship	Leroy town- ship, Calhoun County	Leroy township, Ingham County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	140	195	304	155	127	75	134	203	111	131
In households -----	140	195	304	155	127	75	134	196	111	131
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	156	262	371	299	182	161	164	281	182	204
In households -----	156	262	371	299	182	161	164	276	182	204
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	60	130	235	192	139	79	77	134	129	95
In households -----	60	130	235	192	139	79	77	124	129	95
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	140	195	304	155	127	75	134	203	111	131
Less than 9th grade -----	6	61	—	43	20	23	29	60	29	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	38	44	49	16	51	25	46	49	13	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	56	51	100	43	40	10	45	60	51	43
Some college or associate degree -----	35	27	55	32	16	17	14	20	11	24
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	12	100	21	—	—	—	14	7	12
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	156	262	371	299	182	161	164	281	182	204
Less than 9th grade -----	59	72	—	66	70	63	25	84	46	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	25	72	43	47	38	33	35	60	63	56
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	47	98	68	128	42	53	59	92	43	83
Some college or associate degree -----	12	14	141	55	32	—	26	40	27	19
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13	6	119	3	—	12	19	5	3	8
Persons 75 years and over -----	60	130	235	192	139	79	77	134	129	95
Less than 9th grade -----	24	83	32	65	73	73	40	77	61	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	17	5	49	49	34	—	17	20	5	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	7	27	52	34	23	—	7	26	48	33
Some college or associate degree -----	12	15	42	36	9	6	7	—	6	14
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	—	60	8	—	—	6	11	9	8
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	64	87	121	66	37	22	67	80	69	63
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	10	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3	14	—	13	3	—	—	—	—	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	18	8	5	9	6	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2	12	—	12	10	11	42	14	7	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	25	20	15	16	—	—	13	19	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	24	14	8	—	6	—	24	19	7
\$50,000 or more -----	24	12	80	—	—	—	6	23	24	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.7	16.1	5.8	19.7	—	—	14.9	1.3	—	3.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	20	19	18	10	11	6	34	24	7	17
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	13	—	7	11	—	10	11	7	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	7	—	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3	—	12	—	—	—	10	2	—	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	45.0	100.0	—	60.0	100.0	—	—	16.7	—	35.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	56	107	137	112	53	80	70	84	63	62
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7	—	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	—	—	2	11	12	14	9	7	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	39	12	63	10	36	15	28	33	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22	49	13	22	11	19	27	1	17	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	19	22	4	21	—	14	8	3	7
\$50,000 or more -----	7	—	85	21	—	—	—	24	3	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	3.6	—	—	—	—	14.3	—	3.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	37	58	60	57	23	27	18	87	51	53
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	13	11	—	5	2	14	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	31	—	37	12	9	8	16	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	—	—	2	—	10	5	34	22	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	21	33	3	—	8	—	35	8	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	4
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	61.4	47.8	—	66.7	10.3	27.5	24.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	27	53	81	43	15	12	28	13	52	26
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	6	6	6	7	—	—	—	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	14	—	14	—	—	—	5	14	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	7	5	9	8	12	7	5	—	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	21	5	—	—	—	7	2	9	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	23	8	—	—	14	—	11	2
\$50,000 or more -----	—	5	37	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	13.6	18.6	—	—	—	7.7	9.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	18	21	32	102	57	49	28	34	18	39
Less than \$5,000 -----	2	10	6	11	17	—	7	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2	5	—	60	21	38	23	21	18	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	6	—	18	19	—	—	2	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	—	5	13	—	—	5	4	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.1	47.6	18.8	19.6	45.6	61.2	42.9	26.5	55.6	12.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	Lexington township	Lima township	Lockport town- ship	Lodi township	London town- ship	Long Lake township	Lowell city	Lowell town- ship	Ludington city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	180	223	137	154	148	127	205	111	112	449
In households	180	223	137	154	148	127	205	111	112	442
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	276	382	170	249	175	186	296	257	111	867
In households	276	382	170	249	175	186	296	228	111	867
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	156	232	146	165	74	82	83	310	187	915
In households	156	232	146	165	74	82	83	203	103	741
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	84	174
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	84	108
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	180	223	137	154	148	127	205	111	112	449
Less than 9th grade	51	26	27	24	19	16	10	2	19	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	47	19	55	—	38	—	31	35	62
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	60	80	46	42	61	45	61	40	13	240
Some college or associate degree	17	46	16	28	6	28	62	36	45	51
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	24	29	5	62	—	72	2	—	60
Persons 65 to 74 years	276	382	170	249	175	186	296	257	111	867
Less than 9th grade	45	41	27	35	34	67	22	16	7	93
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	74	77	29	109	11	59	48	44	9	177
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	173	58	72	37	46	81	146	83	389
Some college or associate degree	26	51	24	29	32	14	98	36	12	108
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	40	32	4	61	—	47	15	—	100
Persons 75 years and over	156	232	146	165	74	82	83	310	187	915
Less than 9th grade	43	64	37	57	35	35	—	130	103	261
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	55	33	42	16	36	31	84	48	193
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	42	47	41	4	6	13	33	13	289
Some college or associate degree	17	35	29	16	13	5	21	17	17	100
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	36	—	9	6	—	18	46	6	72
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	75	67	45	78	70	60	60	35	70	186
Less than \$5,000	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	27	6	25	—	6	15	9	6	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	10	6	28	8	17	10	8	16	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18	8	13	13	22	9	35	8	19	48
\$50,000 or more	24	7	12	12	40	28	—	10	9	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	22	45	13	20	10	7	63	13	—	72
Less than \$5,000	—	13	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	11	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	2	—	9	5	—	—	7	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	4	5	7	—	—	21	—	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	15	—	4	5	—	31	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	40.0	—	—	—	—	17.5	15.4	—	45.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	132	143	68	73	58	52	118	88	41	292
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	22	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	28	—	11	—	6	7	2	7	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	50	25	27	12	23	39	60	2	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	20	6	30	—	—	28	19	6	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	11	5	—	21	5	21	7	14	39
\$50,000 or more	—	12	32	5	18	—	16	—	12	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	9.8	—	—	—	13.5	5.9	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	39	89	30	36	31	29	41	68	21	271
Less than \$5,000	13	9	10	9	—	13	—	9	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	18	5	11	5	7	26	28	14	104
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	20	—	—	—	5	15	17	7	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	30	9	16	8	4	—	12	—	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	8	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more	—	4	6	—	9	—	—	2	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	13.5	33.3	25.0	—	44.8	—	14.7	—	13.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	42	68	43	44	37	27	18	50	36	152
Less than \$5,000	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	16	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	—	10	7	10	—	30	14	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	34	12	4	24	—	18	8	—	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	3	14	10	—	5	—	—	13	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	6	8	5	6	5	—	—	2	12
\$50,000 or more	8	—	9	5	—	7	—	12	7	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	19.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	63	87	19	76	11	34	11	94	34	440
Less than \$5,000	8	20	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	38	10	39	—	12	—	37	18	251
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	21	—	20	—	7	11	10	7	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	8	4	4	4	10	—	47	9	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	18
\$35,000 or more	8	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.7	31.0	—	23.7	27.3	—	—	11.7	35.3	28.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Lyon town- ship, Oakland County	Lyons town- ship	McMillan township, Luce County	Madison Char- ter township	Mancelona township	Manchester township	Manistee city	Manistee township	Manistique city	Maple Grove township, Saginaw County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	254	150	159	268	175	119	277	201	206	79
In households	254	150	159	268	175	119	277	201	200	79
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	449	213	294	399	278	219	716	246	369	165
In households	449	213	286	399	278	219	700	246	357	165
In group quarters	—	—	8	—	—	—	16	—	12	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	6	—
Persons 75 years and over	276	138	242	169	162	147	686	220	393	82
In households	276	138	200	169	162	147	607	220	345	75
In group quarters	—	—	42	—	—	—	79	—	48	7
Nursing homes	—	—	42	—	—	—	79	—	48	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	254	150	159	268	175	119	277	201	206	79
Less than 9th grade	12	8	14	41	15	2	25	22	20	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	65	41	109	24	33	80	53	46	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	59	71	90	101	55	106	95	98	12
Some college or associate degree	14	18	20	18	27	17	37	18	27	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	—	13	10	8	12	29	13	15	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	449	213	294	399	278	219	716	246	369	165
Less than 9th grade	27	50	70	102	53	27	144	37	91	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	112	58	62	64	72	27	249	56	71	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	180	57	94	121	128	133	241	94	135	65
Some college or associate degree	61	37	41	71	14	14	49	41	44	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	69	11	27	41	11	18	33	18	28	—
Persons 75 years and over	276	138	242	169	162	147	686	220	393	82
Less than 9th grade	74	49	110	45	52	44	286	98	159	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	72	34	58	57	32	29	164	58	89	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	32	49	50	56	36	150	32	72	7
Some college or associate degree	25	12	15	6	14	27	35	21	51	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	11	10	11	8	11	51	11	22	1
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	102	70	51	124	80	43	69	89	65	27
Less than \$5,000	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	6	2	—	9	3	—	4	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	6	7	7	19	—	—	6	8	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	12	12	31	27	2	6	30	19	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	10	16	38	20	11	34	18	13	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	12	11	9	2	14	14	27	16	12
\$50,000 or more	35	24	—	39	3	13	15	4	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	8.6	9.8	—	7.5	—	—	2.2	3.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	14	16	63	41	5	28	62	26	46	6
Less than \$5,000	—	8	7	22	3	2	16	5	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	2	25	5	—	5	17	2	8	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	3	2	7	2	5	—	—	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	6	7	—	12	22	8	4	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	3	18	—	—	2	—	7	4	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	5	—	—	2	7	4	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	62.5	14.3	53.7	60.0	14.3	40.3	26.9	10.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	157	94	78	141	101	85	221	98	106	69
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	9	7	—	6	2	8	11	9	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	17	14	14	23	2	67	32	25	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	34	27	41	44	19	93	25	41	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	19	22	40	8	35	24	23	11	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	6	4	25	8	15	13	2	12	4
\$50,000 or more	41	9	4	21	12	12	16	2	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	4.3	6.4	—	—	—	—	8.2	.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	94	50	94	82	73	37	213	61	104	19
Less than \$5,000	18	8	26	19	3	5	12	5	16	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	12	29	14	49	14	119	26	49	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	16	14	17	6	5	42	19	25	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	9	18	32	15	5	25	4	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	5	7	—	—	3	8	7	3	—
\$35,000 or more	18	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.1	24.0	38.3	30.5	28.8	13.5	28.6	23.0	28.8	31.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	50	30	45	40	44	37	127	45	86	27
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	3	6	8	11	6	14	13	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	13	12	10	11	5	38	12	32	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	8	15	5	16	17	39	6	24	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	2	6	10	6	6	13	5	7	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	—	4	2	—	2	14	6	2	—
\$50,000 or more	9	4	2	—	—	1	9	—	5	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	8.9	22.5	2.3	5.4	5.5	6.7	7.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	72	66	94	62	53	48	330	115	156	26
Less than \$5,000	—	3	15	11	15	9	43	6	38	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	31	33	26	26	14	198	90	83	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	21	21	6	8	11	45	19	21	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	5	24	19	—	12	15	—	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	6	1	—	—	2	7	—	4	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	4	—	22	—	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	24.2	27.7	17.7	35.8	22.9	21.8	28.7	43.6	46.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marathon township	Marcellus township	Marine City city	Marion town- ship, Living- ston County	Marquette township, Marquette County	Marshall city	Marshall town- ship	Marysville city	Mason city	Mayfield town- ship, Lapeer County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	149	116	195	128	144	301	137	430	133	216
In households	149	116	195	128	140	301	137	430	124	216
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	9	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	201	188	406	266	143	561	192	910	368	389
In households	201	188	406	266	142	561	192	910	368	361
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	28
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Persons 75 years and over	135	142	287	94	82	541	96	515	332	320
In households	130	142	287	94	82	480	96	515	307	204
In group quarters	5	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	25	116
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	8	116
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	149	116	195	128	144	301	137	430	133	216
Less than 9th grade	15	8	22	5	38	33	5	36	23	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	29	71	14	12	25	26	58	24	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	34	58	37	53	131	61	233	39	111
Some college or associate degree	17	28	31	38	16	77	9	66	31	30
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	17	13	34	25	35	36	37	16	28
Persons 65 to 74 years	201	188	406	266	143	561	192	910	368	389
Less than 9th grade	45	33	85	39	22	42	38	119	53	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	35	119	52	40	137	56	219	47	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	74	75	150	103	49	218	53	328	138	163
Some college or associate degree	16	36	39	51	32	119	41	153	68	76
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	9	13	21	—	45	4	91	62	20
Persons 75 years and over	135	142	287	94	82	541	96	515	332	320
Less than 9th grade	55	20	80	7	48	92	33	159	64	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	42	39	125	30	7	120	—	126	32	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	28	46	41	29	27	201	37	139	136	40
Some college or associate degree	2	35	28	11	—	81	8	50	42	42
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	2	13	17	—	47	18	41	58	25
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	66	52	83	55	83	106	48	158	61	112
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	19	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	2	5	—	—	—	—	9	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	19	5	6	31	20	—	29	7	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	4	11	13	12	25	16	44	20	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	10	21	10	7	35	10	30	16	16
\$50,000 or more	5	9	22	26	25	26	22	28	18	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	10.8	—	9.6	—	—	5.7	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	5	5	15	12	18	43	19	34	30	16
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	6	14	8	4	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	6	2	12	10	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	2	11	5	12	9	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	7	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	60.0	46.7	50.0	77.8	18.6	21.1	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	76	71	152	119	29	210	95	355	112	156
Less than \$5,000	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	4	12	7	—	4	5	16	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	4	37	14	9	15	10	24	14	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	25	49	45	11	76	18	83	28	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	9	17	7	—	37	10	109	41	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	13	12	20	9	30	32	80	29	9
\$50,000 or more	7	16	19	26	—	48	20	43	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.9	—	3.9	5.9	—	1.0	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	62	59	76	25	52	144	21	203	109	72
Less than \$5,000	2	7	—	—	12	38	—	28	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	24	44	—	20	34	—	58	17	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	6	20	12	20	28	6	48	7	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	10	12	6	—	24	15	49	39	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	20	22	—
\$35,000 or more	5	4	—	7	—	17	—	—	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.6	28.8	—	—	40.4	36.8	—	13.8	15.6	20.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	34	34	49	28	18	127	18	122	61	78
Less than \$5,000	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	5	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	11	13	—	5	30	—	21	8	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	7	19	14	—	35	—	49	22	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	8	7	—	22	8	22	16	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	5	—	7	—	17	5	15	8	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	4	—	5	18	5	15	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.9	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	60	51	159	20	43	182	30	265	162	55
Less than \$5,000	14	6	6	—	6	50	—	29	8	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	30	97	—	23	63	24	111	49	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	5	13	2	9	13	6	58	55	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	4	30	18	5	26	—	38	32	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	2	13	—	—	30	—	9	18	—
\$35,000 or more	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.0	25.5	12.6	—	14.0	36.3	—	14.3	14.8	41.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mendon town- ship	Menominee city	Menominee township	Metamora township	Michigan Center CDP	Milan city	Milford village	Millington township	Mills town- ship, Ogemaw County	Monitor town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	165	543	230	144	261	178	182	133	239	543
In households	165	543	230	136	261	178	182	133	239	543
In group quarters	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	251	964	289	171	447	295	344	281	424	813
In households	251	944	289	171	447	295	333	274	424	778
In group quarters	—	20	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	35
Nursing homes	—	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	35
Persons 75 years and over	136	809	175	96	266	189	228	138	207	537
In households	136	777	167	85	266	189	213	127	207	464
In group quarters	—	32	8	11	—	—	15	11	—	73
Nursing homes	—	26	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	73
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	165	543	230	144	261	178	182	133	239	543
Less than 9th grade	40	31	50	18	51	23	18	23	73	141
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	56	66	44	45	79	12	34	32	110	68
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	58	332	94	46	90	55	114	47	42	188
Some college or associate degree	6	60	27	9	32	40	16	24	9	102
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	54	15	26	9	48	—	7	5	44
Persons 65 to 74 years	251	964	289	171	447	295	344	281	424	813
Less than 9th grade	31	180	105	2	28	51	17	64	115	219
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	235	60	63	137	72	84	54	194	166
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	106	347	72	76	238	120	215	143	88	256
Some college or associate degree	39	118	31	20	44	26	19	7	19	114
Bachelor's degree or higher	27	84	21	10	—	26	9	13	8	58
Persons 75 years and over	136	809	175	96	266	189	228	138	207	537
Less than 9th grade	36	179	90	32	79	24	37	37	122	257
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24	272	34	16	97	33	77	58	58	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	39	283	21	11	45	86	38	25	19	93
Some college or associate degree	20	40	24	18	25	31	42	8	8	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	35	6	19	20	15	34	10	—	58
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	71	184	80	41	94	43	52	59	78	249
Less than \$5,000	—	6	2	—	9	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	15	3	—	8	—	—	2	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	13	3	—	—	7	—	2	13	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	38	29	3	28	7	—	9	43	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	29	7	11	18	8	17	22	3	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	33	16	9	16	7	17	2	11	82
\$50,000 or more	12	50	20	18	15	14	18	15	8	64
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.1	6.3	—	18.1	—	—	15.3	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	15	96	28	36	41	38	21	15	37	50
Less than \$5,000	5	—	3	—	34	9	—	—	15	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	53	20	—	—	—	7	3	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	28	2	3	—	—	7	4	12	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	14	—	13	—	12	7	8	10	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	1	3	3	7	7	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	17	—	10	—	—	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	20.8	10.7	—	82.9	23.7	—	13.3	40.5	26.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	108	293	115	81	164	107	107	112	136	354
Less than \$5,000	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	21	—	8	6	—	11	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	88	22	13	—	17	9	8	67	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	44	54	28	20	84	15	35	63	30	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	82	26	13	45	38	10	5	8	109
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24	45	8	13	27	7	26	6	3	61
\$50,000 or more	17	17	—	22	—	24	27	16	—	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.9	—	8.7	—	—	—	—	9.8	2.2	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	48	300	38	10	94	70	130	72	154	127
Less than \$5,000	13	15	5	—	—	19	—	10	39	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	136	19	—	32	20	71	23	63	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	87	2	5	33	19	35	23	35	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	55	6	2	29	12	16	10	4	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	2	13	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	4	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.1	20.3	13.2	—	12.8	35.7	6.9	19.4	40.3	23.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	42	190	60	23	90	46	37	27	90	134
Less than \$5,000	7	10	8	—	—	—	—	2	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	27	—	2	11	—	—	15	22	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	50	20	—	31	—	—	1	25	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	64	15	16	38	17	10	3	35	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	18	4	—	10	7	19	4	2	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	15	2	—	—	10	8	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	2	6	6	5	—	12	—	—	—	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.7	5.3	13.3	—	12.2	—	—	18.5	6.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	33	364	43	10	111	76	140	56	53	195
Less than \$5,000	4	43	18	—	18	8	26	9	19	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	205	23	9	46	38	65	15	24	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	72	—	—	19	22	33	14	7	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	26	—	1	28	8	16	6	2	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6
\$35,000 or more	1	6	2	—	—	—	—	8	1	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.3	25.8	51.2	—	16.2	18.4	24.3	26.8	58.5	35.9

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Montcalm township	Montrose township	Mount Morris city	Munising city	Mussey town- ship	Napoleon township	Negaunee city	Nelson town- ship	New Baltimore city	North Branch township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	129	167	146	193	92	197	243	92	193	148
In households	129	147	146	187	92	197	243	83	186	148
In group quarters	—	20	—	6	—	—	—	9	7	—
Nursing homes	—	20	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	146	316	188	300	208	448	474	188	388	184
In households	146	296	188	284	208	448	474	179	388	184
In group quarters	—	20	—	16	—	—	—	9	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	102	171	189	335	139	224	424	90	292	117
In households	102	68	189	229	139	224	424	82	292	117
In group quarters	—	103	—	106	—	—	—	8	—	—
Nursing homes	—	103	—	106	—	—	—	8	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	129	167	146	193	92	197	243	92	193	148
Less than 9th grade	7	37	15	15	22	36	23	31	7	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	42	47	40	36	17	60	64	35	23	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	58	83	48	92	31	39	116	24	88	53
Some college or associate degree	22	—	32	23	19	45	35	2	63	9
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	11	27	3	17	5	—	12	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	146	316	188	300	208	448	474	188	388	184
Less than 9th grade	80	124	40	73	63	39	39	16	9	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	76	81	62	34	178	118	79	85	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26	69	45	111	85	166	198	68	165	61
Some college or associate degree	25	31	22	33	21	36	72	11	110	18
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	16	—	21	5	29	47	14	19	4
Persons 75 years and over	102	171	189	335	139	224	424	90	292	117
Less than 9th grade	73	61	65	123	56	28	141	20	114	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	77	33	92	34	142	84	37	82	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	46	98	31	34	151	14	40	7
Some college or associate degree	8	28	36	14	10	20	23	17	38	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	5	9	8	8	—	25	2	18	2
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	87	61	53	68	38	87	58	39	65	47
Less than \$5,000	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	2	—	—	10	—	2	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	11	11	3	9	6	16	6	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	16	16	17	5	8	21	5	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	28	5	33	—	29	5	5	15	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	4	21	5	20	9	17	3	18	—
\$50,000 or more	14	9	—	2	—	32	—	10	19	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	6.6	—	—	26.3	—	15.5	—	10.8	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	9	9	43	42	21	10	32	11	39	25
Less than \$5,000	—	—	10	6	2	—	—	—	7	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	10	8	5	—	13	5	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	23	25	2	—	11	3	17	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	—	—	3	10	—	—	3	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	—	1
\$35,000 or more	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	46.5	14.3	23.8	—	—	—	17.9	8.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	50	119	45	90	81	196	137	54	117	74
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	9	—	11	2	—	6	3	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	19	8	18	4	48	6	13	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	40	18	25	30	82	82	18	57	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	39	19	14	23	28	19	10	26	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	4	—	10	14	29	19	7	5	—
\$50,000 or more	3	8	—	9	8	9	5	3	22	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.0	7.6	—	15.6	2.5	—	2.2	—	6.0	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	32	62	106	80	32	56	162	61	109	51
Less than \$5,000	—	8	—	20	7	9	28	3	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	28	63	32	17	10	85	25	22	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	8	22	16	6	27	30	16	15	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	18	21	8	2	10	19	15	32	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	17	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	16.1	9.4	33.8	40.6	33.9	36.4	19.7	20.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	10	10	49	50	31	63	128	24	59	20
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	9	7	2	8	17	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	—	—	15	5	41	43	12	13	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	8	18	23	12	14	56	6	19	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	18	5	2	—	—	—	11	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	4	—	8	—	5	—	16	—
\$50,000 or more	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	4.0	—	12.7	17.2	25.0	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	37	20	79	110	57	81	185	28	129	52
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	32	3	—	20	15	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	8	37	55	29	44	122	11	74	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	9	7	15	6	30	30	2	40	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	17	8	14	—	13	—	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	11	—	5	7	—	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	8.9	41.8	5.3	18.5	36.8	78.6	8.5	19.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Northfield township	North Mus- kegon city	Northville city	Norvell town- ship	Norway city	Nottawa town- ship, St. Joseph County	Oakfield town- ship	Oakland Char- ter township	Oceola town- ship	Odessa town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	182	264	342	168	178	123	152	360	162	179
In households	182	257	342	168	178	123	145	360	162	179
In group quarters	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	318	441	408	336	344	232	240	390	203	237
In households	303	436	402	336	344	232	240	390	203	237
In group quarters	15	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	15	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	283	439	343	60	287	174	74	137	142	249
In households	177	325	315	60	287	174	74	137	127	249
In group quarters	106	114	28	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Nursing homes	106	114	28	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	182	264	342	168	178	123	152	360	162	179
Less than 9th grade	31	7	—	49	6	37	28	20	21	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50	31	26	19	41	31	43	71	7	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	49	71	98	42	78	36	61	97	85	78
Some college or associate degree	48	79	103	49	3	11	13	86	35	25
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	76	115	9	50	8	7	86	14	15
Persons 65 to 74 years	318	441	408	336	344	232	240	390	203	237
Less than 9th grade	85	16	14	74	59	57	74	50	9	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	90	37	45	65	58	71	78	48	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	122	144	169	149	55	61	147	99	100
Some college or associate degree	78	96	136	37	59	14	34	47	16	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	117	77	11	12	48	—	68	31	30
Persons 75 years and over	283	439	343	60	287	174	74	137	142	249
Less than 9th grade	94	90	64	—	130	55	25	35	17	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	63	122	44	11	58	27	23	41	34	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	104	110	34	71	64	7	31	39	73
Some college or associate degree	20	35	39	15	19	6	12	18	7	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	56	88	86	—	9	22	7	12	45	35
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	59	87	159	55	59	37	53	147	68	92
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	6	—	9	8	—	—	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	7	—	2	6	—	6	7	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	16	—	—	18	12	22	7	12	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	21	6	28	14	8	8	—	15	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	—	26	17	7	2	15	27	23	12
\$50,000 or more	37	50	114	10	12	—	—	107	11	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	10.2	—	—	—	—	10.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	26	53	40	18	39	13	25	27	7	19
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	16	12	—	11	6	5	7	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	—	—	11	2	13	6	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	14	15	10	15	7	5	—	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	8	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	8	5	8	—	—	—	9	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	28.3	30.0	—	10.3	38.5	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	99	160	142	149	121	85	99	149	73	85
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	13	2	14	6	6	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	6	7	13	38	6	13	6	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	30	28	23	44	20	40	47	8	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	51	13	43	15	11	27	5	15	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	20	41	46	17	22	13	29	11	19
\$50,000 or more	23	53	53	11	5	12	—	56	39	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.1	—	—	—	1.7	12.9	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	56	88	93	43	73	29	46	58	18	43
Less than \$5,000	11	—	12	12	5	4	6	12	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	—	16	22	14	22	11	18	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	21	25	—	19	7	6	5	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	36	17	—	18	2	12	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	11	25	15	9	2	—	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more	12	13	14	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.6	8.0	12.9	27.9	12.3	13.8	13.0	20.7	50.0	23.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	59	79	81	22	72	63	7	42	44	85
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	5	—	—	2	2	—	—	7	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	10	6	22	30	—	7	13	8	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	16	19	—	18	20	—	23	8	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	21	19	—	12	16	—	6	21	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	16	30	—	3	8	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	11	7	—	—	17	—	—	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	47	147	151	23	111	70	34	6	18	100
Less than \$5,000	—	7	14	—	23	5	6	—	—	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	61	42	12	80	23	17	—	18	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	28	12	11	8	19	—	—	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	37	45	—	—	21	11	6	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	25	—	—	2	—	—	—	6
\$35,000 or more	—	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.8	13.2	—	44.1	14.3	17.6	—	—	41.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Olive town- ship, Ottawa County	Oneida Charter township	Ontonagon township	Ontwa town- ship	Orangeville township	Oregon town- ship	Orleans town- ship	Oronoko town- ship	Otsego city	Otsego town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	98	128	177	311	132	127	97	386	115	137
In households	98	128	173	311	132	127	97	367	115	137
In group quarters	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	87	230	338	426	214	173	119	599	298	266
In households	87	230	312	426	214	173	119	581	298	266
In group quarters	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	55	73	321	260	70	83	66	432	182	162
In households	55	73	236	260	70	83	66	402	182	162
In group quarters	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	98	128	177	311	132	127	97	386	115	137
Less than 9th grade	24	7	14	18	30	13	15	27	16	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	33	23	94	32	64	16	43	50	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	49	97	134	20	36	41	62	49	81
Some college or associate degree	10	18	26	20	21	14	18	72	—	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	21	17	45	29	—	7	182	—	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	87	230	338	426	214	173	119	599	298	266
Less than 9th grade	87	28	52	55	20	28	31	107	64	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	71	57	121	66	38	34	151	61	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	67	150	177	73	60	36	81	126	126
Some college or associate degree	—	47	59	56	55	42	16	82	30	29
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	17	20	17	—	5	2	178	17	—
Persons 75 years and over	55	73	321	260	70	83	66	432	182	162
Less than 9th grade	49	34	161	74	20	57	27	95	56	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	8	44	84	15	11	11	95	69	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6	31	70	69	9	10	10	95	37	51
Some college or associate degree	—	—	29	23	10	5	13	80	5	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	17	10	16	—	5	67	15	12
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	29	44	56	162	49	27	43	119	42	38
Less than \$5,000	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	4	6	—	7	3	—	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	8	3	—	—	3	3	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	6	14	41	15	14	10	6	23	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	16	41	8	6	7	24	6	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	—	9	37	—	—	9	31	—	10
\$50,000 or more	9	17	5	34	26	—	8	55	8	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	18.2	—	—	—	25.9	14.0	—	—	39.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	19	15	24	29	8	19	9	32	—	26
Less than \$5,000	—	—	6	3	—	12	—	4	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	4	6	3	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	11	2	19	—	—	5	3	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	15	—	13
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	25.0	13.8	—	63.2	—	12.5	—	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	35	96	114	142	96	57	43	198	114	97
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	13	2	—	—	3	18	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	6	23	18	28	—	8	24	26	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	35	46	37	—	17	19	52	50	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	16	18	26	33	22	7	29	26	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	24	1	25	9	6	6	34	—	12
\$50,000 or more	—	15	13	34	26	12	—	41	6	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	3.5	1.4	—	—	7.0	7.1	5.3	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	9	27	83	90	62	27	12	149	83	53
Less than \$5,000	—	—	10	24	—	5	4	66	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	13	41	21	—	—	6	26	44	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	—	23	21	32	5	2	26	17	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	7	6	18	19	11	—	22	17	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	2	5	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	3	—	11	6	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.9	24.1	28.9	—	18.5	58.3	49.0	31.3	39.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	30	31	51	89	16	20	21	102	31	44
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	7	9	—	5	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	26	16	38	—	10	3	14	12	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	5	24	17	7	5	7	27	6	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	2	15	—	—	1	15	—	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	10	9	—	6	10	7	7
\$50,000 or more	6	—	2	—	—	—	3	22	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	13.7	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	14	13	120	71	44	17	20	179	107	28
Less than \$5,000	14	—	18	2	—	—	4	47	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	6	69	45	13	6	4	71	54	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	23	20	—	6	5	20	30	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	6	2	15	5	4	27	15	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	2	2	16	—	3	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	46.2	18.3	12.7	—	—	20.0	32.4	16.8	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ovid township, Clinton County	Owosso town- ship	Oxford village	Palmyra town- ship	Paradise town- ship	Park township, St. Joseph County	Pavilion town- ship	Paw Paw vil- lage	Paw Paw township	Paw Paw Lake CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	113	209	101	91	53	184	234	131	247	217
In households	113	209	101	91	53	184	234	125	241	217
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	217	352	174	222	134	226	322	264	505	382
In households	217	352	168	222	134	214	322	264	505	373
In group quarters	—	—	6	—	—	12	—	—	—	9
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	173	210	143	71	95	222	112	341	443	174
In households	115	210	143	71	95	119	112	322	424	152
In group quarters	58	—	—	—	—	103	—	19	19	22
Nursing homes	58	—	—	—	—	103	—	6	6	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	113	209	101	91	53	184	234	131	247	217
Less than 9th grade	19	18	6	10	13	10	18	14	23	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	11	28	23	9	41	43	24	40	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56	121	38	53	21	52	86	28	74	80
Some college or associate degree	6	35	29	5	10	55	64	45	69	56
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	24	—	—	—	26	23	20	41	33
Persons 65 to 74 years	217	352	174	222	134	226	322	264	505	382
Less than 9th grade	43	56	26	66	25	28	33	54	76	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53	30	38	73	35	59	82	84	149	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70	148	69	43	53	75	108	76	153	213
Some college or associate degree	47	82	13	31	19	41	62	33	84	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	36	28	9	2	23	37	17	43	27
Persons 75 years and over	173	210	143	71	95	222	112	341	443	174
Less than 9th grade	83	30	53	31	36	92	36	113	144	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	22	37	16	26	38	31	57	88	83
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	46	66	37	24	13	63	13	133	165	27
Some college or associate degree	10	46	16	—	6	25	18	38	46	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	46	—	—	14	4	14	—	—	14
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	36	68	14	47	22	75	114	62	109	88
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	—	12	—	—	15	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	6	—	—	8	41	11	—	15	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	6	—	10	2	6	28	27	59	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	28	8	14	4	13	43	35	35	30
\$50,000 or more	13	11	6	6	6	7	17	—	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.4	—	14.9	9.1	10.7	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	12	26	17	8	6	23	24	8	16	26
Less than \$5,000	—	—	12	—	—	23	6	8	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	8	3	—	12	—	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	17	5	—	—	—	6	—	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	70.6	100.0	—	100.0	25.0	100.0	50.0	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	81	131	46	89	42	71	115	44	179	160
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	7	—	—	16	—	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	7	2	—	8	9	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	27	—	7	9	3	8	—	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	45	22	21	16	17	34	10	47	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	26	7	7	11	14	—	15	63	59
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	20	10	15	3	24	29	10	25	—
\$50,000 or more	5	13	7	25	1	13	20	—	8	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	7.9	4.8	—	13.9	20.5	10.6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	53	69	66	44	33	44	69	125	160	105
Less than \$5,000	11	19	—	—	—	5	8	30	39	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	10	19	16	22	12	16	62	71	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	19	17	7	10	23	18	18	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	10	21	11	4	17	15	8	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	10	7	—	—	—	7	—	8	17
\$35,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.5	42.0	28.8	—	15.2	11.4	24.6	44.0	45.6	25.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	34	42	22	28	25	49	26	56	56	51
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	—	—	—	2	—	6	9	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	6	—	—	8	14	—	9	9	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	12	7	28	15	14	14	17	17	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	12	15	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	—	—	14	6	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	23.1	30.4	30.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	38	77	98	17	36	19	57	160	222	59
Less than \$5,000	5	16	15	8	12	5	6	16	39	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	16	31	9	16	5	8	65	81	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	31	45	—	6	9	15	23	31	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	7	7	—	—	—	14	40	48	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	16	15	—
\$35,000 or more	—	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.7	20.8	15.3	47.1	55.6	26.3	10.5	27.5	30.2	20.3

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearl Beach CDP	Peninsula township	Pennfield township	Perry township	Petoskey city	Pinconning township	Pine Grove township	Plainfield township, Iosco County	Plainwell city	Pleasant Ridge city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	166	220	564	83	260	140	125	231	141	155
In households -----	166	220	564	83	260	140	125	231	121	155
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	324	455	719	216	543	265	162	403	303	178
In households -----	324	455	719	216	543	265	162	403	292	178
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	216	255	369	85	593	70	112	270	338	150
In households -----	216	255	356	85	502	70	112	270	243	150
In group quarters -----	—	—	13	—	91	—	—	—	95	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	95	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	166	220	564	83	260	140	125	231	141	155
Less than 9th grade -----	10	—	15	8	6	32	14	31	24	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	63	35	115	23	20	33	30	83	20	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	61	91	263	30	119	53	73	80	77	36
Some college or associate degree -----	22	34	91	13	67	22	8	28	20	50
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10	60	80	9	48	—	—	9	—	46
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	324	455	719	216	543	265	162	403	303	178
Less than 9th grade -----	25	19	104	30	99	120	27	47	31	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	107	29	147	63	89	62	63	102	34	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	135	187	278	101	215	59	63	212	146	13
Some college or associate degree -----	38	93	140	19	81	23	9	29	60	66
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19	127	50	3	59	1	—	13	32	77
Persons 75 years and over -----	216	255	369	85	593	70	112	270	338	150
Less than 9th grade -----	27	34	73	7	121	31	30	92	71	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	97	28	134	24	161	21	10	62	73	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	79	57	78	34	171	5	53	79	114	28
Some college or associate degree -----	13	46	54	9	70	7	19	35	49	45
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	90	30	11	70	6	—	2	31	38
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	64	92	231	41	99	44	64	98	39	55
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	—	15	8	—	2	15	30	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	17	35	—	36	10	7	23	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	19	51	7	19	—	10	18	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	6	55	16	39	15	15	11	8	8
\$50,000 or more -----	43	50	67	10	5	17	15	6	16	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.8	—	3.5	—	—	—	—	10.2	—	20.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	20	64	10	58	36	—	8	11	6
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	6	7	—	—	10	—	—	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	4	25	—	11	—	—	8	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	23	—	26	23	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	5	9	—	6	3	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	5	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	50.0	—	27.8	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	117	173	252	93	173	96	69	114	112	56
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	19	2	—	2	7	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	7	7	16	—	23	—	28	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33	43	136	36	30	28	23	42	40	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	35	26	31	30	76	21	21	20	18	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	23	32	6	38	13	6	9	31	25
\$50,000 or more -----	21	74	20	3	29	9	12	6	4	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	2.8	11.8	—	2.1	—	—	4.5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	47	75	175	30	189	42	27	128	34	33
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	7	36	9	15	—	—	33	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	6	18	10	72	16	6	21	20	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4	14	32	3	41	17	14	60	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	23	24	8	43	6	7	14	7	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	14	48	—	12	—	—	—	7	7
\$35,000 or more -----	—	11	17	—	6	3	—	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.4	9.3	24.6	30.0	18.0	19.0	—	25.8	38.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	57	76	103	29	94	28	33	101	53	27
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	14	8	—	12	2	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	6	19	7	20	6	4	40	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	31	48	8	18	9	14	43	18	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20	6	31	—	8	5	3	7	12	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	20	5	—	31	—	—	3	6	7
\$50,000 or more -----	7	13	—	—	9	3	—	6	6	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	—	17.9	21.2	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	96	81	139	24	285	28	46	111	108	61
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	—	27	5	22	17	18	13	7	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57	34	76	6	147	8	19	73	65	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	13	21	5	64	3	9	25	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	28	—	8	34	—	—	—	—	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	10	—	12	—	—	—	15	6
\$35,000 or more -----	6	6	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.6	18.5	26.6	41.7	22.5	67.9	39.1	20.7	6.5	19.7

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Plymouth city	Portage town- ship, Hough- ton County	Porter town- ship, Cass County	Port Huron township	Portland city	Port Sheldon township	Portsmouth township	Prairieville township	Putnam town- ship	Quincy town- ship, Branch County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	390	168	211	398	158	80	194	151	176	124
In households	372	168	211	398	158	80	194	136	176	124
In group quarters	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Nursing homes	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	760	220	272	568	294	215	291	223	216	289
In households	741	220	272	568	294	215	291	223	216	289
In group quarters	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	806	178	173	296	177	33	164	110	228	164
In households	665	178	173	296	161	33	164	110	228	164
In group quarters	141	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	141	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	390	168	211	398	158	80	194	151	176	124
Less than 9th grade	52	25	17	65	12	14	52	20	26	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	44	27	59	109	24	31	36	27	59	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	61	75	105	94	—	76	54	71	53
Some college or associate degree	124	18	52	101	19	12	23	50	4	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	91	37	8	18	9	23	7	—	16	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	760	220	272	568	294	215	291	223	216	289
Less than 9th grade	76	53	25	92	62	45	151	29	32	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	188	59	70	204	53	30	50	75	81	83
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	255	51	112	190	121	51	71	50	62	133
Some college or associate degree	149	27	65	24	36	36	—	47	36	30
Bachelor's degree or higher	92	30	—	58	22	53	19	22	5	18
Persons 75 years and over	806	178	173	296	177	33	164	110	228	164
Less than 9th grade	192	71	35	80	71	25	96	14	44	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	200	49	45	107	38	—	47	31	67	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	220	23	56	70	46	—	16	47	68	57
Some college or associate degree	119	24	28	8	20	8	5	9	34	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	75	11	9	31	2	—	—	9	15	10
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	144	60	96	181	50	57	71	55	86	39
Less than \$5,000	—	2	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	4	4	—	—	—	5	—	6	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	11	—	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	10	12	57	5	—	20	10	18	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	14	32	30	9	—	26	27	13	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24	7	5	11	23	33	10	7	20	12
\$50,000 or more	91	23	31	83	10	24	5	—	29	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	10.0	10.4	—	6.0	—	—	—	7.0	7.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	87	49	9	37	44	—	4	7	10	16
Less than \$5,000	—	14	9	11	9	—	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	3	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	11	—	6	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	2	—	11	11	—	—	—	2	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more	21	11	—	4	—	—	4	7	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	28.6	100.0	43.2	36.4	—	—	—	60.0	18.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	217	90	96	221	93	86	112	74	70	113
Less than \$5,000	—	2	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	5	14	12	—	—	6	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	31	18	10	16	8	17	16	12	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	18	17	96	19	22	43	22	23	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999	49	21	18	49	27	22	17	7	13	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	62	2	38	14	17	18	29	14	20	23
\$50,000 or more	65	9	—	25	2	16	6	9	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.6	5.2	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	269	36	62	128	89	6	71	65	26	64
Less than \$5,000	20	8	—	15	11	—	—	6	10	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	74	9	31	48	27	—	28	12	16	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	3	20	6	13	—	28	27	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	7	5	43	21	—	10	20	—	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	—	6	7	11	—	5	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	16	9	—	9	6	6	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.4	33.3	9.7	11.7	19.1	—	—	9.2	50.0	14.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	127	63	54	68	33	7	44	35	63	38
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	10	12	6	—	—	8	10	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	13	7	12	8	7	7	5	37	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	18	26	38	12	—	21	20	22	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	6	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17	9	—	6	6	—	8	—	—	4
\$50,000 or more	7	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.8	11.1	8.8	—	—	18.2	—	3.2	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	378	39	60	119	96	10	57	26	76	74
Less than \$5,000	24	11	—	27	28	—	5	—	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	132	11	15	50	54	10	24	—	27	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	3	25	15	14	—	23	12	31	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	8	10	19	—	—	5	5	12	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	6	10	8	—	—	—	4	6	2
\$35,000 or more	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.6	48.7	—	31.1	40.6	—	17.5	—	11.8	27.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Raisin town- ship	Raisinville township	Ray township	Reynolds township	Richfield town- ship, Genesee County	Richfield town- ship, Ros- common County	Richland town- ship, Kala- mazoo County	Richland town- ship, Saginaw County	Richmond city	Richmond town- ship, Macomb County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	235	187	131	118	229	297	217	176	162	93
In households -----	235	187	131	118	229	297	217	176	150	75
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	18
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	269	268	208	200	331	561	290	244	256	134
In households -----	269	268	203	200	331	561	290	244	249	134
In group quarters -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	135	123	120	120	152	329	139	146	314	83
In households -----	135	123	111	120	152	329	139	146	205	83
In group quarters -----	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	109	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	235	187	131	118	229	297	217	176	162	93
Less than 9th grade -----	51	43	47	13	41	56	5	40	8	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	49	29	19	39	55	107	41	44	55	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	107	73	47	36	84	101	87	63	76	35
Some college or associate degree -----	21	16	12	27	44	9	35	29	17	17
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7	26	6	3	5	24	49	—	6	12
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	269	268	208	200	331	561	290	244	256	134
Less than 9th grade -----	33	57	63	54	69	97	28	82	63	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	94	79	49	49	116	203	45	52	98	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	119	95	55	69	109	189	120	91	65	50
Some college or associate degree -----	17	14	41	26	31	49	76	16	24	10
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6	23	—	2	6	23	21	3	6	7
Persons 75 years and over -----	135	123	120	120	152	329	139	146	314	83
Less than 9th grade -----	58	57	93	46	86	63	24	78	76	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	25	21	6	24	28	125	15	39	56	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	33	33	13	36	22	129	61	15	91	16
Some college or associate degree -----	14	—	4	10	6	12	20	7	47	14
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	12	4	4	10	—	19	7	44	3
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	96	87	53	44	101	119	109	93	48	26
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	5	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	—	—	6	—	17	5	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	—	—	4	—	24	—	5	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	18	20	11	10	14	3	—	15	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	16	—	16	23	15	24	33	12	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	18	27	12	5	13	2	19	13	16	5
\$50,000 or more -----	19	26	21	2	55	31	58	37	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	12.5	—	—	13.6	—	27.7	4.6	5.4	10.4	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	50	20	—	18	17	48	16	21	46	10
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	—	—	—	21	5	5	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	5	—	8	6	17	1	5	14	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	13	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	11	13	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	5	—	3	—	10	1	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	14.0	—	—	16.7	—	43.8	37.5	23.8	13.0	30.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	103	108	85	63	134	233	138	82	89	55
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	4	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	5	—	11	—	44	11	6	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	12	—	10	9	6	44	9	6	6	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	35	47	9	31	56	90	11	27	31	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28	17	12	6	55	26	24	28	18	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	16	34	19	6	9	17	55	9	13	16
\$50,000 or more -----	6	5	31	—	8	—	28	3	14	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	4.7	12.7	—	21.9	6.5	—	7.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	26	28	29	49	62	94	63	23	74	20
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	—	8	—	—	8	4	17	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	12	15	9	41	11	5	39	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	6	—	12	18	25	12	9	6	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	5	12	11	9	5	9	—	12	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	10	23	11	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	17	5	3	8	—	12	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.9	—	—	28.6	12.9	14.9	17.5	17.4	31.1	10.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	47	46	26	29	24	97	47	36	26	26
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	6	—	—	—	25	—	10	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	17	9	9	—	42	10	17	4	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	23	11	9	13	12	24	29	9	15	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	6	4	3	6	6	3	—	4	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	4	4	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	13.0	—	—	—	10.3	—	13.9	—	11.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	35	17	37	52	93	149	47	71	121	24
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	5	17	—	18	3	21	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23	11	12	20	45	86	19	26	71	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	12	—	11	12	7	45	6	10	16	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	—	3	31	—	17	14	22	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	4	—	10	—	—	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	14.3	—	13.5	36.5	29.0	19.5	10.6	29.6	9.9	33.3

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rives township	Robinson township	Rochester city	Rockford city	Rockwood city	Rogers City city	Rollin township	Romeo village	Roosevelt Park city	Roscommon township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	140	116	269	147	104	239	173	137	240	139
In households -----	140	116	269	147	104	239	173	137	234	132
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	224	145	483	211	147	406	216	255	479	305
In households -----	224	145	483	211	147	406	216	249	471	291
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	14
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	14
Persons 75 years and over -----	160	51	353	199	122	344	117	232	465	282
In households -----	160	51	353	199	122	301	117	201	418	252
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	31	47	30
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	31	47	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	140	116	269	147	104	239	173	137	240	139
Less than 9th grade -----	8	30	16	5	18	23	20	14	17	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	17	26	46	30	19	56	33	28	78	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	52	47	84	49	61	74	75	39	92	59
Some college or associate degree -----	28	5	72	37	6	44	39	30	39	40
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35	8	51	26	—	42	6	26	14	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	224	145	483	211	147	406	216	255	479	305
Less than 9th grade -----	50	98	30	14	15	74	22	49	49	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	39	9	59	21	69	82	42	59	135	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	123	27	241	109	32	114	81	51	248	155
Some college or associate degree -----	12	—	103	43	22	77	46	53	34	23
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	11	50	24	9	59	25	43	13	8
Persons 75 years and over -----	160	51	353	199	122	344	117	232	465	282
Less than 9th grade -----	36	21	51	28	42	195	21	49	122	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8	20	85	28	48	56	31	105	127	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	86	10	121	83	16	39	40	41	125	137
Some college or associate degree -----	12	—	71	51	8	22	15	26	68	42
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18	—	25	9	8	32	10	11	23	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	48	44	48	58	55	116	62	59	110	63
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	6	—	5	—	7	—	—	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	—	—	—	18	13	7	5	4	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	16	—	—	—	10	26	18	15	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	16	12	—	10	12	33	12	6	31	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	10	29	14	—	41	7	6	31	—
\$50,000 or more -----	9	—	19	29	12	12	10	24	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	13.6	—	8.6	12.7	6.0	—	—	4.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	39	27	83	41	19	22	24	24	41	9
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	—	—	15	—	—	3	3	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	9	26	15	6	1	16	10	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	9	21	—	—	19	2	—	12	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	11	5	—	—	—	11	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	9	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	4
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	16	6	13	—	3	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	48.7	—	14.5	48.8	31.6	—	25.0	29.2	29.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	76	58	145	64	49	125	87	89	191	93
Less than \$5,000 -----	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	17	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	12	10	5	5	—	2	3	21	21	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	—	67	21	17	62	36	22	86	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	31	31	15	23	35	4	26	27	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	—	15	15	—	23	12	7	32	7
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	27	8	9	3	25	13	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.7	5.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	69	15	128	61	39	136	49	55	105	64
Less than \$5,000 -----	14	—	6	—	6	21	12	7	14	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	15	36	26	19	39	28	32	14	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	55	—	27	16	7	8	3	7	47	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	36	11	7	35	—	9	23	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	4	8	—	33	6	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	100.0	8.6	8.2	15.4	22.1	24.5	70.9	13.3	7.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	62	19	64	45	29	86	32	60	76	100
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	14	7	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	12	—	—	—	—	12	19	—	—	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	10	20	6	—	30	2	14	8	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	25	9	9	19	8	30	2	—	50	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	—	17	15	7	7	9	8	—	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	—	13	—	—	—	—	22	9	22
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	16	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	48.3	15.1	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	31	—	162	113	49	143	42	92	225	104
Less than \$5,000 -----	15	—	5	21	—	25	—	10	29	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16	—	60	41	33	65	32	61	64	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	31	22	—	42	5	10	79	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	41	29	8	3	5	5	46	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	20	—	—	8	—	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	5	—	8	—	—	6	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	74.2	—	3.1	23.9	16.3	34.3	2.4	21.7	16.0	73.1

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1597

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rose town- ship, Oakland County	Ross township	Royal Oak township	Royalton town- ship	Rutland town- ship	St. Charles township	St. Clair city	St. Clair town- ship	St. Ignace city	St. Johns city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	139	222	153	214	134	147	254	205	152	275
In households	139	222	153	214	134	147	254	205	145	275
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	139	341	542	187	180	275	441	358	214	477
In households	139	341	542	187	172	275	441	358	202	477
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	12	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Persons 75 years and over	146	215	681	114	119	121	361	140	235	416
In households	146	215	681	114	119	121	361	140	193	407
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	9
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	139	222	153	214	134	147	254	205	152	275
Less than 9th grade	31	3	12	47	31	25	20	28	37	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	23	51	38	29	25	75	56	25	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	79	26	47	66	71	79	58	65	77
Some college or associate degree	46	66	40	41	8	22	80	36	8	34
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	51	24	41	—	4	—	27	17	19
Persons 65 to 74 years	139	341	542	187	180	275	441	358	214	477
Less than 9th grade	17	24	118	39	51	82	13	58	50	89
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	41	234	54	34	88	91	95	38	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	163	101	61	67	74	225	138	94	263
Some college or associate degree	25	81	60	15	28	16	67	42	22	55
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	32	29	18	—	15	45	25	10	17
Persons 75 years and over	146	215	681	114	119	121	361	140	235	416
Less than 9th grade	34	39	219	60	29	56	104	33	83	121
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	34	209	10	27	29	100	31	43	134
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	67	185	17	18	26	107	37	57	96
Some college or associate degree	35	55	29	23	27	4	34	22	33	36
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	20	39	4	18	6	16	17	19	29
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	67	84	29	107	35	59	99	106	43	124
Less than \$5,000	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	5	8	7	6	3	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	30	12	10	8	24	7	22	14	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	13	9	17	22	8	14	27	9	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	16	—	12	—	15	23	15	7	8
\$50,000 or more	26	19	—	62	—	2	48	26	6	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.1	27.6	—	14.3	—	—	9.4	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	22	41	37	9	29	20	60	8	42	46
Less than \$5,000	—	2	11	—	—	2	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	11	9	—	6	—	—	23	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	9	5	—	—	7	13	8	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	—	5	—	7	5	26	—	9	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	10	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	20	5	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	4.9	29.7	—	—	30.0	13.3	—	14.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	46	115	162	88	79	93	153	152	57	171
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	3	26	6	—	8	—	13	2	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	16	24	12	29	17	26	29	11	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	19	34	12	22	48	21	44	26	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	30	11	14	13	39	14	12	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	42	23	40	14	7	26	38	4	36
\$50,000 or more	12	32	25	7	—	—	41	14	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.0	—	16.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	18	46	190	20	27	68	134	66	66	118
Less than \$5,000	—	12	34	—	7	11	13	7	15	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	74	—	—	31	56	18	31	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	35	—	6	14	—	18	5	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	31	29	10	14	4	44	5	9	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	7	—	—	2	10	6	6	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	11	10	—	6	11	12	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	26.1	32.1	—	25.9	25.0	17.2	10.6	43.9	30.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	54	37	61	43	46	35	55	41	55	111
Less than \$5,000	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	—	—	—	10	2	9	—	7	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	12	17	9	—	9	8	13	2	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	21	28	15	27	15	7	6	28	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	16	4	—	3	23	7	10	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	2	—	4	—	2	—	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	11	9	2	8	8	8	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.5	5.4	—	—	—	11.4	16.4	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	24	90	458	46	27	44	205	46	91	188
Less than \$5,000	—	27	101	7	9	5	20	—	13	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	31	182	32	9	27	56	8	59	76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	16	87	—	9	8	73	15	11	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	13	75	7	—	4	41	8	6	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	7	—	—	—	8	—	2	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	15	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	48.9	36.5	50.0	33.3	34.1	14.1	—	31.9	29.8

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	St. Joseph city	St. Joseph Charter town- ship	St. Louis city	Salem town- ship, Allegan County	Salem town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Saline city	Sands town- ship	Sandstone township	Saugatuck township	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	421	701	170	68	156	201	33	99	197	259
In households	421	701	162	68	156	201	33	99	197	259
In group quarters	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	934	993	366	154	179	333	39	204	328	426
In households	893	993	340	154	179	333	39	193	328	426
In group quarters	41	—	26	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Nursing homes	41	—	26	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 044	552	376	140	101	383	18	207	240	299
In households	808	538	216	140	101	148	18	115	160	299
In group quarters	236	14	160	—	—	235	—	92	80	—
Nursing homes	236	14	156	—	—	235	—	92	80	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	421	701	170	68	156	201	33	99	197	259
Less than 9th grade	11	48	34	22	7	11	7	9	87	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	86	59	47	5	60	62	13	12	16	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	163	259	42	41	36	34	4	49	36	146
Some college or associate degree	100	142	33	—	13	39	4	8	23	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	193	14	—	40	55	5	21	35	29
Persons 65 to 74 years	934	993	366	154	179	333	39	204	328	426
Less than 9th grade	108	138	59	71	15	14	19	17	39	75
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	189	140	130	47	47	79	9	59	42	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	319	380	106	27	50	133	8	78	140	171
Some college or associate degree	155	186	46	9	25	80	3	29	69	51
Bachelor's degree or higher	163	149	25	—	42	27	—	21	38	28
Persons 75 years and over	1 044	552	376	140	101	383	18	207	240	299
Less than 9th grade	253	170	132	82	37	164	11	43	88	86
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	140	93	61	13	15	75	—	45	29	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	227	110	104	11	32	74	—	47	71	73
Some college or associate degree	199	108	34	27	17	34	2	51	33	35
Bachelor's degree or higher	225	71	45	7	—	36	5	21	19	26
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	152	271	70	27	69	87	14	28	68	87
Less than \$5,000	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	10	16	12	6	—	—	2	2	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	33	11	5	—	18	8	—	38	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	29	11	5	6	6	—	2	6	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	57	20	5	18	14	2	7	5	10
\$50,000 or more	83	127	6	—	39	49	—	17	17	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.6	2.6	—	—	—	—	28.6	—	—	6.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	69	65	32	6	—	32	3	4	41	31
Less than \$5,000	12	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	2	15	—	—	4	—	2	12	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	19	5	—	—	—	3	—	17	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	17	12	6	—	12	—	2	2	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
\$35,000 or more	16	6	—	—	—	16	—	—	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.4	26.2	18.8	—	—	12.5	—	50.0	39.0	12.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	309	378	103	64	102	129	16	83	121	158
Less than \$5,000	8	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	6	9	—	—	—	2	—	3	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	29	25	22	8	—	2	26	19	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	63	107	54	23	7	34	10	27	62	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	75	8	5	18	37	—	16	15	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	62	—	14	9	8	—	14	10	15
\$50,000 or more	76	85	7	—	60	50	—	—	12	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.6	3.7	—	—	—	—	25.0	—	2.5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	264	163	108	33	17	89	7	37	89	106
Less than \$5,000	20	7	23	—	—	5	3	2	9	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	81	53	59	11	9	11	2	19	36	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	26	—	—	8	37	—	7	6	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	82	32	12	17	—	17	2	4	24	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	25	7	5	—	19	—	5	3	2
\$35,000 or more	4	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.7	17.8	33.3	18.2	—	5.6	42.9	21.6	38.2	15.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	219	138	54	48	24	41	4	48	39	61
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	—	6	16	—	—	1	—	4	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	13	15	24	—	2	—	12	4	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	63	27	8	16	6	—	21	15	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	11	—	—	8	8	2	6	2	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	27	6	—	—	17	—	—	2	5
\$50,000 or more	31	24	—	—	—	—	1	9	3	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	19.5	—	—	28.2	9.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	426	191	105	54	27	70	2	35	60	162
Less than \$5,000	26	34	6	18	—	14	2	6	2	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	166	66	40	13	—	13	—	8	36	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	127	46	28	—	9	23	—	2	8	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	83	8	15	23	9	18	—	8	10	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18	7	16	—	9	—	—	5	2	5
\$35,000 or more	6	30	—	—	—	2	—	6	2	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.4	19.9	10.5	33.3	—	20.0	100.0	22.9	10.0	21.0

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sebewaing township	Shelby town- ship, Oceana County	Sherman town- ship, St. Joseph County	Shiawassee township	Shields CDP	Silver Creek township	Skidway Lake CDP	Solon town- ship, Kent County	Somerset township	South Haven city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	157	136	185	91	291	141	181	202	197	267
In households -----	157	131	185	91	291	141	181	202	197	267
In group quarters -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	346	271	189	136	375	383	366	230	304	469
In households -----	346	264	189	136	362	383	366	230	304	445
In group quarters -----	—	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	24
Nursing homes -----	—	5	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	24
Persons 75 years and over -----	235	212	105	71	304	194	182	122	142	550
In households -----	235	190	105	71	205	194	182	122	142	369
In group quarters -----	—	22	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	181
Nursing homes -----	—	20	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	181
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	157	136	185	91	291	141	181	202	197	267
Less than 9th grade -----	11	12	16	8	29	7	69	29	8	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	25	36	57	30	68	20	74	27	37	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	83	59	44	29	137	67	32	91	83	112
Some college or associate degree -----	18	17	50	21	31	40	6	41	45	52
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20	12	18	3	26	7	—	14	24	32
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	346	271	189	136	375	383	366	230	304	469
Less than 9th grade -----	136	59	15	10	42	52	113	48	42	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	49	44	72	45	80	58	161	52	107	63
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	115	134	65	59	133	135	73	89	106	132
Some college or associate degree -----	30	24	37	10	86	103	13	35	39	98
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	10	—	12	34	35	6	6	10	79
Persons 75 years and over -----	235	212	105	71	304	194	182	122	142	550
Less than 9th grade -----	126	73	22	26	99	66	118	37	35	157
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	34	53	31	8	58	21	43	16	59	105
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	37	38	30	10	60	69	15	49	22	155
Some college or associate degree -----	22	28	15	18	52	14	6	5	7	69
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	20	7	9	35	24	—	15	19	64
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	62	56	98	40	140	47	64	90	63	100
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	3	11	—	—	—	—	6	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16	12	—	3	6	6	9	7	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	17	8	11	27	7	36	20	7	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	4	16	4	59	12	3	14	40	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	20	27	19	5	5	11	7	8	40
\$50,000 or more -----	2	—	36	3	40	17	5	36	—	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	5.4	3.1	—	2.1	—	—	6.7	—	11.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	26	15	16	9	17	22	24	39	23	15
Less than \$5,000 -----	4	3	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	10	8	—	14	7	—	19	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	2	—	9	3	15	10	—	2	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	13	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$35,000 or more -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.4	33.3	—	—	47.1	—	29.2	17.9	—	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	123	113	97	47	149	165	117	76	130	148
Less than \$5,000 -----	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	6	—	9	—	20	25	—	5	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	34	33	2	12	6	10	67	22	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	37	50	62	13	75	53	20	42	44	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	29	8	18	11	34	25	5	6	25	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	3	15	2	18	45	—	—	37	34
\$50,000 or more -----	2	—	—	—	16	10	—	6	—	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.3	8.8	—	—	—	13.3	—	—	3.8	10.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	85	50	22	43	57	61	150	51	63	138
Less than \$5,000 -----	13	6	—	3	7	24	39	19	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	36	31	—	17	6	10	63	13	6	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22	6	7	19	12	9	35	5	38	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	7	7	4	17	18	—	—	7	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4	—	8	—	10	—	13	8	5	6
\$35,000 or more -----	2	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	7	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.4	30.0	—	7.0	12.3	39.3	41.3	37.3	—	7.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	54	42	33	4	61	60	78	57	48	71
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	2	—	—	9	7	22	5	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	22	8	—	5	22	19	18	12	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	3	16	—	9	14	34	9	8	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2	12	9	2	9	5	—	9	15	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3	—	—	—	15	12	—	4	7	12
\$50,000 or more -----	11	—	—	2	14	—	—	4	6	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.4	7.1	—	—	8.2	—	3.8	14.0	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	129	89	45	14	57	50	47	11	52	230
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	27	8	—	15	—	19	—	5	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	62	45	20	14	19	13	22	11	17	133
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	11	8	—	—	6	5	—	19	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	3	9	—	12	24	—	—	11	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	3	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more -----	2	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	38.8	32.6	33.3	50.0	26.3	—	66.0	—	21.2	24.3

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	South Haven township	South Lyon city	South Monroe CDP	Sparta village	Sparta town- ship	Spaulding township	Spencer town- ship	Spring Arbor township	Springfield city	Springfield township, Oak- land County
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	245	237	262	101	282	123	100	260	314	208
In households	245	230	262	101	282	123	100	260	303	208
In group quarters	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Nursing homes	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	396	616	441	250	523	126	199	422	360	351
In households	396	609	434	250	523	126	199	422	323	334
In group quarters	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	37	17
Nursing homes	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Persons 75 years and over	169	451	409	230	326	139	88	418	293	199
In households	169	394	323	230	326	139	88	283	220	176
In group quarters	—	57	86	—	—	—	—	135	73	23
Nursing homes	—	57	86	—	—	—	—	135	73	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	245	237	262	101	282	123	100	260	314	208
Less than 9th grade	13	9	26	11	17	11	9	—	62	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	82	62	67	35	78	50	31	55	83	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	87	78	69	34	133	43	30	76	96	80
Some college or associate degree	30	28	52	5	38	19	19	66	68	45
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	60	48	16	16	—	11	63	5	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	396	616	441	250	523	126	199	422	360	351
Less than 9th grade	74	42	109	27	62	57	37	22	113	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	93	196	123	86	153	28	53	74	64	110
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	163	175	115	91	184	21	77	172	112	108
Some college or associate degree	34	149	66	10	72	13	32	101	45	52
Bachelor's degree or higher	32	54	28	36	52	7	—	53	26	28
Persons 75 years and over	169	451	409	230	326	139	88	418	293	199
Less than 9th grade	63	92	202	50	86	65	31	50	100	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	44	152	92	69	82	44	31	126	98	57
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	45	101	63	61	81	23	26	79	47	62
Some college or associate degree	9	79	40	34	49	7	—	95	34	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	27	12	16	28	—	—	68	14	31
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	74	49	74	32	91	51	29	109	98	78
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	6	6	—	9	5	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	20	21	11	29	22	—	20	11	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	29	13	—	—	12	9	15	16	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	—	7	15	40	—	—	40	27	13
\$50,000 or more	—	—	33	—	7	17	11	29	28	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	9.9	—	—	—	6.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	72	55	62	7	28	—	11	32	64	15
Less than \$5,000	20	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	36	7	17	—	11	10	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	—	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	28	9	—	—	—	—	16	6	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.1	49.1	29.0	100.0	25.0	—	—	31.3	31.3	46.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	155	225	140	80	193	31	79	162	101	128
Less than \$5,000	5	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	5	—	—	—	20	9	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	13	21	—	11	—	40	24	21	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	61	33	21	59	23	—	67	16	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	40	70	35	40	78	—	9	3	41	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	64	31	19	29	—	—	26	14	12
\$50,000 or more	19	—	10	—	16	8	10	33	9	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.2	3.6	7.1	—	—	—	—	5.6	12.9	4.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	64	146	122	82	125	7	53	83	54	47
Less than \$5,000	19	—	15	10	17	—	—	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	30	38	43	57	7	46	28	25	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	28	33	10	10	—	—	10	18	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	60	30	10	25	—	7	35	11	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more	—	19	—	9	16	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	7.5	16.4	25.6	28.0	—	15.1	22.9	22.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	28	129	70	57	89	57	20	74	38	33
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	—	—	—	16	6	12	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	21	21	18	29	24	6	10	9	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	51	7	23	44	—	8	24	22	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	22	20	5	5	—	—	13	7	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	28	14	11	11	9	—	10	—	5
\$50,000 or more	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.4	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	79	136	201	106	148	53	27	154	96	43
Less than \$5,000	25	22	6	13	13	8	—	20	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	36	120	39	52	7	14	59	63	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	64	37	26	55	23	7	18	22	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	14	20	14	14	15	6	24	11	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	—	6	6	—	—	12	—	4
\$35,000 or more	—	—	18	8	8	—	—	21	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.6	16.2	11.9	17.9	16.9	15.1	29.6	34.4	11.5	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1601

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Spring Lake village	Stockbridge township	Summerfield township, Monroe County	Superior town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Surrey town- ship	Swartz Creek city	Sylvan town- ship, Wash- tenaw County	Tallmadge township	Taymouth township	Tecumseh city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	162	101	130	297	164	150	241	221	161	345
In households -----	162	97	130	297	164	150	241	221	161	345
In group quarters -----	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	278	210	159	355	345	363	379	309	203	624
In households -----	278	195	159	355	323	363	379	298	203	615
In group quarters -----	—	15	—	—	22	—	—	11	—	9
Nursing homes -----	—	15	—	—	22	—	—	11	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	207	150	74	180	256	238	467	215	86	398
In households -----	207	117	74	180	198	238	247	153	86	384
In group quarters -----	—	33	—	—	58	—	220	62	—	14
Nursing homes -----	—	33	—	—	58	—	220	62	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	162	101	130	297	164	150	241	221	161	345
Less than 9th grade -----	—	20	14	49	31	—	21	12	31	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	30	8	54	58	43	46	29	38	70	57
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	49	47	48	115	68	60	96	112	60	134
Some college or associate degree -----	49	11	6	39	18	37	30	24	—	56
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	34	15	8	36	4	7	65	35	—	65
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	278	210	159	355	345	363	379	309	203	624
Less than 9th grade -----	49	47	42	75	83	29	61	76	58	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	67	29	39	82	90	73	68	85	93	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	97	55	58	117	113	168	120	109	47	264
Some college or associate degree -----	16	56	10	60	54	62	93	39	—	95
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	49	23	10	21	5	31	37	—	5	103
Persons 75 years and over -----	207	150	74	180	256	238	467	215	86	398
Less than 9th grade -----	31	51	52	38	96	64	111	98	36	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	70	25	7	59	92	66	94	62	13	134
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	34	40	15	44	45	57	81	31	8	84
Some college or associate degree -----	30	22	—	14	20	46	86	17	14	30
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	42	12	—	25	3	5	95	7	15	34
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	78	39	43	103	62	75	92	90	73	111
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	4	—	11	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	—	—	18	11	—	—	5	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	9	—	7	9	20	—	6	12	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	21	14	—	6	9	13	17	27	17	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	2	12	12	16	8	21	22	19	30
\$50,000 or more -----	23	10	23	49	7	34	54	30	7	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.7	5.1	18.6	—	16.1	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	19	7	10	37	25	18	43	20	21	75
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	2	—	6	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	—	6	7	17	—	7	10	11	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	4	—	—	2	6	9	5	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	2	—	14	—	6	12	5	—	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	2	8	—	6	8	—	—	13
\$35,000 or more -----	6	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	80.0	—	36.0	—	16.3	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	74	74	48	142	127	130	153	129	71	209
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	5	—	4	27	7	—	13	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	11	2	—	42	—	—	13	8	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	35	19	30	48	34	61	55	37	22	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	26	13	—	27	20	22	6	19	27	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	21	14	8	2	20	53	6	7	37
\$50,000 or more -----	—	5	2	50	2	20	39	30	7	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.1	2.7	—	3.5	3.1	—	—	14.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	58	37	33	58	61	71	91	37	12	158
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	4	19	10	5	13	6	—	6	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	11	—	37	31	7	6	23	—	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	10	14	6	14	15	28	9	—	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	6	—	—	7	23	28	5	6	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	7	6	—	5	—	13	11	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.8	10.8	57.6	17.2	8.2	18.3	6.6	5.4	50.0	12.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	26	23	20	54	57	54	55	45	51	102
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	8	6	6	11	9	—	—	8	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	7	10	26	—	19	28	8	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	5	—	30	11	28	17	—	8	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	5	7	4	3	—	10	3	8	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	3	—	—	3	9	—	7	12	10
\$50,000 or more -----	—	2	—	4	3	8	9	7	7	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	34.8	—	—	5.3	—	—	—	—	4.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	147	46	28	35	75	100	118	62	20	169
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	2	5	—	17	9	6	15	6	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	44	20	1	5	50	40	31	22	14	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	37	3	8	4	3	16	50	10	—	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	42	16	14	16	3	30	26	7	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	3	—	—	2	5	5	—	—	11
\$35,000 or more -----	6	2	—	10	—	—	—	8	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	12.2	10.9	21.4	—	49.3	19.0	5.1	35.5	65.0	13.6

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Temperance CDP	Texas town- ship	Thetford town- ship	Thornapple town- ship	Three Oaks town- ship	Three Rivers city	Tittabawassee township	Tyrone town- ship, Kent County	Tyrone town- ship, Living- ston County	Unadilla town- ship
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	279	265	230	167	122	250	176	119	195	103
In households	279	265	230	167	122	243	176	119	195	103
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	412	334	318	207	234	502	273	180	293	243
In households	401	334	318	207	234	497	273	180	293	243
In group quarters	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	279	136	155	181	142	588	156	93	159	52
In households	259	136	155	181	142	520	156	93	154	52
In group quarters	20	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	5	—
Nursing homes	20	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	5	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	279	265	230	167	122	250	176	119	195	103
Less than 9th grade	26	—	47	16	4	41	18	5	—	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	66	38	85	25	22	72	16	40	38	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76	97	70	90	80	94	74	57	88	42
Some college or associate degree	58	64	21	27	12	18	33	15	53	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	53	66	7	9	4	25	35	2	16	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	412	334	318	207	234	502	273	180	293	243
Less than 9th grade	46	11	33	34	42	85	51	39	25	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	33	92	55	52	117	66	56	38	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	145	172	138	83	116	191	105	66	97	78
Some college or associate degree	68	66	19	21	16	70	21	16	110	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	64	52	36	14	8	39	30	3	23	6
Persons 75 years and over	279	136	155	181	142	588	156	93	159	52
Less than 9th grade	100	50	59	57	59	131	62	47	52	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	66	23	49	23	17	146	70	29	52	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	83	33	28	48	43	209	24	10	28	41
Some college or associate degree	26	9	3	40	16	97	—	—	5	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	21	16	13	7	5	—	7	22	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	124	133	85	72	51	79	78	51	117	50
Less than \$5,000	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	—	18	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	23	5	21	13	29	14	3	30	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	21	7	11	13	11	5	18	20	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	33	32	26	17	25	30	17	11	7
\$50,000 or more	57	56	12	14	8	7	22	13	56	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	27	29	64	14	5	59	9	5	—	4
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	9	8	3	—	19	—	5	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	17	4	5	15	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	9	31	2	—	6	9	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	9	11	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	31.0	12.5	7.1	—	64.4	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	163	137	80	60	90	151	104	80	120	86
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	10	—	10	9	23	13	15	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	31	30	19	26	36	25	11	39	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	48	49	39	12	26	42	14	23	31	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	36	5	9	15	23	18	17	50	19
\$50,000 or more	22	11	6	10	12	27	21	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.5	2.5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	77	49	63	57	55	95	62	29	27	58
Less than \$5,000	12	—	16	6	11	17	6	1	6	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	12	8	35	22	26	16	13	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	24	8	12	6	16	26	8	13	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	15	3	12	24	7	7	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	8	—	—	4	7	—	—	12
\$35,000 or more	21	13	8	1	4	8	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.2	24.5	25.4	24.6	23.6	28.4	9.7	17.2	22.2	20.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	78	30	33	48	39	119	39	31	39	10
Less than \$5,000	5	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	4	6	6	—	—	5	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	11	4	9	8	29	—	13	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	10	11	11	13	43	32	11	9	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18	—	—	5	5	24	7	2	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	9	10	14	2	19	—	—	8	—
\$50,000 or more	5	—	3	—	2	4	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.4	—	36.4	—	7.7	—	—	16.1	20.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	90	60	52	65	73	220	75	25	45	39
Less than \$5,000	—	15	—	2	14	26	6	4	7	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	17	12	35	38	130	19	5	15	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	18	26	13	30	20	15	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	16	13	—	3	27	30	1	15	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	12	9	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	53.3	—	18.5	28.8	22.7	16.0	16.0	35.6	46.2

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Union town- ship, Branch County	Union town- ship, Isabella County	Utica city	Vandercook Lake CDP	Vassar city	Vassar town- ship	Venice town- ship	Vernon town- ship, Shia- wassee County	Vevay town- ship	Victor township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	144	200	191	220	129	157	163	232	113	103
In households	144	200	186	220	120	157	163	232	113	103
In group quarters	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	224	240	306	409	185	197	186	325	135	128
In households	224	240	285	409	181	197	186	325	135	128
In group quarters	—	—	21	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	17	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	144	138	196	203	156	67	116	129	91	50
In households	144	120	173	203	148	67	116	129	91	50
In group quarters	—	18	23	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	18	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	144	200	191	220	129	157	163	232	113	103
Less than 9th grade	28	5	19	16	31	65	25	20	12	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	56	48	47	83	13	24	70	62	31	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	34	88	72	94	60	60	41	108	37	29
Some college or associate degree	17	21	21	16	3	8	19	22	28	34
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	38	32	11	22	—	8	20	5	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	224	240	306	409	185	197	186	325	135	128
Less than 9th grade	66	52	62	36	41	66	20	110	8	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	81	100	144	37	88	62	75	30	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	89	80	80	142	56	25	72	76	44	47
Some college or associate degree	6	13	46	67	31	6	24	30	43	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	14	18	20	20	12	8	34	10	21
Persons 75 years and over	144	138	196	203	156	67	116	129	91	50
Less than 9th grade	51	23	81	47	36	44	24	49	22	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29	45	59	52	11	—	42	29	9	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	31	36	55	31	11	19	21	40	6
Some college or associate degree	4	24	15	25	55	12	31	16	10	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	27	15	5	24	23	—	—	14	10	10
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	59	76	72	110	35	49	79	94	54	34
Less than \$5,000	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	2	—	11	—	15	8	2	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	2	—	12	—	8	3	6	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	20	16	26	15	7	12	22	18	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	6	24	22	—	—	19	19	14	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	13	9	20	7	15	31	25	10	—
\$50,000 or more	11	28	18	19	13	4	6	20	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.4	9.2	6.9	4.5	—	30.6	13.9	2.1	—	11.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	28	33	38	24	18	25	13	30	9	11
Less than \$5,000	9	5	—	—	—	8	10	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	5	—	13	9	9	—	10	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	14	17	—	—	8	3	5	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	9	11	6	—	—	—	5	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$35,000 or more	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	5	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	75.0	15.2	—	—	—	32.0	76.9	33.3	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	69	105	84	160	69	66	79	128	46	71
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	14	—	5	14	—	—	10	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	12	18	35	—	13	11	27	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	37	30	71	29	17	24	53	15	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	34	12	33	—	18	28	17	22	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	7	17	7	8	—	—	21	9	15
\$50,000 or more	4	1	7	9	18	12	16	—	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.7	—	3.1	—	9.1	—	1.6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	64	49	63	62	70	38	31	68	32	22
Less than \$5,000	6	6	—	—	8	13	—	—	7	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	28	24	37	29	6	2	40	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	9	11	13	20	13	5	2	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	11	6	13	6	16	20	13	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
\$35,000 or more	2	—	—	6	—	—	8	6	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.5	12.2	—	17.7	17.1	34.2	—	32.4	21.9	36.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	38	25	30	69	41	28	32	29	27	11
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	4	5	7	2	17	17	2	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	8	10	25	31	5	—	9	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	8	10	14	2	—	2	7	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	5	6	6	6	13	1	—	6
\$50,000 or more	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.9	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	40.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	52	52	89	82	55	19	55	57	10	13
Less than \$5,000	8	11	6	18	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	24	46	40	34	19	18	28	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	12	16	24	9	—	22	9	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	21	—	—	—	—	13	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—
\$35,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.1	21.2	6.7	22.0	30.9	—	10.9	—	—	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Walled Lake city	Waterloo township	Watertown town- ship, Clinton County	Watervliet town- ship	Wayland city	Wayland township	Wayne township	Webster township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	264	130	140	150	82	93	92	104
In households	264	130	140	150	76	93	92	104
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	435	58	177	266	196	151	138	149
In households	435	58	177	257	186	151	138	149
In group quarters	—	—	—	9	10	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	280	79	86	215	246	85	78	95
In households	280	79	86	193	141	85	73	95
In group quarters	—	—	—	22	105	—	5	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	264	130	140	150	82	93	92	104
Less than 9th grade	14	6	10	19	13	11	34	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	60	17	21	29	10	31	12	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	165	51	70	51	28	26	46	37
Some college or associate degree	—	42	12	27	19	18	—	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	14	27	24	12	7	—	45
Persons 65 to 74 years	435	58	177	266	196	151	138	149
Less than 9th grade	30	9	14	83	39	51	22	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	123	41	47	56	31	22	63	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	182	—	57	88	78	58	16	37
Some college or associate degree	84	—	52	13	28	5	19	47
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	8	7	26	20	15	18	46
Persons 75 years and over	280	79	86	215	246	85	78	95
Less than 9th grade	56	46	16	113	79	46	35	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	86	25	14	25	71	25	9	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	108	8	32	28	70	14	24	14
Some college or associate degree	13	—	19	25	11	—	—	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	—	5	24	15	—	10	36
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	35	53	58	59	32	46	49	41
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	6	3	—	11	8	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	8	12	22	2	21	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	28	10	23	10	—	17	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	—	10	—	7	—	16	7
\$50,000 or more	24	17	14	9	13	14	8	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	3.4	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	88	32	33	14	8	17	16	8
Less than \$5,000	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	—	8	7	2	10	16	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	9	17	7	4	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	8	—	2	6	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	21.9	—	50.0	25.0	58.8	56.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	122	11	74	95	55	41	51	64
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	4	1	4	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	11	10	18	2	11	26	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	—	27	30	11	10	15	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	—	13	17	22	—	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	—	8	11	11	11	10	7
\$50,000 or more	21	—	16	15	8	5	—	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	2.1	1.8	9.8	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	154	17	28	68	57	46	32	25
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	3	4	4	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	—	6	28	24	14	16	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	9	13	22	16	14	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	—	—	7	13	8	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	—	9	8	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	8.8	14.0	21.7	—	28.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	53	30	19	78	29	30	16	36
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	12	9	25	6	12	16	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	8	—	16	9	13	—	1
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	10	5	20	5	1	—	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	17	6	4	—	5
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	137	25	10	39	71	23	31	20
Less than \$5,000	—	14	—	7	3	8	9	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	87	—	10	19	41	7	7	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	11	—	5	14	—	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	—	—	8	7	8	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	56.0	—	17.9	21.1	34.8	29.0	60.0

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1605

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wells township, Delta County	West Monroe CDP	Westwood CDP	Wheeler township	Whiteford township	Whitehall city	White Pigeon town- ship	Whitmore Lake CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	249	152	428	127	174	116	150	77
In households	249	152	428	127	174	116	150	77
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	299	249	811	214	276	271	249	167
In households	299	249	811	214	276	254	249	167
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	142	93	605	181	171	295	171	50
In households	142	93	605	181	171	194	171	50
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	249	152	428	127	174	116	150	77
Less than 9th grade	34	44	—	20	16	7	8	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	68	46	31	66	12	35	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	137	17	152	52	69	36	34	42
Some college or associate degree	50	16	97	20	23	47	48	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	7	133	4	—	14	25	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	299	249	811	214	276	271	249	167
Less than 9th grade	79	74	66	35	60	66	6	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	46	72	73	59	44	47	75	57
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	130	97	257	99	97	73	95	53
Some college or associate degree	38	6	193	16	64	43	36	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	—	222	5	11	42	37	5
Persons 75 years and over	142	93	605	181	171	295	171	50
Less than 9th grade	73	64	131	80	75	101	13	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	34	—	166	31	51	75	34	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	15	154	46	22	70	60	8
Some college or associate degree	17	14	71	16	7	38	41	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	83	8	16	11	23	18
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	104	48	165	46	70	64	64	37
Less than \$5,000	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	—	4	—	7	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	18	25	28	5	—	14	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	17	32	7	18	13	14	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	34	4	41	6	25	7	10	9
\$50,000 or more	29	—	67	1	22	29	14	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	18.8	—	—	—	12.5	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	35	21	61	21	9	14	23	20
Less than \$5,000	16	—	7	8	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	8	2	—	5	3	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	14	—	2	—	—	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	—	13	7	—	1	4	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	14	2	9	—	2	10
\$35,000 or more	—	7	19	—	—	8	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.7	—	11.5	47.6	—	14.3	—	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	138	89	291	80	125	74	89	53
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	23	—	—	22	9	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	—	25	13	10	—	16	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	71	44	70	46	33	40	14	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	8	72	15	17	10	33	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18	14	72	6	32	—	14	25
\$50,000 or more	5	—	52	—	11	15	10	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.8	—	—	4.8	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	53	50	177	50	63	80	48	41
Less than \$5,000	3	7	—	14	7	10	2	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	14	34	17	35	49	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	8	43	11	13	6	12	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	14	57	8	—	—	24	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	29	—	8	7	—	18
\$35,000 or more	—	—	14	—	—	8	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.3	14.0	—	28.0	11.1	26.3	10.4	26.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	33	32	152	51	47	61	41	8
Less than \$5,000	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	—	3	—	6	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	—	18	13	6	16	4	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	32	57	21	12	12	15	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	26	10	5	27	3	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	21	2	19	—	9	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	22	2	5	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.1	—	5.3	5.9	—	—	4.9	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	74	34	277	92	60	73	63	26
Less than \$5,000	—	15	45	10	7	9	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	6	71	42	7	38	33	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	13	70	23	30	26	20	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	—	52	17	7	—	2	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	8	—	9	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more	—	—	31	—	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	44.1	21.3	13.0	11.7	15.1	19.0	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Williams township	Williamston city	Williamstown township	Windsor township	Wixom city	Wolf Lake CDP	Wolverine Lake vil- lage	Woodhull township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	109	141	303	146	197	186	129
In households	169	109	141	303	146	185	186	129
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	272	186	204	426	302	310	203	188
In households	260	186	204	426	291	310	203	188
In group quarters	12	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	128	158	96	438	219	143	85	96
In households	128	158	96	342	185	143	85	96
In group quarters	—	—	—	96	34	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	32	34	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	169	109	141	303	146	197	186	129
Less than 9th grade	73	—	—	15	13	48	27	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	13	22	65	22	35	48	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	74	56	60	113	72	79	66	33
Some college or associate degree	12	14	16	83	39	35	25	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	26	43	27	—	—	20	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	272	186	204	426	302	310	203	188
Less than 9th grade	144	8	9	36	17	109	19	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	59	48	19	74	92	70	45	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	83	86	218	114	51	77	33
Some college or associate degree	32	28	50	77	69	36	43	52
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	19	40	21	10	44	19	38
Persons 75 years and over	128	158	96	438	219	143	85	96
Less than 9th grade	76	43	34	99	61	41	31	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	25	10	105	57	52	18	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	16	52	28	106	54	28	—	21
Some college or associate degree	16	18	18	96	47	22	12	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	20	6	32	—	—	24	9
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	56	44	55	122	12	88	47	78
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	12	—	6	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	6	13	20	—	14	—	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	11	25	20	12	33	9	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18	15	10	36	—	8	9	22
\$50,000 or more	24	12	7	34	—	20	29	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	8.0	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	20	27	10	47	67	8	37	—
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	—	9	7	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	—	12	18	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	14	3	7	34	—	28	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	7	4	8	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	25.9	—	2.1	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	112	76	99	174	122	114	76	50
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	7	12	—	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	4	6	20	—	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	14	13	43	29	42	23	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	7	24	62	19	28	30	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	22	36	31	48	26	12	10
\$50,000 or more	8	20	15	10	6	9	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.9	—	11.5	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	31	35	28	89	87	73	18	25
Less than \$5,000	2	8	—	11	6	18	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	—	—	—	6	19	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	10	20	46	35	18	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	8	4	18	33	18	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	4	14	7	—	9	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.9	28.6	—	12.4	13.8	24.7	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	55	49	23	113	43	42	34	60
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	6	—	31	8	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	13	12	12	8	5	11	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	21	—	24	18	13	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	7	—	24	9	12	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	2	6	20	—	—	11	—
\$50,000 or more	8	—	5	—	—	—	12	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.0	—	—	1.8	—	28.6	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	23	69	54	91	68	67	21	10
Less than \$5,000	1	10	5	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	9	12	23	12	31	9	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	31	13	34	32	25	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	19	12	19	24	5	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	6	3	—	—	12	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	6	12	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.3	14.5	22.2	—	—	17.9	—	—

Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Woodstock town- ship	Worth township	Wright township, Ottawa County	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	Yankee Springs township	York township	Zeeland city	Zeeland township
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	166	179	61	—	142	224	192	135
In households	166	179	55	—	142	174	192	135
In group quarters	—	—	6	—	—	50	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	241	390	205	—	276	255	439	264
In households	241	390	182	—	276	211	423	264
In group quarters	—	—	23	—	—	44	16	—
Nursing homes	—	—	23	—	—	—	16	—
Persons 75 years and over	166	222	258	—	126	91	558	83
In households	166	222	84	—	126	80	403	83
In group quarters	—	—	174	—	—	11	155	—
Nursing homes	—	—	174	—	—	—	155	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	166	179	61	—	142	224	192	135
Less than 9th grade	29	2	16	—	25	40	48	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	26	44	10	—	24	39	—	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	60	87	18	—	78	44	91	45
Some college or associate degree	42	20	17	—	7	60	27	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	26	—	—	8	41	26	17
Persons 65 to 74 years	241	390	205	—	276	255	439	264
Less than 9th grade	27	63	51	—	64	58	149	155
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	83	89	33	—	61	63	101	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	178	80	—	82	67	100	50
Some college or associate degree	28	40	29	—	60	30	43	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	20	12	—	9	37	46	17
Persons 75 years and over	166	222	258	—	126	91	558	83
Less than 9th grade	27	90	127	—	23	31	337	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	85	87	—	25	33	102	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	36	15	—	40	14	7	5
Some college or associate degree	35	7	29	—	22	8	31	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	4	—	—	16	5	17	6
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	65	86	25	—	54	80	75	68
Less than \$5,000	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	19	—	—	8	12	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	14	15	—	25	—	7	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	22	5	—	8	6	31	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	48	16	5	—	7	22	30	43
\$50,000 or more	5	13	—	—	6	35	7	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	2.3	—	—	—	6.3	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	15	26	—	—	26	16	29	16
Less than \$5,000	—	11	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	—	—	—	—	8	7	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	—	—	19	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	7	8	7	—
\$35,000 or more	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	42.3	—	—	—	—	27.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	80	130	76	—	115	57	165	116
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	25	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	22	7	—	15	—	6	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	41	47	—	49	12	26	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	14	7	—	42	17	69	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	23	—	—	9	6	27	32
\$50,000 or more	4	—	15	—	—	22	30	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.5	14.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	43	107	17	—	—	43	88	—
Less than \$5,000	6	26	7	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	18	10	—	—	7	39	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	7	—	—	—	8	39	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	50	—	—	—	21	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.0	24.3	41.2	—	—	16.3	13.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	38	84	19	—	32	29	127	17
Less than \$5,000	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	15	4	—	—	—	15	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	32	3	—	—	—	40	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	29	8	—	23	17	40	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	5	4	—	—	—	8	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	9	5	24	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.8	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	63	75	32	—	26	15	177	42
Less than \$5,000	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	39	21	—	—	—	86	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	5	7	—	26	8	48	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	10	4	—	—	7	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	13
\$35,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.7	44.0	—	—	—	—	4.5	—

Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bedford township, Calhoun County		Benton Heights CDP		Berlin township, Ionia County	Bridgeport CDP		Buena Vista CDP	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	476	92	173	288	87	467	125	154	436
Children ever born	116	40	101	244	18	133	7	55	234
Per 1,000 women	244	435	584	847	207	285	56	357	537
Women 25 to 34 years	596	97	164	234	138	526	136	217	394
Children ever born	873	221	366	568	254	741	191	189	884
Per 1,000 women	1 465	2 278	2 232	2 427	1 841	1 409	1 404	871	2 244
Women 35 to 44 years	574	100	111	250	133	539	172	143	482
Children ever born	1 045	279	259	702	257	1 277	337	274	1 112
Per 1,000 women	1 821	2 790	2 333	2 808	1 932	2 369	1 959	1 916	2 307
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 329	290	618	731	522	1 872	362	733	1 296
With own children under 18 years	964	177	302	429	275	882	249	232	679
With own children under 6 years	378	84	201	188	88	346	96	150	290
Married-couple families	1 879	184	448	315	453	1 413	258	573	721
With own children under 18 years	733	109	190	151	228	579	163	154	329
With own children under 6 years	303	60	122	65	81	250	39	102	158
Female householder, no husband present	351	80	126	371	40	348	86	144	473
With own children under 18 years	183	42	96	262	24	234	86	71	267
With own children under 6 years	60	13	73	114	7	70	57	41	123
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	7 804	1 284	2 051	2 834	2 451	6 187	1 327	2 342	4 577
Speak a language other than English	135	7	45	55	69	202	41	166	177
5 to 17 years	39	—	—	8	4	26	14	—	71
18 to 64 years	71	7	38	47	65	128	27	78	84
65 years and over	25	—	7	—	—	48	—	88	22
Do not speak English "very well"	24	—	17	36	27	48	10	49	83
5 to 17 years	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	27
18 to 64 years	5	—	17	28	27	22	10	14	40
65 years and over	11	—	—	—	—	26	—	35	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	7	21	—	6	5	25	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 252	1 051	1 949	2 814	1 592	6 067	1 327	2 342	4 577
In linguistically isolated households	7	—	25	31	—	6	10	35	27
5 to 17 years	—	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	6
18 to 64 years	—	—	12	21	—	6	10	—	16
65 years and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 895	380	407	1 072	513	1 720	593	345	1 571
Preprimary school	131	17	27	67	36	95	54	32	84
Public school	61	17	23	67	36	81	43	32	78
Elementary or high school	1 370	269	321	936	348	1 208	408	196	1 236
Public school	1 231	267	268	930	305	1 100	408	152	1 197
College	394	94	59	69	129	417	131	117	251
Public college	369	88	43	59	89	396	131	103	220
Persons 18 to 24 years	542	86	258	334	353	655	160	303	518
Percent enrolled in college	25.3	32.6	11.2	9.9	25.2	26.9	42.5	22.4	26.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	406	105	112	228	159	385	138	90	461
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.4	5.7	32.1	21.9	50.3	9.6	—	—	22.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	5 833	911	1 443	1 582	1 730	4 231	746	1 872	2 743
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.1	4.0	2.4	11.4	.3	.4	.9	3.3	1.7
High school graduate or higher	74.6	68.5	49.8	46.2	85.8	75.7	81.2	57.2	58.8
Some college or higher	37.8	38.0	19.5	18.8	40.9	30.3	50.8	20.3	27.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	6.0	3.3	2.7	8.0	7.4	20.8	1.9	5.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	542	86	258	334	353	655	160	303	518
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.5	62.8	57.4	56.9	47.6	73.9	88.8	83.2	65.1
Some college or higher	36.3	34.9	22.5	26.9	29.7	42.6	70.0	27.4	27.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	—	—	1.5	—	2.9	—	3.6	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 208	188	355	369	621	1 012	160	396	608
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	93.0	75.5	50.4	71.3	83.7	89.3	77.5	75.0	71.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	3.2	—	1.6	6.9	4.4	17.5	—	2.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	8 297	1 372	2 287	3 178	2 567	6 595	1 433	2 512	5 026
Native	8 214	1 372	2 236	3 178	2 543	6 490	1 433	2 457	5 004
Born in State of residence	6 645	950	1 529	1 708	2 248	5 926	894	2 153	2 889
Born in a different State	1 503	422	707	1 470	288	555	539	296	2 099
Born abroad	66	—	—	—	7	9	—	8	16
Foreign born	83	—	51	—	24	105	—	55	22
Naturalized citizen	76	—	51	—	24	81	—	34	15
Not a citizen	7	—	—	—	—	24	—	21	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	7 804	1 284	2 051	2 834	2 451	6 187	1 327	2 342	4 577
Same house	4 998	681	1 098	1 659	1 337	4 112	603	1 686	3 311
Different house in the United States	2 799	603	953	1 175	1 107	2 060	708	656	1 259
Same county	1 841	307	722	908	353	1 621	684	535	1 065
Different county	958	296	231	267	754	439	24	121	194
Same State	567	222	133	31	553	266	5	89	78
Different State	391	74	98	236	201	173	19	32	116
Abroad	7	—	—	—	7	15	16	—	7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Covert township		Dowagiac city	Easton township		Eastwood CDP	Fair Plain CDP	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	Black
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	60	95	378	153	—	397	230	234
Children ever born	66	94	205	67	—	131	123	105
Per 1,000 women	1 100	989	542	438	—	330	535	449
Women 25 to 34 years	106	116	436	190	—	550	436	246
Children ever born	156	304	666	272	—	530	582	350
Per 1,000 women	1 472	2 621	1 528	1 432	—	964	1 335	1 423
Women 35 to 44 years	101	103	323	151	—	371	327	252
Children ever born	271	237	839	311	—	528	561	495
Per 1,000 women	2 683	2 301	2 598	2 060	—	1 423	1 716	1 964
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	376	409	1 302	659	6	1 372	1 541	681
With own children under 18 years	185	213	720	349	—	590	551	442
With own children under 6 years	104	77	298	178	—	321	336	181
Married-couple families	267	183	1 012	575	—	1 138	1 275	391
With own children under 18 years	110	38	528	297	—	462	471	247
With own children under 6 years	57	20	184	154	—	259	296	76
Female householder, no husband present	66	158	221	60	6	216	192	234
With own children under 18 years	51	134	157	40	—	121	70	163
With own children under 6 years	32	57	104	18	—	62	40	94
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	1 178	1 327	4 771	3 166	1 920	4 827	4 868	2 339
Speak a language other than English	50	24	207	53	37	181	245	88
5 to 17 years	—	7	63	—	—	24	28	23
18 to 64 years	50	17	70	46	37	78	119	65
65 years and over	—	—	74	7	—	79	98	—
Do not speak English "very well"	16	—	98	15	37	85	101	45
5 to 17 years	—	—	26	—	—	13	9	19
18 to 64 years	16	—	19	15	37	27	30	26
65 years and over	—	—	53	—	—	45	62	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	16	—	13	—	—	35	32	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 178	1 327	4 676	2 229	12	4 734	4 843	2 339
In linguistically isolated households	16	—	25	15	—	44	61	9
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
18 to 64 years	16	—	6	15	—	9	20	9
65 years and over	—	—	19	—	—	35	30	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	258	494	1 314	816	392	1 028	912	857
Preprimary school	22	45	87	55	—	96	76	71
Public school	22	45	62	41	—	42	44	65
Elementary or high school	214	432	952	505	228	688	598	621
Public school	214	432	909	478	228	660	314	557
College	22	17	275	256	164	244	238	165
Public college	22	11	275	220	91	172	173	134
Persons 18 to 24 years	117	91	511	866	1 359	563	380	277
Percent enrolled in college	6.0	—	23.7	19.5	8.1	23.3	24.5	34.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	56	110	277	360	293	244	175	151
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.9	—	13.7	45.8	74.7	17.2	5.7	4.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	835	853	3 243	1 791	561	3 478	3 843	1 443
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	11.0	3.4	3.5	—	—	.5	2.0	3.3
High school graduate or higher	58.0	44.4	65.8	72.8	70.6	80.4	75.1	75.5
Some college or higher	24.6	22.9	32.4	27.0	39.0	45.1	41.0	48.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	7.5	8.9	7.9	—	15.5	17.2	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	117	91	511	866	1 359	563	380	277
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	46.2	35.2	65.8	48.0	18.8	75.5	86.3	83.4
Some college or higher	12.0	17.6	28.6	17.2	8.1	41.2	42.9	43.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	2.7	—	—	9.4	5.5	5.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	191	170	791	621	521	1 069	943	442
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	69.6	54.1	84.5	87.4	68.3	96.3	87.8	92.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	—	8.1	5.5	—	18.2	18.3	6.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	1 268	1 450	5 186	3 361	1 920	5 235	5 186	2 637
Native	1 238	1 436	5 084	3 337	1 920	5 103	5 022	2 637
Born in State of residence	805	675	3 625	2 895	1 722	4 113	3 421	1 523
Born in a different State	424	761	1 407	420	198	972	1 549	1 102
Born abroad	9	—	52	22	—	18	52	12
Foreign born	30	14	102	24	—	132	164	—
Naturalized citizen	6	14	61	12	—	82	127	—
Not a citizen	24	—	41	12	—	50	37	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 178	1 327	4 771	3 166	1 920	4 827	4 868	2 339
Same house	717	847	2 618	1 629	494	2 847	2 814	1 263
Different house in the United States	461	480	2 153	1 511	1 426	1 980	2 033	1 064
Same county	103	300	1 435	596	—	1 372	1 536	850
Different county	358	180	718	915	1 426	608	497	214
Same State	215	53	414	733	1 399	462	220	16
Different State	143	127	304	182	27	146	277	198
Abroad	—	—	—	26	—	—	21	12

Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kinross township		Lathrup Village city	Oronoko township		Royal Oak township		Superior township, Washtenaw County		York township
	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	149	—	127	807	253	83	285	367	208	287
Children ever born	39	—	7	80	6	14	75	177	92	57
Per 1,000 women	262	—	55	99	24	169	263	482	442	199
Women 25 to 34 years	251	—	257	544	161	131	318	632	227	288
Children ever born	463	—	234	677	267	120	263	928	255	387
Per 1,000 women	1 845	—	911	1 244	1 658	916	827	1 468	1 123	1 344
Women 35 to 44 years	193	—	239	547	64	100	292	658	252	419
Children ever born	476	—	365	1 063	144	106	549	1 004	483	833
Per 1,000 women	2 466	—	1 527	1 943	2 250	1 060	1 880	1 526	1 917	1 988
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	607	8	1 019	1 926	292	334	760	1 825	620	1 155
With own children under 18 years	395	5	384	925	192	123	343	939	380	566
With own children under 6 years	193	—	182	364	129	53	113	586	169	251
Married-couple families	492	8	929	1 624	201	272	375	1 580	373	1 101
With own children under 18 years	301	5	348	749	134	123	151	831	213	547
With own children under 6 years	136	—	176	324	106	53	73	516	93	243
Female householder, no husband present	86	—	51	238	69	30	378	174	213	29
With own children under 18 years	78	—	23	148	58	—	192	100	156	6
With own children under 6 years	48	—	6	32	23	—	40	62	76	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 833	2 090	3 044	7 032	1 188	1 598	3 080	5 584	2 176	4 920
Speak a language other than English	217	173	430	614	318	917	132	242	53	514
5 to 17 years	5	—	32	143	50	143	45	21	12	56
18 to 64 years	202	173	243	386	268	472	68	179	28	450
65 years and over	10	—	155	85	—	302	19	42	13	8
Do not speak English "very well"	67	36	166	83	666	33	47	—	—	188
5 to 17 years	2	—	13	46	31	134	9	—	—	5
18 to 64 years	60	36	76	101	52	394	24	35	—	175
65 years and over	5	—	46	19	—	138	—	12	—	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2	—	31	42	14	259	17	10	—	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 078	30	3 044	6 400	933	1 598	3 080	5 584	2 176	3 815
In linguistically isolated households	2	—	61	119	27	598	26	17	—	40
5 to 17 years	—	—	17	44	—	125	9	—	—	29
18 to 64 years	2	—	33	68	27	342	17	13	—	11
65 years and over	—	—	11	7	—	131	—	4	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 009	403	794	2 882	770	333	718	1 650	917	1 371
Preprimary school	79	—	121	135	17	19	60	157	118	114
Public school	79	—	56	68	2	19	56	62	72	78
Elementary or high school	674	238	409	1 270	181	144	493	950	612	803
Public school	619	211	296	758	125	136	484	743	582	776
College	256	165	264	1 477	572	170	165	543	187	454
Public college	200	152	222	211	60	118	139	486	166	320
Persons 18 to 24 years	575	549	163	1 331	382	81	344	509	280	461
Percent enrolled in college	15.1	12.9	51.5	68.3	86.4	16.0	19.8	41.8	25.7	31.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	150	78	161	597	126	33	211	248	217	255
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.0	100.0	—	8.2	1.6	21.2	5.7	21.4	6.5	9.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 593	1 515	2 438	4 405	602	1 374	2 154	4 017	1 260	3 576
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.3	—	.2	1.0	.3	3.2	3.1	.3	.9	1.2
High school graduate or higher	82.7	63.2	90.8	85.2	90.0	68.5	66.5	87.3	71.7	82.2
Some college or higher	50.2	30.0	73.9	64.3	83.9	43.5	43.2	65.8	46.5	52.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	2.2	48.3	34.1	54.5	25.1	13.7	41.2	17.6	22.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	575	549	163	1 331	382	81	344	509	280	461
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.1	45.9	79.1	84.3	96.9	91.4	80.8	77.8	63.6	72.7
Some college or higher	39.5	15.5	54.0	68.1	70.4	53.1	45.6	53.6	23.2	43.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	—	—	8.3	7.1	—	3.2	4.5	2.5	7.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 253	861	547	1 115	313	276	547	1 209	383	846
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.2	56.0	95.4	90.9	96.8	88.0	85.0	91.8	78.3	83.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	—	58.9	29.5	50.8	39.5	28.3	39.1	38.6	23.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 044	2 090	3 260	7 460	1 318	1 665	3 267	6 159	2 433	5 196
Native	3 958	2 064	2 941	6 784	743	647	3 240	6 009	2 412	4 854
Born in State of residence	3 051	1 395	2 090	3 454	211	431	1 993	4 286	1 364	3 292
Born in a different State	826	669	827	3 139	504	201	1 242	1 676	1 048	1 523
Born abroad	81	—	24	191	28	15	5	47	—	39
Foreign born	86	26	319	676	575	1 018	27	150	21	342
Naturalized citizen	52	12	258	229	48	348	11	70	7	156
Not a citizen	34	14	61	447	527	670	16	80	14	186
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 833	2 090	3 044	7 032	1 188	1 598	3 080	5 584	2 176	4 920
Same house	921	544	1 985	3 262	231	541	1 922	3 028	1 381	2 507
Different house in the United States	2 891	1 546	1 017	3 352	603	493	1 135	2 498	795	2 349
Same county	354	11	514	1 660	112	289	235	1 347	490	852
Different county	2 537	1 535	503	1 692	491	204	900	1 151	305	1 497
Same State	1 987	1 437	235	363	37	157	831	736	223	797
Different State	550	98	268	1 329	454	47	69	415	82	700
Abroad	21	—	42	418	354	564	23	58	—	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1611

Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bedford township, Calhoun County		Benton Heights CDP		Berlin township, Ionia County	Bridgeport CDP		Buena Vista CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	6 649	1 045	1 737	2 029	2 126	5 065	960	2 201	3 495	
In labor force -----	3 941	627	897	1 046	900	3 068	688	1 096	1 906	
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	59.3	60.0	51.6	51.6	42.3	60.6	71.7	49.8	54.5	
Armed Forces -----	8	—	—	—	5	—	10	7	—	
Civilian labor force -----	3 933	627	897	1 046	895	3 068	678	1 089	1 906	
Employed -----	3 603	489	777	836	842	2 781	599	996	1 507	
At work 35 or more hours -----	2 752	376	594	555	636	2 012	458	687	1 054	
Unemployed -----	330	138	120	210	53	287	79	93	399	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.4	22.0	13.4	20.1	5.9	9.4	11.7	8.5	20.9	
Not in labor force -----	2 708	418	840	983	1 226	1 997	272	1 105	1 589	
Institutionalized persons -----	533	233	65	20	859	120	—	—	—	
Females 16 years and over -----	3 188	437	924	1 187	634	2 698	525	1 194	1 961	
In labor force -----	1 786	325	394	551	402	1 410	394	519	998	
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	56.0	74.4	42.6	46.4	63.4	52.3	75.0	43.5	50.9	
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Civilian labor force -----	1 786	325	394	551	402	1 410	394	519	998	
Employed -----	1 689	278	320	439	372	1 312	367	503	768	
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 130	195	201	263	205	789	245	299	477	
Unemployed -----	97	47	74	112	30	98	27	16	230	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.4	14.5	18.8	20.3	7.5	7.0	6.9	3.1	23.0	
Not in labor force -----	1 402	112	530	636	232	1 288	131	675	963	
Institutionalized persons -----	30	—	48	20	—	93	—	—	—	
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 603	489	777	836	842	2 781	599	996	1 507	
Private wage and salary workers -----	2 804	319	701	767	629	2 391	452	944	1 258	
Local government workers -----	230	46	22	45	59	191	118	31	144	
State government workers -----	89	24	—	10	60	15	20	8	51	
Federal government workers -----	238	91	—	6	—	34	—	—	29	
Self-employed workers -----	220	9	54	8	94	143	9	—	25	
Unpaid family workers -----	22	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	—	
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 603	489	777	836	842	2 781	599	996	1 507	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	900	103	88	104	154	424	166	127	213	
Professional specialty occupations -----	483	71	57	38	71	186	103	56	130	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	984	136	185	142	246	994	175	244	290	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	571	82	82	73	151	492	100	122	145	
Service occupations -----	456	85	72	245	104	363	61	218	376	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	21	7	19	23	27	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	469	23	143	89	113	370	59	97	131	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	773	135	270	233	198	630	138	310	497	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	493	70	122	146	99	323	129	127	288	
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	117	19	88	33	44	131	9	48	102	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	163	46	60	54	55	176	—	135	107	
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 689	278	320	439	372	1 312	367	503	768	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	487	62	52	64	61	161	106	58	168	
Professional specialty occupations -----	260	43	26	21	31	94	70	31	115	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	651	103	101	90	162	741	156	205	229	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	420	82	41	46	126	406	81	106	129	
Service occupations -----	279	50	49	173	69	271	33	140	237	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	47	7	19	30	37	39	—	—	12	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	225	56	86	82	43	100	72	100	122	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	155	43	64	43	37	50	72	52	85	
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	33	—	—	9	6	23	—	—	14	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	37	13	22	30	—	27	—	48	23	
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 603	489	777	836	842	2 781	599	996	1 507	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	17	7	18	9	32	7	—	—	—	
Mining -----	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction -----	160	5	50	26	67	126	5	59	20	
Manufacturing -----	1 133	157	289	273	229	773	218	251	610	
Durable goods -----	526	53	190	189	152	665	210	221	565	
Transportation -----	104	7	49	14	—	87	9	7	34	
Communications and other public utilities -----	38	—	18	—	12	49	43	17	25	
Wholesale trade -----	67	26	18	11	43	83	—	27	17	
Retail trade -----	574	33	169	194	139	679	64	296	275	
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	140	14	11	12	47	203	21	24	35	
Business and repair services -----	93	—	40	62	39	118	13	63	11	
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services -----	128	22	32	24	—	96	—	88	53	
Professional and related services -----	954	184	70	193	163	523	164	145	387	
Health services -----	449	134	22	87	57	205	37	42	194	
Educational services -----	345	26	14	60	68	201	104	50	129	
Public administration -----	187	34	6	18	71	37	62	19	40	
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	4 171	583	944	1 038	1 588	3 203	713	1 264	1 874	
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 620	376	583	472	685	2 022	452	739	1 053	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	3 312	475	751	697	1 357	2 334	559	875	1 359	
40 or more weeks -----	2 773	389	646	500	706	1 902	447	734	1 074	
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 328	352	552	364	600	1 675	401	611	915	
27 to 39 weeks -----	204	37	40	78	137	126	45	41	55	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	1 939	308	416	576	419	1 489	407	625	979	
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 178	188	200	260	257	837	260	329	516	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 385	239	267	335	263	846	289	341	649	
40 or more weeks -----	1 151	190	217	237	208	691	237	305	511	
50 to 52 weeks -----	966	179	176	192	188	576	209	227	432	
27 to 39 weeks -----	87	29	11	39	19	28	29	—	29	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	2 329	290	618	731	522	1 872	362	733	1 296	
No workers -----	345	18	160	176	61	304	36	179	319	
1 worker -----	677	122	184	265	125	572	120	251	462	
2 workers -----	1 036	99	210	241	234	780	140	208	415	
3 or more workers -----	271	51	64	49	102	216	66	95	100	

Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Covert township		Dowagiac city	Easton township		Eastwood CDP	Fair Plain CDP	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	983	994	3 885	2 737	1 920	4 181	4 321	1 789
In labor force	614	447	2 367	1 187	6	2 806	2 579	1 330
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	45.0	60.9	43.4	.3	67.1	59.7	74.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	614	447	2 367	1 187	6	2 806	2 579	1 330
Employed	543	323	2 133	1 139	6	2 629	2 370	1 163
At work 35 or more hours	353	195	1 680	910	6	2 031	1 930	922
Unemployed	71	124	234	48	—	177	209	167
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	27.7	9.9	4.0	—	6.3	8.1	12.6
Not in labor force	369	547	1 518	1 550	1 914	1 375	1 742	459
Institutionalized persons	—	—	95	928	1 908	84	—	—
Females 16 years and over	446	576	2 227	922	6	2 311	2 272	958
In labor force	261	261	1 184	522	—	1 356	1 141	700
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.5	45.3	53.2	56.6	—	58.7	50.2	73.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	261	261	1 184	522	—	1 356	1 141	700
Employed	246	206	1 081	486	—	1 290	1 016	603
At work 35 or more hours	136	104	740	328	—	866	722	440
Unemployed	15	55	103	36	—	66	125	97
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	21.1	8.7	6.9	—	4.9	11.0	13.9
Not in labor force	185	315	1 043	400	6	955	1 131	258
Institutionalized persons	—	—	72	—	—	80	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	543	323	2 133	1 139	6	2 629	2 370	1 163
Private wage and salary workers	425	197	1 850	727	6	2 330	1 982	892
Local government workers	39	65	157	127	—	105	187	82
State government workers	50	31	21	155	—	63	70	128
Federal government workers	—	—	16	—	—	42	22	6
Self-employed workers	29	24	89	114	—	79	109	48
Unpaid family workers	—	6	—	16	—	10	—	7
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	543	323	2 133	1 139	6	2 629	2 370	1 163
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	109	45	364	165	—	561	562	255
Professional specialty occupations	46	30	136	44	—	273	272	159
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	84	37	485	265	6	835	833	320
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	29	250	116	—	459	416	141
Service occupations	71	127	324	251	—	366	271	195
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	61	20	—	39	—	54	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	14	259	152	—	369	308	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	168	80	701	267	—	444	396	290
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	100	62	425	172	—	261	208	207
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	18	134	50	—	92	106	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	—	142	45	—	91	82	44
Employed females 16 years and over	246	206	1 081	486	—	1 290	1 016	603
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	81	45	197	80	—	354	207	121
Professional specialty occupations	33	30	114	34	—	205	99	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	31	37	351	182	—	514	523	268
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7	29	228	100	—	307	353	115
Service occupations	40	87	253	105	—	241	182	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	8	—	—	—	26	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	—	27	10	—	25	26	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	78	29	253	109	—	130	78	139
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	23	181	95	—	86	62	117
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	6	—	—	—	7	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	—	72	14	—	37	16	14
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	543	323	2 133	1 139	6	2 629	2 370	1 163
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	61	20	11	52	—	34	4	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Construction	21	14	62	51	—	106	81	40
Manufacturing	168	76	821	317	—	680	614	362
Durable goods	83	55	585	254	—	313	450	262
Transportation	8	12	18	7	—	98	7	26
Communications and other public utilities	21	42	42	14	—	54	46	23
Wholesale trade	14	—	75	28	—	93	119	13
Retail trade	44	24	347	226	6	595	487	261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	15	65	45	—	145	158	81
Business and repair services	35	6	100	49	—	120	118	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	26	83	—	—	89	147	31
Professional and related services	110	111	451	189	—	572	414	356
Health services	30	34	207	64	—	254	97	107
Educational services	40	53	183	82	—	183	197	201
Public administration	23	19	58	161	—	43	113	60
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	716	509	2 416	1 874	1 115	2 825	2 776	1 430
50 to 52 weeks	329	174	1 561	913	6	2 015	1 830	883
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	543	343	1 927	1 490	1 041	2 225	2 300	1 112
40 or more weeks	362	155	1 570	1 035	152	2 009	1 996	930
50 to 52 weeks	288	128	1 365	768	6	1 735	1 655	799
27 to 39 weeks	29	25	197	105	256	103	149	62
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	314	283	1 227	605	—	1 382	1 265	759
50 to 52 weeks	156	111	718	346	—	899	758	481
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	220	162	895	358	—	951	945	548
40 or more weeks	138	106	691	302	—	846	784	473
50 to 52 weeks	123	85	593	247	—	709	640	403
27 to 39 weeks	12	5	120	24	—	52	72	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	376	409	1 302	659	6	1 372	1 541	681
No workers	54	89	191	87	—	273	289	63
1 worker	115	237	408	130	6	408	429	218
2 workers	177	49	519	321	—	506	715	302
3 or more workers	30	34	184	121	—	185	108	98

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1613

Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kinross township		Lathrup Village city	Oronoko township		Royal Oak township		Superior township, Washtenaw County		York township
	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 262	2 075	2 699	5 926	987	1 459	2 600	4 621	1 635	4 135
In labor force	1 003	7	1 761	4 204	751	512	1 593	3 293	1 171	2 314
Percent of persons 16 years and over	30.7	.3	65.2	70.9	76.1	35.1	61.3	71.3	71.6	56.0
Armed Forces	17	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	15
Civilian labor force	986	7	1 755	4 201	751	512	1 593	3 293	1 171	2 299
Employed	892	7	1 716	4 069	631	419	1 376	3 158	1 037	2 204
At work 35 or more hours	681	5	1 308	2 397	221	333	1 043	2 451	793	1 706
Unemployed	94	—	39	132	120	93	217	135	134	95
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	—	2.2	3.1	16.0	18.2	13.6	4.1	13.4	4.1
Not in labor force	2 259	2 068	938	1 722	236	947	1 007	1 328	464	1 821
Institutionalized persons	1 745	2 060	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	1 050
Females 16 years and over	766	2	1 375	3 135	559	867	1 581	2 378	899	1 674
In labor force	414	2	744	2 031	379	235	954	1 486	627	1 071
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.0	100.0	54.1	64.8	67.8	27.1	60.3	62.5	69.7	64.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	414	2	744	2 031	379	235	954	1 486	627	1 071
Employed	367	2	719	1 964	308	207	838	1 412	542	1 030
At work 35 or more hours	202	—	464	971	117	151	613	963	382	671
Unemployed	47	—	25	67	71	28	116	74	85	41
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	—	3.4	3.3	18.7	11.9	12.2	5.0	13.6	3.8
Not in labor force	352	—	631	1 104	180	632	627	892	272	603
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	73
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	892	7	1 716	4 069	631	419	1 376	3 158	1 037	2 204
Private wage and salary workers	379	7	1 352	3 461	520	383	1 064	2 404	836	1 692
Local government workers	76	—	110	223	92	10	120	223	50	164
State government workers	352	—	56	48	12	8	82	310	97	179
Federal government workers	55	—	33	27	5	13	82	54	9	33
Self-employed workers	27	—	143	298	2	5	28	160	45	113
Unpaid family workers	3	—	22	12	—	—	—	7	—	23
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	892	7	1 716	4 069	631	419	1 376	3 158	1 037	2 204
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	155	—	834	1 405	207	115	328	1 347	263	670
Professional specialty occupations	70	—	545	948	156	70	224	843	189	363
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	170	2	620	1 282	125	157	522	878	227	701
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	116	2	267	824	84	83	330	439	156	361
Service occupations	379	—	63	437	218	88	256	320	256	244
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	—	148	13	—	7	26	—	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	—	69	362	12	40	66	327	77	365
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	93	5	130	435	56	19	197	260	214	174
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	5	85	243	19	—	116	171	197	103
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	—	13	96	23	12	39	62	11	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	—	32	96	14	7	42	27	6	27
Employed females 16 years and over	367	2	719	1 964	308	207	838	1 412	542	1 030
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	—	342	713	120	53	179	599	109	326
Professional specialty occupations	34	—	258	515	81	39	114	415	88	192
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	101	2	317	845	85	99	391	561	163	455
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	82	2	197	648	61	68	258	365	121	312
Service occupations	165	—	34	216	87	50	173	212	133	152
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	6	—	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	—	—	21	6	5	7	6	40	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	—	26	110	10	—	88	28	97	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	—	21	74	9	—	75	28	86	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	25	—	—	4	—	11	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	—	5	11	1	—	9	—	—	5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	892	7	1 716	4 069	631	419	1 376	3 158	1 037	2 204
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	—	6	110	—	8	7	48	—	76
Mining	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	36	—	57	181	2	21	30	113	—	104
Manufacturing	73	5	289	621	19	63	254	661	363	598
Durable goods	44	5	223	443	14	52	214	582	349	510
Transportation	44	—	47	71	20	—	78	95	20	53
Communications and other public utilities	4	—	41	88	10	6	46	107	5	14
Wholesale trade	6	—	111	91	12	23	44	54	—	72
Retail trade	105	—	212	469	33	99	239	337	123	327
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19	2	120	82	7	18	102	198	56	126
Business and repair services	9	—	175	135	19	12	71	227	34	79
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	43	—	70	87	7	33	69	109	36	71
Professional and related services	131	—	535	2 099	495	110	353	1 141	374	607
Health services	50	—	167	418	147	56	141	464	185	167
Educational services	49	—	218	1 424	315	21	72	560	147	327
Public administration	401	—	53	35	7	26	83	68	26	77
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 051	755	1 891	4 655	828	510	1 661	3 584	1 283	2 798
50 to 52 weeks	832	104	1 218	2 491	309	209	1 010	2 391	713	1 799
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 610	579	1 441	2 923	413	406	1 325	2 849	930	2 128
40 or more weeks	917	—	1 238	2 394	255	239	1 069	2 461	723	1 804
50 to 52 weeks	720	91	1 033	1 969	204	187	906	2 110	603	1 577
27 to 39 weeks	178	62	51	208	39	20	63	117	107	134
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	508	2	829	2 259	448	224	968	1 633	683	1 144
50 to 52 weeks	207	—	487	1 046	155	100	621	910	355	673
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	326	—	547	1 244	229	179	760	1 086	509	720
40 or more weeks	201	—	419	979	142	109	646	899	351	615
50 to 52 weeks	159	—	347	745	119	88	554	720	299	525
27 to 39 weeks	46	—	32	140	27	15	20	72	90	62
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	607	8	1 019	1 926	292	334	760	1 825	620	1 155
No workers	53	—	147	175	22	152	113	142	122	52
1 worker	230	3	268	451	118	108	183	492	94	262
2 workers	257	5	432	864	119	74	324	1 049	267	624
3 or more workers	67	—	172	436	33	—	140	142	137	217

Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bedford township, Calhoun County		Benton Heights CDP		Berlin township, Ionia County	Bridgeport CDP		Buena Vista CDP	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	3 073	392	868	1 016	630	2 471	448	1 190	1 599
Less than \$5,000 -----	113	20	75	182	9	194	8	92	275
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	151	7	167	277	20	270	56	195	239
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	366	16	157	126	55	200	7	146	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	481	100	216	158	123	429	33	319	224
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	574	80	120	151	62	421	76	170	237
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	726	69	80	77	175	543	95	164	254
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	524	74	47	45	111	323	84	70	188
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	97	16	6	—	54	72	80	15	66
\$100,000 or more -----	41	10	—	—	21	19	9	19	9
Median (dollars) -----	32 184	30 288	16 346	11 361	39 194	28 483	40 064	19 757	22 527
Mean (dollars) -----	35 353	36 739	20 291	17 021	41 329	31 148	45 309	24 559	27 143
Families -----	2 329	290	618	731	522	1 872	362	733	1 296
Median income (dollars) -----	35 994	31 607	19 527	15 959	42 778	33 649	42 391	23 031	26 319
Mean income (dollars) -----	39 136	37 941	23 011	20 122	44 902	34 957	48 933	27 989	29 637
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 158	10 675	7 660	5 508	12 990	11 754	14 281	11 566	8 742
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	35 994	31 607	19 527	15 959	42 778	33 649	42 391	23 031	26 319
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	37 031	30 268	17 500	11 335	40 865	31 646	40 347	17 292	24 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	36 724	31 250	17 813	10 441	38 333	25 294	24 063	13 571	21 786
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	38 750	43 000	23 409	30 169	45 189	37 401	59 105	26 940	39 523
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	40 027	41 058	23 333	31 406	47 750	42 454	60 720	36 667	40 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	38 889	50 480	21 500	21 250	39 250	32 083	75 000	24 107	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	20 850	17 292	6 245	7 693	19 000	10 682	7 481	10 833	7 940
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 927	23 125	5 107	6 318	18 500	7 792	7 481	5 000—	6 089
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	21 250	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	5 000—	6 859	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	19 673	34 375	11 061	6 711	19 375	9 566	6 378	15 062	5 471
1 worker (dollars) -----	26 585	21 964	15 789	12 802	30 179	29 844	27 143	22 550	25 988
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	45 480	42 500	31 016	30 917	48 194	43 433	65 785	34 554	42 316
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	47 101	51 947	30 250	32 663	49 931	44 093	70 828	32 589	49 821
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	17 833	20 500	9 791	5 984	18 864	13 697	35 114	14 191	9 791
Male householder (dollars) -----	23 203	26 333	13 333	8 330	26 964	20 000	36 042	17 138	15 707
Living alone (dollars) -----	21 944	23 750	12 750	8 447	25 536	18 750	36 042	16 908	13 571
Female householder (dollars) -----	13 379	17 143	6 985	5 155	10 250	10 313	32 250	9 745	6 209
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 455	17 143	6 103	5 230	8 929	9 233	32 250	8 580	5 444
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	3 073	392	868	1 016	630	2 471	448	1 190	1 599
With earnings -----	2 420	351	551	661	526	1 886	406	776	1 128
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	35 739	35 362	23 166	17 783	42 115	31 671	44 477	26 179	31 184
With Social Security income -----	903	59	325	318	165	728	52	429	429
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 843	8 014	7 753	7 869	8 843	8 173	8 631	7 255	7 041
With public assistance income -----	153	20	176	405	24	316	57	136	346
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 741	4 363	3 751	4 111	2 851	4 086	4 873	3 228	3 762
With retirement income -----	797	74	147	182	125	510	59	323	336
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 345	14 991	5 628	5 101	5 616	8 074	7 395	9 746	8 314
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	2 329	290	618	731	522	1 872	362	733	1 296
With related children under 18 years -----	1 034	187	315	486	281	893	256	267	791
With related children under 5 years -----	333	86	182	215	91	296	75	177	325
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 725	241	384	420	437	1 388	273	452	747
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 178	172	278	155	358	1 013	174	247	469
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	229	52	73	157	36	203	70	70	174
Householder 65 years and over -----	478	20	111	152	84	255	11	200	146
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 801	242	279	337	441	1 515	272	426	716
Married-couple families -----	1 879	184	448	315	453	1 413	258	573	721
With related children under 18 years -----	777	111	195	171	228	586	170	174	399
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 408	157	306	188	384	1 104	206	377	488
Female householder, no husband present -----	351	80	126	371	40	348	86	144	473
With related children under 18 years -----	209	50	104	299	30	238	86	86	339
Householder worked in 1989 -----	240	58	49	195	30	200	55	68	219
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 012	154	372	394	136	745	86	546	449
Nonfamily householder -----	744	102	250	285	108	599	86	457	303
65 years and over -----	295	22	167	130	59	246	6	229	137
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	7 732	1 128	2 220	3 139	1 708	6 435	1 433	2 504	5 011
Related children under 18 years -----	1 874	357	584	1 236	478	1 662	527	329	1 750
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 381	269	348	892	362	1 265	421	167	1 301
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	120	14	132	279	12	255	58	114	387
Percent below poverty level -----	5.2	4.8	21.4	38.2	2.3	13.6	16.0	15.6	29.9
With related children under 18 years -----	94	14	108	263	12	215	58	98	326
With related children under 5 years -----	37	7	79	148	5	99	25	64	179
Householder worked in 1989 -----	43	7	47	122	12	81	27	55	103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	15	—	5	15	12	—	—	7	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	26	—	27	88	—	52	—	9	60
Householder 65 years and over -----	6	—	7	12	—	14	—	7	13
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	77	14	43	125	12	219	32	84	188
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 870	6 885	4 659	5 801	2 387	5 202	4 576	5 988	6 725
Married-couple families -----	54	7	32	19	12	71	—	48	63
With related children under 18 years -----	28	7	14	13	12	60	—	32	57
Householder worked in 1989 -----	12	—	—	7	12	29	—	16	25
Female householder, no husband present -----	66	7	89	260	—	158	58	59	289
With related children under 18 years -----	66	7	89	250	—	135	58	59	242
Householder worked in 1989 -----	31	7	42	115	—	45	27	32	78
Unrelated individuals -----	193	33	122	244	31	245	—	143	197
Percent below poverty level -----	19.1	21.4	32.8	61.9	22.8	32.9	—	26.2	43.9
Nonfamily householder -----	105	13	87	147	20	171	—	99	133
65 years and over -----	63	—	51	69	20	87	—	56	43
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 640	4 373	2 614	3 250	3 098	2 191	—	2 369	3 745
Persons -----	595	100	550	1 376	94	1 019	215	464	1 609
Percent below poverty level -----	7.7	8.9	24.8	43.8	5.5	15.8	15.0	18.5	32.1
Related children under 18 years -----	212	47	240	733	38	367	157	129	821
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	132	40	112	467	24	254	128	84	556
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	745	127	753	1 663	168	1 164	221	572	1 880
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 649	409	1 259	2 285	401	1 951	289	989	2 464

Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Covert township		Dowagiac city	Easton township		Eastwood CDP	Fair Plain CDP	
	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	507	575	1 984	877	6	2 200	2 238	980
Less than \$5,000 -----	61	137	140	48	—	86	100	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	69	148	371	123	—	178	191	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	49	102	183	75	—	270	226	112
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	132	77	451	163	—	540	522	217
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	74	76	383	128	6	423	378	187
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	51	6	248	152	—	414	436	111
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	45	—	174	164	—	246	231	107
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	14	17	29	24	—	33	59	44
\$100,000 or more -----	12	12	5	—	—	10	95	16
Median (dollars) -----	17 863	10 156	21 354	28 239	28 750	25 560	26 887	22 768
Mean (dollars) -----	27 828	18 115	24 630	31 140	28 556	29 319	34 880	29 177
Families -----	376	409	1 302	659	6	1 372	1 541	681
Median income (dollars) -----	19 167	12 868	26 684	34 375	28 750	30 239	31 825	30 647
Mean income (dollars) -----	31 028	21 466	29 746	35 551	28 556	32 819	40 681	32 999
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 206	6 978	9 685	10 119	2 430	12 355	15 368	10 854
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	19 167	12 868	26 684	34 375	28 750	30 239	31 825	30 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 083	8 054	28 065	35 134	—	30 142	30 298	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 159	12 656	20 481	30 192	—	25 352	26 489	17 312
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 880	16 510	28 981	36 654	—	32 202	34 070	36 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 750	16 667	33 654	36 830	—	32 500	34 489	42 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	55 288	31 250	27 386	31 875	—	30 583	26 437	31 477
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 553	8 067	15 052	13 214	28 750	16 296	20 536	15 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 876	7 712	13 011	5 576	—	8 495	14 500	13 466
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	10 329	5 000—	—	5 407	6 710	6 230
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	9 375	5 522	13 967	10 469	—	13 715	17 005	6 204
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 411	12 652	21 279	23 462	28 750	27 500	22 978	16 823
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	29 728	28 942	34 915	41 875	—	37 457	41 395	40 865
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 154	31 635	36 823	42 500	—	38 519	41 895	49 167
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	9 883	8 827	8 827	11 538	—	19 015	17 604	14 896
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 042	5 439	18 083	12 115	—	25 741	25 714	14 306
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 042	5 439	18 500	11 635	—	24 167	22 656	13 704
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 256	5 988	7 662	10 962	—	17 353	12 739	15 577
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 727	7 457	11 058	—	14 811	11 674	15 673
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	507	575	1 984	877	6	2 200	2 238	980
With earnings -----	407	366	1 361	704	6	1 698	1 639	857
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 649	15 693	27 130	33 029	10 400	31 058	34 503	29 856
With Social Security income -----	161	196	684	241	6	613	919	174
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 855	6 919	7 441	6 880	7 956	9 161	8 958	6 721
With public assistance income -----	74	203	262	94	—	231	151	117
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 091	4 910	4 127	4 375	—	4 247	3 748	4 486
With retirement income -----	88	102	279	123	—	379	426	96
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 648	5 574	4 864	5 951	—	4 878	5 575	6 714
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families -----	376	409	1 302	659	6	1 372	1 541	681
With related children under 18 years -----	207	219	781	367	—	616	584	499
With related children under 5 years -----	96	70	316	161	—	282	332	184
Householder worked in 1989 -----	289	286	948	541	—	1 026	1 082	533
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	117	71	677	462	—	728	760	327
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	60	95	162	56	—	101	151	83
Householder 65 years and over -----	78	70	271	74	—	281	397	78
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	206	141	872	475	6	1 125	1 205	556
Married-couple families -----	267	183	1 012	575	—	1 138	1 275	391
With related children under 18 years -----	132	44	301	557	—	477	475	277
Householder worked in 1989 -----	216	123	760	480	—	880	925	301
Female householder, no husband present -----	66	158	221	60	6	216	192	234
With related children under 18 years -----	51	134	170	54	—	121	93	183
Householder worked in 1989 -----	43	111	145	42	—	139	108	183
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	213	204	824	272	—	1 104	953	357
Nonfamily householder -----	131	166	682	218	—	828	697	299
65 years and over -----	61	92	335	121	—	289	306	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 229	1 438	5 084	2 421	12	5 137	5 164	2 432
Related children under 18 years -----	277	480	1 425	685	—	1 155	941	912
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	194	369	1 017	496	—	761	623	614
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families -----	76	194	138	78	—	119	119	105
Percent below poverty level -----	20.2	47.4	10.6	11.8	—	8.7	7.7	15.4
With related children under 18 years -----	68	143	111	56	—	109	73	93
With related children under 5 years -----	33	31	92	18	—	77	48	66
Householder worked in 1989 -----	61	112	58	36	—	50	53	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	18	—	22	26	—	11	10	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	10	82	24	12	—	37	32	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	16	27	16	—	—	33	13
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	51	39	81	38	—	69	48	71
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 432	4 895	3 940	4 673	—	4 796	5 236	4 699
Married-couple families -----	24	54	55	45	—	51	72	21
With related children under 18 years -----	16	14	28	28	—	41	37	15
Householder worked in 1989 -----	24	19	39	26	—	21	30	8
Female householder, no husband present -----	43	99	64	28	—	68	41	77
With related children under 18 years -----	43	88	64	28	—	68	36	71
Householder worked in 1989 -----	28	52	19	10	—	29	23	47
Unrelated individuals -----	89	120	225	66	—	171	137	55
Percent below poverty level -----	41.8	58.8	27.3	24.3	—	15.5	14.4	15.4
Nonfamily householder -----	36	91	190	36	—	118	92	27
65 years and over -----	34	40	97	23	—	62	43	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 964	2 086	2 764	3 547	—	2 869	2 958	4 414
Persons -----	310	730	675	288	—	531	503	411
Percent below poverty level -----	25.2	50.8	13.3	11.9	—	10.3	9.7	15.6
Related children under 18 years -----	100	302	233	83	—	195	152	212
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	70	259	102	68	—	74	82	100
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	396	944	1 132	389	—	784	633	520
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	659	1 129	2 086	826	—	1 633	1 509	974

Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kinross township		Lathrup Village city	Oronoko township		Royal Oak township		Superior township, Washtenaw County		York township
	White	Black	White	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	777	13	1 247	2 550	391	999	1 435	2 291	756	1 368
Less than \$5,000	64	—	35	165	70	212	152	31	88	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	—	20	223	79	241	175	98	100	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	—	20	210	40	182	171	123	42	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205	8	71	439	62	189	220	306	91	96
\$25,000 to \$34,999	174	5	114	450	33	110	257	185	52	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999	132	—	179	545	52	51	233	526	111	253
\$50,000 to \$74,999	71	—	427	411	46	14	166	553	127	484
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4	—	205	57	9	—	54	234	111	207
\$100,000 or more	7	—	176	50	—	—	7	235	34	134
Median (dollars)	24 970	21 750	57 725	30 324	15 369	10 915	24 972	47 405	35 543	55 354
Mean (dollars)	27 431	23 658	64 964	33 744	22 959	14 165	28 611	58 126	40 598	59 944
Families	607	8	1 019	1 926	292	334	760	1 825	620	1 155
Median income (dollars)	25 871	20 500	61 002	36 230	17 381	11 103	33 116	50 362	39 417	59 097
Mean income (dollars)	28 637	18 881	69 544	38 893	25 972	15 089	35 723	62 675	43 091	64 018
Per capita income (dollars)	7 245	1 458	24 886	11 747	7 786	8 775	12 299	21 245	12 927	17 023
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 871	20 500	61 002	36 230	17 381	11 103	33 116	50 362	39 417	59 097
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 984	21 250	62 646	34 893	14 737	5 000—	27 270	47 985	40 192	60 743
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 917	—	56 420	27 372	13 224	5 000—	27 266	39 750	35 481	50 532
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 875	20 500	63 123	39 322	25 368	10 074	37 321	53 425	55 980	60 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 482	21 250	63 661	40 022	17 500	5 000—	42 768	50 330	62 117	61 362
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 875	—	57 441	26 842	15 000	5 000—	33 482	46 600	38 889	47 422
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 353	—	22 875	20 208	11 806	20 313	27 679	16 094	10 781	51 008
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 369	—	12 250	16 481	10 500	—	22 656	13 750	6 990	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	61 359	5 137	5 360	—	5 000—	7 337	5 149	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 771	—	40 729	14 922	5 327	10 000	12 417	16 296	6 380	26 500
1 worker (dollars)	22 647	16 250	55 137	25 642	11 964	11 750	25 685	37 419	17 500	47 609
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 727	21 250	72 265	43 239	38 036	20 313	41 441	56 507	57 256	63 358
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 194	21 250	72 881	44 238	37 857	12 679	51 857	56 619	65 455	64 703
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 813	31 250	41 500	12 065	7 175	10 847	13 651	35 270	17 222	27 426
Male householder (dollars)	18 333	31 250	55 820	17 557	6 595	15 288	21 484	38 438	35 625	42 639
Living alone (dollars)	11 875	—	54 530	17 115	6 502	14 063	20 234	38 125	35 625	23 472
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	—	30 882	10 841	12 500	10 087	11 615	26 083	13 542	25 515
Living alone (dollars)	7 176	—	26 786	9 843	17 917	9 527	11 380	23 393	13 542	22 368
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	777	13	1 247	2 550	391	999	1 435	2 291	756	1 368
With earnings	669	8	1 011	2 095	361	403	1 015	2 051	599	1 256
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 203	14 725	60 468	33 908	22 231	17 454	33 548	58 605	46 423	58 077
With Social Security income	111	8	424	691	17	479	421	385	127	247
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 440	9 094	10 875	7 707	5 946	7 114	7 566	8 336	7 668	9 471
With public assistance income	121	5	11	147	42	150	267	120	103	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 876	500	17 123	4 473	3 964	3 851	4 063	4 970	5 355	2 918
With retirement income	97	5	266	365	36	48	280	296	66	176
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 052	14 900	12 423	8 034	13 654	8 181	7 240	8 228	5 897	10 509
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	607	8	1 019	1 926	292	334	760	1 825	620	1 155
With related children under 18 years	404	5	384	934	198	123	457	998	410	598
With related children under 5 years	151	—	163	330	111	33	144	584	165	243
Householder worked in 1989	529	5	789	1 674	221	163	543	1 629	466	1 037
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	370	5	529	1 076	101	48	333	1 220	301	847
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	—	26	118	23	10	109	128	62	75
Householder 65 years and over	42	3	241	302	1	123	161	177	68	96
Householder high school graduate or higher	516	8	929	1 712	272	240	540	1 550	432	1 037
Married-couple families	492	8	929	1 624	201	272	375	1 580	373	1 101
With related children under 18 years	301	5	348	754	134	123	200	853	215	561
Householder worked in 1989	433	5	727	1 414	164	134	266	1 439	316	989
Female householder, no husband present	86	—	51	238	69	30	378	174	213	29
With related children under 18 years	83	—	23	150	64	—	257	130	184	16
Householder worked in 1989	75	—	30	203	48	14	270	127	132	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	275	5	278	867	135	712	803	670	206	325
Nonfamily householder	170	5	228	624	99	665	675	466	136	213
65 years and over	50	—	109	323	3	422	271	81	12	76
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	2 296	30	3 260	6 853	1 053	1 655	3 257	6 140	2 423	4 054
Related children under 18 years	873	15	659	1 697	324	200	750	1 601	871	1 067
Related children 5 to 17 years	662	15	443	1 275	194	143	569	1 037	624	795
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	75	—	30	126	112	157	83	78	125	10
Percent below poverty level	12.4	—	2.9	6.5	38.4	47.0	10.9	4.3	20.2	.9
With related children under 18 years	73	—	14	77	89	98	78	73	125	5
With related children under 5 years	41	—	7	40	48	29	35	59	50	5
Householder worked in 1989	51	—	12	81	58	67	19	40	44	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	12	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	—	7	13	12	4	19	—	—	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	16	14	—	26	—	5	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	57	—	16	88	112	127	64	49	66	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 059	—	6 353	4 327	4 702	6 522	9 023	5 071	5 607	5 622
Married-couple families	21	—	23	79	66	140	5	37	21	10
With related children under 18 years	19	—	7	43	56	98	5	32	21	5
Householder worked in 1989	12	—	5	55	46	67	—	32	21	10
Female householder, no husband present	50	—	7	45	33	—	78	41	104	—
With related children under 18 years	50	—	7	32	33	—	73	41	104	—
Householder worked in 1989	39	—	7	26	12	—	19	8	23	—
Unrelated individuals	77	—	32	320	62	199	244	68	69	51
Percent below poverty level	28.0	—	11.5	36.9	45.9	27.9	30.4	10.1	33.5	15.7
Nonfamily householder	52	—	18	170	36	181	183	18	40	15
65 years and over	25	—	15	95	—	130	110	10	—	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 043	—	3 641	3 082	3 986	2 564	2 706	4 136	2 053	1 690
Persons	315	—	110	730	397	704	550	345	473	82
Percent below poverty level	13.7	—	3.4	10.7	37.7	42.5	16.9	5.6	19.5	2.0
Related children under 18 years	147	—	23	180	134	160	180	157	258	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	107	—	17	140	77	120	127	96	173	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	491	—	139	1 032	466	805	709	491	574	136
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	967	20	207	1 885	611	1 079	1 134	1 057	817	262

Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 211. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 212. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 213. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
The State -----	2 740 451	2 655 141	37 895	23 140	9 136	37 655	2 633 341	96.9	1.4	.8	.3	1.4	96.1
COUNTY													
Alcona County -----	10 145	10 032	24	65	22	35	9 999	98.9	.2	.6	.2	.3	98.6
Alger County -----	6 189	5 773	212	195	—	25	5 754	93.3	3.4	3.2	—	.4	93.0
Allegan County -----	68 360	65 499	1 188	355	290	2 189	64 367	95.8	1.7	.5	.4	3.2	94.2
Alpena County -----	19 251	19 190	4	32	18	64	19 131	99.7	—	.2	.1	.3	99.4
Antrim County -----	18 185	17 882	22	252	12	92	17 809	98.3	.1	1.4	.1	.5	97.9
Arenac County -----	14 931	14 711	8	160	14	158	14 593	98.5	.1	1.1	.1	1.1	97.7
Baraga County -----	7 954	6 960	51	936	3	24	6 948	87.5	.6	11.8	—	.3	87.4
Barry County -----	43 508	42 972	74	189	145	388	42 715	98.8	.2	.4	.3	.9	98.2
Bay County -----	37 584	36 925	50	269	130	721	36 480	98.2	.1	.7	.3	1.9	97.1
Benzie County -----	12 200	11 824	61	233	37	167	11 702	96.9	.5	1.9	.3	1.4	95.9
Berrien County -----	74 952	70 164	2 854	421	949	1 462	69 286	93.6	3.8	.6	1.3	2.0	92.4
Branch County -----	31 895	30 886	673	176	56	339	30 688	96.8	2.1	.6	.2	1.1	96.2
Calhoun County -----	40 794	39 891	362	174	146	503	39 602	97.8	.9	.4	.4	1.2	97.1
Cass County -----	40 469	37 073	2 723	327	158	437	36 761	91.6	6.7	.8	.4	1.1	90.8
Charlevoix County -----	14 874	14 582	2	237	29	77	14 527	98.0	—	1.6	.2	.5	97.7
Cheboygan County -----	16 399	15 916	6	441	36	67	15 856	97.1	—	2.7	.2	.4	96.7
Chippewa County -----	19 915	15 881	2 103	1 741	116	156	15 808	79.7	10.6	8.7	.6	.8	79.4
Clare County -----	21 939	21 743	15	116	29	105	21 665	99.1	.1	.5	.1	.5	98.8
Clinton County -----	42 306	41 793	101	154	61	588	41 400	98.8	.2	.4	.1	1.4	97.9
Crawford County -----	12 260	11 823	270	151	16	89	11 734	96.4	2.2	1.2	.1	.7	95.7
Delta County -----	19 556	19 099	7	371	79	21	19 078	97.7	—	1.9	.4	.1	97.6
Dickinson County -----	10 064	10 000	—	30	19	17	9 989	99.4	—	.3	.2	.2	99.3
Eaton County -----	45 333	44 295	326	291	165	610	43 943	97.7	.7	.6	.4	1.3	96.9
Emmet County -----	18 984	18 336	89	509	24	75	18 277	96.6	.5	2.7	.1	.4	96.3
Genesee County -----	91 472	88 924	1 491	334	427	799	88 412	97.2	1.6	.4	.5	.9	96.7
Gladwin County -----	19 214	19 020	22	116	11	102	18 965	99.0	.1	.6	.1	.5	98.7
Gogebic County -----	11 203	10 691	241	251	13	32	10 661	95.4	2.2	2.2	.1	.3	95.2
Grand Traverse County -----	49 157	48 103	315	354	323	579	47 619	97.9	.6	.7	.7	1.2	96.9
Graftiot County -----	23 111	22 541	258	75	67	583	22 122	97.5	1.1	.3	.3	2.5	95.7
Hillsdale County -----	35 261	34 900	54	174	72	236	34 725	99.0	.2	.5	.2	.7	98.5
Houghton County -----	23 401	23 208	39	59	83	69	23 148	99.2	.2	.3	.4	.3	98.9
Huron County -----	31 467	31 181	25	78	61	337	30 964	99.1	.1	.2	.2	1.1	98.4
Ingham County -----	38 589	37 857	126	161	116	573	37 623	98.1	.3	.4	.3	1.5	97.5
Ionia County -----	41 231	37 682	2 919	208	67	836	37 326	91.4	7.1	.5	.2	2.0	90.5
Iosco County -----	22 242	21 651	187	224	105	176	21 553	97.3	.8	1.0	.5	.8	96.9
Iron County -----	13 175	13 015	2	146	9	54	12 967	98.8	—	1.1	.1	.4	98.4
Isabella County -----	31 335	30 074	80	938	66	427	29 844	96.0	.3	3.0	.2	1.4	95.2
Jackson County -----	71 808	69 356	1 764	328	88	637	69 015	96.6	2.5	.5	.1	.9	96.1
Kalamazoo County -----	58 835	57 726	590	195	262	312	57 469	98.1	1.0	.3	.4	.5	97.7
Kalkaska County -----	13 497	13 227	10	182	26	120	13 161	98.0	.1	1.3	.2	.9	97.5
Kent County -----	84 400	83 088	340	286	443	777	82 581	98.4	.4	.3	.5	.9	97.8
Keweenaw County -----	1 701	1 697	—	—	2	14	1 685	99.8	—	—	.1	.8	99.1
Lake County -----	8 583	7 371	1 136	55	5	34	7 357	85.9	13.2	.6	.1	.4	85.7
Lapeer County -----	64 088	62 980	67	357	210	976	62 486	98.3	.1	.6	.3	1.5	97.5
Leelanau County -----	16 486	15 854	26	480	72	205	15 713	96.2	.2	2.9	.4	1.2	95.3
Lenawee County -----	56 165	54 365	687	153	211	1 935	53 271	96.8	1.2	.3	.4	3.4	94.8
Livingston County -----	97 502	95 607	585	731	310	758	95 121	98.1	.6	.7	.3	.8	97.6
Luce County -----	5 763	5 365	5	390	3	16	5 349	93.1	.1	6.8	.1	.3	92.8
Mackinac County -----	8 106	6 937	—	1 146	8	35	6 917	85.6	—	14.1	.1	.4	85.3
Macomb County -----	32 482	31 271	778	177	156	280	31 126	96.3	2.4	.5	.5	.9	95.8
Manistee County -----	14 531	14 273	27	140	30	179	14 154	98.2	.2	1.0	.2	1.2	97.4
Marquette County -----	30 512	29 756	163	365	169	183	29 649	97.5	.5	1.2	.6	.6	97.2
Mason County -----	17 030	16 652	104	127	40	298	16 471	97.8	.6	.7	.2	1.7	96.7
Mecosta County -----	24 705	23 998	317	248	76	252	23 818	97.1	1.3	1.0	.3	1.0	96.4
Menominee County -----	15 522	15 172	3	324	21	27	15 147	97.7	—	2.1	.1	.2	97.6
Midland County -----	37 832	37 369	42	189	57	366	37 175	98.8	.1	.5	.2	1.0	98.3
Missaukee County -----	12 147	12 032	2	67	17	75	11 986	99.1	—	.6	.1	.6	98.7
Monroe County -----	74 269	72 393	1 052	292	137	1 066	71 734	97.5	1.4	.4	.2	1.4	96.6
Montcalm County -----	44 958	43 049	1 018	507	129	630	42 737	95.8	2.3	1.1	.3	1.4	95.1
Montmorency County -----	8 936	8 842	—	67	11	53	8 805	98.9	—	.7	.1	.6	98.5
Muskegon County -----	45 602	44 336	606	322	153	674	43 834	97.2	1.3	.7	.3	1.5	96.1
Newaygo County -----	34 327	32 957	483	250	84	887	32 644	96.0	1.4	.7	.2	2.6	95.1
Oakland County -----	113 849	111 654	742	467	367	1 650	110 613	98.1	.7	.4	.3	1.4	97.2
Oceana County -----	22 454	21 062	67	284	89	1 468	20 545	93.8	.3	1.3	.4	6.5	91.5
Ogemaw County -----	16 112	15 946	9	137	5	75	15 887	99.0	.1	.9	—	.5	98.6
Ontonagon County -----	8 854	8 706	—	133	11	43	8 675	98.3	—	1.5	.1	.5	98.0
Osceola County -----	20 146	19 844	88	145	25	126	19 769	98.5	.4	.7	.1	.6	98.1
Oscoda County -----	7 842	7 783	2	40	4	51	7 740	99.2	—	.5	.1	.7	98.7
Otsego County -----	14 701	14 546	10	80	52	43	14 513	98.9	.1	.5	.4	.3	98.7
Ottawa County -----	70 663	69 079	293	323	359	1 262	68 375	97.8	.4	.5	.5	1.8	96.8
Presque Isle County -----	10 101	10 032	6	35	21	68	9 971	99.3	.1	.3	.2	.7	98.7
Roscommon County -----	16 423	16 214	46	135	25	80	16 137	98.7	.3	.8	.2	.5	98.3
Saginaw County -----	64 899	63 146	619	309	149	1 611	62 241	97.3	1.0	.5	.2	2.5	95.9
St. Clair County -----	64 700	63 539	465	233	112	758	63 145	98.2	.7	.4	.2	1.2	97.6
St. Joseph County -----	41 370	40 135	732	210	213	235	39 976	97.0	1.8	.5	.5	.6	96.6
Sanilac County -----	39 928	39 217	37	218	59	935	38 679	98.2	.1	.5	.1	2.3	96.9
Schoolcraft County -----	4 846	4 550	8	273	13	21	4 531	93.9	.2	5.6	.3	.4	93.5
Shiawassee County -----	46 074	45 483	92	248	90	513	45 159	98.7	.2	.5	.2	1.1	98.0
Tuscola County -----	48 885	47 710	386	321	156	911	47 129	97.6	.8	.7	.3	1.9	96.4
Van Buren County -----	61 330	55 578	3 592	695	129	2 194	54 766	90.6	5.9	1.1	.2	3.6	89.3
Washtenaw County -----	66 961	63 518	2 384	222	471	1 306	62 675	94.9	3.6	.3	.7	2.0	93.6
Wayne County -----	25 365	23 579	1 527	145	63	221	23 393	93.0	6.0	.6	.2	.9	92.2
Wexford County -----	16 256	16 050	1	166	29	83	15 976	98.7	—	1.0	.2	.5	98.3

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Alcona County	Alger County	Allegan County	Alpena County	Antrim County	Arenac County	Baraga County	Barry County	Bay County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	2 740 451	10 145	6 189	68 360	19 251	18 185	14 931	7 954	43 508	37 584
Male	1 378 806	5 063	3 315	34 445	9 514	8 903	7 304	4 012	22 031	18 718
Female	1 361 645	5 082	2 874	33 915	9 737	9 282	7 627	3 942	21 477	18 866
Under 3 years	115 086	296	220	3 263	728	747	621	303	1 857	1 543
3 and 4 years	83 758	219	158	2 377	537	507	379	230	1 302	1 204
5 to 9 years	220 723	689	460	5 928	1 608	1 302	1 100	593	3 481	2 923
10 to 14 years	220 850	542	470	5 974	1 451	1 316	1 215	614	3 509	3 028
15 to 17 years	129 740	391	262	3 163	891	814	676	363	2 081	1 829
18 and 19 years	76 172	200	161	1 725	585	397	360	211	1 139	1 193
20 to 24 years	161 233	440	351	4 061	953	917	798	474	2 348	2 364
25 to 29 years	195 932	583	387	5 596	1 302	1 239	1 013	476	2 961	2 694
30 to 34 years	233 635	575	509	6 197	1 609	1 377	1 156	495	3 813	3 352
35 to 39 years	229 723	582	600	5 740	1 558	1 333	1 049	616	3 623	2 819
40 to 44 years	206 778	532	426	5 001	1 253	1 109	988	560	3 311	3 080
45 to 49 years	170 339	576	363	3 848	1 168	975	758	399	2 629	2 459
50 to 54 years	141 896	611	316	3 119	1 116	950	731	425	2 723	2 079
55 to 59 years	123 245	650	273	2 849	1 074	900	776	285	1 985	1 613
60 to 64 years	121 152	816	317	2 638	1 016	1 140	892	356	1 996	1 505
65 to 69 years	107 411	803	316	2 327	791	1 031	805	414	1 586	1 363
70 to 74 years	84 317	657	293	1 916	704	860	648	444	1 324	1 081
75 to 79 years	59 215	530	176	1 351	435	607	435	322	953	741
80 to 84 years	34 347	266	75	741	251	325	306	203	556	452
85 years and over	24 899	187	56	546	221	339	225	171	331	262
Median age	33.6	45.2	36.0	31.7	34.9	36.8	35.7	36.8	34.0	33.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	174 866	479	303	4 327	1 229	1 072	931	508	2 653	2 654
Children ever born	50 839	169	102	1 542	317	415	366	201	770	749
Per 1,000 women	291	353	337	356	258	387	393	396	290	282
Women 25 to 34 years	214 405	578	399	5 842	1 433	1 321	1 095	458	3 426	3 057
Children ever born	350 740	993	694	9 685	2 422	2 148	1 932	875	5 901	4 613
Per 1,000 women	1 636	1 718	1 739	1 658	1 690	1 626	1 764	1 910	1 722	1 509
Women 35 to 44 years	214 188	537	441	5 209	1 457	1 225	1 048	541	3 305	2 930
Children ever born	469 546	1 203	955	11 931	3 241	2 736	2 431	1 289	7 251	6 724
Per 1,000 women	2 192	2 240	2 166	2 290	2 224	2 233	2 320	2 383	2 194	2 295
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 740 451	10 145	6 189	68 360	19 251	18 185	14 931	7 954	43 508	37 584
In households	2 696 368	10 031	5 806	67 600	19 134	18 011	14 707	7 701	42 938	37 241
Family householder	761 579	3 089	1 729	18 449	5 542	5 268	4 200	2 104	12 338	10 472
Male	657 655	2 651	1 496	15 764	4 890	4 485	3 461	1 720	10 954	9 178
Female	103 924	438	233	2 685	652	783	739	384	1 384	1 294
Nonfamily householder	200 443	1 171	516	4 962	1 570	1 759	1 451	956	2 995	2 446
Male	94 375	565	256	2 446	656	754	634	435	1 501	1 095
Female	106 068	606	260	2 516	914	1 005	817	521	1 494	1 351
Spouse	659 807	2 667	1 444	15 876	4 777	4 504	3 445	1 696	10 875	8 989
Child	925 936	2 573	1 830	24 160	6 381	5 353	4 722	2 564	14 289	13 614
Other relatives	70 576	289	130	1 907	410	475	431	191	1 076	901
Nonrelatives	78 027	242	157	2 246	454	652	458	190	1 383	819
In group quarters	44 083	114	383	760	117	174	224	253	570	343
Persons per household	2.80	2.35	2.59	2.89	2.69	2.56	2.60	2.52	2.80	2.88
Persons per family	3.17	2.79	2.97	3.27	3.09	2.96	3.05	3.12	3.13	3.24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	761 579	3 089	1 729	18 449	5 542	5 268	4 200	2 104	12 338	10 472
With own children under 18 years	375 085	1 075	770	9 690	2 630	2 288	1 960	981	5 854	5 350
With own children under 6 years	162 855	504	333	4 342	1 116	1 022	858	420	2 474	2 210
Married-couple families	660 519	2 636	1 495	15 823	4 796	4 543	3 454	1 709	10 909	9 104
With own children under 18 years	316 334	850	641	8 098	2 201	1 841	1 480	752	4 980	4 521
With own children under 6 years	140 002	411	285	3 676	916	850	635	310	2 149	1 864
Female householder, no husband present	72 864	334	164	1 864	547	560	583	290	914	995
With own children under 18 years	43 966	175	94	1 129	347	370	395	185	520	644
With own children under 6 years	17 126	75	31	463	148	125	193	88	185	270
Persons under 18 years	770 157	2 137	1 570	20 705	5 215	4 686	3 991	2 103	12 230	10 527
Percent living with two parents	81.4	78.0	80.9	81.0	81.7	76.7	73.8	76.6	81.4	82.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 732 889	7 368	4 107	41 869	12 498	12 185	9 782	5 166	27 791	23 500
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.2	.8	1.8	1.7	.7	1.1
High school graduate or higher	77.1	68.6	72.8	73.9	73.0	76.4	65.4	70.5	78.3	74.0
Some college or higher	38.8	29.1	31.2	33.6	35.5	37.0	25.1	28.4	36.1	36.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	9.0	10.9	11.3	10.4	13.7	7.1	8.3	10.4	8.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	237 405	640	512	5 786	1 538	1 314	1 158	685	3 487	3 557
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.4	71.1	59.8	71.1	76.4	70.7	73.1	78.0	73.3	82.7
Some college or higher	39.0	27.0	23.2	32.4	39.6	29.1	28.6	35.9	34.0	50.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	2.0	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.5	1.3	2.9	2.6	3.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	429 567	1 158	896	11 793	2 911	2 616	2 169	971	6 774	6 046
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.3	85.1	84.4	84.8	89.5	83.5	80.3	85.3	87.8	91.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	6.6	8.0	9.2	8.7	8.9	6.1	6.9	9.7	10.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 541 607	9 630	5 811	62 720	17 986	16 931	13 931	7 421	40 349	34 837
Speak a language other than English	99 127	443	324	3 443	806	494	499	896	1 108	1 268
5 to 17 years	17 829	33	7	789	108	67	64	24	168	184
18 to 64 years	57 722	235	108	2 153	448	256	231	291	815	576
65 years and over	23 576	175	209	501	250	171	204	581	125	508
Do not speak English "very well"	27 738	168	73	1 254	182	135	128	141	309	385
5 to 17 years	5 275	19	—	204	33	18	12	8	46	55
18 to 64 years	15 504	88	31	801	97	77	50	57	233	164
65 years and over	6 959	61	42	249	52	40	66	76	30	166
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	4 980	38	23	215	42	40	44	42	48	82
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 497 596	9 516	5 428	61 960	17 869	16 757	13 707	7 168	39 779	34 501
In linguistically isolated households	8 684	55	41	419	68	61	55	56	77	156
5 to 17 years	1 161	—	—	59	4	4	7	5	5	29
18 to 64 years	3 773	27	14	206	33	31	17	17	67	42
65 years and over	3 750	28	27	154	31	26	31	34	5	85

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Benzie County	Berrien County	Branch County	Calhoun County	Cass County	Charlevoix County	Cheboygan County	Chippewa County	Clare County	Clinton County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	12 200	74 952	31 895	40 794	40 469	14 874	16 399	19 915	21 939	42 306
Male	6 019	36 916	16 190	20 539	20 083	7 477	8 079	12 050	10 785	21 324
Female	6 181	38 036	15 705	20 255	20 386	7 397	8 320	7 865	11 154	20 982
Under 3 years	475	2 798	1 412	1 572	1 642	666	606	572	925	1 874
3 and 4 years	373	2 101	1 017	1 125	1 242	466	447	479	670	1 257
5 to 9 years	828	5 528	2 660	3 172	3 133	1 272	1 253	1 372	1 629	3 282
10 to 14 years	819	5 559	2 401	3 220	3 096	1 104	1 192	1 336	1 621	3 622
15 to 17 years	467	3 166	1 345	2 075	1 773	671	740	831	864	2 055
18 and 19 years	278	2 508	847	1 094	1 226	337	394	435	571	1 225
20 to 24 years	627	4 954	1 820	2 082	2 271	788	746	1 657	1 237	2 788
25 to 29 years	792	5 369	2 343	2 659	2 677	1 035	936	1 936	1 468	3 112
30 to 34 years	983	6 186	2 636	3 150	3 535	1 253	1 193	2 146	1 627	3 585
35 to 39 years	951	5 807	2 525	3 614	3 216	1 234	1 216	1 776	1 430	3 583
40 to 44 years	773	5 326	2 169	3 245	3 082	1 032	1 087	1 484	1 310	3 269
45 to 49 years	731	4 514	1 984	2 684	2 614	915	1 000	1 058	1 118	2 891
50 to 54 years	641	3 929	1 635	2 212	1 916	731	874	887	1 136	2 501
55 to 59 years	638	3 614	1 509	2 257	1 970	714	927	865	1 123	1 773
60 to 64 years	726	3 634	1 531	1 853	2 011	715	972	922	1 484	1 603
65 to 69 years	700	3 273	1 432	1 778	1 870	646	1 085	739	1 390	1 360
70 to 74 years	558	2 609	1 100	1 255	1 268	520	698	654	1 064	1 049
75 to 79 years	365	1 902	814	950	951	355	529	420	713	742
80 to 84 years	275	1 223	454	511	574	171	328	245	366	373
85 years and over	200	952	261	286	402	249	176	101	193	362
Median age	37.4	34.4	34.0	35.3	34.5	34.4	37.8	33.1	36.3	32.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	660	5 320	1 952	2 439	2 574	890	914	904	1 359	2 907
Children ever born	260	1 415	849	724	1 032	290	333	258	726	593
Per 1,000 women	394	266	435	297	401	326	364	285	534	204
Women 25 to 34 years	888	5 741	2 462	2 904	3 150	1 132	1 111	1 179	1 587	3 348
Children ever born	1 369	8 733	4 406	4 755	5 472	1 944	1 936	2 112	2 719	5 273
Per 1,000 women	1 542	1 521	1 790	1 637	1 737	1 717	1 743	1 791	1 713	1 575
Women 35 to 44 years	845	5 686	2 232	3 400	3 181	1 096	1 142	1 144	1 391	3 383
Children ever born	1 767	11 864	5 007	7 015	6 690	2 344	2 549	2 751	3 391	7 609
Per 1,000 women	2 091	2 087	2 243	2 063	2 103	2 139	2 232	2 405	2 438	2 249
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	12 200	74 952	31 895	40 794	40 469	14 874	16 399	19 915	21 939	42 306
In households	12 053	73 326	30 584	40 606	40 321	14 751	16 399	15 787	21 793	42 088
Family householder	3 521	21 045	8 632	11 949	11 477	4 245	4 813	4 539	6 462	11 637
Male	2 858	17 733	7 242	10 392	9 372	3 644	4 153	4 003	5 268	10 380
Female	663	3 312	1 390	1 557	2 105	601	660	536	1 194	1 257
Nonfamily householder	1 258	6 438	2 535	3 058	3 221	1 167	1 471	1 409	2 099	2 717
Male	553	2 805	1 137	1 406	1 576	557	668	730	972	1 356
Female	705	3 633	1 398	1 652	1 645	610	803	679	1 127	1 361
Spouse	2 995	17 715	7 376	10 269	9 623	3 564	4 176	3 910	5 276	10 481
Child	3 542	23 647	10 292	13 051	12 927	4 859	5 018	5 149	6 562	15 208
Other relatives	370	2 348	810	1 224	1 531	398	434	309	554	936
Nonrelatives	367	2 133	939	1 055	1 542	518	487	471	840	1 109
In group quarters	147	1 626	1 311	188	148	123	—	4 128	146	218
Persons per household	2.52	2.67	2.74	2.71	2.74	2.73	2.61	2.65	2.55	2.93
Persons per family	2.96	3.08	3.14	3.05	3.10	3.08	3.00	3.06	2.92	3.29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 521	21 045	8 632	11 949	11 477	4 245	4 813	4 539	6 462	11 637
With own children under 18 years	1 478	9 802	4 184	5 512	5 336	2 019	2 060	2 132	2 783	5 860
With own children under 6 years	674	4 238	1 937	2 175	2 287	914	905	907	1 296	2 591
Married-couple families	2 994	17 769	7 272	10 421	9 627	3 616	4 135	3 921	5 291	10 484
With own children under 18 years	1 171	7 970	3 322	4 677	4 238	1 681	1 694	1 764	2 006	5 234
With own children under 6 years	545	3 551	1 536	1 872	1 781	769	732	757	893	2 352
Female householder, no husband present	378	2 493	996	1 080	1 340	410	474	405	858	804
With own children under 18 years	232	1 483	640	629	823	230	260	267	586	428
With own children under 6 years	106	529	297	232	392	103	101	117	303	145
Persons under 18 years	2 962	19 152	8 835	11 164	10 886	4 179	4 238	4 590	5 709	12 090
Percent living with two parents	76.2	77.5	77.9	80.0	72.4	78.9	79.2	80.9	69.1	86.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	8 333	48 338	20 393	26 454	26 086	9 570	11 021	13 233	14 422	26 203
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.1	.7	.8	1.3	.9	.5
High school graduate or higher	76.6	76.0	74.3	78.4	73.6	79.3	72.8	72.7	65.8	83.8
Some college or higher	39.4	42.6	33.4	38.1	34.3	41.5	31.2	35.5	26.5	46.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	16.6	9.4	11.2	9.3	16.1	10.6	8.9	5.9	13.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	905	7 462	2 667	3 176	3 497	1 125	1 140	2 092	1 808	4 013
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.5	74.9	70.1	72.4	64.5	78.6	72.9	66.1	68.0	81.2
Some college or higher	28.3	45.8	30.4	36.8	29.5	32.7	23.0	29.7	26.5	50.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	4.6	2.0	3.7	1.7	3.2	1.8	2.5	2.2	5.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 775	11 555	4 979	5 809	6 212	2 288	2 129	4 082	3 095	6 697
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.2	87.7	83.9	89.5	81.5	88.0	85.7	77.2	82.3	92.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	16.5	6.1	11.0	8.5	13.3	8.9	6.2	5.1	13.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	11 352	70 053	29 466	38 097	37 585	13 742	15 346	18 864	20 344	39 175
Speak a language other than English	267	4 297	1 256	868	1 102	321	316	942	889	1 168
5 to 17 years	61	4 616	360	193	241	35	25	55	198	249
18 to 64 years	153	2 694	671	550	600	189	174	718	515	644
65 years and over	53	987	225	125	261	97	117	169	176	275
Do not speak English "very well"	66	1 398	440	256	320	101	79	280	257	305
5 to 17 years	17	210	121	25	75	8	15	14	84	69
18 to 64 years	41	752	191	165	142	50	49	223	121	127
65 years and over	8	436	128	66	103	43	15	43	52	109
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	364	54	31	69	20	15	39	48	42
Persons 5 years and over in households	11 205	68 433	28 155	37 909	37 437	13 619	15 346	14 736	20 198	38 957
In linguistically isolated households	13	693	111	50	131	41	23	52	71	68
5 to 17 years	—	66	20	6	27	—	—	—	4	6
18 to 64 years	5	329	61	14	41	4	15	31	37	10
65 years and over	8	298	30	30	63	37	8	21	30	52

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1621

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Crawford County	Delta County	Dickinson County	Eaton County	Emmet County	Genesee County	Gladwin County	Gogebic County	Grand Traverse County	Griatiot County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	12 260	19 556	10 064	45 333	18 984	91 472	19 214	11 203	49 157	23 111
Male	6 266	9 953	5 087	22 699	9 440	45 375	9 539	5 704	24 300	11 712
Female	5 994	9 603	4 977	22 634	9 544	46 097	9 675	5 499	24 857	11 399
Under 3 years	504	738	360	1 735	910	3 269	774	347	2 287	893
3 and 4 years	406	531	250	1 411	581	2 514	566	281	1 661	739
5 to 9 years	1 004	1 623	821	3 667	1 602	7 679	1 451	727	4 360	1 892
10 to 14 years	799	1 768	868	3 853	1 364	7 698	1 402	707	3 809	1 946
15 to 17 years	505	1 085	489	2 313	768	4 789	832	464	2 099	1 077
18 and 19 years	294	492	216	1 440	505	2 982	456	337	1 260	627
20 to 24 years	691	951	401	2 665	918	5 297	1 054	621	2 603	1 438
25 to 29 years	951	1 259	583	3 018	1 397	5 670	1 253	593	3 737	1 753
30 to 34 years	1 033	1 473	859	3 677	1 727	8 378	1 305	799	4 958	1 914
35 to 39 years	920	1 743	916	3 884	1 656	8 047	1 303	801	4 794	1 849
40 to 44 years	749	1 525	750	4 052	1 441	8 182	1 074	638	3 894	1 597
45 to 49 years	683	1 185	525	3 158	1 174	6 691	1 077	549	2 470	1 414
50 to 54 years	573	1 055	534	2 520	892	5 429	1 003	606	2 110	1 131
55 to 59 years	565	850	603	1 965	814	4 242	1 173	572	1 722	1 039
60 to 64 years	757	981	437	1 716	858	3 258	1 294	662	2 042	1 000
65 to 69 years	647	845	478	1 441	792	2 901	1 298	623	1 994	911
70 to 74 years	479	638	390	1 179	583	2 047	839	770	1 210	763
75 to 79 years	328	421	269	780	477	1 142	546	574	1 037	531
80 to 84 years	209	252	151	426	280	677	314	304	666	350
85 years and over	163	141	164	433	245	580	200	228	444	247
Median age	34.7	34.5	36.0	33.5	34.2	33.5	37.0	39.5	32.8	33.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	674	1 208	520	3 038	1 011	6 184	1 171	608	2 918	1 473
Children ever born	311	174	121	610	311	1 084	519	211	829	500
Per 1,000 women	461	144	233	201	308	175	443	347	284	339
Women 25 to 34 years	940	1 446	732	3 416	1 623	7 336	1 303	621	4 503	1 768
Children ever born	1 704	2 451	1 215	5 568	2 574	11 564	2 543	1 002	6 513	3 114
Per 1,000 women	1 813	1 695	1 660	1 630	1 586	1 576	1 952	1 614	1 446	1 761
Women 35 to 44 years	758	1 549	759	3 992	1 505	8 173	1 176	639	4 321	1 692
Children ever born	1 567	3 549	1 715	8 334	3 130	17 193	2 858	1 489	8 803	4 003
Per 1,000 women	2 067	2 291	2 260	2 088	2 080	2 104	2 430	2 330	2 037	2 366
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	12 260	19 556	10 064	45 333	18 984	91 472	19 214	11 203	49 157	23 111
In households	11 628	19 507	9 981	44 417	18 714	91 061	19 154	10 673	48 422	22 453
Family householder	3 310	5 527	2 881	12 509	5 236	25 794	5 646	3 068	13 489	6 395
Male	2 857	5 016	2 568	11 086	4 479	22 368	4 875	2 623	11 247	5 661
Female	453	511	313	1 423	757	3 426	771	445	2 242	734
Nonfamily householder	1 120	431	863	2 842	1 655	5 099	1 703	1 417	4 350	1 555
Male	477	748	452	1 311	742	2 456	780	656	2 017	680
Female	643	683	411	1 531	913	2 643	923	761	2 333	875
Spouse	2 850	4 929	2 543	11 172	4 572	22 554	4 848	2 592	11 637	5 693
Child	3 590	6 874	3 232	15 562	6 191	32 867	5 892	3 121	16 166	7 824
Other relatives	323	367	215	1 039	462	2 542	432	230	1 012	431
Nonrelatives	435	379	247	1 293	598	2 205	633	245	1 768	555
In group quarters	632	49	83	916	270	411	60	530	735	658
Persons per household	2.62	2.80	2.67	2.89	2.72	2.95	2.61	2.38	2.71	2.82
Persons per family	3.04	3.20	3.08	3.22	3.14	3.25	2.98	2.94	3.14	3.18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 310	5 527	2 881	12 509	5 236	25 794	5 646	3 068	13 489	6 395
With own children under 18 years	1 557	2 781	1 337	6 280	2 622	13 175	2 357	1 244	7 272	3 102
With own children under 6 years	726	1 104	533	2 466	1 296	4 986	1 139	545	3 550	1 352
Married-couple families	2 819	4 957	2 558	11 125	4 521	22 507	4 889	2 606	11 581	5 616
With own children under 18 years	1 249	2 475	1 188	5 416	2 212	11 327	1 871	1 007	6 014	2 594
With own children under 6 years	599	1 012	488	2 147	1 159	4 372	905	430	2 966	1 145
Female householder, no husband present	335	390	216	976	520	2 370	604	344	1 495	552
With own children under 18 years	214	221	109	631	306	1 382	394	189	1 015	364
With own children under 6 years	99	69	34	244	98	465	184	96	470	150
Persons under 18 years	3 218	5 745	2 788	12 979	5 225	25 949	5 025	2 526	14 216	6 547
Percent living with two parents	76.7	86.8	85.9	83.9	83.7	82.3	79.1	79.8	81.0	82.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	8 057	12 368	6 659	28 249	12 336	57 244	12 679	7 719	31 078	14 499
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.8	1.2	1.4	.4	.7	.6	1.8	1.4	.6	1.0
High school graduate or higher	73.2	77.1	78.6	83.9	81.2	82.0	65.3	75.3	85.1	76.6
Some college or higher	37.6	35.6	33.6	46.6	45.3	44.9	25.3	35.9	50.6	32.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	9.5	10.5	13.8	17.9	12.5	5.9	12.0	19.9	8.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	985	1 443	617	4 105	1 423	8 279	1 510	958	3 863	2 065
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	67.6	80.9	84.8	82.3	77.0	78.0	70.6	80.3	79.5	72.3
Some college or higher	33.7	42.3	32.7	51.9	36.0	49.6	29.1	41.2	40.2	34.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	2.6	4.2	4.2	4.8	4.6	2.0	1.8	3.8	2.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 984	2 732	1 442	6 695	3 124	14 048	2 558	1 392	8 695	3 667
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.1	90.3	93.8	91.5	89.3	91.4	77.5	85.6	89.8	86.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.7	7.7	11.2	13.8	13.7	12.0	4.8	10.4	15.9	7.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	11 350	18 287	9 454	42 187	17 493	85 689	17 874	10 575	45 209	21 479
Speak a language other than English	380	554	280	1 304	427	2 922	789	1 126	1 602	665
5 to 17 years	62	53	42	344	65	793	248	28	290	119
18 to 64 years	190	227	119	856	250	1 688	391	350	1 090	403
65 years and over	128	274	119	104	112	441	150	748	222	143
Do not speak English "very well"	102	162	92	418	93	764	279	101	442	190
5 to 17 years	12	8	18	130	10	195	113	—	91	29
18 to 64 years	61	83	52	248	50	419	106	28	304	117
65 years and over	29	71	22	40	33	150	60	73	47	44
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	24	36	13	37	15	94	58	41	80	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 718	18 238	9 371	41 271	17 223	85 278	17 814	10 045	44 478	20 821
In linguistically isolated households	33	61	21	99	25	153	122	51	116	75
5 to 17 years	1	23	—	46	—	6	32	—	6	8
18 to 64 years	14	18	8	45	6	80	53	11	95	43
65 years and over	18	20	13	8	19	67	37	40	15	24

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hillsdale County	Houghton County	Huron County	Ingham County	Ionia County	Iosco County	Iron County	Isabella County	Jackson County	Kalamazoo County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	35 261	23 401	31 467	38 589	41 231	22 242	13 175	31 335	71 808	58 835
Male	17 618	11 805	15 509	19 302	23 006	10 902	6 303	15 521	36 835	29 403
Female	17 643	11 596	15 958	19 287	18 225	11 340	6 872	15 814	34 973	29 432
Under 3 years	1 552	853	1 292	1 585	1 679	852	418	1 572	2 803	2 487
3 and 4 years	1 180	715	870	1 323	1 347	691	291	1 007	2 054	1 808
5 to 9 years	2 900	1 762	2 572	3 096	3 364	1 649	881	2 755	5 058	4 512
10 to 14 years	2 907	1 756	2 291	3 455	3 216	1 470	851	2 605	5 939	4 423
15 to 17 years	1 713	1 015	1 425	1 926	1 961	800	478	1 479	3 241	2 482
18 and 19 years	865	572	734	1 209	1 595	529	231	855	2 043	1 423
20 to 24 years	2 049	1 308	1 707	2 325	3 994	1 239	431	2 558	4 177	3 309
25 to 29 years	2 464	1 393	2 085	2 552	3 717	1 656	683	2 648	5 320	3 886
30 to 34 years	2 966	1 615	2 297	3 348	3 719	1 850	855	2 720	6 345	5 520
35 to 39 years	2 498	1 710	2 265	3 758	3 090	1 360	904	2 675	6 196	5 655
40 to 44 years	2 495	1 474	1 883	3 300	2 855	1 189	815	1 994	5 901	4 813
45 to 49 years	2 142	1 192	1 565	2 718	2 396	1 306	629	1 590	4 684	4 078
50 to 54 years	1 772	1 144	1 468	1 868	1 843	1 145	566	1 418	3 908	3 156
55 to 59 years	1 708	1 065	1 405	1 521	1 521	1 373	694	1 328	3 346	2 719
60 to 64 years	1 651	1 154	1 853	1 371	1 365	1 396	882	1 215	3 144	2 450
65 to 69 years	1 441	1 215	1 831	1 070	1 175	1 173	947	1 088	2 594	2 171
70 to 74 years	1 195	1 285	1 542	895	1 013	1 093	1 020	765	2 002	1 584
75 to 79 years	823	1 098	1 197	616	670	698	827	531	1 390	1 084
80 to 84 years	568	663	695	317	395	504	518	278	986	657
85 years and over	372	412	490	336	316	269	254	254	677	618
Median age	33.4	37.1	36.0	32.7	29.7	36.4	43.5	30.3	34.2	34.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	2 314	1 269	1 889	2 719	2 529	1 273	566	2 499	4 485	3 342
Children ever born	941	404	673	529	846	631	198	871	1 304	648
Per 1,000 women	407	318	356	195	335	496	350	349	509	194
Women 25 to 34 years	2 700	1 483	2 185	3 003	3 040	1 754	771	2 682	5 291	4 873
Children ever born	5 171	2 719	3 790	4 562	5 486	2 840	1 309	4 479	8 791	6 636
Per 1,000 women	1 915	1 833	1 735	1 519	1 805	1 619	1 698	1 670	1 596	1 362
Women 35 to 44 years	2 452	1 496	2 012	3 557	2 601	1 306	837	2 284	5 581	5 167
Children ever born	5 472	3 650	4 824	7 722	6 256	2 781	1 823	5 107	11 893	10 137
Per 1,000 women	2 232	2 440	2 398	2 171	2 405	2 129	2 178	2 236	2 131	1 962
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	35 261	23 401	31 467	38 589	41 231	22 242	13 175	31 335	71 808	58 835
In households	35 025	23 158	31 142	38 199	36 391	22 006	12 865	31 245	68 239	58 444
Family householder	9 965	6 270	8 844	10 774	9 810	6 447	3 805	8 451	19 412	16 857
Male	8 654	5 239	7 754	9 287	8 697	5 428	3 243	7 111	16 667	14 495
Female	1 311	1 031	1 090	1 487	1 273	1 019	562	1 340	2 745	2 362
Nonfamily householder	2 740	3 097	3 108	2 093	2 587	2 587	1 869	2 476	5 209	4 732
Male	1 279	1 503	1 280	1 166	1 117	1 117	725	1 197	2 342	2 134
Female	1 461	1 594	1 848	1 092	1 421	1 470	1 144	1 279	2 867	2 598
Spouse	8 722	5 145	7 649	9 368	8 553	5 523	3 206	7 269	16 578	14 674
Child	11 733	7 435	10 138	13 879	13 463	6 188	3 480	11 083	22 895	18 831
Other relatives	916	529	622	1 019	826	483	250	572	1 921	1 307
Nonrelatives	949	682	781	1 066	1 072	778	255	1 394	2 224	2 043
In group quarters	236	243	325	390	4 840	236	310	90	3 569	391
Persons per household	2.76	2.47	2.61	2.97	2.92	2.44	2.27	2.86	2.77	2.71
Persons per family	3.14	3.09	3.08	3.25	3.31	2.89	2.82	3.24	3.13	3.07
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	9 965	6 270	8 844	10 774	9 890	6 447	3 805	8 451	19 412	16 857
With own children under 18 years	4 887	2 831	4 035	5 674	5 330	2 711	1 505	4 619	9 417	8 084
With own children under 6 years	2 179	1 298	1 813	2 317	2 437	1 289	610	2 142	3 800	3 579
Married-couple families	8 635	5 160	7 718	9 446	8 537	5 561	3 232	7 202	16 702	14 768
With own children under 18 years	4 040	2 304	3 457	4 947	4 501	2 186	1 189	3 792	7 789	6 913
With own children under 6 years	1 846	1 085	1 590	2 063	2 079	1 050	502	1 806	3 240	3 226
Female householder, no husband present	916	822	862	931	918	694	418	909	2 021	1 572
With own children under 18 years	595	400	461	513	566	448	239	629	1 204	922
With own children under 6 years	230	168	180	183	238	194	88	252	373	287
Persons under 18 years	10 252	6 101	8 450	11 385	11 567	5 462	2 919	9 418	19 095	15 712
Percent living with two parents	79.7	82.7	85.6	84.4	82.0	76.3	78.7	81.1	78.7	83.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	22 095	15 420	20 576	23 670	24 075	15 012	9 594	18 504	46 493	38 391
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.2	.9	1.6	1.1	.7	.7	1.5	.6	.6	.7
High school graduate or higher	74.7	71.8	67.7	82.8	77.5	73.5	73.0	77.6	80.0	84.8
Some college or higher	31.5	33.5	26.4	48.4	35.9	31.4	29.0	36.9	43.4	51.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	13.4	8.4	18.7	8.2	9.2	10.0	13.9	13.1	21.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 914	1 880	2 441	3 534	5 589	1 768	662	3 413	6 220	4 732
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.7	80.0	77.2	76.0	54.9	69.2	70.2	79.7	81.2	82.0
Some college or higher	31.5	46.4	27.1	42.8	27.7	27.0	32.2	46.1	46.0	49.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	5.9	3.5	4.1	1.8	2.4	5.0	4.7	3.8	5.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	5 430	3 008	4 382	5 900	7 436	3 506	1 538	5 368	11 665	9 406
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.6	90.2	86.0	89.3	82.9	86.6	90.2	87.1	86.6	92.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	14.3	8.9	14.7	7.1	9.2	12.0	12.6	10.9	19.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	32 529	21 833	29 305	35 681	38 205	20 699	12 466	28 756	66 951	54 540
Speak a language other than English	1 018	2 289	1 756	1 072	987	752	1 067	1 136	1 834	1 748
5 to 17 years	329	49	110	241	232	102	55	270	422	377
18 to 64 years	557	878	738	754	678	441	311	722	1 071	1 104
65 years and over	132	1 362	908	77	77	209	701	144	341	267
Do not speak English "very well"	293	315	455	236	340	112	194	525	541	452
5 to 17 years	113	6	31	43	95	8	13	123	141	98
18 to 64 years	152	91	184	169	222	65	39	345	247	280
65 years and over	28	218	240	24	23	39	142	57	153	74
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	29	119	161	33	53	23	81	77	67	58
Persons 5 years and over in households	32 293	21 590	28 980	35 291	33 365	20 463	12 156	28 666	63 382	54 149
In linguistically isolated households	100	151	251	50	138	39	106	179	109	116
5 to 17 years	40	—	13	—	52	2	—	64	—	30
18 to 64 years	45	19	62	41	70	13	15	90	19	53
65 years and over	15	132	176	9	16	24	91	25	90	33

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1623

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kalkaska County	Kent County	Keweenaw County	Lake County	Lapeer County	Leelanau County	Lenawee County	Livingston County	Luce County	Mackinac County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	13 497	84 400	1 701	8 583	64 088	16 486	56 165	97 502	5 763	8 106
Male	6 764	42 569	832	4 216	32 232	8 214	28 633	49 842	2 828	4 069
Female	6 733	41 831	869	4 367	31 856	8 272	27 532	47 660	2 935	4 037
Under 3 years	623	4 174	43	330	2 622	707	2 256	3 973	220	337
3 and 4 years	411	2 845	41	247	2 011	540	1 612	3 214	156	193
5 to 9 years	1 138	7 782	84	620	5 448	1 304	4 493	7 919	421	586
10 to 14 years	1 174	7 694	116	621	5 874	1 110	4 715	8 150	493	606
15 to 17 years	617	3 946	50	331	3 388	675	3 132	5 102	285	360
18 and 19 years	323	2 036	39	169	2 062	354	1 448	3 000	119	144
20 to 24 years	726	4 571	41	334	3 899	710	3 294	5 321	258	381
25 to 29 years	964	6 465	84	484	4 803	926	4 145	6 285	318	509
30 to 34 years	1 215	7 904	100	565	5 268	1 450	4 503	8 894	422	584
35 to 39 years	1 049	7 735	123	559	5 484	1 564	4 615	9 473	465	563
40 to 44 years	819	6 554	113	457	5 309	1 213	4 363	8 974	374	552
45 to 49 years	687	5 285	77	412	4 418	964	3 436	7 267	285	485
50 to 54 years	668	4 291	91	455	3 545	800	3 189	5 397	327	398
55 to 59 years	606	3 323	84	496	2 591	782	2 480	4 175	303	492
60 to 64 years	680	3 098	115	668	2 355	928	2 512	3 108	323	554
65 to 69 years	651	2 605	104	618	1 880	809	2 104	2 859	340	465
70 to 74 years	474	1 915	149	514	1 359	664	1 708	2 000	232	380
75 to 79 years	345	1 094	167	333	854	498	1 194	1 214	156	268
80 to 84 years	218	642	54	198	515	303	583	682	158	165
85 years and over	109	441	26	172	403	185	383	495	108	84
Median age	33.2	31.7	46.1	40.3	31.8	36.5	33.3	33.3	37.0	38.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	833	4 929	72	402	4 510	850	3 663	5 990	327	396
Children ever born	448	1 307	7	225	1 186	261	1 010	756	169	186
Per 1,000 women	538	265	97	560	263	307	276	126	517	470
Women 25 to 34 years	1 088	7 296	97	563	5 158	1 235	4 124	7 755	363	569
Children ever born	1 911	11 962	140	1 142	8 519	1 842	6 777	10 952	727	959
Per 1,000 women	1 756	1 640	1 443	2 028	1 652	1 491	1 643	1 412	2 003	1 685
Women 35 to 44 years	911	7 090	117	492	5 432	1 353	4 307	9 095	409	549
Children ever born	2 071	15 448	217	1 170	12 302	2 641	9 870	18 764	981	1 268
Per 1,000 women	2 273	2 179	1 855	2 378	2 265	1 952	2 292	2 063	2 399	2 310
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	13 497	84 400	1 701	8 583	64 088	16 486	56 165	97 502	5 763	8 106
In households	13 371	83 954	1 701	8 459	63 674	16 393	54 872	96 398	5 542	8 065
Family householder	3 787	23 366	487	2 450	17 662	4 782	15 459	26 919	1 524	2 354
Male	3 211	20 838	417	2 003	15 721	4 044	13 496	24 013	1 268	2 084
Female	576	2 528	70	447	1 941	738	1 963	2 906	256	270
Nonfamily householder	1 171	4 551	293	1 113	3 082	1 509	3 569	4 639	626	863
Male	572	2 255	137	506	1 557	724	1 587	2 458	250	412
Female	599	2 296	156	607	1 525	785	1 982	2 181	376	451
Spouse	3 153	20 765	391	1 964	15 776	4 169	13 522	24 319	1 326	2 025
Child	4 412	31 188	444	2 278	23 726	5 073	19 473	35 871	1 720	2 375
Other relatives	378	1 968	40	287	1 925	344	1 528	2 717	142	201
Nonrelatives	470	2 116	46	367	1 503	516	1 321	1 933	204	247
In group quarters	126	446	—	124	414	93	1 293	1 104	221	41
Persons per household	2.70	3.01	2.18	2.37	3.07	2.61	2.88	3.05	2.58	2.51
Persons per family	3.10	3.31	2.80	2.85	3.35	3.00	3.23	3.34	3.09	2.95
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 787	23 366	487	2 450	17 662	4 782	15 459	26 919	1 524	2 354
With own children under 18 years	1 940	12 458	172	990	9 308	2 165	7 650	13 892	737	1 002
With own children under 6 years	885	5 539	80	461	3 680	1 101	3 179	5 921	321	458
Married-couple families	3 177	20 867	403	1 969	15 730	4 141	13 521	24 346	1 283	2 042
With own children under 18 years	1 512	11 142	140	668	8 205	1 779	6 594	12 590	572	816
With own children under 6 years	687	5 105	65	332	3 257	931	2 850	5 556	250	359
Female householder, no husband present	434	1 823	57	367	1 297	456	1 375	1 843	181	212
With own children under 18 years	313	986	27	252	758	298	747	977	136	135
With own children under 6 years	142	322	13	95	275	124	244	284	65	71
Persons under 18 years	3 963	26 441	334	2 149	19 343	4 336	16 208	28 358	1 575	2 082
Percent living with two parents	75.7	86.8	80.2	62.7	84.3	81.4	82.4	86.5	75.9	80.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	8 485	51 352	1 287	5 931	38 784	11 086	35 215	60 823	3 811	5 499
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.9	.6	1.0	1.8	1.1	.9	1.1	.5	2.7	1.4
High school graduate or higher	69.6	81.6	64.3	61.3	78.3	85.1	77.5	85.9	69.6	70.6
Some college or higher	25.6	42.8	25.8	24.7	37.9	53.3	37.1	53.9	29.0	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	14.7	11.1	6.6	9.2	24.2	11.0	20.0	9.6	10.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 049	6 607	80	503	5 961	1 064	4 742	8 321	377	525
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.3	77.9	72.5	56.7	76.8	77.7	73.5	79.9	67.9	73.9
Some college or higher	20.7	39.9	28.8	18.5	33.4	39.1	34.4	49.8	19.1	22.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	4.9	3.8	.6	2.7	6.2	2.8	6.4	—	1.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	2 179	14 369	184	1 049	10 071	2 376	8 648	15 179	740	1 093
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.5	89.8	91.3	75.6	88.4	92.7	87.5	91.4	78.9	83.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	15.4	12.0	4.2	8.5	18.5	9.3	18.3	8.4	9.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	12 463	77 381	1 617	8 006	59 455	15 239	52 297	90 315	5 387	7 576
Speak a language other than English	288	2 301	138	295	1 831	695	2 119	2 851	174	165
5 to 17 years	59	549	—	44	392	113	471	564	13	9
18 to 64 years	157	1 408	33	161	1 144	401	1 359	1 780	85	73
65 years and over	72	344	105	90	295	181	289	507	76	83
Do not speak English "very well"	78	605	19	105	400	156	680	684	66	25
5 to 17 years	30	133	—	26	92	37	159	163	6	—
18 to 64 years	32	360	—	46	222	74	388	317	27	5
65 years and over	16	112	19	33	86	45	133	204	33	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9	70	8	18	56	25	94	54	18	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	12 337	76 935	1 617	7 882	59 041	15 146	51 004	89 211	5 166	7 535
In linguistically isolated households	14	138	8	21	99	51	180	78	18	10
5 to 17 years	2	22	—	—	12	7	37	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	5	84	—	4	48	22	74	9	9	—
65 years and over	7	32	8	17	39	22	69	69	9	10

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Macomb County	Manistee County	Marquette County	Mason County	Mecosta County	Menominee County	Midland County	Missaukee County	Monroe County
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	32 482	14 531	30 512	17 030	24 705	15 522	37 832	12 147	74 269
Male	16 641	7 184	15 460	8 530	12 411	7 825	19 090	5 995	37 332
Female	15 841	7 347	15 052	8 500	12 294	7 697	18 742	6 152	36 937
Under 3 years	1 386	493	1 139	678	1 107	530	1 771	527	3 167
3 and 4 years	962	367	899	510	753	467	1 203	410	2 141
5 to 9 years	2 668	1 052	2 602	1 349	1 951	1 249	3 281	1 148	5 790
10 to 14 years	2 549	971	2 717	1 292	1 899	1 268	3 126	993	6 521
15 to 17 years	1 612	609	1 436	720	1 149	736	1 859	519	3 919
18 and 19 years	908	318	868	444	718	348	1 030	272	2 424
20 to 24 years	2 133	682	1 687	842	1 989	725	2 430	650	4 791
25 to 29 years	2 381	809	1 994	1 060	1 676	1 071	2 800	901	5 287
30 to 34 years	2 835	1 085	2 750	1 246	1 845	1 244	3 626	946	6 754
35 to 39 years	2 891	1 141	2 822	1 307	1 753	1 188	3 150	899	6 344
40 to 44 years	2 573	1 038	2 448	1 179	1 593	1 045	2 796	691	5 658
45 to 49 years	2 373	896	1 948	1 083	1 504	932	2 478	648	4 751
50 to 54 years	1 805	810	1 714	911	1 207	738	2 075	579	3 729
55 to 59 years	1 337	773	1 251	901	1 222	703	1 541	554	3 184
60 to 64 years	1 403	992	1 190	918	1 229	756	1 633	598	3 125
65 to 69 years	953	829	975	884	1 062	738	1 149	600	2 428
70 to 74 years	678	649	897	696	935	645	855	499	1 805
75 to 79 years	412	504	617	524	598	547	550	331	1 328
80 to 84 years	322	326	343	290	340	314	285	209	649
85 years and over	301	187	215	196	175	278	194	173	474
Median age	32.9	38.9	33.5	36.4	33.0	35.5	32.0	33.5	32.3
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	2 104	788	1 916	934	1 809	822	2 536	686	5 380
Children ever born	280	258	559	335	582	241	777	367	1 419
Per 1,000 women	133	327	292	359	322	293	306	535	264
Women 25 to 34 years	2 575	980	2 396	1 199	1 812	1 135	3 272	936	6 018
Children ever born	3 764	1 611	3 973	2 100	3 274	1 955	5 430	1 768	10 005
Per 1,000 women	1 462	1 644	1 658	1 751	1 807	1 722	1 660	1 889	1 663
Women 35 to 44 years	2 657	1 077	2 484	1 205	1 687	1 096	2 991	769	5 936
Children ever born	5 615	2 312	5 251	2 507	4 059	2 489	6 629	1 795	12 983
Per 1,000 women	2 076	2 147	2 114	2 080	2 406	2 271	2 216	2 334	2 187
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	32 482	14 531	30 512	17 030	24 705	15 522	37 832	12 147	74 269
In households	32 107	14 395	30 251	16 840	24 660	15 251	37 697	12 011	73 928
Family householder	8 914	4 284	8 525	4 990	6 980	4 314	10 659	3 430	20 069
Male	7 841	3 771	7 329	4 370	5 836	3 711	9 173	3 043	17 329
Female	1 073	513	1 196	620	1 144	603	1 486	387	2 740
Nonfamily householder	1 600	1 442	2 388	1 433	2 115	1 451	2 403	1 006	4 785
Male	867	619	1 354	709	1 027	727	1 258	453	2 428
Female	733	823	1 034	724	1 088	724	1 145	553	2 357
Spouse	7 671	3 750	7 465	4 313	5 790	3 712	9 281	3 024	17 458
Child	12 249	4 213	10 546	5 249	7 922	5 127	13 498	3 964	27 341
Other relatives	979	362	556	378	588	247	729	222	2 506
Nonrelatives	694	344	771	477	1 265	400	1 127	365	1 769
In group quarters	375	136	261	190	45	271	135	136	341
Persons per household	3.05	2.51	2.77	2.62	2.71	2.65	2.89	2.71	2.97
Persons per family	3.34	2.94	3.18	2.99	3.05	3.11	3.21	3.10	3.36
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	8 914	4 284	8 525	4 990	6 980	4 314	10 659	3 430	20 069
With own children under 18 years	4 535	1 731	4 419	2 217	3 287	2 124	5 451	1 665	10 197
With own children under 6 years	1 968	763	1 755	947	1 471	919	2 509	781	4 051
Married-couple families	7 726	3 708	7 413	4 354	5 881	3 715	9 300	3 028	17 261
With own children under 18 years	3 989	1 411	3 681	1 823	2 580	1 786	4 609	1 395	8 784
With own children under 6 years	1 792	631	1 456	789	1 151	794	2 152	655	3 529
Female householder, no husband present	802	379	754	457	806	417	991	281	1 958
With own children under 18 years	404	247	498	288	533	252	611	186	1 010
With own children under 6 years	130	99	204	120	236	82	254	91	389
Persons under 18 years	9 177	3 492	8 793	4 549	6 859	4 250	11 240	3 597	21 538
Percent living with two parents	85.2	78.7	82.8	81.4	74.7	83.1	82.6	83.1	81.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	20 264	10 039	19 164	11 195	15 139	10 199	23 132	7 628	45 516
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.2	.7	.4	.6	.5	1.6	.7	.6	1.3
High school graduate or higher	80.4	74.1	80.9	76.5	76.6	71.9	77.8	69.4	74.0
Some college or higher	43.4	30.7	39.4	36.4	36.7	27.1	39.5	27.0	35.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.8	9.6	16.6	11.5	14.6	7.9	12.0	8.0	8.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 041	1 000	2 555	1 286	2 707	1 073	3 460	922	7 215
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	83.8	68.9	80.9	72.8	80.3	76.8	71.3	72.8	76.7
Some college or higher	46.7	32.4	39.6	35.2	51.9	26.5	41.2	21.9	40.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	2.2	4.2	2.6	4.8	2.8	4.3	2.9	4.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	5 216	1 894	4 744	2 306	3 521	2 315	6 426	1 847	12 041
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.9	86.1	91.6	86.2	86.2	88.3	87.8	82.8	86.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	7.4	16.2	8.8	12.4	5.6	12.8	6.1	8.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	30 134	13 671	28 474	15 842	22 845	14 525	34 858	11 210	68 961
Speak a language other than English	1 725	423	1 748	669	790	634	982	224	2 262
5 to 17 years	288	43	180	93	222	92	291	37	366
18 to 64 years	1 131	207	879	384	476	260	553	120	1 467
65 years and over	306	173	689	192	92	282	138	67	429
Do not speak English "very well"	430	60	361	189	284	138	210	77	662
5 to 17 years	59	8	44	51	109	19	58	19	97
18 to 64 years	293	33	156	91	146	66	109	42	421
65 years and over	78	19	161	47	29	53	43	16	144
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	58	20	106	39	53	43	27	12	108
Persons 5 years and over in households	29 762	13 535	28 213	15 652	22 821	14 254	34 723	11 074	68 620
In linguistically isolated households	139	35	138	65	100	58	39	18	138
5 to 17 years	33	8	5	9	29	9	—	1	—
18 to 64 years	65	15	41	34	63	19	18	7	70
65 years and over	41	12	92	22	8	30	21	10	68

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1625

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montcalm County	Montmorency County	Muskegon County	Newaygo County	Oakland County	Oceana County	Ogemaw County	Ontonagon County	Osceola County
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	44 958	8 936	45 602	34 327	113 849	22 454	16 112	8 854	20 146
Male	23 321	4 383	22 886	17 027	57 330	11 025	7 920	4 503	9 981
Female	21 637	4 553	22 716	17 300	56 519	11 429	8 192	4 351	10 165
Under 3 years	2 042	334	2 028	1 680	5 323	997	634	308	883
3 and 4 years	1 418	186	1 589	1 250	3 659	770	422	228	642
5 to 9 years	3 692	591	3 994	2 935	8 976	1 990	1 216	526	1 736
10 to 14 years	3 541	645	4 111	2 846	9 135	1 825	1 268	620	1 688
15 to 17 years	2 207	333	2 125	1 613	5 553	1 058	736	446	1 051
18 and 19 years	1 255	210	1 262	802	3 085	579	370	168	495
20 to 24 years	2 837	358	2 455	1 801	7 324	1 166	794	360	1 160
25 to 29 years	3 643	437	3 390	2 578	9 342	1 695	982	515	1 360
30 to 34 years	4 011	611	4 154	2 771	10 873	1 644	1 210	623	1 506
35 to 39 years	3 517	680	3 785	2 448	11 500	1 619	1 168	584	1 315
40 to 44 years	2 898	424	3 549	2 312	10 154	1 593	899	654	1 390
45 to 49 years	2 566	406	2 542	1 886	8 128	1 170	824	542	1 052
50 to 54 years	2 221	403	2 277	1 735	5 761	1 145	855	538	1 068
55 to 59 years	1 959	543	2 085	1 545	4 427	1 065	823	512	963
60 to 64 years	1 883	731	1 863	1 677	3 519	1 064	1 069	510	1 023
65 to 69 years	1 733	686	1 693	1 515	2 568	1 033	1 010	435	1 010
70 to 74 years	1 424	556	1 253	1 250	1 840	831	728	494	729
75 to 79 years	1 112	360	767	894	1 356	617	552	424	548
80 to 84 years	609	244	352	397	669	339	317	244	308
85 years and over	390	198	328	392	657	254	235	123	219
Median age	32.3	41.0	32.2	33.0	32.1	33.5	36.8	40.4	33.5
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	2 762	440	2 810	2 102	7 811	1 384	964	469	1 308
Children ever born	1 339	181	913	956	1 376	583	363	166	442
Per 1,000 women	485	411	325	455	176	421	377	354	338
Women 25 to 34 years	3 464	532	3 926	2 741	10 382	1 705	1 153	543	1 482
Children ever born	6 377	968	7 132	5 325	14 336	3 418	2 067	887	2 929
Per 1,000 women	1 841	1 820	1 817	1 943	1 381	2 005	1 793	1 634	1 976
Women 35 to 44 years	3 015	552	3 609	2 338	10 709	1 566	1 034	592	1 380
Children ever born	7 311	1 208	7 992	5 348	21 613	3 643	2 459	1 386	3 475
Per 1,000 women	2 425	2 188	2 214	2 287	2 018	2 326	2 378	2 341	2 518
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	44 958	8 936	45 602	34 327	113 849	22 454	16 112	8 854	20 146
In households	43 042	8 846	45 454	33 940	112 993	22 166	15 868	8 708	19 902
Family householder	12 105	2 677	12 800	9 644	31 303	6 279	4 638	2 551	5 595
Male	10 153	2 286	10 891	8 225	27 172	5 373	3 862	2 173	4 734
Female	1 952	391	1 909	1 419	4 131	906	776	378	861
Nonfamily householder	3 306	990	2 996	2 565	6 492	1 818	1 481	1 118	1 774
Male	1 454	410	1 525	1 202	3 520	804	592	566	735
Female	1 852	580	1 471	1 363	2 972	1 014	889	552	1 039
Spouse	10 131	2 266	11 004	8 149	27 654	5 306	3 955	2 170	4 678
Child	14 667	2 414	16 063	11 669	40 901	7 562	4 927	2 504	6 754
Other relatives	1 197	225	1 280	779	3 253	606	395	177	497
Nonrelatives	1 636	274	1 311	1 134	3 390	595	472	188	604
In group quarters	1 916	90	148	387	856	288	244	146	244
Persons per household	2.79	2.41	2.88	2.78	2.99	2.74	2.59	2.37	2.70
Persons per family	3.15	2.83	3.21	3.14	3.29	3.15	3.00	2.90	3.13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	12 105	2 677	12 800	9 644	31 303	6 279	4 638	2 551	5 595
With own children under 18 years	6 200	990	6 637	4 793	16 668	3 146	2 074	1 110	2 763
With own children under 6 years	2 774	404	3 037	2 273	7 226	1 401	894	449	1 205
Married-couple families	10 068	2 317	10 995	8 180	27 658	5 352	3 949	2 187	4 689
With own children under 18 years	4 903	755	5 504	3 816	14 646	2 535	1 589	924	2 188
With own children under 6 years	2 220	300	2 539	1 816	6 567	1 115	709	374	976
Female householder, no husband present	1 376	279	1 337	1 037	2 594	629	550	253	639
With own children under 18 years	921	184	876	691	1 554	431	395	143	423
With own children under 6 years	396	84	368	316	565	214	161	59	178
Persons under 18 years	12 900	2 089	13 847	10 324	32 646	6 640	4 276	2 128	6 000
Percent living with two parents	75.6	71.9	79.8	76.5	84.9	79.1	74.9	79.3	76.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	27 966	6 279	28 038	21 400	70 794	14 069	10 672	6 198	12 491
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	.8	1.2	.8	1.2	.5	1.4	.7	.8	.8
High school graduate or higher	73.0	67.6	78.3	69.7	85.4	73.3	65.2	74.6	72.1
Some college or higher	30.2	27.2	39.4	28.0	53.1	33.7	26.5	29.4	29.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	8.7	9.2	9.0	20.0	10.4	7.8	9.2	8.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 092	568	3 717	2 603	10 409	1 745	1 164	528	1 655
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	65.0	66.5	77.0	71.6	81.9	66.1	74.3	72.7	70.0
Some college or higher	25.5	28.3	39.5	29.0	48.1	27.7	30.0	23.5	25.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	1.6	3.7	1.9	5.9	2.5	2.6	1.9	4.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	7 654	1 048	7 544	5 349	20 215	3 339	2 192	1 138	2 866
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.1	83.2	88.9	81.6	91.5	81.9	81.3	89.8	82.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	7.2	6.9	8.5	20.0	8.1	8.2	6.6	7.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	41 498	8 416	41 985	31 397	104 867	20 687	15 056	8 318	18 621
Speak a language other than English	1 160	212	968	1 144	3 773	1 524	505	474	625
5 to 17 years	205	9	217	226	736	438	53	30	149
18 to 64 years	758	106	577	701	2 483	881	255	137	363
65 years and over	197	97	174	217	554	205	197	307	113
Do not speak English "very well"	443	38	269	346	995	482	161	62	202
5 to 17 years	84	—	50	61	194	144	23	7	56
18 to 64 years	286	15	154	203	572	263	89	17	113
65 years and over	73	23	65	82	229	75	49	38	33
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	71	11	42	61	81	68	51	23	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	39 582	8 326	41 846	31 010	104 011	20 399	14 812	8 172	18 377
In linguistically isolated households	147	13	49	90	154	125	69	28	79
5 to 17 years	30	—	—	10	19	33	9	—	17
18 to 64 years	76	5	14	37	101	55	19	5	44
65 years and over	41	8	35	43	34	37	41	23	18

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oscoda County	Otsego County	Ottawa County	Presque Isle County	Roscommon County	Saginaw County	St. Clair County	St. Joseph County
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	7 842	14 701	70 663	10 101	16 423	64 899	64 700	41 370
Male	3 839	7 366	35 581	5 060	8 090	32 512	32 279	20 611
Female	4 003	7 335	35 082	5 041	8 333	32 387	32 421	20 759
Under 3 years	318	626	3 657	378	526	2 778	2 616	1 791
3 and 4 years	216	499	2 387	254	346	1 777	2 055	1 336
5 to 9 years	583	1 329	6 588	776	1 017	4 865	5 209	3 495
10 to 14 years	486	1 200	5 631	750	991	5 332	5 366	3 332
15 to 17 years	273	625	3 344	438	581	3 493	3 231	1 939
18 and 19 years	162	394	2 099	241	299	2 347	2 043	1 223
20 to 24 years	371	787	5 141	451	627	4 431	4 154	2 309
25 to 29 years	487	1 012	5 783	604	857	4 512	4 808	3 152
30 to 34 years	550	1 283	6 394	619	1 041	5 493	5 227	3 236
35 to 39 years	437	1 291	6 372	686	994	5 104	5 502	3 356
40 to 44 years	404	977	5 384	579	945	5 268	4 955	2 918
45 to 49 years	446	879	4 348	525	690	4 565	3 935	2 403
50 to 54 years	396	594	3 129	537	819	3 569	3 247	2 083
55 to 59 years	494	641	2 763	572	1 188	2 801	2 730	1 942
60 to 64 years	603	818	2 145	725	1 412	2 515	2 631	1 968
65 to 69 years	549	744	2 004	679	1 562	2 083	2 493	1 668
70 to 74 years	469	487	1 601	547	1 138	1 704	1 843	1 269
75 to 79 years	274	226	925	405	786	1 268	1 236	1 006
80 to 84 years	150	176	566	177	455	642	778	602
85 years and over	174	113	402	158	149	352	641	342
Median age	40.5	33.4	30.5	38.9	44.9	32.7	32.7	33.3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	416	914	5 298	530	720	4 965	4 605	2 620
Children ever born	181	391	1 058	174	329	1 023	1 401	853
Per 1,000 women	435	428	200	328	457	206	304	326
Women 25 to 34 years	539	1 142	6 054	614	945	5 008	5 088	3 232
Children ever born	1 023	1 911	9 603	1 124	1 788	7 762	7 838	5 775
Per 1,000 women	1 898	1 673	1 586	1 831	1 892	1 550	1 540	1 787
Women 35 to 44 years	403	1 132	5 723	628	930	5 281	5 240	3 065
Children ever born	905	2 426	13 060	1 590	1 924	12 004	12 132	7 089
Per 1,000 women	2 246	2 143	2 282	2 532	2 069	2 273	2 315	2 313
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	7 842	14 701	70 663	10 101	16 423	64 899	64 700	41 370
In households	7 746	14 652	69 843	10 081	16 362	64 308	64 183	41 014
Family householder	2 316	4 227	19 266	2 950	5 163	18 164	17 801	11 572
Male	2 021	3 658	17 402	2 608	4 428	15 746	15 548	9 993
Female	295	569	1 864	342	735	2 418	2 253	1 579
Nonfamily householder	494	1 032	3 931	935	1 986	3 853	4 017	3 127
Male	380	526	1 911	440	883	1 747	1 838	1 452
Female	114	506	2 020	495	1 103	2 106	2 179	1 675
Spouse	1 971	3 680	17 559	2 565	4 447	15 627	15 400	10 010
Child	2 183	4 926	25 891	3 160	4 042	23 485	23 461	14 092
Other relatives	190	362	1 182	235	295	1 702	2 071	953
Nonrelatives	212	425	2 014	236	429	1 477	1 433	1 260
In group quarters	96	49	820	20	61	591	517	356
Persons per household	2.43	2.79	3.01	2.59	2.29	2.92	2.94	2.79
Persons per family	2.88	3.12	3.32	3.02	2.70	3.25	3.30	3.17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	2 316	4 227	19 266	2 950	5 163	18 164	17 801	11 572
With own children under 18 years	866	2 074	10 179	1 219	1 740	9 083	8 890	5 595
With own children under 6 years	449	930	4 821	544	745	3 579	3 496	2 665
Married-couple families	1 987	3 684	17 627	2 575	4 487	15 603	15 568	9 960
With own children under 18 years	693	1 744	9 268	1 025	1 345	7 625	7 670	4 614
With own children under 6 years	354	797	4 506	461	602	3 053	3 079	2 251
Female householder, no husband present	202	359	1 208	260	541	1 874	1 701	1 161
With own children under 18 years	102	209	678	144	316	1 140	975	743
With own children under 6 years	61	77	223	72	110	448	351	313
Persons under 18 years	1 876	4 279	21 607	2 596	3 461	18 245	18 477	11 893
Percent living with two parents	79.2	83.9	89.2	82.0	74.7	81.8	82.9	78.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	5 433	9 241	41 816	6 813	12 036	39 876	40 026	25 945
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.0	.8	.8	2.1	.6	1.0	.9	.7
High school graduate or higher	66.6	81.0	80.0	62.8	68.6	76.1	73.9	73.5
Some college or higher	26.7	38.4	42.6	26.1	29.4	34.0	34.9	35.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	13.7	16.3	7.9	8.5	9.1	8.6	10.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	533	1 181	7 240	692	926	6 778	6 197	3 532
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	65.5	73.5	83.8	78.2	71.4	81.2	74.7	69.8
Some college or higher	23.3	27.3	49.0	33.5	28.3	47.0	38.0	30.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	4.1	5.8	2.6	1.4	3.0	3.1	2.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 037	2 295	12 177	1 223	1 898	10 005	10 035	6 388
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	83.3	87.8	89.9	85.6	82.7	89.3	85.9	85.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	10.8	15.8	7.6	9.9	8.6	7.6	9.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	7 308	13 576	64 619	9 469	15 551	60 344	60 029	38 243
Speak a language other than English	454	634	2 249	892	731	2 556	2 187	1 717
5 to 17 years	120	58	501	46	38	393	347	491
18 to 64 years	211	359	1 489	440	352	1 534	1 275	966
65 years and over	123	217	259	406	341	629	565	260
Do not speak English "very well"	118	158	735	201	143	813	472	665
5 to 17 years	49	22	170	10	10	87	86	206
18 to 64 years	51	88	461	90	75	476	261	313
65 years and over	18	48	104	101	58	250	125	146
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	15	33	82	57	33	195	91	128
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 212	13 527	63 815	9 449	15 490	59 759	59 512	37 887
In linguistically isolated households	45	67	120	87	36	334	124	287
5 to 17 years	9	13	6	3	—	15	10	51
18 to 64 years	27	32	51	20	4	121	50	109
65 years and over	9	22	63	64	32	198	64	127

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1627

Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sanilac County	Schoolcraft County	Shiawassee County	Tuscola County	Van Buren County	Washtenaw County	Wayne County	Wexford County
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	39 928	4 846	46 074	48 885	61 330	66 961	25 365	16 256
Male	19 587	2 419	23 002	24 534	30 244	34 555	12 923	8 115
Female	20 341	2 427	23 072	24 351	31 086	32 406	12 442	8 141
Under 3 years	1 690	168	1 810	2 057	2 754	2 775	1 110	690
3 and 4 years	1 271	111	1 424	1 362	2 033	1 936	783	506
5 to 9 years	3 222	394	3 616	3 779	5 509	4 840	1 958	1 414
10 to 14 years	3 248	364	3 982	4 279	4 978	4 899	1 911	1 317
15 to 17 years	1 898	254	2 406	2 544	2 906	2 907	1 146	790
18 and 19 years	979	103	1 521	1 479	1 645	1 672	778	386
20 to 24 years	2 216	172	2 753	2 873	3 387	3 804	1 716	910
25 to 29 years	2 912	278	3 378	3 739	4 240	4 773	2 100	1 197
30 to 34 years	3 110	399	3 780	3 937	5 199	6 354	2 308	1 331
35 to 39 years	2 922	385	3 775	4 185	5 286	6 797	2 251	1 343
40 to 44 years	2 426	349	3 724	3 529	4 478	6 550	1 870	1 142
45 to 49 years	2 120	260	3 165	2 904	3 478	5 035	1 806	825
50 to 54 years	1 888	268	2 468	2 508	2 897	3 798	1 441	849
55 to 59 years	1 842	275	1 980	2 115	2 536	2 811	1 090	725
60 to 64 years	1 957	292	1 831	1 950	2 815	2 538	967	848
65 to 69 years	1 917	306	1 574	1 916	2 299	2 037	794	706
70 to 74 years	1 669	205	1 306	1 444	1 962	1 393	565	562
75 to 79 years	1 360	129	769	1 088	1 448	1 053	360	388
80 to 84 years	724	91	444	672	852	560	268	210
85 years and over	557	43	368	525	628	429	143	117
Median age	34.1	37.3	32.8	33.0	33.1	34.6	32.6	33.4
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	2 555	271	3 290	3 311	3 922	3 949	1 752	986
Children ever born	957	85	773	942	1 485	821	428	420
Per 1,000 women	375	314	235	285	379	208	244	426
Women 25 to 34 years	2 974	349	3 571	3 792	4 955	5 341	2 192	1 311
Children ever born	5 308	596	5 833	6 602	9 174	6 491	3 400	2 249
Per 1,000 women	1 785	1 708	1 633	1 741	1 851	1 215	1 551	1 715
Women 35 to 44 years	2 666	352	3 816	3 833	4 890	6 501	2 015	1 211
Children ever born	6 517	781	8 490	8 748	10 445	12 381	4 509	2 784
Per 1,000 women	2 444	2 219	2 225	2 282	2 136	1 904	2 238	2 299
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	39 928	4 846	46 074	48 885	61 330	66 961	25 365	16 256
In households	39 562	4 846	45 968	47 806	60 972	63 348	25 346	16 242
Family householder	11 016	1 447	12 923	13 503	16 984	17 979	7 022	4 618
Male	9 404	1 308	11 424	11 487	13 674	15 843	5 894	3 931
Female	1 612	139	1 499	2 016	3 310	2 136	1 128	687
Nonfamily householder	3 665	386	2 848	3 387	4 976	4 147	1 653	1 315
Male	1 571	185	1 324	1 391	2 296	1 933	983	672
Female	2 094	201	1 524	1 996	2 680	2 214	670	643
Spouse	9 396	1 275	11 484	11 473	13 774	16 250	5 933	4 059
Child	13 367	1 512	16 370	16 816	20 925	21 379	8 634	5 378
Other relatives	960	72	1 211	1 275	2 094	1 664	1 187	395
Nonrelatives	1 158	154	1 132	1 352	2 219	1 929	917	477
In group quarters	366	—	106	1 079	358	3 613	19	14
Persons per household	2.69	2.64	2.91	2.83	2.78	2.86	2.92	2.74
Persons per family	3.15	2.98	3.25	3.19	3.17	3.19	3.24	3.13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	11 016	1 447	12 923	13 503	16 984	17 979	7 022	4 618
With own children under 18 years	5 314	622	6 628	6 851	8 695	8 804	3 359	2 261
With own children under 6 years	2 407	253	2 688	2 864	3 939	4 099	1 568	992
Married-couple families	9 319	1 291	11 492	11 589	13 769	16 251	5 954	3 964
With own children under 18 years	4 335	539	5 829	5 762	6 576	7 994	2 914	1 873
With own children under 6 years	2 029	221	2 423	2 491	3 060	3 855	1 421	848
Female householder, no husband present	1 227	112	1 034	1 476	2 393	1 122	803	453
With own children under 18 years	743	58	630	880	1 657	559	354	263
With own children under 6 years	286	19	213	297	690	159	127	94
Persons under 18 years	11 329	1 291	13 238	14 021	18 180	17 357	6 908	4 717
Percent living with two parents	80.5	84.7	84.8	81.0	71.3	87.1	79.1	80.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	25 404	3 280	28 562	30 512	38 118	44 128	15 963	10 243
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.2	.8	.6	1.7	2.2	.7	2.1	.7
High school graduate or higher	72.1	71.3	80.3	72.5	71.4	84.8	71.8	74.2
Some college or higher	28.2	28.0	39.1	30.3	36.1	57.2	34.7	31.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	8.5	10.4	7.3	11.1	28.0	9.1	10.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 195	275	4 274	4 352	5 032	5 476	2 494	1 296
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	73.8	70.9	74.7	74.4	66.3	79.4	73.5	69.9
Some college or higher	28.0	19.6	42.3	34.6	33.6	47.3	32.3	25.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	1.5	3.5	2.5	3.4	7.6	3.8	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	6 022	677	7 158	7 676	9 439	11 127	4 408	2 528
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	82.9	87.3	90.5	85.7	79.6	88.6	83.2	85.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	7.2	7.6	6.1	9.0	26.2	10.8	8.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	36 967	4 567	42 840	45 466	56 543	62 250	23 472	15 060
Speak a language other than English	1 524	141	1 109	1 805	3 037	3 654	1 029	294
5 to 17 years	243	14	194	301	756	548	138	44
18 to 64 years	807	73	719	996	1 802	2 699	642	180
65 years and over	474	54	196	508	479	407	249	70
Do not speak English "very well"	444	61	232	471	1 116	1 130	255	114
5 to 17 years	81	6	24	73	284	96	17	15
18 to 64 years	206	37	158	239	674	874	167	73
65 years and over	157	18	50	159	158	160	71	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	81	13	32	105	222	139	58	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	36 601	4 567	42 734	44 387	56 185	58 637	23 453	15 046
In linguistically isolated households	124	24	52	168	482	269	108	20
5 to 17 years	7	—	—	13	118	54	—	5
18 to 64 years	25	12	36	64	283	146	43	6
65 years and over	92	12	16	91	81	69	65	9

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Alcona County	Alger County	Allegan County	Alpena County	Antrim County	Arenac County	Baraga County	Barry County	Bay County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 740 451	10 145	6 189	68 360	19 251	18 185	14 931	7 954	43 508	37 584
Native	2 697 568	9 974	6 137	67 029	19 016	17 915	14 741	7 849	43 129	37 324
Born in State of residence	2 220 402	8 110	5 137	55 158	17 104	15 131	13 289	6 778	36 858	34 506
Born in a different State	464 066	1 791	958	11 555	1 839	2 711	1 417	1 047	6 175	2 672
Born abroad	13 100	73	42	316	73	73	35	24	96	146
Foreign born	42 883	171	52	1 331	235	270	190	105	379	260
Naturalized citizen	27 264	141	35	695	138	179	145	84	259	189
Not a citizen	15 619	30	17	636	97	91	45	21	120	71
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 541 607	9 630	5 811	62 720	17 986	16 931	13 931	7 421	40 349	34 837
Same house	1 549 677	5 595	3 627	38 548	12 117	9 725	8 910	4 721	25 018	25 458
Different house in the United States	983 363	3 936	2 151	23 949	5 847	7 150	4 966	2 662	15 275	9 318
Same county	524 426	1 522	856	11 962	3 392	2 973	2 406	1 569	5 841	5 910
Different county	458 937	2 414	1 295	11 987	2 455	4 177	2 560	1 093	9 434	3 408
Same State	331 485	1 785	830	9 190	1 673	3 185	2 145	695	7 707	2 619
Different State	127 452	629	465	2 797	782	992	415	398	1 727	789
Abroad	8 567	99	33	223	22	56	55	38	56	61
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 718 374	5 720	3 538	42 388	12 166	10 865	8 906	4 444	27 909	24 281
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61 524	245	151	1 503	498	322	296	140	1 078	860
With a mobility limitation	34 116	194	106	893	326	231	239	109	514	508
With a self-care limitation	43 195	128	115	995	324	171	161	78	779	622
With a work disability	156 134	964	451	3 833	1 220	1 267	1 210	474	2 678	2 048
Prevented from working	78 025	598	236	1 720	622	666	775	316	1 243	1 016
Persons 65 years and over	300 265	2 356	916	6 659	2 306	3 033	2 266	1 426	4 583	3 734
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50 275	349	111	1 129	339	412	361	217	815	768
With a mobility limitation	40 390	304	102	855	282	345	335	185	626	481
With a self-care limitation	28 807	170	63	643	209	206	156	138	439	527
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 195 957	3 231	2 136	31 136	7 723	7 045	5 226	2 707	19 485	16 193
Worked in county of residence	813 166	1 811	1 672	16 057	7 063	4 462	3 318	2 325	7 475	9 754
Worked outside county of residence	382 791	1 420	464	15 079	660	2 583	1 908	382	12 010	6 439
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	20.9	20.0	21.9	16.6	18.6	22.1	16.2	26.5	22.2
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 057 287	8 259	4 811	49 784	14 616	14 065	11 398	6 109	32 732	28 201
Labor force	1 322 200	3 774	2 584	33 931	8 993	8 093	6 074	3 164	21 529	18 303
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.3	45.7	53.7	68.2	61.5	57.5	53.3	51.8	65.8	64.9
Employed	1 220 853	3 256	2 212	31 761	7 881	7 332	5 372	2 761	20 049	16 610
Unemployed	98 148	435	360	2 153	1 069	757	700	401	1 450	1 684
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	11.8	14.0	6.3	11.9	9.4	11.5	12.7	6.7	9.2
Not in labor force	735 087	4 485	2 227	15 853	5 623	5 972	5 324	2 945	11 203	9 898
Females 16 years and over	1 030 852	4 197	2 197	24 885	7 423	7 308	5 894	3 050	16 257	14 317
Labor force	573 450	1 648	1 087	14 833	3 834	3 648	2 686	1 371	9 167	7 856
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.6	39.3	49.5	59.6	51.7	49.9	45.6	45.0	54.9	54.9
Employed	533 487	1 447	964	13 940	3 435	3 289	2 398	1 253	8 666	7 244
Unemployed	39 496	179	123	893	394	359	288	118	495	612
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	11.0	11.3	6.0	10.3	9.8	10.7	8.6	5.4	7.8
Not in labor force	457 402	2 549	1 110	10 052	3 589	3 660	3 208	1 679	7 090	6 461
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 436 660	4 180	2 942	36 843	9 454	9 093	6 727	3 466	23 296	19 691
50 to 52 weeks	881 445	2 168	1 533	23 081	5 788	4 904	3 784	2 008	14 808	12 250
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	757 800	1 833	1 258	19 812	4 815	4 183	3 107	1 592	12 708	10 057
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	631 536	1 828	1 177	16 332	4 032	4 161	3 040	1 512	10 239	8 570
50 to 52 weeks	346 034	876	570	9 085	2 337	2 040	1 495	871	5 866	4 843
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	253 705	640	346	6 586	1 601	1 540	995	541	4 254	3 162
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	163 165	451	353	3 854	1 165	963	818	469	2 593	2 337
Enrolled in school	130 542	343	283	2 972	893	773	650	373	2 025	1 979
Employed	56 469	103	99	1 423	418	257	272	117	860	907
Unemployed	10 723	33	37	205	163	69	81	55	154	206
Not in labor force	63 252	207	147	1 344	348	447	297	201	1 008	866
Not enrolled in school	32 623	108	70	882	236	190	168	96	568	358
High school graduate	18 634	47	22	488	122	110	101	76	303	252
Employed	13 412	30	19	396	85	86	63	52	206	146
Unemployed	2 480	11	—	33	24	13	11	8	43	56
Not in labor force	2 549	6	3	59	13	11	27	16	50	50
Not high school graduate	13 989	61	48	394	114	80	67	20	265	106
Employed	5 022	12	6	190	25	24	21	6	63	17
Unemployed	2 657	21	6	76	42	23	16	—	53	14
Not in labor force	6 300	28	36	128	47	33	30	14	149	75
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 030 852	4 197	2 197	24 885	7 423	7 308	5 894	3 050	16 257	14 317
With own children under 6 years	165 727	491	326	4 411	1 119	1 028	848	441	2 423	2 241
In labor force	98 924	319	193	2 670	644	617	468	275	1 497	1 231
With own children 6 to 17 years only	206 234	556	406	5 164	1 502	1 244	1 059	527	3 222	3 058
In labor force	152 967	422	283	3 832	1 082	966	742	367	2 436	2 160
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 220 853	3 256	2 212	31 761	7 881	7 332	5 372	2 761	20 049	16 610
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	50 122	142	84	1 790	291	349	286	85	870	630
Mining	7 499	15	29	59	74	94	56	94	7	54
Construction	82 489	316	134	2 306	520	576	299	225	1 260	1 101
Manufacturing	331 134	611	489	11 120	1 560	1 830	1 141	575	6 403	4 547
Durable goods	250 423	531	201	7 232	1 256	1 622	921	536	4 520	3 099
Transportation	40 772	128	86	1 044	301	180	210	55	634	464
Communications and other public utilities	23 967	46	57	376	225	79	90	56	277	401
Wholesale trade	43 321	29	40	1 265	233	139	144	30	672	636
Retail trade	208 603	615	372	5 040	1 634	1 342	1 238	460	3 260	3 375
Finance, insurance, and real estate	51 953	111	66	975	419	299	226	87	911	561
Business and repair services	45 351	93	68	1 097	310	232	192	69	787	618
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	44 202	200	95	996	281	610	186	142	708	618
Professional and related services	248 677	669	486	5 154	1 764	1 337	1 048	671	3 550	3 169
Health services	94 451	239	190	1 808	768	454	428	288	1 436	1 316
Educational services	98 164	242	161	2 123	661	494	437	232	1 356	1 167
Public administration	42 763	281	206	539	269	265	256	212	710	436

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1629

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Benzie County	Berrien County	Branch County	Calhoun County	Cass County	Charlevoix County	Cheboygan County	Chippewa County	Clare County	Clinton County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	12 200	74 952	31 895	40 794	40 469	14 874	16 399	19 915	21 939	42 306
Native	12 047	71 433	31 627	40 392	39 965	14 707	16 141	19 603	21 672	41 987
Born in State of residence	9 947	42 432	23 478	33 025	19 077	12 700	14 022	15 768	18 576	37 162
Born in a different State	2 061	28 376	8 016	7 201	20 737	1 934	2 018	3 434	2 975	4 682
Born abroad	39	625	133	166	151	73	101	401	121	143
Foreign born	153	3 519	268	402	504	167	258	312	267	319
Naturalized citizen	113	1 665	193	298	311	136	214	181	194	233
Not a citizen	40	1 854	75	104	193	31	44	131	73	86
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	11 352	70 053	29 466	38 097	37 585	13 742	15 346	18 864	20 344	39 175
Same house	6 599	40 558	17 587	24 469	23 341	7 902	9 495	9 611	11 354	25 681
Different house in the United States	4 741	28 278	11 803	13 573	14 136	5 812	5 807	9 185	8 969	13 402
Same county	1 991	17 591	6 369	8 693	6 427	2 894	2 715	2 761	4 020	5 687
Different county	2 750	10 687	5 434	4 880	7 709	2 918	3 092	6 424	4 949	7 715
Same State	2 043	2 831	3 500	3 150	3 137	2 170	2 355	5 149	3 948	6 627
Different State	707	7 856	1 934	1 730	4 572	748	737	1 275	1 001	1 088
Abroad	12	1 217	76	55	108	28	44	68	21	92
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 393	47 826	18 885	26 144	25 547	9 168	9 868	9 708	13 030	27 667
With a mobility or self-care limitation	255	1 586	882	989	852	235	336	508	689	782
With a mobility limitation	199	903	513	525	426	168	270	253	462	366
With a self-care limitation	176	1 107	585	694	611	146	209	398	454	539
With a work disability	868	3 801	2 006	2 481	2 258	797	1 037	1 023	2 203	1 905
Prevented from working	451	1 699	942	1 234	1 008	364	620	603	1 435	776
Persons 65 years and over	2 053	9 563	3 789	4 780	4 987	1 824	2 816	2 134	3 646	3 747
With a mobility or self-care limitation	289	1 765	625	795	998	254	349	307	548	724
With a mobility limitation	242	1 342	522	596	720	225	324	260	466	519
With a self-care limitation	151	1 059	323	497	571	152	186	183	286	421
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 905	35 734	13 454	18 185	18 725	6 691	6 262	5 935	6 705	20 817
Worked in county of residence	3 114	30 580	8 991	14 884	7 341	5 272	4 400	5 556	4 739	5 982
Worked outside county of residence	1 791	5 154	4 463	3 301	11 384	1 419	1 862	379	1 966	14 835
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.9	18.8	20.8	21.2	22.2	16.2	19.9	17.9	22.1	23.5
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	9 541	57 956	23 999	31 088	30 693	11 138	12 686	15 894	16 813	31 606
Labor force	5 511	38 867	14 847	20 100	20 432	7 329	7 167	6 744	8 089	22 315
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.8	67.1	61.9	64.7	66.6	65.8	56.5	42.4	48.1	70.6
Employed	5 000	36 431	13 722	18 594	19 047	6 828	6 378	6 035	6 893	21 191
Unemployed	506	2 400	1 088	1 466	1 362	477	787	678	1 191	1 086
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	6.2	7.3	7.3	6.7	6.5	11.0	10.1	14.7	4.9
Not in labor force	4 030	19 089	9 152	10 988	10 261	3 809	5 519	9 150	8 724	9 291
Females 16 years and over	4 877	29 858	11 967	15 557	15 647	5 630	6 509	5 880	8 641	15 892
Labor force	2 540	17 339	6 731	8 610	9 035	3 177	3 215	2 807	3 536	9 643
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.1	58.1	56.2	55.3	57.7	56.4	49.4	47.7	40.9	60.7
Employed	2 326	16 130	6 235	8 013	8 439	2 937	2 862	2 546	3 077	9 163
Unemployed	214	1 209	494	592	596	232	353	259	459	478
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	7.0	7.3	6.9	6.6	7.3	11.0	9.2	13.0	5.0
Not in labor force	2 337	12 519	5 236	6 947	6 612	2 453	3 294	3 073	5 105	6 249
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 204	41 946	16 394	22 029	22 109	8 010	7 864	9 410	8 744	23 592
50 to 52 weeks	3 388	25 320	10 117	13 544	13 832	4 800	4 047	4 215	4 824	15 750
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 914	21 710	8 816	11 869	12 203	4 215	3 394	3 588	4 105	13 613
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 925	18 894	7 392	9 626	10 030	3 641	3 570	3 329	3 881	10 369
50 to 52 weeks	1 557	10 089	4 148	5 345	5 630	1 900	1 689	1 398	1 998	6 234
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 183	7 543	3 206	4 095	4 536	1 470	1 235	1 005	1 464	4 695
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	581	4 664	1 786	2 552	2 336	780	919	1 004	1 154	2 615
Enrolled in school	444	3 688	1 364	2 067	1 826	589	737	790	854	2 230
Employed	153	1 963	535	801	849	263	315	295	235	1 076
Unemployed	37	252	77	161	121	42	111	73	102	127
Not in labor force	254	1 473	752	1 105	854	284	311	422	517	1 027
Not enrolled in school	137	976	422	485	510	191	182	214	300	385
High school graduate	71	397	215	244	217	113	124	89	130	299
Employed	49	308	150	170	165	95	72	51	58	225
Unemployed	6	22	28	41	17	7	30	5	32	39
Not in labor force	16	64	32	33	35	6	22	33	40	35
Not high school graduate	66	579	207	241	293	78	58	125	170	86
Employed	26	260	76	49	141	38	23	26	43	43
Unemployed	13	96	46	39	36	12	19	2	46	13
Not in labor force	27	223	85	153	116	28	16	97	81	29
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 877	29 858	11 967	15 557	15 647	5 630	6 509	5 880	8 641	15 892
With own children under 6 years	699	4 357	1 940	2 206	2 308	884	843	894	1 226	2 602
In labor force	464	2 573	1 242	1 354	1 345	561	553	493	620	1 736
With own children 6 to 17 years only	769	5 434	2 234	3 176	3 004	1 036	1 173	1 158	1 415	3 201
In labor force	599	4 294	1 805	2 372	2 289	807	874	811	944	2 350
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 000	36 431	13 722	18 594	19 047	6 828	6 378	6 035	6 893	21 191
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	194	1 601	859	832	955	172	245	252	204	1 022
Mining	33	35	24	43	31	18	17	109	158	20
Construction	497	2 090	669	922	1 268	716	688	469	643	1 384
Manufacturing	879	9 651	4 321	5 824	6 587	1 816	1 004	551	1 268	4 679
Durable goods	502	7 554	3 158	3 150	5 084	1 539	696	377	777	4 131
Transportation	117	1 272	572	707	848	165	274	323	299	612
Communications and other public utilities	73	1 136	174	202	365	233	90	108	116	367
Wholesale trade	145	1 427	526	563	693	107	166	131	180	711
Retail trade	964	5 817	2 016	3 108	2 738	1 090	1 515	1 119	1 568	3 406
Finance, insurance, and real estate	232	1 407	443	994	749	246	281	205	277	1 159
Business and repair services	172	1 446	477	665	813	206	151	135	208	844
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	389	1 232	442	540	550	382	469	324	269	663
Professional and related services	1 082	8 591	2 591	3 376	3 060	1 445	1 236	1 199	1 352	4 402
Health services	471	2 715	1 162	1 409	1 118	607	505	309	550	1 393
Educational services	335	4 294	994	1 293	1 354	523	445	627	508	2 027
Public administration	223	726	608	818	390	232	242	1 110	351	1 922

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Crawford County	Delta County	Dickinson County	Eaton County	Emmet County	Genesee County	Gladwin County	Gogebic County	Grand Traverse County	Gratiot County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	12 260	19 556	10 064	45 333	18 984	91 472	19 214	11 203	49 157	23 111
Native	12 054	19 381	9 991	44 797	18 744	90 213	18 977	10 992	48 371	22 917
Born in State of residence	10 098	16 205	7 572	38 583	15 842	77 392	16 243	7 708	39 388	20 853
Born in a different State	1 932	3 068	2 368	6 046	2 853	12 197	2 681	3 251	8 685	2 001
Born abroad	24	108	51	168	49	624	53	33	298	63
Foreign born	206	175	73	536	240	1 259	237	211	786	194
Naturalized citizen	165	114	64	377	185	915	197	197	537	131
Not a citizen	41	61	9	159	55	344	40	14	249	63
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	11 350	18 287	9 454	42 187	17 493	85 689	17 874	10 575	45 209	21 479
Same house	6 003	13 072	6 027	26 064	10 204	56 217	10 717	7 125	21 842	14 491
Different house in the United States	5 337	5 175	3 405	16 034	7 254	29 312	7 118	3 442	23 169	6 975
Same county	1 876	3 314	2 113	7 387	3 858	20 475	2 922	1 928	12 107	3 757
Different county	3 461	1 861	1 292	8 647	3 396	8 837	4 196	1 514	11 062	3 218
Same State	2 722	956	417	7 160	2 484	6 319	3 528	640	7 514	2 564
Different State	739	905	875	1 487	912	2 518	668	874	3 548	654
Abroad	10	40	22	89	35	160	39	8	198	13
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 087	12 211	6 166	29 508	11 738	61 282	11 524	6 148	30 607	13 992
With a mobility or self-care limitation	229	645	125	922	659	2 127	504	194	680	581
With a mobility limitation	172	289	85	487	213	1 096	316	111	354	274
With a self-care limitation	132	503	76	650	527	1 481	375	137	434	452
With a work disability	838	1 236	629	2 395	1 046	4 671	1 584	691	2 228	1 203
Prevented from working	435	683	338	959	435	2 379	1 003	447	955	605
Persons 65 years and over	1 681	2 276	1 409	4 214	2 261	7 075	3 143	2 392	4 990	2 711
With a mobility or self-care limitation	263	370	212	752	325	1 495	414	330	554	478
With a mobility limitation	231	309	183	653	256	1 192	347	256	413	343
With a self-care limitation	157	193	130	397	193	768	232	183	341	312
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	4 555	7 716	4 288	21 791	8 526	42 252	5 865	3 894	23 234	9 563
Worked in county of residence	3 525	6 855	3 821	10 114	7 684	35 566	3 443	3 099	21 294	6 333
Worked outside county of residence	1 030	861	467	11 677	842	6 686	2 422	795	1 940	3 230
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.2	19.1	16.8	22.7	19.9	24.3	24.2	16.3	18.2	24.1
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	9 395	14 518	7 628	33 929	14 272	68 783	14 734	8 989	36 298	17 306
Labor force	5 259	8 693	4 642	23 677	9 429	46 228	7 175	4 514	25 574	10 633
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.0	59.9	60.9	69.8	66.1	67.2	48.7	50.2	70.5	61.4
Employed	4 758	7 944	4 372	22 283	8 772	43 157	6 063	3 968	23 760	9 756
Unemployed	480	747	266	1 330	654	2 981	1 105	544	1 706	866
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	8.6	5.7	5.6	6.9	6.5	15.4	12.1	6.7	8.2
Not in labor force	4 136	5 825	2 986	10 252	4 843	22 555	7 559	4 475	10 724	6 673
Females 16 years and over	4 673	7 171	3 814	17 147	7 268	34 780	7 533	4 401	18 677	8 632
Labor force	2 375	3 509	1 958	10 348	4 203	19 895	2 997	1 977	11 980	4 668
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.8	48.9	51.3	60.3	57.2	57.2	39.8	44.9	64.1	54.1
Employed	2 199	3 215	1 861	9 797	3 945	18 756	2 532	1 768	11 152	4 297
Unemployed	176	294	97	542	258	1 121	465	209	821	369
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	8.4	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.6	15.5	10.6	6.9	7.9
Not in labor force	2 298	3 662	1 856	6 799	3 065	14 885	4 536	2 424	6 697	3 964
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 832	9 363	5 060	25 444	10 361	49 481	7 563	5 203	27 516	11 952
50 to 52 weeks	3 348	5 528	3 238	16 306	6 013	30 557	4 346	2 810	17 452	6 951
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 775	4 549	2 713	14 068	5 136	26 480	3 615	2 258	14 720	5 904
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 539	3 843	2 169	11 249	4 761	21 798	3 213	2 272	12 921	5 136
50 to 52 weeks	1 395	1 993	1 291	6 447	2 518	11 781	1 584	1 125	7 601	2 754
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	962	1 208	857	4 873	1 824	8 631	1 104	717	5 456	1 977
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	647	1 199	568	3 015	1 018	6 242	1 001	649	2 617	1 369
Enrolled in school	486	1 049	465	2 537	774	5 232	796	553	2 066	1 090
Employed	222	485	217	1 182	386	1 998	278	229	1 192	375
Unemployed	46	107	25	210	72	553	122	76	228	84
Not in labor force	218	457	223	1 138	313	2 658	396	246	646	631
Not enrolled in school	161	150	103	478	244	1 010	205	96	551	279
High school graduate	89	106	68	293	137	652	110	75	373	160
Employed	72	85	56	229	78	512	52	39	264	99
Unemployed	10	6	2	22	30	73	36	10	72	28
Not in labor force	5	15	10	37	29	58	22	26	26	33
Not high school graduate	72	44	35	185	107	358	95	21	178	119
Employed	13	18	12	66	52	126	38	2	81	37
Unemployed	10	15	2	42	20	76	24	—	34	32
Not in labor force	49	11	21	77	35	156	33	19	63	50
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 673	7 171	3 814	17 147	7 268	34 780	7 533	4 401	18 677	8 632
With own children under 6 years	739	1 084	528	2 575	1 351	5 152	1 109	530	3 501	1 370
In labor force	434	502	281	1 721	865	3 101	533	286	2 448	880
With own children 6 to 17 years only	773	1 652	792	3 747	1 277	8 083	1 216	680	3 662	1 709
In labor force	571	1 080	573	2 839	984	5 797	786	520	3 035	1 279
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 758	7 944	4 372	22 283	8 772	43 157	6 063	3 968	23 760	9 756
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	77	379	133	792	236	731	253	130	547	803
Mining	62	15	26	28	15	41	63	226	454	52
Construction	315	696	425	1 185	1 006	2 442	628	215	1 904	577
Manufacturing	711	2 045	1 225	5 281	1 077	14 003	1 544	667	3 697	2 452
Durable goods	627	1 060	763	4 625	817	12 848	960	504	2 406	1 901
Transportation	116	424	247	740	263	1 427	221	116	671	371
Communications and other public utilities	75	111	75	379	183	700	90	65	623	229
Wholesale trade	142	176	117	776	227	1 471	118	76	1 039	332
Retail trade	1 174	1 577	743	3 509	1 837	7 728	1 152	733	4 979	1 550
Finance, insurance, and real estate	192	277	133	1 375	351	1 860	203	170	1 347	344
Business and repair services	145	269	102	747	398	1 633	217	67	995	272
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	335	283	147	702	837	1 498	195	256	1 155	298
Professional and related services	1 028	1 437	896	4 622	2 072	8 684	1 152	1 016	5 587	2 073
Health services	415	550	492	1 443	1 110	3 442	501	415	2 481	884
Educational services	344	575	221	2 100	495	3 435	392	419	1 632	820
Public administration	386	255	103	2 147	270	939	227	231	762	403

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1631

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hillsdale County	Houghton County	Huron County	Ingham County	Ionia County	Iosco County	Iron County	Isabella County	Jackson County	Kalamazoo County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	35 261	23 401	31 467	38 589	41 231	22 242	13 175	31 335	71 808	58 835
Native	34 966	23 128	31 065	38 183	40 911	21 762	12 823	31 036	71 112	57 814
Born in State of residence	26 507	20 156	28 637	31 876	36 720	16 995	9 694	27 175	58 765	46 837
Born in a different State	8 377	2 897	2 341	6 112	4 069	4 490	3 090	3 687	12 076	10 641
Born abroad	82	75	87	195	122	277	39	174	271	336
Foreign born	295	273	402	406	320	480	352	299	696	1 021
Naturalized citizen	183	200	287	256	165	353	300	127	413	691
Not a citizen	112	73	115	150	155	127	52	172	283	330
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	32 529	21 833	29 305	35 681	38 205	20 699	12 466	28 756	66 951	54 540
Same house	19 951	15 140	20 752	21 804	22 754	10 734	8 388	17 332	39 109	31 693
Different house in the United States	12 535	6 643	8 515	13 785	15 335	9 645	4 066	11 336	27 735	22 657
Same county	6 924	3 745	5 388	8 295	6 926	4 366	2 364	5 896	15 320	15 378
Different county	5 611	2 898	3 127	5 490	8 409	5 279	1 702	5 440	12 415	7 279
Same State	3 470	1 585	2 379	4 101	7 090	3 539	648	4 106	8 980	4 485
Different State	2 141	1 313	748	1 389	1 319	1 740	1 054	1 334	3 435	2 794
Abroad	43	50	38	92	116	320	12	88	107	190
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	21 773	13 281	18 187	25 126	22 597	12 812	6 952	19 947	44 448	38 596
With a mobility or self-care limitation	844	330	606	907	865	493	329	544	1 712	1 075
With a mobility limitation	433	260	427	464	421	294	211	302	973	578
With a self-care limitation	623	170	396	667	635	320	227	398	1 215	734
With a work disability	2 229	1 411	1 800	2 007	2 051	1 506	915	1 773	3 680	2 717
Prevented from working	1 208	849	988	787	898	983	523	838	1 904	1 129
Persons 65 years and over	4 319	4 514	5 558	3 078	3 569	3 597	3 344	2 916	7 270	5 786
With a mobility or self-care limitation	818	599	717	653	659	427	393	437	1 332	1 045
With a mobility limitation	620	561	642	501	536	385	353	361	1 029	795
With a self-care limitation	506	336	398	445	380	180	223	301	799	611
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	15 042	8 240	12 062	18 836	16 309	8 290	4 466	13 614	31 768	29 726
Worked in county of residence	10 139	7 471	10 665	14 137	8 481	7 589	3 853	10 254	23 377	25 342
Worked outside county of residence	4 903	769	1 397	4 699	7 828	701	613	3 360	8 391	4 384
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.8	16.4	16.9	23.9	25.5	15.7	16.1	18.8	23.8	20.6
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	26 222	17 978	23 956	28 469	30 957	17 302	10 562	22 883	54 857	44 756
Labor force	16 671	9 424	13 566	20 215	18 066	9 368	5 054	15 147	34 970	31 888
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.6	52.4	56.6	71.0	58.4	54.1	47.9	66.2	63.7	71.2
Employed	15 447	8 358	12 275	19 172	16 743	7 788	4 552	13 841	32 500	30 334
Unemployed	1 207	1 042	1 284	971	1 295	923	500	1 286	2 427	1 538
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	11.1	9.5	4.8	7.2	10.6	9.9	8.5	6.9	4.8
Not in labor force	9 551	8 554	10 390	8 254	12 891	7 934	5 508	7 736	19 887	12 868
Females 16 years and over	13 280	8 940	12 370	14 371	13 231	8 948	5 573	11 673	26 635	22 726
Labor force	7 178	3 963	5 816	8 907	7 876	4 262	2 177	6 816	15 614	14 299
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.1	44.3	47.0	62.0	59.5	47.6	39.1	58.4	58.6	62.9
Employed	6 663	3 687	5 351	8 539	7 260	3 715	1 999	6 250	14 683	13 784
Unemployed	509	276	465	346	609	437	178	566	924	513
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	7.0	8.0	3.9	7.7	10.5	8.2	8.3	5.9	3.6
Not in labor force	6 102	4 977	6 554	5 464	5 355	4 686	3 396	4 857	11 021	8 427
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	18 368	10 456	14 999	21 512	22 064	10 096	5 530	16 170	38 144	34 233
50 to 52 weeks	11 319	5 838	9 098	14 070	12 214	5 995	3 134	10 127	23 883	23 030
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 033	4 626	7 594	12 236	10 502	5 166	2 459	8 577	20 939	19 862
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 171	4 394	6 441	9 661	8 435	4 711	2 469	7 331	17 022	15 530
50 to 52 weeks	4 407	2 457	3 549	5 630	4 787	2 561	1 318	4 154	9 733	9 385
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 502	1 610	2 385	4 251	3 572	1 933	780	3 109	7 511	7 164
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 078	1 250	1 673	2 474	2 888	1 051	537	1 821	4 187	3 056
Enrolled in school	1 627	1 055	1 320	2 053	1 856	782	426	1 452	3 388	2 565
Employed	589	422	477	951	713	270	192	562	1 632	1 252
Unemployed	86	90	163	109	122	117	48	149	199	190
Not in labor force	952	543	677	980	1 016	395	186	738	1 556	1 121
Not enrolled in school	451	195	353	421	1 032	269	111	369	799	491
High school graduate	189	146	244	236	283	153	64	205	498	266
Employed	157	104	158	200	193	81	47	159	355	177
Unemployed	8	19	48	14	32	20	9	22	66	50
Not in labor force	21	23	38	19	47	42	8	22	77	31
Not high school graduate	262	49	109	185	749	116	47	164	301	225
Employed	75	27	52	87	102	55	17	45	83	103
Unemployed	56	4	11	26	69	29	16	32	31	49
Not in labor force	131	18	46	72	578	32	14	87	187	73
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	13 280	8 940	12 370	14 371	13 231	8 948	5 573	11 673	26 635	22 726
With own children under 6 years	2 167	1 280	1 813	2 357	2 422	1 286	592	2 083	4 066	3 585
In labor force	1 263	707	1 064	1 499	1 590	811	336	1 240	2 621	2 419
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 601	1 477	2 126	3 245	2 812	1 394	854	2 400	5 423	4 329
In labor force	1 968	1 022	1 573	2 460	2 188	1 058	637	1 833	4 236	3 456
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 447	8 358	12 275	19 172	16 743	7 788	4 552	13 841	32 500	30 334
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	952	125	1 438	846	1 050	220	137	722	954	862
Mining	95	129	30	76	20	90	63	355	125	24
Construction	808	613	660	1 270	889	595	471	860	1 658	1 687
Manufacturing	5 820	827	2 982	3 816	5 071	1 370	686	2 175	8 700	9 092
Durable goods	4 636	601	2 272	2 986	3 978	1 160	587	1 492	6 868	3 820
Transportation	529	219	350	653	443	286	119	391	1 143	957
Communications and other public utilities	236	234	198	389	220	131	68	165	1 433	455
Wholesale trade	500	150	508	745	491	126	103	465	1 205	1 277
Retail trade	1 994	1 722	2 111	2 837	2 690	1 740	920	2 549	5 635	4 600
Finance, insurance, and real estate	434	498	424	1 154	705	372	165	524	1 245	1 540
Business and repair services	508	264	323	657	548	249	91	551	1 116	1 064
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	397	328	471	596	376	386	302	664	1 143	985
Professional and related services	2 692	2 899	2 427	4 630	2 781	1 620	1 132	3 885	6 809	7 000
Health services	1 000	1 025	1 049	1 295	958	638	560	1 155	2 359	2 830
Educational services	1 141	1 424	860	2 236	1 081	660	329	1 895	2 812	2 493
Public administration	482	350	353	1 503	1 459	603	295	535	1 334	791

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kalkaska County	Kent County	Keweenaw County	Lake County	Lapeer County	Leelanau County	Lenawee County	Livingston County	Luce County	Mackinac County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	13 497	84 400	1 701	8 583	64 088	16 486	56 165	97 502	5 763	8 106
Native	13 360	83 213	1 667	8 451	63 097	16 241	55 453	95 200	5 677	8 017
Born in State of residence	11 253	73 375	1 505	6 197	56 338	13 184	42 571	78 059	5 012	6 696
Born in a different State	2 062	9 284	151	2 242	6 492	2 909	12 703	16 703	614	1 264
Born abroad	45	554	11	12	267	148	179	438	51	57
Foreign born	137	1 187	34	132	991	245	712	2 302	86	89
Naturalized citizen	105	786	28	87	615	161	443	1 455	51	77
Not a citizen	32	401	6	45	376	84	269	847	35	12
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	12 463	77 381	1 617	8 006	59 455	15 239	52 297	90 315	5 387	7 576
Same house	6 516	45 476	1 221	4 332	36 482	8 539	32 548	50 290	3 170	4 729
Different house in the United States	5 913	31 685	393	3 666	22 819	6 629	19 647	39 715	2 174	2 818
Same county	2 397	22 537	137	1 109	10 067	2 489	11 500	13 086	1 271	1 186
Different county	3 516	9 148	256	2 557	12 752	4 140	8 147	26 629	903	1 632
Same State	2 819	6 439	163	1 884	10 925	3 244	5 315	21 605	596	1 130
Different State	697	2 709	93	673	1 827	896	2 832	5 024	307	502
Abroad	34	220	3	8	154	71	102	310	43	29
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	8 063	53 623	888	4 792	41 835	10 096	34 983	64 603	3 267	4 900
With a mobility or self-care limitation	351	1 585	53	398	1 819	407	1 257	1 912	77	167
With a mobility limitation	229	787	16	202	909	101	634	924	61	138
With a self-care limitation	211	1 164	42	310	1 329	357	911	1 404	24	98
With a work disability	1 051	3 714	157	912	3 508	621	3 091	3 800	434	708
Prevented from working	593	1 373	86	590	1 568	263	1 504	1 642	271	411
Persons 65 years and over	1 756	6 596	500	1 753	4 872	2 403	5 958	7 148	908	1 362
With a mobility or self-care limitation	258	1 038	100	319	1 015	420	1 136	1 190	139	217
With a mobility limitation	227	790	55	237	786	280	882	927	129	192
With a self-care limitation	149	591	72	196	625	311	665	649	65	101
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 054	41 422	490	2 239	28 061	7 481	24 794	48 596	2 041	2 857
Worked in county of residence	3 151	36 946	212	1 238	13 040	3 735	16 901	19 356	1 911	2 208
Worked outside county of residence	1 903	4 476	278	1 001	15 021	3 746	7 893	29 240	130	649
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.3	23.2	19.3	22.9	31.1	19.9	24.1	29.6	11.5	16.9
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	9 941	60 459	1 391	6 669	46 894	12 585	42 075	72 678	4 353	6 281
Labor force	5 781	44 293	604	2 780	31 430	8 090	27 234	52 002	2 308	3 444
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.2	73.3	43.4	41.7	67.0	64.3	64.7	71.6	53.0	54.8
Employed	5 184	42 277	499	2 291	28 837	7 676	25 323	49 525	2 073	2 887
Unemployed	587	1 980	102	489	2 563	406	1 888	2 407	235	538
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	4.5	17.0	17.6	8.2	5.0	6.9	4.6	10.2	15.7
Not in labor force	4 160	16 166	787	3 889	15 464	4 495	14 841	20 676	2 045	2 837
Females 16 years and over	5 031	30 126	714	3 444	23 596	6 416	20 759	35 642	2 269	3 165
Labor force	2 498	19 108	263	1 197	12 931	3 690	11 747	22 018	1 073	1 493
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.7	63.4	36.8	34.8	54.8	57.5	56.6	61.8	47.3	47.2
Employed	2 263	18 260	227	1 050	11 778	3 492	10 904	21 002	1 008	1 289
Unemployed	235	839	36	147	1 149	198	843	997	65	204
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	4.4	13.7	12.3	8.9	5.4	7.2	4.5	6.1	13.7
Not in labor force	2 533	11 018	451	2 247	10 665	2 726	9 012	13 624	1 196	1 672
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 356	47 244	700	3 184	33 480	9 136	29 913	55 553	2 545	3 971
50 to 52 weeks	3 492	31 334	312	1 616	20 675	5 503	18 480	35 882	1 450	1 690
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 008	27 149	253	1 317	18 361	4 597	16 182	31 594	1 231	1 420
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 827	20 816	332	1 398	14 261	4 215	13 068	23 831	1 190	1 765
50 to 52 weeks	1 306	11 908	135	640	7 672	2 345	7 094	13 142	641	620
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	965	8 646	95	437	5 958	1 678	5 442	9 851	490	427
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	730	4 536	63	404	4 211	789	3 566	6 534	284	401
Enrolled in school	529	3 650	57	333	3 263	606	2 930	5 288	215	319
Employed	209	1 896	23	94	1 256	241	1 081	2 584	61	97
Unemployed	61	246	4	22	322	28	265	243	27	54
Not in labor force	259	1 508	30	217	1 673	337	1 584	2 457	127	168
Not enrolled in school	201	886	6	71	948	183	636	1 246	69	82
High school graduate	114	514	4	34	671	97	354	686	34	57
Employed	88	454	2	23	487	78	282	512	25	33
Unemployed	20	30	2	7	90	2	40	72	5	24
Not in labor force	6	30	—	4	94	15	30	86	4	—
Not high school graduate	87	372	2	37	277	86	282	560	35	25
Employed	34	125	—	7	86	53	93	153	21	9
Unemployed	14	101	2	15	71	20	60	90	7	3
Not in labor force	39	146	—	15	120	13	129	317	7	13
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	5 031	30 126	714	3 444	23 596	6 416	20 759	35 642	2 269	3 165
With own children under 6 years	841	5 821	75	454	3 862	1 086	3 345	6 106	343	444
In labor force	467	3 700	36	210	1 961	711	2 084	3 470	227	264
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 003	6 721	93	509	5 445	1 056	4 353	7 899	401	544
In labor force	741	5 128	70	303	3 842	886	3 293	5 996	279	382
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 184	42 277	499	2 291	28 837	7 676	25 323	49 525	2 073	2 887
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	1 414	—	82	1 182	456	1 082	919	57	152
Mining	527	28	3	20	50	69	27	88	8	58
Construction	398	3 041	32	174	1 877	791	1 327	3 892	116	307
Manufacturing	931	12 855	83	432	10 021	864	8 750	13 704	256	260
Durable goods	786	9 034	60	331	8 468	615	6 940	11 659	240	226
Transportation	247	1 410	29	98	897	214	874	1 263	83	156
Communications and other public utilities	82	616	6	26	357	186	356	771	36	56
Wholesale trade	201	2 617	—	55	860	227	565	2 681	21	36
Retail trade	986	6 971	78	515	4 360	1 457	4 106	7 817	456	630
Finance, insurance, and real estate	162	2 317	20	88	1 115	474	993	2 819	77	92
Business and repair services	247	1 574	17	42	975	296	816	2 329	48	72
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	307	1 320	42	109	813	440	818	1 737	138	294
Professional and related services	834	7 260	162	462	5 670	1 862	5 087	10 309	597	494
Health services	285	2 546	38	179	2 358	673	1 928	3 547	337	154
Educational services	313	2 703	103	175	2 103	697	2 077	4 219	142	255
Public administration	154	854	27	188	660	340	522	1 196	180	280

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1633

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Macomb County	Manistee County	Marquette County	Mason County	Mecosta County	Menominee County	Midland County	Missaukee County	Monroe County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	32 482	14 531	30 512	17 030	24 705	15 522	37 832	12 147	74 269
Native	31 427	14 351	30 108	16 831	24 399	15 376	37 557	12 029	73 438
Born in State of residence	26 927	12 192	24 344	14 103	20 781	9 278	33 045	10 751	46 007
Born in a different State	4 353	2 083	5 488	2 682	3 497	6 044	4 383	1 231	27 278
Born abroad	147	76	276	46	121	54	129	47	153
Foreign born	1 055	180	404	199	306	146	275	118	831
Naturalized citizen	693	132	279	136	161	121	200	89	579
Not a citizen	362	48	125	63	145	25	75	29	252
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	30 134	13 671	28 474	15 842	22 845	14 525	34 858	11 210	68 961
Same house	18 659	9 325	18 790	9 779	13 327	10 028	22 183	6 927	45 096
Different house in the United States	11 398	4 288	9 420	6 002	9 366	4 463	12 607	4 248	23 723
Same county	8 009	2 104	5 865	3 462	3 626	3 039	6 823	2 010	14 194
Different county	3 389	2 184	3 555	2 540	5 740	1 424	5 784	2 238	9 529
Same State	2 524	1 666	1 567	1 681	4 618	529	3 953	1 932	5 154
Different State	865	518	1 988	859	1 122	895	1 831	306	4 375
Abroad	77	58	264	61	152	34	68	35	142
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	21 601	8 865	19 027	10 237	15 466	9 244	24 779	7 076	48 593
With a mobility or self-care limitation	846	265	363	223	383	250	930	205	2 312
With a mobility limitation	558	213	265	156	267	192	435	167	1 066
With a self-care limitation	620	144	212	145	224	131	692	106	1 636
With a work disability	1 793	1 055	1 703	1 043	1 589	846	2 166	917	4 330
Prevented from working	841	598	871	520	816	451	1 010	482	2 260
Persons 65 years and over	2 560	2 466	2 874	2 590	3 110	2 286	2 964	1 712	6 527
With a mobility or self-care limitation	613	344	531	332	389	270	621	246	1 246
With a mobility limitation	498	319	480	291	348	261	518	191	957
With a self-care limitation	372	176	301	160	201	105	365	86	733
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	15 450	5 260	13 197	6 747	9 796	6 623	16 107	4 563	33 988
Worked in county of residence	11 399	4 138	12 504	5 855	6 832	4 646	11 936	2 467	17 369
Worked outside county of residence	4 051	1 122	693	892	2 964	1 977	4 171	2 096	16 619
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5	18.1	19.1	16.2	22.7	19.4	23.4	18.8	23.6
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS									
Persons 16 years and over	24 350	11 459	22 706	12 946	18 580	11 768	27 862	8 908	55 408
Labor force	16 787	6 153	14 637	7 611	11 075	7 190	18 110	5 191	37 280
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.9	53.7	64.5	58.8	59.6	61.1	65.0	58.3	67.3
Employed	15 784	5 411	12 840	6 899	9 989	6 707	16 464	4 637	34 698
Unemployed	993	732	1 236	703	1 082	481	1 622	551	2 532
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	11.9	8.8	9.2	9.8	6.7	9.0	10.6	6.8
Not in labor force	7 563	5 306	8 069	5 335	7 505	4 578	9 752	3 717	18 128
Females 16 years and over	11 903	5 815	11 219	6 542	9 375	5 872	13 932	4 532	27 761
Labor force	6 793	2 621	6 138	3 297	4 965	3 008	7 641	2 157	15 749
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.1	45.1	54.7	50.4	53.0	51.2	54.8	47.6	56.7
Employed	6 401	2 324	5 653	2 983	4 546	2 842	7 126	1 963	14 805
Unemployed	392	294	379	314	417	166	513	194	944
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	11.2	6.3	9.5	8.4	5.5	6.7	9.0	6.0
Not in labor force	5 110	3 194	5 081	3 245	4 410	2 864	6 291	2 375	12 012
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	17 966	6 908	15 629	8 639	12 321	7 616	19 216	5 646	40 257
50 to 52 weeks	11 534	3 641	10 033	4 935	6 858	4 740	11 770	3 118	24 818
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 123	3 044	8 143	4 038	5 787	4 040	10 025	2 607	21 620
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 437	3 003	6 769	3 818	5 470	3 243	8 258	2 397	17 585
50 to 52 weeks	4 086	1 416	3 940	1 893	2 846	1 846	4 584	1 174	9 341
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 003	973	2 523	1 211	2 106	1 296	3 197	802	6 912
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 953	738	1 855	909	1 452	844	2 300	630	5 101
Enrolled in school	1 624	617	1 441	722	1 175	653	1 997	439	4 052
Employed	783	189	488	288	484	303	826	202	1 901
Unemployed	136	71	138	57	67	50	170	44	236
Not in labor force	701	357	815	377	624	300	1 001	193	1 915
Not enrolled in school	329	121	414	187	277	191	303	191	1 049
High school graduate	210	55	308	128	144	155	171	123	697
Employed	175	28	183	60	104	133	137	84	516
Unemployed	29	13	49	14	19	6	16	27	86
Not in labor force	6	14	57	54	19	16	15	10	89
Not high school graduate	119	66	106	59	133	36	132	68	352
Employed	62	21	38	26	48	23	45	26	173
Unemployed	15	24	18	15	21	10	32	22	39
Not in labor force	42	21	50	18	64	3	55	20	140
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	11 903	5 815	11 219	6 542	9 375	5 872	13 932	4 532	27 761
With own children under 6 years	1 943	787	1 740	962	1 454	883	2 455	768	4 349
In labor force	975	451	973	576	860	540	1 297	424	2 381
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 555	948	2 563	1 202	1 714	1 176	2 898	827	6 102
In labor force	1 768	663	1 843	875	1 298	867	1 927	580	4 429
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 784	5 411	12 840	6 899	9 989	6 707	16 464	4 637	34 698
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	658	331	116	462	556	445	326	637	1 032
Mining	27	108	1 224	37	111	14	55	59	66
Construction	1 188	475	845	615	691	539	1 642	332	2 101
Manufacturing	5 223	1 064	833	1 534	1 769	2 317	4 627	872	9 807
Durable goods	4 315	460	536	1 010	1 242	1 831	3 111	693	8 448
Transportation	432	218	542	267	325	324	385	171	1 637
Communications and other public utilities	249	117	399	119	251	59	279	54	1 468
Wholesale trade	509	126	353	203	198	159	406	235	1 171
Retail trade	2 476	1 065	2 449	1 212	1 833	912	2 926	6 398	6 398
Finance, insurance, and real estate	708	184	574	248	446	192	496	175	1 292
Business and repair services	689	180	411	209	339	176	726	144	1 397
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	482	225	523	288	355	273	702	164	1 028
Professional and related services	2 707	1 096	3 363	1 450	2 799	1 166	3 586	869	6 628
Health services	1 022	466	1 436	522	725	1 611	2 875	322	2 875
Educational services	977	391	1 395	595	1 621	463	1 106	304	2 445
Public administration	436	222	1 208	255	316	131	308	192	673

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montcalm County	Montmorency County	Muskegon County	Newaygo County	Oakland County	Oceana County	Ogemaw County	Ontonagon County	Osceola County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	44 958	8 936	45 602	34 327	113 849	22 454	16 112	8 854	20 146
Native	44 624	8 778	45 215	33 901	111 103	22 063	15 908	8 751	19 980
Born in State of residence	39 892	7 313	39 417	28 961	92 509	18 259	13 967	7 059	17 379
Born in a different State	4 577	1 435	5 579	4 797	18 132	3 646	1 880	1 677	2 517
Born abroad	155	30	219	143	462	158	61	15	84
Foreign born	334	158	387	426	2 746	391	204	103	166
Naturalized citizen	224	134	277	240	1 583	248	162	74	125
Not a citizen	110	24	110	186	1 163	143	42	29	41
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	41 498	8 416	41 985	31 397	104 867	20 687	15 056	8 318	18 621
Same house	24 061	5 196	25 920	18 492	54 555	12 015	8 684	5 703	11 206
Different house in the United States	17 308	3 213	15 992	12 794	49 880	8 583	6 338	2 581	7 364
Same county	8 954	1 060	10 924	6 294	31 015	4 694	2 837	1 386	3 230
Different county	8 354	2 153	5 068	6 500	18 865	3 889	3 501	1 195	4 134
Same State	6 912	1 815	3 372	5 146	14 093	2 623	2 991	594	3 367
Different State	1 442	338	1 696	1 354	4 772	1 266	510	601	767
Abroad	129	7	73	111	432	89	34	34	51
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	26 536	5 005	28 833	20 539	77 701	13 394	9 430	5 297	12 011
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 093	156	962	559	1 935	600	327	132	727
With a mobility limitation	559	123	594	451	978	326	228	119	521
With a self-care limitation	814	100	580	327	1 338	428	185	64	584
With a work disability	3 007	744	2 940	2 547	4 968	1 714	1 368	665	1 581
Prevented from working	1 597	491	1 440	1 431	2 143	909	796	401	931
Persons 65 years and over	5 223	1 954	4 393	4 235	6 701	2 932	2 637	1 615	2 744
With a mobility or self-care limitation	782	189	757	629	1 278	428	279	165	504
With a mobility limitation	654	176	634	558	1 052	373	238	173	442
With a self-care limitation	453	86	442	305	754	228	139	82	304
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	16 898	2 606	20 056	13 176	56 990	8 617	5 290	3 364	7 316
Worked in county of residence	11 217	2 040	15 539	7 186	42 887	5 088	4 390	3 071	4 828
Worked outside county of residence	5 681	566	4 517	5 990	14 103	3 529	900	293	2 488
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.9	17.0	21.8	27.1	29.4	20.6	17.0	15.3	18.6
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS									
Persons 16 years and over	33 553	7 062	33 260	25 078	85 038	16 545	12 324	7 035	14 893
Labor force	19 580	3 167	22 212	14 690	61 904	9 904	6 070	3 784	8 522
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.4	44.8	66.8	58.6	72.8	59.9	49.3	53.8	57.2
Employed	17 326	2 664	20 604	13 479	58 215	8 889	5 404	3 464	7 527
Unemployed	2 242	490	1 583	1 201	3 662	1 013	653	318	987
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	15.5	7.1	8.2	5.9	10.2	10.8	8.4	11.6
Not in labor force	13 973	3 895	11 048	10 388	23 134	6 641	6 254	3 251	6 371
Females 16 years and over	16 100	3 642	16 693	12 801	42 561	8 480	6 441	3 481	7 666
Labor force	8 359	1 456	9 745	6 365	26 460	4 261	2 697	1 524	3 827
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.9	40.0	58.4	49.7	62.2	50.2	41.9	43.8	49.9
Employed	7 408	1 234	9 001	5 746	25 016	3 794	2 436	1 413	3 395
Unemployed	951	222	740	617	1 444	467	261	432	111
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	15.2	7.6	9.7	5.5	11.0	9.7	7.3	11.3
Not in labor force	7 741	2 186	6 948	6 436	16 101	4 219	3 744	1 937	3 839
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	21 655	3 586	23 596	15 859	66 431	11 048	6 645	4 240	9 308
50 to 52 weeks	11 831	1 803	14 535	9 370	43 443	5 898	3 814	2 570	5 255
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 290	1 522	12 411	8 162	38 524	5 041	3 197	2 118	4 490
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 066	1 659	10 462	6 943	29 261	4 964	2 997	1 762	4 179
50 to 52 weeks	4 419	778	5 643	3 600	16 650	2 225	1 596	907	2 134
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 353	576	4 006	2 676	12 896	1 547	1 144	604	1 555
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 750	425	2 767	1 877	6 920	1 310	858	477	1 242
Enrolled in school	2 107	332	2 273	1 420	5 767	1 060	671	989	1 206
Employed	745	133	998	554	2 891	410	300	129	355
Unemployed	237	45	134	116	460	102	68	36	120
Not in labor force	1 122	154	1 141	750	2 416	548	303	232	514
Not enrolled in school	643	93	494	457	1 153	250	187	80	253
High school graduate	336	47	316	223	706	123	104	40	147
Employed	242	39	203	147	554	75	63	25	104
Unemployed	31	3	29	31	90	31	8	5	21
Not in labor force	63	5	79	45	57	17	25	10	22
Not high school graduate	307	46	178	234	447	127	83	40	106
Employed	93	15	68	66	209	54	21	8	44
Unemployed	72	16	22	40	60	26	21	8	10
Not in labor force	142	15	88	128	178	47	38	24	52
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	16 100	3 642	16 693	12 801	42 561	8 480	6 441	3 481	7 666
With own children under 6 years	2 776	403	3 035	2 264	7 591	1 396	904	430	1 183
In labor force	1 659	247	1 849	1 279	4 106	776	497	224	687
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 271	555	3 561	2 414	9 152	1 637	1 125	640	1 475
In labor force	2 391	415	2 689	1 707	6 748	1 244	757	461	1 034
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	17 326	2 664	20 604	13 479	58 215	8 889	5 404	3 464	7 527
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 086	115	427	968	954	292	113	394	125
Mining	31	13	29	30	78	41	52	512	446
Construction	1 077	244	1 380	1 015	4 042	677	429	208	2 082
Manufacturing	5 776	492	7 271	4 060	16 289	2 381	947	653	1 186
Durable goods	4 607	442	5 695	2 659	14 344	1 689	857	307	266
Transportation	504	81	529	426	1 824	226	207	106	123
Communications and other public utilities	209	29	547	220	979	165	82	26	141
Wholesale trade	405	63	623	378	2 552	207	186	26	141
Retail trade	2 819	524	3 399	2 176	9 540	1 466	1 215	705	1 373
Finance, insurance, and real estate	435	116	605	475	3 071	243	231	119	245
Business and repair services	584	83	651	450	3 481	279	190	43	200
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	444	175	634	385	2 065	349	211	151	231
Professional and related services	3 164	560	3 933	2 497	12 008	1 628	1 123	602	1 610
Health services	1 305	209	1 587	801	4 374	604	528	266	553
Educational services	1 257	238	1 441	1 105	4 084	656	402	227	697
Public administration	792	169	576	399	1 332	388	239	140	291

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1635

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oscoda County	Otsego County	Ottawa County	Presque Isle County	Roscommon County	Saginaw County	St. Clair County	St. Joseph County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	7 842	14 701	70 663	10 101	16 423	64 899	64 700	41 370
Native	7 740	14 409	69 193	9 989	16 030	64 277	63 310	40 934
Born in State of residence	6 298	12 319	59 886	8 969	13 335	58 592	56 114	28 392
Born in a different State	1 407	2 020	8 928	985	2 634	5 457	6 658	12 407
Born abroad	35	70	379	35	61	228	538	135
Foreign born	102	292	1 470	112	393	622	1 390	436
Naturalized citizen	78	212	922	81	327	409	854	278
Not a citizen	24	80	548	31	66	213	536	158
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	7 308	13 576	64 619	9 469	15 551	60 344	60 029	38 243
Same house	3 964	7 097	38 037	6 536	8 263	42 732	38 375	23 847
Different house in the United States	3 319	6 438	26 390	2 905	7 268	17 453	21 553	14 337
Same county	1 203	3 062	13 467	1 372	2 401	10 962	10 870	8 413
Different county	2 116	3 376	12 923	1 533	4 867	6 491	10 683	5 924
Same State	1 828	2 610	10 160	1 252	4 010	4 850	9 181	2 835
Different State	288	766	2 763	281	857	1 641	1 502	3 089
Abroad	25	41	192	28	20	159	101	59
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 512	9 044	45 591	5 837	9 163	42 967	41 261	25 557
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	178	1 031	248	735	2 041	1 556	1 106
With a mobility limitation	151	112	532	195	338	914	952	543
With a self-care limitation	151	133	758	157	583	1 553	1 106	898
With a work disability	671	724	2 551	794	1 420	3 418	2 259	2 579
Prevented from working	391	354	913	476	925	1 757	1 840	1 038
Persons 65 years and over	1 520	1 731	5 182	1 949	4 090	6 049	6 618	4 772
With a mobility or self-care limitation	199	163	882	273	507	1 257	1 377	815
With a mobility limitation	177	146	679	242	366	976	1 076	579
With a self-care limitation	83	80	541	133	369	792	813	476
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	2 463	6 525	36 113	3 412	4 907	28 828	28 348	18 503
Worked in county of residence	1 756	5 901	22 854	2 366	3 611	22 233	16 062	13 257
Worked outside county of residence	707	624	13 259	1 046	1 296	6 595	12 286	5 246
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.9	15.1	19.1	19.2	17.9	23.0	28.9	19.8
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS								
Persons 16 years and over	6 138	10 817	51 249	7 803	13 308	49 053	48 390	30 711
Labor force	2 780	7 104	38 349	3 915	5 753	31 935	31 555	20 144
Percent of persons 16 years and over	45.3	65.7	74.8	50.2	43.2	65.1	65.2	65.6
Employed	2 490	6 681	36 766	3 506	5 060	29 534	28 896	18 816
Unemployed	280	413	1 493	409	679	2 364	2 571	1 281
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	5.8	3.9	10.4	11.8	7.4	8.2	6.4
Not in labor force	3 358	3 713	12 900	3 888	7 555	17 118	16 835	10 567
Females 16 years and over	3 182	5 440	25 661	3 923	6 873	24 695	24 534	15 644
Labor force	1 218	3 139	16 739	1 619	2 588	13 615	13 059	8 827
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.3	57.7	65.2	41.3	37.7	55.1	53.2	56.4
Employed	1 107	2 937	16 160	1 444	2 312	12 776	12 088	8 381
Unemployed	101	202	572	175	276	839	953	436
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	6.4	3.4	10.8	10.7	6.2	7.3	4.9
Not in labor force	1 964	2 301	8 922	2 304	4 285	11 080	11 475	6 817
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 084	7 631	40 857	4 381	6 180	34 402	33 845	22 175
50 to 52 weeks	1 744	4 892	27 269	2 308	3 381	21 560	20 870	13 972
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 443	4 138	22 577	1 884	2 841	17 982	18 104	12 269
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 411	3 422	18 182	1 862	2 839	14 933	14 391	9 942
50 to 52 weeks	721	1 887	10 626	840	1 420	8 378	7 890	5 667
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	499	1 335	6 791	536	1 043	5 745	5 814	4 389
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	334	789	4 292	539	645	4 746	4 210	2 457
Enrolled in school	231	567	3 518	450	513	3 971	3 310	1 860
Employed	70	313	2 050	219	195	1 675	1 377	669
Unemployed	33	70	176	40	64	220	369	124
Not in labor force	128	184	1 292	191	254	2 076	1 564	1 067
Not enrolled in school	103	222	774	89	132	775	900	597
High school graduate	53	147	491	68	66	467	534	262
Employed	22	116	406	61	32	307	427	163
Unemployed	11	3	44	5	13	87	54	52
Not in labor force	10	28	28	2	21	73	52	44
Not high school graduate	50	75	283	21	66	308	366	335
Employed	22	43	145	5	39	74	194	141
Unemployed	8	10	21	4	9	100	54	49
Not in labor force	20	22	117	12	18	134	118	145
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	3 182	5 440	25 661	3 923	6 873	24 695	24 534	15 644
With own children under 6 years	430	959	4 825	574	690	3 805	3 802	2 616
In labor force	205	608	3 193	332	442	2 187	1 997	1 653
With own children 6 to 17 years only	382	1 089	5 223	629	927	5 275	5 220	2 872
In labor force	259	863	4 062	408	661	3 691	3 567	2 130
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 490	6 681	36 766	3 506	5 060	29 534	28 896	18 816
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	129	124	1 915	331	98	936	944	862
Mining	5	272	39	258	23	38	47	32
Construction	150	530	2 620	255	423	1 803	2 327	772
Manufacturing	592	1 124	11 260	496	518	8 382	9 111	7 604
Durable goods	548	914	8 466	426	456	6 889	6 947	5 061
Transportation	55	207	1 026	113	180	1 147	968	586
Communications and other public utilities	26	115	666	91	84	763	954	350
Wholesale trade	31	389	2 002	91	77	1 166	718	1 089
Retail trade	543	1 362	6 022	619	1 314	6 007	5 192	2 427
Finance, insurance, and real estate	87	341	1 427	112	281	1 161	1 184	584
Business and repair services	75	217	1 241	144	206	1 150	956	603
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	111	392	1 002	147	391	1 007	821	627
Professional and related services	518	1 319	6 885	716	1 111	5 516	4 922	2 924
Health services	205	515	2 306	255	344	2 334	2 142	992
Educational services	181	449	2 630	299	443	2 090	1 656	1 229
Public administration	168	289	661	133	354	458	752	356

Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sanilac County	Schoolcraft County	Shiawassee County	Tuscola County	Van Buren County	Washtenaw County	Wayne County	Wexford County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	39 928	4 846	46 074	48 885	61 330	66 961	25 365	16 256
Native	39 139	4 777	45 593	48 327	60 160	64 654	24 835	16 061
Born in State of residence	35 228	4 041	40 394	44 089	42 803	48 994	19 188	13 882
Born in a different State	3 726	718	5 039	4 032	17 052	15 228	5 499	2 112
Born abroad	185	18	160	206	305	432	148	67
Foreign born	789	69	481	558	1 170	2 307	530	195
Naturalized citizen	591	52	369	411	569	1 144	314	128
Not a citizen	198	17	112	147	601	1 163	216	67
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	36 967	4 567	42 840	45 466	56 543	62 250	23 472	15 060
Same house	23 352	3 136	28 847	30 356	34 259	34 538	14 446	8 908
Different house in the United States	13 426	1 427	13 898	14 962	22 116	27 357	8 984	6 070
Same county	7 094	711	7 166	8 119	11 288	13 828	6 234	3 013
Different county	6 332	716	6 732	6 843	10 828	13 529	2 750	3 057
Same State	4 997	475	5 380	5 540	6 943	9 254	1 763	2 324
Different State	1 335	241	1 352	1 303	3 885	4 275	987	733
Abroad	189	4	95	148	168	355	42	82
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	23 613	2 933	29 942	30 188	37 748	42 773	17 074	10 052
With a mobility or self-care limitation	874	107	925	1 495	1 900	1 174	762	292
With a mobility limitation	546	85	446	813	1 040	573	505	187
With a self-care limitation	577	63	653	1 132	1 312	802	515	178
With a work disability	2 540	366	2 220	3 049	4 365	2 760	1 891	1 130
Prevented from working	1 446	221	1 026	1 648	2 294	1 141	1 018	578
Persons 65 years and over	5 998	774	4 431	5 341	6 990	5 207	2 130	1 983
With a mobility or self-care limitation	866	144	965	1 055	1 360	849	439	275
With a mobility limitation	739	118	781	800	1 082	643	373	248
With a self-care limitation	467	93	530	607	732	492	276	142
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	15 630	1 605	21 177	19 503	25 722	33 492	11 924	6 394
Worked in county of residence	11 265	1 272	9 684	9 848	13 934	25 656	8 246	5 293
Worked outside county of residence	4 365	333	11 493	9 655	11 788	7 836	3 678	1 101
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.3	19.6	25.9	26.1	21.7	23.8	25.2	20.5
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS								
Persons 16 years and over	29 923	3 707	34 462	36 548	45 086	51 548	19 217	12 043
Labor force	17 877	1 997	23 344	22 321	29 133	35 423	13 167	7 531
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.7	53.9	67.7	61.1	64.6	68.7	68.5	62.5
Employed	15 998	1 644	21 524	19 837	26 343	34 252	12 147	6 590
Unemployed	1 870	353	1 761	2 416	2 725	1 115	1 007	933
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	17.7	7.6	10.9	9.4	3.2	7.7	12.4
Not in labor force	12 046	1 710	11 118	14 227	15 953	16 125	6 050	4 512
Females 16 years and over	15 392	1 866	17 421	18 477	23 225	25 065	9 574	6 073
Labor force	7 793	839	10 056	9 685	13 093	15 703	5 543	3 272
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.6	45.0	57.7	52.4	56.4	62.6	57.9	53.9
Employed	7 082	732	9 338	8 639	12 010	15 247	5 125	2 933
Unemployed	711	107	718	1 030	1 079	456	411	337
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	12.8	7.1	10.7	8.2	2.9	7.4	10.3
Not in labor force	7 599	1 027	7 365	8 792	10 132	9 362	4 031	2 801
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	19 539	2 158	25 175	24 600	31 631	38 950	13 937	8 126
50 to 52 weeks	11 669	1 129	15 466	14 329	18 221	25 410	8 548	4 879
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 048	969	13 218	12 152	15 694	22 254	7 755	4 174
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 700	929	11 070	10 809	14 538	17 439	5 895	3 584
50 to 52 weeks	4 734	448	5 964	5 634	7 593	10 096	3 149	1 925
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 588	321	4 339	3 975	5 656	7 820	2 573	1 389
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 303	255	3 147	3 163	3 581	3 616	1 538	890
Enrolled in school	1 815	219	2 516	2 525	2 812	3 006	1 156	659
Employed	586	80	1 002	790	1 107	1 525	489	236
Unemployed	200	27	193	250	179	149	99	69
Not in labor force	1 029	112	1 321	1 485	1 518	1 332	568	354
Not enrolled in school	488	36	631	638	769	610	382	231
High school graduate	300	32	402	385	380	343	206	133
Employed	213	17	309	219	223	257	141	100
Unemployed	61	9	50	93	79	32	65	19
Not in labor force	26	6	36	68	77	54	—	12
Not high school graduate	188	4	229	253	389	267	176	98
Employed	65	2	87	52	121	123	77	31
Unemployed	58	2	63	73	111	15	46	29
Not in labor force	65	—	73	128	157	129	53	38
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	15 392	1 866	17 421	18 477	23 225	25 065	9 574	6 073
With own children under 6 years	2 453	240	2 815	2 924	4 072	4 220	1 727	998
In labor force	1 462	146	1 744	1 682	2 420	2 790	1 024	652
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 875	356	3 815	3 892	4 627	4 653	1 717	1 253
In labor force	2 110	240	2 797	2 845	3 546	3 668	1 214	960
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 998	1 644	21 524	19 837	26 343	34 252	12 147	6 590
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 846	91	896	1 089	1 717	1 250	322	278
Mining	94	15	74	45	9	49	—	50
Construction	1 009	103	1 193	1 136	1 739	2 340	716	485
Manufacturing	4 451	267	6 378	5 849	7 036	8 434	3 761	1 621
Durable goods	3 129	158	5 433	4 895	3 964	6 645	3 442	1 262
Transportation	458	87	782	653	868	946	782	206
Communications and other public utilities	226	40	356	268	615	541	283	122
Wholesale trade	422	29	686	730	879	1 182	491	254
Retail trade	2 478	354	3 361	3 416	4 229	4 714	1 955	1 397
Finance, insurance, and real estate	577	74	892	782	1 057	1 821	398	202
Business and repair services	508	51	883	627	839	1 616	523	265
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	453	118	693	714	902	1 019	387	265
Professional and related services	3 018	319	4 594	4 036	5 738	9 498	2 244	1 169
Health services	1 210	147	1 751	1 878	2 170	3 325	896	435
Educational services	1 190	115	1 887	1 421	2 293	4 089	866	498
Public administration	458	96	736	492	715	842	285	276

Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**
1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Alcona County	Alger County	Allegan County	Alpena County	Antrim County	Arenac County	Baraga County	Barry County	Bay County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 220 853	3 256	2 212	31 761	7 881	7 332	5 372	2 761	20 049	16 610
Private wage and salary workers	970 668	2 082	1 521	26 421	5 764	5 453	3 978	1 907	16 127	13 743
Government workers	148 250	765	476	2 681	1 335	1 009	785	649	2 178	1 584
Self-employed workers	95 182	397	205	2 424	744	834	574	195	1 609	1 137
Unpaid family workers	6 753	12	10	235	38	36	35	10	135	146
Males employed in agriculture	37 064	88	39	1 278	223	243	214	27	640	521
Wage and salary workers	17 985	32	20	661	69	128	79	11	246	266
Self-employed workers	17 468	53	19	559	140	115	131	13	323	208
Unpaid family workers	1 611	3	—	58	14	—	4	3	71	47
Females employed in agriculture	11 077	25	16	491	49	94	55	10	221	105
Wage and salary workers	6 522	6	5	378	19	72	14	8	112	43
Self-employed workers	3 592	12	11	84	17	18	38	2	80	54
Unpaid family workers	963	7	—	29	13	4	3	—	29	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 220 853	3 256	2 212	31 761	7 881	7 332	5 372	2 761	20 049	16 610
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	245 282	582	350	5 166	1 467	1 354	868	542	3 368	2 847
Professional specialty occupations	131 883	309	189	2 792	849	713	449	286	1 792	1 571
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	330 143	849	514	7 526	2 289	1 781	1 323	641	5 346	5 024
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	169 222	440	275	3 851	1 066	884	622	327	2 700	2 638
Service occupations	161 587	575	458	3 606	1 267	1 195	978	556	2 390	2 356
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45 815	169	108	1 424	271	309	273	77	832	495
Farm operators and managers	21 821	70	23	675	149	112	162	14	387	268
Farm occupations, except managerial	12 158	16	22	495	55	80	55	5	253	133
Related agricultural occupations	8 581	43	16	236	26	90	25	9	149	83
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186 392	456	291	5 220	1 115	1 194	757	383	3 323	2 647
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	251 634	625	491	8 819	1 472	1 499	1 173	562	4 790	3 241
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55 254	164	93	1 938	440	284	214	173	976	735
Employed females 16 years and over	533 487	1 447	964	13 940	3 435	3 289	2 398	1 253	8 666	7 244
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	119 091	298	165	2 666	724	664	441	281	1 755	1 431
Professional specialty occupations	72 135	171	115	1 600	477	399	279	155	1 010	881
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	220 638	545	373	4 940	1 450	1 166	917	467	3 494	3 441
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	137 643	347	235	3 080	872	690	509	276	2 145	2 110
Service occupations	106 715	390	321	2 557	909	839	648	393	1 618	1 621
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8 504	21	18	320	36	41	49	10	191	69
Farm operators and managers	3 190	12	11	60	19	13	34	6	67	36
Farm occupations, except managerial	3 053	5	3	145	11	19	11	—	82	15
Related agricultural occupations	2 080	2	4	115	6	7	4	2	33	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14 317	48	6	557	76	118	50	14	234	140
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	64 222	145	81	2 900	240	461	293	88	1 374	542
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55 254	164	93	1 938	440	284	214	173	976	735
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	761 579	3 089	1 729	18 449	5 542	5 268	4 200	2 104	12 338	10 472
No workers	103 303	962	319	1 919	921	1 084	972	489	1 519	1 426
1 worker	203 126	863	534	4 956	1 604	1 377	1 189	601	3 174	2 685
2 workers	345 307	1 056	708	8 701	2 342	2 249	1 592	784	5 947	4 623
3 or more workers	109 843	208	168	2 873	675	558	447	230	1 698	1 738
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	962 022	4 260	2 245	23 411	7 112	7 027	5 651	3 060	15 333	12 918
Less than \$5,000	41 457	284	131	859	437	329	487	266	468	605
\$5,000 to \$9,999	86 040	697	320	1 917	911	861	959	557	1 082	1 056
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87 758	718	293	1 721	827	920	746	414	1 438	1 091
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173 682	1 121	505	4 448	1 486	1 759	1 283	688	2 791	2 229
\$25,000 to \$34,999	159 906	661	466	4 346	1 229	1 159	809	505	2 880	2 123
\$35,000 to \$49,999	189 518	516	356	5 263	1 235	1 172	751	403	3 427	2 737
\$50,000 to \$74,999	154 537	199	147	3 582	759	558	429	181	2 498	2 185
\$75,000 to \$99,999	43 647	35	14	760	148	172	123	29	555	603
\$100,000 or more	25 477	29	13	515	80	97	64	17	194	289
Median (dollars)	30 692	18 013	21 915	31 316	24 137	22 636	19 489	19 424	31 511	32 008
Mean (dollars)	36 241	22 398	25 176	36 144	28 651	28 103	25 393	23 182	35 170	36 353
Families	761 579	3 089	1 729	18 449	5 542	5 268	4 200	2 104	12 338	10 472
Median income (dollars)	34 679	20 925	25 236	34 785	28 522	26 307	23 300	23 663	34 809	35 995
Mean income (dollars)	40 060	25 143	27 568	39 905	31 941	31 577	29 061	27 210	38 278	39 775
Per capita income (dollars)	12 806	9 466	9 368	12 483	10 624	10 856	9 730	9 021	12 503	12 602
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 679	20 925	25 236	34 785	28 522	26 307	23 300	23 663	34 809	35 995
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 061	22 520	27 411	35 773	29 947	25 680	23 864	26 250	35 755	36 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 614	19 737	26 467	31 060	25 269	23 322	19 953	22 419	32 537	31 306
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 084	22 426	26 717	37 306	30 547	28 580	26 243	26 427	36 489	38 116
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 704	26 042	30 445	38 810	32 221	30 207	28 831	29 833	38 463	39 701
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 653	21 328	27 750	33 204	27 344	24 202	25 000	26 607	34 583	32 733
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 059	12 900	12 708	17 645	11 392	14 253	9 039	11 324	17 109	16 342
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 747	9 482	9 715	15 272	8 023	13 135	6 701	7 899	12 619	10 856
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 748	7 899	5 445	8 494	7 136	6 768	5 207	5 273	10 469	7 827
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 015	15 227	13 819	14 769	13 819	17 139	12 225	13 241	15 290	15 033
1 worker (dollars)	26 215	18 596	22 670	25 045	22 402	20 964	19 172	20 768	26 618	28 236
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 522	29 261	32 845	42 199	38 136	34 035	34 614	34 148	42 055	44 534
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 593	30 319	33 856	42 686	39 024	35 301	35 642	36 406	42 857	45 041
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 467	10 849	10 663	16 305	10 737	12 014	9 855	8 662	16 948	13 623
Male householder (dollars)	20 697	13 920	16 190	22 014	15 550	16 000	14 136	13 177	21 391	22 331
Living alone (dollars)	18 128	13 559	15 179	19 777	13 139	13 648	12 364	11 378	18 667	21 477
Female householder (dollars)	10 571	8 055	7 038	10 909	8 400	9 608	7 488	6 851	13 046	9 970
Living alone (dollars)	9 557	7 684	6 740	9 496	8 108	8 747	7 063	6 465	12 091	9 120
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	59 225	400	204	1 266	617	503	713	267	793	850
Percent below poverty level	7.8	12.9	11.8	6.9	11.1	9.5	17.0	12.7	6.4	8.1
Married-couple families	32 640	256	133	654	347	321	359	116	465	468
Percent below poverty level	4.9	9.7	8.9	4.1	7.2	7.1	10.4	6.8	4.3	5.1
Female householder, no husband present	22 944	120	62	512	253	163	308	123	257	332
Percent below poverty level	31.5	35.9	37.8	27.5	46.3	29.1	52.8	42.4	28.1	33.4
Unrelated individuals	70 567	429	213	771	655	638	722	377	1 003	885
Percent below poverty level	25.8	30.2	30.2	25.6	33.1	27.2	38.7	32.9	24.0	27.6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	269 329	1 732	883	6 336	2 575	2 371	3 028	1 295	3 669	3 653
Percent below poverty level	10.0	17.3	15.1	9.4	13.5	13.2	20.6	16.8	8.6	9.8
Related children under 18 years	95 398	564	310	2 355	857	818	1 117	463	1 303	1 339
Related children 5 to 17 years	64 809	391	205	1 640	590	547	771	302	947	899
Persons 65 years and over	33 828	274	112	755	336	311	373	245	317	485
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	379 874	2 457	1 372	8 528	3 628	3 443	3 938	1 933	5 010	5 155
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	765 533	4 741	2 527	18 395	7 302	7 285	6 779	3 687	11 580	10 256

Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**
1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Benzie County	Berrien County	Branch County	Calhoun County	Cass County	Charlevoix County	Cheboygan County	Chippewa County	Clare County	Clinton County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 000	36 431	13 722	18 594	19 047	6 828	6 378	6 035	6 893	21 191
Private wage and salary workers	3 673	29 981	10 146	14 958	15 807	5 156	5 053	3 390	5 207	15 720
Government workers	694	3 075	2 075	2 115	1 663	1 000	822	2 127	1 090	3 848
Self-employed workers	608	3 125	1 418	1 403	1 414	657	477	478	554	1 501
Unpaid family workers	25	250	83	118	163	15	26	40	42	122
Males employed in agriculture	137	1 160	696	671	747	139	162	140	164	863
Wage and salary workers	92	508	289	268	369	82	95	64	78	418
Self-employed workers	39	596	381	380	313	57	64	60	76	400
Unpaid family workers	6	56	26	23	65	—	3	16	10	45
Females employed in agriculture	17	409	155	159	206	28	35	22	33	142
Wage and salary workers	5	213	82	65	127	11	24	11	18	82
Self-employed workers	12	158	54	61	60	17	11	8	12	49
Unpaid family workers	—	38	19	33	19	—	—	3	3	11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 000	36 431	13 722	18 594	19 047	6 828	6 378	6 035	6 893	21 191
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 035	8 504	2 313	3 699	3 326	1 325	1 099	1 154	1 065	4 321
Professional specialty occupations	499	4 806	1 208	1 780	1 590	798	568	657	579	2 122
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 222	9 647	3 295	4 891	4 837	1 621	1 756	1 378	1 919	6 643
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	624	5 104	1 707	2 562	2 631	847	841	810	1 902	3 893
Service occupations	841	4 464	1 903	2 257	2 084	1 023	1 138	1 526	1 074	2 618
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	186	1 421	796	757	840	177	242	317	218	904
Farm operators and managers	48	701	504	506	440	67	57	71	96	523
Farm occupations, except managerial	47	355	210	146	252	32	39	54	61	269
Related agricultural occupations	61	350	71	91	114	66	91	53	37	91
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	768	5 581	1 770	2 654	3 068	1 169	911	721	1 091	3 255
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	948	6 814	3 645	4 336	4 892	1 513	1 232	939	1 526	3 450
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	254	1 478	757	1 088	1 039	397	351	257	421	764
Employed females 16 years and over	2 326	16 130	6 235	8 013	8 439	2 937	2 862	2 546	3 077	9 163
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	520	4 198	1 282	1 800	1 755	616	531	609	584	2 200
Professional specialty occupations	276	2 654	769	975	983	403	325	378	344	1 167
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	852	6 417	2 272	3 316	3 359	1 089	1 221	924	1 244	4 662
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	526	4 182	1 382	2 051	2 192	683	696	645	728	3 254
Service occupations	567	2 869	1 207	1 435	1 371	634	752	782	723	1 553
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	315	132	108	116	19	30	37	32	86
Farm operators and managers	11	121	52	48	56	17	6	7	11	41
Farm occupations, except managerial	2	95	55	42	30	2	5	10	16	12
Related agricultural occupations	5	99	25	18	30	—	13	7	5	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	427	156	229	377	105	52	42	88	144
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	302	1 904	1 186	1 125	1 461	474	276	152	406	518
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	254	1 478	757	1 088	1 039	397	351	257	421	764
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 521	21 045	8 632	11 949	11 477	4 245	4 813	4 539	6 462	11 637
No workers	722	2 382	1 242	1 549	1 532	576	1 117	846	2 069	1 078
1 worker	882	5 694	2 369	3 116	3 011	1 000	1 217	1 348	1 866	2 889
2 workers	1 536	9 729	3 937	5 645	5 308	2 035	1 947	1 820	2 045	5 605
3 or more workers	381	3 240	1 084	1 639	1 626	634	532	525	482	2 065
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 779	27 483	11 167	15 007	14 698	5 412	6 284	5 948	8 561	14 354
Less than \$5,000	230	1 235	592	578	637	183	315	383	710	333
\$5,000 to \$9,999	624	2 476	1 191	1 107	1 367	582	859	813	1 590	688
\$10,000 to \$14,999	723	2 523	1 034	1 297	1 404	547	873	794	1 457	919
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 187	4 941	2 473	2 851	2 820	1 193	1 549	1 305	1 908	2 139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	867	5 085	2 134	2 552	2 827	984	1 202	1 139	1 162	2 366
\$35,000 to \$49,999	699	5 764	1 999	3 161	2 970	1 094	934	876	1 030	3 372
\$50,000 to \$74,999	326	3 881	1 337	2 555	1 921	625	416	503	525	3 219
\$75,000 to \$99,999	76	921	220	625	430	117	76	85	117	949
\$100,000 or more	47	657	187	281	322	87	60	50	62	369
Median (dollars)	21 577	30 072	26 374	31 218	29 544	27 018	21 595	21 757	17 111	37 613
Mean (dollars)	26 226	34 852	31 049	35 598	34 339	31 299	25 616	26 153	22 762	41 811
Families	3 521	21 045	8 632	11 949	11 477	4 245	4 813	4 539	6 462	11 637
Median income (dollars)	24 795	34 152	29 795	35 505	32 324	30 887	24 947	25 554	20 238	41 264
Mean income (dollars)	28 998	39 046	34 389	39 313	37 948	34 403	28 502	28 922	25 508	45 304
Per capita income (dollars)	10 415	12 868	11 116	13 080	12 564	11 390	9 874	8 378	8 903	14 218
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 795	34 152	29 795	35 505	32 324	30 887	24 947	25 554	20 238	41 264
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 409	33 824	29 678	36 250	31 748	32 025	26 875	28 114	20 920	42 403
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 639	30 180	25 389	31 153	27 445	28 986	23 160	25 934	17 126	38 060
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 455	36 856	32 116	37 744	34 741	32 646	26 621	27 080	22 707	42 879
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 534	37 730	33 155	39 526	35 062	35 028	30 479	31 074	27 035	45 041
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 145	31 301	28 460	31 596	31 087	32 422	26 477	27 188	24 516	40 682
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 512	17 303	14 914	19 536	16 477	15 875	13 657	12 470	8 902	20 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 917	14 039	10 375	15 731	10 345	11 818	9 436	10 792	6 585	16 444
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 362	6 905	6 181	8 440	7 560	8 547	5 442	5 000—	5 068	9 831
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 136	14 978	14 653	16 725	13 917	14 237	16 108	14 179	12 236	19 797
1 worker (dollars)	17 982	25 955	21 933	26 267	23 511	21 432	19 221	19 559	17 928	30 643
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 348	40 938	37 616	43 580	39 934	37 044	32 443	34 231	34 009	49 055
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 917	42 012	38 583	45 156	41 093	37 972	33 615	34 945	35 463	49 747
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 672	14 201	13 969	15 459	15 289	13 565	11 367	10 836	9 085	20 514
Male householder (dollars)	14 464	19 978	18 980	20 531	20 074	18 787	16 512	15 000	11 988	28 203
Living alone (dollars)	12 382	18 766	17 128	19 172	17 942	16 750	14 306	13 141	10 957	25 125
Female householder (dollars)	9 981	10 870	10 483	12 257	11 243	9 827	8 349	7 681	7 377	14 087
Living alone (dollars)	9 093	10 017	9 743	11 598	10 350	8 380	7 945	7 329	6 834	12 365
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	338	1 547	909	820	998	297	549	546	1 237	434
Percent below poverty level	9.6	7.4	10.5	6.9	8.7	7.0	11.4	12.0	19.1	3.7
Married-couple families	189	749	467	491	472	150	358	355	685	256
Percent below poverty level	6.3	4.2	6.4	4.7	4.9	4.1	8.7	9.1	12.9	2.4
Female householder, no husband present	128	695	364	282	471	114	163	159	444	151
Percent below poverty level	33.9	27.9	36.5	26.1	35.1	27.8	34.4	39.3	51.7	18.8
Unrelated individuals	407	2 153	821	899	1 107	431	554	642	1 005	684
Percent below poverty level	24.7	25.6	24.3	22.6	24.4	26.5	29.0	33.5	35.3	18.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 553	7 158	3 981	3 635	4 652	1 427	2 378	2 447	5 153	2 208
Percent below poverty level	12.9	9.8	13.1	9.0	11.6	9.7	14.5	15.5	23.7	5.3
Related children under 18 years	537	2 371	1 610	1 269	1 865	484	823	814	1 992	703
Related children 5 to 17 years	322	1 592	953	867	1 238	305	568	566	1 350	479
Persons 65 years and over	205	1 044	424	376	436	255	390	343	437	314
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 394	10 191	5 416	4 928	6 409	2 252	3 342	3 527	6 999	3 401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 102	20 575	10 787	10 670	12 771	5 119	6 790	6 794	11 369	7 769

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1639

Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**
1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Crawford County	Delta County	Dickinson County	Eaton County	Emmet County	Genesee County	Gladwin County	Gogebic County	Grand Traverse County	Gratiot County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 758	7 944	4 372	22 283	8 772	43 157	6 063	3 968	23 760	9 756
Private wage and salary workers	3 339	6 137	3 382	16 420	6 891	36 493	4 720	2 735	19 028	7 376
Government workers	972	1 116	646	4 061	999	4 164	682	911	2 461	1 211
Self-employed workers	424	639	319	1 663	862	2 306	637	292	2 189	1 068
Unpaid family workers	23	52	25	139	20	194	24	30	82	101
Males employed in agriculture	39	176	81	627	180	484	209	49	371	676
Wage and salary workers	21	59	43	213	99	231	60	35	192	258
Self-employed workers	18	110	38	385	75	222	138	12	176	380
Unpaid family workers	—	7	—	29	6	31	11	2	3	38
Females employed in agriculture	22	67	39	159	40	237	39	15	155	120
Wage and salary workers	4	33	18	39	25	208	9	6	115	49
Self-employed workers	18	26	18	100	11	17	26	4	33	55
Unpaid family workers	—	8	3	20	4	12	4	5	7	16
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 758	7 944	4 372	22 283	8 772	43 157	6 063	3 968	23 760	9 756
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	912	1 385	804	4 655	1 989	8 560	883	804	5 703	1 406
Professional specialty occupations	528	749	402	2 366	1 050	5 052	473	502	2 955	788
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 332	1 871	1 252	6 764	2 316	12 023	1 540	953	7 744	2 686
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	612	902	693	4 015	995	5 920	803	491	3 334	1 460
Service occupations	969	1 119	617	2 834	1 542	5 163	919	820	3 224	1 458
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	116	359	199	707	293	592	278	144	554	729
Farm operators and managers	7	135	59	447	74	250	147	12	227	474
Farm occupations, except managerial	10	51	19	134	34	131	60	18	72	186
Related agricultural occupations	51	34	37	81	157	200	45	40	218	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	572	1 353	605	3 152	1 412	7 351	1 113	469	3 133	1 338
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	857	1 857	895	4 171	1 220	9 468	1 330	778	3 402	2 139
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	271	443	194	1 019	291	1 748	333	204	982	444
Employed females 16 years and over	2 199	3 215	1 861	9 797	3 945	18 756	2 532	1 768	11 152	4 297
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	470	663	336	2 191	959	4 341	410	382	2 638	795
Professional specialty occupations	305	441	199	1 286	588	2 831	243	254	1 556	502
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	827	1 288	890	4 816	1 491	8 354	1 086	646	4 814	1 925
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	458	730	550	3 464	824	4 905	661	379	2 752	1 222
Service occupations	659	830	441	1 554	1 001	3 272	648	542	2 104	1 009
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	63	33	124	31	108	29	26	127	95
Farm operators and managers	3	28	14	74	11	19	16	2	46	57
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	18	6	28	6	36	9	9	37	26
Related agricultural occupations	21	14	10	22	14	53	4	9	44	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	77	34	284	152	560	70	26	382	99
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	191	294	127	828	311	2 121	289	146	1 087	374
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	271	443	194	1 019	291	1 748	333	204	982	444
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 310	5 527	2 881	12 509	5 236	25 794	5 646	3 068	13 489	6 395
No workers	683	924	429	1 309	612	2 628	1 766	744	1 658	772
1 worker	1 007	1 651	832	3 129	1 440	7 082	1 654	794	3 170	1 907
2 workers	1 256	2 208	1 282	6 010	2 492	11 949	1 814	1 151	6 748	2 894
3 or more workers	364	744	338	2 061	692	4 135	412	379	1 913	822
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 430	6 958	3 744	15 351	6 891	30 893	7 349	4 485	17 839	7 950
Less than \$5,000	266	351	146	458	321	681	641	285	460	398
\$5,000 to \$9,999	561	819	416	830	677	1 424	1 147	884	1 378	771
\$10,000 to \$14,999	567	804	357	996	736	1 750	1 126	748	1 607	859
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 199	1 434	774	2 478	1 569	4 439	1 592	1 017	3 565	1 781
\$25,000 to \$34,999	769	1 216	669	2 478	1 291	4 061	1 092	697	3 751	1 333
\$35,000 to \$49,999	645	1 266	747	3 345	1 211	6 991	1 033	524	3 475	1 546
\$50,000 to \$74,999	333	802	483	3 458	710	7 903	532	230	2 430	985
\$75,000 to \$99,999	53	101	101	989	189	2 571	121	55	727	177
\$100,000 or more	37	68	51	319	187	1 073	65	45	446	100
Median (dollars)	21 497	25 571	27 486	36 717	26 001	41 484	19 129	17 733	29 720	26 224
Mean (dollars)	25 873	30 706	31 448	40 706	32 694	45 074	24 774	23 016	35 194	31 367
Families	3 310	5 527	2 881	12 509	5 236	25 794	5 646	3 068	13 489	6 395
Median income (dollars)	24 688	29 199	31 303	40 161	29 732	45 152	22 611	23 511	33 112	29 899
Mean income (dollars)	29 093	34 307	35 626	43 864	35 421	48 562	27 801	27 855	38 827	34 073
Per capita income (dollars)	9 610	10 902	11 731	13 950	11 962	15 297	9 553	9 360	12 875	10 899
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 688	29 199	31 303	40 161	29 732	45 152	22 611	23 511	33 112	29 899
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 207	32 245	35 176	40 700	30 708	45 815	24 422	26 346	33 762	31 120
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 150	30 000	31 203	35 207	27 782	39 506	20 604	22 962	30 502	27 243
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 064	30 905	33 100	41 912	31 405	47 612	24 809	25 395	35 936	31 909
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 470	34 181	37 614	43 614	32 959	49 021	27 906	28 997	37 295	34 758
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 038	30 303	36 071	37 151	28 450	40 038	25 061	26 103	31 568	28 024
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 034	12 414	15 000	21 411	15 227	21 625	9 219	11 937	16 651	13 182
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 446	9 538	12 125	17 457	12 357	17 445	6 884	8 800	13 406	9 479
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 826	7 519	6 468	8 501	7 555	7 858	5 000—	7 104	6 608	5 478
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 659	13 132	15 922	18 914	14 129	18 537	13 285	12 685	19 089	13 206
1 worker (dollars)	22 307	25 752	25 957	30 276	21 509	35 281	21 818	19 833	24 681	22 687
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 252	37 381	39 429	48 549	35 502	54 163	36 032	31 868	39 241	38 043
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 230	38 516	39 425	49 596	35 933	55 463	36 800	32 484	40 460	38 545
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 419	10 771	11 991	18 616	13 560	20 614	9 495	8 658	18 315	13 506
Male householder (dollars)	16 197	14 811	19 167	28 467	18 105	30 759	13 829	11 500	23 419	19 519
Living alone (dollars)	13 333	12 961	18 190	24 741	15 769	30 313	12 663	10 634	21 703	17 703
Female householder (dollars)	8 988	7 569	8 074	13 884	9 732	15 017	6 897	7 186	13 358	9 985
Living alone (dollars)	8 102	7 089	7 481	13 100	8 223	13 359	6 577	6 997	11 640	9 280
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	358	489	158	607	359	1 127	927	300	908	653
Percent below poverty level	10.8	8.8	5.5	4.9	6.9	4.4	16.4	9.8	6.7	10.2
Married-couple families	212	336	79	364	214	528	552	161	435	396
Percent below poverty level	7.5	6.8	3.1	3.3	4.7	2.3	11.3	6.2	3.8	7.1
Female householder, no husband present	120	127	72	216	122	501	330	121	438	205
Percent below poverty level	35.8	32.6	33.3	22.1	23.5	21.1	54.6	35.2	29.3	37.1
Unrelated individuals	454	569	333	858	491	1 438	886	545	1 039	563
Percent below poverty level	30.3	32.0	29.8	20.1	22.2	20.7	38.8	32.4	17.0	27.1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 688	2 245	831	2 996	1 690	5 061	4 120	1 502	4 117	2 794
Percent below poverty level	14.6	11.5	8.3	6.7	9.1	5.6	21.6	14.0	8.5	12.5
Related children under 18 years	604	750	217	1 070	566	1 764	1 601	460	1 592	1 047
Related children 5 to 17 years	396	586	143	703	383	1 235	1 065	303	1 087	726
Persons 65 years and over	199	352	234	409	291	584	431	327	382	297
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 439	3 262	1 299	4 497	2 805	7 171	5 446	2 257	6 017	3 869
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 865	6 881	3 094	9 494	6 238	15 444	9 285	4 903	13 306	7 622

Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**
1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hillsdale County	Houghton County	Huron County	Ingham County	Ionia County	Iosco County	Iron County	Isabella County	Jackson County	Kalamazoo County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 447	8 358	12 275	19 172	16 743	7 788	4 552	13 841	32 500	30 334
Private wage and salary workers	12 299	5 515	9 027	13 925	12 496	5 633	2 968	9 766	26 400	24 685
Government workers	1 567	2 243	1 457	3 575	2 675	1 509	1 174	2 715	3 818	3 368
Self-employed workers	1 445	590	1 702	1 540	1 465	620	380	1 276	2 085	2 181
Unpaid family workers	136	10	89	132	107	26	30	84	197	100
Males employed in agriculture	705	56	1 220	651	847	148	66	587	734	584
Wage and salary workers	265	27	511	317	329	90	43	222	379	362
Self-employed workers	417	24	685	307	482	50	20	333	323	205
Unpaid family workers	23	5	24	27	36	8	3	32	32	17
Females employed in agriculture	238	21	209	195	198	35	13	117	217	270
Wage and salary workers	120	16	97	112	101	24	3	56	130	222
Self-employed workers	89	5	99	55	77	9	10	53	68	33
Unpaid family workers	29	—	13	28	20	2	—	8	19	15
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 447	8 358	12 275	19 172	16 743	7 788	4 552	13 841	32 500	30 334
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 555	1 934	1 904	4 448	2 543	1 515	867	2 791	6 815	8 191
Professional specialty occupations	1 319	1 148	1 030	2 377	1 333	780	474	1 560	3 757	4 362
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 431	2 347	3 009	5 924	4 250	2 191	1 128	3 936	9 453	9 199
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 853	1 231	1 473	3 272	2 393	1 030	566	2 043	5 240	4 763
Service occupations	1 724	1 693	1 744	2 319	2 389	1 239	978	2 311	4 507	3 498
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	887	132	1 245	794	813	242	185	724	881	771
Farm operators and managers	551	32	844	380	571	65	18	402	426	278
Farm occupations, except managerial	230	25	301	262	260	70	5	177	240	257
Related agricultural occupations	74	19	85	132	80	38	58	118	197	229
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 351	1 061	1 681	2 515	2 358	1 008	549	1 591	4 443	3 746
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 499	1 191	2 692	3 172	4 290	1 593	845	2 488	6 401	4 929
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	700	415	512	688	839	433	296	571	1 332	1 105
Employed females 16 years and over	6 663	3 687	5 351	8 539	7 260	3 715	1 999	6 250	14 683	13 784
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 300	877	982	2 039	1 361	723	385	1 347	3 316	3 715
Professional specialty occupations	779	568	663	1 225	816	399	242	822	2 146	2 292
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 323	1 495	2 130	3 949	3 012	1 531	752	2 691	6 389	6 103
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 493	970	1 242	2 625	1 987	865	449	1 655	4 254	3 921
Service occupations	1 124	1 109	1 312	1 520	1 430	837	710	1 587	2 805	2 175
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	195	15	145	153	152	45	26	97	138	234
Farm operators and managers	88	5	104	56	79	7	4	63	54	42
Farm occupations, except managerial	82	1	34	78	63	11	—	22	38	120
Related agricultural occupations	22	4	5	19	10	16	12	12	46	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	191	43	99	177	202	80	14	107	466	230
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 530	148	683	701	1 103	499	112	421	1 569	1 327
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	700	415	512	688	839	433	296	571	1 332	1 105
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	9 965	6 270	8 844	10 774	9 890	6 447	3 805	8 451	19 412	16 857
No workers	1 215	1 500	1 646	921	1 113	1 620	1 103	1 202	2 349	1 578
1 worker	2 830	1 733	2 534	2 618	2 669	1 774	1 028	2 406	5 138	3 870
2 workers	4 733	2 421	3 687	5 468	4 463	2 568	1 396	3 757	9 097	8 924
3 or more workers	1 187	616	977	1 767	1 645	485	278	1 086	2 828	2 485
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	12 705	9 367	11 952	12 867	12 477	9 034	5 674	10 927	24 621	21 589
Less than \$5,000	631	809	918	374	510	572	508	725	705	598
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 257	1 761	1 619	619	1 046	1 353	1 120	1 263	1 819	1 346
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 377	1 407	1 461	811	1 072	1 334	981	1 181	1 969	1 396
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 586	2 073	2 684	1 643	2 198	2 216	1 305	2 266	4 063	3 197
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 494	1 462	2 152	2 023	2 306	1 596	815	1 877	4 288	3 349
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 463	1 093	1 826	2 868	2 716	1 206	637	1 916	5 371	4 691
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 432	538	945	3 026	2 003	577	248	1 217	4 569	4 570
\$75,000 to \$99,999	317	128	209	957	416	125	37	300	1 146	1 473
\$100,000 or more	148	96	138	546	210	55	23	182	691	969
Median (dollars)	26 838	17 603	22 088	39 533	31 050	20 185	16 307	25 119	33 655	37 523
Mean (dollars)	30 948	23 059	26 430	45 016	34 318	24 312	20 768	30 400	38 360	43 279
Families	9 965	6 270	8 844	10 774	9 890	6 447	3 805	8 451	19 412	16 857
Median income (dollars)	30 461	23 057	26 568	41 940	34 433	24 429	21 235	28 626	36 644	42 064
Mean income (dollars)	34 519	27 686	30 428	48 248	37 594	27 928	25 001	33 613	41 963	47 943
Per capita income (dollars)	11 198	9 330	10 097	15 093	10 877	9 912	9 077	10 650	13 301	15 936
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 461	23 057	26 568	41 940	34 433	24 429	21 235	28 626	36 644	42 064
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 494	25 356	29 542	42 642	35 112	26 023	24 753	29 233	37 460	42 719
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 620	22 175	25 898	38 420	31 085	21 662	20 250	25 621	33 436	40 292
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 299	25 651	28 492	44 725	36 913	26 244	22 740	31 497	39 414	45 402
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 927	28 838	31 990	46 321	38 430	28 939	28 157	33 057	41 025	46 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 402	22 750	26 420	38 459	33 892	22 255	27 232	25 841	35 938	43 472
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 906	12 500	11 655	21 004	18 531	11 268	10 583	11 622	20 425	20 927
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 038	8 626	7 704	15 246	12 027	9 017	7 774	8 735	17 165	18 266
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 700	6 315	5 500	9 036	5 264	5 000—	6 000	5 531	10 263	7 756
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 635	12 590	13 433	16 890	15 353	15 132	13 643	11 386	17 067	18 188
1 worker (dollars)	22 236	18 348	20 729	31 564	25 028	19 333	19 296	20 978	28 257	29 236
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 777	32 292	35 303	49 779	42 356	32 584	30 446	38 501	45 250	49 790
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 899	33 089	35 933	51 413	43 459	33 888	31 316	39 881	47 137	51 456
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 310	8 637	10 702	19 573	14 653	11 470	7 884	13 315	17 372	19 477
Male householder (dollars)	18 671	11 257	16 447	27 328	23 605	17 211	11 554	17 550	25 717	26 437
Living alone (dollars)	15 202	10 252	14 524	24 276	21 489	15 545	10 587	15 742	22 606	20 670
Female householder (dollars)	9 679	7 101	8 198	14 311	10 676	8 088	6 696	10 448	12 831	14 288
Living alone (dollars)	9 062	6 851	7 950	13 112	9 731	7 711	6 528	9 517	11 830	12 659
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	883	789	1 058	531	788	740	472	1 186	1 076	718
Percent below poverty level	8.9	12.6	12.0	4.9	8.0	11.5	12.4	14.0	5.5	4.3
Married-couple families	542	457	633	292	447	432	271	707	595	340
Percent below poverty level	6.3	8.9	8.2	3.1	5.2	7.8	8.4	9.8	3.6	2.3
Female householder, no husband present	286	285	361	193	304	280	182	410	405	327
Percent below poverty level	31.2	34.7	41.9	20.7	33.1	40.3	43.5	45.1	20.0	20.8
Unrelated individuals	1 032	1 450	1 204	744	914	915	732	1 372	1 542	1 146
Percent below poverty level	28.3	38.0	30.6	23.8	25.9	28.1	34.1	35.5	21.5	17.5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 227	4 094	4 515	2 490	3 758	3 314	2 206	5 370	5 022	3 387
Percent below poverty level	12.1	17.7	14.5	6.5	10.4	15.1	17.1	17.2	7.4	5.8
Related children under 18 years	1 545	1 244	1 381	811	1 442	1 120	667	1 893	1 627	1 068
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 001	857	944	567	961	721	458	1 356	1 145	617
Persons 65 years and over	549	718	903	356	438	418	583	490	708	478
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 135	6 193	6 199	3 270	5 019	4 901	3 198	6 989	7 167	4 549
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 970	11 841	12 359	6 870	10 257	9 940	6 377	12 749	15 174	11 058

Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kalkaska County	Kent County	Keweenaw County	Lake County	Lapeer County	Leelanau County	Lenawee County	Livingston County	Luce County	Mackinac County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 184	42 277	499	2 291	28 837	7 676	25 323	49 525	2 073	2 887
Private wage and salary workers	4 195	35 888	323	1 531	23 563	5 403	20 686	41 684	1 191	1 821
Government workers	597	3 267	137	482	3 204	1 063	2 557	4 720	715	741
Self-employed workers	365	2 909	33	269	1 855	1 164	1 937	2 911	167	316
Unpaid family workers	27	213	6	9	215	46	143	210	9	9
Males employed in agriculture	76	1 076	—	61	860	356	890	577	43	84
Wage and salary workers	55	581	—	27	436	181	412	283	33	51
Self-employed workers	20	457	—	28	383	169	461	256	10	33
Unpaid family workers	1	38	—	6	41	6	17	38	—	—
Females employed in agriculture	22	326	—	5	315	79	190	332	6	32
Wage and salary workers	20	196	—	1	208	38	80	263	—	11
Self-employed workers	2	65	—	4	78	30	78	54	6	18
Unpaid family workers	—	65	—	—	29	11	32	15	—	3
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 184	42 277	499	2 291	28 837	7 676	25 323	49 525	2 073	2 887
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	768	8 832	118	369	5 094	2 027	4 543	13 668	408	525
Professional specialty occupations	399	4 187	54	211	3 000	1 147	2 329	7 213	213	245
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 319	12 263	186	602	7 196	2 199	6 480	15 343	545	639
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	695	6 368	102	279	3 528	1 018	3 422	7 199	271	334
Service occupations	842	4 383	65	470	3 569	993	3 195	5 239	496	642
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	106	1 185	5	124	1 040	437	932	776	97	204
Farm operators and managers	20	538	—	32	519	200	572	325	16	65
Farm occupations, except managerial	27	318	—	10	310	107	233	121	4	28
Related agricultural occupations	37	282	—	40	202	96	123	330	38	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	894	6 789	42	321	5 113	1 092	3 845	7 620	196	426
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 255	8 825	83	405	6 825	928	6 328	6 879	331	451
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	235	1 821	14	92	1 105	251	1 145	1 605	92	158
Employed females 16 years and over	2 263	18 260	227	1 050	11 778	3 492	10 904	21 002	1 008	1 289
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	390	4 112	57	209	2 452	1 008	2 263	5 861	222	279
Professional specialty occupations	239	2 433	30	123	1 592	613	1 335	3 412	116	149
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	822	7 931	117	381	4 964	1 404	4 411	9 264	366	441
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	541	5 264	84	209	2 874	839	2 837	5 755	221	279
Service occupations	600	2 830	38	327	2 213	682	2 122	3 506	349	434
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	185	—	14	228	68	131	192	10	36
Farm operators and managers	2	59	—	4	118	34	60	37	—	15
Farm occupations, except managerial	5	67	—	—	65	22	58	45	—	8
Related agricultural occupations	11	59	—	10	45	12	13	110	3	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	587	5	18	349	89	330	438	15	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	365	2 615	10	101	1 572	241	1 647	1 741	46	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	235	1 821	14	92	1 105	251	1 145	1 605	92	158
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 787	23 366	487	2 450	17 662	4 782	15 459	26 919	1 524	2 354
No workers	703	1 668	147	878	1 722	711	1 763	1 975	343	524
1 worker	1 193	5 796	136	722	4 879	1 119	3 954	6 691	449	654
2 workers	1 494	12 083	172	717	8 121	2 335	7 400	13 055	606	924
3 or more workers	397	3 819	32	133	2 940	617	2 342	5 198	126	252
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 958	27 917	780	3 563	20 744	6 291	19 028	31 558	2 150	3 217
Less than \$5,000	296	571	84	508	640	256	630	576	168	213
\$5,000 to \$9,999	672	1 205	218	742	1 150	557	1 379	929	278	478
\$10,000 to \$14,999	604	1 618	113	580	1 414	615	1 424	1 182	339	562
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 255	3 952	180	786	3 211	1 315	3 276	3 175	511	780
\$25,000 to \$34,999	963	4 670	95	396	2 845	1 074	3 196	3 739	394	572
\$35,000 to \$49,999	725	7 067	51	348	4 735	1 208	4 311	6 850	306	361
\$50,000 to \$74,999	339	6 071	30	144	4 856	923	3 509	9 048	118	187
\$75,000 to \$99,999	72	1 632	3	41	1 316	187	870	3 777	22	44
\$100,000 or more	32	1 131	6	18	577	156	433	2 282	14	20
Median (dollars)	22 078	39 104	13 821	14 562	37 975	28 565	33 727	48 371	20 370	19 203
Mean (dollars)	25 781	44 277	18 864	19 501	42 252	34 664	38 379	54 351	24 059	23 527
Families	3 787	23 366	487	2 450	17 662	4 782	15 459	26 919	1 524	2 354
Median income (dollars)	24 638	41 954	18 459	18 333	40 415	32 392	36 705	51 351	23 343	22 351
Mean income (dollars)	28 596	47 156	24 300	22 903	44 864	38 372	41 665	57 588	26 760	26 873
Per capita income (dollars)	9 502	14 679	8 620	8 195	13 699	13 311	13 113	17 651	9 264	9 477
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 638	41 954	18 459	18 333	40 415	32 392	36 705	51 351	23 343	22 351
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 840	42 068	24 423	17 465	40 519	33 762	37 751	51 769	22 660	22 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 457	38 395	20 833	16 858	35 283	31 198	35 141	45 855	20 038	19 453
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 595	43 648	19 088	20 578	42 048	34 964	38 791	53 288	25 606	24 175
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 886	43 853	28 438	22 500	42 767	37 512	40 978	53 993	26 480	26 007
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 423	38 456	27 750	21 786	36 156	33 839	35 967	45 491	22 308	21 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 346	21 539	12 292	9 377	18 107	20 060	18 118	23 506	10 493	11 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 108	17 056	7 681	6 997	13 648	13 707	14 233	18 494	8 613	7 595
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 382	16 058	16 250	5 000	6 010	8 311	7 901	17 109	5 651	5 559
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 655	16 109	11 895	11 644	16 090	20 596	16 508	21 502	15 469	14 659
1 worker (dollars)	19 063	31 184	17 083	17 298	32 401	24 461	27 983	41 242	18 884	18 365
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 174	47 113	30 200	30 000	48 900	38 094	44 063	57 870	30 812	29 891
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 327	47 988	30 682	31 875	48 617	39 067	44 955	58 855	31 786	30 847
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 362	20 577	6 873	7 359	16 256	14 703	15 573	25 689	12 269	10 544
Male householder (dollars)	17 179	26 592	9 701	9 528	23 714	18 679	24 905	34 668	12 232	12 917
Living alone (dollars)	14 803	23 025	7 957	7 845	20 839	16 227	22 021	30 356	10 938	11 659
Female householder (dollars)	7 490	15 793	5 862	6 210	10 727	11 032	11 500	17 493	12 297	7 930
Living alone (dollars)	6 954	14 319	5 778	5 900	10 016	9 823	10 586	15 697	11 284	7 556
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	437	922	74	494	905	292	870	679	217	300
Percent below poverty level	11.5	3.9	15.2	20.2	5.1	6.1	5.6	2.5	14.2	12.7
Married-couple families	231	520	52	276	458	146	493	343	121	188
Percent below poverty level	7.3	2.5	12.9	14.0	2.9	3.5	3.6	1.4	9.4	9.2
Female householder, no husband present	177	361	19	181	370	116	332	290	89	95
Percent below poverty level	40.8	19.8	33.3	49.3	28.5	25.4	24.1	15.7	49.2	44.8
Unrelated individuals	510	1 008	122	641	1 183	484	1 050	1 004	247	362
Percent below poverty level	32.1	15.4	36.5	45.5	25.3	24.0	22.0	15.4	28.9	32.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 895	4 096	349	2 215	4 310	1 479	4 015	3 354	984	1 398
Percent below poverty level	14.2	4.9	20.6	26.4	6.8	9.0	7.3	3.5	17.7	17.3
Related children under 18 years	646	1 418	72	762	1 570	528	1 410	1 136	355	500
Related children 5 to 17 years	423	994	48	554	1 119	374	909	809	249	355
Persons 65 years and over	265	541	98	320	316	251	564	478	132	187
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 845	6 129	501	3 079	6 251	2 083	5 814	4 702	1 464	2 073
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 827	14 903	978	5 003	13 879	4 699	12 730	10 513	2 704	4 039

Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**
1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Macomb County	Manistee County	Marquette County	Mason County	Mecosta County	Menominee County	Midland County	Missaukee County	Monroe County
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 784	5 411	12 840	6 899	9 989	6 707	16 464	4 637	34 698
Private wage and salary workers	13 212	3 803	9 178	5 092	6 900	5 140	13 994	3 354	29 549
Government workers	1 491	931	2 999	1 047	2 117	803	1 260	558	3 077
Self-employed workers	1 024	625	645	728	921	710	1 156	711	1 902
Unpaid family workers	57	52	18	32	51	54	54	14	170
Males employed in agriculture									
Wage and salary workers	270	115	36	156	165	149	86	186	447
Self-employed workers	218	86	16	129	242	133	166	170	323
Unpaid family workers	18	20	—	5	21	24	7	4	32
Females employed in agriculture									
Wage and salary workers	80	31	12	52	52	46	38	25	138
Self-employed workers	63	23	4	31	47	35	18	41	59
Unpaid family workers	6	2	—	11	8	8	—	8	25
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 784	5 411	12 840	6 899	9 989	6 707	16 464	4 637	34 698
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 849	848	2 756	1 281	2 017	1 000	3 245	734	5 928
Professional specialty occupations	1 890	466	1 694	730	1 156	592	1 936	417	2 981
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 233	1 367	3 517	1 776	2 647	1 293	4 498	1 208	9 262
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 998	689	1 987	908	1 392	721	2 308	542	4 691
Service occupations	1 613	895	2 359	1 003	1 486	938	2 629	647	4 910
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	567	326	164	392	538	569	335	501	898
Farm operators and managers	296	91	18	157	294	189	177	221	419
Farm occupations, except managerial	116	82	10	101	164	82	32	153	278
Related agricultural occupations	152	80	34	67	121	32	115	41	197
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 800	875	2 231	1 093	1 314	964	2 787	562	5 915
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 722	1 100	1 813	1 354	1 987	1 943	2 970	985	7 785
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	572	267	522	375	461	423	754	207	1 822
Employed females 16 years and over									
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 682	423	1 491	632	984	2 842	1 479	359	3 086
Professional specialty occupations	937	252	1 003	438	567	349	892	254	1 712
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 866	933	2 357	1 167	1 743	898	3 017	810	6 559
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 585	566	1 568	735	1 124	582	1 914	452	3 809
Service occupations	950	596	1 453	704	1 037	744	1 842	477	3 129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	117	66	14	81	87	85	36	68	189
Farm operators and managers	52	20	4	23	38	39	13	38	59
Farm occupations, except managerial	42	16	6	21	31	37	6	18	110
Related agricultural occupations	23	11	4	25	12	3	15	8	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	125	71	120	77	148	94	125	50	267
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	661	235	218	322	547	522	627	199	1 575
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	572	267	522	375	461	423	754	207	1 822
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	8 914	4 284	8 525	4 990	6 980	4 314	10 659	3 430	20 069
No workers	741	1 000	1 089	919	1 366	698	1 433	701	1 946
1 worker	2 446	1 104	2 573	1 353	1 954	1 287	3 166	959	5 586
2 workers	4 032	1 700	3 832	2 130	2 846	1 821	4 712	1 367	8 945
3 or more workers	1 695	480	1 031	588	814	508	1 348	403	3 592
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	10 514	5 726	10 913	6 423	9 095	5 765	13 062	4 436	24 854
Less than \$5,000	271	426	479	359	612	405	671	266	746
\$5,000 to \$9,999	494	872	1 166	794	1 178	877	1 139	681	1 598
\$10,000 to \$14,999	557	814	1 052	770	1 171	665	1 104	610	1 635
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 249	1 176	2 058	1 449	1 984	1 293	2 543	1 049	3 573
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 278	982	2 053	1 179	1 554	1 024	2 211	811	3 894
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 169	893	2 349	1 112	1 401	910	2 565	620	5 281
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 608	452	1 377	564	909	475	2 075	308	5 757
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 176	76	241	109	179	62	445	56	1 686
\$100,000 or more	712	35	138	87	107	54	309	35	684
Median (dollars)	44 697	20 880	28 557	23 658	22 662	22 213	30 199	20 932	37 611
Mean (dollars)	52 707	25 304	31 439	28 334	27 940	26 105	34 424	25 061	41 263
Families									
Median income (dollars)	8 914	4 284	8 525	4 990	6 980	4 314	10 659	3 430	20 069
Mean income (dollars)	48 697	25 270	31 816	26 698	26 763	25 578	32 929	27 910	41 795
Per capita income (dollars)	56 654	28 770	34 742	31 182	31 407	29 698	37 305	27 652	45 083
Per capita income (dollars)	17 194	10 018	11 273	10 735	10 248	9 756	11 885	9 139	13 898
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	48 697	25 270	31 816	26 698	26 763	25 578	32 929	23 910	41 795
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 600	27 284	33 315	28 750	27 967	27 760	32 496	25 366	43 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 811	24 009	28 601	24 872	24 544	26 736	27 650	22 367	37 740
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 237	27 066	33 844	28 652	29 629	27 363	35 132	25 459	44 826
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 246	30 910	36 367	32 666	31 626	31 293	35 916	27 129	46 883
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 944	26 382	30 873	25 670	27 532	27 398	29 523	23 170	40 162
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 065	10 762	12 553	12 188	11 525	12 540	11 530	11 169	20 126
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 889	7 191	10 798	8 193	8 726	9 242	7 246	8 470	14 322
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 758	5 000—	7 203	5 344	6 436	5 355	5 852	5 793	10 192
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	17 527	13 738	14 668	14 524	14 227	10 818	13 434	12 670	16 291
1 worker (dollars)	37 350	21 461	25 244	21 158	20 344	20 850	25 078	18 587	31 060
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 611	33 562	40 447	35 045	36 330	34 375	42 641	31 469	51 079
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	57 939	34 620	40 945	35 894	37 826	35 682	44 176	32 079	52 266
Nonfamily households (dollars)									
20 421	9 442	13 439	11 654	11 690	10 548	16 024	10 260	18 388	
Male householder (dollars)	28 006	12 096	19 275	17 301	16 101	15 612	21 433	16 424	26 061
Living alone (dollars)	25 923	10 804	16 997	14 519	15 098	12 385	19 552	14 036	24 052
Female householder (dollars)	15 133	7 949	8 611	8 018	8 609	7 541	10 244	7 157	11 905
Living alone (dollars)	13 190	7 518	7 822	7 580	7 661	7 137	8 857	6 817	10 463
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	457	535	718	492	934	531	1 176	451	1 047
Percent below poverty level	5.1	12.5	8.4	9.9	13.4	12.3	11.0	13.1	5.2
Married-couple families	233	343	418	269	531	337	688	303	548
Percent below poverty level	3.0	9.3	5.6	6.2	9.0	9.1	7.4	10.0	3.2
Female householder, no husband present	199	168	263	186	345	148	432	122	443
Percent below poverty level	24.8	44.3	34.9	40.7	42.8	35.5	43.6	43.4	22.6
Unrelated individuals	538	553	768	589	1 424	538	919	434	1 311
Percent below poverty level	22.2	31.4	24.6	30.3	43.8	29.3	27.1	32.6	20.5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 004	2 267	2 992	2 243	4 581	2 132	4 830	2 070	5 037
Percent below poverty level	6.2	15.8	9.9	13.3	18.7	14.0	12.9	17.3	6.8
Related children under 18 years	674	727	999	822	1 510	636	1 825	803	1 882
Related children 5 to 17 years	437	517	669	547	1 006	464	1 224	542	1 304
Persons 65 years and over	230	409	395	312	436	422	379	280	430
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 704	3 435	4 470	3 145	5 922	3 233	6 579	2 904	7 030
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 185	5 939	9 359	6 563	10 263	6 508	11 811	5 687	14 884

Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:
1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montcalm County	Montmorency County	Muskegon County	Newaygo County	Oakland County	Oceana County	Ogemaw County	Ontonagon County	Osceola County
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	17 326	2 664	20 604	13 479	58 215	8 889	5 404	3 464	7 527
Private wage and salary workers	13 629	1 863	17 157	10 596	49 384	6 716	3 939	2 454	5 636
Government workers	2 080	492	2 111	1 677	5 329	1 247	797	697	1 072
Self-employed workers	1 537	292	1 226	1 144	3 325	850	645	258	763
Unpaid family workers	80	17	110	62	177	76	23	15	56
Males employed in agriculture	839	95	304	710	539	548	209	42	286
Wage and salary workers	443	48	201	442	328	181	95	8	99
Self-employed workers	379	45	91	243	183	157	105	32	165
Unpaid family workers	17	2	12	25	28	10	9	2	22
Females employed in agriculture	182	9	108	215	413	220	77	27	82
Wage and salary workers	87	2	82	150	322	130	35	19	39
Self-employed workers	77	5	24	51	85	67	39	6	43
Unpaid family workers	18	2	2	14	6	23	3	2	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	17 326	2 664	20 604	13 479	58 215	8 889	5 404	3 464	7 527
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 510	476	3 570	2 239	15 934	1 400	907	562	1 324
Professional specialty occupations	1 496	249	1 939	1 235	8 333	777	505	312	775
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 698	586	5 171	3 088	17 647	2 099	1 418	719	1 832
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 981	281	2 662	1 632	8 851	1 074	644	364	929
Service occupations	2 392	524	2 659	1 775	6 467	1 240	996	640	1 115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	941	128	419	830	714	733	295	114	379
Farm operators and managers	511	48	143	310	214	248	153	38	217
Farm occupations, except managerial	267	20	139	283	98	321	66	14	91
Related agricultural occupations	97	40	96	161	372	75	43	22	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 064	406	3 619	2 204	9 030	1 379	778	642	1 012
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 721	544	5 186	3 343	8 423	2 038	1 010	787	1 865
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	975	115	1 086	778	1 940	604	304	176	401
Employed females 16 years and over	7 408	1 234	9 001	5 746	25 016	3 794	2 436	1 413	3 395
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 396	231	1 804	1 155	7 070	698	487	267	662
Professional specialty occupations	966	131	1 078	718	3 941	444	303	170	431
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 494	400	3 506	2 107	11 122	1 355	889	492	1 217
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 598	253	2 166	1 327	7 154	844	489	307	730
Service occupations	1 583	359	1 784	1 255	4 144	889	686	456	778
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	154	6	112	137	213	187	65	29	73
Farm operators and managers	83	3	25	40	92	56	37	8	40
Farm occupations, except managerial	38	2	34	43	70	36	9	4	20
Related agricultural occupations	26	1	44	54	51	33	17	15	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	448	44	344	245	633	107	58	34	112
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 333	194	1 451	847	1 834	558	251	115	553
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	975	115	1 086	778	1 940	604	304	186	401
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	12 105	2 677	12 800	9 644	31 303	6 279	4 638	2 551	5 595
No workers	2 067	919	1 677	1 851	2 065	1 051	1 330	521	1 115
1 worker	3 531	693	3 471	2 845	7 874	1 716	1 421	695	1 590
2 workers	5 171	853	5 904	4 035	15 408	2 780	1 483	1 072	2 283
3 or more workers	1 336	212	1 748	913	5 956	732	404	263	607
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	15 411	3 667	15 796	12 209	37 795	8 097	6 119	3 669	7 369
Less than \$5,000	930	255	527	753	605	582	507	238	494
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 819	666	1 335	1 663	1 196	1 130	987	608	1 183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 841	586	1 467	1 447	1 542	1 032	904	520	999
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 293	963	3 066	2 665	3 994	1 723	1 422	767	1 567
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 771	591	3 126	2 184	4 710	1 481	991	676	1 352
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 700	372	3 439	1 971	7 931	1 248	812	515	1 122
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 637	164	2 156	1 178	10 724	687	354	248	503
\$75,000 to \$99,999	267	36	439	238	4 101	129	75	52	86
\$100,000 or more	153	34	241	110	2 992	85	67	45	63
Median (dollars)	24 390	17 819	29 458	23 155	48 030	22 383	19 026	21 147	20 880
Mean (dollars)	28 669	22 576	33 336	27 890	53 865	26 323	24 270	26 081	25 226
Families	12 105	2 677	12 800	9 644	31 303	6 279	4 638	2 551	5 595
Median income (dollars)	27 232	21 090	32 100	26 085	51 817	25 786	22 185	26 663	24 716
Mean income (dollars)	31 344	25 758	36 163	30 439	57 908	29 498	27 048	30 942	27 869
Per capita income (dollars)	9 979	9 307	11 563	9 977	17 948	9 582	9 329	10 939	9 258
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 232	21 090	32 100	26 085	51 817	25 786	22 185	26 663	24 716
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 920	23 110	32 073	27 543	50 850	26 682	24 639	29 500	26 404
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 182	19 881	29 050	24 549	45 984	22 367	21 653	25 125	23 203
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 190	22 085	35 121	28 407	54 704	28 230	24 077	28 542	26 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 600	26 979	35 686	31 649	54 136	30 778	28 438	31 397	30 152
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 220	25 469	29 909	28 143	46 071	25 182	25 900	27 024	27 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 517	9 763	14 517	11 613	21 272	11 039	10 272	12 383	11 404
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 412	7 341	10 255	9 379	17 225	8 400	7 726	8 698	8 310
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 712	5 359	6 524	5 972	11 914	5 978	5 661	5 317	5 460
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 017	15 318	14 969	11 929	18 021	13 154	13 416	13 539	12 577
1 worker (dollars)	21 084	19 639	24 547	21 241	40 218	19 861	19 645	21 922	18 873
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 581	29 746	40 596	36 463	59 385	33 914	33 329	34 671	33 638
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 978	30 634	41 149	37 514	60 619	34 593	35 103	35 385	34 690
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 078	8 962	14 681	10 818	26 799	9 364	9 614	9 653	9 473
Male householder (dollars)	19 239	12 269	20 018	17 159	32 752	15 885	14 355	13 750	13 506
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	11 198	18 048	14 875	30 574	14 242	13 158	12 744	11 536
Female householder (dollars)	8 717	7 269	11 017	7 757	19 438	7 239	7 258	6 936	7 800
Living alone (dollars)	8 167	7 111	10 352	7 306	16 584	6 774	6 776	6 595	7 393
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	1 548	352	971	1 285	1 002	856	745	249	836
Percent below poverty level	12.8	13.1	7.6	13.3	3.2	13.6	16.1	9.8	14.9
Married-couple families	901	213	460	735	381	505	454	129	499
Percent below poverty level	8.9	9.2	4.2	9.0	1.4	9.4	11.5	5.9	10.6
Female householder, no husband present	524	131	477	458	572	291	264	104	276
Percent below poverty level	38.1	47.0	35.7	44.2	22.1	46.3	48.0	41.1	43.2
Unrelated individuals	1 534	389	1 057	1 205	1 615	863	641	383	788
Percent below poverty level	31.6	31.9	24.9	33.3	16.7	35.9	33.9	29.2	33.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 663	1 542	4 372	5 560	4 760	3 963	3 100	1 149	3 682
Percent below poverty level	15.5	17.5	9.6	16.4	4.2	17.9	19.6	13.2	18.5
Related children under 18 years	2 355	537	1 746	2 132	1 594	1 578	1 118	341	1 367
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 456	367	1 216	1 410	1 036	1 059	835	227	953
Persons 65 years and over	805	258	273	687	440	460	428	267	469
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 007	2 293	6 276	7 960	6 680	5 339	4 150	1 692	5 019
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	17 253	4 299	14 062	14 449	13 898	9 809	7 376	3 451	9 110

Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**
1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oscoda County	Otsego County	Ottawa County	Presque Isle County	Roscommon County	Saginaw County	St. Clair County	St. Joseph County
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 490	6 681	36 766	3 506	5 060	29 534	28 896	18 816
Private wage and salary workers	1 735	5 345	30 956	2 601	3 568	25 281	24 383	15 268
Government workers	446	824	3 035	515	983	2 270	2 456	1 816
Self-employed workers	290	489	2 609	356	457	1 798	1 890	1 608
Unpaid family workers	19	23	166	34	52	185	167	124
Males employed in agriculture	89	86	1 369	271	61	750	697	696
Wage and salary workers	54	40	854	158	38	292	332	341
Self-employed workers	30	44	479	104	20	411	317	319
Unpaid family workers	5	2	36	9	3	47	48	36
Females employed in agriculture	7	19	535	40	10	184	241	163
Wage and salary workers	5	13	398	24	3	78	129	92
Self-employed workers	2	4	85	9	4	90	108	52
Unpaid family workers	—	2	52	7	3	16	4	19
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 490	6 681	36 766	3 506	5 060	29 534	28 896	18 816
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	428	1 392	7 984	576	1 093	4 732	5 030	3 192
Professional specialty occupations	232	635	4 126	365	579	2 639	2 656	1 597
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	646	2 012	9 796	867	1 470	8 456	7 181	4 576
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	311	1 007	5 046	415	682	4 336	3 521	2 408
Service occupations	451	997	4 185	499	992	4 074	3 667	1 996
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	160	183	1 747	355	128	754	819	765
Farm operators and managers	30	53	678	112	15	482	417	401
Farm occupations, except managerial	15	22	690	127	7	181	224	238
Related agricultural occupations	44	71	359	51	64	73	157	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	307	914	5 159	500	636	5 035	5 516	2 811
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	498	1 183	7 895	709	741	6 483	6 683	5 476
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	110	279	1 777	164	232	1 328	1 535	1 015
Employed females 16 years and over	1 107	2 937	16 160	1 444	2 312	12 776	12 088	8 381
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	228	647	3 526	276	575	2 381	2 524	1 508
Professional specialty occupations	140	339	2 285	207	341	1 501	1 439	883
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	408	1 206	6 439	594	949	5 950	4 952	3 024
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	253	820	4 124	345	525	3 523	2 776	1 878
Service occupations	344	628	2 876	372	598	2 779	2 313	1 353
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	28	499	37	22	119	197	144
Farm operators and managers	2	4	74	9	4	84	93	40
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	9	297	15	—	16	48	67
Related agricultural occupations	2	17	128	13	18	19	56	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	77	499	31	21	309	371	226
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	102	351	2 321	134	147	1 238	1 771	2 126
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	110	279	1 777	164	232	1 328	1 535	1 015
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	2 316	4 227	19 266	2 950	5 163	18 164	17 801	11 572
No workers	734	673	1 418	769	1 998	2 251	2 095	1 401
1 worker	677	1 046	4 176	831	1 251	5 133	4 985	3 047
2 workers	739	2 008	10 059	1 020	1 670	7 585	7 415	5 584
3 or more workers	166	500	3 613	330	244	3 195	3 306	1 540
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	3 190	5 259	23 197	3 885	7 149	22 017	21 818	14 699
Less than \$5,000	256	170	474	329	549	1 055	850	623
\$5,000 to \$9,999	591	425	1 013	587	1 236	1 674	1 530	1 166
\$10,000 to \$14,999	522	604	1 212	544	1 259	1 765	1 623	1 348
\$15,000 to \$24,999	825	1 089	3 200	856	1 760	3 619	3 404	2 847
\$25,000 to \$34,999	464	1 076	4 363	667	1 063	3 320	3 658	2 779
\$35,000 to \$49,999	368	1 055	6 127	572	733	4 771	4 648	3 199
\$50,000 to \$74,999	114	576	4 620	283	389	4 235	4 335	2 019
\$75,000 to \$99,999	29	157	1 249	35	113	1 146	1 110	382
\$100,000 or more	21	107	939	12	47	432	660	336
Median (dollars)	17 772	27 675	37 646	20 739	17 153	33 558	34 521	29 737
Mean (dollars)	21 579	32 679	43 217	24 090	22 471	37 279	39 217	34 341
Families	2 316	4 227	19 266	2 950	5 163	18 164	17 801	11 572
Median income (dollars)	21 044	30 832	40 836	24 351	20 893	37 159	38 325	33 797
Mean income (dollars)	25 147	35 616	46 771	27 416	25 746	40 704	42 914	38 144
Per capita income (dollars)	8 719	11 635	14 311	9 298	9 773	12 698	13 200	12 273
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	21 044	30 832	40 836	24 351	20 893	37 159	38 325	33 797
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 284	32 390	40 755	27 294	25 206	38 108	38 636	33 366
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 516	28 060	36 878	23 235	22 957	30 976	33 178	30 198
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 017	32 695	41 960	25 496	22 653	39 854	40 889	35 973
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 780	35 000	42 136	29 904	29 984	41 794	41 613	36 739
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	29 186	37 145	22 950	27 941	33 409	33 173	31 539
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 316	16 619	21 846	11 300	8 768	15 500	18 192	15 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 964	14 013	17 682	8 392	7 214	9 562	13 125	12 256
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 979	6 819	10 104	7 714	6 243	5 478	7 450	6 136
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	13 804	16 138	18 465	13 524	15 099	15 167	16 419	16 223
1 worker (dollars)	19 944	24 234	31 081	21 857	19 293	30 162	30 288	25 494
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 586	37 363	46 001	34 041	32 445	46 225	47 237	40 150
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 157	38 134	46 271	34 338	33 095	47 796	48 207	41 607
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 646	14 265	19 994	8 595	9 986	14 044	15 103	14 552
Male householder (dollars)	11 453	19 786	25 846	12 250	11 819	20 572	22 864	20 709
Living alone (dollars)	10 236	17 833	24 286	11 395	11 827	17 586	19 786	18 943
Female householder (dollars)	7 260	11 236	13 654	6 563	8 368	10 640	11 071	10 948
Living alone (dollars)	6 763	10 341	11 875	6 372	8 037	9 682	9 963	10 220
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	308	283	529	352	740	1 472	1 088	828
Percent below poverty level	13.3	6.7	2.7	11.9	14.3	8.1	6.1	7.2
Married-couple families	187	172	294	220	426	689	566	417
Percent below poverty level	9.4	4.7	1.7	8.5	9.5	4.4	3.6	4.2
Female householder, no husband present	91	82	210	110	282	692	475	354
Percent below poverty level	45.0	22.8	17.4	42.3	52.1	36.9	27.9	30.5
Unrelated individuals	368	307	1 603	440	744	1 438	1 169	1 018
Percent below poverty level	34.8	21.4	26.2	38.6	31.4	27.3	21.7	24.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 374	1 243	3 411	1 536	2 906	6 505	4 938	3 960
Percent below poverty level	17.8	8.5	4.9	15.3	17.8	10.1	7.7	9.7
Related children under 18 years	439	437	958	444	877	2 525	1 869	1 551
Related children 5 to 17 years	288	280	606	299	604	1 726	1 300	1 058
Persons 65 years and over	210	146	389	366	478	617	535	326
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 092	2 149	4 708	2 205	4 082	8 823	7 065	5 875
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 883	4 519	11 673	4 433	7 527	16 433	14 520	12 304

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1645

Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sanilac County	Schoolcraft County	Shiawassee County	Tuscola County	Van Buren County	Washtenaw County	Wayne County	Wexford County
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 998	1 644	21 524	19 837	26 343	34 252	12 147	6 590
Private wage and salary workers	11 692	1 046	17 408	15 666	20 475	26 671	10 297	5 073
Government workers	1 979	390	2 505	2 411	3 307	4 625	1 211	914
Self-employed workers	2 226	197	1 492	1 591	2 377	2 773	579	585
Unpaid family workers	101	11	119	169	184	183	60	18
Males employed in agriculture	1 529	35	701	896	1 293	871	146	113
Wage and salary workers	634	7	297	380	740	416	113	44
Self-employed workers	874	28	363	433	486	431	33	69
Unpaid family workers	21	—	41	83	67	24	—	—
Females employed in agriculture	317	21	185	191	404	363	171	45
Wage and salary workers	123	9	56	103	278	217	129	26
Self-employed workers	161	10	118	57	103	123	35	14
Unpaid family workers	33	2	11	31	23	23	7	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 998	1 644	21 524	19 837	26 343	34 252	12 147	6 590
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 611	313	3 783	3 073	4 860	11 033	1 866	1 335
Professional specialty occupations	1 511	150	2 213	1 751	2 476	6 239	1 005	666
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 705	372	5 511	4 735	6 919	10 230	3 195	1 790
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 742	184	3 034	2 429	3 556	5 092	1 906	872
Service occupations	1 891	312	2 766	3 019	3 609	3 042	1 597	932
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 580	103	839	958	1 512	1 085	294	223
Farm operators and managers	983	27	463	546	591	582	69	69
Farm occupations, except managerial	485	15	211	281	638	274	98	17
Related agricultural occupations	102	8	149	123	272	229	116	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 254	185	3 567	3 031	3 648	4 484	2 224	933
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 957	359	5 058	5 021	5 795	4 378	2 971	1 377
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	696	98	1 067	957	1 302	862	557	322
Employed females 16 years and over	7 082	732	9 338	8 639	12 010	15 247	5 125	2 933
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 407	155	1 923	1 628	2 622	5 122	911	630
Professional specialty occupations	910	83	1 219	1 033	1 533	3 147	545	384
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 520	254	3 935	3 273	4 509	6 604	2 144	1 183
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 495	157	2 539	1 993	2 816	4 159	1 460	665
Service occupations	1 393	230	1 853	2 224	2 402	1 859	1 055	611
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	241	22	176	154	284	263	153	43
Farm operators and managers	140	8	85	63	72	78	23	11
Farm occupations, except managerial	89	7	37	62	169	89	83	8
Related agricultural occupations	12	2	54	29	43	96	47	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	213	9	254	193	298	294	170	94
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 308	62	1 197	1 167	1 895	1 105	692	372
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	696	98	1 067	957	1 302	862	557	322
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	11 016	1 447	12 923	13 503	16 984	17 979	7 022	4 618
No workers	1 822	361	1 345	1 875	2 451	1 332	580	779
1 worker	3 124	406	3 289	3 845	4 698	3 848	2 042	1 230
2 workers	4 761	556	6 243	5 978	7 542	9 645	3 218	2 076
3 or more workers	1 309	124	2 046	1 805	2 293	3 154	1 182	533
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	14 681	1 833	15 771	16 890	21 960	22 126	8 675	5 933
Less than \$5,000	943	112	483	861	1 374	374	235	282
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 865	249	1 012	1 569	2 404	698	553	707
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 728	229	1 336	1 651	2 355	932	452	753
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 392	486	2 658	3 257	4 507	2 204	1 230	1 318
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 583	297	2 780	2 805	3 942	2 787	1 275	1 020
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 386	271	3 725	3 465	4 138	4 445	1 865	1 049
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 334	153	2 864	2 597	2 327	5 854	2 016	583
\$75,000 to \$99,999	307	22	628	490	588	2 766	734	130
\$100,000 or more	143	14	285	195	325	2 066	315	91
Median (dollars)	23 107	21 754	33 622	28 695	25 780	48 657	40 136	24 188
Mean (dollars)	27 873	25 812	36 978	32 919	30 372	57 073	43 702	29 533
Families	11 016	1 447	12 923	13 503	16 984	17 979	7 022	4 618
Median income (dollars)	26 984	24 330	36 826	32 384	29 322	53 399	42 981	27 500
Mean income (dollars)	31 687	28 616	40 120	35 979	33 628	62 639	47 372	32 576
Per capita income (dollars)	10 330	9 783	12 701	11 504	10 941	19 064	14 923	10 772
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	26 984	24 330	36 826	32 384	29 322	53 399	42 981	27 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 524	28 403	37 779	33 196	29 775	53 729	43 393	29 209
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 589	26 726	33 297	27 796	27 969	49 886	39 621	25 042
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 257	25 825	39 025	35 258	32 814	55 789	46 426	29 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 926	30 817	40 906	36 807	35 212	56 387	46 198	32 859
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 197	23 500	33 361	30 370	32 553	52 637	40 369	26 150
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 177	12 143	16 875	13 266	12 384	28 311	22 460	12 996
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 120	7 658	12 363	9 250	9 758	23 617	16 618	9 204
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 805	5 000	9 391	5 176	5 770	15 625	5 000—	7 137
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	13 923	14 799	16 298	15 133	12 920	21 816	16 293	13 978
1 worker (dollars)	20 657	21 429	27 179	25 632	20 876	40 678	34 026	19 517
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 981	34 000	43 996	41 142	37 691	59 656	52 156	36 598
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 699	34 395	45 015	41 920	40 331	61 369	53 900	37 167
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 468	11 413	15 620	13 944	13 135	25 605	20 124	13 464
Male householder (dollars)	16 522	16 705	21 689	20 548	18 750	31 676	30 972	17 770
Living alone (dollars)	14 785	15 978	19 542	18 462	15 887	27 614	23 778	16 674
Female householder (dollars)	8 544	7 144	11 915	10 829	9 695	19 806	10 873	9 862
Living alone (dollars)	8 017	7 021	11 454	10 178	8 500	16 014	10 151	8 850
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	1 210	164	776	1 380	2 011	411	346	537
Percent below poverty level	11.0	11.3	6.0	10.2	11.8	2.3	4.9	11.6
Married-couple families	707	109	430	749	856	279	159	321
Percent below poverty level	7.6	8.4	3.7	6.5	6.2	1.7	2.7	8.1
Female householder, no husband present	453	43	313	554	1 000	115	180	171
Percent below poverty level	36.9	38.4	30.3	37.5	41.8	10.2	22.4	37.7
Unrelated individuals	1 455	168	1 003	1 201	2 081	767	554	468
Percent below poverty level	30.7	32.1	25.5	26.2	30.1	13.2	23.1	26.6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 645	702	3 652	5 750	9 118	2 151	1 548	2 287
Percent below poverty level	14.3	14.5	8.0	12.1	15.0	3.4	6.1	14.1
Related children under 18 years	2 040	223	1 292	2 152	3 653	640	323	869
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 411	148	851	1 444	2 657	435	201	612
Persons 65 years and over	894	94	414	578	949	277	232	253
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 880	985	4 869	8 015	12 649	3 221	2 202	3 270
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 644	2 042	11 141	15 197	22 984	6 850	4 883	6 294

Table 218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
The State -----	120 496	118 991	672	331	180	704	118 620	98.8	.6	.3	.1	.6	98.4
COUNTY													
Alcona County -----	304	302	—	2	—	—	302	99.3	—	.7	—	—	99.3
Alger County -----	126	126	—	—	—	—	126	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Allegan County -----	3 936	3 865	—	—	12	69	3 855	98.2	—	—	.3	1.8	97.9
Alpena County -----	836	834	—	—	2	—	834	99.8	—	—	.2	—	99.8
Antrim County -----	433	431	—	2	—	—	431	99.5	—	.5	—	—	99.5
Arenac County -----	609	609	—	—	—	6	603	100.0	—	—	—	1.0	99.0
Baraga County -----	109	109	—	—	—	—	109	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Barry County -----	2 094	2 035	—	6	51	5	2 032	97.2	—	.3	2.4	.2	97.0
Bay County -----	2 134	2 124	—	10	—	14	2 120	99.5	—	.5	—	.7	99.3
Benzie County -----	247	247	—	—	—	—	247	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Berrien County -----	3 398	3 364	—	10	9	25	3 354	99.0	—	.3	.3	.7	98.7
Branch County -----	2 645	2 633	—	2	2	19	2 624	99.5	—	.1	.1	.7	99.2
Calhoun County -----	2 827	2 792	7	12	—	24	2 784	98.8	.2	.4	—	.8	98.5
Cass County -----	2 427	2 243	171	2	5	30	2 215	92.4	7.0	.1	.2	1.2	91.3
Charlevoix County -----	341	341	—	—	—	3	338	100.0	—	—	—	.9	99.1
Cheboygan County -----	239	237	—	—	2	—	237	99.2	—	—	.8	—	99.2
Chippewa County -----	506	475	—	31	—	4	471	93.9	—	6.1	—	.8	93.1
Clare County -----	495	493	—	2	—	4	489	99.6	—	.4	—	.8	98.8
Clinton County -----	4 685	4 664	—	19	—	20	4 646	99.6	—	.4	—	.4	99.2
Crawford County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delta County -----	489	486	—	3	—	—	486	99.4	—	.6	—	—	99.4
Dickinson County -----	126	126	—	—	—	—	126	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Eaton County -----	3 650	3 641	2	4	3	11	3 630	99.8	.1	.1	.1	.3	99.5
Emmet County -----	232	230	—	2	—	—	230	99.1	—	.9	—	—	99.1
Genesee County -----	1 850	1 841	—	9	—	—	1 841	99.5	—	.5	—	—	99.5
Gladwin County -----	699	699	—	—	—	—	699	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Gogebic County -----	90	90	—	—	—	—	90	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Grand Traverse County -----	723	723	—	—	—	—	723	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Graftiot County -----	3 610	3 606	—	2	2	4	3 602	99.9	—	.1	.1	.1	99.8
Hillsdale County -----	3 356	3 327	6	15	7	10	3 318	99.1	.2	.4	.2	.3	98.9
Houghton County -----	245	245	—	—	—	—	245	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Huron County -----	3 607	3 601	—	—	2	3	3 598	99.8	—	—	.1	.1	99.8
Ingham County -----	2 173	2 154	7	—	12	13	2 141	99.1	.3	—	.6	.6	98.5
Ionia County -----	3 726	3 691	—	20	13	4	3 689	99.1	—	.5	.3	.1	99.0
Iosco County -----	329	310	6	13	—	—	310	94.2	1.8	4.0	—	—	94.2
Iron County -----	144	144	—	—	—	—	144	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Isabella County -----	1 679	1 673	1	5	—	3	1 670	99.6	.1	.3	—	.2	99.5
Jackson County -----	2 812	2 810	—	—	2	7	2 803	99.9	—	—	.1	.2	99.7
Kalamazoo County -----	1 916	1 908	—	2	6	2	1 908	99.6	—	.1	.3	.1	99.6
Kalkaska County -----	120	107	—	13	—	—	107	89.2	—	10.8	—	—	89.2
Kent County -----	3 018	3 004	—	—	—	24	2 994	99.5	—	—	—	.8	99.2
Keweenaw County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lake County -----	162	158	2	2	—	—	158	97.5	1.2	1.2	—	—	97.5
Lapeer County -----	3 317	3 259	8	5	—	71	3 233	98.3	.2	.2	—	2.1	97.5
Leelanau County -----	763	755	—	3	3	8	749	99.0	—	.4	.4	1.0	98.2
Lenawee County -----	3 975	3 975	—	—	—	44	3 931	100.0	—	—	—	1.1	98.9
Livingston County -----	1 565	1 562	3	—	—	5	1 557	99.8	.2	—	—	.3	99.5
Luce County -----	23	23	—	—	—	—	23	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Mackinac County -----	192	192	—	—	—	—	192	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Macomb County -----	1 066	1 063	3	—	—	8	1 055	99.7	.3	—	—	.8	99.0
Manistee County -----	347	343	—	3	1	—	343	98.8	—	.9	.3	—	98.8
Marquette County -----	119	119	—	—	—	—	119	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Mason County -----	736	733	—	—	3	5	728	99.6	—	—	.4	.7	98.9
Mecosta County -----	1 099	1 097	—	—	2	8	1 089	99.8	—	—	.2	.7	99.1
Menominee County -----	629	625	—	4	—	—	625	99.4	—	.6	—	—	99.4
Midland County -----	1 266	1 264	—	—	—	8	1 258	99.8	—	—	—	.6	99.4
Missaukee County -----	590	590	—	—	—	—	590	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Monroe County -----	3 440	3 432	8	—	—	1	3 431	99.8	.2	—	—	—	99.7
Montcalm County -----	1 678	1 666	—	—	—	12	1 666	99.3	—	—	—	.7	99.3
Montmorency County -----	217	215	—	—	2	—	215	99.1	—	—	.9	—	99.1
Muskegon County -----	823	809	12	—	2	—	809	98.3	1.5	—	.2	—	98.3
Newaygo County -----	1 177	1 166	—	2	4	5	1 166	99.1	—	.2	.3	.4	99.1
Oakland County -----	943	943	—	—	—	—	943	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Oceana County -----	1 000	937	11	15	—	54	920	93.7	1.1	1.5	—	5.4	92.0
Ogemaw County -----	328	321	—	7	—	—	321	97.9	—	2.1	—	—	97.9
Ontonagon County -----	153	149	—	4	—	—	149	97.4	—	2.6	—	—	97.4
Osceola County -----	907	907	—	—	—	—	907	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Oscoda County -----	188	188	—	—	—	2	186	100.0	—	—	—	1.1	98.9
Otsego County -----	224	224	—	—	—	6	218	100.0	—	—	—	2.7	97.3
Ottawa County -----	3 273	3 227	—	8	2	54	3 209	98.6	—	.2	.1	1.6	98.0
Presque Isle County -----	478	478	—	—	—	—	478	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Roscommon County -----	23	23	—	—	—	—	23	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Saginaw County -----	4 583	4 518	28	23	7	7	4 518	98.6	.6	.5	.2	.2	98.6
St. Clair County -----	2 131	2 107	22	2	—	8	2 101	98.9	1.0	.1	—	.4	98.6
St. Joseph County -----	2 542	2 534	—	6	2	6	2 528	99.7	—	.2	.1	.2	99.4
Sanilac County -----	3 162	3 155	3	4	—	5	3 150	99.8	.1	.1	—	.2	99.6
Schoolcraft County -----	63	52	—	11	—	—	52	82.5	—	17.5	—	—	82.5
Shiawassee County -----	3 671	3 590	47	28	—	8	3 588	97.8	1.3	.8	—	.2	97.7
Tuscola County -----	3 914	3 888	2	4	16	12	3 883	99.3	.1	.1	.4	.3	99.2
Van Buren County -----	2 756	2 390	321	8	—	51	2 376	86.7	11.6	.3	—	1.9	86.2
Washtenaw County -----	3 299	3 285	2	6	6	9	3 276	99.6	.1	.2	.2	.3	99.3
Wayne County -----	396	396	—	—	—	—	396	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Wexford County -----	293	293	—	—	—	3	290	100.0	—	—	—	1.0	99.0

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Alcona County	Alger County	Allegan County	Alpena County	Antrim County	Arenac County	Baraga County	Barry County	Bay County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	120 496	304	126	3 936	836	433	609	109	2 094	2 134
Male	62 599	157	62	1 963	416	230	320	54	1 132	1 148
Female	57 897	147	64	1 973	420	203	289	55	962	986
Under 3 years	3 603	13	4	169	33	17	18	19	50	79
3 and 4 years	2 713	9	5	102	17	11	11	—	24	60
5 to 9 years	8 322	31	12	338	79	27	22	15	109	96
10 to 14 years	9 043	19	14	279	63	52	46	6	128	76
15 to 17 years	6 277	16	8	192	46	25	18	8	125	77
18 and 19 years	3 454	3	3	143	34	8	25	2	66	59
20 to 24 years	6 071	16	6	203	35	12	35	—	99	110
25 to 29 years	5 776	8	4	226	27	7	31	8	93	135
30 to 34 years	7 524	17	17	300	65	45	35	7	143	128
35 to 39 years	8 310	24	10	238	65	33	25	15	129	142
40 to 44 years	8 011	4	17	235	70	28	29	12	152	103
45 to 49 years	8 248	24	10	325	44	37	58	11	131	90
50 to 54 years	8 204	15	4	210	46	24	58	4	247	125
55 to 59 years	8 053	17	5	209	58	22	47	—	135	123
60 to 64 years	7 875	25	—	212	67	20	47	—	130	182
65 to 69 years	7 357	21	7	259	39	27	46	—	167	247
70 to 74 years	5 140	12	—	156	23	13	27	2	61	124
75 to 79 years	3 429	18	—	74	23	18	15	—	60	103
80 to 84 years	1 803	8	—	38	2	4	9	—	12	44
85 years and over	1 283	4	—	28	—	3	7	—	33	31
Median age	39.5	39.2	32.1	35.3	36.5	36.9	45.8	27.8	42.7	45.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	6 929	18	6	245	68	18	36	2	131	102
Children ever born	710	9	—	23	8	2	4	—	—	3
Per 1,000 women	102	500	—	94	118	111	111	—	—	29
Women 25 to 34 years	6 141	11	12	258	43	23	28	7	97	104
Children ever born	11 111	34	24	490	96	70	52	14	116	172
Per 1,000 women	1 809	3 091	2 000	1 899	2 233	3 043	1 857	2 000	1 196	1 654
Women 35 to 44 years	7 923	11	9	221	65	32	27	15	142	114
Children ever born	19 827	34	24	504	150	80	56	36	356	251
Per 1,000 women	2 502	3 091	2 667	2 281	2 308	2 500	2 074	2 400	2 507	2 202
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	120 496	304	126	3 936	836	433	609	109	2 094	2 134
In households	120 496	304	126	3 936	836	433	609	109	2 094	2 134
Family householder	35 476	86	35	1 135	246	120	182	25	659	673
Male	33 300	83	31	1 083	240	115	166	24	626	637
Female	2 176	3	4	52	6	5	16	1	33	36
Nonfamily householder	6 195	13	3	164	23	22	32	4	114	123
Male	3 456	9	3	95	21	20	19	2	76	66
Female	2 739	4	—	69	2	2	13	2	38	57
Spouse	32 742	71	31	1 054	240	104	156	25	611	574
Child	41 011	92	54	1 395	309	152	180	55	656	668
Other relatives	3 375	40	—	145	18	8	45	—	36	87
Nonrelatives	1 697	2	3	43	—	27	14	—	18	9
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.89	3.07	3.32	3.03	3.11	3.05	2.85	3.76	2.71	2.68
Persons per family	3.17	3.36	3.43	3.29	3.30	3.20	3.09	4.20	2.98	2.97
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	35 476	86	35	1 135	246	120	182	25	659	673
With own children under 18 years	13 398	25	20	494	115	48	62	19	208	171
With own children under 6 years	5 035	13	9	214	41	18	21	7	46	68
Married-couple families	32 724	71	31	1 066	242	107	157	23	614	592
With own children under 18 years	12 595	25	20	464	115	44	53	19	193	161
With own children under 6 years	4 793	13	9	209	41	18	19	7	46	68
Female householder, no husband present	1 359	1	4	33	2	5	16	—	28	29
With own children under 18 years	397	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	11	—
With own children under 6 years	119	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	29 958	88	43	1 080	238	132	115	48	436	388
Percent living with two parents	90.4	83.0	100.0	89.0	97.5	83.3	74.8	100.0	86.0	92.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	81 013	197	74	2 510	529	281	434	59	1 493	1 577
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.8	—	—	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.2	—	.9	.6
High school graduate or higher	76.5	72.6	91.9	73.1	71.5	78.3	68.9	93.2	84.2	57.2
Some college or higher	35.7	30.5	55.4	32.7	31.9	29.2	23.0	62.7	40.3	22.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	2.5	18.9	11.8	10.0	8.5	7.4	28.8	15.5	4.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	9 525	19	9	346	69	20	60	2	165	169
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.7	68.4	88.9	69.7	87.0	80.0	70.0	—	86.1	91.1
Some college or higher	45.3	36.8	44.4	37.3	52.2	20.0	25.0	—	49.1	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	10.5	33.3	5.8	2.9	—	3.3	—	7.3	5.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	13 300	25	21	526	92	52	66	15	236	263
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.3	88.0	100.0	91.6	93.5	94.2	86.4	100.0	87.3	95.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	—	33.3	9.5	6.5	3.8	1.5	46.7	13.6	11.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	114 180	282	117	3 665	786	405	580	90	2 020	1 995
Speak a language other than English	5 872	11	5	255	31	13	38	5	32	111
5 to 17 years	1 290	2	—	58	2	2	—	2	—	—
18 to 64 years	3 154	3	5	148	23	8	21	1	30	18
65 years and over	1 428	6	—	49	6	3	17	2	2	93
Do not speak English "very well"	1 943	3	—	80	11	3	9	—	2	37
5 to 17 years	546	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	899	3	—	51	5	—	5	—	—	12
65 years and over	498	—	—	17	6	3	4	—	2	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	343	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	2	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	114 180	282	117	3 665	786	405	580	90	2 020	1 995
In linguistically isolated households	750	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	2	19
5 to 17 years	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	327	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	5
65 years and over	292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Benzie County	Berrien County	Branch County	Calhoun County	Cass County	Charlevoix County	Cheboygan County	Chippewa County	Clare County	Clinton County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	247	3 398	2 645	2 827	2 427	341	239	506	495	4 685
Male	133	1 798	1 412	1 427	1 259	170	131	277	230	2 508
Female	114	1 600	1 233	1 400	1 168	171	108	229	265	2 177
Under 3 years	4	92	93	41	74	13	—	14	18	147
3 and 4 years	13	75	61	53	96	4	8	14	8	100
5 to 9 years	25	142	199	169	202	26	21	38	50	350
10 to 14 years	18	221	218	239	191	32	19	36	43	402
15 to 17 years	6	140	113	119	74	23	3	29	13	247
18 and 19 years	10	82	93	74	80	10	6	16	18	178
20 to 24 years	9	127	115	134	102	10	14	33	36	287
25 to 29 years	6	208	131	153	108	14	6	47	22	175
30 to 34 years	21	196	130	172	163	32	21	46	29	298
35 to 39 years	15	243	191	196	224	30	16	19	39	289
40 to 44 years	23	231	197	170	182	15	12	32	24	286
45 to 49 years	14	228	186	228	126	38	20	41	51	317
50 to 54 years	14	233	187	177	99	16	16	41	26	333
55 to 59 years	14	192	155	251	127	12	10	32	19	278
60 to 64 years	23	301	168	174	172	9	20	33	29	238
65 to 69 years	16	304	192	184	147	31	28	15	22	285
70 to 74 years	6	156	83	103	84	13	12	9	39	246
75 to 79 years	5	115	65	109	84	9	5	4	3	99
80 to 84 years	3	67	38	54	31	4	—	—	5	62
85 years and over	2	45	30	27	61	—	2	7	1	68
Median age	38.8	43.7	39.4	41.9	37.8	36.1	42.3	32.8	36.3	37.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	9	141	134	175	115	28	4	29	40	280
Children ever born	—	21	30	14	14	4	1	9	3	5
Per 1,000 women	—	149	224	80	122	143	250	310	75	18
Women 25 to 34 years	13	183	125	144	143	18	9	29	23	236
Children ever born	24	249	254	221	295	47	16	52	38	494
Per 1,000 women	1 846	1 361	2 032	1 535	2 063	2 611	1 778	1 793	1 652	2 093
Women 35 to 44 years	20	209	209	184	197	23	15	30	37	292
Children ever born	49	427	442	385	469	55	39	81	94	849
Per 1,000 women	2 450	2 043	2 115	2 092	2 381	2 391	2 600	2 700	2 541	2 908
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	247	3 398	2 645	2 827	2 427	341	239	506	495	4 685
In households	247	3 398	2 645	2 827	2 427	341	239	506	495	4 685
Family householder	77	1 082	759	869	721	93	74	154	142	1 287
Male	70	1 011	715	797	649	88	74	152	128	1 226
Female	7	71	44	72	72	5	—	2	14	61
Nonfamily householder	4	193	193	199	131	15	4	15	15	210
Male	4	118	110	122	76	13	2	12	8	100
Female	—	75	83	77	55	2	2	3	7	110
Spouse	72	1 002	711	792	636	93	77	129	136	1 238
Child	85	968	874	795	795	125	74	183	182	1 797
Other relatives	7	119	50	128	92	12	7	15	9	110
Nonrelatives	2	34	58	44	52	3	3	10	11	43
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.05	2.67	2.78	2.65	2.85	3.16	3.06	2.99	3.15	3.13
Persons per family	3.13	2.93	3.15	2.97	3.11	3.47	3.14	3.12	3.30	3.44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	77	1 082	759	869	721	93	74	154	142	1 287
With own children under 18 years	26	341	296	288	291	47	23	65	60	532
With own children under 6 years	13	148	116	90	130	12	11	31	29	190
Married-couple families	73	978	709	802	638	89	72	134	135	1 216
With own children under 18 years	24	313	277	267	264	45	23	55	56	506
With own children under 6 years	13	144	112	85	121	10	11	31	29	190
Female householder, no husband present	—	53	26	41	45	4	—	2	5	43
With own children under 18 years	—	4	10	13	14	2	—	—	2	17
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	66	670	684	621	637	98	51	131	132	1 246
Percent living with two parents	92.4	87.0	91.4	90.7	85.9	92.9	92.2	90.1	90.2	93.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	162	2 519	1 753	1 998	1 608	223	168	326	309	2 974
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	—	1.8	2	1.3	1.7	2.7	—	—	.6	.1
High school graduate or higher	86.4	74.4	77.0	80.2	78.8	75.8	80.4	74.2	76.1	79.1
Some college or higher	48.1	39.3	31.8	40.3	45.1	31.4	51.2	29.1	32.4	40.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.2	12.5	10.4	12.9	15.7	9.0	20.2	7.7	10.7	11.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	19	209	208	208	182	20	20	49	54	465
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.9	74.6	73.1	80.8	67.0	50.0	65.0	75.5	77.8	73.3
Some college or higher	31.6	44.5	40.4	53.8	33.5	30.0	45.0	32.7	63.0	48.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	1.0	1.9	6.3	4.9	—	5.0	—	5.6	2.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	27	404	261	325	271	46	27	93	51	473
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	92.6	82.8	92.9	90.8	82.6	100.0	91.4	86.3	95.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	14.4	5.7	7.1	15.5	4.3	18.5	12.9	—	11.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	230	3 231	2 491	2 733	2 257	324	231	478	469	4 438
Speak a language other than English	6	225	169	65	64	14	6	31	13	173
5 to 17 years	—	5	67	6	3	6	—	—	—	14
18 to 64 years	6	120	87	47	38	—	2	23	10	116
65 years and over	—	100	15	12	23	8	4	8	3	43
Do not speak English "very well"	2	78	98	8	18	—	—	6	5	47
5 to 17 years	—	3	44	2	3	—	—	—	—	2
18 to 64 years	2	41	43	3	4	—	—	4	5	24
65 years and over	—	34	11	3	11	—	—	2	—	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	33	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
Persons 5 years and over in households	230	3 231	2 491	2 733	2 257	324	231	478	469	4 438
In linguistically isolated households	—	51	40	—	6	—	—	—	—	10
5 to 17 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	22	22	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	29	11	—	4	—	—	—	—	10

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Crawford County	Delta County	Dickinson County	Eaton County	Emmet County	Genesee County	Gladwin County	Gogebic County	Grand Traverse County	Gratiot County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	—	489	126	3 650	232	1 850	699	90	723	3 610
Male	—	272	79	1 808	105	964	365	56	353	1 815
Female	—	217	47	1 842	127	886	334	34	370	1 795
Under 3 years	—	16	3	111	2	48	51	2	33	102
3 and 4 years	—	18	—	133	6	21	27	2	23	59
5 to 9 years	—	56	12	199	23	29	87	7	71	193
10 to 14 years	—	58	9	317	24	93	63	7	67	292
15 to 17 years	—	18	6	141	17	112	19	5	47	195
18 and 19 years	—	14	3	92	5	85	15	4	9	97
20 to 24 years	—	21	3	157	4	95	28	—	24	184
25 to 29 years	—	18	2	151	4	115	29	—	24	163
30 to 34 years	—	31	14	276	17	83	70	9	51	156
35 to 39 years	—	52	17	238	15	79	52	15	56	228
40 to 44 years	—	26	2	263	18	174	37	2	61	233
45 to 49 years	—	30	9	234	21	146	36	5	41	250
50 to 54 years	—	36	—	254	13	178	33	—	56	225
55 to 59 years	—	25	12	285	20	183	35	2	64	238
60 to 64 years	—	18	13	208	14	152	33	14	39	234
65 to 69 years	—	24	6	216	13	71	33	11	7	278
70 to 74 years	—	16	11	160	2	70	23	—	10	182
75 to 79 years	—	12	4	87	2	48	18	5	19	169
80 to 84 years	—	—	—	51	6	40	5	—	9	93
85 years and over	—	—	—	77	6	28	5	—	12	39
Median age	—	34.1	38.2	40.2	39.7	44.7	32.2	38.0	36.1	42.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	—	20	3	171	12	160	25	2	62	213
Children ever born	—	—	—	11	2	—	2	—	8	28
Per 1,000 women	—	—	—	64	167	—	80	—	129	131
Women 25 to 34 years	—	26	5	209	14	73	53	7	37	156
Children ever born	—	60	10	423	29	115	156	10	48	291
Per 1,000 women	—	2 308	2 000	2 024	2 071	1 575	2 943	1 429	1 297	1 865
Women 35 to 44 years	—	35	10	250	18	105	32	2	65	226
Children ever born	—	84	10	511	35	164	120	10	184	588
Per 1,000 women	—	2 400	1 000	2 044	1 944	1 562	3 750	5 000	2 831	2 602
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	—	489	126	3 650	232	1 850	699	90	723	3 610
In households	—	489	126	3 650	232	1 850	699	90	723	3 610
Family householder	—	133	37	1 069	67	564	176	26	203	1 095
Male	—	133	36	1 007	58	525	172	26	187	1 050
Female	—	—	1	62	9	39	4	—	16	45
Nonfamily householder	—	14	6	236	9	127	22	7	38	239
Male	—	11	6	114	7	75	15	5	10	94
Female	—	3	—	122	2	52	7	2	28	145
Spouse	—	121	33	1 005	60	516	168	23	191	1 057
Child	—	212	31	1 204	91	541	306	32	275	1 103
Other relatives	—	9	11	84	5	56	4	2	15	64
Nonrelatives	—	—	8	52	—	46	23	—	1	52
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	—	3.33	2.93	2.80	3.05	2.68	3.53	2.73	3.00	2.71
Persons per family	—	3.57	3.03	3.14	3.33	2.97	3.72	3.19	3.37	3.03
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	—	133	37	1 069	67	564	176	26	203	1 095
With own children under 18 years	—	77	10	383	32	176	80	10	99	365
With own children under 6 years	—	28	1	159	12	46	46	3	51	132
Married-couple families	—	127	35	999	58	508	167	24	191	1 035
With own children under 18 years	—	77	10	365	32	169	80	10	89	337
With own children under 6 years	—	28	1	157	12	46	46	3	43	106
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	43	9	26	4	—	10	37
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	10	18
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Persons under 18 years	—	166	30	901	72	303	247	23	241	841
Percent living with two parents	—	100.0	83.3	93.2	97.2	90.4	98.8	100.0	93.4	90.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	288	90	2 500	151	1 367	409	63	449	2 488
Percent:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 5th grade	—	.7	—	.9	3.3	—	5.4	—	—	.1
High school graduate or higher	—	86.1	71.1	80.7	72.8	73.6	60.1	93.7	78.2	75.8
Some college or higher	—	40.6	23.3	40.0	40.4	40.3	25.4	41.3	44.5	28.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	12.8	10.0	12.5	15.9	9.4	4.6	11.1	16.3	6.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	—	35	6	249	9	180	43	4	33	281
Percent:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher	—	88.6	100.0	77.9	66.7	77.2	46.5	50.0	72.7	74.4
Some college or higher	—	42.9	—	48.2	33.3	53.3	20.9	—	42.4	46.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	5.6	—	4.4	—	—	—	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	—	49	16	427	21	198	99	9	75	319
Percent:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher	—	91.8	100.0	88.1	100.0	78.8	46.5	100.0	82.7	92.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	6.1	12.5	16.6	—	12.6	8.1	—	24.0	9.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	—	455	123	3 406	224	1 781	621	86	667	3 449
Speak a language other than English	—	30	3	159	6	75	177	21	40	60
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	76	—	6	79	—	9	10
18 to 64 years	—	10	3	77	3	62	93	13	29	30
65 years and over	—	20	—	6	3	7	5	8	2	20
Do not speak English "very well"	—	17	—	93	—	9	78	—	9	18
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	48	—	—	51	—	3	4
18 to 64 years	—	6	—	45	—	9	27	—	4	8
65 years and over	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	3	—	11	—	—	9	—	2	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	—	455	123	3 406	224	1 781	621	86	667	3 449
In linguistically isolated households	—	3	—	64	—	—	28	—	2	10
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	44	—	—	9	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	20	—	—	19	—	—	4
65 years and over	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hillsdale County	Houghton County	Huron County	Ingham County	Ionia County	Iosco County	Iron County	Isabella County	Jackson County	Kalamazoo County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	3 356	245	3 607	2 173	3 726	329	144	1 679	2 812	1 916
Male	1 720	137	1 911	1 078	1 940	187	71	875	1 455	1 018
Female	1 636	108	1 696	1 095	1 786	142	73	804	1 357	898
Under 3 years	101	9	96	51	113	9	3	48	90	41
3 and 4 years	71	4	81	51	111	7	—	37	39	27
5 to 9 years	289	31	256	122	241	20	15	97	213	160
10 to 14 years	272	24	274	167	347	42	10	121	221	101
15 to 17 years	177	18	213	97	253	22	5	92	126	86
18 and 19 years	85	2	88	76	102	16	7	52	79	36
20 to 24 years	151	10	194	118	210	19	4	83	138	92
25 to 29 years	132	2	162	89	192	5	—	105	181	67
30 to 34 years	175	36	262	106	203	19	15	126	105	188
35 to 39 years	260	15	239	174	231	31	19	121	223	137
40 to 44 years	234	19	206	124	255	15	15	76	199	76
45 to 49 years	217	7	232	140	288	29	4	103	180	108
50 to 54 years	220	9	206	190	256	23	2	156	176	172
55 to 59 years	232	23	274	145	203	28	13	165	196	168
60 to 64 years	201	22	242	141	205	7	7	78	229	162
65 to 69 years	199	8	222	118	233	7	16	125	198	69
70 to 74 years	168	5	157	118	112	18	8	44	84	89
75 to 79 years	88	1	119	89	79	9	1	28	74	88
80 to 84 years	48	—	50	22	64	—	—	22	30	39
85 years and over	36	—	34	35	28	3	—	—	31	10
Median age	39.3	33.1	38.7	41.4	37.0	35.9	38.4	38.2	39.8	41.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	189	7	224	182	265	27	14	90	167	92
Children ever born	26	—	35	19	36	—	4	11	2	—
Per 1,000 women	138	—	156	104	136	—	286	122	12	—
Women 25 to 34 years	155	17	178	79	165	11	4	89	128	129
Children ever born	321	48	290	107	333	34	6	165	218	130
Per 1,000 women	2 071	2 824	1 629	1 354	2 018	3 091	1 500	1 854	1 703	1 008
Women 35 to 44 years	233	19	208	161	236	19	18	91	220	95
Children ever born	621	49	596	361	649	78	35	239	544	252
Per 1,000 women	2 665	2 579	2 865	2 242	2 750	4 105	1 944	2 626	2 473	2 653
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 356	245	3 607	2 173	3 726	329	144	1 679	2 812	1 916
In households	3 356	245	3 607	2 173	3 726	329	144	1 679	2 812	1 916
Family householder	963	62	1 045	681	1 050	95	45	515	853	555
Male	905	62	980	601	994	75	40	483	819	534
Female	58	—	65	80	56	20	5	32	34	21
Nonfamily householder	187	15	206	104	173	7	3	53	132	199
Male	81	15	108	57	119	7	3	27	71	117
Female	106	—	98	47	54	—	—	26	61	82
Spouse	913	63	950	616	965	85	42	477	760	517
Child	1 147	100	1 278	677	1 448	140	54	602	905	551
Other relatives	88	3	72	62	49	—	—	22	115	39
Nonrelatives	58	2	56	33	41	2	—	10	47	55
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.92	3.18	2.88	2.77	3.05	3.23	3.00	2.96	2.85	2.54
Persons per family	3.23	3.68	3.20	2.99	3.34	3.37	3.13	3.14	3.09	2.99
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	963	62	1 045	681	1 050	95	45	515	853	555
With own children under 18 years	369	30	429	250	489	35	22	189	286	165
With own children under 6 years	145	16	162	83	169	17	2	67	104	91
Married-couple families	888	61	960	631	978	78	39	475	778	522
With own children under 18 years	343	30	406	237	470	31	16	179	249	165
With own children under 6 years	141	16	155	79	160	13	2	67	97	91
Female householder, no husband present	33	—	48	38	34	4	2	17	28	13
With own children under 18 years	8	—	16	13	9	4	2	2	9	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	7	4	5	4	—	—	7	—
Persons under 18 years	910	86	920	488	1 065	100	33	395	689	415
Percent living with two parents	89.3	100.0	94.6	92.0	94.0	87.0	69.7	94.9	78.4	95.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 210	147	2 405	1 491	2 349	194	100	1 149	1 906	1 373
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.5	—	.4	.7	.5	—	—	1.0	.3	—
High school graduate or higher	76.7	78.9	66.2	81.2	81.8	83.0	97.0	76.8	86.7	83.5
Some college or higher	31.2	28.6	24.4	46.5	33.3	43.3	36.0	26.6	44.0	41.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	9.5	6.4	18.6	9.2	11.3	12.0	8.9	15.7	17.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	236	12	282	194	312	35	11	135	217	128
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.5	83.3	81.2	82.5	70.5	40.0	81.8	77.8	87.6	91.4
Some college or higher	39.0	50.0	34.0	55.2	38.5	31.4	63.6	42.2	50.2	53.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	16.7	2.5	3.6	1.6	—	18.2	12.6	13.4	6.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	307	38	424	195	395	24	15	231	286	255
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.0	100.0	91.0	88.2	94.2	100.0	100.0	89.6	89.9	95.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	13.2	6.1	12.8	7.1	16.7	26.7	9.5	8.7	29.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 184	232	3 430	2 071	3 502	313	141	1 594	2 683	1 848
Speak a language other than English	226	35	262	66	101	13	9	112	76	73
5 to 17 years	93	—	4	12	24	7	2	45	37	9
18 to 64 years	103	24	90	43	73	6	2	57	24	43
65 years and over	30	11	168	11	4	—	5	10	15	21
Do not speak English "very well"	62	—	67	15	12	—	—	33	18	29
5 to 17 years	24	—	2	2	4	—	—	14	8	6
18 to 64 years	28	—	38	6	8	—	—	9	10	14
65 years and over	10	—	27	7	—	—	—	10	—	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6	—	18	—	—	—	—	4	8	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 184	232	3 430	2 071	3 502	313	141	1 594	2 683	1 848
In linguistically isolated households	31	—	30	—	—	—	—	10	8	—
5 to 17 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	13	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
65 years and over	7	—	21	—	—	—	—	10	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1651

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kalkaska County	Kent County	Keweenaw County	Lake County	Lapeer County	Leelanau County	Lenawee County	Livingston County	Luce County	Mackinac County
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	120	3 018	—	162	3 317	763	3 975	1 565	23	192
Male	66	1 588	—	91	1 710	408	2 050	858	9	115
Female	54	1 430	—	71	1 607	355	1 925	707	14	77
Under 3 years	4	96	—	2	123	18	108	37	—	13
3 and 4 years	4	59	—	4	91	18	72	31	—	—
5 to 9 years	7	191	—	16	304	48	253	70	—	18
10 to 14 years	20	220	—	16	256	66	239	88	7	10
15 to 17 years	5	177	—	12	145	47	208	117	3	18
18 and 19 years	4	100	—	10	110	23	120	47	—	9
20 to 24 years	6	217	—	12	251	20	186	76	—	12
25 to 29 years	4	146	—	3	213	40	134	73	—	12
30 to 34 years	6	128	—	13	229	46	242	92	—	13
35 to 39 years	18	255	—	11	272	64	255	65	4	7
40 to 44 years	—	190	—	12	167	60	304	161	4	24
45 to 49 years	9	244	—	—	187	66	255	106	—	10
50 to 54 years	2	245	—	13	229	47	255	165	—	12
55 to 59 years	18	148	—	10	180	58	275	85	—	7
60 to 64 years	10	188	—	7	198	46	277	111	—	18
65 to 69 years	3	180	—	6	170	45	251	86	3	5
70 to 74 years	—	145	—	5	96	25	222	86	2	—
75 to 79 years	—	63	—	10	39	17	166	28	—	4
80 to 84 years	—	17	—	—	38	5	87	23	—	—
85 years and over	—	9	—	—	19	4	66	18	—	—
Median age	35.0	38.4	—	32.3	33.6	39.3	42.8	42.7	36.9	31.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	9	180	—	13	210	35	190	82	3	8
Children ever born	6	—	—	—	30	2	23	11	—	2
Per 1,000 women	667	—	—	—	143	57	121	134	—	250
Women 25 to 34 years	2	132	—	9	215	41	187	69	—	11
Children ever born	2	207	—	29	402	54	317	76	—	17
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 568	—	3 222	1 870	1 317	1 695	1 101	—	1 545
Women 35 to 44 years	12	198	—	8	236	63	259	101	4	18
Children ever born	28	463	—	24	557	156	674	252	12	55
Per 1,000 women	2 333	2 338	—	3 000	2 360	2 476	2 602	2 495	3 000	3 056
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	120	3 018	—	162	3 317	763	3 975	1 565	23	192
In households	120	3 018	—	162	3 317	763	3 975	1 565	23	192
Family householder	32	861	—	41	881	244	1 214	481	6	47
Male	29	835	—	41	853	232	1 149	434	6	47
Female	3	26	—	—	28	12	65	47	—	—
Nonfamily householder	15	118	—	7	120	12	256	55	—	4
Male	15	82	—	5	80	9	135	43	—	4
Female	—	36	—	2	40	3	121	12	—	—
Spouse	27	832	—	37	847	217	1 110	399	7	45
Child	44	1 108	—	71	1 301	269	1 216	539	10	79
Other relatives	—	65	—	6	110	14	136	59	—	13
Nonrelatives	2	34	—	—	58	7	43	32	—	4
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.55	3.08	—	3.38	3.31	2.98	2.70	2.92	3.83	3.76
Persons per family	3.22	3.33	—	3.78	3.56	3.05	3.03	3.07	3.83	3.91
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	32	861	—	41	881	244	1 214	481	6	47
With own children under 18 years	18	316	—	21	399	82	406	170	4	26
With own children under 6 years	8	131	—	7	161	33	144	38	—	8
Married-couple families	27	837	—	39	841	218	1 118	406	6	45
With own children under 18 years	13	303	—	19	393	78	385	148	4	24
With own children under 6 years	7	131	—	5	155	31	144	28	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	3	17	—	10	7	7	51	29	—	—
With own children under 18 years	3	6	—	—	—	2	17	5	—	—
With own children under 6 years	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	40	743	—	50	919	197	880	343	10	59
Percent living with two parents	70.0	93.3	—	92.0	94.6	97.0	92.7	85.1	100.0	91.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	70	1 958	—	90	2 037	523	2 789	1 099	13	112
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	—	.4	—	—	1.6	.4	.6	.8	—	—
High school graduate or higher	88.6	80.0	—	73.3	80.4	81.8	78.6	79.3	61.5	67.9
Some college or higher	34.3	34.5	—	28.9	39.8	45.1	32.8	46.0	—	35.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	9.8	—	11.1	12.4	22.4	11.7	17.3	—	16.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	10	317	—	22	361	43	306	123	—	21
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.0	90.5	—	63.6	79.2	86.0	80.4	96.7	—	71.4
Some college or higher	30.0	66.6	—	13.6	38.0	30.2	40.2	65.0	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	.3	—	—	6.4	7.0	5.2	5.7	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	10	274	—	16	442	86	376	165	—	25
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	86.1	—	87.5	85.5	91.9	94.7	86.7	—	68.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	5.5	—	6.3	9.0	10.5	19.1	15.2	—	12.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	112	2 863	—	156	3 103	727	3 795	1 497	23	179
Speak a language other than English	6	135	—	15	107	28	75	34	—	—
5 to 17 years	3	43	—	10	6	8	17	2	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	67	—	5	63	17	21	31	—	—
65 years and over	3	21	—	—	38	3	37	1	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	3	26	—	10	33	11	18	6	—	—
5 to 17 years	3	10	—	10	3	8	6	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	10	—	—	15	3	2	5	—	—
65 years and over	—	6	—	—	15	—	10	1	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	—	13	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	112	2 863	—	156	3 103	727	3 795	1 497	23	179
In linguistically isolated households	—	20	—	—	17	—	2	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	6	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	—

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Macomb County	Manistee County	Marquette County	Mason County	Mecosta County	Menominee County	Midland County	Missaukee County	Monroe County
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	1 066	347	119	736	1 099	629	1 266	590	3 440
Male	570	165	71	380	592	335	686	319	1 765
Female	496	182	48	356	507	294	580	271	1 675
Under 3 years	26	5	—	20	33	9	33	18	92
3 and 4 years	21	7	—	11	19	9	23	24	60
5 to 9 years	62	34	13	46	80	44	94	82	165
10 to 14 years	63	27	18	60	84	56	72	64	211
15 to 17 years	49	37	3	34	71	40	61	23	201
18 and 19 years	44	18	2	8	54	26	35	15	80
20 to 24 years	66	18	—	25	69	26	80	24	248
25 to 29 years	64	6	—	37	33	19	86	29	165
30 to 34 years	61	8	6	43	52	27	60	50	225
35 to 39 years	73	36	23	44	76	45	73	47	188
40 to 44 years	45	23	11	42	107	49	107	18	224
45 to 49 years	61	32	12	82	91	34	71	35	234
50 to 54 years	52	23	5	53	74	49	111	47	213
55 to 59 years	72	24	11	55	78	49	64	32	259
60 to 64 years	103	19	9	66	60	54	87	27	267
65 to 69 years	101	21	6	45	44	12	43	21	160
70 to 74 years	46	4	—	28	22	35	93	14	155
75 to 79 years	—	—	—	20	24	25	44	10	134
80 to 84 years	23	4	—	9	24	8	16	5	77
85 years and over	34	1	—	8	4	13	13	5	82
Median age	40.4	36.9	38.8	44.8	38.6	41.4	40.7	31.6	41.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	61	38	5	29	81	27	71	16	238
Children ever born	—	2	—	2	5	—	6	2	28
Per 1,000 women	—	53	—	69	62	—	85	125	118
Women 25 to 34 years	54	10	4	36	37	21	62	46	157
Children ever born	83	30	12	74	93	33	118	118	254
Per 1,000 women	1 537	3 000	3 000	2 056	2 514	1 571	1 903	2 565	1 618
Women 35 to 44 years	55	32	23	49	85	48	101	28	175
Children ever born	122	89	26	101	314	129	277	84	384
Per 1,000 women	2 218	2 781	1 130	2 061	3 694	2 688	2 743	3 000	2 194
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 066	347	119	736	1 099	629	1 266	590	3 440
In households	1 066	347	119	736	1 099	629	1 266	590	3 440
Family householder	308	94	34	230	316	172	408	157	988
Male	278	83	34	225	298	160	377	155	880
Female	30	11	—	5	18	12	31	2	108
Nonfamily householder	23	9	7	24	32	27	64	12	256
Male	14	5	7	22	25	20	32	7	107
Female	9	4	—	2	7	7	32	5	149
Spouse	283	90	32	221	303	158	361	154	885
Child	396	141	35	229	403	231	403	248	1 207
Other relatives	56	5	4	21	22	32	14	13	89
Nonrelatives	—	8	7	11	23	9	16	6	15
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.22	3.37	2.90	2.90	3.16	3.16	2.68	3.49	2.77
Persons per family	3.39	3.51	3.09	3.05	3.30	3.45	2.91	3.64	3.21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	308	94	34	230	316	172	408	157	988
With own children under 18 years	96	46	17	91	125	73	142	75	346
With own children under 6 years	37	10	5	22	48	21	62	41	119
Married-couple families	278	83	30	223	305	156	380	149	904
With own children under 18 years	90	37	15	91	123	70	135	73	335
With own children under 6 years	31	10	3	22	46	21	59	39	119
Female householder, no husband present	22	9	—	3	5	6	15	2	61
With own children under 18 years	6	9	—	—	—	3	5	2	5
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Persons under 18 years	221	110	34	171	287	158	283	211	729
Percent living with two parents	81.9	85.5	76.5	94.2	92.7	98.1	94.0	94.3	93.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	735	201	83	532	689	419	868	340	2 383
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.1	—	2.4	4	—	2.4	5	1.8	1.3
High school graduate or higher	70.1	80.6	84.3	75.6	75.9	73.3	74.8	72.6	70.4
Some college or higher	34.1	40.8	51.8	42.7	30.8	31.5	39.2	22.9	36.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	12.4	21.7	15.8	12.8	16.5	8.4	3.5	9.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	110	36	2	33	123	52	115	39	328
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.5	72.2	—	75.8	56.9	75.0	78.3	84.6	93.6
Some college or higher	56.4	36.1	—	57.6	35.0	28.8	56.5	41.0	57.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	—	—	—	2.4	1.9	—	—	12.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	125	14	6	80	85	46	146	79	390
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.4	85.7	100.0	72.5	80.0	93.5	82.2	96.2	96.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	—	—	8.8	18.8	4.3	12.3	2.5	12.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 019	335	119	705	1 047	611	1 210	548	3 288
Speak a language other than English	52	6	8	51	134	30	21	4	86
5 to 17 years	12	2	—	6	70	—	2	2	6
18 to 64 years	27	2	2	35	64	20	9	2	46
65 years and over	13	2	6	10	—	10	10	—	34
Do not speak English "very well"	24	—	—	9	64	15	7	—	20
5 to 17 years	5	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	19	—	—	6	20	15	4	—	9
65 years and over	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	6	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 019	335	119	705	1 047	611	1 210	548	3 288
In linguistically isolated households	12	—	—	—	34	7	—	—	9
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	12	—	—	—	14	7	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1653

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montcalm County	Montmorency County	Muskegon County	Newaygo County	Oakland County	Oceana County	Ogemaw County	Ontonagon County	Osceola County
AGE AND SEX									
All persons	1 678	217	823	1 177	943	1 000	328	153	907
Male	877	114	421	587	495	517	176	74	464
Female	801	103	402	590	448	483	152	79	443
Under 3 years	49	10	18	45	32	27	6	3	46
3 and 4 years	48	6	28	20	31	22	—	4	34
5 to 9 years	153	12	45	100	66	83	31	17	84
10 to 14 years	161	16	62	116	78	80	56	17	77
15 to 17 years	83	17	51	90	41	67	18	—	48
18 and 19 years	52	4	33	42	5	26	6	1	31
20 to 24 years	95	15	43	38	55	35	8	2	42
25 to 29 years	85	18	45	57	39	54	9	8	46
30 to 34 years	111	4	58	66	56	53	17	10	57
35 to 39 years	95	9	52	93	77	72	38	15	45
40 to 44 years	140	16	48	85	114	59	27	5	83
45 to 49 years	95	4	33	105	72	85	38	13	68
50 to 54 years	109	25	79	93	59	90	7	17	52
55 to 59 years	100	29	52	59	79	55	15	15	56
60 to 64 years	83	7	48	42	27	63	16	14	61
65 to 69 years	82	16	30	77	27	53	12	5	25
70 to 74 years	59	5	57	18	52	30	5	5	11
75 to 79 years	51	—	26	12	6	15	17	2	14
80 to 84 years	17	4	12	15	27	20	2	—	24
85 years and over	10	—	3	4	—	11	—	—	3
Median age	35.1	38.6	37.7	35.8	39.4	38.7	36.7	39.8	34.0
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	97	12	44	89	50	63	19	1	48
Children ever born	19	3	17	14	—	14	6	—	—
Per 1,000 women	196	250	386	157	—	222	316	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years	96	10	56	54	56	49	11	10	56
Children ever born	182	29	93	125	114	114	30	18	135
Per 1,000 women	1 896	2 900	1 661	2 315	2 036	2 327	2 727	1 800	2 411
Women 35 to 44 years	117	13	50	88	113	68	31	8	63
Children ever born	278	34	111	216	183	170	86	22	247
Per 1,000 women	2 376	2 615	2 220	2 455	1 619	2 500	2 774	2 750	3 921
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 678	217	823	1 177	943	1 000	328	153	907
In households	1 678	217	823	1 177	943	1 000	328	153	907
Family householder	489	58	252	331	273	311	95	47	230
Male	464	53	228	318	256	294	90	42	223
Female	25	5	24	13	17	17	5	5	7
Nonfamily householder	66	6	41	48	47	19	22	12	51
Male	21	6	24	25	38	11	15	10	31
Female	45	—	17	23	9	8	7	2	20
Spouse	431	55	222	312	267	279	86	42	218
Child	614	85	265	446	300	354	120	45	376
Other relatives	46	9	18	7	35	31	—	5	22
Nonrelatives	32	4	25	33	21	6	5	2	10
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.02	3.39	2.81	3.11	2.95	3.03	2.80	2.59	3.23
Persons per family	3.23	3.57	3.00	3.31	3.21	3.14	3.17	2.96	3.68
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	489	58	252	331	273	311	95	47	230
With own children under 18 years	210	29	98	160	110	142	51	16	105
With own children under 6 years	65	4	32	59	46	47	12	6	47
Married-couple families	441	51	227	318	267	276	90	42	215
With own children under 18 years	185	25	91	154	110	119	46	16	103
With own children under 6 years	59	4	27	57	46	39	10	6	47
Female householder, no husband present	19	5	18	9	—	13	2	5	3
With own children under 18 years	12	2	3	2	—	11	2	—	—
With own children under 6 years	2	—	3	2	—	2	2	—	—
Persons under 18 years	494	61	204	371	248	279	111	41	289
Percent living with two parents	83.4	80.3	90.7	91.6	100.0	86.4	90.1	92.7	96.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 037	137	543	726	635	660	203	109	545
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	.1	2.2	.4	.6	—	1.4	—	—	.4
High school graduate or higher	84.6	77.4	78.5	83.5	87.6	75.8	81.8	93.6	78.0
Some college or higher	35.8	28.5	37.4	36.1	59.5	39.2	32.0	29.4	31.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	8.8	4.2	13.8	15.9	13.3	7.9	11.0	9.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	147	19	76	80	60	61	14	3	73
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	69.4	89.5	73.7	65.0	100.0	77.0	71.4	66.7	37.0
Some college or higher	40.1	26.3	51.3	32.5	53.3	60.7	42.9	—	9.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	—	—	5.0	—	6.6	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	196	22	103	123	95	107	26	18	103
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	87.2	90.9	90.3	89.4	100.0	86.0	92.3	100.0	78.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	—	1.9	5.7	10.5	8.4	7.7	11.1	7.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 581	201	777	1 112	880	951	322	146	827
Speak a language other than English	47	2	36	6	48	55	10	8	163
5 to 17 years	7	2	8	2	7	20	—	—	68
18 to 64 years	29	—	22	2	41	35	10	5	91
65 years and over	11	—	6	2	—	—	—	3	4
Do not speak English "very well"	10	—	15	4	7	22	4	—	53
5 to 17 years	—	—	2	2	—	8	—	—	28
18 to 64 years	10	—	11	—	7	14	4	—	25
65 years and over	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 581	201	777	1 112	880	951	322	146	827
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	2	2	—	5	—	—	31
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	18
65 years and over	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oscoda County	Otsego County	Ottawa County	Presque Isle County	Roscommon County	Saginaw County	St. Clair County	St. Joseph County
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	188	224	3 273	478	23	4 583	2 131	2 542
Male	90	117	1 679	249	10	2 382	1 105	1 246
Female	98	107	1 594	229	13	2 201	1 026	1 296
Under 3 years	7	20	173	11	—	101	29	97
3 and 4 years	7	11	67	4	—	89	28	60
5 to 9 years	18	19	373	27	3	203	120	202
10 to 14 years	24	14	286	52	4	285	127	241
15 to 17 years	24	14	212	36	—	254	111	176
18 and 19 years	11	2	64	9	—	114	55	70
20 to 24 years	14	8	138	30	—	221	137	79
25 to 29 years	5	16	165	15	3	232	95	116
30 to 34 years	9	15	270	8	—	254	143	127
35 to 39 years	12	19	313	28	—	246	122	158
40 to 44 years	21	23	210	42	—	257	144	147
45 to 49 years	16	18	180	24	—	300	166	152
50 to 54 years	4	7	177	28	—	313	106	202
55 to 59 years	—	15	162	31	7	348	140	172
60 to 64 years	—	11	141	50	—	327	182	209
65 to 69 years	11	8	186	22	3	317	225	154
70 to 74 years	4	3	84	28	3	358	97	91
75 to 79 years	—	—	26	26	—	236	50	42
80 to 84 years	—	—	20	5	—	98	41	12
85 years and over	1	1	26	2	—	30	13	35
Median age	20.5	32.7	32.9	42.3	56.1	45.6	43.4	38.3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	21	15	174	33	—	262	145	170
Children ever born	—	4	12	—	—	13	12	15
Per 1,000 women	—	267	69	—	—	50	83	88
Women 25 to 34 years	12	17	218	13	3	201	99	130
Children ever born	25	35	467	32	—	313	139	209
Per 1,000 women	2 083	2 059	2 142	2 462	—	1 557	1 404	1 608
Women 35 to 44 years	8	22	237	33	—	249	119	137
Children ever born	33	52	732	109	—	636	330	516
Per 1,000 women	4 125	2 364	3 089	3 303	—	2 554	2 773	3 766
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	188	224	3 273	478	23	4 583	2 131	2 542
In households	188	224	3 273	478	23	4 583	2 131	2 542
Family householder	39	57	882	137	10	1 387	642	735
Male	38	51	851	129	7	1 300	581	685
Female	1	6	31	8	3	87	61	50
Nonfamily householder	3	9	70	24	—	298	124	127
Male	3	9	45	12	—	149	86	70
Female	—	—	25	12	—	149	38	57
Spouse	37	50	840	116	6	1 298	560	654
Child	108	89	1 387	187	7	1 389	689	956
Other relatives	1	11	77	13	—	165	88	34
Nonrelatives	—	8	17	1	—	46	28	36
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	4.48	3.39	3.44	2.97	2.30	2.72	2.78	2.95
Persons per family	4.74	3.63	3.61	3.31	2.30	3.06	3.08	3.24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	39	57	882	137	10	1 387	642	735
With own children under 18 years	21	28	431	52	7	442	189	304
With own children under 6 years	8	16	215	10	—	128	50	123
Married-couple families	38	48	819	120	7	1 274	566	647
With own children under 18 years	21	24	419	49	4	409	171	266
With own children under 6 years	8	16	212	10	—	115	46	107
Female householder, no husband present	1	6	28	5	3	51	52	26
With own children under 18 years	—	4	2	—	3	14	14	6
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Persons under 18 years	80	78	1 111	130	7	932	415	776
Percent living with two parents	100.0	74.4	95.6	92.3	57.1	86.8	89.9	75.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	83	136	1 960	309	16	3 316	1 524	1 617
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	—	—	1	2.3	—	8	1.8	3
High school graduate or higher	62.7	78.7	76.2	49.8	75.0	67.6	71.8	74.3
Some college or higher	22.9	30.1	26.6	27.6	37.5	26.4	31.0	39.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	3.7	10.2	12.3	—	9.0	8.5	13.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	25	10	202	39	—	335	192	149
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	28.0	100.0	73.3	97.4	—	85.1	86.5	76.5
Some college or higher	8.0	—	25.2	30.8	—	54.3	44.8	43.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	—	1.5	—	—	6.9	1.0	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	14	31	435	23	3	486	238	243
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	92.9	93.5	92.0	65.2	100.0	93.8	87.8	86.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.4	9.7	17.0	21.7	—	6.8	10.1	13.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	174	193	3 033	463	23	4 393	2 074	2 385
Speak a language other than English	95	9	140	89	—	364	81	355
5 to 17 years	48	5	35	—	—	13	11	221
18 to 64 years	42	3	85	48	—	216	56	107
65 years and over	5	1	20	41	—	135	14	27
Do not speak English "very well"	41	—	53	27	—	144	31	169
5 to 17 years	25	—	26	—	—	2	4	111
18 to 64 years	16	—	17	10	—	63	25	43
65 years and over	—	—	10	17	—	79	2	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	2	—	8	9	—	49	4	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	174	193	3 033	463	23	4 393	2 074	2 385
In linguistically isolated households	19	—	19	11	—	97	4	18
5 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	12	—	9	3	—	28	4	9
65 years and over	—	—	10	8	—	69	—	9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1655

Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sanilac County	Schoolcraft County	Shiawassee County	Tuscola County	Van Buren County	Washtenaw County	Wayne County	Wexford County
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	3 162	63	3 671	3 914	2 756	3 299	396	293
Male	1 689	32	1 872	2 082	1 403	1 753	199	152
Female	1 473	31	1 799	1 832	1 353	1 546	197	141
Under 3 years	99	—	63	98	83	105	13	4
3 and 4 years	82	2	120	49	57	86	12	5
5 to 9 years	295	13	202	217	186	201	34	19
10 to 14 years	219	3	219	239	211	223	20	25
15 to 17 years	160	6	197	228	109	126	3	24
18 and 19 years	91	1	69	131	51	64	24	16
20 to 24 years	130	—	176	218	93	201	22	17
25 to 29 years	186	2	171	201	129	120	34	11
30 to 34 years	242	6	204	237	187	250	21	11
35 to 39 years	178	5	313	201	192	243	69	14
40 to 44 years	185	2	223	258	206	247	38	26
45 to 49 years	206	8	325	294	187	228	27	16
50 to 54 years	217	5	253	237	198	223	16	12
55 to 59 years	244	2	263	273	203	261	—	30
60 to 64 years	184	2	288	273	195	200	15	21
65 to 69 years	193	2	202	255	137	185	16	21
70 to 74 years	128	2	171	192	145	137	19	12
75 to 79 years	73	—	111	162	116	107	—	4
80 to 84 years	34	—	56	87	56	59	13	5
85 years and over	16	2	45	64	15	33	—	—
Median age	37.2	33.8	42.3	42.7	41.9	40.6	36.1	40.1
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	181	—	190	203	120	140	29	21
Children ever born	39	—	16	26	25	20	—	2
Per 1,000 women	215	—	84	128	208	143	—	95
Women 25 to 34 years	193	4	183	200	133	174	17	12
Children ever born	392	10	281	362	245	239	30	21
Per 1,000 women	2 031	2 500	1 536	1 810	1 842	1 374	1 765	1 750
Women 35 to 44 years	167	4	266	224	217	230	43	26
Children ever born	502	2	635	533	513	472	92	65
Per 1,000 women	3 006	500	2 387	2 379	2 364	2 052	2 140	2 502
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	3 162	63	3 671	3 914	2 756	3 299	396	293
In households	3 162	63	3 671	3 914	2 756	3 299	396	293
Family householder	934	16	1 144	1 204	871	964	114	87
Male	889	14	1 098	1 111	792	886	101	81
Female	45	2	46	93	79	78	13	6
Nonfamily householder	130	2	217	233	134	186	25	6
Male	94	—	104	103	59	97	12	2
Female	36	2	113	130	75	89	13	4
Spouse	877	15	1 076	1 098	795	917	88	81
Child	1 113	28	1 105	1 250	775	1 029	119	109
Other relatives	51	2	98	104	123	101	41	6
Nonrelatives	57	—	31	25	58	102	9	4
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.97	3.50	2.70	2.72	2.74	2.87	2.85	3.15
Persons per family	3.19	3.81	2.99	3.04	2.94	3.12	3.18	3.25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	934	16	1 144	1 204	871	964	114	87
With own children under 18 years	389	9	426	399	298	329	41	32
With own children under 6 years	165	6	165	121	117	130	19	8
Married-couple families	867	14	1 079	1 113	794	891	92	80
With own children under 18 years	370	9	381	417	268	313	41	29
With own children under 6 years	159	6	160	112	105	117	19	8
Female householder, no husband present	27	2	18	55	50	29	6	3
With own children under 18 years	10	—	2	8	26	3	—	3
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	4	12	2	—	—
Persons under 18 years	855	24	801	831	646	741	82	77
Percent living with two parents	92.6	100.0	93.9	93.4	74.0	89.3	80.5	88.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	2 086	38	2 625	2 734	1 966	2 293	268	183
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.6	—	.1	1.2	2.0	.4	2.6	—
High school graduate or higher	78.9	84.2	79.2	72.2	75.1	82.3	67.2	83.1
Some college or higher	27.0	50.0	37.1	32.4	41.3	51.6	41.4	39.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	44.7	10.5	8.2	15.7	23.0	21.6	13.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	221	1	245	349	144	265	46	33
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	77.8	100.0	81.2	87.1	77.8	91.3	80.4	72.7
Some college or higher	37.6	—	52.2	51.9	51.4	55.8	67.4	27.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	—	13.5	2.0	6.3	9.8	—	6.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	428	8	375	438	316	370	55	22
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	89.0	100.0	92.3	94.1	90.5	95.1	87.3	90.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	37.5	9.1	5.3	15.8	25.1	29.1	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	2 981	61	3 488	3 767	2 616	3 108	371	284
Speak a language other than English	79	—	149	279	132	96	13	15
5 to 17 years	6	—	12	17	22	15	—	—
18 to 64 years	49	—	86	178	74	52	13	8
65 years and over	24	—	51	84	36	29	—	7
Do not speak English "very well"	23	—	47	86	50	29	4	11
5 to 17 years	4	—	2	2	2	7	—	—
18 to 64 years	14	—	27	52	27	4	4	4
65 years and over	5	—	18	32	21	18	—	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	3	—	15	17	22	—	—	3
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 981	61	3 488	3 767	2 616	3 108	371	284
In linguistically isolated households	5	—	30	35	43	—	—	7
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	2	—	21	15	18	—	—	—
65 years and over	3	—	9	13	19	—	—	7

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Alcona County	Alger County	Allegan County	Alpena County	Antrim County	Arenac County	Baraga County	Barry County	Bay County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	120 496	304	126	3 936	836	433	609	109	2 094	2 134
Native	119 080	302	124	3 866	836	433	607	105	2 074	2 128
Born in State of residence	103 795	279	113	3 445	786	404	578	86	1 852	2 000
Born in a different State	14 980	23	7	413	48	29	29	19	219	128
Born abroad	305	—	4	8	2	—	—	—	3	—
Foreign born	1 416	2	2	70	—	—	2	4	20	6
Naturalized citizen	1 050	2	2	56	—	—	2	4	8	6
Not a citizen	366	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	12	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	114 180	282	117	3 665	786	405	580	90	2 020	1 995
Same house	94 224	199	77	2 952	663	324	501	67	1 700	1 789
Different house in the United States	19 834	83	40	709	123	81	79	23	301	206
Same county	12 452	67	26	451	105	66	69	2	121	169
Different county	7 382	16	14	258	18	15	10	21	180	37
Same State	5 265	13	14	221	18	15	10	6	146	37
Different State	2 117	3	—	37	—	—	—	15	34	—
Abroad	122	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	19	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	75 762	168	84	2 414	542	248	404	64	1 432	1 257
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 625	—	11	101	22	1	21	—	36	47
With a mobility limitation	1 276	—	7	58	19	1	19	—	23	19
With a self-care limitation	1 845	—	4	53	11	1	6	—	21	42
With a work disability	5 456	13	12	230	44	22	51	2	99	61
Prevented from working	2 226	3	7	61	22	8	32	2	36	32
Persons 65 years and over	19 012	63	7	555	87	65	104	2	333	549
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 835	6	—	77	13	13	20	—	51	114
With a mobility limitation	2 141	6	—	41	7	13	18	—	34	63
With a self-care limitation	1 665	—	—	45	13	—	13	—	20	77
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	57 038	136	64	1 848	386	193	280	46	1 141	849
Worked in county of residence	42 787	92	42	1 200	350	142	193	34	688	599
Worked outside county of residence	14 251	44	22	648	36	51	87	12	473	250
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.1	23.0	27.4	21.7	21.6	15.5	21.6	34.8	23.2	22.3
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	94 811	231	91	2 969	629	313	508	66	1 765	1 806
Labor force	60 825	143	70	1 983	424	211	296	48	1 208	908
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	61.9	76.9	66.8	67.4	67.4	58.3	72.7	68.4	50.3
Employed	58 167	142	68	1 881	392	202	284	48	1 157	857
Unemployed	2 621	1	2	102	32	9	12	—	51	51
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	7	2.9	5.1	7.5	4.3	4.1	—	4.2	5.6
Not in labor force	33 986	88	21	986	205	102	212	18	557	898
Females 16 years and over	45 191	106	42	1 430	301	148	246	31	839	819
Labor force	23 429	59	28	784	178	75	106	22	483	327
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.8	55.7	66.7	54.8	59.1	50.7	43.1	71.0	57.6	39.9
Employed	22 295	58	28	731	159	71	99	22	461	312
Unemployed	1 124	1	—	53	19	4	7	—	22	15
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	1.7	—	6.8	10.7	5.3	6.6	—	4.6	4.6
Not in labor force	21 762	47	14	646	123	73	140	9	356	492
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	70 553	170	77	2 305	448	231	358	48	1 357	1 197
50 to 52 weeks	44 081	106	54	1 443	286	151	217	47	892	670
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	36 574	91	39	1 163	239	131	178	44	694	537
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	27 526	58	32	916	169	83	129	22	553	430
50 to 52 weeks	14 900	28	22	470	91	41	71	21	328	240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 058	13	10	309	55	26	46	18	186	137
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 727	18	11	256	65	20	39	7	173	119
Enrolled in school	6 426	18	8	212	51	14	35	7	162	104
Employed	2 826	3	8	108	21	2	18	2	54	74
Unemployed	321	1	—	10	5	—	2	—	—	—
Not in labor force	3 279	14	—	94	25	12	15	5	108	30
Not enrolled in school	1 301	—	3	44	14	6	4	—	11	15
High school graduate	768	—	3	21	7	2	2	—	11	7
Employed	610	—	3	14	7	2	2	—	4	5
Unemployed	84	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—
Not in labor force	73	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	2
Not high school graduate	533	—	—	23	7	4	2	—	—	8
Employed	289	—	—	6	2	2	2	—	—	2
Unemployed	50	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	194	—	—	9	—	2	—	—	—	6
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	45 191	106	42	1 430	301	148	246	31	839	819
With own children under 6 years	5 209	13	9	214	43	20	24	8	44	78
In labor force	3 116	10	9	137	32	11	12	1	31	39
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8 207	14	11	277	78	24	49	11	159	94
In labor force	5 970	11	9	173	57	13	33	9	125	71
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	58 167	142	68	1 881	392	202	284	48	1 157	857
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18 431	67	24	591	133	96	111	12	343	211
Mining	187	7	—	—	4	—	4	6	1	3
Construction	2 747	4	—	69	28	17	14	—	95	33
Manufacturing	11 021	13	2	445	42	28	49	10	190	220
Durable goods	8 282	9	—	343	35	24	39	10	140	145
Transportation	1 556	6	4	63	13	4	5	1	19	22
Communications and other public utilities	844	—	—	17	6	—	—	—	12	—
Wholesale trade	1 852	—	2	73	9	3	4	—	23	31
Retail trade	5 752	12	3	244	50	13	23	5	121	146
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 750	—	—	20	16	6	9	—	22	14
Business and repair services	1 295	—	—	33	4	2	2	—	82	34
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 274	—	—	33	9	7	—	—	31	12
Professional and related services	9 652	27	21	250	65	19	34	8	183	94
Health services	3 264	3	7	96	21	9	14	4	45	35
Educational services	4 498	21	9	96	33	3	18	4	108	28
Public administration	1 806	6	12	43	13	7	22	6	37	25

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1657

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Benzie County	Berrien County	Branch County	Calhoun County	Cass County	Charlevoix County	Cheboygan County	Chippewa County	Clare County	Clinton County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	247	3 398	2 645	2 827	2 427	341	239	506	495	4 685
Native	243	3 236	2 637	2 814	2 404	335	235	499	492	4 655
Born in State of residence	213	2 278	2 055	2 433	1 410	302	208	452	460	4 412
Born in a different State	30	944	568	377	986	33	14	42	25	236
Born abroad	—	14	14	4	8	—	13	5	7	7
Foreign born	4	162	8	13	23	6	4	7	3	30
Naturalized citizen	2	131	8	6	12	5	—	7	—	20
Not a citizen	2	31	—	7	11	1	4	—	3	10
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	230	3 231	2 491	2 733	2 257	324	231	478	469	4 438
Same house	206	2 445	2 006	2 167	1 696	287	162	405	372	3 837
Different house in the United States	24	786	484	560	561	36	69	73	95	601
Same county	8	600	326	305	328	27	29	53	69	367
Different county	16	186	158	255	233	9	40	20	26	234
Same State	14	43	128	194	120	6	36	9	26	175
Different State	2	143	30	61	113	3	4	11	—	59
Abroad	—	—	1	6	—	1	—	—	2	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	152	2 143	1 642	1 823	1 432	199	144	358	299	2 837
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	84	73	61	27	2	2	11	7	63
With a mobility limitation	2	39	29	29	20	2	—	7	7	29
With a self-care limitation	2	69	51	55	18	2	—	6	7	37
With a work disability	10	164	115	152	78	23	6	36	33	159
Prevented from working	2	67	40	46	29	2	6	13	9	45
Persons 65 years and over	32	687	408	477	407	57	47	35	70	760
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	125	52	68	79	2	—	7	14	140
With a mobility limitation	6	80	48	42	50	2	—	7	12	115
With a self-care limitation	6	82	22	55	55	—	—	3	11	74
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	100	1 782	1 310	1 434	1 202	166	104	247	210	2 174
Worked in county of residence	90	1 611	1 030	1 168	759	151	83	232	147	1 088
Worked outside county of residence	10	171	280	266	443	15	21	15	63	1 086
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.5	18.1	19.0	21.3	21.8	15.7	20.2	18.3	24.3	24.8
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	184	2 832	2 050	2 300	1 839	256	191	393	369	3 597
Labor force	106	1 889	1 379	1 546	1 264	181	122	276	222	2 287
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.6	66.7	67.3	67.2	68.7	70.7	63.9	70.2	60.2	63.6
Employed	100	1 811	1 332	1 466	1 221	173	104	249	215	2 204
Unemployed	6	76	47	80	43	8	18	27	7	83
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	4.0	3.4	5.2	3.4	4.4	14.8	9.8	3.2	3.6
Not in labor force	78	943	671	754	575	75	69	117	147	1 310
Females 16 years and over	82	1 322	989	1 130	905	124	83	166	188	1 743
Labor force	39	708	537	613	508	82	51	89	89	850
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.6	53.6	54.3	54.2	56.1	66.1	61.4	53.6	47.3	48.8
Employed	35	656	511	587	481	81	46	85	84	828
Unemployed	4	52	26	26	27	1	5	4	5	22
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	7.3	4.8	4.2	5.3	1.2	9.8	4.5	5.6	2.6
Not in labor force	43	614	452	517	397	42	32	77	99	893
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	142	2 212	1 565	1 798	1 390	205	141	317	270	2 568
50 to 52 weeks	79	1 356	1 008	1 093	848	119	72	194	180	1 605
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	69	1 141	833	944	714	98	55	173	156	1 308
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	51	842	635	733	568	89	50	108	112	1 002
50 to 52 weeks	26	426	364	353	304	49	24	52	66	498
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	16	286	251	276	226	33	15	39	49	329
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	13	186	182	168	129	23	9	34	24	336
Enrolled in school	13	151	134	145	112	20	7	30	24	316
Employed	—	64	61	61	66	14	—	14	8	161
Unemployed	—	12	2	3	6	—	3	—	—	23
Not in labor force	13	75	71	81	40	6	4	16	16	132
Not enrolled in school	—	35	48	23	17	3	2	4	—	20
High school graduate	—	20	32	13	12	3	2	4	—	20
Employed	—	17	29	10	8	3	—	4	—	15
Unemployed	—	—	3	3	4	—	2	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Not high school graduate	—	15	16	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	7	13	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	8	3	7	3	—	—	—	—	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	82	1 322	989	1 130	905	124	83	166	188	1 743
With own children under 6 years	14	156	120	95	128	13	13	27	33	203
In labor force	12	85	71	50	71	11	10	15	19	130
With own children 6 to 17 years only	10	181	177	194	163	32	12	26	26	348
In labor force	6	142	151	141	139	25	5	18	17	226
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	100	1 811	1 332	1 466	1 221	173	104	249	215	2 204
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42	710	456	426	391	48	29	56	72	547
Mining	—	2	5	5	—	3	—	8	2	1
Construction	5	54	56	27	53	6	6	10	12	117
Manufacturing	14	322	257	328	245	24	5	15	31	440
Durable goods	6	234	186	189	186	24	3	8	9	412
Transportation	3	55	40	42	32	—	12	13	3	39
Communications and other public utilities	—	41	12	10	35	6	2	9	4	17
Wholesale trade	—	114	27	51	40	3	—	10	2	43
Retail trade	10	117	117	154	102	24	—	32	15	263
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	61	42	56	16	—	6	11	8	85
Business and repair services	—	82	35	25	20	—	—	4	3	53
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	3	30	16	20	44	7	—	4	6	32
Professional and related services	19	202	245	277	204	43	37	54	45	410
Health services	6	90	118	71	72	20	11	15	10	112
Educational services	11	82	89	138	107	14	18	33	20	236
Public administration	2	21	24	45	39	6	7	23	12	157

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Crawford County	Delta County	Dickinson County	Eaton County	Emmet County	Genesee County	Gladwin County	Gogebic County	Grand Traverse County	Gratiot County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	—	489	126	3 650	232	1 850	699	90	723	3 610
Native	—	482	126	3 635	229	1 813	694	84	717	3 592
Born in State of residence	—	434	108	3 242	210	1 673	490	70	551	3 379
Born in a different State	—	48	18	377	19	140	204	14	160	210
Born abroad	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	6	3
Foreign born	—	7	—	15	3	37	5	6	6	18
Naturalized citizen	—	5	—	13	3	37	5	6	—	16
Not a citizen	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	2
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	455	123	3 406	224	1 781	621	86	667	3 449
Same house	—	405	79	2 768	167	1 460	509	80	462	2 926
Different house in the United States	—	50	44	638	57	321	112	6	205	523
Same county	—	31	19	288	36	226	37	4	121	346
Different county	—	19	25	350	21	95	75	2	84	177
Same State	—	4	3	300	11	44	27	—	61	153
Different State	—	15	22	50	10	51	48	2	23	24
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	—	285	81	2 262	146	1 359	382	56	452	2 127
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	2	—	88	—	70	22	—	5	97
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	54	—	42	22	—	—	47
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	56	—	28	16	—	—	54
With a work disability	—	22	3	175	29	114	40	2	25	168
Prevented from working	—	9	—	47	2	54	26	2	5	91
Persons 65 years and over	—	52	21	591	29	257	84	16	57	761
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	5	2	97	9	59	9	2	7	137
With a mobility limitation	—	5	2	90	7	43	9	2	7	99
With a self-care limitation	—	2	—	61	5	28	—	—	—	93
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	232	63	1 674	125	946	247	46	348	1 449
Worked in county of residence	—	213	59	966	113	820	192	41	314	1 058
Worked outside county of residence	—	19	4	708	12	126	55	5	34	391
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	23.2	15.8	25.6	30.6	24.1	25.8	13.8	14.3	23.7
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	337	102	2 859	175	1 616	466	72	509	2 892
Labor force	—	243	66	1 782	127	1 005	262	49	362	1 579
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	72.1	64.7	62.3	72.6	62.2	56.2	68.1	71.1	54.6
Employed	—	234	63	1 724	125	952	257	46	357	1 476
Unemployed	—	9	3	52	2	53	5	3	5	99
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.7	4.5	2.9	1.6	5.3	1.9	6.1	1.4	6.3
Not in labor force	—	94	36	1 077	48	611	204	23	147	1 313
Females 16 years and over	—	157	41	1 412	93	764	215	27	274	1 449
Labor force	—	97	21	700	56	388	86	16	172	619
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	61.8	51.2	49.6	60.2	50.8	40.0	59.3	62.8	42.7
Employed	—	97	18	678	56	375	83	16	171	570
Unemployed	—	—	3	22	—	13	3	—	1	47
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	14.3	3.1	—	3.4	3.5	—	—	7.6
Not in labor force	—	60	20	712	37	376	129	11	102	830
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	—	279	84	2 082	145	1 198	295	59	401	2 009
50 to 52 weeks	—	168	46	1 356	97	741	203	31	258	1 121
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	146	36	1 147	72	616	164	20	214	928
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	—	110	29	833	65	508	93	16	202	788
50 to 52 weeks	—	54	16	489	42	241	53	11	107	390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	44	8	363	30	157	35	7	65	262
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	28	9	202	20	154	29	9	36	220
Enrolled in school	—	25	6	168	18	117	20	9	34	184
Employed	—	18	—	60	9	47	5	6	12	53
Unemployed	—	3	—	6	—	7	2	3	—	7
Not in labor force	—	4	6	102	9	63	13	—	22	124
Not enrolled in school	—	3	3	34	2	37	9	—	2	36
High school graduate	—	3	3	16	—	16	—	—	—	23
Employed	—	3	3	12	—	16	—	—	—	12
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	18	2	21	9	—	2	13
Employed	—	—	—	11	2	9	5	—	2	11
Unemployed	—	—	—	5	—	12	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	2
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	—	157	41	1 412	93	764	215	27	274	1 449
With own children under 6 years	—	25	1	175	14	56	48	2	55	125
In labor force	—	15	—	105	11	23	13	2	41	74
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	45	8	224	21	131	35	8	48	239
In labor force	—	28	4	152	18	82	23	8	31	170
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	234	63	1 724	125	952	257	46	357	1 476
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	89	24	418	37	245	103	14	120	439
Mining	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	5
Construction	—	22	—	78	2	67	29	2	2	81
Manufacturing	—	21	12	372	21	215	46	17	53	302
Durable goods	—	6	9	345	19	201	24	14	25	228
Transportation	—	19	14	36	—	16	7	2	10	42
Communications and other public utilities	—	3	3	21	4	33	—	—	—	17
Wholesale trade	—	3	—	69	—	25	2	2	4	26
Retail trade	—	12	—	143	18	122	12	2	51	151
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	15	—	76	—	20	—	2	11	41
Business and repair services	—	3	—	47	2	19	—	—	9	18
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	6	—	32	6	35	6	—	8	25
Professional and related services	—	37	8	318	35	146	33	2	58	280
Health services	—	15	—	109	18	96	6	—	17	110
Educational services	—	18	5	124	5	28	15	2	34	107
Public administration	—	4	—	110	—	9	17	3	31	49

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1659

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hillsdale County	Houghton County	Huron County	Ingham County	Ionia County	Iosco County	Iron County	Isabella County	Jackson County	Kalamazoo County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 356	245	3 607	2 173	3 726	329	144	1 679	2 812	1 916
Native	3 310	243	3 579	2 129	3 702	329	144	1 669	2 782	1 867
Born in State of residence	2 556	227	3 467	1 863	3 429	308	106	1 507	2 455	1 629
Born in a different State	747	16	102	252	253	21	38	157	325	238
Born abroad	7	—	10	14	20	—	—	5	2	—
Foreign born	46	2	28	44	24	—	—	10	30	49
Naturalized citizen	33	2	16	20	22	—	—	—	19	43
Not a citizen	13	—	12	24	2	—	—	10	11	6
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 184	232	3 430	2 071	3 502	313	141	1 594	2 683	1 848
Same house	2 494	204	2 978	1 676	2 871	219	103	1 350	2 127	1 445
Different house in the United States	690	28	452	395	631	94	38	244	556	398
Same county	373	28	334	246	402	40	26	162	375	306
Different county	317	—	118	149	229	54	12	82	181	92
Same State	215	—	91	115	199	46	12	63	113	70
Different State	102	—	27	34	30	8	—	19	68	22
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 041	157	2 260	1 357	2 332	202	91	1 133	1 796	1 266
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	3	49	52	94	4	5	28	64	17
With a mobility limitation	39	3	23	25	50	—	—	12	27	14
With a self-care limitation	66	3	37	34	66	4	2	23	42	5
With a work disability	186	19	162	127	170	20	11	74	120	123
Prevented from working	92	13	69	48	67	9	8	32	60	36
Persons 65 years and over	539	14	582	382	516	37	25	219	417	295
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	—	42	91	66	3	—	2	42	40
With a mobility limitation	41	—	40	45	58	3	—	2	37	40
With a self-care limitation	50	—	14	72	42	3	—	—	29	2
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 527	100	1 564	1 074	1 781	135	74	829	1 407	941
Worked in county of residence	1 157	94	1 404	928	1 220	118	71	630	1 145	826
Worked outside county of residence	370	6	160	146	561	17	3	199	262	115
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	14.7	17.5	21.9	22.8	13.8	15.4	19.4	24.3	21.1
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 580	171	2 842	1 743	2 848	239	116	1 352	2 213	1 561
Labor force	1 598	116	1 664	1 141	1 876	138	74	866	1 469	989
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.9	67.8	58.6	65.5	65.9	57.7	63.8	64.1	66.4	63.4
Employed	1 553	100	1 583	1 082	1 819	135	74	838	1 431	949
Unemployed	45	16	81	55	57	3	—	28	38	40
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	13.8	4.9	4.8	3.0	2.2	—	3.2	2.6	4.0
Not in labor force	982	55	1 178	602	972	101	42	486	744	572
Females 16 years and over	1 265	72	1 340	873	1 312	115	62	631	1 065	755
Labor force	612	45	635	462	727	39	35	324	563	361
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	62.5	47.4	52.9	55.4	33.9	56.5	51.3	52.9	47.8
Employed	583	35	607	449	708	39	35	311	542	334
Unemployed	29	10	28	13	19	—	—	13	21	27
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	22.2	4.4	2.8	2.6	—	—	4.0	3.7	7.5
Not in labor force	653	27	705	411	585	76	27	307	502	394
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 843	140	2 052	1 298	2 109	168	95	998	1 751	1 124
50 to 52 weeks	1 199	81	1 281	872	1 375	87	51	648	1 054	807
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	994	66	1 077	731	1 085	66	49	556	882	682
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	710	53	774	542	807	62	44	357	720	403
50 to 52 weeks	409	22	426	337	449	24	21	210	391	254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	293	16	284	222	279	13	19	160	279	155
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	219	14	243	134	289	26	12	120	169	96
Enrolled in school	182	14	203	106	248	26	12	91	121	83
Employed	81	2	81	46	103	11	6	23	46	23
Unemployed	2	2	9	4	11	—	—	3	7	16
Not in labor force	99	10	113	56	134	15	6	65	68	44
Not enrolled in school	37	—	40	28	41	—	—	29	48	13
High school graduate	13	—	26	18	21	—	—	17	45	13
Employed	9	—	13	14	21	—	—	17	41	11
Unemployed	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
Not high school graduate	24	—	14	10	20	—	—	12	3	—
Employed	10	—	10	10	8	—	—	5	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	14	—	4	—	10	—	—	7	3	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 265	72	1 340	873	1 312	115	62	631	1 065	755
With own children under 6 years	152	13	163	81	161	17	2	64	131	91
In labor force	81	11	92	61	105	9	2	26	68	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	209	18	257	172	310	17	17	115	161	75
In labor force	140	9	160	127	244	8	15	89	121	54
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 553	100	1 583	1 082	1 819	135	74	838	1 431	949
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	471	23	658	324	610	43	10	284	342	237
Mining	2	—	3	1	6	7	—	12	—	—
Construction	63	5	55	28	50	14	13	27	76	28
Manufacturing	351	3	248	121	301	15	13	129	284	309
Durable goods	287	3	183	94	243	15	9	78	234	161
Transportation	44	2	41	25	37	4	3	22	32	11
Communications and other public utilities	29	3	9	15	10	2	—	8	58	10
Wholesale trade	67	—	68	72	65	2	—	9	28	40
Retail trade	145	9	128	96	221	16	10	90	150	71
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	14	27	73	46	8	—	16	58	25
Business and repair services	30	4	23	46	67	2	—	19	19	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	—	32	32	25	—	—	33	71	14
Professional and related services	252	37	267	226	280	22	23	150	264	168
Health services	92	11	95	49	91	4	8	26	43	70
Educational services	122	22	99	138	131	18	10	87	152	60
Public administration	35	—	24	23	105	—	2	39	49	31

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kalkaska County	Kent County	Keweenaw County	Lake County	Lapeer County	Leelanau County	Lenawee County	Livingston County	Luce County	Mackinac County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	120	3 018	—	162	3 317	763	3 975	1 565	23	192
Native	118	2 980	—	162	3 242	758	3 946	1 546	23	192
Born in State of residence	104	2 774	—	150	2 973	676	3 135	1 395	23	141
Born in a different State	14	206	—	12	267	82	811	151	—	51
Born abroad	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	2	38	—	—	75	5	29	19	—	—
Naturalized citizen	2	16	—	—	58	—	26	8	—	—
Not a citizen	—	22	—	—	17	5	3	11	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	112	2 863	—	156	3 103	727	3 795	1 497	23	179
Same house	53	2 256	—	89	2 444	604	3 151	1 215	23	136
Different house in the United States	59	592	—	67	659	123	641	282	—	40
Same county	42	539	—	45	285	87	402	76	—	12
Different county	17	53	—	22	374	36	239	206	—	28
Same State	17	40	—	20	326	30	187	125	—	7
Different State	—	13	—	2	48	6	52	81	—	21
Abroad	—	15	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	79	1 949	—	93	2 107	511	2 415	1 043	8	142
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	53	—	31	95	27	47	36	—	—
With a mobility limitation	2	19	—	2	62	7	16	23	—	—
With a self-care limitation	6	53	—	29	53	24	34	23	—	—
With a work disability	19	64	—	7	149	24	110	40	—	12
Prevented from working	7	21	—	4	58	15	48	2	—	3
Persons 65 years and over	3	414	—	21	362	96	792	241	5	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	36	—	2	42	11	154	33	—	2
With a mobility limitation	—	23	—	2	35	11	112	28	—	2
With a self-care limitation	—	17	—	2	38	7	99	9	—	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	54	1 442	—	60	1 605	399	1 903	820	10	100
Worked in county of residence	37	1 286	—	38	990	328	1 539	572	10	84
Worked outside county of residence	17	156	—	22	615	71	364	248	—	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	18.5	—	17.7	30.6	16.9	21.6	28.1	25.0	18.4
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS										
Persons 16 years and over	82	2 363	—	114	2 469	607	3 210	1 284	13	151
Labor force	56	1 529	—	69	1 767	431	2 017	849	10	110
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	64.7	—	60.5	71.6	71.0	62.8	66.1	76.9	72.8
Employed	54	1 482	—	64	1 678	407	1 943	829	10	100
Unemployed	2	47	—	5	89	24	71	20	—	10
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	3.1	—	7.2	5.0	5.6	3.5	2.4	—	9.1
Not in labor force	26	834	—	45	702	176	1 193	435	3	41
Females 16 years and over	36	1 087	—	53	1 171	279	1 515	562	7	59
Labor force	26	522	—	23	701	165	735	316	4	42
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.2	48.0	—	43.4	59.9	59.1	48.5	56.2	57.1	71.2
Employed	26	505	—	22	659	150	702	305	4	37
Unemployed	—	17	—	1	42	15	33	11	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force	—	3.3	—	4.3	6.0	9.1	4.5	3.5	—	11.9
Not in labor force	10	565	—	30	470	114	780	246	3	17
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	70	1 763	—	82	1 892	490	2 322	969	10	120
50 to 52 weeks	32	1 031	—	49	1 258	310	1 404	630	6	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	26	818	—	47	1 059	259	1 156	515	6	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	29	616	—	25	747	181	870	350	4	45
50 to 52 weeks	12	331	—	14	432	101	455	238	—	21
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6	193	—	13	330	69	292	158	—	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	6	188	—	12	181	64	235	109	—	27
Enrolled in school	4	150	—	10	140	55	191	99	—	22
Employed	3	92	—	1	41	25	100	60	—	5
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	28	1	4	—	—	5
Not in labor force	1	52	—	9	71	29	87	39	—	12
Not enrolled in school	2	38	—	2	41	9	44	10	—	5
High school graduate	2	31	—	2	36	6	30	10	—	3
Employed	—	31	—	—	32	6	26	10	—	—
Unemployed	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	3
Not in labor force	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	7	—	—	5	3	14	—	—	2
Employed	—	5	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	2
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	36	1 087	—	53	1 171	279	1 515	562	7	59
With own children under 6 years	8	135	—	5	161	37	165	31	—	14
In labor force	5	91	—	5	81	23	111	11	—	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9	178	—	14	249	51	261	116	4	16
In labor force	9	128	—	7	197	36	203	75	4	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	54	1 482	—	64	1 678	407	1 943	829	10	100
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	497	—	35	509	163	542	228	2	64
Mining	—	—	—	—	8	4	3	—	—	—
Construction	8	117	—	2	67	16	66	41	—	2
Manufacturing	—	249	—	4	370	51	411	116	—	8
Durable goods	—	185	—	2	316	41	325	86	—	8
Transportation	—	33	—	5	41	1	49	20	—	2
Communications and other public utilities	—	9	—	—	10	36	6	—	—	—
Wholesale trade	3	42	—	5	46	2	57	37	—	—
Retail trade	5	150	—	2	202	49	228	88	8	4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	73	—	—	101	16	44	45	—	2
Business and repair services	7	41	—	—	11	7	53	15	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	19	—	—	37	15	61	30	—	3
Professional and related services	10	164	—	7	210	57	350	164	—	13
Health services	4	41	—	5	101	18	83	69	—	6
Educational services	6	86	—	—	80	35	197	54	—	7
Public administration	2	88	—	4	45	16	43	39	—	2

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1661

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Macomb County	Manistee County	Marquette County	Mason County	Mecosta County	Menominee County	Midland County	Missaukee County	Monroe County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 066	347	119	736	1 099	629	1 266	590	3 440
Native	1 041	344	119	730	1 090	627	1 264	590	3 424
Born in State of residence	960	312	106	650	958	372	1 176	549	2 413
Born in a different State	74	32	13	80	129	255	88	41	1 011
Born abroad	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	25	3	—	6	9	2	2	—	16
Naturalized citizen	18	2	—	6	6	2	—	—	16
Not a citizen	7	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 019	335	119	705	1 047	611	1 210	548	3 288
Same house	829	298	108	617	848	541	1 019	471	2 861
Different house in the United States	190	36	11	88	196	70	189	77	427
Same county	149	26	11	54	104	49	126	41	267
Different county	41	10	—	34	92	21	63	36	160
Same State	37	4	—	22	60	9	56	28	58
Different State	4	6	—	12	32	12	7	8	102
Abroad	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	684	230	82	482	744	410	808	347	2 230
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	2	2	9	2	12	64	5	102
With a mobility limitation	7	2	2	4	2	12	23	2	46
With a self-care limitation	7	2	—	7	2	5	41	3	76
With a work disability	33	12	4	41	34	37	57	34	142
Prevented from working	8	5	4	12	16	20	24	12	72
Persons 65 years and over	204	30	6	110	118	93	209	55	608
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	5	3	17	7	20	43	—	93
With a mobility limitation	37	5	3	13	7	20	32	—	72
With a self-care limitation	35	3	—	7	5	9	32	—	58
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	543	168	70	358	573	312	525	256	1 588
Worked in county of residence	473	127	61	315	440	269	335	207	941
Worked outside county of residence	70	41	9	43	133	43	190	49	647
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	18.7	19.9	16.3	22.3	15.2	25.0	15.7	24.8
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS									
Persons 16 years and over	888	260	88	592	862	503	1 017	402	2 838
Labor force	577	185	70	375	605	321	569	281	1 751
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.0	71.2	79.5	63.3	70.2	63.8	55.9	69.9	61.7
Employed	566	175	70	386	585	314	549	275	1 658
Unemployed	11	10	—	9	20	7	20	6	93
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	5.4	—	2.4	3.3	2.2	3.5	2.1	5.3
Not in labor force	311	75	18	217	257	182	448	121	1 087
Females 16 years and over	425	130	45	279	395	228	473	184	1 350
Labor force	216	72	31	152	236	113	213	100	681
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.8	55.4	68.9	54.5	59.7	49.6	45.0	54.3	50.4
Employed	210	70	31	145	233	108	209	98	650
Unemployed	6	2	—	7	3	5	4	2	31
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.8	—	4.6	1.3	4.4	1.9	2.0	4.6
Not in labor force	209	58	14	127	159	115	260	84	669
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	653	208	62	464	665	356	737	310	2 078
50 to 52 weeks	370	104	49	274	435	246	387	217	1 280
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	310	82	45	223	360	213	318	178	1 127
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	254	82	21	181	254	129	272	107	845
50 to 52 weeks	132	37	12	81	146	69	121	54	417
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	88	25	12	48	106	49	75	30	315
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	87	41	5	35	104	58	69	38	207
Enrolled in school	75	36	5	31	79	53	65	30	168
Employed	35	15	2	9	35	32	30	22	75
Unemployed	2	2	—	2	2	—	4	2	5
Not in labor force	38	19	3	22	42	21	31	6	88
Not enrolled in school	12	5	—	4	25	5	4	8	39
High school graduate	9	—	—	4	4	5	3	6	31
Employed	9	—	—	2	4	5	3	4	26
Unemployed	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5
Not high school graduate	3	5	—	—	21	—	1	2	8
Employed	3	5	—	—	16	—	1	—	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	425	130	45	279	395	228	473	184	1 350
With own children under 6 years	36	10	2	23	48	19	51	42	153
In labor force	17	6	2	12	32	12	18	26	95
With own children 6 to 17 years only	69	37	14	74	74	50	79	38	211
In labor force	48	21	11	50	54	40	52	32	145
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	566	175	70	366	585	314	549	275	1 658
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	202	73	9	157	231	172	128	144	334
Mining	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	33	6	—	16	22	5	33	21	79
Manufacturing	111	14	8	55	73	50	156	6	391
Durable goods	103	8	3	35	48	40	45	6	354
Transportation	2	5	6	20	13	10	19	7	112
Communications and other public utilities	7	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	43
Wholesale trade	23	7	2	15	4	—	8	11	59
Retail trade	33	16	2	26	63	10	60	24	212
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	6	—	10	20	5	15	10	21
Business and repair services	27	1	—	—	20	4	18	2	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	—	15	4	16	—	14	6	22
Professional and related services	74	34	19	51	94	52	89	42	324
Health services	14	12	8	28	17	13	26	12	145
Educational services	42	22	11	21	61	36	22	19	142
Public administration	23	11	6	10	17	6	7	2	25

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montcalm County	Montmorency County	Muskegon County	Newaygo County	Oakland County	Oceana County	Ogemaw County	Onotonagon County	Osceola County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 678	217	823	1 177	943	1 000	328	153	907
Native	1 673	215	807	1 168	901	988	326	150	903
Born in State of residence	1 593	208	745	1 056	799	878	316	118	687
Born in a different State	80	7	62	103	98	106	10	32	214
Born abroad	—	—	—	9	4	4	—	—	2
Foreign born	5	2	16	9	42	12	2	3	4
Naturalized citizen	3	—	16	7	18	12	—	—	4
Not a citizen	2	2	—	2	24	—	2	3	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 581	201	777	1 112	880	951	322	146	827
Same house	1 373	176	628	871	672	677	293	118	692
Different house in the United States	208	23	149	241	208	274	29	28	133
Same county	171	16	69	140	132	192	10	13	70
Different county	37	7	80	101	76	82	19	15	63
Same State	17	4	55	80	76	41	15	12	43
Different State	20	3	25	21	—	41	4	3	20
Abroad	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 027	140	526	741	620	635	194	100	571
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	5	15	8	42	21	—	2	34
With a mobility limitation	3	5	10	6	14	7	—	2	22
With a self-care limitation	18	2	11	4	33	16	—	—	23
With a work disability	62	12	50	44	48	58	23	3	52
Prevented from working	20	10	15	16	28	25	7	—	14
Persons 65 years and over	219	25	128	126	112	129	36	12	77
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	—	36	9	20	23	2	—	11
With a mobility limitation	25	—	36	9	15	23	2	—	11
With a self-care limitation	10	—	23	—	20	14	2	—	6
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	806	90	424	582	457	455	174	78	393
Worked in county of residence	675	81	284	410	344	321	154	67	314
Worked outside county of residence	131	9	140	172	113	134	20	11	79
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	22.7	22.9	20.4	31.8	21.2	13.8	22.9	18.8
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 246	169	654	867	732	764	230	112	648
Labor force	850	113	445	601	486	486	183	78	428
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.2	66.9	68.0	69.3	66.4	63.6	79.6	69.6	66.0
Employed	818	89	434	589	464	469	177	78	399
Unemployed	32	20	11	12	22	17	6	—	29
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	18.3	2.5	2.0	4.5	3.5	3.3	—	6.8
Not in labor force	396	56	209	266	246	278	47	34	220
Females 16 years and over	592	77	305	434	358	374	106	54	296
Labor force	334	41	198	246	188	202	74	31	165
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.4	53.2	64.9	56.7	52.5	54.0	69.8	57.4	55.7
Employed	316	26	192	238	166	190	70	31	160
Unemployed	18	15	6	8	22	12	4	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	36.6	3.0	3.3	11.7	5.9	5.4	—	3.0
Not in labor force	258	36	107	188	170	172	32	23	131
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	988	124	515	647	521	590	204	87	484
50 to 52 weeks	578	81	296	438	355	362	145	64	332
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	481	73	260	356	320	316	128	55	289
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	392	43	217	274	201	251	85	35	178
50 to 52 weeks	193	21	110	139	109	119	52	23	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	131	16	83	92	92	84	45	16	81
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	114	17	68	103	42	69	19	1	61
Enrolled in school	91	15	62	86	37	66	17	1	33
Employed	56	7	17	33	5	31	9	—	11
Unemployed	6	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	4
Not in labor force	29	8	45	49	32	27	8	1	18
Not enrolled in school	23	2	6	17	5	3	2	—	28
High school graduate	10	—	2	4	5	—	2	—	6
Employed	3	—	2	4	—	—	2	—	6
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	13	2	4	13	—	3	—	—	22
Employed	11	—	—	7	—	3	—	—	15
Unemployed	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	7
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	592	77	305	434	358	374	106	54	296
With own children under 6 years	66	7	28	52	47	44	12	8	49
In labor force	29	4	22	29	28	32	8	2	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	140	22	61	96	64	92	32	9	56
In labor force	122	20	52	68	39	72	28	9	47
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	818	89	434	589	464	469	177	78	399
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	298	45	96	255	86	172	82	39	161
Mining	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	4	7
Construction	22	—	31	16	43	11	14	—	14
Manufacturing	169	14	123	101	60	93	23	7	57
Durable goods	148	14	86	49	60	58	23	4	16
Transportation	18	5	10	14	8	—	5	—	8
Communications and other public utilities	6	—	11	6	19	9	—	—	8
Wholesale trade	22	—	14	16	18	8	2	3	8
Retail trade	85	—	39	43	28	34	9	4	30
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	—	22	4	53	12	11	3	9
Business and repair services	13	2	5	9	18	15	2	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	—	16	16	—	8	—	—	8
Professional and related services	144	15	57	95	120	87	21	9	73
Health services	56	2	27	19	38	36	6	2	20
Educational services	79	11	18	67	37	37	11	7	27
Public administration	25	8	10	14	11	17	6	4	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oscoda County	Otsego County	Ottawa County	Presque Isle County	Roscommon County	Saginaw County	St. Clair County	St. Joseph County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	188	224	3 273	478	23	4 583	2 131	2 542
Native	188	221	3 210	478	23	4 538	2 104	2 527
Born in State of residence	100	206	3 003	456	16	4 194	1 942	2 046
Born in a different State	86	15	184	22	7	344	157	472
Born abroad	2	—	23	—	—	—	5	9
Foreign born	—	3	63	—	—	45	27	15
Naturalized citizen	—	—	52	—	—	44	21	13
Not a citizen	—	3	11	—	—	1	6	2
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	174	193	3 033	463	23	4 393	2 074	2 385
Same house	156	140	2 722	432	17	3 801	1 714	2 017
Different house in the United States	18	50	280	31	6	580	358	368
Same county	18	43	134	18	6	424	167	302
Different county	—	7	146	13	—	156	191	66
Same State	—	4	107	4	—	104	165	52
Different State	—	3	39	9	—	52	26	14
Abroad	—	3	31	—	—	12	2	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	108	144	1 940	294	10	2 775	1 362	1 555
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	7	63	6	—	116	50	18
With a mobility limitation	—	—	15	6	—	41	27	10
With a self-care limitation	—	7	61	3	—	95	31	16
With a work disability	—	12	106	36	—	218	147	82
Prevented from working	—	8	41	13	—	108	38	44
Persons 65 years and over	16	12	342	83	6	1 039	426	334
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	—	36	16	—	141	69	53
With a mobility limitation	1	—	26	13	—	109	50	33
With a self-care limitation	3	—	28	13	—	71	35	24
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	79	95	1 590	221	7	1 885	1 052	1 125
Worked in county of residence	73	91	1 216	212	7	1 531	708	904
Worked outside county of residence	6	4	374	9	—	354	344	221
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.1	17.5	17.6	11.3	34.3	22.8	28.5	19.2
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS								
Persons 16 years and over	124	156	2 287	377	16	3 814	1 789	1 889
Labor force	81	108	1 630	241	7	2 041	1 130	1 216
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.3	69.2	71.3	63.9	43.8	53.5	63.2	64.4
Employed	79	95	1 603	233	7	1 927	1 069	1 143
Unemployed	2	13	22	8	—	114	60	73
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	12.0	1.4	3.3	—	5.6	5.3	6.0
Not in labor force	43	48	657	136	9	1 773	659	673
Females 16 years and over	59	70	1 082	170	9	1 854	822	957
Labor force	25	43	595	93	3	751	406	495
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.4	61.4	55.0	54.7	33.3	40.5	49.4	51.7
Employed	25	37	588	91	3	702	376	469
Unemployed	—	6	7	2	—	49	30	26
Percent of civilian labor force	—	14.0	1.2	2.2	—	6.5	7.4	5.3
Not in labor force	34	27	487	77	6	1 103	416	462
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	95	125	1 737	271	4	2 505	1 298	1 476
50 to 52 weeks	55	80	1 161	180	—	1 521	784	895
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	45	71	933	157	—	1 297	621	732
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	37	53	669	96	—	896	482	651
50 to 52 weeks	12	26	353	60	—	479	259	344
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7	20	161	43	—	351	143	228
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	12	189	38	—	277	128	193
Enrolled in school	8	10	177	33	—	236	98	124
Employed	6	2	101	18	—	94	56	42
Unemployed	—	2	3	—	—	10	4	6
Not in labor force	2	6	73	15	—	132	38	76
Not enrolled in school	19	2	12	5	—	41	30	69
High school graduate	2	2	12	3	—	23	23	3
Employed	2	2	12	3	—	8	19	3
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Not high school graduate	17	—	—	2	—	18	7	66
Employed	11	—	—	—	—	10	7	37
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Not in labor force	6	—	—	2	—	6	—	29
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	59	70	1 082	170	9	1 854	822	957
With own children under 6 years	9	21	224	15	—	146	50	102
In labor force	3	10	112	11	—	101	24	69
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12	13	212	37	6	325	135	167
In labor force	2	9	137	25	3	213	109	108
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	79	95	1 603	233	7	1 927	1 069	1 143
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	25	656	108	3	496	330	354
Mining	—	11	—	12	—	6	4	2
Construction	—	6	131	6	4	157	91	23
Manufacturing	23	17	228	15	—	433	164	259
Durable goods	23	11	164	15	—	309	143	111
Transportation	—	5	41	2	—	50	33	63
Communications and other public utilities	—	—	12	7	—	40	29	28
Wholesale trade	3	2	73	3	—	46	45	87
Retail trade	8	9	119	25	—	238	144	94
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	4	20	4	—	61	32	15
Business and repair services	3	2	45	3	—	34	17	19
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1	6	49	4	—	59	18	31
Professional and related services	7	8	204	40	—	296	146	163
Health services	—	5	72	9	—	84	54	56
Educational services	7	3	101	15	—	125	62	76
Public administration	6	—	25	4	—	11	16	5

Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sanilac County	Schoolcraft County	Shiawassee County	Tuscola County	Van Buren County	Washtenaw County	Wayne County	Wexford County
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	3 162	63	3 671	3 914	2 756	3 299	396	293
Native	3 135	63	3 604	3 882	2 681	3 266	389	293
Born in State of residence	2 976	45	3 322	3 737	1 763	2 650	325	277
Born in a different State	157	18	279	135	884	602	64	16
Born abroad	2	—	3	10	34	14	—	—
Foreign born	27	—	67	32	75	33	7	—
Naturalized citizen	19	—	63	26	56	25	—	—
Not a citizen	8	—	4	6	19	8	7	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	2 981	61	3 488	3 767	2 616	3 108	371	284
Same house	2 496	60	3 000	3 369	2 050	2 487	293	229
Different house in the United States	482	1	488	398	564	621	78	55
Same county	318	—	306	258	296	358	64	24
Different county	164	1	182	140	268	263	14	31
Same State	137	—	160	109	108	161	—	27
Different State	27	1	22	31	160	102	14	4
Abroad	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 979	38	2 432	2 473	1 717	2 132	269	189
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	—	123	121	83	50	16	14
With a mobility limitation	21	—	46	55	38	25	—	4
With a self-care limitation	29	—	101	85	68	30	16	10
With a work disability	120	—	163	214	129	128	18	12
Prevented from working	43	—	59	117	82	58	7	10
Persons 65 years and over	444	6	585	760	469	521	48	42
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	2	113	121	47	74	—	2
With a mobility limitation	44	2	93	83	37	51	—	2
With a self-care limitation	27	2	69	78	14	28	—	—
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 568	34	1 788	1 682	1 323	1 788	191	131
Worked in county of residence	1 307	31	1 111	1 067	956	1 573	153	97
Worked outside county of residence	261	3	677	615	367	215	38	34
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	15.5	27.0	22.3	19.6	21.4	22.4	22.1
LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 423	44	3 017	3 241	2 186	2 653	317	231
Labor force	1 705	34	1 929	1 864	1 429	1 848	206	145
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	77.3	63.9	57.5	65.4	69.7	65.0	62.8
Employed	1 597	34	1 818	1 717	1 351	1 826	191	131
Unemployed	108	—	111	139	78	22	15	14
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	—	5.8	7.5	5.5	1.2	7.3	9.7
Not in labor force	718	10	1 088	1 377	757	805	111	86
Females 16 years and over	1 114	23	1 454	1 519	1 080	1 240	139	109
Labor force	651	15	776	743	603	681	80	56
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.4	65.2	53.4	48.9	55.8	54.9	57.6	51.4
Employed	614	15	747	670	564	669	80	50
Unemployed	37	—	29	65	39	69	—	6
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	—	3.7	8.8	6.5	1.8	—	10.7
Not in labor force	463	8	678	776	477	559	59	53
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 936	38	2 339	2 253	1 642	2 073	243	178
50 to 52 weeks	1 259	24	1 420	1 293	1 030	1 462	127	97
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 052	22	1 130	1 026	872	1 239	94	75
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	729	17	963	887	699	789	100	72
50 to 52 weeks	429	14	520	459	393	505	44	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	300	12	357	275	289	355	26	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	207	6	216	289	127	159	27	31
Enrolled in school	151	5	184	262	114	121	27	25
Employed	69	5	55	101	50	84	13	8
Unemployed	14	—	18	23	7	—	—	2
Not in labor force	68	—	111	138	57	37	14	15
Not enrolled in school	56	1	32	27	13	38	—	6
High school graduate	42	1	10	25	7	28	—	3
Employed	40	1	10	17	5	15	—	3
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—
Not in labor force	2	—	—	8	—	3	—	—
Not high school graduate	14	—	22	2	6	10	—	3
Employed	11	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	3
Not in labor force	—	—	18	—	4	10	—	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	1 114	23	1 454	1 519	1 080	1 240	139	109
With own children under 6 years	168	6	164	129	135	129	18	9
In labor force	108	6	117	84	82	98	11	6
With own children 6 to 17 years only	220	4	256	275	183	204	20	26
In labor force	165	2	207	199	159	149	20	24
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 597	34	1 818	1 717	1 351	1 826	191	131
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	789	24	441	499	465	533	48	39
Mining	7	—	5	3	5	—	—	—
Construction	50	—	120	82	39	88	8	9
Manufacturing	265	—	380	331	248	345	64	16
Durable goods	197	—	308	258	146	276	64	14
Transportation	21	—	76	31	28	42	—	—
Communications and other public utilities	6	—	22	23	25	28	—	1
Wholesale trade	46	—	35	74	22	80	—	7
Retail trade	94	3	147	199	115	163	17	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24	2	63	70	40	49	8	2
Business and repair services	33	—	59	27	16	34	—	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	19	—	39	31	49	39	9	—
Professional and related services	184	5	368	314	263	390	28	18
Health services	77	—	146	119	59	155	—	1
Educational services	76	5	145	127	181	157	23	15
Public administration	59	—	63	33	36	35	9	9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1665

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Alcona County	Alger County	Allegan County	Alpena County	Antrim County	Arenac County	Baraga County	Barry County	Bay County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	58 167	142	68	1 881	392	202	284	48	1 157	857
Private wage and salary workers	34 670	51	21	1 198	184	96	145	31	609	599
Government workers	6 475	33	21	122	61	29	40	11	170	77
Self-employed workers	15 171	48	26	475	135	75	92	6	345	132
Unpaid family workers	1 851	10	—	86	12	2	7	—	33	49
Males employed in agriculture	14 726	47	15	492	109	74	91	8	274	190
Wage and salary workers	3 762	11	1	125	10	22	23	2	56	63
Self-employed workers	10 032	33	14	321	90	52	64	6	192	93
Unpaid family workers	932	3	—	46	9	—	4	—	26	34
Females employed in agriculture	3 605	17	9	97	24	18	20	4	69	21
Wage and salary workers	1 001	2	1	40	5	5	—	4	12	11
Self-employed workers	2 018	8	8	41	16	13	17	—	50	4
Unpaid family workers	586	7	—	16	3	—	3	—	7	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	58 167	142	68	1 881	392	202	284	48	1 157	857
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8 761	12	7	242	61	21	24	8	189	99
Professional specialty occupations	5 060	5	3	133	38	9	16	2	98	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11 811	26	19	368	86	29	50	10	242	201
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 675	18	10	219	46	23	36	1	131	101
Service occupations	4 973	14	8	159	27	23	32	4	75	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16 671	64	20	523	134	84	102	12	312	182
Farm operators and managers	12 826	52	12	378	109	66	82	12	252	124
Farm occupations, except managerial	3 257	8	8	123	14	12	20	—	51	53
Related agricultural occupations	442	—	—	22	3	2	—	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 805	8	—	210	21	14	31	7	169	122
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 146	18	14	379	63	31	45	7	170	141
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 834	3	4	89	16	2	9	2	30	33
Employed females 16 years and over	22 295	58	28	731	159	71	99	22	461	312
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 853	8	—	143	48	13	12	6	112	62
Professional specialty occupations	3 241	3	—	97	34	6	8	2	70	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 399	21	14	281	62	20	37	4	182	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 567	18	10	201	42	18	30	1	106	66
Service occupations	3 494	11	5	133	15	18	17	2	58	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 863	13	9	59	21	13	20	4	48	4
Farm operators and managers	1 849	8	8	21	16	11	17	4	39	2
Farm occupations, except managerial	852	5	1	19	5	—	3	—	9	2
Related agricultural occupations	156	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	494	—	—	16	2	2	2	4	17	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 192	5	—	99	11	5	11	2	44	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 834	3	4	89	16	2	9	2	30	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	35 476	86	35	1 135	246	120	182	25	659	673
No workers	2 550	5	—	59	9	9	13	—	40	110
1 worker	10 094	27	6	318	72	42	68	10	139	198
2 workers	16 050	37	22	537	134	55	60	14	344	239
3 or more workers	6 782	17	7	221	31	14	41	1	136	126
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	41 671	99	38	1 299	269	142	214	29	773	796
Less than \$5,000	1 560	—	—	36	9	2	7	—	26	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 628	9	4	64	25	10	16	—	37	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 364	19	—	81	23	9	21	—	78	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 629	27	6	251	80	38	51	—	117	140
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7 326	9	18	285	44	38	34	13	143	140
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8 386	22	6	279	43	25	40	12	213	169
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6 835	4	4	175	37	12	25	4	127	116
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 322	5	—	66	7	2	14	—	19	48
\$100,000 or more	1 621	4	—	62	1	6	6	—	13	24
Median (dollars)	32 423	21 607	30 000	32 518	24 702	26 429	28 125	36 875	33 964	32 000
Mean (dollars)	40 235	30 376	29 817	46 302	30 179	42 867	34 416	39 822	36 616	38 262
Families	35 476	86	35	1 135	246	120	182	25	659	673
Median income (dollars)	35 402	27 857	28 750	34 246	26 429	27 024	30 227	40 625	36 588	35 536
Mean income (dollars)	42 975	33 196	29 233	49 702	31 391	46 547	35 480	41 754	39 299	42 235
Per capita income (dollars)	13 942	9 899	9 056	15 335	9 866	13 540	12 457	11 113	13 545	14 510
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 402	27 857	28 750	34 246	26 429	27 024	30 227	40 625	36 588	35 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 089	28 750	32 500	35 769	25 417	26 346	25 278	41 875	36 250	52 057
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 448	12 321	34 375	30 000	28 125	21 944	19 375	31 042	33 750	60 698
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 068	30 625	29 583	35 403	26 429	27 202	30 795	41 875	37 095	35 476
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 334	28 750	32 500	37 794	25 417	26 346	26 042	41 875	37 102	53 160
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 492	—	—	33 125	17 188	26 250	23 750	31 250	33 750	60 460
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 871	102 264	24 167	18 854	5 360	22 083	26 667	—	18 750	26 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 881	—	—	17 679	—	—	21 563	—	10 972	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 403	—	—	—	—	—	5 360	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 716	20 417	—	18 438	12 917	19 583	12 813	—	21 500	19 375
1 worker (dollars)	26 597	15 750	7 743	26 346	21 250	25 000	25 625	32 083	20 625	31 136
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 200	36 250	29 583	39 623	30 375	28 036	37 679	44 250	42 083	45 511
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 539	39 250	31 250	39 505	31 806	26 696	36 042	44 250	42 212	47 431
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 424	11 094	28 750	16 528	19 583	16 250	15 500	27 500	15 833	11 513
Male householder (dollars)	20 245	10 938	28 750	19 135	18 750	16 667	25 625	28 750	12 778	11 154
Living alone (dollars)	18 990	10 938	28 750	18 472	18 750	16 042	26 875	28 750	12 917	11 154
Female householder (dollars)	12 755	11 250	—	12 614	23 750	5 360	8 246	26 250	22 857	12 292
Living alone (dollars)	12 430	11 250	—	12 614	23 750	5 360	5 802	26 250	22 857	11 875
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	2 358	10	2	43	20	9	8	—	32	33
Percent below poverty level	6.6	11.6	5.7	3.8	8.1	7.5	4.4	—	4.9	4.9
Married-couple families	2 031	10	2	42	18	7	6	—	19	33
Percent below poverty level	6.2	14.1	6.5	3.9	7.4	6.5	3.8	—	3.1	5.6
Female householder, no husband present	197	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	11	—
Percent below poverty level	14.5	—	—	—	100.0	—	12.5	—	39.3	—
Unrelated individuals	1 623	5	—	33	7	13	14	—	32	33
Percent below poverty level	21.3	33.3	—	16.7	30.4	32.5	30.4	—	25.0	25.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	10 583	48	8	209	82	42	42	—	143	130
Percent below poverty level	8.8	15.8	6.3	5.3	9.8	9.9	6.9	—	6.8	6.1
Related children under 18 years	3 876	24	4	89	29	14	11	—	57	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 920	13	4	63	19	11	9	—	57	10
Persons 65 years and over	1 162	3	—	34	12	5	10	—	4	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	15 136	63	31	363	156	47	77	—	187	158
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	30 869	137	35	1 159	364	192	196	11	529	404

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Benzie County	Berrien County	Branch County	Calhoun County	Cass County	Charlevoix County	Cheboygan County	Chippewa County	Clare County	Clinton County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	100	1 811	1 332	1 466	1 221	173	104	249	215	2 204
Private wage and salary workers	56	974	734	875	735	95	40	133	119	1 398
Government workers	16	123	186	163	132	36	35	71	35	332
Self-employed workers	28	628	373	383	300	42	29	34	55	418
Unpaid family workers	—	86	39	45	54	—	—	11	6	56
Males employed in agriculture	35	545	376	365	332	36	24	49	53	498
Wage and salary workers	20	96	106	89	97	12	9	14	11	164
Self-employed workers	15	404	255	259	197	24	15	28	39	295
Unpaid family workers	—	45	15	17	38	—	—	7	3	39
Females employed in agriculture	7	165	78	61	59	10	3	5	19	49
Wage and salary workers	2	31	19	12	21	—	—	—	6	13
Self-employed workers	5	96	41	35	33	10	3	5	10	29
Unpaid family workers	—	38	18	14	5	—	—	—	3	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	100	1 811	1 332	1 466	1 221	173	104	249	215	2 204
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	28	265	183	255	213	21	17	37	35	329
Professional specialty occupations	12	145	109	157	140	11	17	21	24	202
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9	367	215	274	215	31	25	65	49	543
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	228	114	145	112	25	17	31	33	347
Service occupations	2	107	133	131	87	20	11	23	20	198
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	630	428	387	356	46	27	56	64	519
Farm operators and managers	30	496	338	336	253	37	19	38	46	375
Farm occupations, except managerial	4	115	81	47	79	7	5	12	18	132
Related agricultural occupations	2	19	9	2	11	—	3	4	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	202	128	146	139	17	8	23	22	313
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	240	245	273	211	38	16	45	25	302
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	52	48	71	62	14	—	9	—	56
Employed females 16 years and over	35	656	511	587	481	81	46	85	84	828
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	18	143	117	146	123	13	15	19	16	191
Professional specialty occupations	8	106	85	96	93	8	15	15	14	137
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	252	149	194	153	25	16	47	39	416
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	180	106	126	88	21	10	28	28	307
Service occupations	—	73	89	89	73	17	9	7	9	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	137	71	44	42	10	3	7	18	36
Farm operators and managers	7	89	41	30	33	10	3	5	9	27
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	32	26	14	7	—	—	—	9	6
Related agricultural occupations	—	16	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	16	12	19	29	—	—	—	2	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2	35	73	95	61	16	3	5	—	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	52	48	71	62	14	—	9	—	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	77	1 082	759	869	721	93	74	154	142	1 287
No workers	3	41	46	43	48	11	10	—	7	108
1 worker	18	355	219	235	194	6	14	39	43	367
2 workers	48	466	383	436	369	50	36	84	71	531
3 or more workers	8	220	111	155	110	26	14	31	21	281
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	81	1 275	952	1 068	852	108	78	169	157	1 497
Less than \$5,000	4	41	49	45	35	—	8	5	6	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	61	91	70	62	18	—	13	14	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	85	70	92	88	8	12	10	15	117
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	250	204	205	150	19	19	28	39	270
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	191	158	186	170	21	8	44	18	261
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	326	168	233	162	21	15	30	21	283
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6	183	155	143	129	17	14	25	33	305
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	98	29	63	23	4	—	11	7	114
\$100,000 or more	2	40	28	31	33	—	2	3	4	46
Median (dollars)	29 250	35 245	29 437	30 389	31 719	31 500	25 000	31 645	28 125	34 980
Mean (dollars)	30 090	41 447	37 219	37 285	37 184	31 990	37 111	40 921	37 496	42 085
Families	77	1 082	759	869	721	93	74	154	142	1 287
Median income (dollars)	29 750	36 552	32 004	36 027	33 377	32 656	25 625	31 719	28 333	38 208
Mean income (dollars)	30 598	43 262	41 551	41 539	39 479	33 902	38 926	41 837	39 535	45 433
Per capita income (dollars)	9 873	15 730	13 430	14 220	13 181	10 085	12 272	13 428	11 708	13 508
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 750	36 552	32 004	36 027	33 377	32 656	25 625	31 719	28 333	38 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 714	40 733	36 071	37 500	35 268	33 542	24 063	30 938	37 500	47 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	40 455	25 714	30 500	29 265	33 333	42 813	31 250	38 125	48 824
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 288	37 434	32 670	37 593	34 440	31 964	25 417	31 818	28 958	38 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 071	41 595	37 875	37 958	37 679	33 125	24 063	31 607	37 500	48 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	43 450	21 250	25 250	28 571	21 250	17 083	31 250	46 250	50 635
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	18 558	21 250	28 125	19 063	38 750	—	23 750	8 447	23 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	27 500	17 500	18 750	20 833	36 250	—	—	16 250	42 969
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	28 750	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	33 750	28 750	15 000	17 344	17 083	8 040	22 917	—	13 125	21 818
1 worker (dollars)	29 167	27 782	21 797	26 914	22 000	27 500	16 667	21 458	18 125	25 536
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 750	41 822	38 587	40 644	38 403	35 357	40 833	38 393	43 571	48 516
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 096	41 736	40 069	39 817	40 117	34 583	43 125	38 750	38 750	49 297
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 667	22 554	15 313	13 657	18 125	15 625	5 000—	18 125	10 417	19 722
Male householder (dollars)	11 667	24 239	17 708	14 063	17 000	16 875	5 000—	25 000	11 667	22 500
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	24 130	15 000	14 063	16 500	12 500	5 000—	30 833	7 500	22 083
Female householder (dollars)	—	11 250	13 173	13 487	18 304	11 250	5 000—	5 000—	6 549	16 364
Living alone (dollars)	—	11 250	12 885	13 750	18 125	11 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 100	15 682
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	7	51	63	60	54	8	8	14	17	55
Percent below poverty level	9.1	4.7	8.3	6.9	7.5	8.6	10.8	9.1	12.0	4.3
Married-couple families	7	40	51	55	32	8	8	12	14	49
Percent below poverty level	9.6	4.1	7.2	6.9	5.0	9.0	11.1	9.0	10.4	4.0
Female householder, no husband present	—	11	5	5	13	—	—	—	3	2
Percent below poverty level	—	20.8	19.2	12.2	28.9	—	—	—	60.0	4.7
Unrelated individuals	—	68	53	54	30	—	7	5	7	53
Percent below poverty level	—	30.0	22.1	22.2	19.0	—	100.0	20.0	26.9	21.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	35	227	290	294	228	30	36	55	80	244
Percent below poverty level	14.2	6.7	11.0	10.4	9.5	8.8	15.1	10.9	16.2	5.2
Related children under 18 years	17	56	108	111	83	15	8	19	40	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	46	77	85	58	7	8	19	31	58
Persons 65 years and over	—	35	22	15	23	—	13	3	2	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	41	324	420	356	296	35	50	77	101	386
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	93	597	816	618	622	122	87	146	183	918

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Crawford County	Delta County	Dickinson County	Eaton County	Emmet County	Genesee County	Gladwin County	Gogebic County	Grand Traverse County	Griatiot County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	234	63	1 724	125	952	257	46	357	1 476
Private wage and salary workers	—	122	21	980	81	680	113	19	194	884
Government workers	—	26	13	265	12	36	42	5	70	180
Self-employed workers	—	75	29	428	30	197	98	15	93	366
Unpaid family workers	—	11	—	51	2	39	4	7	—	46
Males employed in agriculture	—	66	18	323	30	191	90	7	106	367
Wage and salary workers	—	11	—	52	6	38	21	—	41	91
Self-employed workers	—	50	18	248	24	136	67	5	65	252
Unpaid family workers	—	5	—	23	—	17	2	2	—	24
Females employed in agriculture	—	21	6	93	7	54	13	7	14	72
Wage and salary workers	—	4	—	10	5	43	—	—	2	21
Self-employed workers	—	11	6	63	—	9	11	2	12	42
Unpaid family workers	—	6	—	20	2	2	2	5	—	9
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	234	63	1 724	125	952	257	46	357	1 476
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	—	20	—	337	24	115	31	4	69	162
Professional specialty occupations	—	16	—	169	16	82	7	4	44	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	—	47	11	376	18	241	49	6	85	308
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	28	11	257	3	145	30	4	36	171
Service occupations	—	21	3	127	23	73	25	3	37	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	87	22	379	39	196	98	12	114	395
Farm operators and managers	—	66	20	314	31	155	79	5	107	312
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	19	—	58	4	35	16	7	2	70
Related agricultural occupations	—	2	—	2	2	6	3	—	3	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	28	2	198	4	170	25	2	25	186
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	31	25	307	17	157	29	19	27	258
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	5	—	56	—	22	14	3	2	47
Employed females 16 years and over	—	97	18	678	56	375	83	16	171	570
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	—	12	—	169	20	68	11	—	53	111
Professional specialty occupations	—	10	—	88	16	54	—	—	41	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	—	36	6	262	13	184	37	4	66	212
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	25	6	214	3	123	26	2	36	146
Service occupations	—	16	3	88	14	43	15	—	25	115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	21	6	77	7	28	11	7	12	61
Farm operators and managers	—	9	6	59	3	15	9	2	12	43
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	10	—	18	4	7	2	5	—	16
Related agricultural occupations	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	2	—	16	—	28	—	—	4	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	10	3	66	2	24	9	5	11	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	5	—	56	—	22	14	3	2	47
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	—	133	37	1 069	67	564	176	26	203	1 095
No workers	—	2	4	102	5	66	11	—	10	125
1 worker	—	29	7	322	8	151	75	4	44	340
2 workers	—	70	14	456	40	209	77	17	120	454
3 or more workers	—	32	12	189	14	138	13	5	29	176
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	147	43	1 305	76	691	198	33	241	1 334
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	34	2	14	16	—	—	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	16	2	54	2	36	23	2	24	120
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	17	6	98	8	26	20	8	24	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	21	8	256	17	136	41	9	38	335
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	5	222	19	121	31	7	57	241
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	33	6	216	24	152	30	5	26	220
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	36	11	284	4	119	20	2	53	156
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	8	5	108	—	39	8	—	17	52
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	33	—	48	9	—	2	33
Median (dollars)	—	37 188	35 417	34 504	30 000	37 404	24 583	23 438	32 837	26 591
Mean (dollars)	—	35 599	38 294	40 813	30 228	45 194	36 312	25 641	36 570	34 900
Families	—	133	37	1 069	67	564	176	26	203	1 095
Median income (dollars)	—	41 607	38 125	38 510	29 821	39 741	26 154	24 375	34 141	29 496
Mean income (dollars)	—	38 211	42 401	42 772	31 108	47 256	38 034	28 263	39 653	36 360
Per capita income (dollars)	—	10 528	13 328	14 620	10 228	17 036	10 167	9 028	12 263	12 873
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	—	41 607	38 125	38 510	29 821	39 741	26 154	24 375	34 141	29 496
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	43 472	46 250	41 607	32 000	48 750	22 500	26 250	35 469	32 448
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	48 750	41 250	40 521	31 429	28 750	14 375	13 750	40 673	27 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	41 250	39 375	39 821	31 000	39 565	25 673	25 000	34 766	30 137
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	43 472	46 250	42 202	32 000	50 643	22 500	26 250	37 031	33 869
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	46 250	—	42 813	—	23 214	6 667	—	76 116	30 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	20 179	18 125	23 571	26 250	—	5 360	10 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	6 667	—	5 000—	—	—	5 360	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 360	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	—	11 250	16 250	19 107	27 917	19 286	5 802	—	16 250	16 776
1 worker (dollars)	—	15 625	29 375	29 250	13 750	24 440	19 583	16 250	41 250	24 085
2 or more workers (dollars)	—	43 409	46 250	46 442	31 500	46 205	40 833	26 250	34 453	37 292
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	—	43 409	46 250	50 145	31 250	46 518	41 667	28 750	35 250	37 045
Nonfamily households (dollars)	—	7 337	13 125	21 500	35 250	30 852	11 667	11 250	12 250	13 882
Male householder (dollars)	—	8 040	13 125	27 500	35 750	31 420	11 250	12 083	21 250	21 500
Living alone (dollars)	—	8 040	13 125	21 250	35 750	31 250	11 250	12 083	21 563	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	—	5 360	—	19 375	5 000—	28 438	18 125	5 360	11 250	10 812
Living alone (dollars)	—	5 360	—	16 071	5 000—	29 375	8 447	5 360	11 250	10 812
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	—	12	—	54	—	26	30	3	22	87
Percent below poverty level	—	9.0	—	5.1	—	4.6	17.0	11.5	10.8	7.9
Married-couple families	—	12	—	50	—	19	30	3	12	63
Percent below poverty level	—	9.4	—	5.0	—	3.7	18.0	12.5	6.3	6.1
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	10	18
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	9.3	—	26.9	—	—	100.0	48.6
Unrelated individuals	—	5	6	43	2	46	18	—	2	70
Percent below poverty level	—	35.7	50.0	15.0	22.2	26.6	42.9	—	5.1	24.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	58	6	240	2	123	213	11	113	344
Percent below poverty level	—	11.9	4.8	6.6	.9	6.6	30.6	12.2	15.6	9.5
Related children under 18 years	—	30	—	82	—	25	132	6	75	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	27	—	64	—	17	82	2	63	81
Persons 65 years and over	—	5	—	37	—	2	5	—	—	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	99	21	424	7	182	247	13	122	474
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	138	27	827	56	315	386	42	228	1 076

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hillsdale County	Houghton County	Huron County	Ingham County	Ionia County	Iosco County	Iron County	Isabella County	Jackson County	Kalamazoo County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 553	100	1 583	1 082	1 819	135	74	838	1 431	949
Private wage and salary workers	947	62	887	700	1 059	88	40	440	937	646
Government workers	129	13	131	112	217	11	16	129	144	102
Self-employed workers	425	22	544	247	505	26	18	253	295	184
Unpaid family workers	52	3	21	23	38	10	—	16	55	17
Males employed in agriculture	372	21	557	247	505	39	10	232	283	186
Wage and salary workers	88	4	151	61	132	11	2	50	67	61
Self-employed workers	271	14	402	179	350	20	8	169	186	116
Unpaid family workers	13	3	4	7	23	8	—	13	30	9
Females employed in agriculture	99	2	101	77	105	4	—	52	59	51
Wage and salary workers	24	2	24	35	37	—	—	14	14	20
Self-employed workers	55	—	70	29	55	2	—	35	36	23
Unpaid family workers	20	—	7	13	13	2	—	3	9	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 553	100	1 583	1 082	1 819	135	74	838	1 431	949
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	236	10	139	235	246	21	22	89	251	166
Professional specialty occupations	142	2	83	127	142	17	7	47	131	99
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	274	21	301	229	426	31	8	167	344	181
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	140	5	180	146	237	15	6	74	173	96
Service occupations	118	20	155	116	145	—	17	94	122	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	450	21	572	305	557	41	6	278	332	222
Farm operators and managers	345	18	484	232	421	25	5	236	252	158
Farm occupations, except managerial	97	3	77	60	132	16	—	42	63	52
Related agricultural occupations	6	—	11	13	4	—	1	—	14	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	182	16	170	87	185	7	4	81	232	118
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	293	12	246	110	260	35	17	129	150	193
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	3	48	27	60	11	13	13	24	20
Employed females 16 years and over	583	35	607	449	708	39	35	311	542	334
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	5	91	102	135	19	10	44	126	61
Professional specialty occupations	103	—	65	56	97	17	5	22	87	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	178	13	223	164	312	9	6	130	218	135
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	99	5	154	126	198	9	6	62	148	67
Service occupations	81	15	133	74	112	—	13	58	70	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	89	2	83	66	87	4	—	48	55	39
Farm operators and managers	51	2	67	36	57	2	—	42	34	21
Farm occupations, except managerial	32	—	13	28	30	2	—	6	7	17
Related agricultural occupations	6	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	14	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	—	2	11	2	—	2	5	33	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	84	—	75	32	60	7	4	26	40	56
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	3	48	27	60	11	13	13	24	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	963	62	1 045	681	1 050	95	45	515	853	555
No workers	77	—	81	52	85	2	—	35	43	39
1 worker	293	14	363	177	275	50	15	158	246	190
2 workers	455	39	390	337	412	31	20	216	400	234
3 or more workers	138	9	211	115	278	12	10	106	164	92
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 150	77	1 251	785	1 223	102	48	568	985	754
Less than \$5,000	71	3	85	21	35	—	2	19	52	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	—	95	40	73	12	4	26	67	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	106	6	142	74	96	12	5	89	77	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	250	14	265	82	253	21	9	94	179	128
\$25,000 to \$34,999	201	23	226	123	242	22	6	104	140	148
\$35,000 to \$49,999	221	18	212	160	199	24	10	103	198	177
\$50,000 to \$74,999	137	12	148	173	212	6	5	103	175	132
\$75,000 to \$99,999	35	1	49	52	74	4	—	20	62	32
\$100,000 or more	26	—	29	60	39	1	7	10	35	25
Median (dollars)	27 805	33 661	26 719	40 112	31 088	26 500	32 500	30 089	33 996	34 415
Mean (dollars)	36 399	33 940	32 365	44 112	37 719	30 811	55 106	35 335	43 179	40 942
Families	963	62	1 045	681	1 050	95	45	515	853	555
Median income (dollars)	31 250	33 750	30 271	41 120	34 259	27 083	34 375	32 011	36 213	40 302
Mean income (dollars)	40 013	34 423	34 470	47 139	40 839	31 050	57 803	37 147	46 998	47 170
Per capita income (dollars)	12 462	10 860	11 259	15 841	12 267	9 861	18 681	11 959	15 181	16 168
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 250	33 750	30 271	41 120	34 259	27 083	34 375	32 011	36 213	40 302
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 385	33 393	32 639	45 536	36 078	26 250	23 125	39 750	44 219	36 797
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 125	33 750	30 909	55 522	29 931	27 083	5 360	20 750	47 500	33 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 228	33 661	31 208	41 385	34 120	30 833	36 563	32 697	37 353	39 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 338	33 393	33 704	45 875	36 389	30 625	28 750	40 062	46 458	36 797
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 667	48 750	31 103	57 172	33 542	25 417	5 360	18 750	36 538	52 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 750	—	12 000	38 750	40 500	15 000	5 000	24 750	33 182	62 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 458	—	5 000	36 875	20 417	15 000	5 000	13 750	18 393	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	—	5 360	33 750	11 250	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 523	—	10 078	35 000	18 015	33 750	—	11 437	10 568	22 404
1 worker (dollars)	20 139	25 833	20 417	33 750	25 562	17 813	30 313	24 808	22 885	30 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 420	34 464	37 702	44 659	41 452	39 063	36 875	42 292	45 909	48 417
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 509	34 519	37 222	45 938	42 260	34 375	38 542	42 443	46 648	47 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 516	24 583	15 595	14 231	15 054	26 250	13 750	14 688	15 114	23 558
Male householder (dollars)	18 625	24 583	20 833	15 625	16 442	26 250	13 750	18 125	20 875	25 313
Living alone (dollars)	17 375	37 917	17 321	14 531	16 827	26 250	13 750	13 750	16 964	23 438
Female householder (dollars)	10 000	—	12 045	12 750	12 308	—	—	13 750	9 087	15 682
Living alone (dollars)	9 746	—	11 591	12 500	12 308	—	—	13 750	8 283	15 682
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	106	3	113	42	65	12	8	28	76	28
Percent below poverty level	11.0	4.8	10.8	6.2	6.2	12.6	17.8	5.4	8.9	5.0
Married-couple families	94	3	81	42	54	10	6	26	72	28
Percent below poverty level	10.6	4.9	8.4	6.7	5.5	12.8	15.4	5.5	9.3	5.4
Female householder, no husband present	10	—	17	—	—	2	2	2	4	—
Percent below poverty level	30.3	—	35.4	—	—	50.0	100.0	11.8	14.3	—
Unrelated individuals	57	—	63	37	51	—	—	19	39	35
Percent below poverty level	24.4	—	24.6	27.0	24.6	—	—	30.2	23.4	14.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	480	6	437	188	317	72	22	154	280	125
Percent below poverty level	14.3	2.4	12.1	8.7	8.5	21.9	15.3	9.2	10.0	6.6
Related children under 18 years	190	—	139	58	92	46	6	67	86	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	150	—	108	58	78	45	3	51	59	19
Persons 65 years and over	64	—	71	33	32	—	4	19	54	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	739	30	652	207	476	88	22	271	376	171
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 278	111	1 173	429	1 075	116	53	493	577	351

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kalkaska County	Kent County	Keweenaw County	Lake County	Lapeer County	Leelanau County	Lenawee County	Livingston County	Luce County	Mackinac County
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	54	1 482	—	64	1 678	407	1 943	829	10	100
Private wage and salary workers	37	949	—	16	1 087	195	1 238	520	4	46
Government workers	11	135	—	16	165	45	227	84	—	12
Self-employed workers	6	341	—	29	348	152	437	195	6	39
Unpaid family workers	—	57	—	3	78	15	41	30	—	3
Males employed in agriculture	11	411	—	31	351	126	467	189	2	43
Wage and salary workers	7	113	—	7	100	33	163	39	—	24
Self-employed workers	4	272	—	21	220	89	295	131	2	19
Unpaid family workers	—	26	—	3	31	4	9	19	—	—
Females employed in agriculture	5	86	—	4	151	37	75	39	—	21
Wage and salary workers	3	34	—	—	76	4	15	7	—	3
Self-employed workers	2	29	—	4	50	24	43	21	—	15
Unpaid family workers	—	23	—	—	25	9	17	11	—	3
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	54	1 482	—	64	1 678	407	1 943	829	10	100
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	257	—	—	223	65	280	136	4	13
Professional specialty occupations	4	89	—	—	143	37	161	79	4	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	261	—	11	377	75	433	209	—	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	134	—	8	198	50	222	101	—	4
Service occupations	2	107	—	2	129	35	200	83	—	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	427	—	37	458	138	486	220	2	70
Farm operators and managers	9	334	—	25	327	102	385	177	2	47
Farm occupations, except managerial	3	77	—	5	115	27	84	31	—	17
Related agricultural occupations	2	13	—	5	16	6	17	12	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	229	—	2	232	41	191	80	4	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	201	—	12	259	53	353	101	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	37	—	3	76	19	57	11	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	26	505	—	22	659	150	702	305	4	37
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	128	—	—	133	30	126	61	4	8
Professional specialty occupations	4	65	—	—	88	24	83	40	4	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	203	—	9	239	45	311	134	—	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2	122	—	8	152	40	186	87	—	4
Service occupations	2	53	—	2	96	24	134	59	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	48	—	9	135	28	59	27	—	21
Farm operators and managers	2	25	—	4	86	20	33	23	—	15
Farm occupations, except managerial	1	23	—	—	49	8	23	4	—	6
Related agricultural occupations	2	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	15	—	—	15	5	15	3	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	58	—	2	41	18	57	21	—	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	37	—	3	76	19	57	11	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	32	861	—	41	881	244	1 214	481	6	47
No workers	2	73	—	2	36	11	90	25	—	3
1 worker	5	236	—	16	233	70	372	138	2	8
2 workers	23	340	—	11	404	113	571	225	4	21
3 or more workers	2	212	—	12	208	50	181	93	—	15
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	47	979	—	48	1 001	256	1 470	536	6	51
Less than \$5,000	—	54	—	2	37	5	44	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	30	—	12	33	19	81	17	—	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	74	—	—	41	23	110	12	2	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	109	—	18	162	63	258	26	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	207	—	9	157	57	259	114	4	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	207	—	4	190	32	325	125	—	6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	179	—	3	219	39	319	119	—	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	60	—	—	79	4	38	64	—	3
\$100,000 or more	—	59	—	—	83	14	36	48	—	2
Median (dollars)	21 563	35 994	—	20 833	40 020	27 955	34 133	46 905	25 625	28 125
Mean (dollars)	29 383	44 111	—	21 630	53 430	39 269	40 573	55 856	20 815	38 311
Families	32	861	—	41	881	244	1 214	481	6	47
Median income (dollars)	26 250	40 231	—	22 292	40 601	27 632	36 250	48 555	25 625	27 750
Mean income (dollars)	29 740	48 092	—	24 272	49 428	39 997	42 253	58 152	20 815	38 965
Per capita income (dollars)	11 580	14 417	—	6 448	16 113	13 117	14 985	19 249	5 571	10 714
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 250	40 231	—	22 292	40 601	27 632	36 250	48 555	25 625	27 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 286	43 000	—	22 188	41 815	34 688	38 000	63 322	26 250	34 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 500	40 625	—	5 360	37 768	30 938	35 278	75 803	—	13 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 250	41 065	—	22 813	40 457	27 955	36 084	47 250	25 625	24 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 821	43 406	—	22 813	41 637	35 417	39 625	63 552	26 250	33 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	38 958	—	—	38 125	30 625	46 875	75 222	—	13 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 743	30 208	—	—	21 250	23 125	36 544	39 750	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 743	13 750	—	—	—	33 750	36 635	50 480	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	33 750	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	29 306	—	5 360	17 813	14 063	17 400	27 232	—	21 250
1 worker (dollars)	18 125	32 500	—	20 000	30 750	19 722	31 875	46 875	11 250	14 167
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 750	46 731	—	30 417	46 500	32 321	43 284	50 585	26 250	33 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 250	47 786	—	24 375	46 000	33 958	43 190	48 646	26 250	31 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 250	16 071	—	5 192	20 278	28 333	14 357	24 659	—	28 750
Male householder (dollars)	21 250	18 000	—	5 360	20 000	29 583	14 602	36 875	—	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	14 375	—	5 360	17 292	20 000	14 432	24 583	—	28 750
Female householder (dollars)	—	15 714	—	5 000—	21 667	5 360	13 942	6 538	—	—
Living alone (dollars)	—	15 179	—	5 000—	21 667	5 360	13 889	6 538	—	—
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	4	55	—	7	57	21	44	13	—	5
Percent below poverty level	12.5	6.4	—	17.1	6.5	8.6	3.6	2.7	—	10.6
Married-couple families	—	55	—	5	55	19	42	13	—	5
Percent below poverty level	—	6.6	—	12.8	6.5	8.7	3.8	3.2	—	11.1
Female householder, no husband present	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	66.7	—	—	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	2	40	—	2	39	—	51	17	—	4
Percent below poverty level	11.8	29.6	—	28.6	23.1	—	17.1	20.0	—	50.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12	245	—	33	257	71	173	53	—	29
Percent below poverty level	10.0	8.2	—	20.4	7.8	9.3	4.4	3.4	—	15.1
Related children under 18 years	6	50	—	19	82	27	31	10	—	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	39	—	13	59	27	11	10	—	15
Persons 65 years and over	—	22	—	2	27	6	47	10	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12	247	—	33	375	84	346	88	—	31
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	58	522	—	88	632	210	863	147	23	55

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Macomb County	Manistee County	Marquette County	Mason County	Mecosta County	Menominee County	Midland County	Missaukee County	Monroe County
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	566	175	70	366	585	314	549	275	1 658
Private wage and salary workers	342	81	41	200	294	132	371	129	1 164
Government workers	56	29	15	48	67	45	46	20	165
Self-employed workers	158	55	14	111	206	119	119	125	285
Unpaid family workers	10	10	—	7	18	18	13	1	44
Males employed in agriculture	137	53	5	110	185	133	107	118	282
Wage and salary workers	30	13	—	34	39	40	22	40	82
Self-employed workers	97	32	5	76	138	80	82	77	194
Unpaid family workers	10	8	—	—	8	13	3	1	6
Females employed in agriculture	65	18	2	40	46	39	21	26	44
Wage and salary workers	16	6	—	15	6	10	7	—	11
Self-employed workers	49	10	2	18	32	24	14	26	11
Unpaid family workers	—	2	—	7	8	5	—	—	22
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	566	175	70	366	585	314	549	275	1 658
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	87	20	15	69	63	38	68	21	283
Professional specialty occupations	48	14	7	33	35	34	37	9	171
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	103	26	7	75	108	29	148	38	349
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	54	16	—	41	61	15	87	20	153
Service occupations	65	17	19	24	47	21	44	40	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	173	65	10	115	216	178	115	138	298
Farm operators and managers	145	43	7	87	174	115	99	107	225
Farm occupations, except managerial	28	16	—	17	38	52	14	28	57
Related agricultural occupations	—	4	—	7	4	—	2	3	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	24	12	36	51	13	65	11	283
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	23	7	47	100	35	109	27	295
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	5	—	—	26	3	37	8	47
Employed females 16 years and over	210	70	31	145	233	108	209	98	650
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	46	12	7	38	37	27	44	10	184
Professional specialty occupations	18	6	7	26	20	27	28	7	123
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	77	17	5	53	83	20	108	30	219
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	9	—	32	56	15	85	17	117
Service occupations	38	15	10	22	36	17	23	32	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	18	2	24	43	37	10	22	44
Farm operators and managers	38	12	2	12	29	24	6	22	17
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	4	—	7	14	13	2	—	27
Related agricultural occupations	—	2	—	5	—	—	2	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	8	4	8	30	7	24	4	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	5	—	—	26	3	37	8	47
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	308	94	34	230	316	172	408	157	988
No workers	25	4	—	18	12	16	38	10	86
1 worker	71	26	18	55	75	47	122	45	255
2 workers	128	40	13	112	149	57	194	61	427
3 or more workers	84	24	3	45	80	52	54	41	220
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	331	103	41	254	348	199	472	169	1 244
Less than \$5,000	8	4	—	9	13	18	19	9	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	7	2	15	34	21	37	14	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	14	2	29	22	8	63	26	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	23	7	53	54	54	96	37	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999	47	13	8	37	68	31	73	37	215
\$35,000 to \$49,999	64	21	8	55	76	25	97	21	245
\$50,000 to \$74,999	62	14	12	42	53	27	55	16	293
\$75,000 to \$99,999	47	2	2	8	17	4	26	6	100
\$100,000 or more	34	5	—	6	11	11	6	3	40
Median (dollars)	47 837	30 625	36 875	30 000	31 786	24 250	27 903	24 063	39 231
Mean (dollars)	52 365	35 114	39 420	34 546	36 274	34 831	32 795	30 701	42 688
Families	308	94	34	230	316	172	408	157	988
Median income (dollars)	48 750	33 250	38 750	30 000	33 182	28 269	32 500	26 125	45 533
Mean income (dollars)	54 484	37 406	38 462	34 672	37 382	38 227	35 107	32 096	48 281
Per capita income (dollars)	16 506	10 511	13 963	11 927	11 327	10 873	12 221	8 833	15 525
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	48 750	33 250	38 750	30 000	33 182	28 269	32 500	26 125	45 533
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 414	25 000	17 321	31 042	38 542	37 917	31 250	27 344	50 303
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 719	16 875	55 137	24 375	36 250	48 125	25 536	25 313	43 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 179	34 125	40 833	30 446	33 977	28 864	31 875	26 625	45 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 247	33 125	30 625	31 042	38 958	39 167	32 188	30 125	51 166
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 451	46 250	—	16 250	46 250	18 750	32 500	25 000	46 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 063	17 917	—	11 875	27 917	20 000	32 917	21 250	50 441
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 000	17 917	—	—	—	18 750	8 447	21 250	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	—	—	—	—	—	5 360	21 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	31 806	10 000	—	7 547	18 750	11 250	14 500	11 786	18 636
1 worker (dollars)	37 083	18 750	21 250	24 750	19 886	21 719	23 611	18 125	35 938
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 248	34 250	56 967	35 250	41 771	36 875	37 667	31 250	52 701
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 979	34 844	59 372	32 500	41 719	40 417	38 333	31 375	53 347
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 393	5 768	34 583	28 750	15 556	8 523	16 667	11 250	17 361
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	12 917	34 583	38 333	16 528	12 500	17 000	20 313	23 935
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	12 917	33 333	16 250	17 083	12 500	16 500	20 313	23 611
Female householder (dollars)	15 250	5 000	—	5 000—	11 250	5 714	16 250	5 000—	14 526
Living alone (dollars)	15 250	5 000	—	5 000—	11 250	5 714	16 250	5 000—	14 526
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	14	5	2	24	36	22	58	19	40
Percent below poverty level	4.5	5.3	5.9	10.4	11.4	12.8	14.2	12.1	4.0
Married-couple families	9	5	—	24	32	19	55	17	40
Percent below poverty level	3.2	6.0	—	10.8	10.5	12.2	14.5	11.4	4.4
Female householder, no husband present	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Percent below poverty level	22.7	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	12	—	15	19	16	13	9	27
Percent below poverty level	—	70.6	—	42.9	37.3	44.4	16.9	60.0	10.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	69	42	9	95	172	92	225	94	139
Percent below poverty level	6.5	12.1	7.8	12.9	15.7	14.6	17.8	16.0	4.0
Related children under 18 years	42	20	5	30	64	21	84	42	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	17	5	18	51	20	57	34	21
Persons 65 years and over	3	—	—	19	6	20	16	3	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	71	85	9	108	226	119	267	134	238
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	165	135	34	250	331	205	413	287	559

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montcalm County	Montmorency County	Muskegon County	Newaygo County	Oakland County	Oceana County	Ogemaw County	Ontonagon County	Osceola County
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	818	89	434	589	464	469	177	78	399
Private wage and salary workers	480	33	315	320	296	271	78	19	201
Government workers	88	18	53	73	60	53	29	21	47
Self-employed workers	232	36	57	167	97	140	63	36	133
Unpaid family workers	18	2	9	29	11	5	7	2	18
Males employed in agriculture	244	40	77	182	54	128	61	25	122
Wage and salary workers	69	9	30	52	6	48	15	—	21
Self-employed workers	168	29	42	114	48	76	42	25	85
Unpaid family workers	7	2	5	16	—	4	4	—	16
Females employed in agriculture	50	5	19	72	32	42	15	12	30
Wage and salary workers	10	—	7	17	7	9	—	4	5
Self-employed workers	29	5	10	44	19	32	12	6	25
Unpaid family workers	11	—	2	11	6	1	3	2	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	818	89	434	589	464	469	177	78	399
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	110	15	68	94	139	95	19	7	39
Professional specialty occupations	76	13	28	58	81	68	15	4	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	141	7	106	117	98	77	39	16	71
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	78	7	81	72	43	52	20	4	44
Service occupations	75	10	53	33	54	25	2	5	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	265	40	81	218	86	145	74	37	144
Farm operators and managers	213	32	60	155	80	95	61	33	114
Farm occupations, except managerial	41	8	19	59	6	37	13	4	19
Related agricultural occupations	6	—	2	4	—	6	—	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	5	38	56	62	64	23	7	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	142	12	88	71	25	63	20	6	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	4	6	14	—	16	9	—	1
Employed females 16 years and over	316	26	192	238	166	190	70	31	160
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	87	6	39	47	53	59	17	5	25
Professional specialty occupations	61	6	23	29	38	40	15	2	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	100	7	78	84	50	58	31	9	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	61	7	69	57	34	46	18	4	42
Service occupations	46	2	36	27	22	21	2	3	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	3	11	48	32	21	13	12	27
Farm operators and managers	29	3	8	34	26	19	10	8	27
Farm occupations, except managerial	12	—	1	12	6	2	3	4	—
Related agricultural occupations	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	—	1	8	9	6	2	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	8	27	24	—	25	5	2	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	4	6	14	—	16	9	—	1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	489	58	252	331	273	311	95	47	230
No workers	28	—	19	21	12	17	—	4	9
1 worker	122	17	48	86	82	90	23	16	66
2 workers	239	27	142	171	150	151	59	21	108
3 or more workers	100	14	43	53	29	53	13	6	47
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	555	64	293	379	320	330	117	59	281
Less than \$5,000	15	2	—	15	6	17	2	2	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	9	12	22	8	16	2	3	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	6	29	26	6	32	7	10	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	101	11	57	103	23	57	25	16	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999	89	9	70	38	38	83	24	13	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	113	8	71	76	74	81	36	12	58
\$50,000 to \$74,999	111	15	30	56	99	20	13	3	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	2	6	35	27	18	2	—	13
\$100,000 or more	22	2	18	8	39	6	6	—	11
Median (dollars)	31 550	31 000	30 125	30 764	51 089	30 882	34 063	24 464	27 212
Mean (dollars)	38 559	35 211	38 794	38 373	61 071	33 703	40 322	27 042	33 102
Families	489	58	252	331	273	311	95	47	230
Median income (dollars)	35 579	31 500	31 750	32 014	52 826	32 250	37 679	24 107	30 000
Mean income (dollars)	40 750	36 222	38 872	39 778	64 083	34 920	44 974	27 502	35 114
Per capita income (dollars)	12 637	10 505	13 644	12 260	20 394	11 129	14 293	10 235	10 419
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 579	31 500	31 750	32 014	52 826	32 250	37 679	24 107	30 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 932	31 875	33 750	31 538	45 000	30 000	34 688	23 333	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 562	15 000	32 813	25 208	27 273	28 750	21 250	21 250	21 458
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 378	30 750	33 750	35 167	53 567	32 708	38 571	24 286	30 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 438	31 875	34 625	32 115	45 000	32 768	36 000	23 333	30 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 500	21 250	26 250	21 625	22 292	30 000	20 625	5 000—	16 563
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	47 917	37 083	16 875	11 250	—	24 375	18 750	17 083	5 360
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	127 308	16 250	5 000—	—	23 125	18 750	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	—	16 250	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 813	—	16 250	12 031	42 500	13 250	—	16 250	14 375
1 worker (dollars)	27 045	19 583	21 500	21 944	48 750	24 844	28 125	21 250	20 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 021	35 417	38 583	41 750	57 627	36 875	38 214	34 375	36 477
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 714	30 250	39 417	43 750	53 932	36 719	38 750	33 125	37 188
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 500	16 250	12 426	20 000	47 917	8 296	21 429	26 250	12 292
Male householder (dollars)	30 625	16 250	39 167	40 417	49 167	25 208	22 813	18 750	20 417
Living alone (dollars)	32 917	33 750	25 833	23 125	48 194	25 208	22 813	18 750	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	13 393	—	11 250	16 250	5 000	5 000	8 113	48 750	8 668
Living alone (dollars)	13 393	—	11 250	16 250	31 250	5 000	8 113	—	8 668
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	34	13	4	35	6	24	—	5	32
Percent below poverty level	7.0	22.4	1.6	10.6	2.2	7.7	—	10.6	13.9
Married-couple families	30	13	4	30	6	22	—	5	30
Percent below poverty level	6.8	25.5	1.8	9.4	2.2	8.0	—	11.9	14.0
Female householder, no husband present	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	21.1	—	—	55.6	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	16	6	5	18	8	12	2	—	20
Percent below poverty level	17.8	60.0	8.2	26.1	11.8	48.0	8.3	—	33.9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	151	59	17	160	27	98	2	20	200
Percent below poverty level	9.0	27.2	2.1	13.7	2.9	9.8	.6	13.1	22.1
Related children under 18 years	62	21	4	62	—	38	—	11	86
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	16	2	49	—	35	—	8	52
Persons 65 years and over	24	5	4	12	—	12	2	—	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	205	59	81	227	35	148	33	20	259
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	486	96	213	376	131	331	76	61	439

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oscoda County	Otsego County	Ottawa County	Presque Isle County	Roscommon County	Saginaw County	St. Clair County	St. Joseph County
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	79	95	1 603	233	7	1 927	1 069	1 143
Private wage and salary workers	39	67	929	121	4	1 333	701	702
Government workers	9	6	141	22	3	110	75	122
Self-employed workers	26	20	448	79	—	421	256	263
Unpaid family workers	5	2	85	11	—	63	37	56
Males employed in agriculture	25	21	488	90	—	367	275	284
Wage and salary workers	7	3	168	30	—	67	64	82
Self-employed workers	13	16	293	54	—	262	177	170
Unpaid family workers	5	2	27	6	—	38	34	32
Females employed in agriculture	—	4	168	18	3	129	55	70
Wage and salary workers	—	2	66	4	3	37	19	32
Self-employed workers	—	2	56	9	—	78	34	24
Unpaid family workers	—	—	46	5	—	14	2	14
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	79	95	1 603	233	7	1 927	1 069	1 143
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	5	197	25	—	297	157	166
Professional specialty occupations	3	5	117	13	—	173	99	100
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13	16	290	32	—	381	211	287
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	11	199	13	—	243	113	135
Service occupations	14	14	102	31	—	169	80	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	25	611	108	3	418	303	299
Farm operators and managers	16	18	407	67	—	338	220	207
Farm occupations, except managerial	7	7	156	32	—	70	66	90
Related agricultural occupations	—	—	48	4	3	10	7	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	8	163	22	—	303	153	123
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	21	27	240	15	4	359	165	222
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	2	64	—	4	102	23	55
Employed females 16 years and over	25	37	588	91	3	702	376	469
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	3	93	9	—	138	92	89
Professional specialty occupations	—	3	68	9	—	76	70	63
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	9	212	28	—	275	134	198
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	6	159	9	—	214	73	108
Service occupations	14	11	79	27	—	136	55	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	4	144	16	3	89	54	56
Farm operators and managers	—	2	47	9	—	77	24	20
Farm occupations, except managerial	—	2	72	5	—	9	27	36
Related agricultural occupations	—	—	25	2	3	3	3	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	5	5	—	9	2	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	10	55	6	—	55	39	78
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	2	64	—	4	102	23	55
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	39	57	882	137	10	1 387	642	735
No workers	2	1	41	5	6	187	63	55
1 worker	12	15	221	42	4	482	187	184
2 workers	8	32	429	57	—	471	257	386
3 or more workers	17	9	191	33	—	247	135	110
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	42	66	952	161	10	1 685	766	862
Less than \$5,000	5	1	60	12	—	90	11	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	5	35	19	3	133	52	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1	2	67	15	—	116	52	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	11	169	29	4	314	140	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	11	162	27	3	287	135	187
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	7	260	43	—	289	174	150
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	24	139	13	—	213	118	135
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3	2	21	—	—	148	45	72
\$100,000 or more	1	3	39	3	—	95	39	23
Median (dollars)	36 250	40 500	34 280	26 375	16 250	31 528	34 271	31 413
Mean (dollars)	37 570	44 288	42 344	29 183	16 351	41 735	41 170	39 405
Families	39	57	882	137	10	1 387	642	735
Median income (dollars)	36 875	40 750	34 818	29 792	16 250	35 257	38 222	35 257
Mean income (dollars)	39 024	44 347	44 174	32 714	16 351	46 282	43 512	43 022
Per capita income (dollars)	8 161	13 617	12 391	9 826	7 109	15 400	14 792	13 298
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	36 875	40 750	34 818	29 792	16 250	35 257	38 222	35 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 458	26 250	36 375	35 833	15 313	39 687	39 205	31 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	25 417	32 366	27 500	—	34 167	28 750	30 268
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 083	42 000	35 298	31 250	17 188	35 514	39 360	37 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 458	26 667	36 675	36 458	16 250	41 181	42 188	35 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 583	24 167	31 923	27 500	—	34 375	29 375	31 429
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	26 250	23 750	30 417	5 360	19 904	19 792	40 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	21 250	5 360	—	5 360	37 813	15 625	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	18 750	5 000—	19 375	5 100	18 750	19 191	21 528	15 625
1 worker (dollars)	25 000	27 188	24 612	25 500	16 250	31 172	26 106	29 531
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 875	51 534	38 426	32 500	—	44 107	43 333	43 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 750	52 916	39 259	31 875	—	46 917	46 964	49 489
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 750	19 583	11 111	5 908	—	12 155	22 667	18 828
Male householder (dollars)	18 750	19 583	28 125	6 052	—	19 034	24 167	20 833
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	60 282	32 639	5 000	—	18 352	24 333	20 833
Female householder (dollars)	—	—	5 753	5 270	—	8 978	14 000	10 781
Living alone (dollars)	—	—	5 753	5 270	—	8 978	14 000	10 313
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	5	6	67	11	3	82	34	51
Percent below poverty level	12.8	10.5	7.6	8.0	30.0	5.9	5.3	6.9
Married-couple families	5	5	64	8	—	64	26	35
Percent below poverty level	13.2	10.4	7.8	6.7	—	5.0	4.6	5.4
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	3	7	6	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	100.0	13.7	11.5	—
Unrelated individuals	—	5	23	12	—	82	19	28
Percent below poverty level	—	29.4	26.4	48.0	—	24.3	12.7	18.5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	10	24	287	50	6	378	131	321
Percent below poverty level	5.3	10.7	8.8	10.5	26.1	8.3	6.2	12.7
Related children under 18 years	—	6	134	18	3	137	35	190
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	4	85	13	3	89	20	154
Persons 65 years and over	10	1	3	7	—	59	24	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10	36	348	102	6	491	200	524
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	72	85	856	163	17	1 070	495	882

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Sanilac County	Schoolcraft County	Shiawassee County	Tuscola County	Van Buren County	Washtenaw County	Wayne County	Wexford County
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 597	34	1 818	1 717	1 351	1 826	191	131
Private wage and salary workers	706	5	1 135	1 040	671	1 174	127	64
Government workers	179	7	202	199	200	190	16	20
Self-employed workers	668	22	433	402	431	434	41	47
Unpaid family workers	44	—	48	76	49	28	7	—
Males employed in agriculture	641	12	319	416	368	413	24	26
Wage and salary workers	120	—	81	90	54	132	8	2
Self-employed workers	506	12	212	289	283	266	16	24
Unpaid family workers	15	—	26	37	31	15	—	—
Females employed in agriculture	148	10	114	83	97	110	19	9
Wage and salary workers	25	—	20	31	11	40	—	—
Self-employed workers	96	10	83	26	76	62	12	9
Unpaid family workers	27	—	11	26	10	8	7	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 597	34	1 818	1 717	1 351	1 826	191	131
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	169	5	316	247	232	446	14	20
Professional specialty occupations	101	5	171	140	148	266	8	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	235	4	301	379	293	415	52	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	133	2	165	235	179	231	25	18
Service occupations	116	3	157	178	116	98	17	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	693	21	402	436	412	472	48	37
Farm operators and managers	565	15	298	333	332	387	20	30
Farm occupations, except managerial	126	3	96	95	65	77	8	2
Related agricultural occupations	2	2	—	8	15	8	15	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	127	—	299	193	144	166	31	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	257	1	343	284	154	229	29	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	1	45	45	32	40	—	5
Employed females 16 years and over	614	15	747	670	564	669	80	50
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	130	3	177	145	150	190	14	5
Professional specialty occupations	81	3	110	97	109	124	8	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	163	—	246	269	220	298	30	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	106	—	152	185	155	184	25	17
Service occupations	81	2	132	124	79	58	17	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	117	10	93	63	59	76	19	11
Farm operators and managers	81	8	63	27	43	43	12	9
Farm occupations, except managerial	36	—	30	34	14	31	—	—
Related agricultural occupations	—	2	—	2	2	2	7	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	—	17	12	8	7	—	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	111	—	82	57	48	40	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	1	45	45	32	40	—	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	934	16	1 144	1 204	871	964	114	87
No workers	24	—	71	120	55	52	—	6
1 worker	273	—	278	365	249	251	31	25
2 workers	454	13	565	502	467	449	59	33
3 or more workers	183	3	230	217	100	212	24	23
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 064	18	1 361	1 437	1 005	1 150	139	93
Less than \$5,000	23	—	28	53	49	46	13	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	2	95	64	141	51	13	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	2	113	171	63	61	6	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	220	6	251	274	147	177	6	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	227	2	233	251	182	95	—	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	231	1	282	301	189	244	23	26
\$50,000 to \$74,999	143	2	251	192	134	254	40	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999	43	3	51	85	48	124	22	—
\$100,000 or more	15	—	57	46	52	98	16	2
Median (dollars)	29 915	23 750	32 378	29 980	30 199	42 367	54 692	35 750
Mean (dollars)	35 463	38 217	39 643	37 823	41 921	49 890	57 151	37 103
Families	934	16	1 144	1 204	871	964	114	87
Median income (dollars)	31 083	27 500	36 136	35 040	32 104	47 929	64 445	35 250
Mean income (dollars)	36 877	41 273	42 851	41 129	45 738	54 601	66 788	37 570
Per capita income (dollars)	11 966	12 255	14 800	13 806	15 312	17 414	19 464	11 403
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	31 083	27 500	36 136	35 040	32 104	47 929	64 445	35 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 056	46 250	41 929	36 908	35 000	47 750	79 479	37 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 125	65 000	35 469	22 014	30 417	42 237	75 177	36 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 829	23 750	36 399	35 275	32 500	48 447	69 827	37 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 056	46 250	41 964	37 039	39 583	50 182	79 479	38 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 469	21 875	27 679	25 625	31 083	29 191	77 197	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 708	31 250	23 750	22 344	12 500	65 642	13 750	11 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000	—	23 750	22 500	7 059	126 012	—	11 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	—	—	5 000	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	14 375	—	20 221	18 750	12 159	18 333	—	20 625
1 worker (dollars)	21 417	—	24 667	32 031	18 580	36 797	47 321	21 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 765	27 500	41 994	39 648	43 405	53 077	70 919	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 145	35 000	41 213	39 000	43 621	52 666	79 846	39 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 250	13 750	14 531	15 852	8 242	21 818	6 432	16 250
Male householder (dollars)	25 385	—	19 167	15 673	9 231	25 288	10 000	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	—	15 938	15 125	8 757	24 375	10 000	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	8 973	13 750	12 188	16 111	7 820	15 625	5 360	32 500
Living alone (dollars)	8 787	13 750	12 188	15 694	7 481	13 125	5 360	32 500
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	65	2	42	68	72	53	7	2
Percent below poverty level	7.0	12.5	3.7	5.6	8.3	5.5	6.1	2.3
Married-couple families	56	2	42	62	53	47	7	2
Percent below poverty level	6.5	14.3	3.9	5.6	6.7	5.3	7.6	2.5
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	—	6	17	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	25.9	—	—	10.9	34.0	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	41	—	28	32	52	35	6	—
Percent below poverty level	22.2	—	11.6	12.5	30.4	13.5	17.6	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	307	4	175	277	381	237	29	8
Percent below poverty level	9.7	6.3	4.8	7.1	13.9	7.2	7.3	2.7
Related children under 18 years	140	—	62	86	158	85	—	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	100	—	40	63	134	73	—	3
Persons 65 years and over	18	—	23	32	18	16	6	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	509	4	241	479	511	298	29	19
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	959	15	690	960	860	468	61	50

Table 222. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
AGE									
All persons	3 042	380	233	233	190	165	25	872	788
Under 3 years	220	23	20	20	10	10	—	61	61
3 and 4 years	149	22	12	12	14	14	—	28	24
5 to 9 years	390	44	40	40	15	15	—	126	124
10 to 14 years	373	53	15	15	34	34	—	86	80
15 to 17 years	183	22	25	25	6	4	2	43	29
18 and 19 years	158	19	6	6	19	17	2	60	50
20 to 24 years	233	31	11	11	22	14	8	47	47
25 to 29 years	272	39	16	16	13	9	4	103	96
30 to 34 years	239	29	16	16	25	22	3	68	65
35 to 39 years	188	22	18	18	8	8	—	52	41
40 to 44 years	158	18	14	14	7	7	—	42	30
45 to 49 years	95	14	6	6	4	2	2	27	27
50 to 54 years	82	7	—	—	4	2	2	34	27
55 to 59 years	76	14	15	15	—	—	—	17	17
60 to 64 years	63	7	4	4	—	—	—	29	24
65 to 74 years	111	12	15	15	8	6	2	22	19
75 years and over	52	4	—	—	1	1	—	27	27
Median age	20.7	21.4	19.8	19.8	19.7	18.9	25.6	22.6	21.8
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	296	33	25	25	21	14	7	75	63
Children ever born	206	20	28	28	21	9	12	40	40
Per 1,000 women	696	606	1 120	1 120	1 000	643	1 714	533	635
Women ever married	50	3	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
Children ever born	68	8	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
Per 1,000 women	1 360	2 667	—	—	—	—	—	1 167	1 167
Women 25 to 34 years	245	38	19	19	24	23	1	83	80
Children ever born	548	75	65	65	36	34	2	184	178
Per 1,000 women	2 237	1 974	3 421	3 421	1 500	1 478	2 000	2 217	2 225
Women ever married	163	27	16	16	12	11	1	58	55
Children ever born	436	68	62	62	32	30	2	159	153
Per 1,000 women	2 675	2 519	3 875	3 875	2 667	2 727	2 000	2 741	2 782
Women 35 to 44 years	188	18	24	24	3	3	—	49	39
Children ever born	626	55	111	111	24	24	—	148	109
Per 1,000 women	3 330	3 056	4 625	4 625	8 000	8 000	—	3 020	2 795
No children	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
1 child	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
3 children	37	3	5	5	—	—	—	15	8
4 children	50	8	9	9	—	—	—	16	16
5 or more children	42	2	10	10	3	3	—	4	1
Women ever married	179	18	19	19	3	3	—	49	39
Children ever born	602	55	91	91	24	24	—	148	109
Per 1,000 women	3 363	3 056	4 789	4 789	8 000	8 000	—	3 020	2 795
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	3 042	380	233	233	190	165	25	872	788
In households	3 007	380	233	233	190	165	25	841	757
Family householder	650	87	50	50	35	32	3	196	171
Male	315	48	9	9	19	16	3	96	71
Female	335	39	41	41	16	16	—	100	100
Nonfamily householder	214	17	33	33	5	5	—	53	50
Male	133	9	23	23	5	5	—	32	29
Female	81	8	10	10	—	—	—	21	21
Spouse	311	44	7	7	13	10	3	90	74
Child	1 449	182	115	115	111	92	19	367	331
Other relatives	79	12	3	3	9	9	—	21	21
Nonrelatives	201	28	17	17	13	13	—	81	81
In group quarters	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
Persons per household	3.40	3.74	2.67	2.67	4.90	4.62	8.33	3.39	3.41
Persons per family	3.90	3.91	3.40	3.40	5.09	4.78	8.33	3.78	3.82
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	650	87	50	50	35	32	3	196	171
With own children under 18 years	517	61	50	50	26	24	2	154	136
With own children under 6 years	259	33	25	25	13	13	—	75	72
Married-couple families	341	48	10	10	19	16	3	121	96
With own children under 18 years	266	36	10	10	15	13	2	92	74
With own children under 6 years	126	21	—	—	5	5	—	52	49
Female householder, no husband present	263	34	36	36	12	12	—	64	64
With own children under 18 years	217	22	36	36	10	10	—	51	51
With own children under 6 years	109	12	21	21	7	7	—	14	14
Subfamilies	36	5	3	3	1	1	—	12	12
With own children under 18 years	36	5	3	3	1	1	—	12	12
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	30	5	3	3	1	1	—	6	6
Persons under 18 years	1 315	164	112	112	79	77	2	344	318
Percent living with two parents	51.0	62.2	27.7	27.7	57.0	55.8	100.0	46.2	43.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	118	16	12	12	6	6	—	27	27
Male and female	114	12	12	12	6	6	—	27	27
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	864	104	83	83	40	37	3	249	221
With one or more subfamilies	34	4	4	4	2	2	—	12	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	61	9	3	3	6	6	—	18	15
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	19	6	4	4	4	4	—	5	5

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1675

Table 222. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reservation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
AGE									
All persons	84	147	697	692	5	22	501	279	222
Under 3 years	—	11	55	55	—	—	40	28	12
3 and 4 years	4	9	31	31	—	—	33	23	10
5 to 9 years	2	9	63	63	—	2	91	64	27
10 to 14 years	6	19	79	79	—	—	87	39	48
15 to 17 years	14	14	36	36	—	2	35	20	15
18 and 19 years	10	3	33	33	—	—	18	14	4
20 to 24 years	—	14	67	67	—	2	39	17	22
25 to 29 years	7	6	63	63	—	—	29	17	12
30 to 34 years	3	6	51	49	2	—	44	20	24
35 to 39 years	11	7	52	52	—	2	27	23	4
40 to 44 years	12	12	44	44	—	4	17	7	10
45 to 49 years	—	2	25	25	—	2	15	7	8
50 to 54 years	7	11	23	21	2	—	3	—	3
55 to 59 years	—	11	17	17	—	—	2	—	2
60 to 64 years	5	—	18	18	—	2	3	—	3
65 to 74 years	3	5	33	32	1	6	10	—	10
75 years and over	—	5	7	7	—	—	8	—	8
Median age	29.3	22.2	23.7	23.5	51.3	43.8	15.0	13.0	17.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	12	13	82	82	—	—	47	27	20
Children ever born	—	12	49	49	—	—	36	26	10
Per 1,000 women	—	923	598	598	—	—	766	963	500
Women ever married	—	3	17	17	—	—	9	7	2
Children ever born	—	6	15	15	—	—	18	14	4
Per 1,000 women	—	2 000	882	882	—	—	2 000	2 000	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	3	6	42	42	—	—	33	15	18
Children ever born	6	18	103	103	—	—	67	40	27
Per 1,000 women	2 000	3 000	2 452	2 452	—	—	2 030	2 667	1 500
Women ever married	3	3	33	33	—	—	14	—	14
Children ever born	6	12	88	88	—	—	15	—	15
Per 1,000 women	2 000	4 000	2 667	2 667	—	—	1 071	—	1 071
Women 35 to 44 years	10	8	50	50	—	6	30	22	8
Children ever born	39	54	100	100	—	17	117	96	21
Per 1,000 women	3 900	6 750	2 000	2 000	—	2 833	3 900	4 364	2 625
No children	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
1 child	—	—	12	12	—	1	2	—	2
2 children	—	—	7	7	—	2	2	—	2
3 children	7	2	6	6	—	2	8	7	1
4 children	—	—	11	11	—	3	3	—	3
5 or more children	3	6	2	2	—	—	15	15	—
Women ever married	10	6	48	48	—	6	30	22	8
Children ever born	39	50	100	100	—	17	117	96	21
Per 1,000 women	3 900	8 333	2 083	2 083	—	2 833	3 900	4 364	2 625
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	84	147	697	692	5	22	501	279	222
In households	84	147	693	688	5	22	501	279	222
Family householder	25	29	169	167	2	2	82	47	35
Male	25	11	89	87	2	1	42	18	24
Female	—	18	80	80	—	1	40	29	11
Nonfamily householder	3	15	77	77	—	6	8	—	8
Male	3	9	43	43	—	4	8	—	8
Female	—	6	34	34	—	2	—	—	—
Spouse	16	17	74	73	1	2	64	21	43
Child	36	59	289	287	2	3	323	195	128
Other relatives	—	7	27	27	—	—	—	—	—
Nonrelatives	—	13	31	31	—	3	15	12	3
In group quarters	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.21	3.34	2.86	2.85	4.00	2.75	4.61	4.91	4.28
Persons per family	3.48	4.10	3.56	3.56	4.00	6.50	4.54	4.51	4.57
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	25	29	169	167	2	2	82	47	35
With own children under 18 years	18	20	132	130	2	—	74	44	30
With own children under 6 years	3	11	69	69	—	—	33	20	13
Married-couple families	25	18	86	84	2	1	38	18	20
With own children under 18 years	18	13	66	64	2	—	34	15	19
With own children under 6 years	3	6	29	29	—	—	13	4	9
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	68	68	—	1	39	29	10
With own children under 18 years	—	5	57	57	—	—	36	29	7
With own children under 6 years	—	3	36	36	—	—	16	16	—
Subfamilies	—	—	9	9	—	2	4	4	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	9	9	—	2	4	4	—
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	—	9	9	—	2	4	4	—
Persons under 18 years	26	62	264	264	—	4	286	174	112
Percent living with two parents	84.6	58.1	50.0	50.0	—	—	57.7	46.6	75.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	—	7	22	22	—	—	28	18	10
Male and female	—	7	22	22	—	—	28	18	10
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	28	44	246	244	2	8	90	47	43
With one or more subfamilies	—	—	7	7	—	1	4	3	1
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	3	11	11	11	—	2	1	—	1
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 241	176	91	91	73	69	4	351	314
Preprimary school	141	27	—	—	8	8	—	37	37
Public school	136	27	—	—	6	6	—	34	34
Elementary or high school	916	120	72	72	57	55	2	243	206
Public school	884	120	72	72	41	39	2	233	196
College	184	29	19	19	8	6	2	71	71
Public college	175	29	19	19	8	6	2	64	64
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 241	176	91	91	73	69	4	351	314
3 and 4 years	60	16	—	—	6	6	—	8	8
5 to 14 years	726	97	45	45	49	49	—	200	192
15 to 17 years	169	22	25	25	4	2	2	37	23
18 and 19 years	81	19	—	—	8	8	—	15	7
20 to 24 years	53	2	7	7	6	4	2	13	13
25 to 34 years	80	13	3	3	—	—	—	43	43
35 years and over	72	7	11	11	—	—	—	35	28
Persons 18 to 24 years	391	50	17	17	41	31	10	107	97
Percent enrolled in college	18.2	28.0	41.2	41.2	19.5	19.4	20.0	12.1	13.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	291	36	24	24	23	19	4	90	66
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.6	—	12.5	12.5	17.4	10.5	50.0	41.1	56.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	391	50	17	17	41	31	10	107	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	111	4	3	3	16	13	3	23	21
Some college or associate degree	91	26	7	7	7	5	2	13	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	1 336	166	104	104	70	57	13	421	373
Less than 5th grade	29	—	—	—	1	—	1	15	15
5th to 8th grade	181	12	11	11	7	6	1	63	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	339	29	31	31	24	19	5	122	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	458	60	44	44	26	20	6	114	103
Some college, no degree	230	44	13	13	8	8	—	69	66
Associate degree, occupational program	53	14	—	—	4	4	—	18	18
Associate degree, academic program	17	3	5	5	—	—	—	5	5
Bachelor's degree	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Graduate or professional degree	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Females 25 years and over	677	88	63	63	37	33	4	218	202
Less than 5th grade	16	—	—	—	1	—	1	7	7
5th to 8th grade	83	5	11	11	2	2	—	36	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	148	17	11	11	13	11	2	39	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	253	33	32	32	13	12	1	77	74
Some college, no degree	134	21	9	9	6	6	—	47	44
Associate degree, occupational program	32	9	—	—	2	2	—	9	9
Associate degree, academic program	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Persons 25 years and over	1 336	166	104	104	70	57	13	421	373
Percent less than 5th grade	2.2	—	—	—	1.4	—	7.7	3.6	4.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.9	75.3	59.6	59.6	54.3	56.1	46.2	52.5	55.5
Percent some college or higher	24.6	39.2	17.3	17.3	17.1	21.1	—	25.4	27.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	3.6	4.0
Males 25 to 34 years	266	30	13	13	14	8	6	88	81
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.8	90.0	69.2	69.2	57.1	62.5	50.0	55.7	60.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	5.7	6.2
Females 25 to 34 years	245	38	19	19	24	23	1	83	80
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.7	76.3	68.4	68.4	79.2	78.3	100.0	75.9	78.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	2 673	335	201	201	166	141	25	783	703
Speak a language other than English	258	4	42	42	18	13	5	134	128
5 to 17 years	48	—	4	4	9	9	—	31	31
18 to 64 years	148	4	32	32	5	2	3	76	70
65 to 74 years	30	—	6	6	3	1	2	11	11
75 years and over	32	—	—	—	1	1	—	16	16
Do not speak English "very well"	81	2	—	—	—	—	—	71	65
5 to 17 years	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
18 to 64 years	61	2	—	—	—	—	—	53	47
65 to 74 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 638	335	201	201	166	141	25	752	672
In linguistically isolated households	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
5 to 17 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
18 to 64 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 670	217	124	124	106	83	23	482	413
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	10
With a mobility limitation	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
In labor force	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
With a self-care limitation	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
With a work disability	188	29	5	5	2	2	—	58	49
In labor force	44	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Prevented from working	123	17	5	5	2	2	—	45	39
No work disability	1 482	188	119	119	104	81	23	424	364
In labor force	1 081	133	69	69	85	67	18	315	284
Persons 65 to 74 years	111	12	15	15	8	6	2	22	19
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2
With a mobility limitation	16	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2
With a self-care limitation	11	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2
Persons 75 years and over	45	4	—	—	1	1	—	20	20
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	2	—	—	1	—	—	7	7
With a mobility limitation	19	2	—	—	1	1	—	7	7
With a self-care limitation	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7

Table 223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reser- vation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reser- vation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	37	62	257	257	—	2	229	129	100
Preprimary school	—	6	21	21	—	—	42	22	20
Public school	—	6	21	21	—	—	42	22	20
Elementary or high school	37	51	193	193	—	2	178	98	80
Public school	37	51	187	187	—	2	178	98	80
College	—	5	43	43	—	—	9	9	—
Public college	—	5	41	41	—	—	9	9	—
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	37	62	257	257	—	2	229	129	100
3 and 4 years	—	6	13	13	—	—	11	6	5
5 to 14 years	8	28	138	138	—	—	169	94	75
15 to 17 years	14	14	30	30	—	2	35	20	15
18 and 19 years	8	3	27	27	—	—	9	9	—
20 to 24 years	—	—	20	20	—	—	5	—	5
25 to 34 years	—	6	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
35 years and over	7	5	14	14	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	10	17	100	100	—	2	57	31	26
Percent enrolled in college	—	—	20.0	20.0	—	—	15.8	29.0	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	24	17	57	57	—	2	42	30	12
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	8.8	8.8	—	—	11.9	16.7	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	10	17	100	100	—	2	57	31	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	13	29	29	—	2	21	12	9
Some college or associate degree	—	—	32	32	—	—	6	4	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	48	68	333	328	5	16	158	74	84
Less than 5th grade	—	—	11	11	—	—	2	—	2
5th to 8th grade	6	19	46	43	3	—	23	—	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	22	63	63	—	2	46	16	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11	19	114	112	2	10	71	42	29
Some college, no degree	3	8	68	68	—	4	16	16	—
Associate degree, occupational program	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree, academic program	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Females 25 years and over	16	30	156	155	1	11	74	37	37
Less than 5th grade	—	—	6	6	—	—	2	—	2
5th to 8th grade	4	6	21	20	1	—	2	—	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6	16	27	27	—	2	23	5	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	6	51	51	—	6	35	20	15
Some college, no degree	3	2	34	34	—	3	12	12	—
Associate degree, occupational program	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree, academic program	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	48	68	333	328	5	16	158	74	84
Percent less than 5th grade	—	—	3.3	3.4	—	—	1.3	—	2.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	29.2	39.7	64.0	64.3	40.0	87.5	55.1	78.4	34.5
Percent some college or higher	6.3	11.8	29.7	30.2	—	25.0	10.1	21.6	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	3.0	3.0	—	—	—	—	—
Males 25 to 34 years	7	9	72	70	2	—	40	22	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	100.0	73.6	72.9	100.0	—	70.0	63.6	77.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	5.6	5.7	—	—	—	—	—
Females 25 to 34 years	3	6	42	42	—	—	33	15	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	50.0	71.4	71.4	—	—	63.6	66.7	61.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	80	127	611	606	5	22	428	228	200
Speak a language other than English	6	20	16	16	—	3	21	13	8
5 to 17 years	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	6	10	8	8	—	—	13	13	—
65 to 74 years	—	5	2	2	—	3	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	5	2	2	—	—	8	—	8
Do not speak English "very well"	6	—	7	7	—	1	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	80	127	607	602	5	22	428	228	200
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	69	89	417	413	4	14	221	121	100
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2	—	11	11	—	1	3	—	3
With a mobility limitation	—	—	6	6	—	1	3	—	3
In labor force	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	2	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	9	3	65	63	2	5	21	—	21
In labor force	3	—	24	24	—	2	—	—	—
Prevented from working	6	3	30	28	2	3	18	—	18
No work disability	60	86	352	350	2	9	200	121	79
In labor force	31	73	245	243	2	9	152	97	55
Persons 65 to 74 years	3	5	33	32	1	6	10	—	10
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	5	8	8	—	—	1	—	1
With a mobility limitation	—	3	8	8	—	—	1	—	1
With a self-care limitation	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	5	7	7	—	—	8	—	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—

Table 224. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	3 042	380	233	233	190	165	25	872	788
Native	3 021	375	233	233	190	165	25	859	777
Born in State of residence	2 670	354	213	213	174	149	25	796	714
Born in a different State	335	14	20	20	16	16	—	56	56
Northeast	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Midwest	242	6	7	7	16	16	—	37	37
South	42	7	7	7	—	—	—	16	16
West	35	1	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Born abroad of American parents	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Foreign born	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	13	11
Naturalized citizen	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Not a citizen	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 673	335	201	201	166	141	25	783	703
Same house	1 173	184	12	12	139	114	25	280	228
Different house in the United States	1 500	151	189	189	27	27	—	503	475
Same county	936	88	52	52	8	8	—	267	243
Different county	564	63	137	137	19	19	—	236	232
Same State	448	54	119	119	17	17	—	206	202
Different State	116	9	18	18	2	2	—	30	30
Northeast	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest	46	5	—	—	2	2	—	4	4
South	47	4	18	18	—	—	—	23	23
West	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	939	114	44	44	74	60	14	298	266
Worked in county of residence	865	112	41	41	69	56	13	267	243
Worked outside county of residence	74	2	3	3	5	4	1	31	23
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	939	114	44	44	74	60	14	298	266
Car, truck, or van	826	98	44	44	67	53	14	277	245
Drove alone	629	70	44	44	35	35	—	206	177
Carpooled	197	28	—	—	32	18	14	71	68
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.18	1.00	1.00	1.33	1.21	2.10	1.16	1.18
Public transportation	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	67	4	—	—	3	3	—	19	19
Other means	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	14	3	—	—	4	4	—	2	2
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.7	23.6	7.1	7.1	7.7	8.3	5.0	11.8	11.7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	960	118	53	53	74	60	14	299	267
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	49	31	4	4	—	—	—	3	3
Mining	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	57	—	—	—	9	7	2	14	14
Manufacturing	63	2	—	—	9	9	—	22	18
Nondurable goods	18	—	—	—	5	5	—	13	13
Food and kindred products	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Durable goods	45	2	—	—	4	4	—	9	5
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Metal industries	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Communications and other public utilities	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Wholesale trade	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Retail trade	133	17	11	11	5	4	1	51	51
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	34	8	—	—	2	2	—	9	9
Eating and drinking places	62	7	7	7	—	—	—	30	30
Banking and credit agencies	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Business and repair services	41	1	4	4	—	—	—	33	33
Private households	5	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	3
Other personal services	31	6	3	3	—	—	—	13	13
Entertainment and recreation services	178	7	7	7	37	28	9	44	41
Professional and related services	152	19	—	—	5	5	—	59	49
Hospitals	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health services, except hospitals	33	10	—	—	2	2	—	16	16
Educational services	45	5	—	—	3	3	—	22	12
Public administration	188	30	24	24	7	5	2	29	18

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1679

Table 224. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reservation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	84	147	697	692	5	22	501	279	222
Native	82	147	694	689	5	22	501	279	222
Born in State of residence	82	50	599	594	5	20	464	257	207
Born in a different State	—	97	95	95	—	—	37	22	15
Northeast	—	—	3	3	—	—	10	8	2
Midwest	—	97	71	71	—	—	8	4	4
South	—	—	6	6	—	—	6	6	—
West	—	—	15	15	—	—	13	4	9
Born abroad	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Foreign born	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Naturalized citizen	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not a citizen	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	80	127	611	606	5	22	428	228	200
Same house	52	99	320	315	5	17	122	87	35
Different house in the United States	28	28	291	291	—	5	306	141	165
Same county	24	20	221	221	—	2	278	125	153
Different county	4	8	70	70	—	3	28	16	12
Same State	4	2	43	43	—	3	4	4	—
Different State	—	6	27	27	—	—	24	12	12
Northeast	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest	—	6	13	13	—	—	16	12	4
South	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
West	—	—	7	7	—	—	8	—	8
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	32	51	217	215	2	7	134	84	50
Worked in county of residence	24	48	196	196	—	5	127	77	50
Worked outside county of residence	8	3	21	19	2	2	7	7	—
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	32	51	217	215	2	7	134	84	50
Car, truck, or van	32	30	195	193	2	7	108	60	48
Drove alone	29	27	157	155	2	7	83	45	38
Carpooled	3	3	38	38	—	—	25	15	10
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.08	1.12	1.12	1.00	1.00	1.14	1.17	1.12
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	19	2	2	—	—	20	18	2
Other means	—	2	14	14	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.0	9.5	15.3	15.5	1.0	27.1	13.1	13.5	12.3
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	32	51	224	222	2	7	134	84	50
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	3	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	6	24	24	—	—	4	4	—
Manufacturing	4	—	23	21	2	7	—	—	—
Nondurable goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food and kindred products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods	4	—	23	21	2	7	—	—	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
Metal industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	3	3	—	—	2	—	2
Communications and other public utilities	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	—	2	7	7	—	—	40	19	21
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	12	3
Eating and drinking places	—	—	7	7	—	—	11	—	11
Banking and credit agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	—	—	6	6	—	—	8	8	—
Business and repair services	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	1
Private households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other personal services	—	—	2	2	—	—	7	—	7
Entertainment and recreation services	3	8	45	45	—	—	30	20	10
Professional and related services	10	—	52	52	—	—	17	13	4
Hospitals	—	—	3	3	—	—	8	8	—
Health services, except hospitals	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Educational services	10	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
Public administration	11	32	41	41	—	—	25	20	5

Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 860	233	139	139	115	90	25	558	486
In labor force	1 150	144	69	69	86	68	18	331	297
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.8	61.8	49.6	49.6	74.8	75.6	72.0	59.3	61.1
Armed Forces	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Civilian labor force	1 147	144	69	69	86	68	18	328	294
Employed	960	118	53	53	74	60	14	299	267
At work 35 or more hours	654	86	40	40	45	38	7	232	200
Unemployed	187	26	16	16	12	8	4	29	27
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	18.1	23.2	23.2	14.0	11.8	22.2	8.8	9.2
Not in labor force	710	89	70	70	29	22	7	227	189
Institutionalized persons	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
Females 16 years and over	954	119	84	84	58	47	11	293	265
In labor force	553	74	45	45	44	36	8	160	145
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	62.2	53.6	53.6	75.9	76.6	72.7	54.6	54.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	553	74	45	45	44	36	8	160	145
Employed	490	63	37	37	42	34	8	148	135
At work 35 or more hours	321	41	29	29	20	19	1	118	105
Unemployed	63	11	8	8	2	2	—	12	10
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	14.9	17.8	17.8	4.5	5.6	—	7.5	6.9
Not in labor force	401	45	39	39	14	11	3	133	120
Institutionalized persons	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Males 16 to 19 years	139	16	10	10	16	14	2	34	22
Employed	48	—	3	3	8	6	2	15	15
Unemployed	28	3	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Not in labor force	63	13	7	7	6	6	—	19	7
Males 20 to 24 years	108	20	4	4	8	5	3	28	28
Employed	73	10	4	4	3	3	—	26	26
Unemployed	22	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	2
Not in labor force	13	8	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
Males 25 to 54 years	509	60	21	21	28	20	8	165	141
Employed	321	43	9	9	21	17	4	107	91
Unemployed	74	10	8	8	6	2	4	15	15
Not in labor force	111	7	4	4	1	1	—	40	32
Males 55 to 64 years	61	11	5	5	—	—	—	20	15
Employed	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	44	10	5	5	—	—	—	17	15
Males 65 to 69 years	48	3	15	15	4	3	1	3	—
In labor force	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	37	2	15	15	4	3	1	3	—
Did not work in 1989	34	2	15	15	3	2	1	3	—
Males 70 years and over	41	4	—	—	1	1	—	15	15
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	41	4	—	—	1	1	—	15	15
Did not work in 1989	37	2	—	—	1	1	—	15	15
Females 16 to 19 years	152	20	14	14	7	5	2	56	44
Employed	68	9	11	11	5	3	2	26	26
Unemployed	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
Not in labor force	70	7	3	3	2	2	—	25	15
Females 20 to 24 years	125	11	7	7	14	9	5	19	19
Employed	65	9	4	4	11	6	5	4	4
Unemployed	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	48	2	3	3	3	3	—	15	15
Females 25 to 54 years	525	69	49	49	33	30	3	161	145
Employed	322	37	22	22	25	24	1	106	93
Unemployed	37	7	8	8	2	2	—	7	7
Not in labor force	166	25	19	19	6	4	2	48	45
Females 55 to 64 years	78	10	14	14	—	—	—	26	26
Employed	24	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	54	2	14	14	—	—	—	19	19
Females 65 to 69 years	32	6	—	—	3	3	—	6	6
In labor force	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Not in labor force	28	6	—	—	2	2	—	6	6
Did not work in 1989	26	6	—	—	2	2	—	6	6
Females 70 years and over	42	3	—	—	1	—	1	25	25
In labor force	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Not in labor force	35	3	—	—	1	—	1	20	20
Did not work in 1989	34	2	—	—	1	—	1	20	20
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	954	119	84	84	58	47	11	293	265
With own children under 6 years	268	30	31	31	13	13	—	66	63
In labor force	161	17	19	19	8	8	—	40	40
With own children 6 to 17 years only	221	30	20	20	11	9	2	65	58
In labor force	160	20	15	15	9	9	—	46	39
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	192	37	3	3	7	7	—	62	58
Both parents in labor force	100	13	3	3	7	7	—	35	35
Both at work 35 or more hours	60	9	—	—	5	5	—	27	27
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	228	18	32	32	21	21	—	45	45
Parent in labor force	146	9	23	23	10	10	—	25	25
At work 35 or more hours	79	3	20	20	—	—	—	16	16
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	478	65	28	28	38	36	2	97	79
Both parents in labor force	264	28	14	14	28	28	—	60	49
Both at work 35 or more hours	68	7	—	—	23	23	—	27	16
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	359	33	49	49	11	11	—	127	127
Parent in labor force	259	16	39	39	8	8	—	107	107
At work 35 or more hours	189	15	18	18	—	—	—	88	88

Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reser- vation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reser- vation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	72	99	457	452	5	20	239	121	118
In labor force	34	75	274	272	2	11	160	97	63
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.2	75.8	60.0	60.2	40.0	55.0	66.9	80.2	53.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	34	75	274	272	2	11	160	97	63
Employed	32	51	224	222	2	7	134	84	50
At work 35 or more hours	32	16	162	162	—	5	68	53	15
Unemployed	2	24	50	50	—	4	26	13	13
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	32.0	18.2	18.4	—	36.4	16.3	13.4	20.6
Not in labor force	38	24	183	180	3	9	79	24	55
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	28	43	232	231	1	11	114	64	50
In labor force	15	31	126	126	—	5	68	44	24
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.6	72.1	54.3	54.5	—	45.5	59.6	68.8	48.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	15	31	126	126	—	5	68	44	24
Employed	13	24	104	104	—	5	67	44	23
At work 35 or more hours	13	5	65	65	—	5	38	32	6
Unemployed	2	7	22	22	—	—	1	—	1
Percent of civilian labor force	13.3	22.6	17.5	17.5	—	—	1.5	—	4.2
Not in labor force	13	12	106	105	1	6	46	20	26
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	12	11	29	29	—	2	21	16	5
Employed	—	—	8	8	—	—	14	11	3
Unemployed	—	11	5	5	—	2	5	5	—
Not in labor force	12	—	16	16	—	—	2	—	2
Males 20 to 24 years	—	7	19	19	—	2	20	4	16
Employed	—	7	12	12	—	2	9	—	9
Unemployed	—	—	5	5	—	—	11	4	7
Not in labor force	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Males 25 to 54 years	24	28	143	139	4	2	62	37	25
Employed	16	18	87	85	2	—	36	29	7
Unemployed	—	6	18	18	—	2	9	4	5
Not in labor force	8	4	38	36	2	—	17	4	13
Males 55 to 64 years	5	5	16	16	—	—	4	—	4
Employed	3	2	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2	3	5	5	—	—	4	—	4
Males 65 to 69 years	3	—	11	11	—	2	10	—	10
In labor force	—	—	2	2	—	—	8	—	8
Not in labor force	3	—	9	9	—	2	2	—	2
Did not work in 1989	3	—	7	7	—	2	2	—	2
Males 70 years and over	—	5	7	7	—	1	8	—	8
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	5	7	7	—	1	8	—	8
Did not work in 1989	—	5	5	5	—	1	8	—	8
Females 16 to 19 years	12	6	28	28	—	—	21	14	7
Employed	—	3	5	5	—	—	9	5	4
Unemployed	2	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	10	3	18	18	—	—	12	9	3
Females 20 to 24 years	—	7	48	48	—	—	19	13	6
Employed	—	6	12	12	—	—	19	13	6
Unemployed	—	1	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—
Females 25 to 54 years	16	19	115	115	—	6	73	37	36
Employed	13	10	78	78	—	5	39	26	13
Unemployed	—	6	6	6	—	—	1	—	1
Not in labor force	3	3	31	31	—	1	33	11	22
Females 55 to 64 years	—	6	19	19	—	2	1	—	1
Employed	—	3	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	3	13	13	—	2	1	—	1
Females 65 to 69 years	—	3	13	13	—	1	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	3	10	10	—	1	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989	—	3	8	8	—	1	—	—	—
Females 70 years and over	—	2	9	8	1	2	—	—	—
In labor force	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	9	8	1	2	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989	—	—	9	8	1	2	—	—	—
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	28	43	232	231	1	11	114	64	50
With own children under 6 years	3	9	65	65	—	2	52	37	15
In labor force	—	9	35	35	—	2	31	26	5
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	9	47	47	—	—	39	17	22
In labor force	7	9	35	35	—	—	26	13	13
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	4	9	35	35	—	—	39	21	18
Both parents in labor force	—	9	17	17	—	—	16	16	—
Both at work 35 or more hours	—	—	8	8	—	—	11	11	—
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	—	9	57	57	—	2	44	35	9
Parent in labor force	—	9	35	35	—	2	33	24	9
At work 35 or more hours	—	3	8	8	—	2	27	24	3
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	18	27	97	97	—	—	126	60	66
Both parents in labor force	11	20	54	54	—	—	60	27	33
Both at work 35 or more hours	11	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	—	6	55	55	—	2	76	58	18
Parent in labor force	—	6	25	25	—	2	56	48	8
At work 35 or more hours	—	4	10	10	—	2	52	48	4

Table 226. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	341	48	10	10	19	16	3	121	96
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	228	34	5	5	13	11	2	82	63
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	150	13	5	5	9	9	—	59	43
Wife unemployed	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Husband unemployed	36	6	—	—	2	2	—	10	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Wife unemployed	7	3	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	77	8	5	5	4	3	1	29	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	45	5	—	—	1	1	—	22	16
Wife unemployed	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	263	34	36	36	12	12	—	64	64
Employed or in Armed Forces	139	16	22	22	5	5	—	28	28
Unemployed	24	4	8	8	—	—	—	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	291	36	24	24	23	19	4	90	66
Enrolled in school	203	36	18	18	12	10	2	39	17
Employed	53	9	8	8	6	4	2	1	1
Unemployed	30	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	120	20	10	10	6	6	—	38	16
Not enrolled in school	88	—	6	6	11	9	2	51	49
High school graduate	34	—	3	3	7	7	—	14	12
Employed	27	—	3	3	5	5	—	9	9
Unemployed	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
Not in labor force	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	54	—	3	3	4	2	2	37	37
Employed	36	—	3	3	2	—	2	31	31
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	960	118	53	53	74	60	14	299	267
Private wage and salary workers	577	56	29	29	57	49	8	231	220
Local government workers	169	18	—	—	7	5	2	19	16
State government workers	77	18	6	6	6	3	3	13	3
Federal government workers	90	9	18	18	4	3	1	23	15
Self-employed workers	47	17	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	490	63	37	37	42	34	8	148	135
Private wage and salary workers	297	38	18	18	31	25	6	110	110
Local government workers	84	11	—	—	5	3	2	8	5
State government workers	56	11	6	6	3	3	—	10	3
Federal government workers	38	3	13	13	3	3	—	10	7
Self-employed workers	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 229	162	65	65	83	74	9	368	323
50 to 52 weeks	642	69	37	37	37	36	1	216	189
48 and 49 weeks	22	—	—	—	4	4	—	7	7
40 to 47 weeks	74	15	—	—	—	—	—	23	23
27 to 39 weeks	150	8	4	4	11	7	4	26	21
14 to 26 weeks	146	29	12	12	15	13	2	27	25
1 to 13 weeks	195	41	12	12	16	14	2	69	58
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	927	127	50	50	63	56	7	295	250
40 or more weeks	607	69	34	34	37	36	1	217	190
50 to 52 weeks	542	60	34	34	33	32	1	192	165
27 to 39 weeks	108	7	4	4	9	5	4	15	10
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ..	609	77	45	45	37	36	1	191	169
50 to 52 weeks	344	40	25	25	19	18	1	115	102
48 and 49 weeks	15	—	—	—	4	4	—	7	7
40 to 47 weeks	29	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
27 to 39 weeks	46	5	—	—	2	2	—	6	6
14 to 26 weeks	78	17	8	8	6	6	—	14	12
1 to 13 weeks	97	11	12	12	6	6	—	42	35
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	438	53	30	30	28	27	1	156	134
40 or more weeks	315	35	22	22	22	21	1	115	102
50 to 52 weeks	283	35	22	22	18	17	1	101	88
27 to 39 weeks	31	4	—	—	2	2	—	6	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	650	87	50	50	35	32	3	196	171
No workers	97	8	18	18	5	5	—	24	24
1 worker	267	38	9	9	8	8	—	90	83
2 workers	203	26	23	23	12	12	—	58	49
3 or more workers	83	15	—	—	10	7	3	24	15
Married-couple families	341	48	10	10	19	16	3	121	96
No workers	21	—	5	5	2	2	—	5	5
1 worker	102	18	—	—	—	—	—	41	34
2 or more workers	218	30	5	5	17	14	3	75	57
Husband and wife worked	196	26	5	5	14	14	—	66	50
Female householder, no husband present	263	34	36	36	12	12	—	64	64
No workers	70	6	13	13	3	3	—	19	19
1 worker	138	19	5	5	7	7	—	40	40
2 or more workers	55	9	18	18	2	2	—	5	5
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	240	38	18	18	6	6	—	56	41
Male	235	36	18	18	6	6	—	56	41
May 1975 or later service only	58	7	8	8	—	—	—	19	19
September 1980 or later service only	28	3	4	4	—	—	—	9	9
Served 2 or more years	27	2	4	4	—	—	—	9	9
Vietnam-era service	69	14	—	—	2	2	—	14	9
World War II service	50	5	4	4	4	4	—	10	7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1683

Table 226. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reservation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	25	18	86	84	2	1	38	18	20
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	19	12	59	57	2	—	23	14	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	12	46	44	2	—	6	4	2
Wife unemployed	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	1
Husband unemployed	—	—	9	9	—	—	9	4	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	—	1	1	—	—	7	4	3
Wife unemployed	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	6	6	18	18	—	1	6	—	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	2	10	10	—	—	5	—	5
Wife unemployed	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	68	68	—	1	39	29	10
Employed or in Armed Forces	—	7	31	31	—	—	30	25	5
Unemployed	—	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	24	17	57	57	—	2	42	30	12
Enrolled in school	22	17	46	46	—	2	33	25	8
Employed	—	3	7	7	—	—	19	16	3
Unemployed	—	11	10	10	—	2	—	—	—
Not in labor force	22	3	29	29	—	—	14	9	5
Not enrolled in school	2	—	11	11	—	—	9	5	4
High school graduate	2	—	6	6	—	—	4	—	4
Employed	—	—	6	6	—	—	4	—	4
Unemployed	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	5	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Not in labor force	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	32	51	224	222	2	7	134	84	50
Private wage and salary workers	11	3	114	114	—	7	80	35	45
Local government workers	3	48	56	56	—	—	21	21	—
State government workers	10	—	20	20	—	—	14	14	—
Federal government workers	8	—	20	20	—	—	16	11	5
Self-employed workers	—	—	14	12	2	—	3	3	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	13	24	104	104	—	5	67	44	23
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	53	53	—	5	42	19	23
Local government workers	3	24	30	30	—	—	6	6	—
State government workers	7	—	12	12	—	—	14	14	—
Federal government workers	3	—	4	4	—	—	5	5	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	45	74	285	283	2	7	185	112	73
50 to 52 weeks	27	44	175	173	2	3	61	44	17
48 and 49 weeks	—	—	9	9	—	—	2	—	2
40 to 47 weeks	—	10	15	15	—	2	9	4	5
27 to 39 weeks	5	7	31	31	—	—	63	41	22
14 to 26 weeks	2	7	22	22	—	—	34	19	15
1 to 13 weeks	11	6	33	33	—	2	16	4	12
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	45	31	210	210	—	5	146	93	53
40 or more weeks	27	26	162	162	—	5	57	40	17
50 to 52 weeks	27	23	146	146	—	3	51	36	15
27 to 39 weeks	5	—	22	22	—	—	51	35	16
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	22	34	132	132	—	7	86	55	31
50 to 52 weeks	13	21	87	87	—	3	34	26	8
48 and 49 weeks	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	2
40 to 47 weeks	—	—	10	10	—	2	6	4	2
27 to 39 weeks	—	5	10	10	—	—	18	11	7
14 to 26 weeks	2	7	7	7	—	—	24	14	10
1 to 13 weeks	7	6	16	16	—	2	2	—	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22	11	78	78	—	5	77	55	22
40 or more weeks	13	8	70	70	—	5	38	30	8
50 to 52 weeks	13	8	64	64	—	3	32	26	6
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	4	4	—	—	15	11	4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	25	29	169	167	2	2	82	47	35
No workers	—	—	38	38	—	1	3	—	3
1 worker	7	9	68	68	—	1	44	28	16
2 workers	9	8	50	48	2	—	26	15	11
3 or more workers	9	12	13	13	—	—	9	4	5
Married-couple families	25	18	86	84	2	1	38	18	20
No workers	—	—	8	8	—	1	—	—	—
1 worker	7	—	28	28	—	—	15	7	8
2 or more workers	18	18	50	48	2	—	23	11	12
Husband and wife worked	16	16	46	44	2	—	23	11	12
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	68	68	—	1	39	29	10
No workers	—	—	26	26	—	—	3	—	3
1 worker	—	7	34	34	—	1	25	21	4
2 or more workers	—	2	8	8	—	—	11	8	3
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	15	15	78	78	—	3	26	11	15
Male	15	15	75	75	—	3	26	11	15
May 1975 or later service only	—	6	9	9	—	—	9	7	2
September 1980 or later service only	—	3	2	2	—	—	7	7	—
Served 2 or more years	—	3	2	2	—	—	7	7	—
Vietnam-era service	5	6	32	32	—	—	1	—	1
World War II service	3	—	12	12	—	3	12	—	12

Table 227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND									
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation	
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	960	118	53	53	74	60	14	299	267	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	166	11	11	11	5	5	—	48	42	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	102	9	11	11	3	3	—	33	33	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	29	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	
Management and related occupations -----	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	
Professional specialty occupations -----	64	2	—	—	2	2	—	15	9	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	
Engineers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	185	20	19	19	13	12	1	44	40	
Health technologists and technicians -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales occupations -----	72	4	4	4	5	4	1	16	16	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	7	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other sales occupations -----	62	4	4	4	3	2	1	16	16	
Cashiers -----	39	2	4	4	—	—	—	8	8	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	111	16	15	15	8	8	—	28	24	
Computer equipment operators -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	40	8	4	4	5	5	—	6	6	
Financial records processing occupations -----	17	2	4	4	2	2	—	3	3	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations -----	390	45	19	19	41	30	11	146	133	
Private household occupations -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	
Protective service occupations -----	52	16	5	5	—	—	—	10	10	
Police and firefighters -----	14	7	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	335	29	14	14	41	30	11	133	120	
Food service occupations -----	91	13	7	7	9	4	5	40	40	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	62	1	4	—	4	2	2	21	11	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	61	31	4	4	2	2	—	6	6	
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	18	—	4	4	2	2	—	6	6	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	70	4	—	—	4	2	2	24	19	
Mechanics and repairers -----	25	2	—	—	—	—	—	18	13	
Construction trades -----	28	—	—	—	4	2	2	2	2	
Precision production occupations -----	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	88	7	—	—	9	9	—	31	27	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	14	—	—	—	2	2	—	7	3	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	17	—	—	—	2	2	—	5	5	
Transportation occupations -----	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	
Motor vehicle operators -----	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	
Material moving equipment operators -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	31	4	—	—	5	5	—	10	10	
Construction laborers -----	12	—	—	—	2	2	—	5	5	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	
Employed females 16 years and over -----	490	63	37	37	42	34	8	148	135	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	96	6	11	11	5	5	—	24	21	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	56	6	11	11	3	3	—	16	16	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Management and related occupations -----	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	
Professional specialty occupations -----	40	—	—	—	2	2	—	8	5	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	
Engineers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	152	17	19	19	11	10	1	30	30	
Health technologists and technicians -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales occupations -----	65	2	4	4	3	2	1	16	16	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	7	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other sales occupations -----	55	2	4	4	1	—	1	16	16	
Cashiers -----	37	—	4	4	—	—	—	8	8	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	87	15	15	15	8	8	—	14	14	
Computer equipment operators -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	35	8	4	4	5	5	—	6	6	
Financial records processing occupations -----	17	2	4	4	2	2	—	3	3	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations -----	214	32	7	7	24	17	7	88	78	
Private household occupations -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	
Protective service occupations -----	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Police and firefighters -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	204	26	7	7	24	17	7	85	75	
Food service occupations -----	65	13	4	4	9	4	5	19	19	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	11	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mechanics and repairers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction trades -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production occupations -----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	26	6	—	—	2	2	—	6	6	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	7	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	3	
Transportation occupations -----	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators -----	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction laborers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Table 227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reservation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
Employed persons 16 years and over	32	51	224	222	2	7	134	84	50
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	3	69	69	—	—	19	16	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	43	43	—	—	3	—	3
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	—	—	5	5	—	—	3	—	3
Professional specialty occupations	6	3	26	26	—	—	16	16	—
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3	3	7	7	—	—	8	8	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4	11	25	25	—	3	50	41	9
Health technologists and technicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	5	8	8	—	—	30	25	5
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations	—	3	2	2	—	—	30	25	5
Cashiers	—	3	2	2	—	—	20	18	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4	6	15	15	—	3	20	16	4
Computer equipment operators	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	—	—	1	1	—	—	16	16	—
Financial records processing occupations	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	13	25	70	70	—	—	44	14	30
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	8	13	13	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	13	17	57	57	—	—	44	14	30
Food service occupations	—	—	8	8	—	—	14	—	14
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	2	20	20	—	—	14	—	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	12	10	2	—	6	6	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	3	25	25	—	—	10	7	3
Mechanics and repairers	5	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	3
Construction trades	—	—	15	15	—	—	7	7	—
Precision production occupations	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4	9	23	23	—	4	5	—	5
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4	—	4	4	—	—	1	—	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	6	6	—	4	—	—	—
Transportation occupations	—	6	3	3	—	—	2	—	2
Motor vehicle operators	—	6	3	3	—	—	2	—	2
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	3	7	7	—	—	2	—	2
Construction laborers	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	13	24	104	104	—	5	67	44	23
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	3	39	39	—	—	8	8	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	3	3	19	19	—	—	8	8	—
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	3	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	—	11	19	19	—	3	42	36	6
Health technologists and technicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	5	8	8	—	—	27	25	2
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations	—	3	2	2	—	—	27	25	2
Cashiers	—	3	2	2	—	—	20	18	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	6	11	11	—	3	15	11	4
Computer equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	—	—	1	1	—	—	11	11	—
Financial records processing occupations	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	10	7	40	40	—	—	16	—	16
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	10	7	39	39	—	—	16	—	16
Food service occupations	—	—	8	8	—	—	12	—	12
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	2	8	8	—	—	4	—	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	3	6	6	—	2	1	—	1
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Transportation occupations	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 228. **Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	864	104	83	83	40	37	3	249	221
Less than \$5,000	119	7	18	18	6	6	—	38	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	192	24	30	30	—	—	—	49	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	13	7	7	8	8	—	28	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	203	16	14	14	15	14	1	60	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	125	25	14	14	6	4	2	32	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	74	14	—	—	2	2	—	31	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	15 357	17 917	8 263	8 263	18 333	17 917	28 125	16 319	15 083
Mean (dollars)	18 870	22 224	12 368	12 368	22 645	22 514	24 260	19 194	17 792
Families	650	87	50	50	35	32	3	196	171
Less than \$5,000	62	7	4	4	6	6	—	19	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	174	19	—	—	2	2	—	41	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	13	27	27	6	6	—	12	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	139	13	5	5	13	12	1	54	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	120	21	14	14	5	3	2	40	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	9	—	—	—	—	—	19	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999	29	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	16 250	18 250	8 064	8 064	16 750	16 250	28 125	17 500	16 058
Mean (dollars)	20 032	22 105	14 584	14 584	21 832	21 605	24 260	20 202	18 340
Married-couple families	341	48	10	10	19	16	3	121	96
Less than \$15,000	82	16	5	5	2	2	—	23	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	9	—	—	10	9	1	32	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	98	14	5	5	4	2	2	38	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	9	—	—	—	—	—	19	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
\$75,000 or more	6	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	263	34	36	36	12	12	—	64	64
Less than \$5,000	55	7	4	4	5	5	—	16	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	99	8	18	18	—	—	—	26	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	4	—	—	4	4	—	12	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	4	5	5	3	3	—	8	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	7	9	9	—	—	—	2	2
\$50,000 or more	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	803	103	44	44	52	43	9	229	193
Median income (dollars)	9 295	8 958	6 591	6 591	6 944	6 528	8 438	8 708	8 207
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	24.3	27.3	27.3	28.8	34.9	—	39.7	39.9
Median income (dollars)	17 893	25 417	14 375	14 375	15 313	15 313	—	16 103	15 089
Females 15 years and over, with income	841	106	73	73	45	43	2	266	244
Median income (dollars)	6 991	5 938	6 705	6 705	9 750	10 250	5 000	6 686	6 570
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.7	33.0	30.1	30.1	40.0	39.5	50.0	38.0	36.1
Median income (dollars)	15 725	25 313	16 458	16 458	17 750	17 875	8 750	13 750	13 333
Per capita income (dollars)	5 715	6 374	4 411	4 411	4 625	4 885	2 911	5 454	5 083
Persons in households (dollars)	5 731	6 374	4 411	4 411	4 625	4 885	2 911	5 485	5 103
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 312	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 610	4 610
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	16 250	18 250	8 064	8 064	16 750	16 250	28 125	17 500	16 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 977	18 750	8 064	8 064	18 333	17 500	28 750	17 188	16 346
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 365	16 250	7 258	7 258	13 125	13 125	—	16 827	17 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 931	21 667	17 500	17 500	22 083	21 667	28 125	26 146	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 455	23 750	17 500	17 500	24 375	23 125	28 750	27 750	27 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 500	12 083	—	—	—	—	—	30 000	30 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 177	13 750	8 100	8 100	11 250	11 250	—	7 168	7 168
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 689	16 250	8 100	8 100	8 750	8 750	—	6 520	6 520
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 747	18 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 156	5 156
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 312	5 000—	5 235	5 235	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 919	5 919
1 worker (dollars)	11 118	14 444	5 360	5 360	11 250	11 250	—	9 505	8 699
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 000	29 583	26 250	26 250	21 667	21 250	28 125	31 786	29 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 833	32 500	26 250	26 250	22 500	22 500	—	33 611	31 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 103	8 498	5 000—	5 000—	27 917	27 917	—	6 924	7 026
Male householder (dollars)	8 347	8 889	7 170	7 170	27 917	27 917	—	6 020	5 781
Living alone (dollars)	6 957	7 903	5 688	5 688	—	—	—	5 610	5 230
65 years and over (dollars)	6 830	5 360	5 360	5 360	—	—	—	5 360	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	5 864	8 160	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—	9 200	9 200
Living alone (dollars)	5 356	20 000	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—	5 843	5 843
65 years and over (dollars)	5 209	5 360	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	864	104	83	83	40	37	3	249	221
With earnings	670	89	43	43	37	34	3	204	179
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 590	20 931	14 355	14 355	21 020	20 967	21 620	19 551	18 031
With wage or salary income	652	83	43	43	37	34	3	199	174
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 469	16 751	14 355	14 355	20 955	20 897	21 620	19 295	17 694
With nonfarm self-employment income	78	28	—	—	2	2	—	22	22
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 737	16 871	—	—	1 200	1 200	—	6 305	6 305
With farm self-employment income	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 950	200	—	—	—	—	—	5 000	5 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	75	1	6	6	2	2	—	25	25
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 419	1 000	4 000	4 000	350	350	—	3 061	3 061
With Social Security income	152	22	17	17	8	7	1	51	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 655	9 243	3 027	3 027	4 052	3 945	4 800	5 452	5 190
With public assistance income	221	20	35	35	2	2	—	66	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 663	7 182	5 720	5 720	4 416	4 416	—	4 556	4 874
With retirement income	69	6	8	8	8	7	1	20	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 378	6 476	13 552	13 552	6 873	7 752	720	3 534	3 534
With other income	178	24	17	17	9	7	2	37	28
Mean other income (dollars)	2 482	2 565	1 484	1 484	3 459	4 105	1 200	1 757	1 847

Table 228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reser- vation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reser- vation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	28	44	246	244	2	8	90	47	43
Less than \$5,000	—	9	34	34	—	2	5	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	8	61	61	—	—	20	8	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	3	39	39	—	3	13	4	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	9	43	43	—	1	45	29	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	12	29	29	—	—	7	6	1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	—	27	27	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	—	13	11	2	2	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	31 667	16 667	13 281	13 125	50 480	12 500	20 000	21 875	13 125
Mean (dollars)	30 263	22 358	18 879	18 608	52 000	20 995	16 496	19 441	13 277
Families	25	29	169	167	2	2	82	47	35
Less than \$5,000	—	—	21	21	—	—	5	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	7	39	39	—	—	29	14	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	3	19	19	—	1	17	12	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	4	29	29	—	1	30	21	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	12	27	27	—	—	1	—	1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	—	13	11	2	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	35 250	25 179	17 875	17 625	50 480	15 000	12 917	14 219	8 571
Mean (dollars)	32 941	29 957	21 518	21 153	52 000	14 464	13 544	15 075	11 489
Married-couple families	25	18	86	84	2	1	38	18	20
Less than \$15,000	2	3	19	19	—	—	14	3	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	—	13	13	—	1	24	15	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	12	25	25	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	—	11	9	2	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 or more	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	68	68	—	1	39	29	10
Less than \$5,000	—	—	20	20	—	—	3	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	22	22	—	—	18	11	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	10	10	—	1	12	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	2	12	12	—	—	6	6	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	36	48	196	192	4	5	126	61	65
Median income (dollars)	15 833	8 333	13 824	13 824	30 000	6 250	9 231	10 729	8 125
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.9	31.3	41.8	42.7	—	—	15.1	16.4	13.8
Median income (dollars)	30 625	19 375	20 000	20 000	—	—	15 938	18 214	14 375
Females 15 years and over, with income	22	40	206	205	1	11	94	55	38
Median income (dollars)	14 167	6 250	7 378	7 409	3 750	6 875	7 159	9 479	4 688
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.1	20.0	31.1	31.2	—	27.3	34.0	47.3	15.4
Median income (dollars)	16 458	8 750	17 333	17 333	—	50 923	11 563	16 250	6 875
Per capita income (dollars)	8 925	6 610	7 229	7 106	24 306	10 584	4 104	4 790	3 243
Persons in households (dollars)	8 925	6 610	7 259	7 135	24 306	10 584	4 104	4 790	3 243
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	2 000	2 000	—	—	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 250	25 179	17 875	17 625	50 480	15 000	12 917	14 219	8 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 250	22 500	16 250	15 625	50 480	—	13 333	14 688	8 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	14 583	8 822	8 822	—	—	12 188	15 000	9 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 250	27 143	27 292	27 083	50 480	16 250	19 375	21 250	14 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 250	27 188	27 083	26 875	50 480	—	20 000	22 188	14 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	13 750	34 375	34 375	—	—	8 750	—	8 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	6 882	7 384	7 384	—	13 750	9 231	12 188	5 181
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	5 360	6 427	6 427	—	—	10 000	12 188	5 192
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 360	5 309	5 309	—	—	5 360	5 360	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	—	—	5 285	5 285	—	16 250	5 000—	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	25 313	9 042	14 375	14 375	—	13 750	8 798	10 000	7 288
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 000	26 786	37 679	34 875	50 480	—	17 813	18 438	13 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 750	26 786	36 250	34 688	50 480	—	20 938	23 036	17 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 360	5 000—	7 881	7 881	—	11 250	7 500	—	7 500
Male householder (dollars)	5 360	5 000—	11 750	11 750	—	7 500	7 500	—	7 500
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	5 000—	11 000	11 000	—	7 500	5 100	—	5 100
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	—	7 743	7 743	—	11 250	—	—	—
Female householder (dollars)	—	5 000	5 641	5 641	—	55 482	—	—	—
Living alone (dollars)	—	5 000	5 641	5 641	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over (dollars)	—	5 360	5 360	5 360	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	28	44	246	244	2	8	90	47	43
With earnings	25	35	175	173	2	3	84	47	37
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 436	19 751	21 426	21 072	52 000	36 880	15 802	17 927	13 102
With wage or salary income	25	35	171	169	2	3	81	44	37
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 436	19 751	19 624	19 833	2 000	36 880	15 576	18 474	12 129
With nonfarm self-employment income	—	—	17	15	2	—	9	3	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	23 076	19 487	50 000	—	7 300	9 900	6 000
With farm self-employment income	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	500	500	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	—	3	33	33	—	2	3	—	3
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	—	66 000	2 674	2 674	—	900	5 400	—	5 400
With Social Security income	9	4	42	42	—	4	4	—	4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 673	5 022	5 440	5 440	—	4 800	6 639	—	6 639
With public assistance income	7	16	63	63	—	5	14	9	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 874	3 996	3 981	3 981	—	4 222	2 948	3 308	2 300
With retirement income	—	—	18	18	—	3	6	6	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	6 844	6 844	—	5 068	4 800	4 800	—
With other income	9	2	66	66	—	—	23	4	19
Mean other income (dollars)	1 478	5 220	3 092	3 092	—	—	1 932	3 141	1 677

Table 229. **Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	650	87	50	50	35	32	3	196	171
In owner-occupied housing unit	255	56	6	6	4	3	1	94	69
With related children under 18 years	549	65	50	50	28	26	2	162	141
With related children under 5 years	258	31	26	26	15	15	—	75	72
Householder worked in 1989	477	65	32	32	23	21	2	139	120
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	283	29	23	23	11	11	—	104	90
Householder under 65 years with work disability	78	8	—	—	—	—	—	34	25
Householder foreign born	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	78	13	4	4	8	8	—	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	43	9	—	—	7	6	1	13	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	426	71	33	33	19	17	2	114	106
With public assistance income in 1989	150	15	19	19	2	2	—	42	38
With Social Security income in 1989	87	15	3	3	8	7	1	38	32
Married-couple families	341	48	10	10	19	16	3	121	96
With related children under 18 years	284	36	10	10	15	13	2	100	79
With related children under 5 years	130	17	—	—	5	5	—	60	57
Householder worked in 1989	270	40	5	5	16	14	2	92	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	168	17	5	5	11	11	—	69	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	226	41	10	10	12	10	2	69	61
Householder 65 years and over	22	—	—	—	4	3	1	7	7
With public assistance income in 1989	59	7	5	5	—	—	—	21	17
With Social Security income in 1989	39	6	—	—	3	2	1	21	15
Female householder, no husband present	263	34	36	36	12	12	—	64	64
With related children under 18 years	226	26	36	36	10	10	—	51	51
With related children under 5 years	106	14	22	22	7	7	—	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	169	22	23	23	4	4	—	36	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	91	11	18	18	—	—	—	24	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	167	28	19	19	4	4	—	38	38
Householder 65 years and over	17	4	—	—	2	2	—	6	6
With public assistance income in 1989	84	6	14	14	—	—	—	21	21
With Social Security income in 1989	45	8	3	3	5	5	—	17	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	401	42	50	50	18	18	—	127	124
Nonfamily householder	214	17	33	33	5	5	—	53	50
In owner-occupied housing unit	78	9	9	9	—	—	—	25	25
65 years and over	57	5	10	10	—	—	—	16	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	2 993	377	233	233	190	165	25	834	750
Persons 18 years and over	1 696	216	121	121	111	88	23	497	439
Persons 65 years and over	156	16	15	15	9	7	2	42	39
Related children under 18 years	1 290	156	112	112	79	77	2	335	309
Related children under 6 years	420	55	35	35	28	28	—	107	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	926	111	80	80	55	53	2	246	224
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	249	29	31	31	11	10	1	70	68
Percent below poverty level	38.3	33.3	62.0	62.0	31.4	31.3	33.3	35.7	39.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	43	11	—	—	2	1	—	20	18
With related children under 18 years	223	25	31	31	10	10	—	59	57
With related children under 5 years	130	20	18	18	10	10	—	26	26
Householder worked in 1989	148	15	13	13	7	7	—	43	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	46	—	4	4	—	—	—	26	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14
Householder foreign born	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Householder under 25 years	57	9	4	4	8	8	—	2	2
Householder 65 years and over	11	4	—	—	1	—	1	3	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	153	21	20	20	7	7	—	40	40
With public assistance income in 1989	100	8	19	19	2	2	—	20	20
With Social Security income in 1989	22	4	—	—	1	—	1	12	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 904	5 670	6 533	6 533	6 362	6 973	245	5 311	5 303
Married-couple families	72	14	5	5	1	—	1	23	21
With related children under 18 years	60	12	5	5	—	—	—	17	15
With related children under 5 years	32	10	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Householder worked in 1989	50	12	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	14	5	5	—	—	—	12	12
Householder 65 years and over	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	29	4	5	5	—	—	—	5	5
With Social Security income in 1989	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 280	4 452	7 848	7 848	245	—	245	6 755	6 869
Female householder, no husband present	156	13	22	22	7	7	—	42	42
With related children under 18 years	142	11	22	22	7	7	—	37	37
With related children under 5 years	80	10	14	14	7	7	—	6	6
Householder worked in 1989	82	3	9	9	4	4	—	20	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	—	4	4	—	—	—	8	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	84	7	11	11	4	4	—	23	23
Householder 65 years and over	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
With public assistance income in 1989	64	2	14	14	—	—	—	15	15
With Social Security income in 1989	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 808	6 829	5 955	5 955	7 866	7 866	—	4 817	4 817
Unrelated individuals	204	22	37	37	8	8	—	64	64
Percent below poverty level	50.9	52.4	74.0	74.0	44.4	44.4	—	50.4	51.6
Nonfamily householder	100	5	24	24	—	—	—	25	25
In owner-occupied housing unit	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
65 years and over	20	—	6	6	—	—	—	6	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 069	3 000	3 425	3 425	3 929	3 929	—	2 573	2 573
Persons	1 085	133	166	166	56	51	5	273	267
Percent below poverty level	36.3	35.3	71.2	71.2	29.5	30.9	20.0	32.7	35.6
Persons 18 years and over	543	68	75	75	30	25	5	153	149
Persons 65 years and over	33	4	6	6	2	—	2	9	9
Related children under 18 years	535	60	91	91	26	26	—	118	116
Related children under 6 years	209	33	29	29	21	21	—	33	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	353	29	65	65	9	9	—	93	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 454	177	170	170	114	89	25	377	359
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 183	233	192	192	144	119	25	604	569

Table 229. **Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reser- vation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reser- vation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	25	29	169	167	2	2	82	47	35
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	—	89	87	2	2	4	—	4
With related children under 18 years	21	23	142	140	2	1	78	47	31
With related children under 5 years	3	11	69	69	—	—	31	20	11
Householder worked in 1989	19	27	115	113	2	—	76	47	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	15	62	62	—	—	39	29	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	—	32	32	—	—	4	—	4
Householder foreign born	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	6	27	27	—	—	14	6	8
Householder 65 years and over	—	2	8	8	—	2	2	—	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	15	125	123	2	2	47	33	14
With public assistance income in 1989	4	7	52	52	—	1	12	9	3
With Social Security income in 1989	6	4	15	15	—	2	2	—	2
Married-couple families	25	18	86	84	2	1	38	18	20
With related children under 18 years	21	16	70	68	2	—	37	18	19
With related children under 5 years	3	6	29	29	—	—	13	4	9
Householder worked in 1989	19	16	65	63	2	—	36	18	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	13	37	37	—	—	16	10	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	10	63	61	2	1	20	15	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	2	3	3	—	1	1	—	1
With public assistance income in 1989	4	3	22	22	—	1	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	6	2	5	5	—	1	1	—	1
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	68	68	—	1	39	29	10
With related children under 18 years	—	5	61	61	—	1	36	29	7
With related children under 5 years	—	3	34	34	—	—	16	16	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	39	39	—	—	36	29	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	17	17	—	—	21	19	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	3	51	51	—	1	23	18	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	4	4	—	1	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	4	27	27	—	—	12	9	3
With Social Security income in 1989	—	2	9	9	—	1	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3	26	107	107	—	9	22	12	10
Nonfamily householder	3	15	77	77	—	6	8	—	8
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	—	31	31	—	4	—	—	—
65 years and over	3	3	21	21	—	2	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	84	145	692	687	5	22	500	279	221
Persons 18 years and over	58	85	433	428	5	18	215	105	110
Persons 65 years and over	3	10	40	39	1	6	18	—	18
Related children under 18 years	26	60	259	259	—	4	285	174	111
Related children under 6 years	4	18	92	92	—	2	83	56	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	42	175	175	—	4	213	123	90
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	2	5	64	64	—	—	39	22	17
Percent below poverty level	8.0	17.2	37.9	38.3	—	—	47.6	46.8	48.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	2	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	2	3	59	59	—	—	36	22	14
With related children under 5 years	—	3	38	38	—	—	15	10	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	30	30	—	—	35	22	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	6	6	—	—	10	8	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
Householder foreign born	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	—	3	23	23	—	—	8	6	2
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	3	46	46	—	—	16	8	8
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	39	39	—	—	12	9	3
With Social Security income in 1989	2	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 560	1 479	3 970	3 970	—	—	3 873	3 090	4 886
Married-couple families	2	—	15	15	—	—	14	7	7
With related children under 18 years	2	—	12	12	—	—	14	7	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	4	4	—	—	3	—	3
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	7	—	—	7	7	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	—	13	13	—	—	7	4	3
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 560	—	4 046	4 046	—	—	4 448	3 608	5 288
Female householder, no husband present	—	5	44	44	—	—	23	15	8
With related children under 18 years	—	3	42	42	—	—	20	15	5
With related children under 5 years	—	3	30	30	—	—	10	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	21	21	—	—	20	15	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	4	4	—	—	5	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	3	29	29	—	—	7	4	3
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	21	21	—	—	12	9	3
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	1 479	4 177	4 177	—	—	3 551	2 849	4 868
Unrelated individuals	—	19	39	39	—	4	11	4	7
Percent below poverty level	—	73.1	36.4	36.4	—	44.4	50.0	33.3	70.0
Nonfamily householder	—	12	25	25	—	4	5	—	5
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	3	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	2 805	3 524	3 524	—	2 220	3 415	4 851	2 594
Persons	6	31	221	221	—	4	201	113	88
Percent below poverty level	7.1	21.4	31.9	32.2	—	18.2	40.2	40.5	39.8
Persons 18 years and over	4	25	116	116	—	4	72	30	42
Persons 65 years and over	—	3	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	2	6	105	105	—	—	129	83	46
Related children under 6 years	—	6	47	47	—	—	40	23	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	2	—	64	64	—	—	93	60	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	18	51	270	270	—	17	278	139	139
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	35	84	461	461	—	19	446	231	215

Table 230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND								
	All areas	Bay Mills Reservation, MI	Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Grand Traverse Trust Lands	Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	Hannahville Community	Hannahville Trust Lands	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Isabella Reservation
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	63	7	4	4	—	—	—	29	24
In households	63	7	4	4	—	—	—	29	24
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	111	12	15	15	8	6	2	22	19
In households	111	12	15	15	8	6	2	22	19
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	52	4	—	—	1	1	—	27	27
In households	45	4	—	—	1	1	—	20	20
In group quarters	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Nursing homes	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	63	7	4	4	—	—	—	29	24
Less than 9th grade	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	10	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19	—	4	4	—	—	—	6	6
Some college or associate degree	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	111	12	15	15	8	6	2	22	19
Less than 9th grade	56	5	—	—	6	4	2	11	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	27	6	11	11	2	2	—	3	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	1	4	4	—	—	—	5	5
Some college or associate degree	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Persons 75 years and over	52	4	—	—	1	1	—	27	27
Less than 9th grade	46	4	—	—	—	—	—	25	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Less than \$5,000	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.1	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	57.1	57.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	13	4	—	—	4	3	1	2	2
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.7	—	—	—	25.0	—	100.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	40	1	6	6	—	—	—	9	6
Less than \$5,000	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	1	6	6	—	—	—	6	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.5	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	33.3	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Less than \$5,000	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.0	60.0

Table 230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.								
	Isabella Trust Lands	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	L'Anse Reservation	L'Anse Trust Lands	Pine Creek Reservation, MI (state)	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	5	—	18	18	—	2	3	—	3
In households	5	—	18	18	—	2	3	—	3
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	3	5	33	32	1	6	10	—	10
In households	3	5	33	32	1	6	10	—	10
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	5	7	7	—	—	8	—	8
In households	—	5	7	7	—	—	8	—	8
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	5	—	18	18	—	2	3	—	3
Less than 9th grade	2	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	3
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	—	4	4	—	2	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	3	5	33	32	1	6	10	—	10
Less than 9th grade	—	3	22	21	1	—	9	—	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	—	4	4	—	—	1	—	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	3	3	—	5	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree	—	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	5	7	7	—	—	8	—	8
Less than 9th grade	—	5	4	4	—	—	8	—	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	40.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	25.0	25.0	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	3	3	19	19	—	2	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	3	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	100.0	26.3	26.3	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
RACE				
All persons	9 295 297	9 211 239	100.0	100.0
White	7 759 241	7 693 063	83.5	83.5
Black	1 289 012	1 274 793	13.9	13.8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	58 934	57 991	.6	.6
Asian or Pacific Islander	102 869	101 737	1.1	1.1
Other race	85 241	83 655	.9	.9
HISPANIC ORIGIN				
All persons	9 295 297	8 893 143	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	189 915	185 492	2.0	2.1
Mexican	134 222	131 716	1.4	1.5
Puerto Rican	17 387	17 054	.2	.2
Cuban	4 762	4 625	.1	.1
Other Hispanic	33 544	32 097	.4	.4
Not of Hispanic origin	9 105 382	8 707 651	98.0	97.9
SEX				
All persons	9 295 297	9 230 456	100.0	100.0
Male	4 511 601	4 483 039	48.5	48.6
Female	4 783 696	4 747 417	51.5	51.4
AGE				
All persons	9 295 297	9 221 175	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	700 560	694 748	7.5	7.5
5 to 9 years	693 816	688 302	7.5	7.5
10 to 14 years	666 444	661 773	7.2	7.2
15 to 19 years	695 228	689 743	7.5	7.5
20 to 24 years	696 607	689 793	7.5	7.5
25 to 29 years	763 480	757 229	8.2	8.2
30 to 34 years	819 896	814 237	8.8	8.8
35 to 39 years	747 777	742 987	8.0	8.1
40 to 44 years	660 437	656 157	7.1	7.1
45 to 49 years	522 542	519 278	5.6	5.6
50 to 54 years	427 778	424 738	4.6	4.6
55 to 59 years	391 768	388 753	4.2	4.2
60 to 64 years	401 946	398 629	4.3	4.3
65 to 69 years	373 263	369 657	4.0	4.0
70 to 74 years	289 282	286 163	3.1	3.1
75 years and over	444 473	438 988	4.8	4.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	9 295 297	8 969 982	100.0	100.0
In households	9 084 611	8 900 040	97.7	99.2
Family householder	2 458 481	2 456 353	26.4	27.4
Nonfamily householder	965 641	964 594	10.4	10.8
Spouse	1 910 202	1 873 420	20.6	20.9
Child	3 040 210	2 959 602	32.7	33.0
Other relatives	356 295	323 519	3.8	3.6
Nonrelatives	353 782	322 552	3.8	3.6
In group quarters	210 686	69 942	2.3	.8
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP				
All persons	9 295 297	8 858 385	100.0	100.0
Native	8 939 904	8 464 576	96.2	95.6
Foreign born	355 393	332 480	3.8	3.8
Naturalized citizen	198 087	184 104	2.1	2.1
Not a citizen	157 306	148 376	1.7	1.7
YEAR OF ENTRY				
Foreign-born persons	355 393	332 920	100.0	100.0
1987 to 1990	41 314	38 643	11.6	11.6
1985 or 1986	16 911	15 629	4.8	4.7
1982 to 1984	18 004	16 827	5.1	5.1
1980 or 1981	17 369	16 215	4.9	4.9
1975 to 1979	33 459	31 550	9.4	9.5
1970 to 1974	32 367	30 517	9.1	9.2
1965 to 1969	30 662	29 134	8.6	8.8
1960 to 1964	19 873	18 828	5.6	5.7
1950 to 1959	58 937	56 258	16.6	16.9
Before 1950	86 497	79 319	24.3	23.8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME				
Persons 5 years and over	8 594 737	8 151 941	100.0	100.0
Speak only English	8 024 930	7 683 834	93.4	94.3
Spanish	137 490	105 808	1.6	1.3
French	39 794	24 387	.5	.3
Italian	38 023	33 293	.4	.4
Portuguese	1 700	1 344	—	—
German	57 328	41 117	.7	.5
Yiddish	2 550	2 346	—	—
Other West Germanic	13 772	10 568	.2	.1
Scandinavian	3 696	3 001	—	—
Polish	64 527	56 459	.8	.7
Russian	4 540	3 867	.1	—
South Slavic	11 767	10 810	.1	.1
Other Slavic	11 375	9 996	.1	.1
Greek	13 431	12 312	.2	.2
Indic	14 916	12 530	.2	.2
Other Indo-European languages	20 727	19 145	.2	.2
Chinese	15 378	14 441	.2	.2
Japanese	8 478	7 274	.1	.1
Mon-Khmer	541	485	—	—
Korean	9 978	8 937	.1	.1
Tagalog	8 707	8 104	.1	.1
Vietnamese	4 817	4 369	.1	.1
Arabic	40 242	36 912	.5	.5
Hungarian	7 712	6 766	.1	.1
Native North American languages	1 649	909	—	—
Other languages	36 669	32 927	.4	.4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH				
Persons 5 years and over	8 594 737	8 222 619	100.0	100.0
Speak English only	8 024 930	7 683 834	93.4	93.4

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH—Con.				
Speak other language	569 807	509 004	6.6	6.2
Speak English "very well"	381 145	339 891	4.4	4.1
Speak English "well"	118 799	107 644	1.4	1.3
Speak English "not well"	61 113	53 439	.7	.6
Speak English "not at all"	8 750	8 030	.1	.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Households	3 424 122	3 368 540	100.0	100.0
Linguistically isolated	42 982	37 675	1.3	1.1
Not linguistically isolated	3 381 140	3 330 865	98.7	98.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS				
Persons 16 years and over	6 979 501	6 650 689	100.0	100.0
With a mobility limitation	304 017	289 229	4.4	4.3
No mobility limitation	6 675 484	6 361 460	95.6	95.7
Persons 16 years and over	6 979 501	6 607 055	100.0	100.0
With a self-care limitation	320 928	301 949	4.6	4.6
No self-care limitation	6 658 573	6 305 106	95.4	95.4
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 924 922	5 488 316	100.0	100.0
With a work disability	535 816	444 858	9.0	8.1
Prevented from working	275 981	255 474	4.7	4.7
No work disability	5 389 106	5 043 458	91.0	91.9
FERTILITY				
Women 15 years and over	3 777 509	3 597 080	100.0	100.0
No children ever born	1 143 037	1 070 888	30.3	29.8
1 child	534 049	508 679	14.1	14.1
2 children	865 772	834 399	22.9	23.2
3 children	595 524	572 617	15.8	15.9
4 children	315 359	302 365	8.3	8.4
5 or more children	323 768	308 132	8.6	8.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL				
Persons 3 years and over	8 876 322	8 532 252	100.0	100.0
Enrolled in school	2 581 042	2 487 654	29.1	29.2
Preprimary school	199 099	191 364	2.2	2.2
Public school	141 910	136 203	1.6	1.6
Elementary or high school	1 662 654	1 602 676	18.7	18.8
Public school	1 494 272	1 440 182	16.8	16.9
College	719 289	693 614	8.1	8.1
Public college	606 057	585 052	6.8	6.9
Not enrolled in school	6 295 280	6 044 598	70.9	70.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	5 842 642	5 596 925	100.0	100.0
Less than 5th grade	82 013	75 647	1.4	1.4
5th to 8th grade	370 880	347 656	6.3	6.2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	903 866	856 252	15.5	15.3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 887 449	1 812 881	32.3	32.4
Some college, no degree	1 191 518	1 144 706	20.4	20.5
Associate degree, occupational program	220 828	212 602	3.8	3.8
Associate degree, academic program	172 041	165 204	2.9	3.0
Bachelor's degree	639 267	618 216	10.9	11.0
Master's degree	255 220	247 283	4.4	4.4
Professional school degree	85 020	82 158	1.5	1.5
Doctorate degree	35 540	34 320	.6	.6
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY				
All persons	9 295 297	8 858 385	100.0	100.0
Native	8 939 904	8 515 667	96.2	96.1
Born in State of residence	6 958 717	6 642 870	74.9	75.0
Born in a different State	1 926 294	1 821 706	20.7	20.6
Northeast	269 458	258 155	2.9	2.9
Midwest	755 854	721 774	8.1	8.1
South	773 662	719 533	8.3	8.1
West	127 320	122 244	1.4	1.4
Born abroad	54 893	51 091	.6	.6
Puerto Rico	7 255	7 044	.1	.1
U.S. outlying area	1 564	840	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	256	256	—	—
American Samoa	35	35	—	—
Guam	477	477	—	—
Northern Marianas	61	61	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	46 074	43 207	.5	.5
Foreign born	355 393	342 718	3.8	3.9
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	8 594 737	8 138 106	100.0	100.0
Same house	4 890 515	4 703 106	56.9	57.8
Different house in the United States	3 629 915	3 364 655	42.2	41.3
Same county	2 234 436	2 077 842	26.0	25.5
Different county	1 395 479	1 286 813	16.2	15.8
Same State	922 006	850 139	10.7	10.4
Different State	473 473	436 674	5.5	5.4
Northeast	49 365	45 341	.6	.6
Midwest	169 530	158 240	2.0	1.9
South	168 836	153 724	2.0	1.9
West	85 742	79 369	1.0	1.0
Puerto Rico	1 801	1 734	—	—
U.S. outlying area	806	627	—	—
Elsewhere	71 700	67 984	.8	.8
PLACE OF WORK				
Workers 16 years and over	4 082 403	3 820 563	100.0	100.0
Worked in State of residence	4 020 628	3 763 431	98.5	98.5
Worked in county of residence	3 014 822	2 824 826	73.8	73.9
Worked outside county of residence	1 005 806	938 605	24.6	24.6
Worked outside State of residence	61 775	57 132	1.5	1.5
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
Workers 16 years and over	4 082 403	3 919 501	100.0	100.0
Car, truck, or van	3 756 771	3 609 997	92.0	92.1
Drove alone	3 327 685	3 202 701	81.5	81.7
Carpooled	429 086	407 296	10.5	10.4
2-person carpool	359 849	341 465	8.8	8.7
3-person carpool	45 296	42 641	1.1	1.1
4-person carpool	14 141	13 392	.3	.3
5- or 6-person carpool	5 332	4 963	.1	.1
7-or-more-person carpool	4 468	4 165	.1	.1

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
—Con.				
Public transportation	66 653	60 876	1.6	1.6
Bus or trolley bus	61 923	56 382	1.5	1.4
Streetcar or trolley car	412	391	—	—
Subway or elevated	284	284	—	—
Railroad	199	199	—	—
Ferryboat	186	186	—	—
Taxicab	3 649	3 434	.1	.1
Motorcycle	3 000	2 935	.1	.1
Bicycle	9 196	8 936	.2	.2
Walked	125 501	119 877	3.1	3.1
Other means	20 826	20 078	.5	.5
Worked at home	100 456	96 802	2.5	2.5
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME				
Workers who did not work at home	3 981 947	3 729 759	100.0	100.0
Minutes to work:				
Less than 10 minutes	675 181	632 156	17.0	16.9
10 to 14 minutes	655 851	616 439	16.5	16.5
15 to 19 minutes	687 648	645 012	17.3	17.3
20 to 29 minutes	881 411	827 230	22.1	22.2
30 to 44 minutes	689 431	644 363	17.3	17.3
45 or more minutes	392 425	364 559	9.9	9.8
Departure time:				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	743 551	668 585	18.7	18.8
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	1 150 534	1 033 268	28.9	29.1
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	655 441	587 188	16.5	16.5
All other times	1 432 421	1 265 163	36.0	35.6
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE				
Civilian persons 16 years and over	7 088 397	6 764 761	100.0	100.0
Veteran	1 005 699	927 651	14.2	13.7
May 1975 or later service only	118 018	106 223	1.7	1.6
September 1980 or later service only	70 244	62 854	1.0	.9
Served 2 or more years	57 698	51 958	.8	.8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	283 672	267 308	4.0	4.0
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	6 921	6 599	.1	.1
February 1955 to July 1964 only	118 162	111 179	1.7	1.6
Korean conflict, no World War II	146 642	140 218	2.1	2.1
Korean conflict and World War II	14 845	14 362	.2	.2
World War II, no Korean conflict	308 620	295 428	4.4	4.4
World War I	1 852	1 769	—	—
Other service	6 967	6 540	.1	.1
Nonveteran	6 082 698	5 837 110	85.8	86.3
LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 years and over	7 102 020	6 850 949	100.0	100.0
In labor force	4 554 160	4 416 346	64.1	64.5
Armed forces	13 623	12 943	.2	.2
Civilian labor force	4 540 537	4 403 403	63.9	64.3
Employed	4 166 196	4 049 876	58.7	59.1
At work 35 or more hours	3 102 203	2 955 372	43.7	43.1
Unemployed	374 341	353 527	5.3	5.2
Not in labor force	2 547 860	2 434 603	35.9	35.5
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 166 196	3 905 384	100.0	100.0
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 028 112	987 149	24.7	25.3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	461 176	439 237	11.1	11.2
Professional specialty occupations	566 936	547 912	13.6	14.0
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 282 192	1 185 281	30.8	30.3
Technicians and related support occupations	150 393	141 645	3.6	3.6
Sales occupations	474 675	419 820	11.4	10.7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	657 124	623 816	15.8	16.0
Service occupations	571 658	530 050	13.7	13.6
Private household occupations	12 991	11 475	.3	.3
Protective service occupations	66 395	61 727	1.6	1.6
Service occupations, except protective and household	492 272	456 848	11.8	11.7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	65 443	54 376	1.6	1.4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	501 629	477 703	12.0	12.2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	717 162	670 825	17.2	17.2
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	391 453	367 038	9.4	9.4
Transportation and material moving occupations	163 302	153 763	3.9	3.9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	162 407	150 024	3.9	3.8
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 166 196	3 957 927	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	69 465	62 939	1.7	1.6
Forestry and fisheries	3 065	2 872	.1	.1
Mining	10 818	10 244	.3	.3
Construction	205 481	194 808	4.9	4.9
Manufacturing	1 026 040	981 445	24.6	24.8
Nondurable goods	233 031	222 699	5.6	5.6
Durable goods	793 009	758 746	19.0	19.2
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	227 578	215 648	5.5	5.4
Wholesale trade	166 864	159 693	4.0	4.0
Retail trade	748 697	708 124	18.0	17.9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	226 708	216 499	5.4	5.5
Business and repair services	194 961	183 634	4.7	4.6
Personal services	110 454	103 203	2.7	2.6
Entertainment and recreation services	49 092	46 236	1.2	1.2
Professional and related services	970 793	925 649	23.3	23.4
Public administration	156 180	146 933	3.7	3.7
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 166 196	3 896 323	100.0	100.0
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	3 101 338	2 916 220	74.4	74.8
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	313 258	289 703	7.5	7.4
Local government workers	284 719	258 150	6.8	6.6
State government workers	153 925	143 617	3.7	3.7
Federal government workers	75 162	66 381	1.8	1.7
Self-employed workers	223 020	208 697	5.4	5.4
Unpaid family workers	14 774	13 555	.4	.3
WORK STATUS IN 1989				
Persons 16 years and over	7 102 020	6 192 891	100.0	100.0
Worked in 1989	4 897 109	4 190 839	69.0	67.7
50 to 52 weeks	2 999 105	2 633 713	42.2	42.5

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1695

Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
WORK STATUS IN 1989—Con.				
48 and 49 weeks	199 048	171 937	2.8	2.8
40 to 47 weeks	433 918	371 754	6.1	6.0
27 to 39 weeks	396 112	332 961	5.6	5.4
14 to 26 weeks	455 941	372 912	6.4	6.0
1 to 13 weeks	412 985	321 330	5.8	5.2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 688 165	3 198 858	51.9	51.7
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	984 751	832 846	13.9	13.4
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	224 193	183 285	3.2	3.0
Did not work in 1989	2 204 911	2 002 052	31.0	32.3
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	3 424 122	2 750 590	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000	203 692	155 202	5.9	5.6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	329 871	262 617	9.6	9.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	293 659	231 324	8.6	8.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	562 017	447 231	16.4	16.3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	525 350	425 380	15.3	15.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	638 963	520 522	18.7	18.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	556 760	454 480	16.3	16.5
\$75,000 to \$99,999	185 137	149 874	5.4	5.4
\$100,000 or more	128 673	103 960	3.8	3.8
Median (dollars)	31 020	31 382	...	...
Mean (dollars)	38 064	38 395	...	...
Families	2 458 481	1 947 649	100.0	100.0
Less than \$5,000	96 277	71 236	3.9	3.7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	148 957	110 805	6.1	5.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	160 980	120 451	6.5	6.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	369 259	284 844	15.0	14.6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	387 209	307 656	15.7	15.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	519 584	420 355	21.1	21.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	491 146	400 932	20.0	20.6
\$75,000 to \$99,999	168 237	136 594	6.8	7.0
\$100,000 or more	116 832	94 776	4.8	4.9
Median (dollars)	36 652	37 448	...	...
Mean (dollars)	43 561	44 337	...	...
Nonfamily households	965 641	817 304	...	...
Median income (dollars)	16 690	17 094	...	...
Males 15 years and over with income	3 211 391	2 742 309	...	...
Median income (dollars)	21 604	22 493	...	...
Females 15 years and over with income	3 153 784	2 686 362	...	...
Median income (dollars)	9 546	13 695	...	...
INCOME TYPE IN 1989				
Households	3 424 122	2 895 375	100.0	100.0
Without earnings	734 740	693 688	21.5	24.0
With earnings	2 689 382	2 201 687	78.5	76.0
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 843	40 446	...	...
Without wage or salary income	805 467	657 350	23.5	23.9
With wage or salary income	2 618 655	2 093 240	76.5	76.1
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	38 628	40 637	...	...
Without nonfarm self-employment income	3 089 190	2 486 086	90.2	90.4
With nonfarm self-employment income	334 932	264 504	9.8	9.6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 630	17 614	...	...
Without farm self-employment income	3 370 002	2 710 087	98.4	98.5
With farm self-employment income	54 120	40 503	1.6	1.5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 952	8 003	...	...
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 992 219	1 543 594	58.2	56.1
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 431 903	1 206 996	41.8	43.9
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 404	5 675	...	...
Without Social Security income	2 511 303	2 034 394	73.3	74.0
With Social Security income	912 819	716 196	26.7	26.0
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 200	8 851	...	...
Without public assistance income	3 094 572	2 524 934	90.4	91.8
With public assistance income	329 550	225 656	9.6	8.2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 369	4 807	...	...
Without retirement income	2 826 972	2 274 637	82.6	82.7
With retirement income	597 150	475 953	17.4	17.3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 228	8 822	...	...
Without other income	2 996 565	2 412 257	87.5	87.7
With other income	427 557	338 333	12.5	12.3
Mean other income (dollars)	3 757	4 035	...	...
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	251 687	184 373	100.0	100.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	91 759	62 992	36.5	34.2
With related children under 18 years	204 821	153 291	81.4	83.1
With related children under 5 years	111 090	85 350	44.1	46.3
Householder worked in 1989	105 966	77 740	42.1	42.2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18 882	13 368	7.5	7.3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43 936	38 194	17.5	20.7
Householder foreign born	11 361	8 573	4.5	4.6
Householder under 25 years	38 311	29 955	15.2	16.2
Householder 65 years and over	19 975	13 029	7.9	7.1
Householder high school graduate or higher	148 777	111 918	59.1	60.7
With public assistance income in 1989	127 471	95 096	50.6	51.6
With Social Security income in 1989	33 370	21 015	13.3	11.4
Married-couple families	82 037	57 906	32.6	31.4
Female householder, no husband present	155 142	116 431	61.6	63.1
Unrelated individuals	339 158	268 838	100.0	100.0
Nonfamily householder	192 848	158 140	56.9	58.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	71 171	95 365	21.0	35.5
65 years and over	82 516	63 572	24.3	23.6
Persons	1 190 698	875 145	100.0	100.0
Persons 18 years and over	740 272	543 841	62.2	62.1
Persons 65 years and over	114 086	84 730	9.6	9.7
Related children under 18 years	440 082	323 629	37.0	37.0
Related children under 6 years	180 904	138 811	15.2	15.9
Related children 5 to 17 years	287 678	206 843	24.2	23.6

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —											Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —					
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with transporta- tion to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry				
The State -----	9 295 297	49.7	4.7	4.3	5.3	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.5	6.3	5.0	14.1	14.7	19.7	
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	6 554 846	47.6	5.0	4.4	5.4	4.0	4.4	4.0	3.8	6.3	5.1	14.5	14.5	19.2	
Inside urbanized area -----	5 811 662	46.5	5.1	4.5	5.5	4.1	4.5	4.1	4.0	6.4	5.3	14.7	14.6	19.4	
Central place -----	2 202 947	49.4	7.9	6.9	8.4	6.1	6.6	6.9	6.7	10.0	8.8	18.5	19.1	24.9	
Urban fringe -----	3 608 715	44.7	3.5	3.1	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	4.8	3.6	12.8	11.9	16.2	
Outside urbanized area -----	743 184	56.5	3.6	3.6	4.6	3.1	3.5	3.4	2.7	5.2	4.0	12.7	13.8	17.3	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	254 370	58.0	3.7	3.5	4.5	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.5	4.9	3.7	12.2	13.2	16.6	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	488 814	55.6	3.6	3.6	4.6	3.2	3.6	3.5	2.8	5.3	4.2	13.0	14.1	17.7	
Rural -----	2 740 451	54.8	4.0	4.2	5.1	3.6	3.8	4.0	2.8	6.2	4.7	13.3	15.3	20.9	
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	251 615	54.7	3.5	3.8	4.7	3.0	3.7	3.6	2.7	5.4	4.3	11.9	15.1	19.6	
Place of less than 1,000 -----	99 387	56.1	4.4	4.2	5.4	3.8	4.0	4.8	3.0	6.5	4.9	13.5	16.2	21.4	
Other rural -----	2 389 449	54.8	4.1	4.2	5.1	3.7	3.9	4.0	2.8	6.3	4.7	13.5	15.3	21.0	
Rural farm -----	120 496	60.1	4.2	4.3	5.0	4.0	3.7	5.2	3.2	11.6	5.6	19.6	14.9	24.5	
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	7 445 598	47.4	4.8	4.2	5.2	3.9	4.2	3.9	3.7	6.2	5.0	14.4	14.2	19.1	
In central city -----	2 235 585	49.4	7.8	6.8	8.3	6.1	6.6	6.8	6.6	9.8	8.7	18.3	18.9	24.7	
Not in central city -----	5 210 013	46.6	3.5	3.2	3.9	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.5	5.0	3.8	13.0	12.2	16.7	
Urban -----	3 865 935	45.3	3.5	3.1	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	4.8	3.6	12.8	12.0	16.2	
Inside urbanized area -----	3 604 918	44.7	3.5	3.1	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	4.8	3.6	12.8	11.9	16.2	
Outside urbanized area -----	261 017	53.6	3.8	3.4	4.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	2.8	5.4	4.2	13.4	12.8	16.2	
Rural -----	1 344 078	50.4	3.6	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.6	5.4	4.1	13.3	12.9	18.3	
Outside metropolitan area -----	1 849 699	59.0	4.3	4.7	5.8	3.8	4.1	4.5	3.0	6.6	5.0	13.1	16.9	22.0	
Urban -----	453 533	58.8	3.7	3.8	4.8	3.1	3.8	3.7	2.8	5.2	4.1	12.5	14.8	18.6	
Inside urbanized area -----	9 456	63.3	4.4	4.8	6.1	5.3	4.5	3.7	5.2	5.5	4.8	13.9	15.5	18.5	
Outside urbanized area -----	444 077	58.7	3.7	3.8	4.7	3.0	3.8	3.7	2.8	5.2	4.1	12.4	14.8	18.6	
Place of 10,000 or more -----	171 361	60.0	3.9	3.8	4.8	3.0	3.8	3.6	2.8	5.2	3.9	12.2	14.1	17.7	
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	272 716	57.8	3.6	3.8	4.7	3.0	3.7	3.7	2.7	5.3	4.3	12.6	15.3	19.1	
Rural -----	1 396 166	59.1	4.4	4.9	6.1	4.1	4.3	4.7	3.0	7.1	5.3	13.3	17.6	23.2	
COUNTY															
Alcona County -----	10 145	64.8	3.8	7.6	9.4	4.6	4.4	7.5	3.0	9.0	7.3	15.2	23.3	28.9	
Alger County -----	8 972	54.3	2.9	5.1	5.7	2.5	2.1	3.0	1.6	4.1	3.9	9.4	20.3	23.1	
Allegan County -----	90 509	61.2	4.5	3.9	5.2	3.8	3.7	4.3	4.5	6.4	5.5	14.2	14.1	19.5	
Alpena County -----	30 605	62.5	3.4	4.4	4.3	3.3	4.2	3.6	2.2	5.4	3.9	12.0	17.4	22.9	
Antrim County -----	18 185	59.6	5.2	5.8	7.5	4.9	4.7	7.6	5.7	8.7	6.5	12.0	17.0	22.0	
Arenac County -----	14 931	56.1	3.2	4.0	5.8	3.5	4.5	4.0	1.9	6.2	4.6	13.9	18.4	24.3	
Baraga County -----	7 954	50.3	3.5	4.7	4.2	3.4	3.9	3.8	2.2	5.6	4.7	10.0	14.5	16.1	
Barry County -----	50 057	58.4	3.5	3.7	4.3	3.5	3.0	4.2	4.5	6.7	5.8	14.5	14.7	20.1	
Bay County -----	111 723	43.5	3.4	2.9	3.6	2.7	2.9	2.6	1.8	4.4	3.0	13.4	11.4	16.1	
Benzie County -----	12 200	63.0	5.2	6.0	8.2	4.5	5.2	6.6	3.4	8.6	6.3	13.0	16.0	21.6	
Berrien County -----	161 378	53.0	4.0	3.8	4.8	3.4	4.0	3.6	2.9	6.0	4.8	13.8	14.8	19.8	
Branch County -----	41 502	61.1	4.2	4.1	5.1	3.7	4.5	4.1	2.8	6.2	4.7	15.2	16.4	20.8	
Calhoun County -----	135 982	49.8	4.9	4.1	5.2	4.1	4.7	3.1	2.6	5.4	4.1	14.0	16.9	21.0	
Cass County -----	49 477	59.4	4.2	3.9	5.2	3.4	3.8	4.0	2.6	6.6	4.9	14.6	15.4	21.4	
Charlevoix County -----	21 468	65.9	4.5	5.7	7.2	4.2	4.5	5.4	2.9	6.5	5.0	11.7	16.7	21.7	
Cheboygan County -----	21 398	68.5	5.4	5.8	10.0	4.4	5.0	7.8	3.5	9.7	7.5	14.7	26.9	34.2	
Chippewa County -----	34 604	61.8	7.4	4.2	6.4	4.1	3.7	4.0	1.5	6.6	5.0	13.4	18.2	19.2	
Clare County -----	24 952	60.4	5.3	5.3	7.9	3.9	5.6	6.3	3.6	9.1	6.5	14.2	22.5	29.1	
Clinton County -----	57 883	53.3	4.0	3.6	4.4	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.4	5.9	4.3	13.2	10.8	16.7	
Crawford County -----	12 260	60.8	3.9	5.9	8.8	3.5	5.3	5.4	2.7	6.4	5.0	10.8	21.1	25.6	
Delta County -----	37 780	55.5	2.9	2.9	3.5	2.6	3.8	3.1	1.9	4.9	3.9	8.8	14.1	18.9	
Dickinson County -----	26 831	59.4	3.7	3.4	3.9	2.9	3.7	3.4	1.8	5.0	4.0	12.2	11.9	16.8	
Eaton County -----	92 879	53.4	3.7	3.3	5.3	2.9	2.7	3.6	3.5	5.8	4.4	13.6	11.6	16.8	
Emmet County -----	25 040	63.8	5.4	6.4	8.8	5.2	5.5	5.5	3.7	7.5	5.7	12.3	19.5	24.9	
Genesee County -----	430 459	49.6	4.7	4.5	5.3	4.2	3.9	4.1	4.2	6.7	5.4	16.1	15.8	21.4	
Gladwin County -----	21 896	53.3	2.8	4.2	5.2	3.1	3.7	4.7	2.5	6.6	5.0	12.1	16.7	22.0	
Gogebic County -----	18 052	54.7	3.5	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.1	3.1	1.6	5.1	3.8	11.5	12.4	14.3	
Grand Traverse County -----	64 273	66.9	4.2	4.7	6.2	3.0	3.4	3.8	3.1	6.0	4.2	10.7	15.8	20.8	
Gratiot County -----	38 982	57.8	4.4	3.4	4.5	3.2	3.6	3.6	2.1	6.0	4.5	15.0	13.5	18.6	
Hillsdale County -----	43 431	52.2	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.4	3.2	3.7	2.2	5.8	4.4	13.5	14.6	19.6	
Houghton County -----	35 446	51.4	3.3	3.7	4.3	3.1	2.9	3.7	2.1	5.4	4.1	9.4	11.6	14.6	
Huron County -----	34 951	58.6	3.4	4.8	5.5	3.4	3.9	5.8	3.4	9.3	5.7	14.1	20.4	26.7	
Ingham County -----	281 912	49.7	4.8	3.7	6.1	3.1	3.1	4.1	4.1	6.3	5.0	13.5	12.3	16.9	
Ionia County -----	57 024	63.0	12.0	12.7	13.4	12.0	10.5	3.6	4.0	6.8	5.3	22.7	23.9	20.3	
Iosco County -----	30 209	64.2	3.0	4.9	5.2	3.7	4.7	5.2	3.7	7.3	5.2	13.0	24.7	30.9	
Iron County -----	13 175	52.9	4.1	3.8	4.9	3.1	5.2	4.4	2.0	5.9	4.7	10.1	20.4	26.9	
Isabella County -----	54 624	62.5	4.0	4.4	6.0	3.2	3.2	5.2	3.5	7.7	5.6	12.0	18.3	27.1	
Jackson County -----	149 756	46.6	8.1	7.5	8.6	7.5	8.8	2.9	2.1	4.7	3.4	14.6	17.4	16.8	
Kalamazoo County -----	223 411	45.7	3.8	3.5	4.5	2.9	3.6	2.9	2.5	4.9	3.6	12.7	12.8	16.7	
Kalkaska County -----	13 497	61.2	4.7	4.9	6.8	3.7	5.8	5.4	3.3	6.9	5.7	11.4	18.6	23.9	
Kent County -----	500 631	47.0	4.2	3.6	4.5	3.2	3.8	3.5	2.9	5.7	4.1	13.4	12.5	16.2	
Keweenaw County -----	1 701	51.7	3.4	4.6	4.8	4.0	2.6	3.9	1.2	4.8	4.8	12.6	16.7	22.7	
Lake County -----	8 583	63.3	8.0	7.6	11.6	6.1	8.1	8.1	3.8	10.4	10.0	19.6	28.1	35.6	
Lapeer County -----	74 768	51.2	3.1	2.9	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.8	5.6	4.4	14.0	14.4	21.0	
Leelanau County -----	16 527	68.8	5.0	6.5	9.1	4.9	5.1	6.7	3.7	9.6	7.5	13.4	18.9	25.6	
Lenawee County -----	91 476	51.1	3.												

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1697

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —													
	All persons	Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —						Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
COUNTY — Con.														
Manistee County	21 265	66.5	5.9	4.6	5.7	3.7	4.2	4.8	1.9	6.2	4.6	13.5	23.4	30.2
Marquette County	70 887	58.5	2.7	3.7	4.6	2.4	3.0	3.2	1.9	4.6	4.0	9.2	14.3	18.2
Mason County	25 537	62.5	4.2	4.7	5.3	3.3	3.6	4.2	2.4	7.2	5.8	13.5	16.9	21.8
Mecosta County	37 308	57.7	3.9	4.5	5.9	3.4	4.3	4.8	2.5	6.0	4.4	10.1	15.9	22.9
Menominee County	24 920	58.2	4.0	3.9	4.3	3.5	3.7	4.2	1.9	6.2	4.2	11.0	15.2	22.0
Midland County	75 651	51.0	2.6	2.1	2.9	1.8	2.3	2.5	1.5	3.9	3.0	12.2	9.8	13.7
Missaukee County	12 147	61.0	3.4	4.5	5.2	3.4	4.6	4.7	2.4	7.6	4.4	10.7	20.3	26.0
Monroe County	133 600	52.5	3.5	2.8	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.1	4.8	3.9	13.4	12.2	17.5
Montcalm County	53 059	58.1	4.8	5.4	7.6	4.1	4.4	4.7	2.5	7.3	5.0	11.7	20.0	26.0
Montmorency County	8 936	55.4	4.1	5.3	5.8	4.2	5.3	3.6	2.6	5.5	4.2	11.0	19.8	25.3
Muskegon County	158 983	49.2	4.8	3.8	5.2	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.5	5.9	4.8	15.0	14.7	18.6
Newaygo County	38 202	55.1	3.8	4.7	6.4	3.6	4.5	6.0	3.3	7.9	6.0	13.1	17.9	24.4
Oakland County	1 083 592	44.2	3.2	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.1	4.6	3.4	12.4	11.4	15.8
Oceana County	22 454	64.8	5.1	6.3	9.5	4.4	4.5	7.4	3.6	10.9	8.7	14.5	24.6	31.7
Ogemaw County	18 681	59.8	5.0	7.9	7.9	4.7	4.5	7.0	4.6	9.0	7.8	15.4	19.9	26.1
Ontonagon County	8 854	51.6	2.9	4.6	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.4	1.0	5.2	3.1	7.6	12.0	16.2
Osceola County	20 146	58.0	4.0	4.6	6.5	4.0	4.6	5.3	2.5	8.4	6.0	13.2	17.9	24.4
Oscoda County	7 842	64.8	4.9	6.9	9.8	4.8	6.2	7.6	4.3	11.5	8.5	17.9	26.8	33.4
Otsego County	17 957	67.3	5.1	7.3	7.7	5.2	5.4	5.1	3.7	7.0	5.0	10.1	21.0	26.6
Ottawa County	187 768	54.8	3.2	3.0	3.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.4	5.0	3.7	11.7	11.4	15.2
Presque Isle County	13 743	62.4	3.9	6.6	6.9	5.2	5.2	8.8	5.2	11.6	8.4	19.1	23.3	29.0
Roscommon County	19 776	62.8	4.6	6.3	10.1	4.1	5.4	9.2	6.5	11.8	11.1	17.5	21.8	28.3
Saginaw County	211 946	42.7	3.3	2.9	3.9	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.2	4.8	3.6	14.2	13.3	18.8
St. Clair County	145 607	58.3	3.6	3.4	4.1	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.3	5.7	4.9	14.3	14.7	20.4
St. Joseph County	58 913	61.4	4.0	4.4	4.7	3.8	4.4	4.2	2.7	5.9	4.3	13.3	16.0	20.5
Sanilac County	39 928	53.3	2.2	3.1	4.1	2.6	2.7	3.4	1.6	6.3	3.3	8.7	13.5	19.3
Schoolcraft County	8 302	51.3	2.5	3.8	3.5	2.7	2.6	2.8	1.4	3.7	2.9	6.3	16.4	22.5
Shiawassee County	69 770	56.2	3.7	3.6	4.6	3.7	3.2	4.0	3.7	6.2	4.7	14.8	14.4	19.9
Tuscola County	55 498	52.1	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.7	3.1	3.2	2.2	5.1	3.7	14.2	12.1	16.6
Van Buren County	70 060	57.0	4.3	4.7	5.4	3.7	3.9	4.5	3.8	7.2	5.8	15.3	15.6	21.8
Washtenaw County	282 937	43.6	4.3	3.5	4.7	3.1	3.0	3.2	2.4	4.7	3.8	12.8	11.8	15.0
Wayne County	2 111 687	47.4	7.2	6.3	7.3	5.8	6.2	6.2	6.1	9.1	8.0	17.6	17.8	23.8
Wexford County	26 360	58.5	3.1	3.8	4.5	2.9	3.4	3.7	2.5	5.3	4.1	12.2	14.8	19.5
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION														
Acme township	3 447	62.6	3.0	3.4	5.7	3.0	2.7	4.4	3.7	7.3	5.9	8.7	16.6	24.3
Ada township	7 587	44.6	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.0	2.0	1.3	4.8	1.9	11.2	8.3	13.2
Addison township	5 142	44.3	2.0	1.3	2.1	2.1	1.6	1.7	1.3	3.1	2.9	12.2	11.8	18.6
Adrian city	22 097	51.4	3.6	3.4	4.1	3.0	5.1	2.9	1.7	4.1	2.9	13.5	15.6	18.4
Adrian township	4 336	53.5	3.3	3.3	4.0	3.5	3.7	2.2	2.7	5.1	4.5	14.0	15.2	20.6
Alaiedon township	3 173	47.7	6.9	1.6	2.8	1.6	2.6	3.2	2.4	6.3	3.9	12.8	10.2	14.1
Alamo township	3 276	49.5	4.5	3.7	4.6	4.2	6.4	2.6	1.6	7.1	3.6	14.0	14.7	15.9
Albion city	10 066	57.8	4.3	5.1	6.0	5.5	4.6	4.3	3.5	6.5	5.0	12.6	18.3	23.1
Algoma township	5 496	52.5	3.2	2.1	3.2	1.3	2.0	2.5	1.5	3.3	2.3	12.3	11.8	19.3
Algonac city	4 551	53.8	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.6	2.0	2.4	4.2	5.1	4.3	17.2	15.5	23.1
Allegan city	4 547	64.4	2.9	5.2	6.2	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.8	4.2	3.8	14.0	12.7	15.2
Allegan township	3 976	66.5	4.1	1.9	5.3	2.1	2.8	5.3	5.0	4.1	4.6	16.1	14.3	18.1
Allendale CDP	6 950	57.3	2.9	3.4	6.1	3.4	3.4	4.1	3.2	6.2	5.0	11.1	12.7	13.8
Allendale township	8 014	55.7	3.0	3.5	6.2	3.6	3.9	4.4	3.2	6.8	5.2	11.3	12.5	14.1
Allen Park city	31 092	42.4	3.1	2.2	2.8	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.1	4.1	2.9	13.0	9.8	14.0
Alma city	9 034	58.7	4.1	3.2	4.1	2.9	3.4	3.3	2.3	4.8	4.2	12.1	14.5	17.7
Almena township	3 581	51.3	2.9	4.2	4.5	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.4	5.5	4.5	14.6	11.6	19.4
Almer township	2 674	56.8	3.0	1.8	1.0	1.6	3.0	2.3	1.2	3.8	2.7	14.8	9.8	13.1
Almont township	4 707	50.2	3.7	3.1	3.6	2.9	1.6	3.0	3.1	4.3	3.9	11.9	11.1	17.8
Alpena city	11 354	59.8	3.2	2.6	2.9	2.5	3.2	2.5	2.0	3.9	2.7	12.5	12.4	16.8
Alpena township	9 602	67.9	3.6	6.2	5.9	4.3	5.1	3.9	2.4	6.6	4.7	12.8	25.1	31.2
Alpine township	9 845	46.3	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.6	2.5	1.6	1.6	3.7	1.9	12.1	10.0	13.8
Anchorville CDP	3 206	48.8	2.3	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.6	2.9	6.1	6.0	3.4	8.4	12.2	17.0
Ann Arbor city	109 592	41.7	4.3	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.8	4.5	3.6	12.7	10.6	13.8
Ann Arbor township	3 793	42.9	4.2	3.1	4.0	2.4	3.2	4.1	1.1	5.1	3.7	14.0	8.8	13.3
Antwerp township	9 261	51.8	3.7	3.2	3.9	2.7	3.9	3.0	3.0	6.1	3.5	12.7	12.0	18.2
Arbela township	3 182	45.7	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.4	2.1	4.1	1.6	3.8	2.1	14.3	9.8	14.7
Argentine township	4 651	53.5	4.6	4.0	5.8	4.0	6.1	5.1	2.3	6.3	4.7	16.9	12.8	17.0
Armada township	4 491	43.8	1.5	3.3	2.6	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.1	3.9	4.1	12.2	13.9	19.0
Ash township	7 480	50.1	3.1	2.6	3.3	2.6	4.4	3.6	1.4	4.9	3.3	15.4	13.2	18.4
Athens township	2 515	47.8	3.6	2.7	3.3	2.5	3.1	3.2	2.5	4.8	4.1	14.8	14.4	20.4
Atlas township	5 551	50.3	2.8	4.2	5.1	3.6	3.6	4.8	2.7	8.7	6.3	15.8	11.9	18.5
Attica township	3 873	52.8	2.6	1.3	3.4	1.4	1.6	2.7	3.7	5.5	3.1	17.4	15.4	24.3
Auburn Hills city	17 076	45.0	3.4	2.2	3.7	2.0	3.3	2.1	2.0	4.4	3.1	10.8	10.2	13.2
Augusta township	4 415	41.4	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.0	2.8	1.7	4.9	4.5	12.2	13.3	18.7
Aurelius township	2 682	51.2	7.0	4.5	5.7	3.8	3.2	5.5	4.7	7.4	6.3	14.3	12.2	17.9
Bad Axe city	3 484	53.4	.7	1.7	3.1	.6	1.6	3.8	1.0	5.5	2.6	7.1	19.9	25.4
Bagley township	4 929	67.7	2.5	5.8	6.0	3.9	2.7	2.5	2.6	5.6	3.4	8.1	16.5	21.5
Bainbridge township	2 880	52.5	5.1	5.1	3.2	4.1	3.2	8.3	5.1	11.6	10.3	15.8	19.3	27.7
Bangor township, Bay County	16 028	43.7	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.2	3.0	2.0	.9	4.2	2.2	13.1	10.7	15.2
Baraga township														

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —																
	Persons with allocat- ed —			Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over with allocated —				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated			Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located		Households with income in 1989 al- located
	All persons	One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located				
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.																	
Beecher CDP	14 465	53.5	8.2	6.5	9.0	6.8	5.7	7.6	7.8	14.9	13.3	24.6	24.0	32.7	11.9	18.9	
Beechwood CDP	2 562	65.2	5.9	4.2	4.3	4.7	2.8	3.1	1.9	6.0	3.6	12.0	12.0	11.9	14.6	14.9	
Belding city	5 969	59.0	2.9	4.8	6.2	4.1	6.2	3.5	4.9	5.7	4.9	14.6	14.9	18.9	13.1	13.8	
Belleville city	3 269	45.1	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.6	4.6	2.3	3.3	3.2	4.0	16.6	8.5	9.2	20.4	11.2	
Bellevue township	2 913	53.9	4.5	2.7	3.9	1.9	3.9	3.4	3.5	6.2	4.5	13.1	13.8	21.2	14.9	14.9	
Bennington township	2 727	57.5	2.9	4.1	3.5	3.3	3.0	5.2	2.3	4.9	3.2	20.4	11.2	19.2	15.1	19.1	
Benton township, Eaton County	2 528	55.1	4.2	3.3	3.6	2.2	3.7	2.2	2.4	4.6	4.3	20.6	8.5	14.9	15.1	19.1	
Benton Charter township	17 163	48.5	5.2	4.8	6.1	4.4	5.1	5.4	5.6	9.5	7.3	15.1	19.1	25.4	16.9	17.6	
Benton Harbor city	12 818	42.5	4.6	3.5	6.5	3.1	4.8	3.9	2.9	7.6	6.7	16.9	17.6	25.1	14.0	19.8	
Benton Heights CDP	5 465	47.8	5.8	5.9	6.7	4.6	5.6	6.6	8.2	11.0	8.4	14.0	19.8	25.6			
Berkley city	16 960	41.6	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	2.8	1.7	10.2	7.6	11.5			
Berlin township, Ionia County	3 617	82.6	53.2	55.8	56.3	54.3	58.4	2.3	.8	8.7	4.2	62.3	63.7	21.7			
Berlin township, Monroe County	6 286	51.6	4.0	2.5	3.3	2.3	3.1	2.6	1.9	4.0	3.0	13.7	12.5	20.8			
Berrien township	4 702	60.2	4.5	4.6	4.9	3.7	5.4	4.2	1.3	7.0	5.5	14.9	16.6	21.8			
Beverly Hills village	10 610	42.3	2.6	2.1	3.9	2.1	2.3	2.4	1.7	4.7	3.6	12.8	10.0	13.3			
Big Creek township	2 801	67.7	2.9	5.3	8.2	2.4	4.3	4.7	3.5	11.0	6.5	23.9	27.7	35.6			
Big Rapids city	12 603	58.3	4.8	4.8	6.7	3.9	5.0	4.1	3.1	5.0	4.7	10.0	13.8	17.5			
Big Rapids township	3 100	58.5	3.6	5.7	5.7	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.5	6.0	5.0	11.1	16.3	23.5			
Bingham township, Clinton County	2 546	62.0	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.8	7.5	2.4	3.6	6.8	3.5	13.6	12.2	15.2			
Birch Run township	5 354	46.1	2.7	2.1	2.9	2.3	3.1	2.8	1.9	4.6	2.2	12.9	12.3	18.7			
Birmingham city	19 997	43.9	2.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	4.0	2.3	11.0	8.4	11.4			
Blackman township	20 492	59.5	34.0	35.3	35.6	35.1	39.5	2.2	1.3	2.9	1.8	23.4	43.0	13.2			
Blair township	5 249	70.3	2.0	3.9	5.3	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.2	5.2	1.5	7.8	15.6	23.2			
Blendon township	4 740	47.1	2.2	1.5	2.8	1.8	2.4	1.6	1.4	5.5	2.7	8.9	7.3	11.1			
Blissfield village	3 172	48.3	4.6	3.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.5	2.4	3.5	2.5	11.2	11.1	13.7			
Blissfield township	3 817	49.5	4.1	3.3	3.6	2.4	3.0	3.3	2.2	4.2	3.3	11.7	10.5	13.2			
Bloomer township	2 922	72.2	29.1	23.8	30.5	20.4	4.1	7.0	1.3	6.3	4.0	29.7	38.4	26.0			
Bloomfield township, Oakland County	42 436	43.8	2.8	2.4	2.6	1.7	2.7	2.3	1.6	4.1	2.5	13.1	11.1	16.6			
Bloomfield Hills city	4 288	47.9	6.9	3.8	3.8	4.8	6.4	4.1	3.3	6.4	4.7	15.1	16.9	20.6			
Bloomfield Township CDP	42 137	43.9	2.8	2.4	2.6	1.7	2.7	2.3	1.6	4.1	2.5	13.1	11.1	16.6			
Bloomingdale township	2 850	55.8	4.5	3.7	4.5	3.5	3.3	5.0	4.2	9.4	7.2	14.5	15.1	20.2			
Boston township	4 313	57.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.2	1.2	2.5	3.6	7.6	2.7	11.3	9.8	14.7			
Boyer City city	3 478	62.9	3.8	3.6	7.2	1.6	2.4	3.0	2.1	4.0	3.3	8.2	18.2	23.0			
Brady township, Kalamazoo County	3 834	49.8	3.2	3.3	3.6	2.0	3.7	2.8	2.5	3.6	3.1	10.4	11.6	16.4			
Brandon township	12 051	44.1	2.0	2.6	3.0	2.0	3.4	2.7	1.9	4.9	3.3	12.1	12.2	17.4			
Breitung township	5 467	59.4	4.8	4.0	3.3	3.3	4.3	3.6	2.0	5.3	3.3	8.8	10.9	17.4			
Bridgeport CDP	8 569	40.6	3.0	3.2	4.5	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.6	4.1	2.7	12.8	11.4	17.7			
Bridgeport township	12 747	42.6	2.9	3.7	4.2	3.0	2.5	3.7	2.5	5.2	4.1	15.1	12.2	18.3			
Brighton city	5 686	56.8	3.7	1.9	4.0	2.6	2.5	3.9	3.0	6.2	4.7	12.5	10.0	15.9			
Brighton township	14 815	51.2	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.8	3.0	2.6	5.6	3.8	14.5	9.8	15.6			
Brooks township	2 728	57.1	6.0	5.9	11.5	4.3	5.2	10.7	4.3	12.4	8.3	19.2	20.4	28.8			
Brownlee Park CDP	2 607	46.0	4.3	2.9	6.4	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.4	5.8	3.8	15.7	16.4	22.9			
Brownstown township	18 811	42.5	2.8	3.8	3.8	3.3	2.7	3.5	3.1	5.4	4.8	12.7	11.9	18.1			
Bruce township, Macomb County	6 010	45.5	3.8	1.6	3.5	1.8	3.3	2.1	2.1	4.9	3.2	13.3	14.3	18.1			
Buchanan city	4 992	56.4	5.3	4.6	4.4	4.9	4.9	7.4	4.0	7.7	7.2	12.8	16.9	20.3			
Buchanan township	3 402	57.9	4.0	3.2	3.7	2.6	3.4	3.1	2.7	5.4	3.7	9.4	13.0	19.1			
Buena Vista CDP	8 166	50.9	4.9	4.4	5.4	3.5	3.0	5.2	4.3	7.6	7.6	21.1	24.3	31.8			
Buena Vista Charter township	10 903	46.7	4.0	3.6	4.6	3.0	2.3	4.1	3.5	6.3	5.9	18.8	20.5	27.6			
Burns township	3 001	52.5	1.4	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.0	1.5	1.6	4.1	2.7	9.1	10.8	17.1			
Burr Oak township	2 526	60.2	2.3	1.7	2.3	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.1	5.5	4.6	9.7	13.7	19.2			
Burtchville township	3 559	66.4	3.7	2.7	4.0	4.0	2.7	2.5	.7	6.7	5.3	14.1	15.0	20.5			
Burton city	27 617	47.9	3.1	3.2	4.2	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.7	5.3	3.9	13.9	14.5	20.4			
Byron township	13 235	49.3	4.2	2.9	4.7	3.1	3.3	4.0	3.8	6.8	4.7	15.6	14.7	19.5			
Cadillac city	10 104	58.7	2.0	3.3	3.8	1.8	2.5	3.6	2.9	4.9	3.8	15.0	14.7	18.1			
Caledonia township, Kent County	6 254	50.0	2.9	3.2	3.8	2.8	3.6	2.4	2.5	4.2	3.6	13.3	12.3	14.8			
Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	4 514	60.1	3.1	2.5	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.4	2.8	4.0	3.6	14.6	16.9	22.9			
Calumet township	7 015	44.6	3.3	3.3	3.9	2.8	3.2	3.6	1.0	4.5	3.5	6.0	10.4	12.2			
Cambridge township	4 445	50.3	3.9	3.5	3.9	3.5	2.4	4.6	3.6	9.6	6.2	15.0	12.4	18.0			
Cannon township	7 928	44.7	2.3	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	3.5	1.9	11.1	9.2	13.4			
Canton CDP	57 047	39.4	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	4.1	2.9	10.1	10.1	14.1			
Canton township	57 047	39.4	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	4.1	2.9	10.1	10.1	14.1			
Carleton village	2 770	46.6	.8	2.9	2.5	2.7	3.8	3.9	1.1	4.5	3.9	12.9	12.0	15.5			
Caro village	4 054	55.3	3.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	2.7	.4	1.7	1.9	1.8	13.2	10.1	13.2			
Carrollton township	6 521	44.7	2.4	2.6	2.0	3.1	1.2	2.2	1.3	2.8	3.2	16.8	11.5	18.6			
Carrollton CDP	6 521	44.7	2.4	2.6	2.0	3.1	1.2	2.2	1.3	2.8	3.2	16.8	11.5	18.6			
Cascade township	12 869	46.7	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.5	1.7	6.0	4.0	12.2	11.6	16.9			
Casco township, Allegan County	2 849	63.3	7.4	4.7	5.7	4.6	4.5	5.0	3.1	9.8	7.0	16.2	10.6	16.0			
Casco township, St. Clair County	4 552	51.6	1.6	3.6	5.4	2.5	3.9	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.5	15.0	17.9	28.7			
Castleton township	3 380	62.5	2.5	4.0	5.8	2.3	3.3	5.9	6.2	9.0	10.0	17.2	14.6	20.6			
Cato township	2 500	54.9	3.6	4.5	6.7	3.8	5.4	2.9	1.4	4.1	3.5	11.4	15.0	20.2			
Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County	2 846	48.3	4.6	3.4	4.4	4.0	4.8	5.4	4.3	5.1	3.5	7.5	13.0	19.5			
Cedar Springs city	2 413	55.4	<														

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1699

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —													
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —						Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —					
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.															
Chikaming township	3 752	56.7	3.0	2.6	4.6	1.8	2.4	4.8	2.6	4.7	5.7	13.1	15.2	20.3	
China township	2 644	55.3	3.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	5.3	4.8	5.1	8.3	5.8	12.4	15.1	20.7	
Chippewa township, Isabella County	4 130	64.9	3.2	5.7	6.3	3.5	4.0	7.8	5.5	12.6	7.6	13.1	32.2	45.3	
Chocoma township	6 025	57.1	1.9	2.5	3.9	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.0	3.4	2.7	6.0	9.9	13.6	
Clare city	3 017	71.3	8.0	4.4	10.2	3.0	10.2	9.1	5.2	11.0	8.7	12.2	37.9	41.9	
Clawson city	13 874	42.2	2.9	2.9	3.2	2.1	3.4	2.5	1.3	3.7	2.7	11.0	9.9	14.3	
Clay township	8 862	56.8	2.7	3.2	5.4	3.6	3.7	5.8	3.3	7.4	7.7	16.0	16.0	23.1	
Clayton township, Genesee County	7 368	46.9	3.0	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.0	4.8	3.9	6.3	4.1	14.1	11.8	16.3	
Clinton CDP	85 866	43.9	3.6	2.3	3.3	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.1	4.8	3.5	12.9	11.1	15.3	
Clinton township, Lenawee County	3 531	45.3	3.5	3.2	5.0	2.8	2.7	3.2	1.9	5.6	2.5	11.4	12.1	19.4	
Clinton township, Macomb County	85 866	43.9	3.6	2.3	3.3	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.1	4.8	3.5	12.9	11.1	15.3	
Clio city	2 598	54.7	5.0	4.3	3.9	4.9	4.8	4.2	5.0	6.6	5.8	17.5	14.2	20.5	
Clyde township, St. Clair County	5 052	61.6	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.7	3.1	2.9	2.0	5.4	4.2	13.2	16.4	20.9	
Coe township	2 967	68.4	2.4	5.2	4.0	5.8	2.1	7.0	1.2	7.2	5.7	11.5	30.6	44.0	
Cohocah township	2 693	59.8	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.7	1.6	3.3	3.6	5.1	2.6	10.6	11.0	16.8	
Coldwater city	9 607	61.8	2.9	3.7	3.7	2.6	4.5	3.7	2.2	5.3	3.7	13.6	17.5	20.6	
Coldwater township, Branch County	4 795	67.5	6.7	2.5	6.3	3.8	3.1	3.3	1.8	4.5	3.9	15.4	24.4	19.6	
Coloma township	5 115	52.1	1.0	2.4	2.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	.7	2.3	1.9	10.7	8.9	11.8	
Colon township	3 269	61.6	6.4	4.1	5.1	4.0	5.5	4.5	2.8	9.1	5.2	17.8	17.0	21.2	
Columbia township, Jackson County	6 308	47.3	2.7	2.5	3.2	3.0	2.0	4.9	2.0	6.5	4.7	15.1	12.7	17.9	
Columbia township, Van Buren County	2 558	56.7	5.1	5.3	5.8	4.3	4.1	7.6	6.2	12.5	11.5	18.0	19.5	30.4	
Columbus township, St. Clair County	3 241	49.1	4.8	.6	1.3	1.0	1.9	1.5	.9	4.2	5.8	12.2	10.4	19.6	
Commerce township	26 955	42.4	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	3.0	1.9	4.1	3.1	12.4	10.6	15.8	
Comstock township	11 841	46.1	3.8	3.2	3.6	2.8	4.0	2.4	2.7	4.0	4.2	12.2	13.3	17.3	
Comstock Northwest CDP	3 402	43.4	4.0	2.9	4.4	3.4	4.7	2.8	2.2	4.6	2.9	13.9	10.6	14.4	
Comstock Park CDP	6 530	47.7	3.9	2.5	4.0	1.4	2.8	2.0	.6	4.0	1.6	12.1	7.1	9.5	
Constantine township	4 121	60.1	2.6	2.2	3.4	1.8	2.0	4.7	2.6	5.4	5.0	13.6	13.5	19.3	
Cooper township	8 442	48.7	3.1	3.4	4.1	3.0	3.7	2.9	1.9	2.8	1.7	12.3	13.1	17.6	
Coopersville city	3 421	54.0	3.4	2.8	3.8	1.6	2.5	2.5	1.5	3.1	—	15.1	9.5	12.3	
Corunna city	3 091	56.7	3.5	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.2	2.9	1.0	7.1	3.5	15.0	20.6	22.7	
Cottleville township	3 301	54.4	5.7	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.7	4.8	2.4	6.1	2.5	14.0	13.9	19.4	
Courtland township	3 950	49.5	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.2	2.4	2.5	1.8	3.8	2.3	10.8	8.8	15.1	
Covert township	2 773	58.6	6.9	4.9	3.5	3.9	7.2	4.1	4.8	11.8	10.4	18.6	20.2	27.0	
Crockery township	3 599	56.0	4.1	3.9	5.0	3.1	5.8	2.6	2.7	4.7	3.5	11.1	12.2	15.6	
Crystal township, Montcalm County	2 541	74.5	4.7	5.6	8.0	4.5	9.6	10.6	5.5	14.7	11.2	13.0	27.2	38.9	
Cutlerville CDP	11 228	45.7	5.7	6.3	7.2	5.6	7.2	5.5	5.4	10.2	6.6	17.1	16.0	17.8	
Dalton township	6 276	48.8	4.4	3.4	4.1	3.4	4.1	4.8	2.6	6.1	4.1	12.5	11.5	17.6	
Davison city	5 693	49.0	2.3	2.2	3.8	2.1	1.9	2.4	3.4	4.5	4.7	13.2	8.8	13.8	
Davison township	14 671	46.5	2.0	2.9	3.1	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.8	3.7	1.8	14.3	11.4	15.0	
Dearborn city	89 286	42.1	3.8	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.4	2.9	4.7	3.9	13.9	10.8	15.3	
Dearborn Heights city	60 838	45.0	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.4	4.6	3.7	13.6	11.4	16.2	
Decatur township	3 616	61.0	3.9	4.4	4.4	3.9	2.2	4.1	3.7	9.5	7.1	15.5	15.7	24.1	
Deerfield township, Isabella County	2 598	70.9	2.6	4.9	5.5	2.8	2.7	2.1	1.9	6.3	4.6	6.9	24.0	35.7	
Deerfield township, Lapeer County	4 903	51.6	2.8	1.6	2.7	1.1	2.2	2.9	1.5	4.9	3.7	10.6	13.8	23.8	
Deerfield township, Livingston County	3 000	56.8	3.6	2.8	2.2	2.6	4.3	3.8	2.9	4.9	5.0	9.5	15.2	22.3	
Delhi Charter township	19 190	48.5	3.4	3.1	4.5	2.6	2.0	2.1	2.9	4.0	3.3	13.6	10.6	14.1	
Delta township	26 129	50.4	3.5	2.8	6.1	2.5	2.5	3.0	2.7	4.7	3.6	11.6	10.6	15.0	
Denmark township	3 363	46.9	4.9	4.8	3.7	4.8	4.5	2.7	2.9	5.9	4.2	13.9	11.1	13.7	
Denton township	4 226	57.0	4.0	6.1	10.3	3.8	5.4	9.0	2.9	8.3	7.3	14.2	18.9	25.4	
Detroit city	1 027 974	51.7	11.1	9.8	11.2	8.9	9.7	10.8	10.1	15.3	14.3	24.0	24.1	31.3	
De Witt city	3 964	46.0	3.9	2.3	3.9	2.2	1.2	2.3	2.2	5.5	3.7	15.2	7.5	10.9	
De Witt township	10 448	50.0	3.3	2.7	3.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.2	4.9	3.6	14.0	10.0	15.2	
Dexter township	4 407	42.2	1.9	2.7	2.0	2.7	1.2	1.0	.6	2.0	2.1	7.3	10.9	17.1	
Dorr township	5 453	54.5	5.5	4.2	5.3	4.8	4.3	5.3	5.3	7.2	6.5	11.2	14.0	23.7	
Dowagiac city	6 409	58.5	4.3	4.8	6.7	2.8	6.4	4.3	1.8	4.1	3.5	10.8	13.4	18.0	
Dryden township	3 352	47.4	1.3	2.5	1.9	2.9	3.8	2.1	3.8	4.5	1.7	15.5	15.8	25.4	
Dundee village	2 664	54.0	2.3	2.9	1.4	1.8	1.5	.6	2.2	2.0	1.2	12.1	13.0	17.2	
Dundee township	5 376	53.3	3.6	2.9	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.0	2.4	2.8	.9	14.4	15.0	19.8	
Durand city	4 283	53.1	6.9	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.2	5.2	4.2	7.1	6.3	16.5	19.8	20.5	
East Bay township	8 307	65.9	2.4	2.7	4.6	2.0	2.6	4.6	3.0	6.8	4.5	11.2	16.0	20.4	
East China township	3 216	59.5	8.6	5.8	7.0	5.4	9.4	2.9	3.5	5.7	2.6	15.3	15.5	18.5	
East Detroit city	35 283	42.1	3.3	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.6	3.1	2.6	5.4	3.8	13.4	11.2	15.9	
East Grand Rapids city	10 807	41.9	3.1	2.1	2.4	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.3	5.0	2.3	12.2	9.9	14.5	
East Lansing city	50 677	45.4	4.5	3.8	4.8	2.2	2.6	4.0	3.9	6.5	4.2	10.6	10.5	13.7	
Easton township	5 378	84.7	56.4	58.0	57.5	56.4	39.8	3.3	2.8	5.4	8.5	63.6	64.7	17.5	
East Tawas city	2 887	65.6	4.1	5.3	4.8	3.2	6.5	3.6	1.6	6.7	3.9	15.2	30.1	34.6	
Eastwood CDP	6 340	42.6	4.6	5.2	5.9	4.4	5.0	3.3	2.3	2.7	2.7	10.7	14.0	16.0	
Eaton township	3 492	53.0	5.1	4.0	2.9	1.6	3.4	1.2	2.8	3.2	2.9	12.4	12.5	19.2	
Eaton Rapids city	4 695	57.0	1.7	1.8	4.8	1.9	1.8	4.6	4.9	5.4	4.0	17.0	8.7	13.6	
Eaton Rapids township	3 003	58.1	4.3	2.8	4.2	2.7	2.8	4.5	3.8	5.0	4.4	13.9	10.9	18.2	
Ecorse city	12 180	45.1	4.4	4.1	4.6	3.3	4.5	5.0	4.6	8.0	8.7	17.8	20.8	28.8	
Edgemont Park CDP	2 532	50.6	5.7	5.5	6.2	4.4	4.3	7.0	8.8	8.5	8.3	23.2	12.1	14.6	
Egelston township	7 640	48.1	2.8	2.9	3.6	2.9	3.5	4.3	3.4	5.6	4.7	17.1	17.3	22.4	
Elba township, Lapeer County	4 536	52.7	3.3	3.8	5.2	3.1	2.3	3.1	3.2	6.6	5.5	15.6	12.4	17.3	
Elkland township	3 452	56.0	4.4	2.8	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.7	2.3	5.3	2.9	13.2	10.3	13.8	
Elmwood township, Leelanau County	3 425	71.7	2.3	4.1	8.9	1.8	1.5	3.6	1.7	9.7	6.5	13.1	19.6	25.7	
Emmett township, Calhoun County	10 747														

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —														
	Persons with allocat- ed—		Persons 5 years and over with allocated—							Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located—					
	All persons	One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Essexville city -----	4 088	36.7	2.2	1.5	3.4	.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	2.8	2.7	11.7	6.8	12.6	
Eureka township -----	2 594	60.0	1.6	1.9	4.0	2.4	.6	6.1	2.6	8.1	4.4	6.1	17.7	25.7	
Evergreen township, Montcalm County -----	2 594	60.8	2.7	2.3	4.9	1.5	3.8	3.2	1.4	6.4	3.4	11.1	18.5	26.6	
Exeter township -----	3 265	55.3	6.1	3.6	4.2	3.2	4.2	4.6	2.6	6.8	6.8	16.9	11.8	17.8	
Fabius township -----	3 218	55.8	4.1	4.8	3.5	3.1	5.2	3.8	2.2	3.4	2.6	12.9	14.4	18.9	
Fair Plain CDP -----	8 051	50.7	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.2	5.1	5.2	3.9	9.4	7.6	17.1	18.9	25.6	
Farmington city -----	10 132	43.2	2.1	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.2	1.5	1.2	4.3	3.2	13.3	8.7	11.9	
Farmington Hills city -----	74 652	43.7	3.1	2.7	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.0	1.5	4.1	2.8	12.2	11.5	15.4	
Fayette township -----	3 188	53.3	4.9	2.6	3.7	2.7	1.5	2.8	2.1	5.7	4.9	13.4	11.5	16.7	
Fenton city -----	8 444	55.3	5.1	5.0	6.7	5.2	7.4	4.2	2.9	9.4	5.6	22.1	15.1	18.0	
Fenton township -----	10 055	51.5	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.2	3.1	3.4	5.4	3.9	14.3	11.0	16.4	
Ferndale city -----	25 084	43.6	3.5	3.6	4.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.6	5.0	4.6	12.7	11.7	16.3	
Ferrysburg city -----	2 919	58.4	1.5	1.1	2.3	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.0	2.9	3.1	10.5	8.1	12.2	
Fillmore township -----	2 710	63.7	3.4	4.9	4.2	5.9	2.4	3.6	3.6	8.1	5.3	12.9	12.1	18.1	
Flat Rock city -----	7 290	39.6	4.7	3.8	4.3	3.3	4.2	1.7	3.6	3.7	3.1	12.1	10.6	15.5	
Flint city -----	140 761	51.7	7.0	6.3	7.7	5.7	5.2	6.6	6.1	9.8	8.8	20.1	20.9	26.9	
Flint township -----	34 081	50.2	4.1	4.4	4.8	4.1	4.0	3.3	4.2	5.2	4.3	16.5	14.3	18.8	
Flushing city -----	8 542	45.9	4.2	5.1	4.5	3.7	4.5	2.1	3.0	5.3	2.5	15.3	12.6	15.6	
Flushing township -----	9 223	46.2	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.7	2.9	5.0	3.3	14.4	11.2	20.0	
Forest township, Genesee County -----	4 409	50.6	3.1	2.9	3.3	3.9	2.7	4.6	4.2	6.2	5.9	12.5	15.2	22.6	
Forest Hills CDP -----	16 690	45.5	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.2	1.6	5.4	3.1	12.2	10.8	15.9	
Forsyth township -----	8 751	53.7	2.3	2.2	3.4	1.3	2.4	1.2	1.3	3.6	4.5	5.4	15.0	20.8	
Fort Gratiot township -----	8 968	65.2	3.7	2.7	3.7	2.3	5.1	2.2	2.3	4.7	2.9	13.0	15.9	18.9	
Fowlerville village -----	2 660	54.8	2.2	2.9	2.6	1.8	1.7	.6	2.9	4.2	4.3	12.5	7.5	11.6	
Frankenmuth city -----	4 408	44.7	4.1	3.2	4.1	3.8	4.7	.7	.6	3.2	1.0	10.9	12.7	11.2	
Franklin village -----	2 626	45.9	6.4	3.5	1.9	3.1	3.0	3.7	3.2	4.5	3.5	12.0	12.8	20.2	
Fraser township -----	3 680	44.4	3.0	2.5	5.4	1.9	3.1	4.1	1.1	7.5	3.8	13.0	9.1	14.8	
Fraser city -----	13 899	44.2	4.1	1.7	2.6	2.2	2.9	2.4	2.1	4.8	4.5	12.9	12.4	16.2	
Fremont city -----	3 875	57.2	1.8	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.8	4.0	1.3	5.8	3.3	10.8	14.5	17.5	
Fremont township, Tuscola County -----	3 102	52.3	1.7	3.4	3.7	2.7	2.7	3.4	1.8	5.1	4.4	12.2	14.0	18.5	
Frenchtown township -----	18 210	55.5	3.4	2.0	3.0	2.4	2.9	1.9	1.3	4.8	4.0	13.0	11.2	16.6	
Fruitland township -----	4 391	44.9	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.5	3.0	1.0	1.1	.4	1.2	8.7	7.0	13.2	
Fruitport township -----	11 485	49.2	4.2	3.2	3.4	2.4	3.5	2.5	2.4	5.0	2.9	12.0	11.3	18.4	
Gaines township, Genesee County -----	5 391	47.6	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.6	1.6	4.8	3.2	12.2	11.4	17.7	
Gaines township, Kent County -----	14 533	44.2	3.6	4.1	4.8	3.8	4.8	3.9	3.4	7.3	4.6	15.2	12.7	14.2	
Garden City city -----	31 846	43.0	3.0	2.2	2.6	2.3	3.0	2.5	2.1	4.7	3.6	12.2	12.8	18.9	
Garfield township, Grand Traverse County -----	10 516	68.8	4.8	6.1	9.5	3.1	3.8	3.4	4.1	5.1	4.2	11.3	15.2	20.0	
Gaylord city -----	3 256	64.2	10.0	13.0	12.3	6.5	11.9	6.5	5.4	8.2	6.2	11.4	27.0	27.0	
Genesee township -----	24 093	49.3	4.2	3.8	4.8	4.1	2.7	4.0	4.2	7.0	6.0	14.2	14.9	21.8	
Geneva township, Van Buren County -----	3 156	61.9	8.2	7.3	10.3	7.1	5.0	7.1	6.4	9.5	6.9	16.9	14.2	21.3	
Genoa township -----	10 820	55.8	3.8	2.7	3.1	1.7	2.4	4.1	4.3	7.0	6.0	14.5	12.0	18.1	
Georgetown township -----	32 672	44.4	2.7	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.0	2.0	4.4	2.8	11.4	11.3	15.6	
Gibraltar city -----	4 297	40.6	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.6	2.4	1.1	1.0	2.3	1.6	12.1	8.7	12.9	
Gladstone city -----	4 565	56.5	3.4	2.5	2.9	2.4	2.7	3.2	1.7	3.2	3.5	11.8	11.3	16.5	
Gladwin city -----	2 682	47.1	2.1	2.6	4.6	1.6	3.6	2.1	1.5	3.1	2.7	6.3	15.0	15.0	
Grand Blanc city -----	7 760	45.2	4.5	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.0	1.6	2.5	3.5	3.1	12.2	9.8	9.9	
Grand Blanc township -----	25 392	47.2	2.5	4.0	3.9	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.8	4.6	3.4	12.2	11.8	16.1	
Grand Haven city -----	11 951	60.5	4.2	3.7	5.4	4.8	4.6	2.9	3.0	5.9	4.4	13.6	13.1	15.3	
Grand Haven township -----	9 710	57.4	4.3	3.5	4.7	3.0	4.2	3.4	2.8	6.2	5.3	13.7	13.0	15.7	
Grand Ledge city -----	7 579	51.4	2.6	3.8	6.4	3.7	1.6	5.0	4.3	6.8	4.4	11.8	10.5	14.8	
Grand Rapids city -----	189 126	47.6	5.5	4.7	5.9	3.9	4.6	4.4	3.6	6.5	4.9	14.4	14.5	17.6	
Grand Rapids Charter township -----	10 767	46.9	4.0	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.0	2.8	2.6	5.9	3.4	13.2	12.3	15.2	
Grandville city -----	15 624	44.3	3.5	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.3	1.8	2.1	4.2	2.8	12.8	9.7	12.5	
Grant township, Clare County -----	2 631	61.2	2.7	2.7	3.6	2.4	5.5	6.1	4.0	7.0	4.4	11.8	23.6	30.3	
Grant township, Newaygo County -----	2 558	49.3	2.3	3.0	5.5	1.7	2.9	6.6	3.8	8.4	6.5	11.3	15.1	23.0	
Grant township, Oceana County -----	2 596	62.6	1.7	2.5	13.1	1.9	1.8	5.5	.6	5.6	3.7	8.8	21.4	28.6	
Grass Lake township -----	3 774	50.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	2.8	8.2	2.5	.2	6.3	3.9	14.2	13.8	21.4	
Grattant township -----	2 876	49.7	3.9	3.1	5.6	4.5	3.5	3.1	2.3	4.9	4.4	12.6	11.1	14.9	
Grayling township -----	5 647	63.4	4.2	5.6	7.9	4.2	3.7	5.6	2.9	6.5	5.2	11.2	20.7	24.2	
Green township, Mecosta County -----	2 828	59.4	2.3	2.7	4.8	2.5	4.1	4.6	1.6	6.5	4.8	11.2	19.1	28.9	
Green Lake township -----	3 677	76.3	15.7	8.7	9.3	5.3	4.9	6.1	5.0	8.4	6.9	13.5	29.1	37.5	
Green Oak township -----	11 604	53.7	4.1	4.8	5.1	3.4	4.0	3.8	5.1	6.8	6.6	13.1	12.1	17.4	
Greenville city -----	8 101	57.7	3.4	5.1	6.4	2.1	2.9	3.8	2.6	6.5	4.9	9.5	21.9	26.1	
Grosse Ile township -----	9 781	43.1	2.0	2.7	2.8	1.6	2.6	2.3	1.3	3.7	1.6	13.8	9.4	14.8	
Grosse Ile CDP -----	9 781	43.1	2.0	2.7	2.8	1.6	2.6	2.3	1.3	3.7	1.6	13.8	9.4	14.8	
Grosse Pointe city -----	5 681	42.2	2.7	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.7	1.0	.9	2.9	1.9	11.2	8.3	11.4	
Grosse Pointe township -----	2 850	44.1	3.8	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.0	7.1	4.6	12.3	14.7	24.5	
Grosse Pointe Farms city -----	10 092	40.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.7	4.0	2.3	12.9	11.8	17.8	
Grosse Pointe Park city -----	12 857	41.5	3.5	2.3	3.0	1.9	2.4	2.7	1.6	4.5	2.8	13.2	9.4	13.6	
Grosse Pointe Shores village -----	2 951	43.6	3.7	2.6	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.2	2.9	6.9	4.5	12.0	14.2	23.2	
Grosse Pointe Woods city -----	17 715	40.2	2.9	1.8	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.9	2.0	4.0	2.4	13.0	9.1	14.1	
Groveland township -----	4 705	43.4	1.5	1.7	3.2	1.7	2.2	3.6	2.0	5.9	3.8	11.6	12.7	17.4	
Gunplain township -----	4 754	57.0													

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —														
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work alloc- ated				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located		Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located		Households with income in 1989 al- located
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located			
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Handy township	5 488	56.2	4.5	4.1	4.2	3.3	3.4	2.0	3.7	4.3	4.5	11.7	11.4	14.6		
Hanover township, Jackson County	3 710	48.2	7.1	4.1	4.6	4.9	3.0	8.8	3.4	9.6	7.4	15.3	14.9	22.0		
Haring township	2 501	63.9	5.7	2.1	2.0	2.0	4.1	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	11.2	11.8	18.7		
Harper Woods city	14 903	43.8	3.4	2.2	2.0	2.6	2.1	2.3	1.9	5.2	4.3	14.5	12.7	15.4		
Harrison township	24 685	45.8	3.2	3.1	4.1	3.3	3.8	3.9	3.2	6.0	5.2	12.6	12.4	17.3		
Harrison CDP	24 685	45.8	3.2	3.1	4.1	3.3	3.8	3.9	3.2	6.0	5.2	12.6	12.4	17.3		
Hartford township	3 046	56.8	4.9	4.8	3.9	3.6	2.4	4.2	3.0	7.1	5.6	12.8	15.4	22.1		
Hartland township	6 860	53.3	2.9	2.9	3.7	2.7	2.4	3.1	3.2	6.6	4.7	11.8	13.6	20.2		
Haslett CDP	10 230	49.1	4.2	2.6	3.7	2.6	2.3	3.0	3.4	4.4	2.7	12.3	8.7	11.2		
Hastings city	6 549	57.4	3.5	3.1	3.6	3.0	2.4	4.9	4.5	4.7	3.8	12.4	11.1	14.1		
Hastings township	2 826	65.3	3.9	4.9	5.0	6.4	2.8	2.7	6.2	5.7	4.6	13.4	16.2	17.3		
Hayes township, Clare County	3 888	51.2	2.5	3.3	7.3	1.7	2.4	3.2	2.6	4.5	5.0	7.9	15.9	24.7		
Hazel Park city	20 051	46.3	3.6	3.5	4.4	4.2	3.0	3.4	3.2	6.1	5.4	13.4	13.8	20.1		
Henrietta township	3 858	45.3	3.9	3.8	5.3	3.2	3.5	2.9	1.5	6.0	5.1	13.2	9.4	13.8		
Highland township, Oakland County	17 941	46.8	2.5	2.8	3.6	2.4	3.3	3.1	1.6	5.5	3.8	10.6	13.5	19.5		
Highland Park city	20 121	52.0	11.3	8.2	10.5	7.9	8.3	12.9	9.2	17.8	16.5	24.3	23.9	29.0		
Hillsdale city	8 170	51.2	3.3	3.8	4.3	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.6	5.3	4.2	13.0	15.7	15.4		
Holland city	30 745	59.2	3.8	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.7	2.9	3.1	4.4	3.6	13.1	11.8	15.3		
Holland township, Ottawa County	17 530	64.1	4.2	3.9	4.7	3.9	4.2	2.9	2.9	5.6	4.7	10.8	10.8	14.9		
Holly village	5 595	47.4	2.7	3.6	3.6	3.0	3.6	5.5	5.3	8.0	6.3	15.0	10.8	14.6		
Holly township	8 852	47.9	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.3	4.2	5.1	4.7	6.8	5.5	14.8	11.0	15.9		
Holt CDP	11 744	46.9	3.2	3.1	5.2	2.9	1.8	2.3	2.5	3.7	3.1	14.6	10.3	14.4		
Home township, Montcalm County	2 513	60.2	5.4	5.2	14.3	5.6	8.3	12.9	4.4	12.5	9.7	16.5	16.8	23.6		
Homer township, Calhoun County	2 890	56.9	2.7	3.4	3.1	3.5	4.5	3.2	1.9	4.4	4.4	14.6	15.9	22.8		
Homer township, Midland County	4 235	57.0	2.6	1.7	2.1	1.5	3.9	6	1.5	4.2	3.3	11.6	14.5	21.5		
Hope township, Barry County	2 883	57.7	2.7	2.3	5.4	3.4	3.1	4.5	2.1	4.1	6.9	10.7	12.7	15.8		
Houghton city	7 498	58.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	4.5	3.7	5.2	4.0	6.9	7.3	12.5	12.3	16.0		
Houghton Lake CDP	3 353	55.2	2.8	5.0	13.9	3.5	3.8	8.4	5.4	9.8	10.5	18.7	23.8	31.7		
Howard township	6 378	60.4	6.1	4.1	6.0	4.2	3.8	4.7	3.0	7.4	3.7	12.4	15.6	21.6		
Howell city	8 184	64.7	3.4	6.4	6.9	4.0	2.4	3.5	5.6	6.3	4.8	12.5	16.0	18.6		
Howell township	4 298	58.4	4.9	1.8	4.2	1.5	3.1	3.0	2.5	5.4	4.2	10.8	8.9	13.7		
Hudson city	2 580	50.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.4	4.0	1.7	4.8	3.5	10.4	15.1	16.7		
Hudsonville city	6 170	50.9	4.4	3.0	4.7	2.0	1.9	2.1	3.0	6.1	4.6	12.8	15.4	19.7		
Huntington Woods city	6 419	39.3	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	2.2	1.4	3.9	2.5	13.1	9.0	13.4		
Huron township, Wayne County	10 447	47.6	2.7	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.1	4.1	2.9	4.5	3.9	15.4	11.4	17.9		
Ida township	4 554	49.9	2.9	3.7	4.7	2.9	2.8	4.4	3.8	7.6	6.1	13.9	15.2	20.6		
Imlay City city	2 921	53.0	1.8	1.8	2.8	2.3	3.2	2.7	1.5	4.8	2.8	11.9	13.2	15.5		
Independence township	24 722	42.8	3.3	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.4	4.8	3.8	12.4	11.1	15.3		
Indianfields township	6 654	55.5	3.5	2.1	2.3	1.9	3.5	2.5	1.8	3.1	3.5	13.5	15.7	17.0		
Ingersoll township	2 788	49.2	3.9	1.6	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.7	1.1	4.8	1.3	18.5	6.2	10.9		
Inkster city	30 772	51.0	6.3	5.2	7.3	4.6	4.9	6.6	5.7	9.0	7.4	18.9	18.6	25.5		
Ionia city	5 935	61.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	1.5	2.1	3.4	4.6	5.0	4.1	13.0	16.6	20.9		
Ionia township	3 150	62.3	3.9	5.9	6.2	4.2	3.8	1.3	3.9	3.9	4.2	11.3	16.4	20.6		
Ira township	5 581	48.5	2.4	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.5	2.5	4.6	4.4	3.4	10.1	12.2	17.7		
Iron Mountain city	8 525	61.7	3.7	2.6	3.5	2.3	2.8	1.8	1.4	3.2	3.0	15.7	11.2	15.9		
Ironwood city	6 849	56.8	3.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.6	1.1	4.6	3.4	15.4	10.5	13.0		
Ishpeming city	7 200	56.4	2.8	2.3	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.3	2.0	4.1	4.1	10.6	11.8	15.4		
Ishpeming township	3 515	57.6	4.6	3.7	4.9	3.6	3.7	4.1	2.8	5.8	5.8	6.9	17.4	18.8		
Ithaca city	3 009	57.3	4.6	3.5	4.0	2.7	2.8	4.0	3.0	5.3	6.0	13.6	15.1	18.7		
Jackson city	37 446	44.2	5.2	3.9	5.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.1	4.0	15.6	14.1	17.8		
Jamestown township	4 059	42.1	1.5	3.2	3.1	1.8	2.2	3.9	2.2	4.9	4.5	13.1	11.8	17.5		
Jefferson township, Hillsdale County	3 083	48.5	2.1	3.2	2.6	4.0	2.3	3.5	2.0	3.9	3.5	12.3	11.4	17.1		
Jenison CDP	17 882	43.1	2.1	1.6	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.8	4.3	2.7	11.7	11.6	15.3		
Jerome township	4 470	52.5	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.9	2.2	5.6	5.8	12.2	12.5	16.9		
Johnstown township	2 932	55.1	4.8	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.3	4.6	5.5	5.3	5.3	16.9	16.1	25.2		
Kalamazoo city	80 277	45.4	4.9	4.5	6.0	3.5	4.5	4.1	3.2	6.3	4.9	14.3	15.2	19.1		
Kalamazoo township	20 964	45.2	3.7	3.1	4.1	3.3	3.3	2.6	2.7	4.8	3.4	12.9	12.0	16.1		
Kalkaska township	4 272	68.0	6.1	7.0	7.7	4.9	6.3	6.1	5.6	8.6	7.1	13.2	22.3	27.8		
Kawkawlin township	4 888	48.4	4.6	2.9	4.5	3.1	2.8	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.4	13.9	12.9	17.3		
Keego Harbor city	2 932	42.1	4.3	5.1	4.4	4.2	4.5	4.0	5.0	4.9	4.7	14.6	13.5	16.9		
Kentwood city	37 826	46.4	3.5	2.9	3.8	2.9	3.1	3.8	2.7	5.8	4.2	12.8	11.2	15.2		
Kimball township	7 247	60.2	4.5	3.6	4.8	3.1	4.6	5.4	4.2	7.6	7.3	14.3	18.4	24.0		
Kingsford city	5 480	59.7	3.2	3.1	2.7	3.6	3.8	3.3	1.9	4.5	4.2	12.9	10.8	13.9		
Kinross township	6 566	67.6	13.2	6.6	11.9	7.6	4.5	3.0	.6	3.3	2.4	15.8	33.2	15.6		
K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	6 577	55.7	1.8	2.5	3.9	1.3	2.7	1.8	.8	4.4	2.9	5.3	8.6	13.1		
Kochville township	2 763	35.8	2.6	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.1	1.4	2.3	1.9	11.1	12.8	19.3		
La Grange township	3 421	61.6	4.2	5.1	5.5	3.1	3.6	2.7	1.4	5.9	4.3	12.8	15.1	20.4		
Lake Fenton CDP	4 091	54.8	2.7	4.0	3.1	3.9	2.8	4.1	3.5	6.0	3.7	13.2	10.6	16.9		
Lake Orion village	3 057	52.4	3.7	1.3	1.9	1.9	3.0	1.5	2.5	4.0	3.2	11.9	12.9	15.8		
Laketon township	6 538	48.5	4.3	3.3	4.1	2.4	4.1	2.6	2.9	4.1	4.1	10.2	10.8	15.3		
Laketown township	4 888	64.2	4.3	3.7	6.0	3.7	3.8	1.9	2.3	3.4	2.7	11.8	13.0	17.5		
Lambertville CDP	7 860	46.0	1.7	1.9	2.4	1.9	2.7	2.4	1.4	3.4	2.3	11.6	7.7	12.3		
L'Anse township	3 897	51.4	4.1	4.3	4.5	3.1	3.0	4.3	3.1	6.2	4.9	11.8	15.0	17.4		
Lansing city	127 321	51.8	5.2	4.2	8.1	3.5	3.4	4.8	4.9	7.1	6.2	15.0	14.1	19.2		
Lansing township	8 919	52.4	4.2	3.6	5.6	3.9	2.7	3.6	5.7	6.6	5.4	16.5	10.8	14.1		
Lapeer city	7 759	55.1	4.6	3.2	4.6	3.9	2.9	3.2	2.3	5.4</						

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —													
	All persons	Persons with allocated —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over with allocated —				Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with allocated		
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.														
Lawrence township	3 031	53.1	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.3	5.8	3.7	5.6	5.1	13.4	13.8	19.4
Lee township, Allegan County	2 673	52.0	5.0	3.7	7.4	2.3	5.2	4.2	2.0	6.1	4.8	13.2	9.5	14.9
Lee township, Midland County	4 017	47.7	3.6	1.9	2.7	1.7	3.1	4.8	1.8	5.9	4.4	15.3	16.2	21.7
Leighton township	3 069	53.3	4.3	4.2	4.7	3.0	3.6	5.9	3.6	8.8	7.1	12.8	12.5	19.0
Lenox township	5 404	46.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.0	1.1	2.8	1.9	5.9	4.7	11.9	12.6	17.3
Leoni township	13 435	42.4	2.7	2.0	3.7	2.6	2.7	2.4	1.8	4.2	2.9	11.7	11.2	17.2
Leroy township, Calhoun County	3 026	47.7	4.1	3.1	4.1	2.1	2.4	3.1	3.5	6.9	4.5	14.0	15.4	23.9
Leroy township, Ingham County	3 561	55.8	8.0	4.0	3.9	3.0	3.5	2.9	3.2	5.0	5.2	13.9	13.1	18.6
Level Park-Oak Park CDP	3 502	46.1	4.3	2.2	3.7	3.2	3.3	1.8	2.1	3.1	2.2	12.4	14.0	19.1
Lexington township	3 028	58.6	1.7	4.6	5.2	3.0	3.1	4.4	2.1	5.0	4.5	9.2	21.1	29.5
Lima township	2 627	46.3	4.3	3.6	2.4	3.8	3.1	5.2	2.0	7.1	5.7	15.1	13.3	20.9
Lincoln township, Berrien County	13 604	43.9	2.0	2.3	3.0	1.8	2.0	2.5	2.2	4.8	3.4	12.0	10.5	14.5
Lincoln Park city	41 832	42.3	3.6	3.5	4.3	3.2	3.3	3.7	2.9	5.3	4.6	14.3	11.9	16.9
Livonia city	100 850	41.4	2.8	2.3	2.9	2.1	2.3	1.8	1.6	3.8	2.6	11.5	10.4	14.4
Lockport township	3 420	60.7	2.5	3.2	1.8	4.1	1.5	4.4	1.4	4.0	2.6	12.7	13.0	16.7
Lodi township	3 902	38.7	2.8	1.4	2.1	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.3	2.4	1.8	15.0	8.9	13.9
London township	2 915	48.4	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.1	1.8	4.8	3.5	7.4	5.7	17.3	11.6	18.2
Long Lake township	5 977	71.6	4.1	9.7	9.2	4.8	4.2	4.5	3.9	7.4	5.2	11.7	13.9	19.6
Lowell city	3 983	55.3	10.2	6.0	8.3	6.4	9.9	2.1	1.2	8.3	4.6	12.4	15.2	12.2
Lowell township	4 765	51.3	3.8	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.3	2.2	1.7	4.5	4.5	11.9	8.6	10.9
Ludington city	8 507	58.3	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.2	4.4	2.8	2.5	5.4	3.6	15.6	14.0	16.6
Lyon township, Oakland County	9 451	45.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	4.0	2.8	11.3	11.8	18.4
Lyons township	3 286	63.0	8.0	6.2	6.8	7.3	6.4	6.9	5.6	9.9	8.9	18.5	16.9	26.0
McMillan township, Luce County	2 947	51.5	2.1	4.4	5.0	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	5.9	5.3	9.6	13.7	17.7
Macomb township	22 714	43.0	3.5	2.4	3.5	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.3	3.5	3.3	12.2	12.8	18.2
Madison Charter township	5 351	55.8	3.7	4.4	4.9	2.8	1.9	4.5	2.2	4.7	5.3	15.0	14.4	14.4
Madison Heights city	32 196	42.0	2.2	2.0	3.3	1.9	2.3	2.3	1.8	3.5	2.4	11.6	9.5	13.2
Mancelona township	3 138	53.8	4.1	5.7	5.9	3.4	4.3	7.0	5.0	5.2	3.5	7.8	11.3	14.8
Manchester township	3 527	46.4	3.9	6.1	6.2	5.4	4.4	5.2	3.8	7.3	5.2	14.7	12.8	18.2
Manistee city	6 734	60.4	3.7	2.7	4.4	2.8	2.7	2.1	1.5	2.9	1.2	11.9	14.4	18.8
Manistee township	2 952	76.4	3.0	3.6	4.0	3.0	3.8	4.2	1.9	5.5	2.6	13.4	26.8	32.5
Manistique city	3 456	51.6	1.6	4.1	3.2	1.7	2.2	1.2	1.5	3.2	1.7	5.2	16.9	20.6
Maple Grove township, Saginaw County	2 830	47.8	3.3	2.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.5	5.7	2.7	11.9	11.4	20.9
Marathon township	4 286	50.8	4.2	3.2	3.7	3.1	4.3	3.5	2.4	5.2	4.2	15.4	14.0	22.6
Marcellus township	2 553	58.4	3.7	2.6	4.1	2.7	4.9	5.7	2.0	5.5	3.3	15.1	18.6	24.9
Marine City city	4 556	58.6	4.5	3.1	6.4	4.1	3.7	5.1	4.3	5.5	4.8	13.1	15.6	22.3
Marion township, Livingston County	4 918	60.4	4.6	3.6	4.4	2.9	3.4	4.7	3.9	8.3	7.5	16.2	14.4	21.3
Marquette city	21 961	63.1	3.2	5.3	5.3	2.6	3.3	3.9	2.3	4.8	3.9	12.2	14.4	15.6
Marquette township, Marquette County	2 776	56.8	2.4	4.4	5.6	2.5	3.3	7.2	4.0	9.1	8.4	15.1	16.3	24.6
Marshall city	6 891	58.9	3.7	3.2	3.8	4.0	3.6	2.1	.9	4.6	2.6	14.5	15.7	17.4
Marshall township	2 655	58.7	2.3	2.5	3.0	1.9	1.7	1.4	2.1	4.2	2.9	11.8	10.1	17.3
Marysville city	8 515	57.9	1.4	1.8	2.9	1.1	1.6	1.9	3.4	3.7	2.6	14.0	7.8	10.9
Mason city	6 768	48.9	6.1	4.4	6.2	4.2	3.0	4.5	3.4	5.3	4.8	14.5	13.8	19.2
Mayfield township, Lapeer County	7 133	51.5	3.7	3.2	4.9	3.7	4.1	3.4	2.9	5.7	4.0	13.8	16.1	21.8
Melvindale city	11 216	46.8	2.8	2.7	3.7	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.7	5.6	4.3	14.4	12.6	16.7
Mendon township	2 649	60.5	3.8	4.7	6.0	4.2	5.7	3.9	2.6	5.7	4.5	15.9	15.6	20.9
Menominee city	9 398	59.0	4.3	2.6	3.7	3.1	3.2	3.7	2.4	6.2	3.8	12.6	11.3	16.6
Menominee township	3 956	60.2	3.0	2.7	3.2	3.2	2.1	3.7	.9	4.6	2.4	7.2	15.0	22.8
Meridian township	35 644	47.8	4.3	2.8	4.3	2.5	3.4	2.7	2.6	4.2	2.9	11.9	10.2	12.5
Metamora township	3 544	50.1	2.7	2.3	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.8	4.4	3.4	8.8	15.6	22.1
Michigan Center CDP	4 863	46.3	1.6	2.1	4.7	3.1	3.5	2.0	2.3	5.0	3.8	14.1	11.2	18.1
Midland city	38 090	49.9	2.0	1.7	2.5	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.1	2.8	1.9	11.1	7.6	10.3
Milan city	4 028	43.2	2.4	3.7	3.4	2.7	2.5	3.3	2.3	2.9	3.3	12.3	8.8	13.4
Milford village	5 511	42.1	3.7	3.7	5.4	2.8	2.8	1.9	2.5	3.8	2.8	10.8	12.7	18.0
Milford township	12 121	44.3	2.9	3.4	3.8	2.7	3.4	2.1	1.9	3.6	2.6	11.6	13.0	18.0
Millington township	4 199	48.4	2.9	2.4	4.0	2.3	2.6	1.9	2.6	4.3	3.3	10.1	11.5	15.9
Mills township, Ogemaw County	3 158	50.8	4.7	10.6	8.6	3.6	4.8	11.8	6.8	7.6	11.3	21.0	18.2	23.8
Monitor township	9 475	40.9	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.3	3.9	2.9	12.2	11.2	14.3
Monroe city	22 902	55.3	4.3	3.2	4.6	3.5	3.4	2.8	2.4	5.7	5.2	13.9	14.0	17.7
Monroe township, Monroe County	11 909	56.4	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.2	2.5	2.0	1.6	4.4	3.5	12.4	14.0	18.2
Montcalm township	2 879	49.5	2.4	3.1	2.9	1.9	3.2	2.9	2.1	4.8	1.4	6.4	10.3	16.6
Montrose township	6 236	45.3	5.6	4.9	5.3	5.1	6.0	2.5	2.1	4.8	3.9	11.9	17.8	23.2
Mount Clemens city	18 405	44.2	3.5	3.5	4.4	3.3	3.2	2.7	2.4	4.8	4.2	12.2	12.9	18.6
Mount Morris city	3 292	43.8	1.3	2.0	3.2	2.7	1.7	3.4	1.8	5.1	2.8	11.7	10.0	15.8
Mount Morris township	25 198	50.9	5.5	4.2	5.6	4.6	3.6	4.7	4.6	8.6	7.5	18.7	17.6	24.6
Mount Pleasant city	23 285	62.2	5.6	3.1	6.8	3.0	4.1	4.8	3.9	7.0	5.5	13.0	14.2	20.9
Mundy township	11 511	46.0	2.3	3.3	2.9	2.7	1.8	2.5	3.4	6.0	4.1	12.0	11.7	16.2
Munising city	2 783	51.7	2.8	2.6	5.0	1.8	1.4	2.6	1.9	4.4	3.8	7.6	20.7	22.4
Muskegon city	40 283	51.6	7.3	5.1	7.6	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.0	6.5	5.7	16.8	19.9	20.4
Muskegon township	15 302	44.3	3.5	3.5	4.8	3.2	4.7	4.2	3.7	6.7	6.1	13.3	12.8	16.3
Muskegon Heights city	13 176	48.7	6.9	5.8	7.8	5.4	7.3	7.8	7.2	12.6	10.2	22.8	18.4	25.5
Mussey township	3 121	47.9	4.3	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.4	6.2	4.6	12.2	13.1	19.4
Napoleon township	6 273	42.7	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.5	2.9	1.8	2.3	3.5	2.9	12.1	9.5	15.6
Negaunee city	4 741	53.7	1.3	2.6	4.1	1.9	1.4	2.8	1.4	2.9	3.1	7.4	15.4	21.3
Nelson township	3 344	56.8	4.8	4.5	4.2	3.7	5.2	6.6	3.0	8.4	4.8	17.8	15.9	19.4
New Baltimore city	5 798	48.3	4.7	4.7	6.8	4.7	5.1	2.7	4.2	7.5	5.6	15.0	16.3	19.5
Niles city	12 456	61.1	5.1	3.9	6.4	3.3	5.9	3.4	3.0	7.7	6.5	16.4	18.5	22.7
Niles township	12 828	58.7	4.5	4.0	5.3	3.9	5.0	3.7	3.1	6.1	5.4	15.0	15.9	21.1
North Branch township	3 007	54.7	2.8	3.7	4.4	3.2	3.5	5.1						

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —													
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —						Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —					
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work allo- cated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
North Muskegon city	3 919	49.0	1.3	2.6	3.7	3.3	3.3	1.4	1.3	4.1	3.2	16.2	13.6	14.5	
Northview CDP	13 712	43.6	2.5	1.2	2.4	1.5	2.2	2.3	1.2	4.7	3.0	12.4	9.3	13.3	
Northville city	6 226	38.7	1.9	1.9	2.6	1.5	2.7	1.5	2.4	4.6	3.2	8.6	10.0	14.5	
Northville township	17 307	44.2	3.2	2.6	3.8	2.6	2.6	2.1	1.2	3.5	2.2	11.9	12.8	14.7	
Norton Shores city	21 755	47.3	3.8	2.8	3.9	2.8	3.5	2.5	3.0	4.4	3.6	16.2	12.4	17.2	
Norvell township	2 660	46.6	3.2	1.2	3.1	.8	3.1	1.1	2.7	3.0	3.0	13.8	15.0	21.6	
Norway city	2 910	52.5	2.9	3.7	6.1	2.7	4.3	4.9	2.3	7.5	6.7	9.9	9.3	13.8	
Nottawa township, St. Joseph County	3 560	66.3	2.8	7.6	10.6	5.3	4.0	5.8	4.8	7.3	5.8	18.9	18.9	18.6	
Novi city	32 998	43.1	2.8	3.1	3.9	2.3	3.1	1.7	1.4	3.5	3.0	11.7	9.9	13.0	
Oakfield township	3 842	56.1	4.2	2.4	4.2	3.5	3.8	2.1	1.4	4.1	.9	12.4	10.9	18.0	
Oakland Charter township	8 227	47.1	2.2	3.0	2.9	1.8	1.4	2.0	1.8	4.2	3.0	11.9	9.3	15.0	
Oak Park city	30 462	49.1	4.2	4.4	5.4	4.0	3.2	4.3	3.1	8.2	6.3	15.8	15.2	20.4	
Oceola township	4 825	57.7	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.1	1.9	3.7	3.5	2.7	9.9	15.2	19.1	
Odessa township	3 888	60.0	3.9	3.8	4.9	2.9	4.5	4.1	5.0	7.1	4.4	14.2	15.3	21.9	
Okemos CDP	20 216	46.8	4.2	3.0	4.4	2.2	4.3	2.4	1.9	4.0	2.8	11.2	9.9	12.4	
Olive township, Ottawa County	2 810	58.5	4.1	5.8	5.1	5.7	4.3	4.9	3.5	5.6	4.8	14.9	10.5	16.7	
Oneida Charter township	3 228	47.9	1.7	1.7	3.7	3.0	.8	4.6	3.2	5.7	3.6	13.2	8.5	12.4	
Ontonagon township	3 238	54.9	2.8	6.4	3.2	4.7	4.8	2.7	.7	3.5	1.3	6.1	13.3	15.3	
Ontwa township	5 592	54.6	2.8	1.5	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.2	1.5	4.7	4.2	14.5	11.4	17.8	
Orangeville township	2 910	60.5	3.1	5.0	5.2	2.4	3.8	5.1	4.8	6.6	5.9	16.4	14.6	21.0	
Oregon township	5 913	46.5	.9	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.8	2.0	2.5	3.4	2.4	9.9	11.9	19.9	
Orion township	24 076	47.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	2.2	3.0	2.5	2.1	4.7	3.1	11.7	11.6	15.3	
Orleans township	2 548	59.1	6.0	2.7	3.3	2.5	4.5	2.9	3.9	7.4	4.9	11.1	12.7	20.0	
Oronoko township	9 819	62.7	3.3	3.9	5.4	3.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	5.0	5.0	13.4	11.5	16.7	
Oscoda township	11 941	64.5	1.9	3.0	3.1	2.7	3.4	3.5	3.2	4.4	3.5	11.6	22.8	31.4	
Oshkemo township	13 401	48.3	2.9	3.9	4.2	2.1	3.0	2.4	1.9	4.0	2.7	10.6	12.3	13.2	
Otsego city	3 937	59.5	2.7	3.4	3.2	3.9	2.5	2.8	4.1	4.5	4.1	12.4	13.3	18.9	
Otsego township	4 780	61.3	2.6	3.3	4.9	3.0	3.4	2.4	4.6	5.2	4.3	10.3	13.1	21.7	
Ovid township, Clinton County	3 122	57.3	3.4	5.2	4.5	5.2	3.3	4.9	3.6	6.9	4.0	8.6	10.9	18.5	
Owosso city	16 322	60.3	4.7	4.0	5.2	4.0	2.7	5.2	5.5	7.7	5.5	15.2	14.7	19.3	
Owosso township	4 121	61.3	4.3	4.9	4.9	4.0	5.1	2.4	4.9	4.6	4.1	11.7	16.3	21.4	
Oxford village	2 929	46.7	3.6	2.3	3.5	3.5	2.7	4.6	2.6	5.3	4.0	13.7	12.8	15.9	
Oxford township	11 933	47.5	2.9	2.6	3.4	2.4	3.4	3.8	2.5	4.3	3.2	13.3	11.9	17.0	
Palmyra township	2 649	52.4	6.8	3.1	6.4	3.3	4.8	4.4	2.1	6.7	5.3	8.5	18.8	18.7	
Paradise township	2 508	63.4	4.2	5.7	6.2	3.1	3.4	4.0	2.5	5.2	5.0	11.7	19.0	30.8	
Park township, Ottawa County	13 534	59.2	2.7	2.1	2.8	2.0	1.7	2.5	1.8	4.0	2.3	9.5	7.9	11.8	
Park township, St. Joseph County	2 769	62.8	3.8	3.7	3.0	3.1	9.4	4.4	3.7	5.4	3.8	16.8	18.6	19.2	
Pavilion township	5 500	46.9	3.6	2.0	3.9	2.1	3.4	1.4	1.5	3.7	3.4	13.2	10.3	15.7	
Paw Paw village	3 167	61.6	5.7	6.4	8.5	4.3	4.5	5.5	4.7	7.1	6.7	17.6	20.6	24.9	
Paw Paw township	6 733	60.9	3.7	7.0	8.5	3.9	4.3	6.8	5.7	8.1	7.6	16.7	19.8	23.3	
Paw Paw Lake CDP	3 782	56.5	2.7	3.4	4.2	2.8	2.5	2.2	1.0	4.3	1.9	11.2	10.4	15.8	
Pearl Beach CDP	3 394	55.8	2.9	3.7	6.0	5.2	3.8	7.3	5.3	9.4	10.1	17.5	15.2	21.7	
Peninsula township	4 340	53.5	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.5	1.6	3.5	1.4	4.3	3.2	5.5	10.2	14.8	
Pennfield township	8 403	47.0	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.5	3.4	2.4	2.1	3.7	2.3	14.4	12.8	17.0	
Perry township	3 698	54.4	2.5	2.1	5.1	3.9	2.2	3.9	3.7	6.2	5.0	10.4	14.0	21.5	
Petoskey city	6 056	67.3	4.4	3.9	5.2	4.5	5.3	4.2	3.1	6.0	4.0	15.4	12.9	15.4	
Pinconning township	2 647	47.7	1.9	4.8	4.3	2.8	3.1	3.5	2.8	8.3	3.4	19.1	11.2	17.9	
Pine Grove township	2 598	55.5	2.7	5.7	4.4	3.5	2.7	3.0	5.0	7.6	6.1	26.9	14.7	19.7	
Pittsfield township	17 668	48.4	4.4	5.5	7.2	4.2	4.0	2.4	1.5	3.3	2.6	13.5	13.3	12.3	
Plainfield township, Isosco County	3 490	52.7	3.4	4.3	4.7	4.2	4.5	2.2	2.7	3.9	2.8	9.8	13.1	17.4	
Plainfield township, Kent County	24 957	44.5	2.4	1.4	2.5	1.8	2.5	2.1	1.3	4.8	2.6	12.4	9.3	13.7	
Plainwell city	4 057	58.0	3.1	3.2	3.7	3.5	2.2	3.2	5.3	5.6	5.3	12.3	16.4	19.3	
Pleasant Ridge city	2 775	42.1	1.6	.9	2.3	1.6	1.4	3.3	1.1	4.1	3.3	9.5	7.2	11.8	
Plymouth city	9 560	43.6	2.8	2.7	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.7	1.9	6.1	3.2	11.8	10.4	12.6	
Plymouth township	23 654	40.5	2.2	1.9	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.0	3.1	2.3	9.7	9.3	12.3	
Plymouth Township CDP	23 646	40.5	2.2	1.9	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.0	3.1	2.3	9.7	9.3	12.4	
Pontiac city	71 166	50.3	5.3	5.5	8.0	4.8	4.8	5.9	4.8	9.1	7.6	17.8	19.0	25.8	
Portage township, Houghton County	2 941	50.4	4.3	4.6	5.2	3.6	2.4	2.3	1.6	3.4	2.3	6.4	9.8	12.5	
Portage city	41 042	42.7	2.2	2.2	3.0	1.7	2.4	1.9	1.5	3.6	2.2	10.9	8.8	12.5	
Porter township, Cass County	3 859	59.2	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.0	3.9	4.8	3.4	8.0	5.9	16.7	19.8	25.6	
Port Huron city	33 694	60.7	3.9	4.4	4.5	4.0	4.6	3.5	3.3	5.3	4.6	15.2	15.8	21.5	
Port Huron township	7 621	63.6	3.4	3.1	4.3	4.0	3.1	2.3	2.9	5.7	4.8	13.4	15.8	23.3	
Portland city	3 889	54.3	4.2	2.7	4.7	3.8	2.0	2.6	4.4	5.1	4.8	12.2	12.7	20.4	
Port Sheldon township	2 985	61.5	1.4	2.0	1.5	2.2	2.8	1.3	1.1	1.8	1.4	10.2	12.7	17.6	
Portsmouth township	3 918	43.1	5.5	2.8	3.6	3.8	2.8	3.1	2.1	5.9	3.4	11.7	11.3	18.6	
Prairieville township	3 409	60.7	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.6	4.5	2.9	5.5	5.6	4.4	20.0	17.9	24.0	
Putnam township	6 183	56.4	4.1	4.7	4.8	4.1	1.7	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.1	12.5	11.5	18.5	
Quincy township, Branch County	4 003	58.2	4.2	3.4	3.8	2.7	3.5	2.6	1.7	5.4	3.1	15.8	12.8	18.4	
Raisin township	5 648	49.0	3.6	2.9	2.0	2.9	3.2	3.5	1.7	3.7	3.7	14.9	11.4	16.4	
Raisinville township	4 634	58.6	3.7	3.6	3.1	4.5	4.1	2.1	2.5	3.9	2.6	10.8	10.9	15.0	
Ray township	3 230	47.3	3.0	2.3	3.9	2.5	3.6	5.4	1.9	9.8	4.8	14.9	14.1	20.1	
Redford CDP	54 387	41.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.0	5.4	4.0	12.3	13.0	17.3	
Redford township	54 387	41.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.0	5.4	4.0	12.3	13.0	17.3	
Reynolds township	3 028	53.2	4.4	6.8	5.7	4.7	2.6	3.5	3.6	5.2	5.3	7.6	15.6	20.6	
Richfield township, Genesee County	7 271	47.0	1.7	1.7	3.0	2.3	.9	3.9	2.3	5.4	3.6	12.2	13.8	22.3	
Richfield township, Roscommon County	3 506	72.4	4.7	9.1	10.9	6.1	7.5	12.1	14.1	11.5	12.4	22.8	24.8	31.3	
Richland township, Kalamazoo County	5 099	49.0	3.0	4.3	4.2	2.3	2.8	1.9	2.3	4.9	2.7</				

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —															
	Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over with allocated —					Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated			Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
	All persons	One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry					
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.																
River Rouge city -----	11 314	46.7	4.1	5.2	5.7	4.8	3.8	7.6	5.8	10.6	9.8	17.8	17.1	22.1		
Riverview city -----	13 894	43.1	2.6	3.0	2.3	1.7	3.8	1.9	.9	2.7	1.5	10.3	12.2	15.1		
Rives township -----	4 026	48.7	4.9	2.9	3.6	2.0	2.0	2.5	1.2	4.8	3.1	15.4	12.1	19.3		
Robinson township -----	3 925	58.1	4.8	4.2	3.3	3.8	2.1	1.5	2.5	6.6	6.7	12.3	10.5	16.7		
Rochester city -----	7 130	44.9	3.3	1.4	2.6	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.6	10.6	7.5	10.0		
Rochester Hills city -----	61 766	40.7	2.7	2.3	3.2	2.4	2.3	1.8	1.7	4.0	2.8	11.8	8.9	12.2		
Rockford city -----	3 750	50.4	1.5	2.6	2.3	2.9	4.1	4.2	1.9	4.1	2.8	10.5	9.9	13.5		
Rockwood city -----	3 141	42.8	3.6	2.8	3.7	2.5	2.1	1.7	2.2	5.5	2.9	15.3	12.4	18.9		
Rogers City city -----	3 642	55.2	4.1	7.2	6.0	5.7	5.7	4.6	2.7	5.4	2.8	9.2	17.2	21.2		
Rollin township -----	3 402	50.3	4.8	3.3	3.9	2.8	4.2	3.6	2.5	6.1	5.8	14.2	14.4	19.9		
Romeo village -----	3 520	51.0	2.0	1.8	3.3	2.2	1.6	1.2	1.6	4.9	3.1	14.4	11.5	16.4		
Romulus city -----	22 898	45.0	4.3	3.5	4.7	3.6	4.1	4.0	3.4	5.9	5.4	13.2	15.4	22.2		
Roosevelt Park city -----	3 885	45.1	1.9	1.8	3.5	2.6	1.7	1.6	.7	2.1	1.8	11.5	8.6	13.4		
Roscommon township -----	3 307	58.3	3.4	4.8	11.1	2.5	3.8	8.6	5.2	15.0	15.2	18.7	25.1	33.5		
Rose township, Oakland County -----	4 926	48.4	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.6	2.7	3.9	1.8	5.4	2.1	10.2	10.1	16.6		
Roseville city -----	51 412	44.0	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.2	5.3	3.9	13.6	11.7	16.7		
Ross township -----	4 727	51.2	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.7	3.8	2.6	2.7	4.9	2.8	10.2	11.1	16.8		
Royal Oak city -----	65 410	40.6	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	3.7	2.5	11.2	8.5	11.8		
Royal Oak township -----	5 008	54.3	5.6	7.2	7.8	7.0	5.6	8.6	5.9	10.8	9.1	16.7	20.4	25.4		
Royalton township -----	3 135	48.6	3.7	3.2	3.1	2.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	3.8	1.7	15.7	13.9	20.1		
Rutland township -----	2 801	56.0	3.3	.9	3.7	1.7	2.7	2.9	4.4	4.2	5.3	11.8	12.1	18.5		
Saginaw city -----	69 512	40.9	3.9	3.6	5.2	2.8	3.6	4.0	2.7	5.7	4.4	14.9	15.2	21.1		
Saginaw township -----	37 661	41.0	2.8	1.8	2.9	1.6	2.1	2.0	1.8	3.6	2.9	12.8	11.4	15.1		
Saginaw Township North CDP -----	23 018	40.3	2.8	2.1	2.9	1.6	2.1	2.4	1.7	3.8	3.0	13.2	11.1	14.8		
Saginaw Township South CDP -----	13 987	42.2	2.8	1.3	3.0	1.7	2.1	1.5	1.9	3.2	2.7	12.5	11.9	15.6		
St. Charles township -----	3 518	46.6	4.8	2.6	2.9	3.3	2.6	3.7	1.9	4.3	2.5	12.6	13.6	20.7		
St. Clair city -----	5 116	60.4	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	5.7	7.0	12.4	10.8	14.7		
St. Clair township -----	4 614	53.8	2.1	2.6	3.9	3.6	2.3	2.0	3.6	4.4	4.6	11.0	10.2	16.1		
St. Clair Shores city -----	68 107	43.9	3.2	2.4	3.1	2.5	3.1	2.4	2.4	4.6	3.3	13.5	11.6	16.0		
St. Ignace city -----	2 568	50.2	1.9	2.3	3.7	1.7	1.9	2.7	1.6	3.5	3.0	5.7	11.3	14.6		
St. Johns city -----	7 284	57.9	3.1	3.7	3.6	4.0	3.2	1.2	3.5	2.7	1.9	9.5	9.4	14.6		
St. Joseph city -----	9 214	50.7	5.1	4.6	5.8	5.5	5.0	3.0	3.2	4.3	3.5	14.5	15.8	15.3		
St. Joseph Charter township -----	9 613	46.6	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.5	3.2	2.1	5.1	3.7	12.7	10.8	14.7		
St. Louis city -----	3 828	55.5	5.3	2.8	4.8	3.0	4.4	3.4	1.3	4.4	2.6	14.1	10.1	17.2		
Salem township, Allegan County -----	2 691	56.4	10.6	3.8	7.8	2.7	3.9	6.1	5.6	9.4	9.8	15.5	15.9	23.3		
Salem township, Washtenaw County -----	3 734	43.2	1.0	1.5	1.2	2.1	2.4	2.3	1.0	4.1	2.4	10.3	10.5	17.1		
Saline city -----	6 660	39.7	6.3	5.6	7.8	5.1	6.5	3.0	1.4	3.2	3.4	12.6	12.1	10.2		
Sands township -----	2 673	74.5	1.8	3.9	5.6	2.9	2.4	3.0	1.8	6.4	2.4	7.0	19.6	38.7		
Sandstone township -----	3 320	40.1	2.0	1.5	1.6	.9	1.2	1.9	1.6	3.1	2.8	10.1	12.8	13.8		
Saugatuck township -----	2 905	66.6	3.8	3.7	5.6	3.3	3.3	3.5	5.7	6.2	5.4	15.2	17.3	22.2		
Sault Ste. Marie city -----	14 689	61.0	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.0	2.6	3.4	1.8	4.9	3.4	11.6	11.4	15.7		
Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County -----	6 728	50.6	3.9	3.1	4.5	3.2	2.8	4.1	3.2	7.3	5.3	13.9	13.6	18.9		
Scio township -----	11 077	41.6	4.3	2.9	4.4	3.2	2.9	3.0	1.7	4.4	3.6	11.5	10.0	13.5		
Sebewaing township -----	2 939	57.8	2.9	4.9	5.7	3.7	3.8	5.2	4.8	8.0	4.5	17.2	21.1	25.4		
Shelby CDP -----	48 655	44.4	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.4	4.2	3.6	12.6	11.9	17.2		
Shelby township, Macomb County -----	48 655	44.4	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.4	4.2	3.6	12.6	11.9	17.2		
Shelby township, Oceana County -----	3 674	63.6	4.1	5.7	6.5	3.6	3.9	7.4	4.8	16.8	16.2	19.6	29.2	36.5		
Sherman township, St. Joseph County -----	2 978	64.1	4.6	2.6	4.5	3.9	3.1	2.1	2.1	4.2	3.8	8.1	13.1	17.9		
Shiawassee township -----	2 749	56.1	3.9	4.4	6.6	4.0	3.0	4.3	2.7	6.9	7.7	18.3	10.5	17.4		
Shields CDP -----	6 634	41.8	3.1	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.4	2.2	.8	4.0	1.9	13.1	13.7	20.2		
Silver Creek township -----	3 213	62.4	4.0	6.3	8.9	4.7	3.7	5.4	4.8	10.1	8.0	14.4	15.0	20.7		
Skidway Lake CDP -----	2 569	49.9	4.2	11.6	8.8	3.1	5.3	14.2	8.0	8.5	14.1	23.5	18.8	23.9		
Solon township, Kent County -----	3 835	48.1	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.6	1.0	5.0	3.1	12.7	10.4	17.1		
Somerset township -----	3 416	47.8	1.9	2.7	1.9	2.6	2.4	1.2	.5	2.9	3.0	9.1	13.5	19.7		
Southfield city -----	75 728	48.5	4.6	3.7	4.2	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.6	5.7	4.0	13.8	12.9	17.1		
Southfield township -----	14 267	42.9	3.4	2.4	3.4	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.1	4.6	3.4	12.7	10.4	14.6		
Southgate city -----	30 771	43.7	2.7	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.5	3.3	2.0	5.0	4.1	12.5	10.3	15.1		
South Haven city -----	5 563	61.0	6.0	5.3	7.6	4.0	5.8	4.9	2.6	5.9	3.6	13.5	14.0	16.8		
South Haven township -----	4 267	60.1	5.1	5.8	5.7	4.4	3.3	3.4	2.7	5.4	6.1	14.2	17.9	25.5		
South Lyon city -----	5 857	48.0	4.5	3.3	4.7	4.0	3.2	2.9	2.1	4.7	3.9	13.6	10.4	14.3		
South Monroe CDP -----	5 266	59.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.0	4.5	3.2	14.1	14.7	18.5		
Sparta village -----	3 968	51.2	4.6	1.3	5.1	2.2	.9	2.4	3.3	4.7	5.9	11.8	10.3	15.6		
Sparta township -----	8 447	47.5	4.4	1.5	2.7	1.4	2.1	3.0	3.0	6.2	5.4	12.1	11.3	16.4		
Spaulding township -----	2 662	45.4	2.8	3.6	2.4	3.6	2.6	3.0	5.2	5.0	6.2	15.5	15.3	23.1		
Spencer township -----	3 246	57.6	5.0	5.3	7.0	6.0	3.7	2.7	4.2	6.9	7.4	17.2	16.6	18.2		
Spring Arbor township -----	6 939	48.1	3.0	2.1	4.5	2.4	3.3	2.8	2.5	3.4	3.8	14.9	16.1	18.1		
Springfield city -----	5 582	50.2	4.1	3.9	5.2	3.5	5.2	2.3	2.9	6.3	5.2	16.2	19.6	22.2		
Springfield township, Oakland County -----	9 927	41.3	3.0	2.4	3.7	2.4	2.1	3.0	2.0	5.3	3.6	12.1	11.4	16.3		
Spring Lake village -----	2 537	57.4	2.4	1.2	3.0	.7	2.0	.6	.8	3.0	1.8	14.5	6.9	11.4		
Spring Lake township -----	10 751	57.1	2.4	2.4	3.											

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1705

Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —											Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated					Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry				
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.															
Tallmadge township -----	6 293	44.2	2.8	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.2	3.6	2.8	7.6	4.9	10.4	13.2	19.0	
Taylor city -----	70 811	44.3	3.8	4.3	5.2	3.8	4.8	4.4	2.9	5.8	4.9	13.3	13.5	19.4	
Taymouth township -----	4 524	42.1	2.5	2.5	2.8	1.6	1.7	4.1	1.9	5.9	3.9	14.9	9.8	16.6	
Tecumseh city -----	7 462	44.4	2.9	1.6	2.3	1.7	2.2	2.4	1.5	2.4	2.3	9.6	11.1	14.6	
Temperance CDP -----	6 542	45.1	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.4	2.6	3.1	2.3	6.0	3.8	12.1	9.3	13.4	
Texas township -----	7 711	41.0	3.8	2.2	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.7	4.1	2.7	13.7	11.1	16.5	
Thetford township -----	8 333	48.1	3.1	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.1	2.6	2.4	4.2	3.7	15.8	13.4	21.1	
Thomas township -----	10 970	40.3	2.6	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.7	1.2	4.0	2.2	12.5	12.8	19.6	
Thornapple township -----	5 226	54.8	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.2	2.6	3.5	5.0	6.6	6.4	11.4	17.3	22.3	
Three Oaks township -----	2 930	56.9	2.2	3.0	3.7	2.4	2.5	3.6	1.0	5.4	3.2	13.2	14.9	21.0	
Three Rivers city -----	7 413	59.8	3.5	6.0	4.6	4.2	4.5	6.2	4.6	9.6	7.2	15.2	17.8	22.2	
Tittabawassee township -----	4 627	46.5	2.8	2.4	3.1	1.6	2.0	2.7	1.0	3.6	2.3	17.8	7.7	11.8	
Traverse City city -----	15 157	66.8	3.1	2.8	3.9	2.1	3.9	2.8	2.7	5.0	3.2	10.9	13.5	16.6	
Trenton city -----	20 586	44.1	3.5	2.1	3.1	2.1	3.6	3.0	1.6	4.9	3.5	14.6	10.3	14.9	
Troy city -----	72 884	40.5	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.8	1.8	3.8	2.8	11.0	9.3	13.6	
Tyrone township, Kent County -----	3 757	46.3	1.3	2.8	1.8	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.2	6.6	5.7	12.9	11.7	19.0	
Tyrone township, Livingston County -----	6 854	54.0	3.3	3.2	3.7	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.0	5.7	4.4	13.9	13.0	19.0	
Unadilla township -----	2 949	64.0	4.6	4.6	6.4	3.3	5.7	2.0	3.0	6.9	5.8	12.3	14.4	21.0	
Union township, Branch County -----	2 974	56.4	3.3	4.4	5.3	4.1	4.4	3.9	3.4	5.2	4.0	14.8	13.5	19.6	
Union township, Isabella County -----	5 139	68.7	3.9	3.6	6.1	2.6	1.4	5.5	3.9	8.0	5.4	10.6	19.9	26.6	
Utica city -----	5 081	44.3	2.5	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	2.8	2.1	4.4	3.1	11.6	12.1	16.9	
Van Buren township -----	21 003	44.9	4.7	4.9	6.4	3.3	5.1	4.0	3.8	6.4	4.9	14.6	12.9	17.3	
Vandercook Lake CDP -----	4 642	40.7	3.0	1.5	3.8	1.7	2.0	1.1	1.6	2.2	1.6	8.1	8.7	13.3	
Vassar city -----	2 559	50.7	1.4	4.3	2.4	3.0	2.2	2.6	3.6	6.5	5.2	11.7	11.9	13.9	
Vassar township -----	3 917	50.0	3.2	2.6	3.7	2.8	2.6	3.9	2.8	4.5	3.5	10.8	12.3	17.8	
Venice township -----	2 804	53.9	2.9	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.1	3.1	3.9	4.6	3.3	19.3	15.2	23.2	
Vernon township, Shiawassee County -----	4 989	53.2	3.1	2.6	5.0	2.8	2.9	3.7	2.8	3.8	3.6	14.6	12.8	19.1	
Vevay township -----	3 668	54.2	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.4	1.4	3.3	4.0	9.0	8.3	15.4	12.2	20.8	
Victor township -----	2 767	49.5	4.9	4.0	5.3	3.0	2.4	3.2	2.5	6.3	7.7	12.3	13.4	21.5	
Vienna township, Genesee County -----	13 241	46.9	4.4	4.2	4.0	4.3	3.8	2.6	3.2	4.7	3.2	13.1	13.2	18.5	
Walker city -----	17 279	47.0	4.5	2.7	3.3	2.3	2.9	1.9	2.0	4.9	3.6	12.5	12.9	16.6	
Walled Lake city -----	6 278	49.3	5.0	3.9	6.8	3.7	3.8	5.2	3.6	7.3	6.0	14.6	16.7	20.5	
Warren city -----	144 864	44.1	3.2	3.1	3.5	2.8	3.7	2.7	2.5	4.7	3.7	13.0	12.2	17.4	
Washington township, Macomb County -----	13 089	46.9	1.9	2.4	2.6	1.9	2.5	2.5	1.7	4.2	3.3	13.1	12.1	18.3	
Waterford CDP -----	66 692	43.2	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.4	2.9	2.2	1.9	4.0	3.2	11.6	10.9	15.5	
Waterford township -----	66 692	43.2	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.4	2.9	2.2	1.9	4.0	3.2	11.6	10.9	15.5	
Waterloo township -----	2 827	47.9	4.6	3.8	4.0	4.8	2.6	3.5	3.8	6.9	3.7	13.8	15.8	12.5	
Watertown township, Clinton County -----	3 731	50.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	1.9	1.0	2.3	2.9	4.5	1.9	12.4	10.2	15.8	
Watervliet township -----	2 919	57.3	4.7	2.9	3.5	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.9	7.1	3.6	14.6	11.8	19.8	
Waverly CDP -----	15 614	50.3	4.1	2.9	6.1	2.9	1.8	3.6	3.1	5.5	4.2	12.7	10.6	15.8	
Wayland city -----	2 751	57.1	3.5	4.2	4.9	3.5	2.0	6.3	4.5	6.7	5.9	14.2	13.2	18.6	
Wayland township -----	2 569	60.5	4.2	1.8	3.6	2.0	3.5	3.2	2.3	4.3	4.4	12.5	15.1	20.1	
Wayne township -----	2 668	66.2	2.2	3.7	5.9	2.2	2.4	1.2	1.3	4.5	4.0	13.4	15.5	22.3	
Wayne city -----	19 899	43.8	3.3	2.4	3.7	2.7	5.3	2.7	1.4	4.0	3.5	11.2	11.5	14.9	
Webster township -----	3 235	41.6	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.8	5.2	2.9	5.2	3.6	10.4	11.4	17.7	
Wells township, Delta County -----	5 159	52.2	1.0	1.8	2.4	1.4	3.3	1.7	1.7	3.9	2.0	3.5	8.9	14.4	
West Bloomfield township -----	54 544	43.8	3.3	2.4	2.9	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.6	4.0	2.8	11.4	12.4	17.2	
West Bloomfield Township CDP -----	54 843	43.7	3.3	2.4	2.9	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.6	4.1	2.7	11.4	12.4	17.2	
Westland city -----	84 724	43.9	3.0	2.5	3.0	2.3	3.4	3.0	1.9	4.4	3.1	12.1	11.9	15.8	
West Monroe CDP -----	3 919	55.6	3.3	2.3	2.8	2.6	2.8	1.9	1.1	4.0	3.7	7.8	12.2	16.6	
Westwood CDP -----	8 957	47.4	2.8	1.8	3.1	2.8	1.9	2.1	3.2	6.2	4.5	14.2	10.3	16.0	
Wheeler township -----	2 916	54.8	2.0	2.0	2.6	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.5	5.6	4.5	14.7	10.2	14.4	
Whiteford township -----	4 433	49.9	2.8	1.7	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.1	1.5	12.2	8.9	15.9	
Whitehall city -----	3 027	51.8	4.6	1.8	2.5	1.3	3.2	2.1	2.6	2.2	2.2	11.6	10.2	8.4	
White Lake township -----	22 608	44.5	2.5	3.0	3.9	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.4	3.9	2.9	11.3	11.7	17.2	
White Pigeon township -----	3 674	63.6	3.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.2	5.8	2.4	7.5	5.5	14.1	18.7	23.4	
Whitmore Lake CDP -----	3 150	56.4	2.2	3.3	5.9	4.2	1.5	3.8	2.4	5.2	5.2	10.4	10.9	16.4	
Williams township -----	4 278	49.9	3.5	3.7	4.2	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.5	4.9	4.0	15.7	10.9	17.9	
Williamston city -----	2 922	44.9	4.2	1.0	1.8	1.6	1.3	3.9	2.7	7.4	2.6	10.9	6.3	9.9	
Williamstown township -----	4 285	47.9	2.2	3.3	6.0	2.3	2.4	3.7	1.9	5.9	3.4	14.4	9.4	15.5	
Windsor township -----	6 460	50.3	4.3	4.4	4.4	3.2	2.8	3.3	4.3	6.8	4.0	14.1	12.7	19.2	
Wixom city -----	8 550	41.2	1.9	2.0	2.9	1.7	2.6	1.7	.7	3.2	1.9	9.0	7.3	9.2	
Wolf Lake CDP -----	4 110	49.3	2.8	3.1	3.5	2.5	4.6	6.1	4.3	7.5	5.9	17.3	16.5	23.5	
Wolverine Lake village -----	4 727	43.3	4.3	3.0	3.9	3.5	2.6	4.7	3.2	5.5	3.2	11.9	10.7	14.6	
Woodhaven city -----	11 631	43.1	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.3	2.5	1.0	.8	2.9	1.9	9.5	11.2	14.7	
Woodhull township -----	3 584	46.6	.6	2.0	2.0	2.8	1.0	.9	1.6	3.8	1.7	10.7	9.8	15.4	
Woodstock township -----	3 076	54.9	9.3	8.6	9.5	9.9	8.3	7.8	7.2	12.6	10.0	19.9	16.2	21.7	
Worth township -----	3 146	51.4	2.5	2.7	4.9	.8	2.3	2.5	1.9	5.0	3.8	8.4	11.3	17.1	
Wright township, Ottawa County -----	3 285	53.1	4.2	3.4	3.2	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.7	4.9	3.7	10.3	16.1	13.4	
Wurtsmith AFB CDP -----	5 080	67.5	.6	2.5	3.3	2.1	3.1	4.9	5.3	9.0	8.9	17.4	29.7	43.1	
Wyandotte city -----	30 938	44.6	3.3	3.4	4.1	3.4	3.7	4.6	2.8	4.6	3.6	13.3	12.5	17.4	
Wyoming city -----	63 891	44.4	3.6	3.4	4.1	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.2	5.1	4.0	12.6	10.7	15.3	
Yankee Springs township -----	2 947	57.5	4.6	3.9	4.1	4.7	2.0	4.4	3.7	8.7	9.0	13.4	11.4	15.0	
York township -----	6 225	54.3	4.0	6.5	9.9	6.3	3.3	2.1	.7	4.4	2.7	13.4	26.6	16.3	
Ypsilanti city -----	24 846	46.7	5.0	3.7	5.5										

Table 233. **Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area		Percent of —												
		Persons with allocated—	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—			Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
		Place of birth	English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Occupation					Industry				
All persons														
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND														
All areas -----	3 042	6.0	5.2	5.1	4.4	5.4	9.9	7.0	11.6	10.9	14.5	18.3	27.2	
Bay Mills Reservation, MI -----	380	8.4	9.3	8.7	9.8	6.0	4.4	2.6	5.1	10.2	11.1	13.9	23.1	
Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI -----	233	14.6	6.0	15.9	4.7	26.9	31.8	25.2	34.0	28.3	32.3	52.7	65.1	
Grand Traverse Trust Lands -----	233	14.6	6.0	15.9	4.7	26.9	31.8	25.2	34.0	28.3	32.3	52.7	65.1	
Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI -----	190	15.8	15.7	3.6	17.8	14.3	25.7	10.4	29.7	32.4	27.7	28.2	27.5	
Hannahville Community -----	165	15.2	14.9	4.3	17.4	15.8	23.3	7.8	28.3	31.7	29.7	32.6	27.0	
Hannahville Trust Lands -----	25	20.0	20.0	—	20.0	7.7	35.7	20.0	35.7	35.7	11.1	12.0	33.3	
Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI -----	872	7.7	7.3	6.5	5.1	5.0	15.8	13.3	19.7	16.1	18.5	22.6	33.3	
Isabella Reservation -----	788	8.5	8.1	7.3	5.6	5.6	17.7	15.2	21.0	18.0	20.1	23.2	33.5	
Isabella Trust Lands -----	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	—	6.7	18.1	32.1	
Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI -----	147	—	—	3.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.1	—	—	
L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI -----	697	1.0	2.3	1.8	.9	.9	3.7	.9	2.7	2.7	9.5	9.4	13.4	
L'Anse Reservation -----	692	1.0	2.0	1.8	.9	.9	2.8	.9	1.8	2.7	8.8	9.5	13.5	
L'Anse Trust Lands -----	5	—	40.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	
Pine Creek Reservation, MI (state) -----	22	—	—	13.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.0	25.0	
Sault Ste. Marie Reservation and Trust Lands, MI -----	501	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.7	12.0	31.1	
Sault Ste. Marie Reservation -----	279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.3	14.4	44.7	
Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands -----	222	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	9.6	16.3	



Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
The State -----	9 295 297	18.7	COUNTY—Con.		
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE			Montmorency County -----	8 936	40.7
Urban -----	6 555 842	14.6	Muskegon County -----	158 983	18.7
Inside urbanized area -----	5 812 473	14.3	Newaygo County -----	38 202	39.0
Central place -----	2 202 944	13.7	Oakland County -----	1 083 592	14.6
Urban fringe -----	3 609 529	14.6	Oceana County -----	22 454	40.3
Outside urbanized area -----	743 369	17.2	Ogemaw County -----	18 681	35.6
Place of 10,000 or more -----	254 347	15.8	Ontonagon County -----	8 854	44.3
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	489 022	17.9	Osceola County -----	20 146	41.1
Rural -----	2 739 455	28.4	Oscoda County -----	7 842	37.3
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	251 881	38.4	Otsego County -----	17 957	33.7
Place of less than 1,000 -----	98 994	44.4			
Other rural -----	2 388 580	26.7	Ottawa County -----	187 768	14.5
Rural farm -----	—	—	Presque Isle County -----	13 743	34.3
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA			Roscommon County -----	19 776	25.3
Inside metropolitan area -----	7 445 598	15.6	Saginaw County -----	211 946	19.2
In central city -----	2 235 548	13.7	St. Clair County -----	145 607	18.7
Not in central city -----	5 210 050	16.5	St. Joseph County -----	58 913	25.3
Urban -----	3 867 077	14.7	Sanilac County -----	39 928	41.5
Inside urbanized area -----	3 605 772	14.6	Schoolcraft County -----	8 302	45.5
Outside urbanized area -----	261 305	15.4	Shiawassee County -----	69 770	23.1
Rural -----	1 342 973	21.7	Tuscola County -----	55 498	32.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	1 849 699	30.9	Van Buren County -----	70 060	25.9
Urban -----	453 427	18.4	Washtenaw County -----	282 937	15.4
Inside urbanized area -----	9 416	14.4	Wayne County -----	2 111 687	14.1
Outside urbanized area -----	444 011	18.5	Wexford County -----	26 360	31.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	171 375	16.3			
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	272 636	19.9	PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION		
Rural -----	1 396 272	34.9	Acme township -----	3 447	17.2
COUNTY			Ada township -----	7 578	16.6
Alcona County -----	10 145	41.1	Addison township -----	5 142	19.8
Alger County -----	8 972	36.2	Adrian city -----	22 097	13.7
Allegan County -----	90 509	23.6	Adrian township -----	4 336	16.5
Alpena County -----	30 605	26.6	Alaiedon township -----	3 173	16.0
Antrim County -----	18 185	40.4	Alamo township -----	3 276	14.0
Arenac County -----	14 931	42.6	Albion city -----	10 066	15.7
Baraga County -----	7 954	39.5	Algoma township -----	5 496	16.4
Barry County -----	50 057	23.2	Algonac city -----	4 551	15.5
Bay County -----	111 723	17.8			
Benzie County -----	12 200	44.8	Allegan city -----	4 547	14.7
Berrien County -----	161 378	20.2	Allegan township -----	3 976	15.9
Branch County -----	41 502	33.6	Allendale CDP -----	6 950	12.3
Calhoun County -----	135 982	20.2	Allendale township -----	8 022	12.3
Cass County -----	49 477	26.7	Allen Park city -----	31 092	15.2
Charlevoix County -----	21 468	35.9	Alma city -----	9 034	19.5
Cheboygan County -----	21 398	35.8	Almena township -----	3 581	12.5
Chippewa County -----	34 604	26.7	Almer township -----	2 628	17.5
Clare County -----	24 952	39.0	Almont township -----	4 660	33.5
Clinton County -----	57 883	25.0	Alpena city -----	11 354	16.2
Crawford County -----	12 260	34.3			
Delta County -----	37 780	25.5	Alpena township -----	9 602	18.4
Dickinson County -----	26 831	22.1	Alpine township -----	9 863	13.0
Eaton County -----	92 879	23.0	Anchorville CDP -----	3 202	11.3
Emmet County -----	25 040	31.0	Ann Arbor city -----	109 592	13.5
Genesee County -----	430 459	14.1	Ann Arbor township -----	3 793	19.4
Gladwin County -----	21 896	41.3	Antwerp township -----	9 293	19.7
Gogebic County -----	18 052	33.7	Arbela township -----	3 182	16.6
Grand Traverse County -----	64 273	18.7	Argentine township -----	4 651	16.8
Gratiot County -----	38 982	33.3	Armada township -----	4 491	28.7
Hillsdale County -----	43 431	36.9	Ash township -----	7 480	15.2
Houghton County -----	35 446	33.4			
Huron County -----	34 951	44.8	Athens township -----	2 515	42.8
Ingham County -----	281 912	16.5	Atlas township -----	5 551	21.7
Ionia County -----	57 024	27.2	Attica township -----	3 873	11.3
Iosco County -----	30 209	25.2	Auburn Hills city -----	17 076	11.7
Iron County -----	13 175	39.7	Augusta township -----	4 415	13.6
Isabella County -----	54 624	27.4	Aurelius township -----	2 686	16.7
Jackson County -----	149 756	16.7	Bad Axe city -----	3 484	42.4
Kalamazoo County -----	223 411	15.7	Bagley township -----	4 929	25.3
Kalkaska County -----	13 497	41.6	Bainbridge township -----	2 865	15.6
Kent County -----	500 631	14.8	Bangor township, Bay County -----	16 028	12.2
Keweenaw County -----	1 701	39.9			
Lake County -----	8 583	37.8	Baraga township -----	2 832	36.5
Lapeer County -----	74 768	22.6	Baroda township -----	2 731	25.0
Leelanau County -----	16 527	39.7	Barry township -----	3 190	12.4
Leelanaw County -----	91 476	24.3	Bath township -----	6 387	15.6
Livingston County -----	115 645	15.7	Battle Creek city -----	53 540	14.0
Luce County -----	5 763	38.9	Bay City city -----	38 936	15.5
Mackinac County -----	10 674	40.7	Beaver Creek township -----	2 469	22.4
Macomb County -----	717 400	15.3	Beaver township, Bay County -----	2 810	12.3
Manistee County -----	21 265	34.2	Bedford township, Calhoun County -----	9 810	13.0
Marquette County -----	70 887	27.4	Bedford township, Monroe County -----	23 748	15.7
Mason County -----	25 537	33.8			
Mecosta County -----	37 308	35.3	Beecher CDP -----	14 465	12.4
Menominee County -----	24 920	31.1	Beechwood CDP -----	2 676	11.6
Midland County -----	75 651	22.1	Belding city -----	5 969	15.8
Missaukee County -----	12 147	45.4	Belleville city -----	3 270	11.7
Monroe County -----	133 600	17.2	Bellevue township -----	2 938	31.5
Montcalm County -----	53 059	31.7	Bennington township -----	2 726	14.3
			Benton township, Eaton County -----	2 528	46.6
			Benton Charter township -----	17 163	14.7
			Benton Harbor city -----	12 818	14.8
			Benton Heights CDP -----	5 465	14.2

Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Berkley city	16 960	16.2	Columbia township, Van Buren County	2 552	36.7
Berlin township, Ionia County	3 610	9.5	Columbus township, St. Clair County	3 235	12.2
Berlin township, Monroe County	6 286	26.8	Commerce township	26 955	15.1
Berrien township	4 697	19.5	Comstock township	11 834	15.9
Beverly Hills village	10 610	16.6	Comstock Northwest CDP	3 402	14.5
Big Creek township	2 778	37.2	Comstock Park CDP	6 530	12.7
Big Rapids city	12 603	20.3	Constantine township	4 152	30.6
Big Rapids township	3 100	45.7	Cooper township	8 442	12.1
Bingham township, Clinton County	2 546	15.8	Coopersville city	3 421	16.9
Birch Run township	5 354	23.7	Corunna city	3 091	14.0
Birmingham city	19 997	13.4	Cottrellville township	3 301	15.2
Blackman township	20 492	10.8	Courtland township	3 950	16.5
Blair township	5 249	16.7	Covert township	2 855	13.0
Blendon township	4 740	12.6	Crockery township	3 599	16.0
Blissfield village	3 172	17.9	Crystal township, Montcalm County	2 541	21.1
Blissfield township	3 849	18.6	Cutlerville CDP	11 228	13.5
Bloomer township	2 922	26.9	Dalton township	6 276	19.4
Bloomfield township, Oakland County	42 473	14.9	Davison city	5 693	13.1
Bloomfield Hills city	4 288	15.5	Davison township	14 671	12.3
Bloomfield Township CDP	42 137	14.9	Dearborn city	89 286	14.4
Bloomington township	2 854	42.9	Dearborn Heights city	60 838	13.5
Boston township	4 313	28.1	Decatur township	3 616	34.8
Boyer City city	3 478	31.3	Deerfield township, Isabella County	2 598	37.3
Brady township, Kalamazoo County	3 857	23.9	Deerfield township, Lapeer County	4 903	11.7
Brandon township	12 051	17.8	Deerfield township, Livingston County	3 000	15.0
Breitung township	5 483	23.1	Delhi Charter township	19 190	14.0
Bridgeport CDP	8 569	14.3	Delta township	26 129	15.0
Bridgeport township	12 747	14.9	Denmark township	3 369	31.1
Brighton city	5 686	12.2	Denton township	4 290	18.6
Brighton township	14 815	12.2	Detroit city	1 027 974	13.2
Brooks township	2 728	29.6	De Witt city	3 964	11.8
Brownlee Park CDP	2 536	14.9	De Witt township	10 448	13.8
Brownstown township	18 811	14.4	Dexter township	4 407	15.6
Bruce township, Macomb County	6 012	12.4	Dorr township	5 453	16.1
Buchanan city	4 992	11.2	Dowagiac city	6 409	11.5
Buchanan township	3 402	14.8	Dryden township	3 399	19.5
Buena Vista CDP	8 196	13.2	Dundee village	2 664	15.4
Buena Vista Charter township	10 900	13.8	Dundee township	5 376	15.8
Burns township	3 019	24.7	Durand city	4 283	14.0
Burr Oak township	2 542	30.3	East Bay township	8 307	16.6
Burtchville township	3 559	14.6	East China township	3 216	16.7
Burton city	27 617	14.5	East Detroit city	35 283	15.6
Byron township	13 235	15.9	East Grand Rapids city	10 807	15.5
Cadillac city	10 104	17.7	East Lansing city	50 677	13.9
Caledonia township, Kent County	6 254	18.3	Easton township	5 384	9.0
Caledonia township, Shiawassee County	4 514	15.5	East Tawas city	2 887	20.6
Calumet township	7 015	43.8	Eastwood CDP	6 340	11.0
Cambridge township	4 429	18.4	Eaton township	3 492	11.9
Cannon township	7 928	12.4	Eaton Rapids city	4 695	13.7
Canton CDP	57 047	16.0	Eaton Rapids township	3 003	17.9
Canton township	57 040	16.0	Ecorse city	12 180	15.5
Carleton village	2 770	14.8	Edgemont Park CDP	2 532	16.1
Caro village	4 054	15.8	Egelston township	7 640	15.6
Carrollton township	6 521	11.9	Elba township, Lapeer County	4 536	16.3
Carrollton CDP	6 521	11.9	Elkland township	3 430	40.8
Cascade township	12 869	16.1	Elmwood township, Leelanau County	3 427	26.0
Casco township, Allegan County	2 856	13.9	Emmett township, Calhoun County	10 764	14.8
Casco township, St. Clair County	4 552	11.6	Erie township	4 492	16.2
Castleton township	3 379	30.1	Escanaba city	13 659	16.6
Cato township	2 500	44.6	Escanaba township	3 340	21.8
Cedar Creek township, Muskegon County	2 846	15.9	Essexville city	4 088	16.1
Cedar Springs city	2 600	14.2	Eureka township	2 594	17.3
Center Line city	9 026	13.1	Evergreen township, Montcalm County	2 531	35.0
Charlevoix city	3 116	16.8	Exeter township	3 253	20.4
Charlotte city	8 083	14.5	Fabius township	3 187	13.1
Cheboygan city	4 999	21.9	Fair Plain CDP	8 051	15.4
Chelsea village	3 772	16.4	Farmington city	10 132	16.1
Chesaning village	2 567	48.0	Farmington Hills city	74 652	14.0
Chesaning township	4 904	36.6	Fayette township	3 190	42.2
Chesterfield township	25 905	13.8	Fenton city	8 444	15.2
Chikaming township	3 717	11.8	Fenton township	10 055	16.6
China township	2 644	15.2	Ferndale city	25 084	13.8
Chippewa township, Isabella County	4 130	27.7	Ferrysburg city	2 919	14.9
Chocoday township	6 025	30.8	Fillmore township	2 710	17.2
Clare city	3 021	31.4	Flat Rock city	7 290	15.7
Clawson city	13 874	16.1	Flint city	140 761	13.5
Clay township	8 862	15.0	Flint township	34 081	13.1
Clayton township, Genesee County	7 368	12.8	Flushing city	8 542	12.6
Clinton CDP	85 866	14.6	Flushing township	9 223	12.9
Clinton township, Lenawee County	3 557	42.2	Forest township, Genesee County	4 409	25.3
Clinton township, Macomb County	85 866	14.6	Forest Hills CDP	16 690	16.3
Clio city	2 629	13.4	Forsyth township	8 775	36.5
Clyde township, St. Clair County	5 052	16.7	Fort Gratiot township	8 968	16.2
Coe township	2 967	36.3	Fowlerville village	2 648	14.6
Cohocah township	2 693	15.9	Frankenmuth city	4 408	20.1
Coldwater city	9 607	16.5	Franklin village	2 626	15.3
Coldwater township, Branch County	4 795	14.6	Fraser township	3 680	16.5
Coloma township	5 123	16.1	Fraser city	13 899	15.8
Colon township	3 217	27.1	Fremont city	3 875	27.4
Columbia township, Jackson County	6 308	21.8	Fremont township, Tuscola County	3 153	26.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1709

Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Frenchtown township	18 210	14.6	Inkster city	30 772	15.3
Fruitland township	4 391	15.4	Ionia city	5 935	15.8
Fruitport township	11 485	17.8	Ionia township	3 153	17.1
Gaines township, Genesee County	5 391	19.3	Ira township	5 587	11.9
Gaines township, Kent County	14 533	14.0	Iron Mountain city	8 525	14.1
Garden City city	31 846	16.0	Ironwood city	6 849	17.1
Garfield township, Grand Traverse County	10 516	13.8	Ishpeming city	7 200	23.4
Gaylord city	3 256	23.6	Ishpeming township	3 515	23.5
Genesee township	24 093	13.4	Ithaca city	3 009	17.2
Geneva township, Van Buren County	3 162	10.2	Jackson city	37 446	14.6
Genoa township	10 820	15.5	Jamestown township	4 059	16.4
Georgetown township	32 672	14.4	Jefferson township, Hillsdale County	3 083	19.5
Gibraltar city	4 297	16.7	Jenison CDP	17 882	13.5
Gladstone city	4 565	16.4	Jerome township	4 470	22.6
Gladwin city	2 682	37.2	Johnstown township	2 932	17.4
Grand Blanc city	7 760	12.3	Kalamazoo city	80 277	12.9
Grand Blanc township	25 392	12.0	Kalamazoo township	20 976	12.0
Grand Haven city	11 951	14.0	Kalkaska township	4 269	39.4
Grand Haven township	9 710	12.1	Kawkawlin township	4 852	12.4
Grand Ledge city	7 579	12.7	Keego Harbor city	2 932	15.5
Grand Rapids city	189 126	14.3	Kentwood city	37 826	13.9
Grand Rapids Charter township	10 760	15.7	Kimball township	7 247	11.3
Grandville city	15 624	13.2	Kingsford city	5 480	16.4
Grant township, Clare County	2 636	42.6	Kinross township	6 566	16.9
Grant township, Newaygo County	2 558	47.6	K. I. Sawyer AFB CDP	6 577	42.6
Grant township, Oceana County	2 578	30.6	Kochville township	2 740	16.1
Grass Lake township	3 774	24.0	La Grange township	3 406	32.6
Grattan township	2 876	16.6	Lake Fenton CDP	4 091	15.7
Grayling township	5 647	29.2	Lake Orion village	3 057	15.3
Green township, Mecosta County	2 833	32.4	Laketon township	6 538	16.3
Green Lake township	3 677	16.6	Laketown township	4 888	16.2
Green Oak township	11 604	13.7	Lambertville CDP	7 860	15.9
Greenville city	8 101	14.0	L'Anse township	3 818	43.1
Grosse Ile township	9 781	13.9	Lansing city	127 321	14.8
Grosse Ile CDP	9 781	13.9	Lansing township	8 919	16.1
Grosse Pointe city	5 681	15.1	Lapeer city	7 759	12.1
Grosse Pointe township	2 850	15.9	Lapeer township	4 519	11.3
Grosse Pointe Farms city	10 092	13.9	Larkin township	3 588	15.9
Grosse Pointe Park city	12 857	13.9	La Salle township	4 985	15.5
Grosse Pointe Shores village	2 955	16.0	Lathrup Village city	4 329	16.1
Grosse Pointe Woods city	17 715	12.8	Lawrence township	3 030	25.5
Groveland township	4 705	15.0	Lee township, Allegan County	2 672	12.8
Gunplain township	4 754	15.6	Lee township, Midland County	4 017	15.9
Hadley township	3 830	12.0	Leighton township	3 069	17.1
Hagar township	4 113	15.8	Lenox township	5 400	30.5
Hamburg township	13 083	15.6	Leoni township	13 435	12.3
Hamlin township, Mason County	2 597	35.4	Leroy township, Calhoun County	3 026	17.3
Hampton township	9 520	11.8	Leroy township, Ingham County	3 561	34.2
Hamtramck city	18 372	14.6	Level Park-Oak Park CDP	3 502	14.9
Hancock city	4 547	18.3	Lexington township	3 028	31.4
Handy township	5 488	15.2	Lima township	2 585	15.8
Hanover township, Jackson County	3 710	19.5	Lincoln township, Berrien County	13 604	18.5
Haring township	2 501	17.0	Lincoln Park city	41 832	15.4
Harper Woods city	14 903	14.6	Livonia city	100 850	16.2
Harrison township	24 685	13.3	Lockport township	3 395	16.8
Harrison CDP	24 685	13.3	Lodi township	3 902	16.1
Hartford township	3 032	43.4	London township	2 915	15.4
Hartland township	6 860	11.9	Long Lake township	5 977	12.6
Haslett CDP	10 230	13.4	Lowell city	3 983	15.0
Hastings city	6 549	12.1	Lowell township	4 774	14.7
Hastings township	2 830	12.1	Ludington city	8 507	15.8
Hayes township, Clare County	3 811	28.1	Lyon township, Oakland County	9 450	12.1
Hazel Park city	20 051	13.0	Lyons township	3 276	35.2
Henrietta township	3 858	12.3	McMillan township, Luce County	2 961	40.7
Highland township, Oakland County	17 941	13.2	Macomb township	22 714	13.8
Highland Park city	20 121	13.8	Madison Charter township	5 351	16.2
Hillsdale city	8 170	19.6	Madison Heights city	32 196	12.7
Holland city	30 745	13.8	Mancelona township	3 173	27.6
Holland township, Ottawa County	17 523	12.4	Manchester township	3 492	32.6
Holly village	5 595	11.6	Manistee city	6 734	17.8
Holly township	8 852	13.1	Manistee township	2 952	33.2
Holt CDP	11 744	13.0	Manistique city	3 456	47.3
Home township, Montcalm County	2 513	36.7	Maple Grove township, Saginaw County	2 830	17.2
Homer township, Calhoun County	2 875	38.5	Marathon township	4 286	27.6
Homer township, Midland County	4 235	16.9	Marcellus township	2 569	29.5
Hope township, Barry County	2 993	10.6	Marine City city	4 556	16.1
Houghton city	7 498	16.6	Marion township, Livingston County	4 918	17.1
Houghton Lake CDP	3 353	12.9	Marquette city	21 977	16.2
Howard township	6 378	16.0	Marquette township, Marquette County	2 757	18.1
Howell city	8 184	16.1	Marshall city	6 891	19.0
Howell township	4 298	15.8	Marshall township	2 655	16.9
Hudson city	2 580	21.0	Marysville city	8 515	12.1
Hudsonville city	6 170	12.3	Mason city	6 768	12.0
Huntington Woods city	6 419	15.7	Mayfield township, Lapeer County	7 133	11.7
Huron township, Wayne County	10 447	13.4	Melvindale city	11 216	12.1
Ida township	4 554	16.0	Mendon township	2 695	29.9
Imlay City city	2 921	46.6	Menominee city	9 398	18.8
Independence township	24 722	17.1	Menominee township	3 956	31.0
Indianfields township	6 699	15.7	Meridian township	35 644	14.2
Ingersoll township	2 788	16.4	Metamora township	3 544	21.7

Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Michigan Center CDP	4 863	12.0	Port Huron city	33 694	15.3
Midland city	38 053	14.6	Port Huron township	7 621	15.0
Milan city	4 040	16.1	Portland city	3 889	29.4
Milford village	5 511	12.5	Port Sheldon township	2 929	12.8
Milford township	12 121	12.0	Portsmouth township	3 918	16.3
Millington township	4 199	26.4	Prairieville township	3 409	15.4
Mills township, Ogemaw County	3 174	20.1	Putnam township	6 183	21.4
Monitor township	9 512	13.8	Quincy township, Branch County	4 003	31.4
Monroe city	22 902	15.5	Raisin township	5 648	17.5
Monroe township, Monroe County	11 909	15.9	Raisinville township	4 634	15.5
Montcalm township	2 879	17.1	Ray township	3 230	15.9
Montrose township	6 236	15.0	Redford CDP	54 387	15.7
Mount Clemens city	18 405	12.3	Redford township	54 387	15.7
Mount Morris city	3 292	12.7	Reynolds township	3 028	38.1
Mount Morris township	25 198	13.0	Richfield township, Genesee County	7 271	14.7
Mount Pleasant city	23 285	15.9	Richfield township, Roscommon County	3 413	13.8
Mundy township	11 511	12.5	Richland township, Kalamazoo County	5 099	24.0
Munising city	2 783	33.8	Richland township, Saginaw County	4 177	16.0
Muskegon city	40 283	13.8	Richmond city	4 141	15.9
Muskegon township	15 302	14.5	Richmond township, Macomb County	2 528	45.3
Muskegon Heights city	13 176	15.5	River Rouge city	11 314	15.8
Mussey township	3 113	34.1	Riverview city	13 894	14.4
Napoleon township	6 273	11.9	Rives township	4 026	11.1
Negaunee city	4 741	23.3	Robinson township	3 925	12.0
Nelson township	3 406	17.6	Rochester city	7 130	14.2
New Baltimore city	5 798	12.2	Rochester Hills city	61 766	15.2
Niles city	12 458	15.3	Rockford city	3 750	15.8
Niles township	12 828	15.8	Rockwood city	3 141	16.6
North Branch township	3 006	28.0	Rogers City city	3 642	19.1
Northfield township	6 732	15.4	Rollin township	3 323	19.4
North Muskegon city	3 919	15.4	Romeo village	3 520	13.9
Northview CDP	13 712	14.5	Romulus city	22 897	14.7
Northville city	6 226	16.7	Roosevelt Park city	3 885	15.8
Northville township	17 313	14.9	Roscommon township	3 223	16.4
Norton Shores city	21 755	13.8	Rose township, Oakland County	4 926	14.0
Norvell township	2 657	10.5	Roseville city	51 412	16.3
Norway city	2 910	25.9	Ross township	4 730	21.0
Nottawa township, St. Joseph County	3 637	22.7	Royal Oak city	65 410	14.4
Novi city	32 998	14.9	Royal Oak township	5 011	15.2
Oakfield township	3 842	16.4	Royalton township	3 135	14.7
Oakland Charter township	8 227	15.4	Rutland township	2 797	11.9
Oak Park city	30 462	13.3	Saginaw city	69 512	15.1
Oceola township	4 825	17.1	Saginaw township	37 684	14.4
Odessa township	3 885	14.2	Saginaw Township North CDP	23 018	14.6
Okemos CDP	20 216	14.2	Saginaw Township South CDP	13 987	13.9
Olive township, Ottawa County	2 866	12.6	St. Charles township	3 505	39.2
Oneida Charter township	3 228	15.6	St. Clair city	5 116	12.0
Ontonagon township	3 238	43.8	St. Clair township	4 614	15.4
Ontwa township	5 592	23.4	St. Clair Shores city	68 107	15.8
Orangeville township	2 880	11.8	St. Ignace city	2 568	39.4
Oregon township	5 913	16.9	St. Johns city	7 284	11.7
Orion township	24 076	15.5	St. Joseph city	9 214	13.8
Orleans township	2 548	45.2	St. Joseph Charter township	9 613	18.6
Oronoko township	9 819	23.9	St. Louis city	3 828	19.8
Oscoda township	11 958	16.1	Salem township, Allegan County	2 708	14.6
Oshtermo township	13 401	12.0	Salem township, Washtenaw County	3 734	15.5
Otsego city	3 937	15.6	Saline city	6 660	18.0
Otsego township	4 780	16.1	Sands township	2 696	36.9
Ovid township, Clinton County	3 105	28.8	Sandstone township	3 300	22.2
Owosso city	16 322	15.5	Saugatuck township	2 916	28.1
Owosso township	4 121	16.1	Sault Ste. Marie city	14 689	16.3
Oxford village	2 929	15.4	Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo County	6 705	29.5
Oxford township	11 933	13.8	Soio township	11 077	20.1
Palmyra township	2 602	13.9	Sebewaing township	2 937	38.3
Paradise township	2 508	47.0	Shelby CDP	48 655	14.5
Park township, Ottawa County	13 541	12.4	Shelby township, Macomb County	48 655	14.5
Park township, St. Joseph County	2 769	20.1	Shelby township, Oceana County	3 692	37.8
Pavilion township	5 500	15.3	Sherman township, St. Joseph County	2 979	18.3
Paw Paw village	3 169	12.5	Shiawassee township	2 731	23.8
Paw Paw township	6 701	12.4	Shields CDP	6 634	17.5
Paw Paw Lake CDP	3 782	14.5	Silver Creek township	3 101	13.1
Pearl Beach CDP	3 394	14.6	Skidway Lake CDP	2 569	16.2
Peninsula township	4 340	15.7	Solon township, Kent County	3 648	16.4
Pennfield township	8 386	15.0	Somerset township	3 416	15.7
Perry township	3 698	24.6	Southfield city	75 728	14.1
Petoskey city	6 056	15.4	Southfield township	14 255	18.3
Pinconning township	2 647	22.4	Southgate city	30 771	14.4
Pine Grove township	2 594	14.8	South Haven city	5 563	16.1
Pittsfield township	17 668	14.1	South Haven township	4 185	13.3
Plainfield township, Iosco County	3 490	15.3	South Lyon city	5 857	11.7
Plainfield township, Kent County	24 946	15.6	South Monroe CDP	5 266	15.8
Plainwell city	4 057	15.2	Sparta village	3 968	11.4
Pleasant Ridge city	2 775	15.0	Sparta township	8 447	11.5
Plymouth city	9 560	15.6	Spaulding township	2 662	16.6
Plymouth township	23 648	13.8	Spencer township	3 184	12.1
Plymouth Township CDP	23 646	13.8	Spring Arbor township	6 939	16.1
Pontiac city	71 166	13.3	Springfield city	5 582	15.0
Portage township, Houghton County	2 941	30.1	Springfield township, Oakland County	9 927	15.1
Portage city	41 042	13.5	Spring Lake village	2 537	16.2
Porter township, Cass County	3 857	15.9	Spring Lake township	10 751	13.7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN 1711

Table 234. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Sterling Heights city	117 810	14.6	Washington township, Macomb County	13 087	13.1
Stockbridge township	2 971	31.0	Waterford CDP	66 692	14.7
Sturgis city	10 130	19.7	Waterford township	66 692	14.7
Summerfield township, Monroe County	3 076	19.9	Waterloo township	2 830	12.5
Summit township, Jackson County	21 130	14.3	Watertown township, Clinton County	3 731	16.4
Sumpter township	10 891	13.6	Watervliet township	2 926	20.1
Superior township, Washtenaw County	8 720	12.3	Waverly CDP	15 614	15.7
Surrey township	3 221	42.2	Wayland city	2 751	46.6
Swartz Creek city	4 851	15.8	Wayland township	2 569	19.1
Sylvan township, Washtenaw County	5 827	16.1	Wayne township	2 780	12.2
			Wayne city	19 899	14.9
Tallmadge township	6 293	16.7	Webster township	3 235	16.7
Taylor city	70 811	15.2	Wells township, Delta County	5 159	21.4
Taymouth township	4 524	16.0	West Bloomfield township	54 516	14.2
Tecumseh city	7 462	18.9	West Bloomfield Township CDP	54 843	14.2
Temperance CDP	6 542	14.9	Westland city	84 724	14.2
Texas township	7 711	12.5	West Monroe CDP	3 919	16.2
Thetford township	8 333	12.6	Westwood CDP	8 957	11.2
Thomas township	10 971	16.3	Wheeler township	2 926	31.3
Thornapple township	5 226	31.7	Whiteford township	4 433	14.9
Three Oaks township	2 952	36.2	Whitehall city	3 027	17.2
			White Lake township	22 608	14.3
Three Rivers city	7 413	14.9	White Pigeon township	3 654	26.9
Tittabawassee township	4 627	17.4	Whitmore Lake CDP	3 251	13.1
Traverse City city	15 155	14.7	Williams township	4 278	15.2
Trenton city	20 586	16.2	Williamston city	2 922	19.9
Troy city	72 884	15.1	Williamstown township	4 285	17.9
Tyrone township, Kent County	3 757	26.5	Windsor township	6 460	23.9
Tyrone township, Livingston County	6 854	12.0	Wixom city	8 550	11.1
Unadilla township	2 949	16.5	Wolf Lake CDP	4 110	16.0
Union township, Branch County	2 976	38.1	Wolverine Lake village	4 727	12.6
Union township, Isabella County	5 139	22.4	Woodhaven city	11 631	13.2
			Woodhull township	3 585	14.0
Utica city	5 081	16.2	Woodstock township	3 155	20.2
Van Buren township	21 010	15.1	Worth township	3 146	17.9
Vandercook Lake CDP	4 642	16.5	Wright township	3 285	15.2
Vassar city	2 559	19.1	Wurtsmith AFB CDP	5 080	13.9
Vassar township	3 866	17.0	Wyandotte city	30 938	15.1
Venice township	2 812	18.0	Wyoming city	63 891	13.8
Vernon township, Shiawassee County	4 989	22.5	Yankee Springs township	2 977	11.9
Vevay township	3 668	16.2	York township	6 225	15.3
Victor township	2 784	15.2	Ypsilanti city	24 846	13.5
Vienna township, Genesee County	13 210	15.2	Ypsilanti township	45 307	13.3
Walker city	17 279	12.6	Zeeland city	5 417	12.6
Walled Lake city	6 278	13.1	Zeeland township	4 472	14.7
Warren city	144 864	15.7			

Table 235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Persons		American Indian Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND			AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND—Con.		
All areas	28 023	31.8	Isabella Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	22 944	29.7
			Isabella Reservation	22 870	29.6
			Isabella Trust Lands	74	44.6
Bay Mills Reservation, MI	461	43.4	Lac Vieux Desert Reservation, MI	124	41.9
			L'Anse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	3 293	44.7
Grand Traverse Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	228	32.0	L'Anse Reservation	3 273	44.6
Grand Traverse Reservation	12	—	L'Anse Trust Lands	20	50.0
Grand Traverse Trust Lands	216	33.8	Ontonagon Reservation, MI	—	—
			Pine Creek Reservation, MI (state)	24	50.0
Hannahville Community and Trust Lands, MI	181	50.3	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation and Trust Lands, MI	768	27.7
Hannahville Community	152	50.7	Sault Ste. Marie Reservation	385	17.1
Hannahville Trust Lands	29	48.3	Sault Ste. Marie Trust Lands	383	38.4



APPENDIX A.

Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village (ANV) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Indian and Alaska Native Area	A-1
American Indian Reservation (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)	
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Samoa (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Area Measurement	A-3
Assessment District (See County Subdivision)	
Block	A-3
Block Group (BG)	A-4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Borough (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Boundary Changes	A-4
Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Census Block (See Block)	
Census Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census County Division (CCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Designated Place (CDP) (See Place)	
Census Division (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Census Geographic Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census Region and Census Division	A-4
Census Subarea (Alaska) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area	A-5
Central City (See Metropolitan Area)	
Central Place (See Urbanized Area)	
City (See Place)	
Congressional District (CD)	A-6
Consolidated City (See Place)	
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
County	A-6
County Subdivision	A-6
Crews of Vessels (See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Division (See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)	
Election District (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Extended City (See Urban and Rural)	
Farm (See Urban and Rural)	
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code (See Geographic Code)	
Geographic Block Group (See Block Group)	
Geographic Code	A-7
Geographic Presentation	A-7
Gore (See County Subdivision)	
Grant (See County Subdivision)	
Guam (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Hierarchical Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Historic Areas of Oklahoma (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)	
Historical Counts	A-8
Incorporated Place (See Place)	
Independent City (See County)	
Internal Point	A-8
Inventory Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Land Area (See Area Measurement)	

Latitude (See Internal Point)	
Longitude (See Internal Point)	
Magisterial District (See County Subdivision)	
Metropolitan Area (MA)	A-8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Minor Civil Division (MCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Northern Mariana Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Outlying Areas of the United States	A-9
Palau (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Parish (Louisiana) (See County)	
Parish Governing Authority District (See County Subdivision)	
Place	A-9
Plantation (See County Subdivision)	
Population or Housing Unit Density	A-10
Precinct (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Puerto Rico (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Purchase (See County Subdivision)	
Region (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Rural (See Urban and Rural)	
Selected States (See County Subdivision, see State)	
State	A-11
Supervisors' District (See County Subdivision)	
Tabulation Block Group (See Block Group)	
TIGER	A-11
Town (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Township (See County Subdivision)	
Tract (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
United States	A-11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) (See County Subdivision)	
Urban and Rural	A-11
Urbanized Area (UA)	A-12
Village (See Place)	
Virgin Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Voting District (VTD)	A-12
Water Area (See Area Measurement)	
ZIP Code ®	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were “split” in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix “Z” represents a “crews-of-vessels” entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region**Mountain Division:**

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA**Block Numbering Area (BNA)**

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```

United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/ block numbering area
                (or part)
                  Block group (or part)
                    Block
  
```

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census tract/

block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State
 County "A"
 County "B"
 County "C"

 Place "X"
 Place "Y"
 Place "Z"

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
 - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these “special rule” areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, “extended cities” were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in “other rural.”

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places (“central place”) and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory (“urban fringe”) that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.

APPENDIX B.

Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS B-1

Ability to Speak English (See <i>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i>)	
Actual Hours Worked Last Week (See <i>Employment Status</i>)	
Age	B-1
American Indian Tribe (See <i>Race</i>)	
Ancestry	B-2
Carpooling (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Children Ever Born (See <i>Fertility</i>)	
Citizenship	B-3
Civilian Labor Force (See <i>Employment Status</i>)	
Class of Worker (See <i>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i>)	
Disability (See <i>Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status</i>)	
Earnings in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Educational Attainment	B-4
Employment Status	B-5
Families (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Family Composition (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Family Income in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Family Size (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Family Type (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Farm Population	B-6
Fertility	B-7
Foreign-Born Persons (See <i>Place of Birth</i>)	
Foster Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Group Quarters	B-7
Hispanic Origin	B-12
Household (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Household Income in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Household Language (See <i>Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English</i>)	
Household Size (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Household Type and Relationship	B-13
Householder (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Income Deficit (See <i>Poverty Status in 1989</i>)	
Income in 1989	B-15
Income Type in 1989 (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker	B-19
Institutionalized Persons (See <i>Group Quarters</i>)	
Journey to Work	B-21
Labor Force Status (See <i>Employment Status</i>)	
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English	B-23
Linguistic Isolation (See <i>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i>)	
Marital Status	B-25
Married Couples (See <i>Marital Status</i>)	
Means of Transportation to Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Migration (See <i>Residence in 1985</i>)	
Mobility Limitation Status	B-26
Nativity (See <i>Place of Birth</i>)	
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters (See <i>Group Quarters</i>)	
Occupation (See <i>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i>)	
Own Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Per Capita Income (See <i>Income in 1989</i>)	
Period of Military Service (See <i>Veteran Status</i>)	
Persons in Family (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Persons in Households (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Place of Birth	B-26
Place of Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Poverty Status in 1989	B-27
Presence of Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Private Vehicle Occupancy (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Race	B-28
Reference Week	B-31

Related Children (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Residence in 1985	B-31
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status	B-32
School Enrollment and Type of School	B-32
Self-Care Limitation Status	B-34
Sex	B-34
Spanish Origin (See <i>Hispanic Origin</i>)	
Stepfamily (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Subfamily (See <i>Household Type and Relationship</i>)	
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Travel Time to Work (See <i>Journey to Work</i>)	
Type of School (See <i>School Enrollment and Type of School</i>)	
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Veteran Status	B-34
Weeks Worked in 1989 (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Work Disability Status	B-35
Work Status in 1989	B-35
Worker (See <i>Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Workers in Family in 1989 (See <i>Work Status in 1989</i>)	
Year of Entry	B-36
Years of Military Service (See <i>Veteran Status</i>)	
DERIVED MEASURES	B-36
Interpolation	B-36
Mean	B-36
Median	B-37
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios	B-37
Quartile	B-37

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally,

median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as “imputation.” The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most

closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person’s ethnic origin or descent, “roots,” or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as “Egyptian” or “Polish” can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as “Pennsylvania Dutch” or “Cajun” evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of “Irish” might reflect total involvement in an “Irish” community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau’s own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the “Assyrian” category includes both responses of “Assyrian” and “Chaldean.”

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as “French Canadian,” “Scotch-Irish,” “Greek Cypriote,” and “Black Dutch” were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, “Scotch-Irish English,” resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (“Scotch-Irish”) and another one for the remaining group (“English”). If a person reported “English Irish French,” only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as “German-Bavarian,” the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group (“Bavarian”). Also, responses such as “Polish-American” or “Italian-American” were coded and tabulated as a single entry (“Polish” or “Italian”).

The Census Bureau accepted “American” as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as “Italian American,” generally the “American” portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as “American Indian,” “Mexican American,” and “African American” were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who

considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number

of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as “high school graduate(s)” —persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was “Less than 9th grade.”)

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave “medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary

medicine, law, and theology” as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded “barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade” from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were “higher” than professional school degrees, which were “higher” than master’s degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth

year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were

temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season, who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of “actual hours” differs from that of “usual hours” described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons “at work” is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed “with a job, but not at work” is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence

regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see “Reference Week”).

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as “Employed” in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its

yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as “children ever born”) were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, “12 or more” is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of

all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”).

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as “patients or inmates” of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans’ Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in “mental (psychiatric) hospitals”; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in “hospitals for the chronically ill.” Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) “Federal” (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) “State.” Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of

enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards) operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as “Public” and “Private.”

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”)—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as “other persons in group quarters” when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes “community-based homes” that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” and “Ownership not known.” Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Public,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in “noninstitutional group quarters” regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers’ Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers’ camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on “tree farms.”

Other Workers’ Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers’ camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers’ camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.” If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/ motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. All persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during “street” enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.”

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of “visible in street locations” if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, “shelters for abused women” are included in the category “other noninstitutional group quarters.”

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or “T-Night” enumeration at YMCA’s, YWCA’s, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of “types of group quarters”:

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an “I,” for institutional, or an “N,” for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an “Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.” (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America’s total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of “care” only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: “halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)” and “wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,” which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, “Group homes” is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with “Other group homes” only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers’ dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase “inmates of institutions” was changed to “institutionalized persons.” Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as “other persons in group quarters,” and the phrase “staff residents” was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include “hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse” and “military hospitals for the chronically ill.” The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—“Mexican,” “Puerto Rican,” or “Cuban”—as well as those who indicated that they were of “other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin. Persons of “Other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the “other Spanish/ Hispanic” category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under “Household Type and Relationship.”)

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person’s mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person’s mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word “descent” was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term “Mexican-Amer.” used in 1980 was shortened further to “Mexican-Am.” to reduce misreporting (of “American”) in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as “other Spanish/Hispanic” to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the “Mexican-Amer.” category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category “No, not Spanish/Hispanic” as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category “Central or South American” was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations “Mexican-American” and “Chicano” were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of “married-couple families” or “married-couple households” in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of “married persons with spouse present” in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as “spouse.” For sample tabulations, the number of “married persons with spouse present” includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/ Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an “own child” is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

“Related children” in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income

- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those

obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/ Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This

category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its

components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/ town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of

work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that

they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”) Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, “Car, truck, or van,” includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, “Public transportation,” includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, “Other means,” includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, “Other means,” may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was “Car, truck, or van.” (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, “Drove alone,” includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, “Carpooled,” includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark “Yes” in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark “Yes” if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the

following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
All other languages	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction

guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English “Very well” is classified as “linguistically isolated.” All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English “Very well.” Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person’s home when he or she was a child; one’s first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer

dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories “Very well” and “Well” were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category “Very well” and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English “Very well” are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than “Very well.”

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were “now married,” “widowed,” “divorced,” “separated,” or “never married.” Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as “spouse present” or “spouse absent.”

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as “separated.”

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of “now married, spouse present” males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term “never married” which replaces the term “single” in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as “Born abroad, country not specified.”

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as “Native.” Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information,

see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—

Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 (\$12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—

The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of

impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

Table A. Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	\$6,310									
Under 65 years.....	6,451	\$6,451								
65 years and over.....	5,947	5,947								
Two persons.....	8,076									
Householder under 65 years...	8,343	8,303	\$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over.....	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons.....	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990						
Four persons.....	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619					
Five persons.....	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572				
Six persons.....	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259			
Seven persons.....	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828		
Eight persons.....	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230	
Nine or more persons.....	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	\$23,973

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as “White” or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Black or Negro” or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “American Indian,” entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Eskimo” or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Aleut” or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilofian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes “Chinese,” “Filipino,” “Japanese,” “Asian Indian,” “Korean,” “Vietnamese,” and “Other Asian.” In some tables, “Other Asian” may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Chinese” or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as “Taiwanese” or “Formosan” are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Filipino” or reported entries such as Philipino, Philippine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Japanese” and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Asian Indian” and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Korean” and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Vietnamese” and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Asian.”

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Pacific Islander” by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Hawaiian” as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Samoan” or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Guamanian” or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Pacific Islander.”

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the “White,” “Black,” “American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut,” and the “Asian or Pacific Islander” race categories described above. Persons reporting in the “Other race” category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—“Indian (Amer.),” “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” and “Other race”—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

The written entries under “Indian (Amer.)” and “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)” were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the “Other race” category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under “Other race” underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the

pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the “Other race” circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for “Other race” and “Other API” responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the “Other race” category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander ¹
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian ³
Laotian	Micronesian ³
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian ¹	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian ³
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified ²	

¹In some data products, specific groups listed under “Other Asian” or “Other Pacific Islander” are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as “All other Asian” or “All other Pacific Islander,” respectively.

²Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

³Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner “Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, “Other API,” for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for “Other API” were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as “Other Asian,” while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as “Other Pacific Islander.” In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as “Other API” in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the “Other” race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as “Other race” in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as “Other Asian and Pacific Islander” in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for “Other Asian” and “Other Pacific Islander.”

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the “Other” category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as “White,” while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the “Other” category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as “Other race” or “Other.” These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses,

these entries remained in the “Other race” or “Other” category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the “White” category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on “Comparability”).

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, “Same house,” includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, “Different house in the United States,” includes persons who lived in

the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/ PMSA, movers between MSA/ PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/ PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/ PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/ PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/ PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/ PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while

the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/ PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate, and not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if

they reported attending a “regular” public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to “include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree” as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either “public school, public college” or “private school, private college.” The instruction guide defines a public school as “any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.” Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the “public” and “private” circles are edited to the first entry, “public.”

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” “elementary or high school,” or “college” according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in “college.” Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving “NO DIPLOMA” were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”)

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that

attendance at “school, college, or any educational institution” was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include “night school” was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term “regular school” was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which “advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.” Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term “regular school or college” and a similar, though expanded, definition of “regular” was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census’ use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase “regular school or college” and included instructions to “count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.” Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a “public” or “private” school. Since

the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to “public,” “parochial,” and “other private.” In the 1980 census, “private, church related” and “private, not church related” replaced “parochial” and “other private.”

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that “for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.” From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”) The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by

the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a “civilian veteran” is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two “Korean conflict” categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the “Vietnam era and Korean conflict” category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report

the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report “2 years”).

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, “September 1980 or later” was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as “Prevented from working” or “Not prevented from working.”

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as “Worked in 1989.” All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as “Did not work in 1989.” Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as “Did not work in 1989.”

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents).

To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (—).

Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. "Pareto interpolation" is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by

the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.

Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data	C-9
Errors in the Data	C-2
Estimation Procedure	C-5
Sample Design	C-1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/ enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/ enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/ enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation

areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y}} = SE_{\hat{X}} \pm SE_{\hat{Y}} = \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{\hat{R}} = \frac{\sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}}{\hat{Y}}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as $N/2$). Treat $N/2$ as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about $N/2$. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about $N/2$. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about $N/2$. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE_{\$9,948} = \sqrt{\$9,948 \$1\$9,948 \$21,220} \\ = 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$ percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \text{ to } \$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \\ \text{or} \\ 9,654 \text{ to } 10,242$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$ percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE_{\$6.7\$} = \sqrt{\$SE_{\$62.6\$}^2 + \$SE_{\$55.9\$}^2} = \sqrt{\$0.94\$^2 + \$0.95\2$

$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$\$6.70 \pm 1.645 \$1.34 \text{ to } \$6.70 \pm 1.645 \$1.34$$

or

$$4.50 \text{ to } 8.90$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948 / 9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE_{\$1.07\$} = \$ \frac{9948}{9314} \$ \frac{\$ \frac{179^2}{\$9948\$^2} + \$ \frac{188^2}{\$9314\$^2}}{}$$

$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$\$1.07 \pm 1.645 \$.029 \text{ to } \$1.07 \pm 1.645 \$.029$$

or

$$1.02 \text{ to } 1.12$$

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/ nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/ NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/ SEX/ RACE/ HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	White
	Persons of Hispanic Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/ Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/ rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS**STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD**

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other ¹
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20

¹Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

Renter

White Householder
Householder of Hispanic origin
Rent

101	Less than \$100
102	\$100 to \$199
103	\$200 to \$299
104	\$300 to \$399
105	\$400 to \$499
106	\$500 to \$599
107	\$600 to \$749
108	\$750 to \$999
109	\$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent

Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110

121-140
Black Householder
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

141-160
Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

161-180
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

181-200
Householder of Other Race
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

Vacant Housing Units

1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. **Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total ¹	Size of publication area ²													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

¹For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE\hat{Y} = \frac{\hat{Y}}{\sqrt{N}}$$

N = Size of area

\hat{Y} = Estimate of characteristic total

²The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. **Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage ¹												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

¹For a percentage and/ or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE\hat{p} = \sqrt{\frac{\hat{p}(1-\hat{p})}{B}}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

\hat{p} = Estimated percentage

Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Michigan

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
Household type and relationship	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Children ever born	2.6	2.3	1.6	1.2
Work disability and mobility limitation status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Ancestry	2.0	1.6	0.9	0.8
Place of birth	2.4	2.1	1.5	1.2
Citizenship	1.8	1.5	1.0	0.7
Residence in 1985	2.0	1.8	1.1	0.9
Year of entry	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
School enrollment	1.6	1.4	0.9	0.7
Type of residence (urban/rural)	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.4
Household type	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Family type	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Group quarters	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8
Subfamily type and presence of children	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Employment status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Industry	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Class of worker	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Place of work	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Means of transportation to work	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons)	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6

APPENDIX D.

Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules	D-1
Processing Procedures	D-4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her “usual residence” in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person’s legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person’s legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy’s homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/ mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/ leave/ mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/ enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.

APPENDIX E.

Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the 1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	2
Example	2
Your answers are confidential	2
Instructions for the census questions	3–11
What the census is about	12
Why the census asks certain questions	12

CENSUS '90

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1
<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4
<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5
<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6
<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7
<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8
<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9

Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

- 1a.** List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

- b.** If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

- 2.** Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.

- 4.** Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], only print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

- 5.** Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

- 6.** If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

- 7.** A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

- H1a.** Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

- b.** If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

- b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

- b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank** or **cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

- b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

- 14a.** Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).
- b.** If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

- 15.** Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.
- Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.
- Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.
- 17a.** For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II Merchant Marine Seaman** service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.
- 18.** Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.
- 19.** Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

- 20.** Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. Count as work — Mark **Yes**:

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work — Mark **No**:

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

- 22a.** Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

- d.** *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Louisiana*, print the name of the parish where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Alaska*, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- e.** *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.*

- 23a.** *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.*

- b.** *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.*

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon*, fill the **a.m.** circle.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight*, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.
Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.
Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.
Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Metal furniture manufacturing | Furniture company |
| Retail grocery store | Grocery store |
| Petroleum refining | Oil company |
| Cattle ranch | Ranch |
- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description. Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Production clerk | Clerk |
| Carpenter's helper | Helper |
| Auto engine mechanic | Mechanic |
| Registered nurse | Nurse |
- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.
Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.
For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.
If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from *all jobs before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. *Also exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.
Do not include the following as income in any item:
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
 - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
 - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
 - Inheritances or insurance settlements
 - Any type of loan
 - Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About – Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started--and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana --

(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

Page 1

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

Do NOT include

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1			7		
2			8		
3			9		
4			10		
5			11		
6			12		

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

<p>Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.</p>	PERSON 1		PERSON 2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	Last name	First name Middle initial	Last name	First name Middle initial																																																																																																																																																																																																								
<p>2. How is this person related to PERSON 1?</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Other relative of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.</p>	<p>START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.</p> <p>If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">■</p>		<p>If a RELATIVE of Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Grandchild</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other relative →</p> <hr/> <p>If NOT RELATED to Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate ■ <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>3. Sex</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>4. Race</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.</p> <p>If Indian (Amer.), print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. →</p> <p>If Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API), print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. →</p> <p>If Other race, print race. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino ■ <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino ■ <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>5. Age and year of birth</p> <p>a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box.</p> <p>b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.</p>	<p>a. Age</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0	<p>a. Age</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> </table> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0
0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
5	5	5	5																																																																																																																																																																																																									
6	6	6	6																																																																																																																																																																																																									
7	7	7	7																																																																																																																																																																																																									
8	8	8	8																																																																																																																																																																																																									
9	9	9	9																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	8	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	1	0	1	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	2	0	2	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
3	3	0	3	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4	4	0	4	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
5	5	0	5	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
6	6	0	6	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
7	7	0	7	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
8	8	0	8	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	9	0	9	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
5	5	5	5																																																																																																																																																																																																									
6	6	6	6																																																																																																																																																																																																									
7	7	7	7																																																																																																																																																																																																									
8	8	8	8																																																																																																																																																																																																									
9	9	9	9																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	8	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	1	0	1	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	2	0	2	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
3	3	0	3	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4	4	0	4	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
5	5	0	5	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
6	6	0	6	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
7	7	0	7	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
8	8	0	8	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
9	9	0	9	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																																							
<p>6. Marital status</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin?</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic, print one group. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican ■</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									
<p>FOR CENSUS USE →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>		<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>																																																																																																																																																																																																									

PERSON 7		NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD			
Last name		H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home? <input type="radio"/> Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). _____ <input type="radio"/> No			
First name Middle initial					
If a RELATIVE of Person 1: <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister <input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Grandchild <input type="radio"/> _____ <input type="radio"/> Other relative					
If NOT RELATED to Person 1: <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner <input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative		H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <i>Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —</i> H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale? <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$10,000 <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 to \$14,999 <input type="radio"/> \$15,000 to \$19,999 <input type="radio"/> \$20,000 to \$24,999 <input type="radio"/> \$25,000 to \$29,999 <input type="radio"/> \$30,000 to \$34,999 <input type="radio"/> \$35,000 to \$39,999 <input type="radio"/> \$40,000 to \$44,999 <input type="radio"/> \$45,000 to \$49,999 <input type="radio"/> \$50,000 to \$54,999 <input type="radio"/> \$55,000 to \$59,999 <input type="radio"/> \$60,000 to \$64,999 <input type="radio"/> \$65,000 to \$69,999 </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> \$70,000 to \$74,999 <input type="radio"/> \$75,000 to \$79,999 <input type="radio"/> \$80,000 to \$89,999 <input type="radio"/> \$90,000 to \$99,999 <input type="radio"/> \$100,000 to \$124,999 <input type="radio"/> \$125,000 to \$149,999 <input type="radio"/> \$150,000 to \$174,999 <input type="radio"/> \$175,000 to \$199,999 <input type="radio"/> \$200,000 to \$249,999 <input type="radio"/> \$250,000 to \$299,999 <input type="radio"/> \$300,000 to \$399,999 <input type="radio"/> \$400,000 to \$499,999 <input type="radio"/> \$500,000 or more </div> </div>			
<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female <input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) _____ <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) _____ </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Other API </div> </div>					
a. Age <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0 </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> b. Year of birth 1 8 0 0 0 0 9 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0 </div> </div>					
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced		H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant. <input type="radio"/> A mobile home or trailer <input type="radio"/> A one-family house detached from any other house <input type="radio"/> A one-family house attached to one or more houses <input type="radio"/> A building with 2 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 3 or 4 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 5 to 9 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 10 to 19 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 20 to 49 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 50 or more apartments <input type="radio"/> Other			
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) _____					
<input type="radio"/> _____ <input type="radio"/> _____					
H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms. <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 33%;"> <input type="radio"/> 1 room <input type="radio"/> 2 rooms <input type="radio"/> 3 rooms </div> <div style="width: 33%;"> <input type="radio"/> 4 rooms <input type="radio"/> 5 rooms <input type="radio"/> 6 rooms </div> <div style="width: 33%;"> <input type="radio"/> 7 rooms <input type="radio"/> 8 rooms <input type="radio"/> 9 or more rooms </div> </div>		<i>Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —</i> H7a. What is the monthly rent? <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$80 <input type="radio"/> \$80 to \$99 <input type="radio"/> \$100 to \$124 <input type="radio"/> \$125 to \$149 <input type="radio"/> \$150 to \$174 <input type="radio"/> \$175 to \$199 <input type="radio"/> \$200 to \$224 <input type="radio"/> \$225 to \$249 <input type="radio"/> \$250 to \$274 <input type="radio"/> \$275 to \$299 <input type="radio"/> \$300 to \$324 <input type="radio"/> \$325 to \$349 <input type="radio"/> \$350 to \$374 </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> \$375 to \$399 <input type="radio"/> \$400 to \$424 <input type="radio"/> \$425 to \$449 <input type="radio"/> \$450 to \$474 <input type="radio"/> \$475 to \$499 <input type="radio"/> \$500 to \$524 <input type="radio"/> \$525 to \$549 <input type="radio"/> \$550 to \$599 <input type="radio"/> \$600 to \$649 <input type="radio"/> \$650 to \$699 <input type="radio"/> \$700 to \$749 <input type="radio"/> \$750 to \$999 <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 or more </div> </div>			
H4. Is this house or apartment — <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan? <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)? <input type="radio"/> Rented for cash rent? <input type="radio"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent?					
b. Does the monthly rent include any meals? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No					
FOR CENSUS USE					
A. Total persons <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 </div> </div>		B. Type of unit <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Cont'n </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Regular <input type="radio"/> Usual home elsewhere </div> </div>		D. Months vacant <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Less than 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 up to 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 up to 6 </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> 6 up to 12 <input type="radio"/> 12 up to 24 <input type="radio"/> 24 or more </div> </div>	
C1. Vacancy status <input type="radio"/> For rent <input type="radio"/> For sale only <input type="radio"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="radio"/> For seas/rec/occ <input type="radio"/> For migrant workers <input type="radio"/> Other vacant		E. Complete after <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> LR <input type="radio"/> TC <input type="radio"/> QA <input type="radio"/> JIC 1 <input type="radio"/> P/F <input type="radio"/> RE <input type="radio"/> I/T <input type="radio"/> MV <input type="radio"/> ED <input type="radio"/> EN </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> P0 <input type="radio"/> P3 <input type="radio"/> P6 <input type="radio"/> P1 <input type="radio"/> P4 <input type="radio"/> 1A <input type="radio"/> JIC 2 <input type="radio"/> P2 <input type="radio"/> P5 <input type="radio"/> SM </div> </div>		G. DO <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 </div> </div>	
C2. Is this unit boarded up? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		F. Cov. <input type="radio"/> 1b <input type="radio"/> 1a <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> H1		ID <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 </div> </div>	

H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier 	H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP <input type="radio"/> Electricity <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke <input type="radio"/> Wood <input type="radio"/> Solar energy <input type="radio"/> Other fuel <input type="radio"/> No fuel used 	H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost. a. Electricity <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">\$.00</div> Yearly cost — Dollars OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used
H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms 	H15. Do you get water from — <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company? <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well? <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well? <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.? 	b. Gas <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">\$.00</div> Yearly cost — Dollars OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used
H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities <input type="radio"/> No 	H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool <input type="radio"/> No, use other means 	c. Water <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">\$.00</div> Yearly cost — Dollars OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge
H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No 	H17. About when was this building first built? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949 <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier <input type="radio"/> Don't know 	d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc. <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">\$.00</div> Yearly cost — Dollars OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used
H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No 	H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No 	
H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 or more 	If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20. H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20 <input type="radio"/> No b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999 <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499 <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999 <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999 <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more 	

QUESTIONS FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Page 5

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b
☐ Yes, contract to purchase }
☐ No — Skip to H24a

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment
☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment
☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to H25

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. →

PERSON 1						
Last name	First name	Middle initial				
8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born? <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)			14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)? <input type="radio"/> Born after April 1, 1985 — <i>Go to questions for the next person</i> <input type="radio"/> Yes — <i>Skip to 15a</i> <input type="radio"/> No		18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which — a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States? <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in the United States — <i>Skip to 11</i> <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas <input type="radio"/> Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents <input type="radio"/> Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen of the United States			b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)? (1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> (If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.) (2) Name of county in the U.S. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> (3) Name of city or town in the U.S. <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> (4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, lived outside the city/town limits		b. Prevents this person from working at a job? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
10. When did this person come to the United States to stay? <input type="radio"/> 1987 to 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> 1985 or 1986 <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1982 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or 1981 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> Before 1950			15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No — <i>Skip to 16</i>		19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty — a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree. <input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private school, private college			15b. What is this language? <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> (For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese) c. How well does this person speak English? <input type="radio"/> Very well <input type="radio"/> Not well <input type="radio"/> Well <input type="radio"/> Not at all		If this person is a female — 20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted. None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	
12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received. <input type="radio"/> No school completed <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten <input type="radio"/> 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade <input type="radio"/> 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade <input type="radio"/> 9th grade <input type="radio"/> 10th grade <input type="radio"/> 11th grade <input type="radio"/> 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA <input type="radio"/> HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED) <input type="radio"/> Some college but no degree <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Occupational program <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Academic program <input type="radio"/> Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS) <input type="radio"/> Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA) <input type="radio"/> Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD) <input type="radio"/> Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)			16. When was this person born? <input type="radio"/> Born before April 1, 1975 — <i>Go to 17a</i> <input type="radio"/> Born April 1, 1975 or later — <i>Go to questions for the next person</i>		21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK? <input type="radio"/> Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.) <input type="radio"/> No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — <i>Skip to 25</i>	
13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? (See instruction guide for further information.) <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadorean, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)			17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide. <input type="radio"/> Yes, now on active duty <input type="radio"/> Yes, on active duty in past, but not now <input type="radio"/> Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — <i>Skip to 18</i> <input type="radio"/> No — <i>Skip to 18</i>		b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked. <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> Hours	
			17b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served. <input type="radio"/> September 1980 or later <input type="radio"/> May 1975 to August 1980 <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975) <input type="radio"/> February 1955—July 1964 <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955) <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940—July 1947) <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917—November 1918) <input type="radio"/> Any other time		22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK? If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week. a. Address (Number and street) <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> (If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.) b. Name of city, town, or post office <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, outside the city/town limits d. County <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div> e. State f. ZIP Code <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>	
			c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had? <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> Years			

FOR PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

Page 7

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ☐ Car, truck, or van ☐ Motorcycle
☐ Bus or trolley bus ☐ Bicycle
☐ Streetcar or trolley car ☐ Walked
☐ Subway or elevated ☐ Worked at home
☐ Railroad ☐ Skip to 28
☐ Ferryboat ☐ Other method
☐ Taxicab

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Drove alone ☐ 5 people
☐ 2 people ☐ 6 people
☐ 3 people ☐ 7 to 9 people
☐ 4 people ☐ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

- a.m.
 p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

- Minutes — Skip to 28

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Yes, on layoff
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
☐ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 27

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ☐ No, already has a job
☐ No, temporarily ill
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ☐ 1990 ☐ 1980 to 1984
☐ 1989 ☐ 1979 or earlier
☐ 1988 ☐ Never worked
☐ 1985 to 1987

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY.

Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work?

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle ☐ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this?

Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Manufacturing ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)
☐ Wholesale trade
☐ Retail trade

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 32

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989?

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

- ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

33. What was this person's total income in 1989?

Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

- ☐ None OR Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

APPENDIX F.

Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products	F-1
Geographic Products	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources	F-6
Reference Materials	F-4
Sources of Assistance	F-5

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)—These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two standard PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

There also is a special 3-percent "elderly" file with the same geography as the 5-percent sample. Included are households with at least one person age 60 or more and all members of those households.

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

All printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. The Census Bureau also offers on CD-ROM: PUMS Files, SSTF's, Census EEO File, and County-to-County Migration File. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3. CENDATA™ also offers the entire Census EEO File.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations—UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. The Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Urbanized Area Outline/ Boundary Maps—Maps in this urbanized area-based series depict the boundaries of the urbanized area and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show the boundaries for American Indian

and Alaska Native areas (AIANA's), States, counties, county subdivisions (MCD's/ CCD's), places (incorporated and census designated), the map series subject area, and selected base features and their names at a small scale. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of the 1990 CPH-2 series and the Supplementary Report, *Population and Land Area of Urbanized Areas for the United States and Puerto Rico: 1990*.

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Services, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; \$42).

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990

census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/Line™ files. TIGER/Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places). This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/Line™, TIGER/SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the

same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, \$11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, \$5.50.)
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.

- **TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.** A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- **Census and You.** The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- **Monthly Product Announcement.** A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- **Census Catalog and Guide.** A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-344-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-259-0056
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/ Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

Census Information Center (CIC)—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based non-profit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census

Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People*: Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry*: Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction*: Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms*: Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments*: Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade*: Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations*: Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in “2” and “7.” Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly “economic indicators” that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and

unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers’ shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau’s Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau’s many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in “2” and “7.” The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in “2” and “7,” covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions

and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. territories.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. 1990 Census Content

100-PERCENT COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics
SAMPLE COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
<i>Social characteristics:</i>	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
<i>Economic characteristics:</i>	Farm residence
Labor force	Shelter costs, including utilities
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CPH-1	Summary Population and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	Population and Housing Unit Counts	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
100-Percent and Sample Data				
1990 CPH-3	Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/ BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Sample Data				
1990 CPH-5	Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CP-1	General Population Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.				
100-Percent Data—Con.				
1990 CP-1-1A	General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CP-2	Social and Economic Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	Population Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CH-1	General Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CH-2	Detailed Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	Housing Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Reports on housing census subjects such as structural and utilization characteristics in metropolitan areas	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files

**Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹**

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A ²	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B ²	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	C ²	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
STF 3 (Sample)	A ²	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B ²	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State
	C ²	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

**Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹**

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 4 (Sample)	A In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
	B State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

Note: STF 420 Place of Work 20 Destinations File. This is a new file for 1990. Comparable data were included as part of STF 4 in 1980, but for 1990 this is a separate file and must be ordered and purchased separately from STF 4. The file contains 20 place of work destinations for each county or county equivalent, minor civil division, place of 10,000 or more persons, and census tract or block numbering area. Data are also provided for each major race and for workers of Hispanic origin cross-classified by race. The geographic level of the destinations varies. A destination may be a place, county, balance of county, metropolitan area, or balance of metropolitan area.

¹Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

²Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	Various computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series).	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
3 Percent—Elderly	As above, but includes only households with at least one person age 60 or more	Same as for 5-percent sample
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

Maps are not available.